

THE WORD-FINDER

T H E Word Finder

Compiled and edited by J. I. RODALE

With the collaboration of KINGSBURY M. BADGER, M. A.

THEODORE G. THRSAM, M. A. MABEL L. MUTOCK, B. S.

EDWARD J. HUCK, Ph. D.



Garden City Books

GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK

PREFACE

To The New Edition

The *WORD-FINDER* is a revised and enlarged edition of three volumes now out-of-print, the *VERB-FINDER*, the *ADJECTIVE-FINDER*, and the *ADVERB-FINDER*, and includes the original Prefaces to those valuable works as well as that to our more recent *THE SUBSTITUTE FOR "VERY."* Thus, the purpose, method, and writing aids of four useful volumes are conveniently embraced in this composite.

What is the *WORD-FINDER*? Is it a new kind of thesaurus? The answer is emphatically "no!" In a thesaurus one looks for substitutes for the word he has in mind. If he wishes to say "large," reference to a thesaurus will supply him with a better word such as "spacious." The *WORD-FINDER*, on the other hand, does not merely yield a substitute word but produces an augmentative word, one to embellish and add to the idea. Thus, in the *WORD-FINDER* by referring to the adjective *large* the user is taught to describe "how large?" by a selected list of words such as *incalculably, incredibly, preposterously, overwhelmingly, prodigiously, inordinately, etc.*

The *WORD-FINDER* has been created to improve a writer's style by adding to the bare-essential words of a sentence. A thesaurus does not do that. It merely assists the user to change such a sentence as "This business had a loss" to some such variant as "This trade suffered a reversal." The *WORD-FINDER*, however, teaches one that "business *droops, expires, falters, founders, simmers, and succumbs,*" simply by referring to the noun *business*. And if none of these adjuvant words is precisely what the writer has in mind to describe a languishing trade, the *WORD-FINDER* will tell him, also under the heading *business*, to see *occupation, trade, concern, enterprise, industry, work, commerce, etc.*

Nouns, verbs, and adjectives are listed, alphabetically arranged, and in connection with each such word a list of "augmentatives" is given, that is, words that can be used to condition such a noun, verb,

or adjective. In the case of *hill*, for example, the *WORD-FINDER* will furnish either adjectives, such as *gleaming*, *emerald*, *moon-swept*, *verdured*, *radiant*, *shadowed*, *naked*, *pastoral*, *defiant*, or verbs, as *hills dot*, *encroach*, *flank*, *greet*, *interpose*, etc. In the case of the verb *hinder* we are told that a thing can hinder us *unendurably*, *insurmountably*, *irritatingly*, *irksomely* or *burdensomely*, as well as that we should also consult the synonym entries, *retard* and *obstruct*.

It is a simple type of book to use, and immediate results follow in the form of vigorous and deft variety essential to the creation of a literary style. By studying any particular word in the *FINDER* along with its coupling expressions and synonyms the user is enabled to develop a concept and build a thought in such a way that intricate sentences can be evolved from the study of that word. He will find that whatever particular idea he has in mind will rise to fluent proportions under the leavening influence of the *FINDER'S* associated words, that his vocabulary has been increased and his powers of self-expression immeasurably improved.

For example, the sentence, "His cheerful character charmed me very much," contains the adjective *cheerful*, the noun *character*, the verb *charmed*, and the adverbs *very* and *much*. Though it is grammatically correct and genial in thought, it is sadly lacking in specific statement and colorful diction. What exactly are the elements in a *character* that *charm*? And what are the suggestive ingredients of being *cheerful*?

On pages 182-183 of our *WORD-FINDER* the noun *character* has grouped with it a selected list of adjectives that explain and describe it. After studying the columns of epithets descriptive of our word while bearing in mind that this is a *character* that *charms*, we reap a rich harvest of modifiers. Depending on the nature of the characteristics that charm us, we can depict our character as *fabulous*, *munificent*, *steadfast*, *liberal*, *intense*, *frivolous*, *gallant*, *chivalrous*, *artistic*, *elusive*, *exotic*, *gentle*, *jovial*, *airy*, *gay*, *sympathetic*, *magnanimous*, *many-sided*, *jaunty*, *bizarre*, *racy* and *whimsical*, to cite only a few of the appropriate words that will expand our idea. Thus, if we admire the fay, will-o'-the-wisp facets of a certain personality, we may say, "His elusive character charmed me very much," and we have started on our quest for the specific and the well-delineated. We have, of course, substituted *elusive* for *cheerful*, but *cheerful* and *charmed* are faintly synonymic anyhow, and our purpose is to show what a plenitude of ideas related to our original sentence may be found in the *WORD-FINDER*, rather than merely to adorn the flimsiness of that original sentence.

Since the original modifier of *character* was *cheerful*, what can we learn about ways of modifying that adjective in our book? Words which

describe adjectives, verbs, or other adverbs are known as adverbs. On page 189 we find a choice list of such adverbs in association with the word *cheerful*. If we wish to express what we feel about this charmingly elusive character, we can readily avail ourselves of the most pertinent of these modifiers for *cheerful* and transfer it to *elusive*. Thus, we should choose from some such qualifying words as *habitually*, *blithely*, *casually*, *oddly*, or *perplexingly*, if, let us say, we were charmed by the casually elusive character of a Britisher.

The verb of our original thought was *charmed*, and it was described by the barren, inexpressive adverbial phrase *very much*. (Apropos of the feebleness of *very*, be sure to read the Preface from *THE SUBSTITUTE FOR "VERY"* on page XXX of this volume.) On page 185 we find the noun *charm* with its cluster of associated adjectives, among which we note our selection for character, namely *elusive*; this confirms our concept that an elusive character can be charming. On page 186, however, appears the verb *charm*, marked (v) as are all the verbs in this book. Browsing among its adverbs and choosing a few of the most applicable, we find that we can say with import that an elusive character charms *subtly*, *mysteriously*, *hauntingly*, *inexplicably*, *piquantly*, or *irresistibly*.

As we reflect over all the words associated with *character*, *cheerful*, and *charm*, which three alone we have studied, we find that from that glittering galaxy of modifiers we can create innumerable combinations relevant to our original thought, but more sumptuously expressed; for an instance, "His piquant charm was of a perplexingly elusive character, haunting, subtle; yet its very intensity was irresistible." From the delicate contours of a silhouette our character has been projected full-featured.

Only words that are evocative, that stimulate and unfurl the wings of the imagination, are of real assistance to the aspiring writer. These are the words that avoid the flat surface of the cliché, that give dimensional depth to the picture we are creating. We believe such words to be found in hitherto unprecedented numbers in this book. They are the ones which, starting from a single unit in combination with another word, will, as they round a phrase, multiply and burgeon into a complete thought, while at the same time often yielding an unlooked-for but brighter image.

The editors sincerely trust that all students of this book will succeed in sending *winged words* on far-flung odysseys to Fame.

EDWARD J. FLUCK, PH. D.

PREFACE

To The Original Adjective-Finder

Adjectives have been excellently defined as "the words of our language that make everything clearer, plainer, more beautiful or more dreadful." Oral or written expression without any adjectives at all would be meager, monotonous, utterly drab and colorless. The word *adjective* comes from the Latin *adjectivus*, meaning "that is added." The only part of English speech to which an adjective may be added is of course a noun. (That is why, in this volume, nouns have been listed alphabetically, with fitting adjectives appended to each noun).

Adjectives are as life blood to the language. William Freeman, in his book *Plain English*, says, "One can't embark upon any type of narrative, from embittered conversation to the conventional post-card, without turning to the adjective for help." For this reason adjectives may be described as the paints with which one brightens and vivifies the scenes and events behind the printed words, and lends fascinating hues to what might otherwise be prosaic and deadly dry.

No matter what writers turn their attention to, they must draw upon the adjective. Of course in certain types of narrative there is less need of the descriptive paint-brush than in others. An interesting study of the actual use of adjectives in various fields of writing has recently been made by Dr. David P. Boder, head of the department of psychology at Lewis Institute. His study—which he has termed the A. V. Q. (Adjective-Verb Quotient)—is a measure of the ratio of adjectives to verbs employed by writers. For example, an A. V. Q. of 20 means that a writer uses 20 adjectives for every 100 verbs he employs. (For a discussion of the verb, see the introduction to THE VERB-FINDER). Dr. Boder has found that of the four principal fields of writing, drama has the fewest adjectives, with an average A. V. Q. of 11. Laws are next, with an A. V. Q. of 20. Fiction has an A. V. Q. of 35; scientific writing, 75. Business letters, according to Dr. Boder's findings, show a relative paucity of adjectives, with only 19 to every 100 verbs. Private letters by inexperienced writers have on an average but 22 adjectives to a

hundred verbs. Advertisements, on the other hand, are lavish of adjectives, with an A. V. Q. of 78. Theses written by candidates for the Ph. D. degree are loaded with even more adjectives than are advertisements—88 to 100 verbs! Poetry has what is perhaps a golden mean for proportion of adjectives to verbs—an A. V. Q. of 36. Dr. Boder's studies in this field make it clear that writers use more adjectives than speakers do. The reason for this is not far to seek; writers closeted with their thoughts have unlimited time in which to select appropriate adjectives while those who express themselves orally and extemporaneously do not.

Adjectives suffer, as any part of speech is bound to, if not properly employed. And adjectives, perhaps more than any other part of our language, are subject to wide-spread misuse. The adjective, of all the parts of English speech, is the most recklessly overworked. Both inexperienced and half-educated writers use far too many, and use them far too loosely. The amateur tends to use the first adjective that enters his mind, though that adjective may be shoddy and threadbare from excessive use, or though it may not express exactly what he wishes to say. Wesseen, in his *Dictionary of English Grammar*, calls this *adjectivitis* (a coined word meaning the habit of using many adjectives, especially big ones.)

Poor writers and beginners obscure their meaning by weighting their sentences with too many adjectives. Dr. Boder found in the course of his researches that the fewer the adjectives, the easier any writing is to read. With experience and practice the writer learns to substitute for makeshift, trite adjectives others which express his meaning exactly and vividly. Daniel Webster, as a young man, was bombastic in his speeches, but it did not take him long to discover that the power of a sentence lies chiefly in its meaning, and that forceful writing is that which is most direct. Upon making this discovery Webster became "a great eraser of adjectives," and used only the plainest in his addresses. Yet he won immortality for his eloquence. "You will find," he said, "in my speeches to juries, no hard words, no Latin phrases, no *fieri facias*; and that is the secret of my style, if I have any."

Because the adjective is of all parts of speech the most frequently abused and misused, it has come to be regarded with a suspicious eye by many a worker in words. The late columnist, Arthur Brisbane, termed the adjective the enemy of the noun. Many years before Brisbane's time Voltaire meant exactly the same thing when he said that adjectives are frequently the greatest enemies of the substantives.

"An adjective is, indeed, an addition," wrote William Matthews, in his book, *Words: Their Use and Abuse*. "But, he concludes, "an addition may be an incumbrance, as even a dog finds out when a kettle is tied to his tail. Generally the weakness of a composition is just in

proportion to the frequency with which this abused class of words is introduced."

Ernest Weekley, a well-known authority on words, expressed irritation because of the wide-spread tendency to overwork the adjective. For example, some years ago, after an attempt had been made upon the life of Mussolini, the President of the Irish Free State congratulated the Italian dictator upon his "providential escape" from an "odious attack," and sent his "earnest wishes" for a "speedy recovery" from the "infamous attempt" which had caused "utmost indignation."

This sort of thing—with reason—goads Mr. Weekley to exasperation, and in an essay on the adjective he has been led to condemn it as being perhaps our least essential part of speech. But neither Mr. Weekley nor any other worker in words worth his salt scorns the adjective in actual practice. For example, Mr. Weekley, in his book *Cruelty to Words*, speaks of "linguistic absurdities perpetrated by contemporary authors," and "a small leavening of peptonized uplift and dilettante pornography." Here are adjectives a-plenty, and employed by an authority who has declared the adjective the least important part of our language! And though Arthur Brisbane termed the adjective the enemy of the noun, a study of Brisbane's writings reveals that the columnist used approximately 42 adjectives to every 100 verbs he employed.

The adjective has come to have a somewhat unsavory reputation, then, not because there is anything inherently bad about it, but because it is the one part of speech first seized upon and worked to death by novices and inferior writers.

When properly used, however, the adjective is an indispensable tool in the hands of all who would communicate with their fellow men by means of words. Employed with discrimination and restraint it becomes a source of tremendous power. Selection of the exact adjective to convey their meaning has done as much as anything to lend beauty and strength to the writings of men whose names have long since become household words wherever English is spoken. Thomas De Quincy, for example, famed for his style, was a master of the adjective. A single sentence from the pen of the man who wrote *The Confessions of an English Opium Eater* serves to show this:

"His diction blazed up into a sudden explosion of prophetic grandeur."

Had De Quincy used an adjective in connection with the word "diction," this fine sentence would have been spoiled.

Just as an adjective thoughtlessly or carelessly placed can wreck an otherwise excellent sentence, so a fitting adjective inserted at just the proper place can build magic into a sentence. The William

Saroyan play, *Love's Old Sweet Song*, offers an interesting example. Walter Huston, in the role of the leading male character, approaches an ornamental stone lion and in expressing disgust with the situation in which he finds himself, gestures toward the figure, referring to it not as "That lion!" but rather, as "That Abyssinian lion!" The adjective Abyssinian, as the author intended, brings a roar of laughter from the audience.

The danger in using adjectives lies in employing overworked and "tired" adjectives, or adjectives unsuited to the noun with which they are joined. That is the *raison d'être* for the present volume. In the following pages a host of adjectives, each group appended to the noun modified, offers the user of this book a wide choice in the words so vital to memorable writing.

Very simple adjectives have been avoided except where their use in connection with certain nouns appears to be somewhat unusual. This point is worth a second glance—for quite simple adjectives have frequently aided authors in the moments of their greatest genius. Ernest Hemingway, in describing one of his characters, writes:

"His face was small and white and he had tight lips."

How simple are these adjectives: "small," "white," "tight!" And yet they enable one to see that character immediately—and not only to see him, but to be on guard against him.

Indeed, Hemingway is famed for the simplicity of his style. At the other extreme there are writers who do not hesitate to use three words where one would suffice. Rufus Choate, the famous American statesman and orator, was such a man. So prodigal he was of adjectives that it was said that he "drove a substantive-and-six" whenever he spoke. When Chief-Justice Shaw, before whom Choate frequently pleaded, heard that a new edition of *Worcester's Dictionary* was off the press and that it contained 2,500 new words, he cried out, "For heaven's sake, don't let Choate get hold of it!"

Perhaps Choate frightened those who knew him with his verbiage, but he was so skilled in the use of words that he succeeded in spite of an overloaded style. A person of less experience or skill is almost certain to fall disastrously into the octopus arms of elaborate language. And curiously enough, it frequently happens that the amateur writer seeks to express himself in a more or less highly ornamented manner, usually with sad results.

The student, and even the practiced writer, cannot be advised too strongly against the use of long, unusual words. The urge to show off to the reader must be kept down. Not only will the worker in words—if he would possess a clear, vigorous style—guard against employing too many adjectives, but he will avoid the pitfalls and detours and handicaps that are likely to be encountered through the use of exces-

sively elaborate adjectives. The simple adjective is almost always preferable to the unusual adjective.

Of course an adjective not met every day may be employed with profit if it expresses the author's thought better than any other word could, but in general the student—in using the present volume—will find it to his advantage to select such simple and yet vivid adjective-noun combinations as “casual visitor,” “speechless agony,” “misty diplomacy,” “liquid gurgle,” “giddy intoxication,” and “silvery laughter.”

Remember that adjectives—like visitors—become a nuisance only when there are too many of them. The adjective is never the enemy of the noun until the adjective—like a drowning swimmer—drags down and strangles the noun.

J. I. RODALE.

PREFACE

To The Original Verb-Finder

THE POWER OF VERBS

There is an old saying that "fine words butter no parsnips." But of course they do, and always will—whenever the words have been fine enough. Words act. Think of the information, the insight, the entertainment that words provide through books, plays, radio programs, and sound motion pictures. Words are practical, practical even in the narrowest American sense; that is, they bring in money, support life. Let us be clearer by being more definite.

From the days when Anglo-Saxon and medieval minstrels earned their board by entertainment in mead-hall and castle, to modern times, word-craftsmen have moved and delighted their audiences by telling stories or by expressing thoughts, emotions, and aspirations at once personal and common to all people. In modern times such authors as Kipling, Shaw, Wells, Barrie, Masefield, and Bennett, to mention only a few, have achieved literary eminence by the power of fine words. They, like many other writers, not only have woven bright tapestries in poetry or prose, but also have buttered many a delicious parsnip. Robert Frost found the pen more powerful than the plow—even if he did have to go to England to make sure of it. Edgar Lee Masters wrote himself clear of the stifling influence of the small mid-western town. Edwin Arlington Robinson kept the wolf from his door for years by retelling for the modern world some of the most enchanting of the old romances, as well as by painting satirical portraits of New England townspeople. Arnold Bennett, through a tremendous amount of diligent work—he loved to gloat over the number of words he turned out every day—succeeded in becoming both a first-rate literary "merchant," as he liked to call himself, and one of the best novelists of his time. He lived

zestfully by the power of words, and even realized his great desire to own a yacht.

Many other persons, perhaps no more gifted than we, have also succeeded. Although they have not profited greatly in a financial way, or become famous by their ability to write well, they have, nevertheless, shared with the eminent one satisfaction—that of expressing themselves adequately, of communicating their emotions, their thoughts, their opinions, attitudes, and ideals. By the power of well-wrought language they have achieved self-expression and have succeeded in rising from the buried life of a solitary organism to the rich life of communion with their fellows. Such satisfaction, such success is within the reach of all of us.

“But show us the road,” people say. “What is the secret? Which way?” There is no one way, of course, for writing is a many-sided, complex art. Nor is there any formula for us to follow, for art is creative and imaginative, by no means a matter of slavish imitation or of scientific procedure. We need not despair, however,—not so long as we have the will to write. A close examination of what good writers produce, cannot fail to reveal to us something about how those works were produced, to give us some hints toward improvement. Arnold Bennett, whose improvement in style was due in large measure to his careful study of other writers, realized that the best novelists were word-conscious, that they sought constantly for strength, for clarity, precision. Incidentally, a good craftsman in writing must always be more than grammatically correct, and he will do well to keep ever in mind those three cardinal principles: strength, clarity, and precision. Bennett, by comparing and examining passages of equal length in the works of a great many novelists, discovered that the better artists—and the better merchants—chose lively adjectives and lively verbs. He discovered, furthermore, that adjectives, unless used charily, overornament; that nouns, unless cut down to a minimum, tend to overweight; but that verbs, if well chosen and skillfully handled, invigorate one’s style.

We can see this for ourselves. Every day writers strive vainly to ornament and enrich their expression before they have learned to animate and strengthen it. The result of their striving is too often mere prettiness with no vigor beneath it, writing that is all sweetness and flourishes, a meal of all pastry, a beauty with no grain in it. This is a common fallacy among amateur writers, and even professional writers. They fail to see that ornamental adjectives often blur and obscure their meanings and that too many nouns, especially learned nouns—scientific, psychological, technical terms—bog it down. Expression demands life, not merely the trappings of life; vigor, not merely glitter. The sword must be keen that it may cut and thrust as well as glitter in the sun.

The true knight fought valiantly in battle; he did not spend most of his time strutting about with his plume, spear-pennant, and lady's scarf rippling in the breeze. The modern athlete, if he would excel on the field of competition, must display strength, agility, and sportsmanship, not merely a good sun-tan, bulging muscles, and his college or club colors. It is not enough that cathedrals be magnificently adorned with tapering spires and beautiful storied windows; they must be firmly braced and buttressed. Likewise, our written or oral expression must be keen-edged, powerful and agile, and well buttressed at the walls. Without a large number of carefully selected verbs, these essentials are impossible; moreover, selection, which is one of the cardinal principles of all art, is far more important than numbers.

Now, after so many generalizations, it is high time we substantiated what we have said about verbs by referring to particular passages in the writing of particular authors, for surely one good illustration is worth at least sixty generalizations.

Perhaps the most obvious use for verbs is to express physical action. In order to illustrate not a mere piling-up but a skillful selection of verbs, let us examine an action-scene from one of John Masefield's poems, *Dauber*. The poet transports his reader immediately to the deck of a clipper. The ship's painter, the "Dauber," and Si, the apprentice, stood by the rail while the swift ship "*tore*" on, "*straining*" her sheets and "*whitening*" her trackway.

Her **clacking** tackle **tugged** at pins and cleats,

Her great sails **bellied** stiff, her great masts **leaned**:

They watched how the seas **struck**, and **burst**, and **greened**. *

On she sailed toward Cape Horn through snow and hail, her spars straining as she was tossed on the toppling billows. Just before she reached the cape, polar snow came "*tumbling*" and "*wavering*" down, "*furring* the ropes with white, *casing* the mast." At the cape all hands were called on deck to combat the storm, and the Dauber was sent aloft to furl one of the sails. As he lay out on the yardarm, "*gripping*" hard and "*clutching*" at the jack, he was sickened by the vast space that yawned just below his feet, where birds were "*mewing*" and "*wheeling*." He felt the wind "*hurl*" the ship on her side, and

.....darkness **speared**

At her with wind; she **staggered**, she **careened**,

Then down she lay. The Dauber felt her go;

He saw the yard tilt downwards. Then the snow

Whirled all about—dense multitudinous, cold—*

It was a terrific storm, one that "*whiffled* out men's tears" and put to a severe test their courage and endurance.

* Quoted by special permission of the publishers. The Macmillan Company, from *Poems* by John Masefield, 1926. (The boldface and italics are the editor's.)

While we are considering action and the sea, we recall those vigorous lines in Shakespeare's *HENRY V* in which the poet describes the effect of the blast of war on man, ending up with a fine picture of the sea drenching the rocks on the coast.

Then lend the eye a terrible aspect;
Let it **pry** through the portage of the head,
Like the brass cannon; let the brow **o'erwhelm** it,
As fearfully as doth a **galled** rock
O'erhang and **jutty** his **confounded** base,
Swilled with the wild and wasteful ocean.

Here the imagery of the sea and the coast is employed by the poet, not as the setting of a narrative poem, but to describe the appearance of man when the horrible spirit of war distorts his features. We recall, also, those famous lines from *MACBETH*. Macbeth is hounded by guilt and every noise "*appals*" him. He finds that all Neptune's ocean cannot wash the blood from his hands but that

" this my hand will rather
The multitudinous seas **incarnadine**."

Thousands of such powerful lines could be culled from Shakespeare's works. A rereading of some of the famous passages reveals his chary use of lively adjectives, his strong contempt for mere prettiness, for what he called "silken terms" and "taffeta phrases," and his consummate mastery in the use of verbs. Reread, for example, Hamlet's advice to his players, or his soliloquies; Gloucester's speech in the opening scene of *Richard III*; Jacques' description of the seven ages of man, in *As You Like It*; the description of Cleopatra in her barge; Portia's mercy speech; Falstaff's witty lines, especially in *Henry IV* (Part I); or the splendid songs and sonnets. Cull a few phrases such as these:

Absent thee from felicity awhile
Godlike reason **to fust** in us unus'd
Lilies that **fester**
Struts and **frets** his hour
Thoughts **people** this little world
I am **unking'd** by Bolingbroke
Let the **galled** jade **wince**, our withers are **unwrung**.
Screw your courage to the sticking place
The cliff that **beetles** o'er his base
Paragon description
Beggars description
Native resolution **sicklied** o'er with the pale cast of thought
Daffodils that come before the swallow **dares**

Shakespeare's use of the verb *dares* is an excellent example of the selection of a verb that is neither long nor rare but singularly apt. How better could he have distinguished the daffodil from other flowers or

suggested the venturesome nature of the swallow than in these lines?

..... daffodils
That comes before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty.....

Another excellent example of fine selection is to be found in Ophelia's beautiful lament for Hamlet, in which she says,

"Now see that noble and most sovereign reason,
Like sweet bells **jangled**, out of tune and harsh."

"Sweet bells jangled." What a perfect phrase to suggest the contrast between noble reason and madness! On one side of the word *bells* we have the adjective *sweet*, and on the other side the verbal adjective, or participle, *jangled*.

So we might continue to quote from Shakespeare and other poets, from Shelly and Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge, Tennyson and Browning, Keats, and many others. We recall the sound effects in the skating scene in Wordsworth's *Prelude* and in the scene toward the end of Tennyson's *Morte d'Arthur* in which Sir Bedevere carries Excalibur down to the edge of the mere. We remember, also, the remarkable description of storm-clouds in *The Testament of Beauty*, by Robert Bridges. Mention of Keats calls to mind many lines, especially those in his ode *To Autumn* in which he says of the bees, "Summer has o'erbrimmed their clammy cells." But since we must stop quoting somewhere, why not with this exceptionally fine example from Keats? Now let us turn to a consideration of the power of verbs in prose. It really makes little difference here whether we speak of poetry or prose, except that poetry is usually more concise and, consequently, more suitable for illustration. Certainly the need and selection of verbs is much the same.

In pure nature description one might not expect to find much action, certainly not so much as in an action-scene such as that quoted from *Dauber* or in any similar action-scene in prose. One might expect to find far fewer verbs than adjectives. Good description of nature, however, is never flat, static, motionless, but always alive. In his story, "The Lagoon," Conrad heightens an effect of stillness and immobility by emphasizing what action there is. Although the lagoon was "*bewitched* into an immobility perfect and final", the paddlers found themselves in a world not entirely devoid of motion. "The *churned-up* water *frothed* alongside with a *confused* murmur," the cry of a bird, "discordant and feeble, *skipped* over the smooth water," the voices of the paddlers "*reverberated* between the walls of vegetation," and "darkness *oozed* out from between the trees." In Mary Webb's novel, *Gone To Earth*, we find description that is surpassingly beautiful. Notice how much life she expresses in these two sentences, both of which describe Undern, a farm in Shropshire, England:

Even in May, when the lilacs frothed into purple, paved the lawn with shadows, steeped the air with scent; when soft leaves lipped each other consolingly; when blackbirds sang, fell in their effortless way from the green height to the green depth, and sang again—still, something that haunted the place set the heart fluttering.

In winter the yews and firs were like waving funeral plumes and mantled, headless goddesses; then the giant beeches would lash themselves to frenzy, and, stooping, would scourge the ice on Undern Pool and the cracked walls of the house, like beings drunken with the passion of cruelty.*

Here we have description that is alive, alive with suggestive and vigorous words, many of which are verbs.

Poets, novelists, historians; military leaders and peace-makers; statesmen, diplomats, lawyers; journalists, advertisers, and business men—all are men of action, wielders of words, wielders of verbs. Powerful words spurred Napoleon's men to push on over the Alps and down onto the fertile plains of Italy, just as, later, powerful words spurred the Italian army in its conquest of Ethiopia. No little eloquence was required to pass the Great Reform Bill of 1832 in England, or to free negro slaves in America. Salesmen cannot sell, business men cannot transact, diplomats cannot negotiate, lawyers can neither prosecute nor defend without forceful, convincing language. Without words our personalities become feeble and defunct; with words they spring into life. To express ourselves is to live—and where there's a will there's a word.

GUIDE TO THE USE OF VERBS

1. The Contents and Arrangement of the Thesaurus

Every workman requires the special tools, materials, and technique of his particular trade, and it is the function of the VERB-FINDER to provide the word-craftsman with these requisites. We must first go to the lumberyard and mill to see what materials and machinery we have with which to construct the furniture of our thoughts. In addition we must learn the technique of building.

The Arrangement of the Verbs

The Thesaurus consists of verbs, or action-words, listed alphabetically under nouns. These nouns are the subjects of our sentences, and they, together with the verbs listed below them, form the nuclei or cores of the sentences. Immediately below each noun a number of verbs are listed alphabetically with dashes following them, and under this list other verbs are arranged with dashes preceding them. The

* Quoted by special permission of the publishers, E. P. Dutton and Company, Inc., from *Gone To Earth*, by Mary Webb. (The boldface is the editor's.)

dashes are used to avoid needless repetition of the nouns. Notice that the verbs in the first list act upon the nouns, and that those in the second list carry out the action of the noun; that is, in the first list the noun is the receiver of the action, usually the object of the verb, and in the second list the doer of the action, or the subject of the verb. For example, under the noun *fire* you will find these two lists and these two relationships between noun and verb.

Fire

feed — (*Fire* is the object and receiver of action)
— crackles (*Fire* is the subject and doer)

Verb Forms

Obviously, not all forms of the verbs can be included in the lists, any more than all sizes and shapes of boards can be piled in the lumberyard. The carpenter must select suitable boards of approximately the right size and then shape them to his needs. Consequently, in the first list under each noun, that in which the verb precedes the dash, you will find the infinitive form of the verb (with the *to* omitted), which is exactly the same form as that of the first person singular of the present indicative. In the second list under each noun, that in which the dash follows the verb, you will find the third person singular or plural form of the present indicative, to agree with the noun preceding. For example:

Fish

prepare — (*Prepare* means *to prepare* or *I prepare*)
— squirms (*Squirms* means *It squirms*)

Brick

build with —s (*Build* means *to build* or *I build*)
—s crumble (*Crumble* means *They crumble*)

No verbals are listed. However, verbals and their value in writing will be discussed in another section of the "Guide."

2. How to Build Sentences

In the Thesaurus you will find thousands of sentences and suggestions for sentences right at hand. Given any thought or feeling that you want to express, all you have to do is to find the one best word to express the action that you want. The sentence is a unit of thought or predication containing a subject and predicate. Given a subject, you can easily find here the other element, the word to set it into motion, to make it alive—the verb.

Selecting the Verb

Let us assume that you hear a bell ringing, and that you wish to communicate to us the sound that you hear and exactly how that sound affects you. It is not enough to say, "I hear a bell ringing." That communicates little, for there are all sorts of bells and all sorts of ringing sounds. *Bell* is your subject, however, and *rings* your action, at least tentatively. Now run your finger down the second column of verbs under *bell* and find a better verb. Perhaps you will choose *chimes*, *clangs*, *reverberates*, *sings*, or *tinkles*. It makes considerable difference. Or suppose you want to describe the way a bird moves through the sky. It is not enough to say "The bird moves," or even "The bird flies." Look down the list under *bird* until you come to a verb that will make the bird *dart*, *hover*, *float*, *wheel*, or what you will. This is the way to find your verb, whether you want a verb that will sell a shirt or one of the latest novels, or a verb that will make a poem magical. The same method enables you to find a verb that acts upon a noun used as its object. To express the idea of disposing of an argument, for example, run your finger down the first column under *argument* until you come to a verb, say *refute*. You now have your sentence: "I will refute the argument."

Cross References

If the procedure described above fails to provide you with the verb you are after, you can search elsewhere. At the foot of the verb lists you will usually find a number of guide words or cross references. "See" leads us, through these words, to other lists of verbs. We refer to these other lists in the following ways: from the generic to the specific word, from the specific to the generic, from synonym to synonym, and from the word listed to a word related but not synonymous. Let us explain.

(a) Generic To Specific

Suppose you have been trying to find a verb to express the sound (song or other sound) that a bird makes. Suppose that *bird*, although it has many such words listed, does not have the right one. Turn, then, to a specific kind of bird, such as *lark*, *nightingale*, or *grouse*. You will find that different and more specific verbs are listed under these headings to describe the characteristic sounds and actions of these very different birds. A few examples of this generic to specific reference are:

poetry—See *sonnet*

profession—See *teaching*, *law*

gem—See *diamond*, *ruby*

(b) *Specific To Generic*

This is, of course the exact opposite. Some examples are:

diamond—See *gem*

painting—See *art*

bee—See *insect*

musician—See *artist*

law—See *profession*

It is well, if possible, to choose the word you want in the first place; that is, not to be talking vaguely about birds if you mean robins or about art if you mean painting. Nevertheless, you will often find it necessary and profitable to refer from the generic to the specific and from the specific to the generic word.

(c) *Synonym To Synonym*

Often you will find synonyms among your guide words. You will do well to use them. For example, after looking in vain for a verb to go with *courage*, you can easily and quickly turn to *bravery*, *fortitude*, or *valor*. Incidentally, in addition to finding the verb you are after, you may decide that *fortitude*, not *courage*, is the noun that you want.

(d) *The Related Word*

If you refer from *hand* to *claw*, which is not exactly a synonym, you will find good verbs for a claw-like hand. Likewise, if you refer from *anvil* to *bell* or from *art* to *artist* you will find verbs related to your subject. Sometimes you might well refer to a word whose meaning is directly opposite, to an antonym. Many verbs, for example, are used interchangeably with such pairs of words as the following:

Summer and *Winter*, *comparison* and *contrast*, *poetry* and *prose*

3. How to Build Better Sentences

The best way to explain how to build better sentences is to build a few. Below you will find a series of sentences which, although grammatically correct, can stand considerable improvement:

The red embers sent a strong and ruddy glow from the chimney. Dom Nicholas, the Picardy monk, stood before it. He pulled up his skirts and bared his fat legs to the comfortable warmth. His large shadow appeared in the middle of the room. The firelight shone on either side of his broad person, and in a little pool on either side of his feet, which were spread out. His face had the beery appearance of the continual drinker's, and it was bruised. It was covered with a network of veins, which were purple in ordinary circumstances, but were now violet. He had his back to the fire, but he was cold on the other side.

This is badly written. Why? In the first place, the style is monotonous

and choppy because every sentence begins with the subject followed immediately by the verb; secondly, most of the verbs are weak or commonplace; and thirdly, there are too many verbs. If we substitute *diffused* for "*sent*", *straddled* for "*stood*", *picked* for "*pulled*", *escaped* for "*shone*", and *cut the room in half* for "*appeared in the middle of the room*," we will sharpen the picture by the use of stronger verbs. If we recast the second sentence by combining it with the third and by beginning it with a prepositional phrase, instead of with the usual subject-verb combination, we will create a much more compact sentence and relieve the paragraph of some of its monotony. We might write it this way.

Before this straddled Dom Nicholas, the Picardy monk,
with his skirts picked up and his fat legs bared to the com-
fortable warmth

Thus, in combining the two sentences, we have used two participles instead of the two verbs, *picked* and *bared*. Participles often help us to condense and vary our sentences; moreover they add life to a sentence when used in place of commonplace adjectives. For example, if we place *arched* before "*chimney*" in the first sentence, *dilated* in place of "*large*" in the fourth, and *outspread* before "*feet*" in the fifth, we will greatly enhance the power of the description. Notice the unnecessary clause in the fifth sentence—"which were spread out". By rewriting the sentence with the participle *outspread* before "*feet*," we eliminate a whole clause, and thus condense the writing without losing any of the meaning. We see now that sentences can be improved in several ways: by substituting strong, precise, colorful, accurate verbs for weak, indefinite, colorless, and inaccurate verbs, by recasting sentences so as to vary, condense, and strengthen their structure by either adding verbals or converting verbs into verbals. Following these principles, we have transformed a crude paragraph into a remarkably fine paragraph. Here it is exactly as R. L. Stevenson wrote it in his story, "A Lodging for the Night:"

A great pile of living embers diffused a strong and ruddy glow from the arched chimney. Before this straddled Dom Nicholas, the Picardy monk, with his skirts picked up and his fat legs bared to the comfortable warmth. His dilated shadow cut the room in half; and the firelight only escaped on either side of his broad person, and in a little pool between his outspread feet. His face had the beery, bruised appearance of the continual drinker's; it was covered with a network of congested veins, purple in ordinary circumstances, but now pale violet, for even with his back to the fire the cold pinched him on the other side. His cowl had half fallen back, and made a strange excrescence on either side of his bull neck. So he straddled, grumbling, and cut the room in half with the shadow of his portly frame.*

* Quoted by special permission of the publishers, Charles Scribner's Sons, from *New Arabian Nights*, by R. L. Stevenson. The editor wrote the first version for the purpose of showing how poor writing can be transformed into good writing. (The boldface is the editor's.)

What a striking portrait this is! Notice the use of the sharp verb *pinched* in place of *was* and of the participles *congested* and *grumbling*.

Since the paragraph above contains no infinitives—it is difficult to find any one selection that will illustrate everything—something remains to be said about the use of this type of verbal. The following words, uttered by Napoleon before his army in Milan, serve as a fine illustration of the effective use of infinitives:

To re-establish the Capitol, to set up there the statues of the heroes, to awaken the Roman people which for centuries have been paralyzed by servitude—that is the fruit of your victories, that will amaze posterity.

What eloquent words—no matter what our feelings about war and peace—from this man of action! Take out the infinitives and you emasculate the sentence. How comparatively feeble it is when we rewrite it like this:

The re-establishment of the Capitol, the erection of the statues of the heroes, the awakening of the Roman people which for centuries have been paralyzed by servitude—that is the fruit of your victories, that will amaze posterity.

Observe how heavy and academic this last version is. If you look at these two sentences, one above the other as they stand, you cannot fail to see the power of the infinitive.

4. Diction

A few words should be said about good and bad usage in verbs, for often we find ourselves uncertain as to whether or not a word has been generally accepted as good English. How can we be sure? The VERB-FINDER should help us here. To avoid unnecessary verbiage and confusion, the editors have arranged the verbs in the Thesaurus as simply as possible. You will find only three classifications: slang, colloquialism, and general usage.

Slang

Slang expressions, although sometimes extremely forceful, are often limited in use to a small locality or to a small number of people, to the college campus, to the Southwest, or to baseball, for example. Consequently, outside of its own little sphere it may mean nothing. Moreover slang is often too indefinite, too vague in meaning, to be of much value. For these reasons, when you see a verb listed with quotation marks around it, take care to avoid it in formal writing and to use it informally only where it will be understood. If, however, you feel that the word is sufficiently definite and more vigorous than any other you can think of, use it—but always with quotation marks to indicate that you know exactly what sort of word you are using. Although the

word may some day be accepted as respectable, at present it must be regarded as questionable.

Colloquialisms

These words, if a bit more respectable than slang, are to be avoided in formal writing, because they are usually peculiar to one section of the country. However, authors often, and rightly, use colloquialisms in dialogue, for which the spoken word rather than the written or literary word is more appropriate.

Good Usage

We are correct when we say that usage determines what is right or wrong in language. Certainly usage is the power behind the dictionary. But we must qualify our statement, for not every word in common usage is the best word or even a good word. The standard for good usage is the standard set by the language customs of the better writers and speakers. In general, the most intelligent, the best educated, the most highly cultured, the most expressive people attain to the most effective and most beautiful expression. On the other hand, in general, persons of lesser intelligence, education, and culture use poorer language; they tend toward the mediocre and the trite, and even fall into barbarisms, improprieties, clumsiness, and confusion. We might make a table like this:

Good Usage (Formal)

Choice Diction (the best)
Good Diction (superior)
Fair Diction (tending toward the mediocre and trite)

Good and Bad Usage (Informal)

Slang
Colloquialisms

Bad Usage (Inexcusable)

Archaisms
Vulgarisms or Barbarisms
Improprieties or Malapropisms
Affection and Pedantry

If we keep in mind some such distinctions in diction we can be liberal and flexible without being uncertain and inconsistent. The VERB-FINDER concerns itself with the first two categories only. The greater part of the Thesaurus is devoted to the first, but the second, because of the good in it, cannot be ignored.

5. The Verb-Finder As a Source of Information

In addition to performing its chief function, that of aiding us in expressing ourselves, The VERB-FINDER also furnishes encyclopedic information. By consulting the verb lists we can obtain valuable information about many subjects and can even construct fairly good dictionary definitions. Certainly a good way to characterize or define a person or thing is to state what that person or thing does, what its actions are. How, for example, can we define a snob, except by stating how a snob acts? What is a snob? The VERB-FINDER tells us that the snob *apes, affects, pretends, cringes, worships, swaggers, overbears*, etc. Do not such verbs characterize this sort of person through his actions? Here is the definition of *snob* given in Funk and Wagnall's unabridged *DICTIONARY*:

A person who vulgarly **affects** gentility, or **pretends** to a superiority he does not possess, one who **apes** and **cringes** to his superiors and is **overbearing** to those upon whom he looks as beneath him one who regards wealth or position rather than character *

In the same way we could find out a great deal about the habits of birds or termites or horses, about the nature and function of literature or sculpture or biology, about the characteristics of salesmen, artists, fools clowns, sages, philosophers, lovers, or thieves

KINGSBURY M. BADGER

*The boldface, which does not appear in the dictionary is the editor's.

PREFACE

To The Substitute For "Very"

The purpose of this book is simple. I could have said *very* simple but if I did, it would hardly be the proper way to start an introduction to a book whose deliberate aim is to campaign for the practical elimination of the word *very*. It is a shot-gun type of word, wandering all over the landscape. It doesn't come to a point. In order to secure a substitute for this word I turn the alphabetically-arranged pages of this book until I come to the word *simple* and search there among the list of adverbs for one which might stand in the place of *very*. The only one that seems to come anywhere near fitting is the word *childishly*. The expression now is *childishly simple* but that doesn't seem to convey the exact nuance of thought that is in my mind.

Below the adverbs under the word *simple* is a group of synonyms, some of which may be found in their alphabetical place in the book with their own little group of satellite adverbs. By searching in one or more such places we may find an adverb that would pair harmoniously with *simple*. The word *plain* seems to be a likely synonym, but its group of adverbs does not yield a satisfactory word. I finally come upon my word—*natural*. Although *natural* is not a close synonym to *simple* many of the adverbs that may be used with it may also be employed with *simple*. In this group I find just the word I am after—*unbelievably*. Now I have it! The purpose of this book is unbelievably simple. Why didn't I think of the word in the first place? *Unbelievably* is not a fancy word, and it should be in every writer's vocabulary. Yet by some freak or perverseness in the workings of our minds these simple expressions elude us. The best writers, therefore, have dictionaries and synonym books at their elbows as they write. We offer this SUBSTITUTE FOR "VERY" book as a form of synonym book.

It is the consensus that the use of the word *very* should be severely rationed. It is too broad. It covers too wide a territory. *Very*, in meaning everything and anything, has come to mean nothing. It is like a writer who refers to brown hair when he might choose one of a

half dozen shades of brown. One can say, "Fuel is *very* scarce in this poverty-stricken mountain region," but wouldn't it be closer to the truth and convey a more nearly definite meaning to say, "Fuel is *cruelly* scarce . . ."? Isn't *magnificently healthy* better than *very healthy*? Isn't *smugly infallible* superior to *very infallible*? Doesn't *hopelessly inadequate* conjure up a more effectual picture than merely *very inadequate*?

I do not know what children would do without the word *very*. In the limited vocabulary of juveniles this word is enthroned in a high place, but we are supposed to grow up. There comes a time when we are expected to do better. We must change our ways.

It seems to me also that the word *very*, in the sense that we treat it in this volume, has a legitimate place in conversation. When you meet a friend you might say, "I am very glad to see that you are well." This is acceptable, perhaps, because our conversation is conducted on a far lower literary level than our writings. In this respect one might say that we are children in conversation. We have not learned to go out into deep water. It would be utterly fantastic if you were to greet an acquaintance with "I am enthusiastically glad to see that you are well." If you accosted him with "I am boundlessly glad to see that you are well," you have only yourself to blame if he crosses you off his social register. Yet, the same words written in the third person do not sound nearly as grotesque.

In speaking we tend to commit grammatical lapses. We split infinitives. We do not complete our sentences. We do other things which would be inexcusable in writing. The uttered word has dissolved into thin air. It does not stand there, black on white, to invite correction. In writing there are some situations that require simple handling and the word *very* may then find chary usage. There are other situations where no other word will do, like "to be in a very fine fix."

There is a special meaning in the usage of the word *very*, in which extreme emphasis is intended. Then, no other word can take its place. Examples are, *this is the very thing you should have done*, *the very ground trembled*, *on the very day of his death*, and *caught in the very act*.

In order to avoid a crude parallelism in rhetorical structure, not every adjective in a sentence should be preceded by an adverb. For example, in the simple thought, "He was sorry to see the poor man persecuted," an inexperienced writer might say, "He was genuinely sorry to see the wretchedly poor man so severely persecuted." It would be more effective to say, "He was genuinely sorry to see the poor man persecuted." Choice adverbs used in moderation will lend charm to one's literary style.

There are numerous ways in which the idea of *very* can be varied.

For example, instead of "very generous," say "ultra-generous," instead of "very courteous," "courteous beyond expression." There is another way of introducing variety in connection with the employment of adverbs. Suppose you are seeking for an adverb to place before *haughty* and you decide upon the word *superciliously*: "He was superciliously haughty." In order to get away from the machinelike recurrence of adverb-adjective, adverb-adjective, you may introduce a noun, and say, "He had a superciliously haughty disposition." Again, suppose you have decided on the combination "mercurially fickle." You can improve it markedly by introducing a simile in connection with the adverb. Thus you have "fickle as the mercury in a thermometer." The word *mercurially* suggests a thermometer. Other adverbs will indicate other similes. Try to make a simile out of the expression, *foppishly fashionable*. Study the style of famous writers and notice the tricks and devices they use in order to avoid repetitiousness in the use of adverbs.

There are other words which belong in the same category as *very* and which should be used just as sparingly. They include *greatly*, *absolutely*, *really*, *positively*, *wonderfully*. This book suggests more suitable words.

J. I. RODALE

THE WORD FINDER

A

ABANDON

adjectives

delightful; gleeful; unconscious; passionate; drunken; increasing; intoxicated; idolatrous; hilarious; airy; fanatical; reckless; artistic; dissolute; emotional; melodramatic; universal; insane; humorous; bird-like; wild; childish; desolate; mystic; sensual; cruel; wanton; natural; boyish; typical; joyful; delirious; carefree; ecstatic.

ABANDON (v)

adverbs

shamelessly; ingloriously; regretfully; dramatically; definitely; recklessly; simultaneously; reluctantly; prudently; despairingly; eventually; inhumanly; cravenly; wantonly; childishly; temporarily; pusillanimously; faint-heartedly; pitifully; haplessly; remorsefully; ruefully; sullenly; woefully; wretchedly; contritely; dejectedly; dolefully; mournfully; dispiritedly; mirthlessly; tragically.

—(See repudiate, forsake, waive, surrender.)

ABANDONED (a)

adverbs

delightfully; gleefully; hilariously; airily; recklessly; emotionally; insanely; crazily; ridiculously; wantonly; childishly; boyishly; ludicrously; lamentably; pitifully; unblushingly; provokingly; totally; shamefully; widely; maliciously; regretfully.

ABANDONMENT

adjectives

courageous; inhuman; introspective; hasty; moral; spontaneous; shameless; inglorious; melodramatic; notorious; cowardly; reluctant; prudent; despairing; criminal; crazy; odd.

ABASE (v)

adverbs

disgracefully; degradingly; humiliatingly; shamefully; mortifyingly; ruinously; brutally; belittlingly; calumniously; traducingly; mortifyingly; dishonorably; slanderously.

(See humiliate, degrade, disgrace.)

ABASEMENT

adjectives

servile; mortifying; humiliating; cruel; wilful; total; ultimate.

ABBE

adjectives

infidel; pleasure-loving; gay; witty; dissolute; dull; aristocratic.

ABBREVIATION

adjectives

offensive; delicate; apt; cryptic; unintelligible; suggestive; recognizable; remote; felicitous.

ABDICATE (v)

adverbs

altruistically; willingly; voluntarily; dramatically; ignominiously; unaccountably; cravenly; enforcedly; pusillanimously; submissively; shrewdly; pliantly; tractably; passively.

(See abandon, forsake, surrender, repudiate.)

ABDICATION

adjectives

dramatic; ignominious; unaccountable; altruistic; precipitate; unprecedented; reckless; voluntary; enforced.

ABDOMEN

adjectives

ample; protruding; protuberant; pendulous; flaccid; lean; monstrous; sagging.

verbs

develop—; distend—; enlarge—; exercise—; flatten—; knead—; massage—; relax—; rest on—; subject—; support—; thrust forward—; —is bounded by; —is composed of; —is lined; —juts out; —sags.

(See stomach, intestines, paunch, belly.)

ABDOMINAL

misc.

—surgery; —distress; mobilize the—contents.

ABERRATION

adjectives

vulgar; isolated; philosophic; abhorrent; dangerous; spiritual; noteworthy; marked; human; apparent; mental.

ABHOR (v)

adverbs

passionately; unqualifiedly; deeply; uncontrollably; vindictively; undyingly; vigorous-

ly; smoulderingly; malignantly; diabolically; vengefully; inimically; satanically; malevolently; misanthropically; disdainfully.

(See detest, scorn.)

ABHORRENCE

adjectives

unqualified; modern; cold; hard-headed; justified; passionate; rational; uncontrollable; utmost; inexpressive; well-organized; sullen; deadly; respectful; furious; fierce; stealthy; holy; professed; burlesqued.

ABHORRENT

adverbs

excruciatingly; loathsomely; impossibly; utterly; completely; horribly; terribly; abominably; odiously; repulsively; detestably; hatefully; shockingly; unspeakably.

ABIDE (v)

adverbs

faithfully; religiously; staunchly; temporarily; permanently; trustworthily; stoutly; steadfastly; diligently; persistently; unabatingly; deathlessly; enduringly; unflinchingly; firmly; constantly; assiduously.

ABILITY

adjectives

unexcelled; superior; transcendent; surpassing; brilliant; eminent; distinguished; commanding; promising; superb; never-failing; proved; rare; unique; marked; conspicuous; discernible; pronounced; obvious; manifest; undeniable; surprising; amazing; astounding; extraordinary; remarkable; phenomenal; superhuman; inherent; innate; intrinsic; natural; vast; immense; limited; mediocre; middle; cold-blooded; uncanny; eerie; latent; administrative; artistic; executive; forensic; histrionic; linguistic; organizing; oratorical; recuperative; selective; storytelling; mature; mystifying; embryonic; intuitive; sensitive; supposed; sheer; versatile; productive; respectable; slender; professional; superlative; dramatic; acquired; individual; strategic; recognized; peculiar; wanted; potential; striking; crafty; constructive; singular; conscienceless; overrated; intellectual; humble; undoubted; uncommon; critical; technical; variant; creative; doubtful; adroit; vocalistic; practical; enhanced; discontented; melodic; universal; conscious; humble.

verbs

analyze—; ascertain—; attribute—; bow to—; bluster about—; confer—; demonstrate

—; destroy—; determine—; develop—; diminish—; display—; distrust—; donate—; endow with—; enhance—; estimate—; evince—; exhibit—; increase—; invest with—; lack—; make use of—; manifest—; mistreat—; outstrip—; outweigh—; pool—; possess—; presume—; prove—; register—; test—; vitiate—; weigh—; —develops; —enables; —enhances; —falls short; —redeems; —undergoes.

(See talent, capability, capacity, faculty, power, skill.)

ABJECT

adverbs

inconceivably; hopelessly; mournfully; pitifully; incurably; basely; incredibly; piteously; horribly; tragically; unbelievably; singularly; miserably; comically; ridiculously; ostensibly; ostentatiously; glumly; dismally; disconsolately; moodily; heavily; ludicrously.

ABLE

adverbs

tremendously; extremely; wonderfully; adequately; marvelously; uncommonly; extraordinarily; astonishingly; brilliantly; superbly; surprisingly; amazingly; remarkably; particularly; consciously.

ABLUTION

adjectives

sacred; ordinary; daily; outward; unwonted; ritualistic.

ABNEGATION

adjectives

manly; unselfish; absolute; subtle; apostolic; heroic; inspired, unsparing

ABNORMAL

adverbs

grotesquely; distressingly; painfully; pitifully; noticeably; hideously; undoubtedly; positively; emotionally; markedly; patently; harmlessly; mildly; slightly; entirely; admittedly; grievously; repulsively; shockingly.

ABNORMALITY

adjectives

distressing; emotional; allied; fancied; imperceptible; marked; noticeable; hideous; incredible; patent.

ABODE

adjectives

lonely; peaceful; august; blissful; ancient; eternal; Elysian; sheltered; inaccessible;

olorous; lasting; obscure; desolate; an-
estral; claustral; comfortless; indispens-
ble; serene; fit; fixed; permanent; primi-
ve; sequestered; sybaritic; transient; im-
mortal; ramshackle; dreadful; disconcert-
ing; abandoned; secure; blest; troglodytic;
nostentatious; luxurious; phantasmal;
amp; dreary; perilous; abhorred; melan-
holy; mean; soft; eremitic; dread.

verbs

hooze—; disdain—; make—with; retire to—;
—; seek—; take up—; welcome to—.

ABOLISH (v)

adverbs

ltimately; effectually; virtually; universal-
ly; legally; permanently; entirely; dictatori-
ally; tyrannically; destructively; obliterat-
ingly; deleteriously.

(See annul, repeal.)

ABOLITION

adjectives

rejected; forcible; universal; virtual; ef-
fectual; ultimate; immediate; instantane-
ous; gradual.

ABOMINABLE

adverbs

icredibly; intolerably; unbelievably; hate-
fully; utterly; completely; maliciously; op-
pressively; brutally; flagrantly; detestably;
erniciously; viciously; deplorably; diabol-
ically; execrably; noxiously; lamentably;
atefully; villainously; woefully; odiously;
horrently; repulsively; invidiously; de-
icably.

ABOMINATION

adjectives

athenish; hideous; dark; whitewashed;
ondescript; loathsome; indescribable; foul;
monstrous; gross.

verbs

ehold—; cast away—; commit—; delight
—; work—; multiply—; overspread—;
erpetrate—; provoke to—; turn away from
—.

(See squalor, wickedness, aversion.)

ABORTION

adjectives

uel; criminal; sterility-inducing; inad-
isable; mutilating; illegal; wanton.

verbs

ivise an—; anticipate—; avert—; balk at
—; bring about—; cause—; contribute to—;

expose to—; frustrate—; have—; impose
an—; indicate—; induce—; indulge in—;
instruct about—; justify—; lead to—; legal-
ize—; perform—; permit—; precede—; pre-
vent—; procure—; produce—; prove—; pro-
voke into—; resort to—; stop—; submit
to—; terminate in—; tolerate—; treat—;
undergo—; weaken by—; yield to—; —
arises from; —occurs; —results.

(See miscarriage, failure, operation.)

ABOUND (v)

adverbs

plentifully; luxuriantly; astonishingly; end-
lessly; naturally; primevally; multitudinous-
ly; munificently; swarmingly; throngingly;
monstrously; boundlessly; excessively; gen-
erously.

(See swarm.)

ABRUPT

adverbs

unpardonably; rudely; roughly; instinctive-
ly; unconsciously; unfortunately; startling-
ly; whimsically; intentionally; astonishing-
ly; amusingly; offensively; ridiculously; in-
excusably; unforgivably; unexpectedly; un-
reasonably; momentarily; habitually; unin-
tentionally.

ABRUPTNESS

adjectives

embarrassed; off-hand; startling; uncompro-
mising; whimsical; wolfish; characteristic;
brusque; brisk; easy.

ABSCESS

adjectives

hidden; internal; monstrous; fatal; pestil-
ent; cankerous; gnawing; tentacle-like.

verbs

confine—; develop into—; drain—; dress—;
evacuate—; exude from—; give rise to—;
incise—; inflame—; irritate—; lance—;
poultice—; swab out—; —arises; —attains
size; —becomes embedded; —bulges; —
bursts; —destroys; —develops; —dis-
charges; —forms; —grows; —infiltrates;
—inflames; —occurs; —opens; —re-forms;
—raptures; —spreads; —swells.

(See sore, ulcer, tumor, boil.)

ABSCOND (v)

adverbs

villainously; faithlessly; vilely; treacher-
ously; unexpectedly; basely; knavishly; mys-
teriously; monstrously; nefariously; odious-
ly; lawlessly; mendaciously.

(See flee.)

ABSENCE

adjectives

utter; cautious; restful; prolonged; total; unaccounted; trying; oppressive; frequent; momentary; undutiful; perilous; considerable; striking; enforced; protracted; continued; pleasing; unauthorized; comparative; apparent; voluntary; everlasting; occasional; intermittent (pl).

verbs

attend—; bear—; berate—; bewail—; deplore—; dote on—; endure—; lament—; mourn—; presuppose—; regret—; support by—; take advantage of—; wail—; grant—; yield to—; —diminishes; —draws; —grows; —increases; —kills; —lessens; —quickens.

ABSENT

(in mind or in person)

adverbs

conspicuously; unfortunately; unaccountably; frequently; irritatingly; apparently; voluntarily; inexcusably; noticeably; purposely; inexplicably; mysteriously; carelessly; usually; provokingly.

ABSOLUTION

adjectives

general; priestly; just; rapturous; timely; insincere; virtual; conscientious; serene; blissful.

ABSOLVE (v)

adverbs

religiously; entirely; wholly; thoroughly; certainly; partly; freely; leniently; placably; sympathetically; forbearingly; compassionately; palliatively.

(See free, pardon, release)

ABSORB (v)

adverbs

incessantly; wholly; passively; profoundly; partially; racially; nationally; intelligently; intellectually; physically; studiously; hurtfully; mentally; accretively; electively; vocationally; bibulously; crapulently; cannibalistically; edaciously; intemperately; ghoulishly.

(See monopolize, engross.)

ABSORBED

adverbs

ridiculously; tragically; utterly; profoundly; shamelessly; mentally; wholly; deeply; completely; rapturously; ecstatically; tensely; eagerly; anxiously; gloomily; ludicrously; foolishly; fatuously; amazingly.

ABSORBENT

adverbs

extraordinarily; scarcely; completely; gradually; quickly; remarkably; marvelously; notably; wonderfully; exceptionally; genuinely; astonishingly; unusually; unfailingly; singularly; particularly; unbelievably; highly.

ABSORPTION

adjectives

bookish; omnivorous; profound; tragic; unflattering; shame-faced; poetic; gradual; mental; tense; detached; droll; indecent; stolid; passive; demoniac; vigorous.

ABSTAIN (v)

adverbs

cautiously; perniciously; carefully; systematically; firmly; voluntarily; austere; religiously; totally; wilfully; narrowly; wholesomely; cautiously; prudently; discreetly; circumspectly; scrupulously; squeamishly; judiciously; economically; frugally; parsimoniously; sparingly; penuriously; chaste.

(See refrain, withhold)

ABSTEMIOUS

adverbs

ascetically; piously; wholly; strictly; austere; rigorously; proudly; awkwardly; fanatically; ridiculously; absurdly; carefully; abominably; cautiously; correctly; habitually; warily; ostentatiously; inconspicuously; glaringly; conspicuously; reluctantly; unctuously; snugly; grimly.

ABSTEMIOUSNESS

adjectives

ascetic; austere; stern; rigorous; calculated; proud.

ABSTINENCE

adjectives

bigoted; excessive; prolonged; total; rash; systematic; forced; holy; marked; firm; strict; self-enforced; austere; cautious; pernicious; absolute; recurrent; partial; halfhearted; protracted; extreme; habitual

ABSTRACT

adverbs

academically; infinitely; immeasurably; uncomfortably; abstrusely; indefinitely; illusively; remotely; undeniably; obscurely; completely; terribly; entirely; sheerly; thoroughly; immaterially; undefinably; immutably; vaguely; fantastically; chimerically;

extravagantly; eternally; evanescently; transcendently; unverifiably; preternaturally; spiritually; mystically; conceptually; palpably; patently; speculatively; intuitively; ideologically; empirically; occultly; visionarily; doctrinally; hypothetically.

ABSTRACTION

adjectives

mysterious; intense; subtle; hazy; sublime; unquiet; meaningless; thoughtful; dreamy; noble; mythical; shadowy; gloomy; statistical; far-off; eerie; stony; melancholy; moody; tight-lipped; deep; dull; pernicious; wistful; lengthy; grandiose; grave; wonted.

ABSTRUSE

adverbs

disagreeably; unfortunately; vexatiously; remotely; obscurely; profoundly; extremely; unreasonably; unnecessarily; needlessly; foolishly; absurdly; foggily; senselessly; stupidly; inexpediently; enigmatically; annoyingly; heavily; injudiciously; incomprehensibly; highly; unwisely; preposterously; confusingly; bewilderingly; perplexingly; indiscreetly.

ABSURD

adverbs

palpably; perniciously; nakedly; impudently; ludicrously; manifestly; fantastically; quaintly; grotesquely; patently; tragically; comically; perversely; detestably; pathetically; ignominiously; ridiculously; monstrously; grossly; unreasonably.

ABSURDITY

adjectives

palpable; pernicious; unfathomable; essential; naked; impudent; ornithological; ludicrous; moral; manifest; fantastic; quaint; reigning; infantine; grotesque; patent; tragic; perverse; colossal; detestable; inadequate; pathetic; ignominious; cumulative (pl); assorted (pl); ridiculous; monstrous; wholesome; gross; intrinsic; raucous; unreasonable.

verbs

atone for—; behold—; condone—; excuse—; expose—; father—; grieve over—; perpetrate—; smile at—; destroys—; falls away—; impairs—; saps—; undermines.
(See folly, foolishness, nonsense.)

ABUNDANCE

adjectives

copious; uninterrupted; lavish; unbelievable; natural; flowing; laudable; culinary;

theoretical; coveted; peculiar; careless; needless; wasteful; economic; sheer.

verbs

bless with—; conserve—; diminish—; endow with—; groan under—; inherit—; lavish—on; partake of—; pile up—; pour—; sate with—; satiate with—; squander—; surround by—; tap—; weaken by—; —flows; —lies; —melts away.

(See plenty.)

ABUNDANT

adverbs

overwhelmingly; marvelously; happily; fortunately; lavishly; naturally; profusely; uncommonly; unusually; remarkably; ravishingly; staggeringly; surprisingly; unbelievably; incredibly; voluptuously; wonderfully; particularly; amazingly; astonishingly; extraordinarily; fabulously; immeasurably; incalculably; indisputably; inexpressibly; alarmingly.

ABUSE

adjectives

political; unintelligible; intemperate; personal; treasonable; alarming; existing; scurrilous; sore; glaring; triumphant; abundant; filthy; scandalous; pernicious; tyrannical; alleged; disastrous; noisy; humorous; false; indiscriminate; stupid; mighty; virulent; intolerable; horrible; obscene; vicious; violent; flagrant; inhuman; profane; foul; notorious; barefaced; arrogant; shameful.

verbs

brook—; check—; condone—; correct—; cry out at—; curb—; direct—against; drive to—; eliminate—; exchange—; heap—; incur—; pour—; prevent—; reckon up—; remedy—; shovel—on; spare—; spy into—; stumble on—; subject to—; thunder—; tolerate—; wipe out—; —blackens; —damns; —prevails; —s are rife; —s reckon up.

(See perversion, invective.)

ABUSE (v)

adverbs

profanely; notoriously; foully; arrogantly; barefacedly; grossly; scandalously; shamefully; intemperately; treasonably; indiscriminately; alarmingly; scurrilously; perniciously; tyrannically; stupidly; virulently; mightily; obscenely; viciously; violently; inhumanly; flagrantly; heinously; malevolently; malignantly; noxiously; tempestuously; truculently; atrociously; hellishly; roughly.

(See misuse, injure, violate.)

ABUSIVE

adverbs

inexcusably; tragically; absurdly; painfully; scathingly; blisteringly; scandalously; alarmingly; ferociously; noisily; intolerably; pugnaciously; truculently; inhumanly; foully; diabolically; inconceivably; incredibly; obscenely; cruelly; scurrilously; unpardonably; unforgivably; unreasonably; immoderately; virulently; rashly; criminally; preposterously; unbelievably; recklessly; terribly; humiliatingly; profanely; disgracefully; shamefully; insanely; crazily; appalling; maliciously; lamentably; violently; destructively; rancorously; blasphemously; spitefully; wickedly; revoltingly; illegally; direly; deliriously; horribly.

ABYSS

adjectives

immovable; nethermost; awful; blossoming; unfathomed; threatening; watery; dolorous; howling; moral; infernal; financial; yawning; void; profound; desolate; murky; bottomless; sunless; horrible; widening; black; unavoidable; breath-taking; gaping; immeasurable; hellish; hideous; Strygian.

ACADEMIC

adverbs

incurably; consistently; abstrusely; formally; formidably; illusively; evasively; impracticably; idealistically; impractically; remotely; uselessly; patently; frankly; uncomfortably; completely; dangerously; intrinsically; vaguely; fantastically; unfortunately; dreamily; unserviceably; worthlessly.

ACCEDE (v)

adverbs

heartily; speedily; willingly; unconditionally; amicably; rationally; gladly; genially; grudgingly; boorishly; tacitly; affably; benevolently; courteously; complaisantly; civilly; chivalrously; deferentially.

(See agree, concur, comply.)

ACCELERATE (v)

adverbs

tremendously; expectedly; abruptly; naturally; foolhardily; thoughtlessly; mechanically; intemperately; instantaneously; promptly; hurriedly; startlingly.

(See hasten, quicken.)

ACCELERATION

adjectives

whirling; considerable; impressive; impetu-

ous; swift; easy; breath-taking; faulty; smooth; effortless.

ACCENT

adjectives

joyous; respectful; tender; well-bred; practiced; unctuous; affected; ornamental; mincing; vicious; blighting; coarse; peremptory; deliberate; icy; imperative; mocking; taunting; hurried; quivering; thick; clipped; mutilated; lingering; guttural; musical; silvery; mellow; pedantic; bell-like; clarion; insinuating; pleasant; droning; persuasive; melancholy; pitying; agonized; oratorical; professional; plebeian; objectionable; awed; faltering; half-impertinent; dispassionate; searching; trembling; gracious; musing; hushed; sober; measured; warning; meek; bluff; terrible; charming; feeble; soothing; compassionate; audible; smart; distinct; hollow; uncouth; haughty; ringing; honeyed; emphatic; nautical; swaggering; furious; mingled; tearful; crystal; pained; ecclesiastical; hesitant; wistful; authentic; melodious; sonorous; Teutonic; flippant; perceptible; provincial; circumflex; hesitating.

verbs

affect—; betray—; brook—; miss—; muffle—; reiterate in —s, —breaks; —echoes; —weakens.

(See stress, emphasis.)

ACCENT (v)

adverbs

nicely; pedantically; unctuously; jovously; tenderly; affectedly; mincingly; coarsely; deliberately; mockingly; tauntingly; quivering; lingeringly; musically; mellowly; insinuatingly; persuasively; falteringly; dispassionately; charmingly; soothingly; uncouthly; haughtily; emphatically; hesitantly; wistfully; melodiously; sonorously; flipantly; haltingly.

(See stress.)

ACCEPT (v)

adverbs

graciously; frankly; unreservedly; grudgingly; lifelessly; courteously; readily; cheerfully; fatalistically; passively; cautiously; phlegmatically; elatedly; enthusiastically; universally; bravely; casually; consciously; eagerly; generally; peacefully; credulously; thankfully; reluctantly; gratefully; reasonably; willingly; unhesitatingly; implicitly; philosophically; good-naturedly; slavishly; glibly; skeptically; impulsively; stoically; magnanimously; complacently.

(See approve.)

ACCEPTABLE

adverbs

unquestionably; charmingly; wholly; delightfully; genuinely; joyously; happily; providentially; luckily; gratifyingly; tragically; comically; vastly; duly; profoundly; admittedly; puzzlingly; infinitely; incalculably; immeasurably; particularly; personally; absolutely; frankly; socially; politically; officially; conventionally; widely; universally; locally.

ACCEPTANCE

adjectives

happy; warm; joyous; incoherent; complacent; wholesale; unanimous; fearless; impulsive; stoical; resigned; public; frank; modified; glib; skeptical; slavish; loathsome; unquestioning; ready; belated; simulated; good-natured; pacific; philosophic; reluctant; social; implicit; relieved; gracious; grudging; fatalistic; passive; phlegmatic; appreciative; wide; delayed; patient; ironical; cheerful; general; unreserved; universal; credulous; grave; grandiloquent.

verbs

authorize—; coax—; confirm—; elicit—; find—; guarantee—; meet with—; presuppose—; displays—; precludes—.

(See agreement, assent.)

ACCESS

adjectives

impregnable; casual; unrestricted; momentary; exclusive; strange; convenient; direct; expeditious; easy.

verbs

bar—; deny—to; desire—to; disdain—; give—; grant—; seek—; procure—; shut off—; stop up—; survey—; throng—.

(See approach, admittance.)

ACCESSIBLE

adverbs

conveniently; easily; instantly; directly; serviceably; handily; immediately; instantaneously; casually; imperceptibly; inconspicuously; unobtrusively.

ACCESSORY

adjectives

agreeable; scenic; fashionable; cultured; gracious; impressive; colorful; distinctive; exquisite; decorative; tawdry; indispensable; unwilling; criminal.

ACCIDENT

adjectives

unlucky; capricious; untoward; melancholy; singular; unfortunate; comical; happy; felicitous; merest; incalculable; inescapable; preventable; frightful; pure; deplorable; subversive; divine; haphazard; perverse; monstrous; trivial; sheer; malignant; regrettable; vexing; inexplicable; minor; heart-breaking; curious; ghastly; providential; incredible; stupid; dreadful; fatal; predictable.

verbs

answer for—; barring—; breed —s; curb —s; excuse—; fake—; incapacitate by—; subject to—; trace to—; —befalls; —forces; —happens; —occurs; —oppresses; —places.
(See event, mishap.)

ACCIDENTAL

adverbs

scarcely; obviously; presumably; luckily; purposely; wholly; comically; inexplicably; curiously; mysteriously; certainly; undoubtedly; admittedly; undeniably; ludicrously; purportedly; evidently; supposedly; awkwardly; tragically; plainly; rarely.

ACCLAIM

adjectives

critical; tumultuous; public; boisterous; deafening; wide-spread; enthusiastic; spontaneous; immeasurable; resounding; joyous; jubilant; riotous; grandiloquent; noisy; righteous; deserved; universal.

ACCLAIM (v)

adverbs

riotously; grandiloquently; enthusiastically; noisily; tumultuously; boisterously; deafeningly; spontaneously; resoundingly; jubilantly; joyously; obstreperously; thunderously; persistently; turbulently; vociferously; sepulchral; blatantly; clamorously; flamboyantly.
(See applaud, approve, cheer.)

ACCOMMODATE (v)

adverbs

effectually; appreciatively; easily; nobly; amiably; freely; generously; beneficently; benignly; graciously; impartially; magnanimously; altruistically; benignantly; legally; legitimately.
(See favor, oblige.)

ACCOMMODATING

adverbs

ingratiatingly; amiably; delightfully; ob-

sequiously; ostentatiously; pompously; profusely; helpfully; fawningly; cordially; pretentiously; courteously; habitually; unusually; ominously; grudgingly; willingly; significantly; heartily; civilly; servilely; loftily; exceedingly; gravely; graciously; charmingly; freely; gruffly; politely; bluntly; splendidly; magnificently; surprisingly.

ACCOMMODATIONS

adjectives

luxurious; superior; splendid; modern; complete; princely; excellent; cheery; spacious; genial; straitened; pacific; dismal; comfortable; overnight; transient; capacious; commodious; sorry; mean; ordinary; slender; wretched.

ACCOMPANIMENT

adjectives

regrettable; picturesque; harmonic; supernatural; deprecatory; violent; aesthetic; invariable; undulating; confused; fearful; running; pleasurable; inharmonious; unsuitable; inevitable; throbbing; spirited; vague; faint; discordant; splendid; sinister; satiric; verdant; fiendish; bewitching; fitting; orchestral; indispensable; competent; riotous; listless; unhappy; staccato.

ACCOMPANY (v)

adverbs

listlessly; inevitably; invariably; delightedly; unhappily; fearfully; confusedly; harmoniously; unsuitably; spiritually; intelligently; discordantly; bewitchingly; competently; skillfully; dexterously; gaily; gladly; blissfully; rejoicingly; mirthfully; rapturously; dutifully.

(See escort, follow, attend.)

ACCOMPLICE

adjectives

menial; principal; provocative; vigilant; criminal; unwitting; dastardly; secret; willing; assiduous; inept; perfidious.

ACCOMPLISH (v)

adverbs

effectively; boastfully; deliberately; adequately; culturally; indefatigably; ultimately; substantially; peacefully; divinely; signally; impressively; skillfully; meritoriously; energetically; invincibly; irresistibly.

(See achieve, perform, execute.)

ACCOMPLISHED

adverbs

brilliantly; wonderfully; unusually; marvell-

ously; cleverly; incredibly; undoubtedly; distinctly; expertly; thoroughly; consummately; remarkably; politely; elegantly.

ACCOMPLISHMENT

adjectives

germinant; cultural; mental; limited; fatiguing; glittering; ultimate; substantial; brilliant; peaceful; divine; signal; human; impressive; creative; infinite (pl); successful; superb; scrupulous; notable; worthy; effete; versatile; effective; deliberate; boastful.

verbs

appraise —s; awe by—; credit with—; dwarf—; echo with—; enrich with—; gird oneself for—; hail—; lack—; marvel at—; praise—; strive for—; sum up —s; want (lack)—; —pales; —taunts.

(See achievement, action, deed, feat.)

ACCORD

adjectives

complete; mutual; enthusiastic; technical; sweet; voluntary; sensual; solid; simple; superficial; perfect; generous; hearty; tumultuous; universal; widespread; peaceful; temporary; lasting; harmonious.

ACCORD (v)

adverbs

generously; universally; genially; voluntarily; willingly; grudgingly; superficially; beneficently; gladly; intelligently; benevolently; reasonably; magnanimously; graciously; impartially; altruistically; benignly.

(See agree, conform.)

ACCORD (v)

adverbs

cordially; genially; jovially; graciously; familiarly; rudely; roughly; heartily; acrimoniously; bitterly; bluffly; drunkenly; blithely; gleefully; mirthfully; vivaciously; exultantly; ecstatically; conceitedly; cheerily.

(See greet, address.)

ACCOUNT

adjectives

elaborate; detailed; full; minute; lengthy; analytical; concise; brief; condensed; picturesque; magnificent; beautiful; hackneyed; inspired; felicitous; scanty; fragmentary; sketchy; rambling; inadequate; exact; accurate; veracious; precise; factual; personal; intimate; unaffected; sincere; straightforward; biased; impartial; prejudiced; sober; childish; intelligible; cap-

able; continuous; straight-running; chimerical; absurd; amusing; humorous; whimsical; facetious; thrilling; breath-taking; hair-raising; blood-curdling; lurid; ambiguous; conflicting; contradictory; amazing; disquieting; alarming; ribald; sordid; sprawling; incoherent; statistical; romantic; syllogistic; proselytizing; ironical; informative; lusty; rigorous; indignant; delirious; articulate; uninhibited; charming; fascinating; delightful; absorbing; striking; graphic; vivid; animated; leisurely; belated; garrulous; circumstantial; exhaustive; specific; inferential; synthetic; punctilious; glowing; exaggerated; superficial; singular; unrheterical; contemporary; profuse; inspired; gloomy; harrowing; technical; wire-drawn; conjectural; malicious; farcical; biographical; voluble; prosaic; racy; awful.

verbs

balance—; boost—; fabricate—; juggle —s; revel in —s; render—; settle—; tally up—; treble the—; attack to —our—; call to—; give—of; open—; place to—; take—of; take into—; enliven—; favor with—; furnish—; launch upon—; peruse—; ramble through—; deny—; sum up—; supplement —; thrill to—; —amuses; —bores; —depicts; —differs; —entertains; —maneuvers; —wearies.

(See reckoning, bill, notice, history, report, record, narrative.)

ACCOUNTABLE

adverbs

personally; legally; entirely; wholly; scarcely; officially; morally; partially; solely; admittedly; seriously; terribly; unofficially; really.

ACCRETION

adjectives

scholastic; formalistic; enormous; elaborate; slow-forming; cumulative; natural; hidden; gradual.

ACCUMULATE (v)

adverbs

uselessly; painstakingly; laboriously; toilsomely; eccentrically; penuriously; cautiously; judiciously; prudently; close-fistedly; frugally; parsimoniously; economically; conservatively.

(See collect, gather.)

ACCUMULATION

adjectives

periodic; slow; colossal; perpetual; laborious; appalling; dangerous; insistent; use-

less; unsmiling; prodigious; ponderous; contorted; massive.

ACCUMULATIVE

adverbs

laboriously; ingeniously; peculiarly; unaccountably; painstakingly; instinctively; irresponsibly; habitually; dangerously; suspiciously; unsmilingly; laughingly; openly; furtively; surreptitiously; cleverly; cunningly; frankly; delightfully; deliriously; whimsically; garrulously; sincerely; unaffectedly; leisurely.

ACCURACY

adjectives

absolute; dependable; historical; business-like; substantial; precise; unrivaled; scrupulous; tolerable; measurable; predictable; muscular; unfailing; blunt; remarkable; strict; deadly; guaranteed; mechanical; clock-like; excellent; uncanny; timed; impeccable; apparent; unctuous; machine-like; relentless; meticulous; unerring; horrible; photographic; sensitive; nautical; perfect; infinite; rhythmic; diabolical; humdrum; monotonous.

verbs

ascertain—; concede—; depend upon—; reveal—; scout—; test—; vouch for—; —fosters; —sustains

(See precision.)

ACCURATE

adverbs

absolutely; dependably; awfully; terrifyingly; scrupulously; tolerably; unfailingly; remarkably; strictly; uncannily; meticulously; monotonously; veritably; disturbingly; nakedly; essentially; unimpeachably; rigidly; mathematically; scientifically; carefully; particularly; astonishingly; insatiably; avidly; impartially; ostentatiously; punctiliously.

ACCUSATION

adjectives

frivolous; unfounded; monstrous; plaintive; vulgar; horrible; tearful; vague; rash; unanswerable; recurrent; merciless; mock; human; public; groundless; menial; eloquent; positive; keen; railing; sarcastic; indignant; constant; trumped up; nonsensical; sharp; determined; wild; unjust; false; cruel; revolting; wholesale (pl); grave; scurrilous; slanderous; violent; sensational; hasty; playful; vitriolic; villainous.

verbs

balk at—; bring—; clear—; contradict—;

counteract—; defend against—; deny—; disprove—; face—; headline—; heap —; hurl—; level—at; parry—; refute—; resist —; roar —; secure against—; set—; splutter—; uncover—; weigh—; withstand—.

(See charge, complaint.)

ACCUSE (v)

adverbs

publicly; consistently; unjustly; deliberately; scurrilously; falsely; sternly; vainly; frivolously; monstrously; plaintively; vulgarly; tearfully; vaguely; rashly; mercilessly; groundlessly; eloquently; indignant-ly; sarcastically; triumphantly; determined-ly; wildly; cruelly; revoltingly; libellously; slanderously; sensationally; ruinously.

(See blame, charge.)

ACHE

adjectives

strange; dull; continual; yearning; madden- ing; hungry; trifling; brief; cold; numb- ing; throbbing; muscular; angry; bodily; intolerable; murderous; unbearable; agoniz- ing; intermittent (pl).

verbs

aggravate—; allay—; alleviate—; assuage —; charm—; distress with—; fill with —; harry by —; hide—; increase—; mitigate —; mollify—; soothe—; subdue—; tantalize by—; torture by—; —abates; —contracts; —develops; —diminishes.

(See pain, agony, anguish, misery.)

ACHE (v)

adverbs

intolerably; dully; maddeningly; agonizing-ly; throbbingly; bitterly; sorely; mentally; dismally; tormentingly; torturingly; sharp-ly; interminably; incessantly; monotonously; ceaselessly; periodically.

(See pain, suffer.)

ACHIEVE (v)

adverbs

unbelievably; secretly; laboriously; lasting-ly; consistently; tirelessly; honorably; glor-iously; spiritually; conspicuously; moment-ously; splendidly; monumentally; super- humanly; signally; creatively; magnificent-ly; spectacularly; breath-takingly; impres- sively; memorably; heroically; illustriously; valorously; fabulously; significantly.

(See accomplish, gain, acquire.)

ACHIEVEMENT

adjectives

solid; practical; lasting; remarkable; sci-

entific; human; technological; metaphysical; civic; routine; happy; courageous; difficult; universal; authentic; fantastic; consistent; tireless; honorable; laureate; glorious; noble; conspicuous; spiritual; major; mo- mentous; monumental; superhuman; signal; sublime; phenomenal; noteworthy; worth- while; meritorious; creditable; praise- worthy; creative; constructive; colossal; vast; stupendous; magnificent; artistic; pic- turesque; rare; unparalleled; unique; spec- tacular; culminating; breath-taking; stir- ring; supreme; crowning; Homeric; im- pressive; memorable; heroic; valorous; il- lustrious; unfading; poetic; precocious; fabulous; laborious; subtle; immortal; sig- nificant; epoch-making; irreproachable.

verbs

belittle—; conceive—; denote—; disparage —; enhance—; facilitate—; hedge about—; laud—; meditate on—; mock at—; plan—; praise—; proclaim—; question—; reaffirm —; rejoice in—; strive toward—; —con- tribute to; —distinguishes; —goes unrecog- nized; —mocks.

(See accomplishment, action, deed, feat.)

ACID

adjectives

pungent, aromatic; biting; insidious; cor- rosive; baneful; mineral; powerful; fatal, astringent; violent; fuming.

verbs

immerse in—; isolate—; neutralize—; treat with—; —bites; —burns; —cauterizes; —corrodes; —dissolves; —eats; —etches; —evaporates; —meets; —penetrates; —scars, —sears, —seeps off.

(See chemical.)

ACID (a)

adverbs

bitterly; maliciously; viciously; purposely; unnecessarily; uncontrollably; hatefully; in- sidiously; sharply; cynically; spitefully; resentfully; venomously; intentionally; de- signedly; cunningly; insinuatingly; sar- castically; incisively; shrewdly; antagonistic- ally; needlessly; unwisely.

ACKNOWLEDGE (v)

adverbs

gratefully; appreciatively; tacitly; thank- fully; obsequiously; grudgingly; pusillani- mously; handsomely; tardily; instinctively; cheerfully; profusely; indulgently; exuber- antly; restrainedly; warmly; characteristic- ally; graciously; jocosely; belatedly; glum-

ry; obstreperously; boisterously; taciturnly; incoherently.

(See admit, confess.)

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

adjectives

profuse; indulgent; exuberant; restrained; polite; conventional; frank; warm; characteristic; humiliating; enthusiastic; grateful; public; gracious; jocose; courteous; grim; belated; thankful; obsequious; tacit; grudging; handsome; tardy; appreciative.

ACQUAINT (v)

adverbs

intimately; minutely; partially; familiarly; imperfectly; mutely; affectionately; eagerly; reluctantly; entirely; affably; amiably; charitably; amicably; loyally; politely; piously; complacently.

(See tell.)

ACQUAINTANCE

adjectives

vast; mutual; desirable; intimate; eventful; favorable; brilliant; charitable; prosperous; common; conventional; casual; stray; select; congenial; slight; valued; ingenious; inaccurate; preliminary; fair; imperfect; superficial; extensive; critical; tolerable; nodding; astounding; injudicious; chance; passing; temporary; broad; well-born; garrulous; good-humored; varied (pl); amiable; numerous (pl); bowing; renewed; promiscuous; protracted; professional; informal; cursory; first-hand; incomplete.

verbs

bless with—; boast—; crave—; dim—; estrange—; exploit—; greet—; hold—; lend—; pursue—; put away—; renew—; resume—; strangle—; strike up—; urge—; —creeps; —is estranged; —widens.

(See intimacy, friendship, association, friend.)

ACQUAINTED

adverbs

intimately; slightly; favorably; unhappily; fortunately; unluckily; auspiciously; personally; directly; indirectly; well; happily; familiarly; casually; superficially; thoroughly; closely; generally; absolutely; naturally; remotely; barely; insufficiently; hardly; scarcely.

ACQUIESCE (v)

adverbs

grudgingly; silently; reluctantly; feelingly;

pleasantly; cheerfully; tepidly; carelessly; stolidly; sullenly; dignifiedly; cravenly; phlegmatically; grumblingly; tacitly; amiably; passively; candidly; complacently; fatalistically.

(See agree, assent, submit.)

ACQUIESCENCE

adjectives

stolid; tepid; agreeable; sullen; silent; dignified; polite; craven; unanimous; wise; courageous; phlegmatic; grumbling; delighted; tacit; stupid; amiable; passive; desperate; compulsory; candid; reluctant; fatalistic; cheerful; complacent; grudging; grim.

verbs

arrive at—; attain—; draw into—; signify —; soften into—; urge—; wheedle into—.
(See submission, agreement, compliance.)

ACQUIESCENT

adverbs

courteously; willingly; reluctantly; gruffly; grudgingly; graciously; cheerfully; necessarily; unwillingly; happily; pliantly; blithely; devotedly; wholly; glumly; half-heartedly; stolidly; timidly; stupidly; blindly; politely; passively; wisely; tacitly; complaisantly; sullenly; amiably; cunningly; shrewdly; casually; apparently; restrainedly; indifferently.

ACQUIRE (v)

adverbs

righteously; readily; patiently; instinctively; innocently; painfully; unjustly; gloriously; sensibly; ultimately; brutally; systematically; dictatorially; vigorously; ruthlessly; villainously; cruelly; treacherously; barbarously; legally; scientifically.

(See learn, master, attain.)

ACQUIREMENT

adjectives

scientific; glorious; systematic; consequent; linguistic; unrighteous; instinctive; innocent; painful.

ACQUISITION

adjectives

painful; noteworthy; desirable; permanent; eternal; arduous; exciting; superior; territorial; profitless; erudite; patient; mental; valuable; perfunctory; forcible; peaceful; cherished; long-sought.

ACQUISITIVE

adverbs

inordinately; insanelly; avidly; eagerly; in-

curably; indiscriminately; universally; peculiarly; incorrigibly; distressingly; gloriously; happily; instinctively; painfully; embarrassing; systematically; irreclaimably; hopelessly; promiscuously; vexatiously; shamelessly; perpetually; laboriously; insistently; appallingly.

ACQUIT (v)

adverbs

unhesitatingly; legally; unexpectedly; unan-
imously; generously; triumphantly; entire-
ly; constitutionally; legitimately; tolerantly;
graciously; licitly; condescendingly; acqui-
escently; deferentially.

(See absolve, justify, pardon.)

ACQUITTAL

adjectives

prompt; triumphant; unexpected; honorable;
disquieting; undeserved; trumped-up.

verbs

advance toward—; argue for—; ballot for
—; beg for—; concede—; decide on—; de-
mand—; deny—; deserve—; direct—; earn
—; effect an—; entreat for—; expect—;
gain—; hope for—; justify—; merit—;
move for—; order—; plead for—; produce
—; provoke—; refuse—; request—; secure
—; seek—; solicit—; vote on—; win—;
—carries; —exonerates; —follows.

(See pardon.)

ACREAGE

adjectives

valuable; vast; fruitful; expansive.

ACRES

adjectives

wooded; impoverished; scant; unworked;
well-fenced; paternal; suburban, airy;
broad; rolling; broken; untilled; scrubby;
verdant; denuded; cultivated; dead; ill-
acquired.

ACRIMONIOUS

adverbs

pithily; dryly; sharply; tartly; pungently;
wilfully; remorselessly; mercilessly; deliber-
ately; ominously; obnoxiously; malignant-
ly; destructively; roughly; bitterly; pertly;
insolently; churlishly; crustily; snarlingly;
bitingly; banefully; rancorously; quietly;
unaparingly; chronically; unrelentingly; vic-
iously; unnecessarily; hatefully; insidious-
ly; venomously; cunningly; needlessly.

ACROBAT

verbs

—amuses; —arches his back; —awes; —

balances; —clowns; —contorts; —dances;
—dazzles; —displays; —dives; —executes;
—flexes; —flies; —flips; —folds; —frolics;
—gyrates; —hangs; —hurtles; —leaps; —
manipulates; —postures; —pyramids; —re-
bounds; —recovers; —relaxes; —revolves;
—rolls; —soars; —somersaults; —spins;
—swings; —thrills; —throws himself; —
tumbles; —twirls; —twists; —vaults; —
waddles; —whirls; applaud—; gape at—;
gasp at—; marvel at—.

ACT

adjectives

virtuous; generous; gracious; unspeakable;
self-confident; aggressive; dastardly; ruth-
less; loathsome; detestable; horrific; bar-
barous; ignominious; brutal; wilful; rash;
servile; cowardly; militant; hostile; mutin-
ous; lawless; illicit; churlish; unknown;
condescending; reprehensible; compromis-
ing, unfortunate; suspicious; ungallant; un-
wise; impulsive; thoughtless; childish;
gauche; dauntless; hardy; hazardous; of-
ficial; ritualistic; conspicuous; overt; in-
opportune; voluntary; unremembered; well-
planned; expressive; benevolent; needless;
oppressive; conscientious; exasperating, ar-
bitrary; sublime; amusing; incongruous;
valid; symptomatic; disadvantageous, a-
dumbrative; heroic; authenticated; merit-
orious; unfeeling; decisive; instinctive;
valiant; beneficent; disinterested; crowning;
innumerable (pl); offensive; daring; ener-
getic, lugubrious; touching; specific; gov-
ernmental; noble; salutary; impolitic; dis-
dainful; violent; dishonorable, ferocious;
generous; cogitative; unpopular; infamous;
creative; atrocious, dreaded, mischievous;
imposing; inexpiable; illogical; egotistic;
compulsive, overbold; unwarrantable, dis-
graceful; unauthorized; superfluous; defen-
sible; treasonable; climactic; derisive; crav-
en; irrevocable; impudent.

verbs

achieve—; applaud—; behold—; betray—;
bring to pass—; catch in the—; commend—;
commit—; condemn—; derive from—; dis-
pense with—; incite—; inspire—; perform
—; provoke—; pursue—; smile upon—;
take in—; urge in—; view—; visualize—;
—abides; —blurs; —commences; —denotes;
—overtakes; —unfolds; embody—in; fru-
strate—; galvanize into—; goad into—;
govern—.

ACT

(statute)

abolish—; abrogate—; annul—; broaden—;
design—; disallow—; invalidate—; invoke

—; make void—; outlaw—; proclaim—; put an end to—; repeal—; resurrect—; set aside—; supersede—; suspend—; term—; violate—.

(See bill.)

ACT (v)

adverbs

ignominiously; shamefully; disgracefully; irrationally; impulsively; impetuously; vengefully; abnormally; irregularly; generously; cautiously; coldly; officially; officiously; erratically; superfluously; adversely; involuntarily; admirably; imprudently; ostensibly; mercifully; independently; recklessly; detrimentally; impecuniously; deliberately; frivolously; graciously; viciously; self-confidently; aggressively; unspeakably; unthlessly; detestably; brutally; wilfully; ervilely; mutinously; churlishly; compromisingly; condescendingly; gallantly; impulsively; dauntlessly; disinterestedly; offensively; disdainfully; atrociously; illogically; reasonably.

(See behave, feign.)

ACTING

adjectives

immobile; technical; robust; allegorical; riscent; extravagant; resolute; creditable; unnatural; effective; apt; adequate; inspired; imitative; wooden; facile; listless; pantomimic; sluggish; unconvincing.

ACTION

adjectives

intelligent; noble; efficient; authoritative; unthenticated; sober; riotous; furious; hair-raising; intense; virile; vigorous; muscular; outrageous; aggressive; direct; resolute; exterminated; independent; bold; gallant; heroic; positive; affirmative; decisive; italicizing; tumultuous; perfidious; impetuous; lively; right; stimulating; frenzied; ardent; glorious; justifiable; regrettable; passionate; unrelated (pl); pointless; spectacular; futile; indiscreet; thoughtless; ill-divided; impulsive; commonplace; immoral; uncontrolled; desperate; contemptible; rash; unhesitating; ruthless; unsocial; negative; destructive; infernal; unconventional; drastic; menial; shameful; distressing; implacable; hysterical; mob; maternal; unprecedented; vivid; pending; coordinated; definite; prompt; preliminary; simultaneous; concerted; collective; selective; absurd; dramatic; restrained; involuntary; organized; unified; isolated; strenuous; mechanical; casual; singular; unguarded; unpremeditated; instinctive; punitive; ad-

mirable; favorable; laudable; unselfish; virtuous; righteous; conscientious; irritant; unscrupulous; individual; cordial; arbitrary; precipitate; abrasive; ill-considered; disinterested; excited; physiological; spirited; sweeping; chivalric; soothing; unopposed; insolent; pantomimic; rebellious; radical; postponed; vicious; incessant; automatic; emotional; enlightened; summary; ceaseless; engrossing; self-contained; lightning; distinguished; feverish; morbid; convulsive; vehement; uncertain; purgative; igneous; reflex; public-spirited; unobtrusive; meritorious; functional; dynamic; clannish; crude; awkward; insane; poisonous; reciprocal; inspired; adventurous; unheralded; unobserved; habitual; significant; deleterious; epic; atrocious; persistent; effectual; perturbative; accelerating; deplorable; trifling; magical; vacillating; prohibited; unholy; unforeseen; spontaneous; sporadic; headlong; logical.

verbs

accelerate—; account for—; advise—; affirm—; atone for—; authenticate—; authorize—; bare—; behold—; burst into—; call into—; chafe for—; classify—; clog—; concentrate—; condemn—; construe—; contemplate—; contrive—; control—; counterfeit—; crystallize—; embark on—; emulate—; enhance—; enter upon—; expedite—; dignify—; diminish—; disguise—; dwarf—; embody—in; frustrate—; galvanize into—; goad into—; govern—; hail—; hamper—; hasten—; hinder—; identify with—; imitate—; impede—; increase—; induce—; influence—; initiate—; intensify—; interpret—; introduce—; justify—; kindle into—; maintain—; motivate—; nullify—; paralyze—; perform—; pledge to—; postpone—; prescribe—; prod into—; produce—; put into—; quicken—; repeat—; repudiate—; restrain—; retard—; revel in—; reverse—; ripen into—; rue—; shame into—; snap into—; spring into—; spur to—; stimulate—; stint—; sum up—; support—; swing into—; threaten—; throw light on—; time—; underprop—; utilize—; weigh—; yield to—; —belittles; —betrays; —blasts; —centers; —confers; —contrives against; —conveys; —divorces from; —predominates; —proceeds from; —rends; —tires; —yields.

(See motion, gesture, act, operation.)

ACTIVE

adverbs

tremendously; keenly; perpetually; enormously; nervously; appallingly; seldom; ter-

ribly; amicably; despicably; charitably; helpfully; vitally; dramatically; ostentatiously; shamelessly; absurdly; villainously; ridiculously; admirably; efficiently; pompously; socially; ludicrously; perpetually; politically; singularly; habitually; uncommonly; infernally; vexatiously; suspiciously; subversively; constructively; excitedly; impudently; presumptuously; ardently; rebelliously; obtrusively; insanely; significantly; gravely; persistently; disturbingly; noisily; amazingly; annoyingly; tirelessly; normally; surreptitiously; restlessly; furtively; openly; boldly; incessantly.

ACTIVITY

adjectives

intellectual; bustling; political; character-istic; extra-curricular; charitable; unavail-
ing; elemental; intense; supporting; spas-
modic; mischievous; feverish; exaggerated;
volitional; sustained; pedagogical; commer-
cial; unrivaled; spontaneous; volcanic; es-
sential; potent; gastric; peculiar; mental;
disquieting; productive; suspicious; erotic;
cultural; infantile; unfettered; creative;
mercantile; hampered; cataclysmic; mag-
netic; hive-like; fruitful; beneficent; un-
paralleled; throbbing; fiendish; functional;
social; subversive; publicized; philanthrop-
ic; outstanding; recreational; buoyant; pro-
digious; ceaseless; energetic; incessant;
tireless; editorial; violent; unedifying; fri-
volous; manifold; literary; accustomed;
stunning; physiologic; purposeless; destruc-
tive; influential; malignant; cooperative;
inspirational; painful; irresponsible; aes-
thetic; earthly; kaleidoscopic; zealous;
wholesome; morbid; constructive; normal;
disciplined; fascinating; dexterous; nefar-
ious; frantic; surreptitious; clandestine; de-
ficient; tortuous; expanding; multiple; con-
glomerate (pl); diversified; teeming; wide-
spread; innumerable (pl); multifarious;
incredible; nervous; passionate; eager; rest-
less; strident; humming; hilarious; fertile;
instigated; prosaic; bizarre; vicarious; vil-
lainous.

verbs

accompany—; administer—; boil with—;
camouflage—; center—; chart—; condemn
—; confine—; constitute—; contemplate—;
control—; cramp—; cripple—; curb—; ded-
icate—; deliberate on—; diffuse—; direct
—; display—; edge out—; embrace—; en-
gage in—; examine—; focus—; frustrate—;
guide—; hamper by—; hum with—; im-
merse in—; induce—; inhibit—; initiate—;
interrupt—; involve—; kindle—; leap into

—; limit—; link—; maintain—; motivate
—; nag into—; overshadow—; participate
in—; pursue—; regulate—; restrict—; re-
sume—; rouse—; seethe with—; spring into
—; spur—; supervise—; undertake—; wit-
ness—; —abates; —defeats; —ebbs and
flows; —excites; —flares into; —reigns;
—stimulates.

(See action.)

ACTOR

adjectives

daring; conspicuous; tragic; eminent; ges-
ticulating; diligent; impulsive; distinguish-
ed; celebrated; obscure; godlike; prominent;
inimitable; popular; expert; unschooled;
recalcitrant; "ham"; strolling; itinerant;
persuasive; consummate; competent; forth-
right; character; skilled.

verbs

applaud—; greet—; key up—; prompt—;
—acquits; —administers; —affects; —apes;
—blunders through; —burlesques; —con-
forms to; —appears; —evokes; —executes;
—forces; —gesticulates; —impersonates;
—interprets; —mimics; —narrates; —par-
rots; —performs; —personifies; —radiates;
—recites; —spouts; —suggests; —wails.

(See player, performer.)

ACTRESS

adjectives

gitted; distinguished; competent; charming;
brilliant; subtle; exotic; fascinating; in-
domitable; obscure; hardened; stately; na-
turalistic; mediocre; energetic; spirited.

ACUMEN

adjectives

critical; philosophical; rare; financial; in-
tellectual; penetrative; business; distinguish-
ed; acute.

ACUTE

adverbs

unwontedly; keenly; actually; remarkably;
apparently; astonishingly; unexpectedly;
surpassingly; shrewdly; cleverly; uncom-
monly; fairly; profoundly; thoughtfully;
politically; sharply; discriminatingly; na-
turally; subtly; restlessly; prophetically;
reassuringly; penetratingly; craftily.

ACUTENESS

adjectives

consummate; vicious; tense; native; un-
wonted; proverbial; incredible; godlike;
rare; apparent.

ADAGE

adjectives

favorite; familiar; classic; oft-quoted; apt; well-phrased; clumsy; appropriate.

verbs

accept—; call to mind—; conceive—; disprove—; grasp—; interpret—; lean against—; paraphrase—; reiterate—; verify—; —expresses.

(See proverb, maxim, saying.)

ADAMANT

adverbs

wilfully; indomitably; bitterly; unyieldingly; obdurately; pitilessly; unrelentingly; unrepentantly; inexorably; stubbornly; obstinately; mulishly; doggedly; perversely; fanatically; pig-headedly; contumaciously; bigotedly.

ADAPT (v)

adverbs

admirably; skilfully; eminently; artistically; mentally; physically; intellectually; professionally; ingeniously; mechanically; adroitly; dexterously; aesthetically; craftily; competently; consummately; deftly; matchlessly; cleverly; efficaciously; factitiously; gracefully; scientifically; diplomatically; inventively; ingeniously; peerlessly; incomparably.

(See adjust, conform.)

ADAPTABILITY

adjectives

ready; wide-awake; facile; quick.

(See adaptation.)

ADAPTABLE

adverbs

complaisantly; hardily; readily; intelligently; graciously; easily; ingeniously; comfortably; moderately; scarcely; willingly; quickly; dexterously; cleverly; wisely; diplomatically; sagaciously; sympathetically; mercifully; affably; courteously; civilly; companionably; amiably; discreetly; judiciously; wisely.

ADAPTATION

adjectives

judicious; exquisite; conscious; functional; deliberate; scenic; terrestrial; approximate; stereotyped; passive; studious; agile; unfulfilled; inexpensive; ingenious; errant.

ADD (v)

adverbs

fondly; facetiously; significantly; intelligent-

ly; wearily; dreamily; sorrowfully; passionately; thoughtfully; mildly; parenthetically; frowningly; hopefully; bluntly; decisively; soothingly; carelessly; regretfully; stridently; hurriedly; unobtrusively; contemptuously; tremulously; doubtfully; self-reproachfully; wistfully; breathlessly; impressively; haughtily; needlessly; falteringly; graciously; tentatively; briskly; generously; coolly; cryptically; slyly; speedily; accurately; erratically; mentally; alternately; materially; freely; jerkily; vertically; diagonally; horizontally.

(See annex, join.)

ADDICT

adjectives

passionate; miserable; confirmed; incurable; depraved; pitiful.

ADDICTED

adverbs

miserably; unfortunately; hopelessly; tragically; incurably; ridiculously; pitifully; irreparably; comically; fatally; incorrigibly; lamentably; unhappily; absurdly; unluckily; distressingly; pathetically; laughably; unreasonably; strangely; curiously.

ADDICTION

adjectives

pedantic; stubborn; tiresome; conspicuous; learned; hopeless; desultory; violent; favorite.

ADDITION

adjectives

incongruous; anachronistic; desirable; simultaneous; pleasing; necessary; costly; significant; worthy; astonishing; dubious; immediate; unprofitable; meager; valuable; substantial; imaginative; gratuitous; indispensable; distinctive; popular.

ADDLED

adverbs

hopelessly; comically; strangely; disastrously; slightly; completely; sweetly; horribly; delightfully; indescribably; visibly; manifestly; uproariously; foggily; vociferously; dazedly; rosily; brokenly; incurably; pathetically; palpably.

ADDRESS

adjectives

impromptu; flattering; impending; emphatic; passionate; pithy; temperate; grave; inaugural; intuitive; masterly; graphic; soldier-like; moving; fervid; insinuating; il-

luminating; commemorative; laudatory; radical; carefully-worded; sensational; post-prandial; lengthy; stirring; inspiring; rousing; keynote; eloquent; amatory; ardent; affectionate; lucid; preliminary; charming; naive; stumbling; halting; extempore; incoherent.

ADDRESS

verbs

(*speech*)
alter—; charge—with; compose—; concoct—; condense—; curtail—; expand—; grind out—; organize—; pour forth—; reel off—; thunder—.

(See speech, oration, sermon, lecture, discourse.)

ADDRESS (v)

adverbs

informally; cordially; intimately; affectionately; indiscriminately; pretentiously; exclusively; mournfully; passionately; extemporaneously; temperately; fervidly; insinuatingly; stirringly; inspiringly; rousingly; eloquently; ardently; lucidly; intelligently; pugnaciously; pointedly.

(See lecture, discourse.)

ADEPT

adverbs

expertly; scarcely; palpably; undoubtedly; cleverly; ingeniously; incredibly; marvelously; clearly; remarkably; smartly; unimaginably; surprisingly; dangerously; alarmingly; exceptionally; subtly; fearfully; comparatively; confidently.

ADEQUATE

adverbs

completely; excellently; pleasantly; delightfully; remarkably; providentially; sufficiently; scarcely; essentially; suitably; wholly; admirably; quite; satisfactorily; wonderfully; gratifyingly; fortunately; luckily.

ADHERE (v)

adverbs

rigidly; tenaciously; doggedly; staunchly; passionately; strictly; perversely; pertinaciously; scrupulously; unflinchingly; undeviatingly; formally; steadfastly; stubbornly; obstinately; blindly; unalterably; intractably; militantly; contentiously; cantankerously; incorrigibly; immovably; impassively; insistently; bigotedly; sullenly; waywardly; strenuously; religiously; moderately.

(See stick, cling.)

ADHERENCE

adjectives

lingering; firm; strict; scrupulous; unflinch-

ing; passionate; undiscriminating; rigid; undeviating; formal; steadfast; stubborn; obstinate; exact; staunch; apparent; blind; unalterable; inborn; tenacious; dogged; pertinacious; devout; perverse; rash; vigorous; unwise; smug; unswerving; ardent.

ADHERENT

adjectives

staunch; unquestioning; zealous; pious; numbered (pl); faithful; deluded; superstitious; loyal; devout; close; spirited.

ADIEU

adjectives

courtly; final; graceful; gentle; mute; sublime; fearful; silent; grave; painful; brash; condescending; disdainful; despairing; wistful.

ADIPOSE

adverbs

incredibly; irremediably; unfortunately; disagreeably; incurably; unacceptably; distressingly; absurdly; ridiculously; needlessly; ludicrously; damagingly; lamentably; sadly; dangerously; heavily; admittedly; unreasonably.

ADJECTIVE

adjectives

qualifying; explosive; unfactual; decorative; severe; impressive-sounding; apt; augmenting; glowing; sonorous; obsolete; laudatory; rapturous; nauseous; overworked; uncomplimentary; unfavorable; commendatory; descriptive; flattering; inept; obvious; appropriate; exact; distinctive; moving; brilliant; breezy; racy; lurid; lush; picturesque; suggestive; well-chosen; precise.

verbs

accompany by—; adorn with—; allot—; arrange—; attach—; avoid—; bandy—; choose—; classify—; compare—; depend on—; derive—; eliminate—; eschew—; exhaust—; group —s; indulge in —s; juggle —s; lavish —s on; overwork—; pile up —s; reject—; strike out—; stuff with —s; supply with —s; swamp with —s; transpose —s; —answers; —colors; —conveys; —defines; —denotes; —describes; —disappears; —explains; —expresses; —forms; —implies; —interprets; —limits; —modifies; —occurs; —a pad; —points out; —presents; —qualifies; —springs from; —supplies.

(See word.)

ADJUNCT

adjectives

impressive; non-essential; inevitable; external; unusual; absurd; impedimental; artificial.

ADJUST (v)

adverbs

delicately; improperly; satisfactorily; accurately; eventually; fortunately; happily; languidly; harmoniously; nervously; peaceably; enduringly; elaborately; amply; subtly; magnanimously; equitably; mathematically; minutely; precisely; punctiliously; specifically; exactly.

(See settle, fit.)

ADJUSTABLE

adverbs

amicably; easily; instantly; comfortably; necessarily; wisely; conveniently; fortunately; luckily; amazingly; extraordinarily; cunningly; cleverly; naturally; serviceably; handily; peaceably; sensibly.

ADJUSTMENT

adjectives

necessary; temporary; ultimate; long-awaited; peaceful; visual; constant; artistic; enduring; honorable; felicitous; elaborate; studied; rightful; immediate; patriotic; corresponding; ample; scientific; preliminary; harmonious; sensible; subtle, economic; discreet; enforced; poetical; complex; delicate; heart-rending; mental; compensating; calm; prompt; partial; compromised, amicable.

verbs

adopt—; advocate—; challenge—; effect—; honor—; postpone—; recommend—; reject—; stimulate—; submit to—; obviate—; please—; prevent—; satisfy—; settle—
(See regulation, arrangement, settlement.)

ADMINISTER (v)

adverbs

efficiently; steadily; faithfully; methodically; internally; cautiously; economically; corruptly; benignly; wholesomely; incompetently; satisfactorily; formally; ecclesiastically; conventionally; customarily; domestically; wontedly; ethically; vigorously.

(See manage, regulate, settle.)

ADMINISTRATION

adjectives

successful; businesslike; memorable; subservient; corrupt; economical; incapable; filial; benign; stormy; incumbent; spiritual;

contemporary; centralized; unified; communal; careful; incoming; civil; eventful; efficient; wholesome; bureaucratic; incompetent; judicial; provincial; internal; stern; progressive; partisan.

verbs

backbite—; consolidate—; dominate—; entrust with—; facilitate—; flout—; hamper—; repudiate—; set up—; comes into power—; contemplates—; defends—; draws to a close—; justifies—; plows under—; refutes—; relegates to—; vindicates—; wields.

(See government.)

ADMINISTRATIVE

adverbs

capably; stormily; benignly; thoroughly; nonchalantly; conscientiously; patriarchally; paternally; ably; cleverly; sternly; severely; strictly; judiciously; wisely; tolerantly; wholesomely; busily; fussily; majestically; pompously; simply; arrogantly; officiously; laxly; loosely; democratically; dogmatically; tyrannically; sagely; affably; fairly; honestly; incorruptibly.

ADMIRABLE

adverbs

genuinely; virtuously; correctly; laudably; truly; really; unexpectedly; consciously.

ADMIRAL

adjectives

mustachioed; fanned; stern; plucky; renowned; redoubtable; capable; undaunted.

ADMIRATION

adjectives

heartfelt; affectionate; ecstatic; whole-hearted; rapturous; unbounded; cordial; genuine; undying; profound; unstinted; grateful; modest; effusive; wistful; unfeigned; passionate; intense; open; frank; enthusiastic; reluctant; waning; grudging; fictitious; perverse; patriotic; youthful; girlish; wondering; amazed; hushed; puzzled; unabashed; sneaking; ardent; mirthful; self-contained; inexpressible; repressed; blind; mute; envious; reiterated; deluded; mutual; unmitigated; critical; loquacious; unrestrained; clamorous; passing; complacent; prolonged; smiling; unwilling; universal; ineffable; impersonal; respectful; astonished; reverent; calculating; noisy; untutored; outspoken; undisguised; unlimited; sympathetic; reciprocal; excessive; maudlin; rapt;

half-envious; magnanimous; indulgent; pitying; healthy; speechless; momentary; enhanced.

verbs

arouse—; challenge—; command—; draw—; elicit—; evoke—; excite—; express—; fill with—; inspire—; lose in—; mirror—; modify—; obtain—; profess—; reap—; reserve—; retain—; season—; strike with—; suppress—; temper—; utter—; win—; —abates; —beams; —buzzes; —cools; —haunts; —moves; —seizes; —waned; —waxes.

(See amazement, wonder, astonishment, love, respect.)

ADMIRE (v)

adverbs

universally; prodigiously; immensely; gushingly; passionately; cordially; legitimately; tremendously; ardently; ecstatically; wholeheartedly; rapturously; effusively; profoundly; wistfully; intensely; mutely; unrestrainedly; loquaciously; complacently; clamorously; ineffably; reverently; outspokenly; frankly; undisguisedly; unboundedly; magnanimously; indulgently, unceasingly; fervently; legitimately; perfunctorily.

(See approve, appreciate)

ADMIRER

adjectives

idolatrous; credulous; soft; ardent; fervent; enthusiast; irresponsible; discriminating; solemn; passionate; devoted; staunch; countless (pl); sole; persistent; injudicious; quondam; appreciative; reluctant; blind; over-enthusiastic; fond; rival; well-bred; zealous; hearty.

verbs

abuse—; discourage—; displease—; humor—; indulge—; —acclaims; —adores; —amuses; —applauds; —deifies; —eulogizes; —fawns; —flatters; —glorifies; —gratifies; —idolizes; —lauds; —pays tribute; —pleases; —puffs; —renounces; —reveres; —s throng; —toasts; —worships.

(See favorite, follower, lover.)

ADMISSION

adjectives

grudging; heartfelt; inexorable; damaging; fatal; flattering; virtual; certain; tacit; frank; candid; liberal; naive; irreparable; plain-faced; blunt; obvious; rueful; reluctant; unguarded; brash; arrogant; gracious; ineluctable; quaint; final.

verbs

apply for—; authorize—; begrudge—; demand—; insure—; refuse—; win—.
(See entrance.)

ADMIT

adverbs

remorsefully; bashly; candidly; universally; reluctantly; arrogantly; ruefully; grudgingly; privately; semi-officially; willingly; graciously; equably; laughingly; knowingly; tacitly; humbly; formally; dubiously; unreservedly; savagely; unfeelingly; naively; bluntly; unguardedly.

(See acknowledge, confess, concede, grant.)

ADMITTANCE

verbs

buy—; crave—; deny—; desire—; gain—; grant—; request—; seek—.

(See entrance, admission)

ADMONISH (v)

adverbs

effusively; duly; solemnly; tearfully; parentally; cautiously; gently; paternally; prophetically; frantically; urgently, maternally; stingingly; harshly; bitterly; brutally; sternly; sensibly; ceremoniously; formally; puritanically; scrupulously; rigorously, stringently.

(See reprove, warn)

ADMONITION

adjectives

soft-voiced; tearful; intensified; plain-spoken; parental; judicious; condescending; moral, cautious; stimulating; gentle, poetical; solemn; prophetic, grave; parting; frantic; urgent; forcible; affectionate, respectful; classical; discouraging; paternal; stinging, whispered, effusive; suave; bold; brazen; prosaic; tedious; beautiful.

verbs

elude—; elude—; heed—; merit—; —demoralizes; —distorts; —distracts; —repels; —scorches; softens.

(See caution, warning, advice.)

ADOLESCENCE

adjectives

uneventful; painful; self-conscious; callow; awkward; gawky; supersensitive; vain; joyous; feverish; shy; coy; brash; brusque; carefree.

ADOLESCENT

adverbs

delightfully; glowingly; dully; painfully; awkwardly; gawkily; sensitively; feverishly; shyly; joyously; obviously; incurably; alluringly; exuberantly; inexpressibly; unbelievably; markedly; radiantly; vividly; excitably.

ADOPT (v)

adverbs

gratefully; dogmatically; advantageously; ostensibly; unanimously; prudently; voluntarily; solemnly; vigorously; obstreperously; judiciously; arbitrarily; ultimately; frankly; deceitfully; apparently; formally; ceremoniously; prudishly; skilfully; tactfully; strategically.

(See espouse, support, maintain.)

ADOPTION

adjectives

solemn; vigorous; obstreperous; timely; judicious; grateful; dogmatic; ostensible; prudent; voluntary; ready.

ADORABLE

adverbs

mysteriously; utterly; altogether; delightfully; confoundedly; bewilderingly; amazingly; wondrously; unexpectedly; unimaginably; miraculously; graciously; coolly; warmly; radiantly; glowingly; joyously; unbelievably; consciously; contentedly.

ADORATION

adjectives

ecstatic; idolatrous; inarticulate; solemn; shy; passionate; young; breathless; unswerving; servile; filial; fervent; boyish; maternal; doglike; restrained; impassioned; cold; soft; silent; rapturous; mad; hushed; quiet; poetic; unlimited; deprecatory.

verbs

bestow—; fall in—; rear in—; repel—; yield to—; —buoys; —captivates; —enslaves.

(See worship, love, prayer, reverence.)

ADORE (v)

adverbs

blindly; angelically; ecstatically; inarticulately; solemnly; shyly; passionately; breathlessly; servilely; filially; fervently; restrainedly; boyishly; worshipfully; impulsively; wantonly; vehemently; warmly; carnally; ruttishly; meretriciously; faithfully; intensely; excessively; fondly; soulfully.

(See worship, reverence.)

ADORN (v)

adverbs

lavishly; sumptuously; elaborately; expensively; attractively; richly; architecturally; ceremonially; lustrously; artistically; triumphally; splendidly; decoratively.

(See decorate, ornament, embellish, gild.)

ADORNMENT

adjectives

lavish; extraneous; expensive; sculptural; architectural; curious; feminine; personal; lustrous; rich; sumptuous; elaborate; garish; gaudy; tasteful.

ADROIT

adverbs

marvellously; cleverly; incredibly; admirably; artfully; remarkably; dangerously; palpably; suspiciously; neatly; matchlessly; craftily; masterfully; wonderfully; uncommonly; consummately; innately; constitutionally; instinctively; inherently.

ADROITNESS

adjectives

masterly; neat; witty; technical; skilled; swift; matchless; wily; manual.

ADULATE (v)

adverbs

extravagantly; prodigally; servilely; vociferously; amorously; abjectly; indiscriminately; fulsome^{lv}; humbly; shrewdly; deceitfully.

(See praise, flatter.)

ADULATION

adjectives

tribal; hysterical; prodigal; vociferous; amorous; servile; abject; unnatural; fulsome; indiscriminate.

verbs

bask in—; deluge with—; enjoy—; expose to—; feast upon—; indulge in—; relish—; sicken by—; yield to—; —fatigues.

(See flattery, extravagance, praise, compliment.)

ADULATORY

adverbs

abjectly; fawningly; coquettishly; flatteringly; servilely; tribally; hysterically; politically; sycophantically; unctuously; officiously; ostentatiously; subtly; speciously; openly; disagreeably; disgustingly; blatantly; offensively; fulsomely; lavishly.

ADULT (a)

adverbs

surprisingly; completely; fully; obviously; fairly; precociously; prematurely; undeniably; wisely; mysteriously; emotionally; intellectually; uncommonly; buxomly; indescribably; consciously; appallingly; terribly; suddenly; unquestionably.

ADULTERY

verbs

commit—; condone—; forgive—; indulge in—; justify—; revel in—; take in—.

(See unfaithfulness.)

ADVANCE

adjectives

striking; logical; unflinching; subsequent; economic; orderly; general; sharp; courageous; intellectual; triumphant; successive; perpetual; incessant; definite; studious; haughty; unprecedented; spectacular; prodigious; dizzy; substantial; marked; distinct; material; noteworthy; trifling; modest; tenacious; reconnoitering; arduous; implacable; cautious; glacial; faltering; pugnacious; jaunty; ominous; bold; persistent; menacing; notable.

verbs

characterize—; check—; constitute—; discourage—; facilitate—; fear—; hinder—; mark—; pioneer in—s; reject—s; smile at—; —culminates; —terminates.

(See progress.)

ADVANCE (v)

adverbs

aggressively; cautiously; boldly; jauntily; ominously; menacingly; reluctantly; tremblingly; pugnaciously; progressively; ungracefully; simultaneously; hesitantly; secretly; persistently; hopelessly; inexorably; eagerly; notably; triumphantly; timidly; fearfully; compactly; materially; impulsively; awkwardly; unflinchingly; unprecedentedly; spectacularly; substantially; markedly.

(See progress, promote, enhance.)

ADVANCEMENT

adjectives

revolutionary; material; technical; significant; professional; cultural; economic; scientific; industrial; corresponding; spiritual; signal; long-sought; respective (pl).

verbs

contribute to—; deserve—; desire—; hope

for—; note—; promote—; strike a blow to—; strive for—.

(See promotion, progress.)

ADVANCES

adjectives

tender; lover-like; friendly; surreptitious; tactless; unwelcome; old-fashioned; formal; vigorous; amorous; bold; boorish; bestial; intimate; circumspect.

ADVANTAGE

adjectives

irretrievable; vile; inevitable; inescapable; obvious; patent; remote; trifling; marked; private; educational; pecuniary; fallacious; immediate; inestimable, enduring; appreciable; unfair; hidden; incidental; underestimated; permanent; contingent; manifold; accidental; worldly; material; human; revolutionary; worth while; practical; unique; physical; substantial; undue; reciprocal; temporary; compensating; theoretical; reasonable; invaluable; surreptitious; matchless; graceless; definite; decisive; adventitious, base; hard-earned; initial; momentary; actual; cultural; exclusive; strategic; shameless; frail; selfish; perishable; unparalleled; mutual; overwhelming; hygienic; unsurpassed; decided; tangible; numerical; signal, partisan; insurmountable; incalculable, ineluctable; irresistible.

verbs

buy with—; cite—; confer—; contemplate—; derive—; discern—; embody—; enjoy—; forbear—; forego—; gain—; hold—; hold forth on the —s of; jeopardize—; lack—; let pass—; offset—; pay back with—; press—; press home—; reap—; sacrifice—; seize upon—; set—against; shear off—; stress—; surrender—; turn to—; use—; vouchsafe—; —accrues; —achieves; —is connected with; —feeds; —slips.

(See profit, victory, benefit.)

ADVANTAGEOUS

adverbs

politically; obviously; essentially; undoubtedly; suspiciously; practically; financially; eventually; immensely; socially; highly; materially; personally.

ADVENT

adjectives

illustrious; early; imposing; spectacular; exciting; miraculous; pretended; anticipated; long-awaited.

ADVENTURE

adjectives

lunatic; divers (pl); romantic; pioneering; nocturnal; foolish; intriguing; blithe; maritime; amusing; gustatory; prodigious; dramatic; weird; preposterous; boisterous; fascinating; glorious; royal; gallant; flagrant; healthful; spiritual; pleasurable; remarkable; scientific; desperate; petty; vicarious; glamorous; ludicrous; aesthetic; perilous; disgusting; intellectual; wearisome; terrifying; profitless; formidable; calamitous; extraordinary; countless (pl); notorious; stupendous; sensational; fruitful; curious; rambling; peaceful; gay; audacious; epic; colorful; picturesque; sparkling; piquant; joyous; sentimental; diverting; exuberant; chivalrous; colossal; uproarious; unprecedented; hazardous; astounding; extravagant; sordid; banal; indecorous; untoward; foolhardy; promiscuous; trying; unbelievable; singular; fantastic; fearful; incredible; curious, "stimulating; stirring; hectic; mad; daring; breath-taking; strenuous; pathetic; amorous; mental; fearsome; quixotic; unique; exotic; stark; erotic; piscatory; disconcerting; picaresque; alcoholic; engrossing; comic; tragic; void; equivocal; agile.

verbs

achieve—; crown with—; dare—; dishonor—; dread—; embark on—; encounter—; expose to—; go in quest of—; hanker after—; hazard—; imperil—; mingle among —s; plunge into—; recount—; ride forth to—; risk—; search for—; seek—; set out upon—; thirst for—; thrill with—; urge to—; weave—; yearn for—; —awakens; —befalls; —diverts; —edges; —enlivens; —grips; —lurks; —sweeps over one; —thrills.
(See quest.)

ADVENTURE (v)

adverbs

amorously; haphazardly; romanticaliv; nocturnally; intriguingly; blithely; prodigiously; dramatically; preposterously; boisterously; gloriously; gallantly; vicariously; glamorously; perilously; breath-takingly; strenuously; fearsomely; quixotically; excitedly; erotically.

(See dare, venture, happen.)

ADVENTURER

adjectives

snail; intrepid; astute; adroit; unscrupulous; reckless; ambitious; rapacious; martial; noisy; impudent; colossal; hardy;

dauntless; despondent; amorous; born; charming; calculating; worthless; thieving; hard-bitten; lusty; penniless; unprincipled; sordid.

ADVENTUROUS

adverbs

madly; boldly; avidly; bravely; timidly; rashly; innately; daringly; carefully; crazily; recklessly; gloriously; notoriously; audaciously; romantically; dramatically; vicariously; courageously; foolishly; terribly; eagerly; inherently; joyously; colossally; foolhardily; singularly; breath-takingly; tragically; youthfully; fantastically; madly; boyishly; disconcertingly; incredibly; alarmingly; discreetly; constitutionally; extravagantly; hazardously.

ADVERSARY

adjectives

shallow; maimed; underrated; vanquished; doughty; imaginary; stubborn; stony; formidable; proud; courteous; intangible; hostile; vigorous; resolute; worthy; generous; stout; reluctant; well-matched; stalwart; sinister; deadly; harassed; venomous.

verbs

abash—; avenge one's—; battle with—; challenge—; combat—; conquer—; embrace—; fight against—; frustrate—; harass—; heckle—; mock at—; oppose—; overcome—; overpower—; overrule—; overthrow—; overwhelm—; provoke—; quell—; resist—; shake—; stir up—; summon—; take vengeance on—; terrify—; triumph over—; weed out —s; wrestle with—; —conquers; —defeats; —delivers; —fights; —gives battle; —rages; —strives; —struggles.

(See antagonist, enemy, opponent, foe.)

ADVERSE

adverbs

bitterly; fundamentally; persistently; openly; outspokenly; frankly; traditionally; formidably; irreconcilably; strangely; unaccountably; unfortunately; unhappily; perversely; unmistakably; unmitigatedly; immoderately; unflaggingly.

ADVERSITY

verbs

acquaint with—; afflict with—; assay one's —ies; bruise with—; cast down by—; cross with—; deliver from—; distress by—; embrace—; endure—; redeem out of—; rejoice in—; smite with—; stand against—;

struggle against—; suffer—; withstand—; wound with—; —crosses; —tests; —threatens; —thwarts; —tries.

(See *misfortune, disaster, trouble, affliction, calamity.*)

ADVERTISE (v)

adverbs

consistently; effectively; dramatically; blatantly; extensively; intelligently, widely; truthfully; nationally; spectacularly; legally; enormously; limitedly.

(See *announce, declare, publish, proclaim.*)

ADVERTISEMENT

adjectives

circus; powerful; posthumous; gaudy; effective; urgent; fantastic; modest; glowing; spectacular; fraudulent; deceptive; blatant; shrill; prefatory; alluring; truthful; current; consistent; astute; dubious; adequate; seductive; dignified; exaggerated; misleading; objectionable; competitive; skillful; plaguy; unsharpened; productive.

verbs

accuse—; alter—; analyze—; approve—; beautify—; believe—; belittle—; change—; complete—; convert—; criticize—; decorate—; discard—; enter—; follow through—; form—; heed—; identify—; illustrate—; insert—; issue—; justify—; lay out—; lengthen—; limit—; ponder—; overestimate—; overlook—; point up—; prepare—; purge—; react to—; recognize—; regulate—; respond to—; run—; scan—; solicit—; spoil—; survey—; turn to—; underestimate—; weaken—; write—; admonishes—; announce—; concentrate—; extols—; informs—; infuriates—; misleads—; represents—; warns—.

(See *announcement, notice, publication*)

ADVERTISING

verbs

abuse—; apply—; believe—; benefit by—; blame—; broaden—; buy—; campaign for—; charge for—; circulate—; clarify—; concentrate—; condemn—; continue—; contract for—; credit—; delineate—; display—; dissect—; disseminate—; eliminate—; emphasize—; employ—; exaggerate—; expend for—; experiment with—; exploit—; flash—; guide—; hail—; immunize to—; insist on—; intensify—; inveigh against—; issue—; judge—; learn—; mail—; minimize—; mislead by—; necessitate—; oppose—; overdo—; pay for—; parallel—;

peruse—; post—; pound away with—; prepare—; praise—; prolong—; promote with—; rate—; require—; resist—; revolutionize—; schedule—; segregate—; sell—; solicit—; specialize in—; spurn—; supplement—; survey—; teach—; time—; uphold—; undertake—; utilize—; value—; wage—; warn by—; welcome—; withhold—; accomplish—; advances—; appeals—; attracts—; builds—; colors—; embraces—; familiarizes—; features—; fosters—; increases—; influences—; informs—; infringes upon—; inspires—; invites attention—; markets—; merits—; ministers to—; offends—; organizes—; pays—; persuades—; popularizes—; profits—; promotes—; publicizes—; rewards—; sells—; speeds up—; standardizes—; stimulates—; stirs up—; succeeds—; suggests—; trade-marks—; transcends—; transforms—; urges—.

(See *announcement, notice, advertisement*)

ADVICE

adjectives

interested; sage; facetious; determinative; wholesome; admirable; rash; hasty; parental, urgent, salutary; serious; dissimilar; competent; authentic; unadulterated; old-fashioned; practical; shrewd; hard-headed; requisite; customary; proffered; medical; appropriate; moderate; supplemental; unprejudiced; concentrated; superfluous; brusque; disconcerting; unselfish; matrimonial; pregnant; brutal; subtle; impartial; conservative; canny; intelligent; expert; explicit; pertinent; dreary; repented; overweening; recurrent; interjected; cautionary; voluntary; unheeded.

verbs

adopt—; bombard with—; burst with—; consider—; consult—; counsel—; deliberate over—; disregard—; drum into—; adopt—; follow—; grind out—; hark to—; heap—; heed—; honor—; ignore—; impart—; judge—; lack—; modify—; ooze—; plan—; ponder—; profit by—; reckon—; regard—; relish—; seek—; shun—; solicit—; subscribe to—; supplant—; swallow up—; volunteer—; weigh—; aids—; hinders—; leaks out.

(See *counsel, instruction, information.*)

ADVISABLE

adverbs

undoubtedly; scarcely; financially; discreetly; practically; profoundly; morally; urgently; politically; usually; selfishly; solidly; undeniably; particularly; honestly.

ADVISE (v)

adverbs

earnestly; briefly; urgently; unhesitatingly; fatally; needlessly; rightly; strenuously; coolly; sagely; rashly; shrewdly; moderately; wisely; incompetently; brusquely; disinterestedly; unselfishly; impartially; brutally; solemnly; subtly; explicitly; pertinently; drearily; overweeningly; intelligently; cleverly; cautiously.

(See admonish, counsel, inform.)

ADVISER

adjectives

competent; confidential; ill-humored; technical; conservative; sympathetic; prudent; facetious; spiritual; sagacious; influential; unscrupulous; resourceful; invaluable; altruistic; experienced.

ADVOCATE

adjectives

conspicuous; disinterested; benevolent; keen; stalwart; ardent; earnest; pioneer; militant; unselfish; persistent; distinguished; zealous; uncompromising; prominent; enthusiastic; sincere; warm; strenuous; erudite; adroit; exclusive; ingenious; notorious; active; argumentative; fearless; courageous; competent; aggressive; ironic; staunch; resourceful; idealistic; eloquent; loyal; tactful; obstinate; timorous; vigilant; virile; impassioned; able.

ADVOCATE (v)

adverbs

emphatically; disinterestedly; ostensibly; passionately; absurdly; warmly; fanatically; ardently; characteristically; openly; stalwartly; earnestly; militantly; unselfishly; persistently; zealously; uncompromisingly; eruditely; adroitly; ingeniously; notoriously; fearlessly; competently; idealistically; eloquently; obstinately; timorously; truculently.

(See defend, support.)

AERONAUT

adjectives

adventurous; ardent; intrepid; daring; seasoned; war-worn; accomplished; barnstorming; globe-circling; dashing.

AEROPLANE

verbs

ballast—; bank—; capture—; charter—; christen—; equalize—; experiment with—; explore with—; fabricate—; design—; ground—; herd in—; horse down—; hover

in—; kick—into a spin; kite—; land—; lift—; modify—; navigate—; nose in—; overload—; “pancake”—; pilot—; propel—; revolutionize—; salvage—; shelter—; spiral—; stabilize—; stall—; sustain—; tilt—; underpower—; —alights; —attacks; —banks; —bombs; —cartwheels; —circles; —a compete for; —a convoy; —dashes; —dives; —drones; —flattens out; —folds up; —gleams; —glides away; —gyrates; —hovers; —loops; —manoeuvres; —pierces the sky; —pivots; —propels; —rains gas; —rises; —roars; —rolls; —scoots; —sheds its wings; —skids in; —skims the turf; —slips into the sky; —soars; —swirls; —swoops; —takes off; —taxies out; —throbs; —trundles on the field; —tumbles down; —twirls; —twists; —wings its way; —wings over; —winnows its way; —zooms; —floats down.

(See balloon, plane.)

AFFABILITY

adjectives

gracious; smiling; kindly; offensive; sardonic; rare; dry; dull; heartfelt; cordial; generous; insincere; pleasing; unwonted.

AFFABLE

adverbs

unaffectedly; courteously; comfortably; enthusiastically; pleasantly; placidly; unfailingly; graciously; smilingly; considerably; sincerely; genuinely; cordially; usually; singularly; quietly; remarkably; ostentatiously.

AFFAIR

adjectives

Gargantuan; spiritual; delicate; practical; multifarious; tumultuous; domestic; conventional; financial; droll; disagreeable; pressing; internal; personal; celebrated; complicated; instructive; public; petty; weighty; vast; grave; ecclesiastical; monotonous; corporate; clandestine; passing; quiet; prim; sublunary; uninteresting; intimate; detestable; charitable; masculine; elaborate; dramatic; vigorous; rustic; unsettled; momentous; foolish; flimsy; insignificant; wearisome; troublous; warlike; multitudinous (pl); provocative; secret; temporal; risky; supernatural; deplorable; fatal; community; wretched; barbarous; rollicking; primitive; hasty; reputable; gay; charming; harmless; enchanting; colorful; profitable; resplendent; spectacular; pretentious; colossal; rueful; painful; freakish; sordid; unsavory; tragic; diabolic; disreputable; ab-

surd; distasteful; scandalous; iniquitous; sanguinary; ferocious; blundering; dismal; apathetic; frail-looking; terrestrial; academic; amorous; intricate; drawn-out; complex; droll; flippant; bewildering; laborious; different.

verbs

absorb in —s; administer —s; be conversant with—; carry on—s; change—s; characterize—; commit—to; con —s; scan—; conclude—; conduct—; connect—; control —; deal with —s; debate —s; detach from —s; dispute —s; embroil with —s; emerge from—; entangle in —s; expatiate —s; extricate from —s; grapple with —s; grasp —s; guarantee—; guide —s; hinder—; indulge in —s; intrude in —s; jumble up —s; manage —s; meddle in —s; muddle —s; operate —s; order —s; parallel—; persevere in—; pertain to—; picture—; place at the head of —s; pry into —s; shirk —s; snow under with —s; supervene in —s; support—; transact —s; travel from one—to another; undertake—; veil—; weather—; wind up —s; —drag—; —intrigue—; —prosper—; —recur—; —rest—; —ripen—.

(See business, matter.)

AFFECT (v)

adverbs

gravely; materially; profoundly; visibly; powerfully; indirectly; strongly; detrimentally; vexatiously; adversely; vitally; poignantly; deeply; fundamentally; frequently; primarily; invariably; seriously; painfully; considerably; appreciably; enormously; variously; pleasantly; sensibly; injuriously; intimately; definitely; undoubtedly; differently; unconsciously; peculiarly.

(See touch, melt, incline.)

AFFECTED

adverbs

conceitedly; foppishly; pretentiously; sentimentally; stiltedly; mincingly; simperingly; staggily; abominably; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; disgustingly; pathetically.

AFFECTION

adjectives

true-hearted; dramatic; warm; enthusiastic; filial; reciprocal; hysterical; nervous; natural; tepid; responsive; divine; purest; maternal; tender; intense; spasmodic; inordinate; domestic; dutiful; crushed; subtle; heartwarming; admiring; paternal; overflowing; sympathetic; ludicrous; disappointed; unreciprocated; mutual; demonstrative;

indiscriminating; mature; pious; wifely; unrequited; pastoral; temperate; inflammatory; untried; brotherly; peremptory; tempestuous; rabid; conjugal; well-grounded; doglike; overbrimming; sweet-toned; grateful; impulsive; healthful; involuntary; rational; perishable; playful; forced; respectful; ancient; concrete; trustful; overstrained; passionate; connubial; hollow; vulgar; vile; pretended; boundless; irrepressible; delirious; lasting; tacit; disinterested; sound; profound; nobler; generous; unreasoning; gleeful; coarse; tolerant; doubtful; confessed; foolish; blighted; wavering; long-suffering; stifled; sincere; beautiful; intimate; thoughtful; extreme; revived; naive; frank; chaste; physical; unbounded; proud; tenacious; priceless; violent; immortal; sworn; zealous; sublime; sweet; sentimental; critical; undying; ephemeral; embedded; calm; chilled; obvious; airy; childish; fastidious; quaint; aristocratic; stiff; awkward; disagreeable; languid; teasing; absurd; spruce; showy; deliberate; injudicious; comical; patent

verbs

advert to—; alienate—; analyze—; arouse —; attach—to; awaken—; bear—; betoken —; bind by—; bless with—; blind by—; breed—; capture—; chain with—; coerce—; compel—; contain—; crave—; deflect—; demand—; denote—; desire—; detect—; disclose—; display—; earn—; eat up—; elicit —; enforce—; engage—; exempt from—; express—for; feed upon—; force—; gain—; impair—; impress by—; influence—; inspire with—; join in—; kindle—; lend—; manifest—; meet the demands of—; motivate by —; object to—; oppose—; overrule by—; pledge—; pour forth—; preserve—; pretend to—; produce—; promote—; regain—; regard with—; remove—; restrain—; reveal—; scatter—; sense—; shun—; speak—; starve for—; steal—; swear—; temper—; tender—; thwart—; transfer—; transplant —; uproot—; wean from—; weigh—; wrestle with—; —alternate—; —burst out—; —ceases—; —gets out of bounds—; —grows—; —links together—; —prevails—; —spreads—; —springs from—; —strays—; —aways—; —thickens—; —turns—; —warms—; —wavers.

(See attachment, love, feeling, emotion.)

AFFECTIONATE

adverbs

enthusiastically; deeply; extremely; dutifully; heart-warmingly; tempestuously; gratifyingly; warmly; sincerely; temperately; im-

lively; playfully; naturally; paternally; perfectly; innately; essentially; confessedly; beautifully; sweetly; frankly; devotedly; apparently; incongruously; professedly; poetically; openly; sentimentally; truly; ostentatiously; inherently; intensely; ludicrously; moderately; passionately; consistently; ostentatiously; maternally; spasmodically; obviously; steadily; tacitly; foolishly; intimately; proudly; furtively.

AFFILIATION

jectives

owing; cosmopolitan; party; cultural; intimate; tender; undesirable.

verbs

range—; ascertain—; benefit by—; block—; deny—; destroy—; determine—; establish—; impute—with; maintain—; preclude—; recognize—; sponsor—; suspend—; angle—; —aims at; —complicates; —enders.

(See association, connection, relationship.)

AFFINITY

jectives

cular; commercial; elective; natural; unanny; temperamental; secret.

AFFIRM (v)

verbs

ausibly; solemnly; plainly; distinctly; iciously; venomously; categorically; definitely; significantly; constantly; vigorously; smilingly; glaringly; nonchalantly; ravelly; splendidly; boldly; brazenly; wiftly; readily.

(See assert, state.)

AFFIRMATION

jectives

niling; glaring; nonchalant; grave, splendid; bold; brazen; ready; swift.

AFFLICT (v)

verbs

istressingly; suddenly; desperately; irremediably; bitterly; poignantly; sharply; undeservedly; recurringly; harshly; fatally; rurally; temporarily.

(See persecute, scourge, harass, trouble.)

AFFLICTED

verbs

istressingly; direly; tragically; unnecessarily; unfortunately; sadly; miserably; ncurably; painfully; agonizingly; wretchedly; grievously.

AFFLICTION

jectives

respiratory; corporal; irremediable; desperate; bitter; poignant; mute; sharp; undeserved; recurring; rending; harsh; fatal; brutal; palsied; temporary.

verbs

ameliorate—; amend—; bear—; bind in—; break with—; carry—; comfort—; conceal—; deliver—; diagnose—; endure—; grant refuge from—; purify by—; shake off—; visit in—; —bites; —follows; —grows; —persists; —prevents; —refines; —softens; —threatens.

(See trouble, tribulation, distress, grief, misfortune.)

AFFLUENCE

verbs

attain—; bask in—; enjoy—; glitter in—; manifest—; raise to—; reduce from—; revive—; wallow in—.

(See wealth, riches, abundance, plenty.)

AFFLUENT

adverbs

gorgeously; enormously; comfortably; fortunately; pleasantly; agreeably; serenely; snugly; enviably; complacently; sufficiently; smugly; graciously.

AFFORD (v)

adverbs

undoubtedly; scarcely; indiscriminately; abundantly; inadequately.

(See furnish, yield, produce.)

AFFRAY

jectives

murderous; nocturnal; head-punching; fierce; bloody; violent.

AFFRONT

jectives

rude; personal; sacrilegious; deliberate; unmerited; unintentional; intolerable; vile; unnecessary; brutal; boorish; ill-mannered; brazen.

AFFRONT (v)

adverbs

impudently; brazenly; rudely; personally; sacrilegiously; deliberately; unmeritedly; unintentionally; intolerably; vilely; unnecessarily; brutally; boorishly; ill-manneredly.

(See insult, aggravate.)

AFFRONTED

adverbs

easily; definitely; slightly; quickly; increasingly; unreasonably; foolishly; senselessly; absurdly; unjustly; unfairly; deeply.

AFRAID

adverbs

superstitiously; timidly; childishly; queerly; curiously; dreadfully; horribly; perpetually; oddly; strangely; starkly; mysteriously; faint-heartedly; cautiously; timorously; extraordinarily; unquestionably; secretly; terribly; mortally; foolishly; frightfully; constantly; cravenly; temperamentally; distressingly; unwontedly; unusually; incredibly; shudderingly; surprisingly; unutterably; incomprehensibly; obviously; genuinely; suspiciously; idiotically; nervously.

AFTERMATH

adjectives

disastrous; psychological; barren; confused; melancholy; unfortunate; sordid; troublesome; hectic; sorry.

AFTERNOON

adjectives

inspiring; brilliant; dismal; gloomy; ghastly; cheerless; dull; restless; raw; fragrant; serene; wintry; rain-washed; humid; sunless; breezeless; tropical; drowsy; clement; drear; golden; rosy; rain-soaked; darkling; declining; showery; sweltering; formal; glamorous; sultry; miserable; fervid.

verbs

beguile—; devote—; fritter away—; nap away—; pass—; shadow—; tarry till—; while away—; advances; —pales; —pauses; —pushes forward; —spends itself; —takes wing; —unrolls; —vanishes; —waned; —wears on.

(See evening.)

AGE

adjectives

pastoral; comfortable, endless; bygone; primitive; seasoned; abominable; imponderable; distant; crabbed; prehistoric; gray-grown; infidel; enlightened; feeble; unnumbered (pl); glorious; relative (pl); countless (pl); paleozoic; prolific; venerable; immemorial; aesthetical; barbarous; Pliocene; dim-lit; embittered; susceptible; infinite; green; polished; deathless; heroic; jostling; remote; pre-chromo; realistic; frostless; advancing; ripe; patriarchal; re-

sponsive; besotted; waning; historic; prudish; hoary; blissful; geologic; energetic; fabulous; middle; streamlined; advanced; receptive; decrepit; retirement; earnest; unregarded; tender; dingy; glamorous; roistering; marriageable; approaching; homely; renowned; rosy; honored; critical; heartless; prescribed; masquerading; electric; discreet; weak; dull; contented; mature; rotting; ambitious; exorbitant; muddled; revolutionary; live; unresting; premature; credulous; pre-scientific; weary; degenerate; fabled; classical; sententious; hectic; dateless; material; iron-bound; licentious; ruthless; flourishing; indeterminate; haggish; adolescent; sedate; debutante; disillusioned; discretionary; vast; eligible; unhonored; mellowed; inventive; withered; golden; machine; raucous; tabloid; pagan; graceless; robust; sordid; decayed; ripened; unorthodox; practical; vanished; leisurely; stalwart; toddling; primeval; hoary; talking; shallow; successive (pl); sentimental; dangerous; undiscriminating; independent; buried; innumerable (pl).

verbs

advance in—; attain—; clothe—in glory; come of—; decay with—; defy—; denote—; dim with—; enfeeble with—; ensnare with—; exempt from—; honor old—; incapacitate with—; increase with—; judge—; knock at the door of—; limit—; renew—; reveal—; scoff at old—; serve—; stoop with—; succumb to old—; —accounts for—; adorns; —s average; —cracks; —decays; —deposits; —diminishes; —dispels; —enfeebles; —honors; —impairs; —measures; —mellows; —prevails; —privileges; —retards; —shrivels; —steals on; —strikes; —wears; —withers; —wrinkles; —yellows; attribute to—; belong to—; classify —s; corrupt—; denounce—; designate—; divide into—; epitomize—; excel—; fade into —s; gild—; glorify—; mark—; mechanize—; outlive—; pervade—; proclaim—; represent —; symbolize—; terminate—; usher in—; —s behold; —recognizes.

(See maturity, era, epoch, generation.)

AGED

adverbs

prematurely; terribly; tragically; pathetically; patriarchally; dingily; ridiculously; mournfully; uncommonly; desolately; contentedly; rosily; datelessly; lamentably; comfortably; crabbedly; hoarily; feebly; incredibly; wondrously; mellowly; honorably.

AGENCY

adjectives

effective; volcanic; ordained; secret; external; conservative; all-sufficient; subtle; sole; appropriate; divine; supernatural; regulative; luciferal; technical; bureaucratic; bargaining; ubiquitous; organized; conducive; haritable; law-enforcing; mitigating; curative; myriad (pl).

verbs

administer—; assume—; consolidate—; develop—; create—; employ—; exclude from—; license—; obtain—; operate—; register with—; require—; squeeze (colloq.)—; terminate—; weld —s into a unit; —acts for; —advocates; —authorizes; —charges; —ommissions; —functions; —handles; —offers; —places; —promotes; —recommends; —stimulates; —surrenders functions.

AGENT

adjectives

dominant; consular; imaginative; enterprising; remedial; unscrupulous; catalytic; cleansing; stimulating; diplomatic; publicity; purchasing; fiscal; coloring; trustworthy; energetic; physical; involuntary; recruiting; confidential; vigilant; corrosive; superfluous; purifying; accredited; cajoling; advance; rapacious.

verbs

appoint—; authorize—; commission—; delegate to—; deliberate—; discredit—; employ—; endow—; evade—; exert—; direct—; frustrate—; hearten—; rely upon—; remunerate—; request—; vest in—; yield to—; —accounts for; —acts for; —agitates; —assists; —bickers; —conducts; —contrives; —deliberates; —distributes; —enforces; —exerts; —implies; —negotiates; —operates; —profits; —represents; —slumbers; —solidifies; —stipulates; —transacts; —vanishes.
(See representative, operator, factor.)

AGGRAVATE (v)

adverbs

arrogantly; brutally; continually; obviously; detrimentally; unceasingly; painfully.
(See intensify, irritate, provoke.)

AGGREGATION

adjectives

enormous; notable; glamorous; indefinable; congenial; simple; continuous.

AGGRESSION

adjectives

wanton; wilful; jealous; conscienceless; fiery; brisk; ruthless; merciless; destructive; ill-timed.

verbs

anger by—; anticipate—; avenge—; bear—; bulwark against—; check—; crush with—; denounce—; dread—; encounter—; oppose—; protest against—; provoke—; renounce—; resent—; resist—; save from—; submit to—; surrender to—; wear out by—; —flourishes; —saps; —staggers; —undermines.

(See assault, attack, intrusion, invasion.)

AGGRESSIVE

adverbs

boldly; offensively; truculently; bluntly; presumptuously; impertinently; unbecomingly; unwarrantedly; daringly; courageously; fearlessly; calmly; steadily; persistently; incurably; gallantly; pluckily; heroically; confidently; doggedly; criminally; savagely; indomitably.

AGGRESSIVENESS

adjectives

male; crocodilian; dynamic; sullen; forced; predatory; war-like; unthinking; brutal.

AGGRESSOR

verbs

agitate against—; badger—; blockade—; cuse—; defend against—; denounce—; disconcert—; disorganize—; mobilize against—; punish—; repel—; —assails; —assaults; —depresses; —encroaches; —invades; —provokes; —seizes; —sets upon; —sweeps; —attacks.

(See intruder, trespasser.)

AGGRIEVE (v)

adverbs

mortally; painfully; brutally; bitterly; deeply; heartlessly.

AGHAST

verbs

utterly; wanly; amazingly; amazedly; astoundingly; wonderingly; blankly; staringly; breathlessly; wordlessly; indescribably; stupidly; tremulously; fearfully.

AGILE

adverbs

nimbly; gracefully; unusually; swiftly; briskly; actively; alertly; surprisingly;

youthfully; slenderly; clumsily; unexpectedly; quickly; dangerously; mentally; physically; smartly; light-footedly; spryly; fleetly; trippingly; lightly.

AGILITY

adjectives

graceful; grotesque; sailor-like; astonishing; spidery; acrobatic; unsurpassed; feline; tigerish; apish; rare; unusual.

AGITATE (v)

adverbs

convulsively; considerably; indescribably; fiercely; greatly; gently; violently; internally; nervously; feverishly; vigorously; incessantly; recurrently; destructively; visibly; intellectually; markedly.

(See disturb.)

AGITATION

adjectives

revolutionary; indescribable; gentle; violent; profane; internal; nervous; legitimate; gloomy; feverish; throbbing; vigorous; indignant; preliminary; incessant; convulsive; recurrent; destructive; inner; student; bewildered; smothered; visible; intellectual; marked; wearying; unflinching; wholesale; righteous; wide-spread.

verbs

accustom to—; admire—; allay—; cease—; discuss—; flutter in—; infect with—; introduce—; keep in—; kindle—; menace by—; express—; produce—; provoke—; resume—; stir—; set up—; understand—; witness—; —arises; —arouses; —disorganizes; —disturbs; —excites; —ignites; —impassions; —moves; —perturbs; —stirs; —terrifies; —unsettles.

(See emotion, commotion, disturbance.)

AGITATOR

adjectives

veteran; headstrong; unscrupulous; earnest; didactic; deft; extreme; sincere; dangerous; willing; adept.

AGONY

adjectives

profound; envenomed; tearless; inglorious; mute; unattended; vulgar; unconquerable; mortal; delirious; fiery; nervous; crowning; supreme; keen; blank; dying; childless; nameless; final; convulsive; hot; thudding; acute; multitudinous (pl); cowardly; utter; rending; loathsome; internal; remitten; prolonged; heartfelt; mental; frightful; ex-

quisite; stern; superstitious; unspeakable; piercing; secret; prophetic; scathing; ill-fated; amorous; helpless; concentrated; cold; excruciating; human; unendurable; spiritual; indescribable; invisible; throbbing; last; speechless; intensified; impotent; bitter; blinding; benumbing; timeless; relentless.

verbs

alleviate—; convulsed in—; distort with—; efface—; endure—; face—; impose—; prolong—; relish—; shriek in—; stir with—; strive in—; struggle in—; wrench in—; writhe in—; —abates; —clutches; —confuses; —despairs; —distresses; —shoots.

(See distress, pain, anguish, torture.)

AGREE (v)

adverbs

pleasantly; universally; tacitly; gravely; solemnly; heartily; voluntarily; magnanimously; cheerfully; listlessly; cordially; completely; meekly; mutually; fervently; blandly; wholly; accordingly; passively; unanimately; comfortably; reluctantly; privately; definitely; amicably; pacifically; tentatively; sensibly; politely; reassuringly; fatuously; verbally; voluntarily; vehemently; emphatically; unhappily; authoritatively; benignly.

(See accord, acquiesce, comply, grant.)

AGREEABLE

adverbs

consistently; obviously; openly; frankly; sweetly; essentially; warmly; gratifyingly; extremely; unaffectedly; courteously; comfortably; pleasantly; placidly; gravely; unfailingly; generously; graciously; smilingly; considerably; sincerely; cordially; quietly; remarkably; ostentatiously; charmingly; singularly; genuinely; happily.

AGREEMENT

adjectives

substantial; stringent; mutual; diplomatic; tacit; loose; amicable; pacific; unanimous; working; preliminary; undisclosed; tentative; moratory; provisional; corrupt; sensible; effective; water-tight; polite; blissful; conscientious; hearty; reassuring; noncommittal; fatuous; despotic; verbal; voluntary; vehement; emphatic; unhappy; compromising; iron-clad; binding; enforced; authoritative.

verbs

accept—; assent to—; avow—; breach of—;

bring to—; cement—; come to—; conform with—; consent to—; consolidate—; construct—; consummate—; declare—; default—; deny—; disregard—; dissent from—; enter into—; execute—; express—; formulate—; fulfill—; illustrate—; imply—; “junk”—; negotiate—; perfect—; prescribe—; reach—; repudiate—; sanction—; scrap—; set forth in—; shape into—; subject to—; tie down with—; violate—; —cements; —consolidates; —expires; —manifests; —reveals; —stands.

(See contract, compact, bargain.)

AGRICULTURAL

adverbs

seriously; playfully; spasmodically; seasonably; showily; enthusiastically; presumptuously; ridiculously; professionally; amateurishly; preachily.

AGRICULTURE

adjectives

scientific; crude; experimental; diversified; mechanical; variegated.

verbs

administrate—; appropriate—; classify—; commercialize—; conduct research in—; control—; cooperate in—; crystallize—; depress—; devastate—; develop—; doom—; educate—; employ in—; encourage—; exploit—; extend—; extend credit to—; feed—; foster—; grant to—; improve—; industrialize—; inflate—; instruct in—; insure—; isolate—; manage—; mechanize—; modernize—; nationalize—; organize—; pertain to—; promote—; protect—; regulate—; replenish—; reshape—; restrict to—; revolutionize—; subsidize—; subsist on—; supervise—; survey—; systematize—; teach—; —benefits from; —domesticates; —economizes; —experiments; —flourishes; —markets; —prosper; —rises; —succumbs to; —suffers; —unfolds; —yields.

(See industry.)

AID

adjectives

material; mutual; quickening; self-denying; welcome; preternatural; vigorous; positive; substantial; prompt; efficient; generous; invaluable; all-important; sovereign; practical; inconspicuous; artificial; fictitious; dubious; healthful; supernatural; gloomy; adventitious; reluctant; priceless; functional; loyal; extraneous; potential; enlightening; specific; vital; essential; sustaining; necessary.

verbs

abolish—; afford—; apply for—; apportion—; assist with—; assure—; avail of—; award—; call upon—; condone—; contribute—; deserve—; dispatch—; distribute—; enlist—; extend—; grant—; howl for—; interpose—; invoke—; lack—; lend—; limit—; march to—; offer—; pledge—; proffer—; prompt—; render—; require—; seek—; speed up—; subsidize—; support with—; swear—; trust in—; volunteer—; withhold—; —arrives; —disappears; —preserves; —redeems; —saves.

(See help, assistance, relief, cooperation, succor, subsidy.)

AID (v)

adverbs

gladly; secretly; modestly; materially; unquestionably; unobtrusively; treacherously; substantially; self-denyingly; vigorously; positively; promptly; efficiently; generously; invaluable; practically; inconspicuously; dubiously; gloomily; reluctantly; loyally; potentially; specifically; essentially; necessarily.

(See help, assist, foster.)

AILMENT

adjectives

neurotic; minor; correctible; physical; incurable; hereditary; emotional; imaginary; pernicious; childish; dreaded; mysterious; vague; mythical; chronic; feminine; nervous; obscure; grave.

verbs

complain of—; cure—; diagnose—; disregard—; ignore—; neglect—; relieve—; rout—; —indisposes; —springs from.

(See malady, illness, sickness, disease.)

AIM

adjectives

instructive; principal; lofty; undeviating; murderous; intelligible; unerring; ultimate; personal; heroic; apparent; conscious; poetic; unselfish; generous; fictitious; ulterior; illusory; deadly; deliberate; laudable; ambitious; elevated; unattainable; logical; altruistic; devotional; basic; sole; cherished; confessed; wild; sordid; infallible; sinister; paltry; futile; frustrated; irrelevant; altered, modest; fundamental; kindred; radical; novel; immediate; primal; vain; impracticable; double; sober; impossible.

verbs

applaud—; attain—; baffle—; cast out—; define—; design—; disguise—; dissipate—;

embrace—; encourage—; endorse—; fulfill—; picture—; promote—; propose—; realize—; restrict—; sanction—; set forth—; sum up—; wander from—; —conflicts—; —elevates—; —succeeds—; —tends—; affect—; avoid—; calculate—; direct—; estimate—; guide—; hinder—; lead—; level—; mark—; miss—; point—; take—; train—; —errs—.
(See object, end, aspiration, purpose, direction.)

AIM (v)

adverbs

uselessly; deliberately; primarily; instructively; immediately; principally; loftily; undeviatingly; murderously; unerringly; apparently; heroically; consciously; poetically; unselfishly; generously; fictitiously; laudably; ambitiously; elevatedly; unattainably; logically; altruistically; basically; solely; confessedly; futilely; frustratedly; irrelevantly; modestly; fundamentally; radically; vainly; soberly; impossibility.

(See aspire, desire.)

AIMLESS

adverbs

lamentably; invariably; unfortunately; carelessly; happily; blithely; deplorably; unluckily; unhappily; moodily; gloomily; deliberately.

AIR

adjectives

(atmosphere)

crisp; healthful; bracing; balmy; salt; mountain; vitalizing; tingling; invigorating; pungent; exhilarating; sparkling; scented; lofty; comfortable; luminous; polluted; vapory; unbreathed; troublous; sultry; jocund; frosty; ambient; stifling; glittering; precipitant; pernicious; darkened; shadowed; vital; dusky; misty; hushed; viewless; frigid; salubrious; tepid; muffled; wholesome; vibrant; vacant; raw; impalpable; thin; strangling; nocturnal; atmospheric; rarefied; enervating; delicious; genial; cleft; unjaded; foggy; fermenting; heavy; nipping; chilled; vivifying; interlunar; brisk; emerald; buoyant; singing; deoxidized; dewy; trackless; stinking; fetid; starry; caressant; scorching; tranquil; spiced; sharp; soothing; health-giving; circulating; conditioned; compressed; illimitable; translucent; moon-struck; wanton; sulphurous; pellucid; miasmatic; penetrating; oppressive; desolate; pale; filtered; humidified; twilight; windless; tempest-charged; electric; upper; sanctified; cloudless; greedy; wholesome; dreamy; mineral; limpid;

startled; sun-sweetened; purgatorial; inclement; penitential; highland; laughing; murky; soul-sustaining; heaven-high; infected; mellow; free; summering; mouldy; impregnated; vitiated; toxic; acrid; moon-tide; dust-scented; crystalline; smoke-saturated; balsam-laden; forest-scented; rain-swept; clammy; roseate; lifeless; aromatic; ruffled; buxom; clinging; glimmering; pleasant; tropic; perfumed; empyreal; luscious; blue; stagnant; spreading; eddying; transparent; yielding.

verbs

admit—; ascend into—; bask in—; beat—; blacken—; bore through—; build in—; change—; charge—; choke—with dust; compose—; compress—; condition—; consume—; cool—; dance in—; darken—; dart through—; deprive of—; detect in—; diffuse—; disappear into thin—; dissipate into—; distribute—; drink—; embalm—with; embrace—; exhale—; exhaust—; expel—; expose to—; fan—; float through—; flush—; hallow—; heave into—; hurtle through—; impregnate—; infect—; inflame—; inhale—; inject—; liquidize—; load—; lope into—; melt into thin—; mix with—; mount into—; navigate—; penetrate—; perfume—; permeate—; pervade—; pierce—; purge—; purify—; pursue in—; putrefy—; ravish—; remove from—; rend—; ride—; ripple—; rise into—; rule—; sail in—; saturate—; scent—; seep into—; shelter from—; smite—; sniff—; split—; stir—; subject to—; support in—; surge into—; suspend in—; sweep—; taint—; tinge—; vanish into—; vitiate—; warm—; —blows—; —circles—; —circulates—; —consists of—; —conveys—; —diffuses—; —expands—; —fans—; —lulls—; —murmurs—; —palpitates—; —reeks—; —resounds—; —reverberates—; —rings—; —ripples—; —rushes by—; —scintillates—; —seeps in—; —sighs—; —singes—; —stirs—; —surges in—; —surrounds—; —swirls—; —thickens—; —throbs—; —trembles—; —whispers—; —whistles.

(See atmosphere, wind, breeze, ether.)

AIR

adjectives

(attitude)

racy; ironical; professional; coquettish; hesitating; surly; monastic; elegant; proud; condescending; saucy; insouciant; youthful; carefree; confident; joyous; buoyant; hospitable; grotesque; perky; deliberate; abstracted; mystic; druid-like; prehistoric; unctuous; becoming; serious; protecting; perplexed; ardent; businesslike; inquiring; passionate; prosperous; dolorous; pathetic;

committed; prophetic; judicial; desperate; cellular; proprietary; confidential; indecipherable; plaintive; dejected; distant; self-assured; rustic; cold; patient; fantastical; chadainical; pouting; well-bred; encouraging; calm; sweet; polished; devilish;ishing; unaffected; imposing; disappointment; striking; distinguished; excited; tragic; daunted; artless; pompous; shamed; fure; playful; genteel; wheedling; pensive; ified; injured; sedate; wanton; roguish; sulted; contrite; womanly; virginal; ivolous; feline; jaunty; meditative; beitching; sinister; forbidding; portentous; gacious; riotous; appreciative; courteous; apologetic; candid; youthful; pitiless; slupuous; simple; languid; reserved; reatening; imperious; intellectual; reminent; glib; deprecating; intolerant; pazonizing; passionless; composed; comic; agaging; celestial; virtuous; elegant; exisite; masterful; aggressive; knowing; irewd; appraising; sophisticated; elaborate; obedient; tranquil; staid; quizzical; nigmatic; lofty; supercilious; possessive; atter-of-fact; nonchalant; detached; insont; ominous; dissipated; moody; irrational; belligerent; calculating; obstinate; ritating; scandalized; dogged; harassed; artyred; injured; distraught; shrinking; estfallen; disconcerted; motherly; suave; totic; masculine; incorrigible; colloquial; ierubic; critical; indulgent; salubrious; ppreciative; deferential; disarming; sly; commodating; grandiose; spiritual; mastic.

verbs

acquaint with—; address with—; adopt—; fect—; ape—; assume—; bear—of; communicate—; describe—; draw up with—; ign—; give —s to; invest with—; maniat—; treat with—; unfold—; —excites; pleases.

(See manner, mien, appearance, demeanor, expression.)

AIR

(*tune*)

jectives

ard; stirring; martial; light; melanly; flippant; patriotic; lilting; mournplaintive; persistent; haunting; nostalmemorable; heartfelt; militant.

verbs

company—; arrange—; chorus—; com—; harmonize—; hum—; play—; reize—; sing—; spoil—; synchronize—; tle—; —charms; —cheers; —enchants;

—expresses; —gladdens; —moves; —sitra.
(See melody, tune.)

AIRPLANE

adjectives

multi-engined; droning; adventitious; obsolete; commercial; fleet; metal; transcontinental.

AIRY

adverbs

gracefully; exquisitely; boyishly; youthfully; lightly; cheerfully; inexpressibly; racily; blithely; gaily; elegantly; saucily; proudly; carelessly; joyously; confidently; buoyantly; mystically; prophetically; proprietarily; fantastically; devilishly; dashing; imposingly; artlessly; playfully; wantonly; roguishly; jauntily; bewitchingly; engagingly; elegantly; superciliously; nonchalantly; suavely; smoothly; indulgently; disarmingly; slyly; fashionably; stagily; conceitedly; refreshingly; racially.

AISLE

adjectives

shadowy; cathedral; winding; grassy; gloomy; long-drawn; teeming; pillared; silent; narrow; raucous; leafy; forest; cloistered; slender; gorgeous; moldering.

verbs

amble down—; arch—; block—; bound down—; build—; divide into—; drift down—; extend—; flank—; form—; indicate—; labor up—; negotiate—; obstruct—; open—, pace—; separate by —s; speed down—, tear up—; traverse—; trip down—; walk down—; widen—; —bisects; —divides, —extends; —leads; —runs; —swallows one up.

(See passage.)

ALACRITY

adjectives

marvelous; gladcome; incredible; peculiar; sparkling; unequalled; comical; momentary; light-footed; nimble; feigned; eager; warlike; rhythmic; enthusiastic; headlong; keen; noteworthy; nervous.

ALARM

adjectives

serious; groundless; vague; superstitious; unnecessary; high; nocturnal; perpetual; tremulous; faint; profound; spectral; manifest; shrill; evident; grave; imminent; scandalized; unfounded; painful; imbecile; grim; mute; abrupt; midnight; uneasy; sounding; friendly; grisly; deadly; incessant.

verbs

answer—; bewilder by—; blow—; broadcast—; burden with—; check—; chime—; cry—; discourage undue—; excite—; exclaim in—; give rise to—; incite—; occasion—; peal—; produce—; recoil in—; respond to—; shake with—; shudder in—; signal—; sound—; strike—; suppress—; take—; transmit—; —awakens; —clangs; —demoralizes; —dismays; —disturbs; —notifies; —signifies; —spreads; —startles; —steals over one; —subsides; —summons; —surprises; —vanishes; —warns.

(See terror, fright, consternation, apprehension, panic, dismay, fear, dread, warning, signal.)

ALARM (v)

adverbs

sincerely; fearfully; seriously; astounding-ly; exceedingly; groundlessly; unnecessarily; vaguely; superstitiously; perpetually; faintly; profoundly; manifestly; gravely; painfully; abruptly; incessantly.

(See terrify, frighten, scare)

ALCOHOL

verbs

abstain from—; apply—; banish—; bloat with—; clean with—; concentrate—; condemn—; consume—; contain—; crave—; denature—; detect—; dilute—; dissolve in—; distill—; dose with—; ferment into—; formulate—; heat with—; indulge in—; injure with—; manufacture—; methylate—; power with—; prod with—; purvey—; redistill—; reduce to—; reek with—; reinforce by—; resist—; respond to—; restrict—; saturate with—; solace with—; stain with—; steep in—; stimulate with—; taint with—; utilize—; vaporize—; —accelerates; —contracts; —deadens; —depresses; —derives from; —dulls; —expands; —flames; —inebriates; —influences; —intoxicates; —menaces; —occurs in; —penetrates; —plays a role; —poisons; —preserves; —ravages; —retards; —soothes; —stimulates.

(See wine, liquor, whiskey, ale, etc.)

ALE

adjectives

nut-brown; home-brewed; spicy; unlimited; earth-cooled; bubbling; foam-flecked; gurgling; spirited; heaven-sent; sparkling; cheery; tempting; joyous.

verbs

appreciate—; brew—; consume—; deal in—; drink—; ferment into—; fill with—; flavor—; gulp down—; guzzle—; hop up

—; imbibe—; medicate—; pour—; process—; revel in—; set up to a drink of—; swill—; warm with—; —inebriates; —intoxicates; —matures; —pacifies; —ripens; —sours; —stupefies.

(See beer, liquor.)

ALERT

adverbs

guardedly; extremely; wisely; resolutely; diabolically; eternally; zealously; embarrassing; cautiously; suspiciously; terribly; comically; capably; amazingly; inordinately; passably; incessantly; mentally; nervously; uncommonly; keenly; coolly; warily; sharply; suavely; briskly; swiftly, signal-ly.

ALERTNESS

adjectives

practical; mental; nervous; paradoxical; keen; fierce; flea-like; scientific; cool; quick; wary; sharp, sly; suave; brisk; swift; signal; undervalued.

ALIBI

adjectives

dubious; unquestioned; plausible; unbreakable; incontestable; air-tight; fantastic; faked, unprovable; admirable.

verbs

allege—; build—; concoct—; dispense with—; establish—; fabricate—; furnish—; introduce—; manufacture—; offer—; perjure—; pose—; prove—; regard—; resort to—; scrutinize—; set up—; snarl—; substantiate—; support—; tender—; verify—; —acquits; —bewilders; —confounds; —disconcerts, —proves.

(See plea, excuse.)

ALIEN

adjectives

unwashed; pseudo-intellectual; criminal; in vading; objectionable; well-meaning; spying; unpatriotic; harmless.

verbs

admit—; appoint—; balk—; comfort—; confuse—; defend—; define—; defraud—; delude—; dominate—; dupe—; exclude—; expel—; exploit—; hinder—; hoodwink—; incite—; legislate against—; naturalize—; outwit—; prejudice against—; restrict—; smuggle—; subsidize—; succor—; tolerate—; —agitates; —consumes; —demolishes; —domiciles; —immigrates; —rends; —resides; —sojourns in; —thwarts.

(See stranger, foreigner.)

adverbs

intrusively; irrelevantly; outlandishly; undeniably; ostentatiously; palpably; essentially; obviously; disagreeably; inimicably; inconceivably; unconcernedly; disinterestedly; relatively; discordantly; impertinently; fantastically; exotically; discordantly; incidentally; multifariously; remotely; strangely; unconformably; extraneously; exceptionally; inadmissably; objectionably; harmlessly; unpatriotically; unquestionably.

ALIENATE (v)**adverbs**

irretrievably; completely; irreconcilably; temporarily; permanently; successfully; finally; spitefully.

(See transfer, separate.)

ALIENATION**adjectives**

mental; complete; temporary; irreconcilable; permanent.

ALIMONY**verbs**

appoint—; approve of—; award—; consent to—; decrease—; entitle to—; fall behind in—; imprison for—; lapse—; reward with—; seek—; settle on—; sue for—; win —; —supports.

(See allowance.)

ALIVE**adverbs**

gaily; blithely; barely; resolutely; completely; eagerly; energetically; fortunately; happily; surprisingly; beamingly; briskly; industriously; alertly; animatedly; bustlingly; actively; diligently; friskily; restlessly; strenuously; gloriously; joyously; delightedly; rapturously.

ALLEGATION**adjectives**

oft-repeated; prevailing; pointless; irrelevant; unsubstantiated; unsupported; insistent.

verbs

affirm—; blurt out—; declare—; deny—; disprove—; dispute—; disregard—; excuse —; hurl—; justify—; moderate—; overthrow—; persevere in—; plead—; propound —; protest—; prove—; refute—; reprove —; state—; voice—; condemn—; effects; —supports; —validates; —warrants.

(See assertion, declaration, plea, statement.)

ALLEGE (v)**adverbs**

emphatically; repeatedly; pointlessly; irrelevantly; insistently; heatedly.

(See state, maintain.)

ALLEGIANCE**adjectives**

ill-defined; supreme; unflinching; unfaltering; passionate; vague; firm; absolute; self-sacrificing; divided; faithful; half-hearted; enthusiastic; constrained.

verbs

abandon—; affirm—; begrudge—; bid for —; cease—to; confer—; declare—; desert —; disavow—; dissolve—; exact—; follow with—; free from—to; gain—; imply—pledge—; profess—; render—; renounce—repudiate—; seek—; supplant—; swear—throw off—; violate—; vow—; withdraw—binds; —comforts; —continues; —ties.

(See loyalty, devotion, fidelity, obedience.)

ALLEGORICAL**adverbs**

abstrusely; openly; frankly; cleverly; disguisedly; ostensibly; ironically; typically; far-fetchedly; obtusely; complexly; incomprehensibly; palpably; evidently; thinly.

ALLEGORY**adjectives**

horrid; tremendous; apt; philosophical; pompous; hidden; inappropriate; far-fetched.

ALLEVIATE (v)**adverbs**

cheerily; markedly; tremendously; remarkably; slightly; apparently.

(See relieve, lighten, reduce, lessen.)

ALLEY**adjectives**

blind; medieval; inclosing; labyrinthian; squalid; grimy; malodorous; slimy; unpromising; filthy; twisting; green; rat-infested.

verbs

approach—; border—; cower in—; lurk in —; saunter through—; skulk in—; slink through—; strike into—; —crawls with; —recks; —resembles; —slumbers; —teems with; —turns; —twists; —winds.

(See street, passage, path, walk, way.)

ALLIANCE

adjectives

suspicious; entangling; defensive; amazing; long-desired; dubious; firm; treacherous; political; unholy; unspeakable; tribal; intimate; loose; epoch-making; bizarre; dissolved; prosperous; unhappy; matrimonial; iniquitous; extraneous; staunch; fitting; corrupt; unsurpassed; nuptial; accursed; formidable.

verbs

achieve—; acquire—; adhere to—; alter—; combine in—; conclude—; connect with—; contract—; contribute to—; defend—; deny—; disapprove of—; dissolve—; enhance—; entangle in—; form—; found—; knit—; maintain—; preserve—; revise—; revoke—; sanction—; seek—; solidify—; stipulate—; terminate—; unite in—; —augment—; —concludes—; —crumbles—; —discriminates against—; —empowers—; —enables—; —enriches—; —entangles—; —fortifies—; —insures—; —knits—; —maintains—; —preserves—; —promises—; —reanimates—; —reinforces—; —rejuvenates—; —revives—; —solidifies—; —stiffens—; —stipulates—; —sustains—.

(See league, union, federation, coalition, relationship.)

ALLIGATOR

verbs

conserve —s; corner—; despatch—; exterminate —s; harpoon—; preserve—; prey upon—; prod—; spy on—; stock with —s; stuff—; —abound—; —attacks—; —attains a length—; —basks—; —bellows—; —burrows—; —charges—; —crawls—; —crunches—; —crushes—; —deposits eggs—; —devours—; —draws his prey—; —emits odors—; —flips his tail—; —floats—; —frequents—; —glides—; —grunts—; —hatches—; —hibernates—; —inhabits—; —lashes—; —lies in wait—; —makes off with—; —matures—; —measures—; —nips—; —retreats—; —roars—; —slips into the water—; —snaps—; —splashes—; —submerges—; —suns—; —surges—; —warms—; —swings its tail—; —tends its young—; —thrashes about—; —twists—; —writhes—.

(See reptile, crocodile.)

ALLOT (v)

adverbs

fairly; equitably; unjustly; unfairly; satisfactorily; magnanimously; impartially.

(See apportion, distribute, divide)

ALLOW (v)

adverbs

ultimately; generously; grudgingly; graci-

ously; subsequently; tacitly; reluctantly; liberally; handsomely; munificently; reasonably; lavishly; regularly; intermittently; impartially.

(See permit, consent, tolerate.)

ALLOWABLE

adverbs

expressly; always; scarcely; socially; officially; legally; obviously; evidently; patently; unconditionally; reportedly; apparently; unquestionably; indubitably; undoubtedly; manifestly; definitely; explicitly; palpably.

ALLOWANCE

adjectives

liberal; generous; handsome; munificent; reasonable; meager; due; tolerable; lavish; modest; regular; intermittent; niggardly; kingly; stated.

verbs

admit—; allot—; apportion—; award—; concede—; continue—; deduct from—; draw from—; exhaust—; husband—; laud—; limit—; oppose—; pledge—; restrict—; sanction—; spurn—; tolerate—; —astounds—; —shrinks—; —staggers—.

(See salary, wages, amount.)

ALLUDE (v)

adverbs

publicly; poetically; indelicately; pointedly; superciliously; jocosely; sarcastically; distinctly; crudely; obscurely; perplexingly; scripturally; casually; playfully; metaphorically; slyly; sneeringly; disdainfully; contemptuously; monotonously; personally; irreverently; subtly; timidly; blasphemously; insultingly; condescendingly; scurrilously; jocularly; abstrusely; respectfully.

(See hint, intimate, refer.)

ALLUREMENT

adjectives

economic; taunting; entrancing; delightful; exquisite; siren; agreeable; overpowering; female.

ALLURING

adverbs

mysteriously; utterly; delightfully; disturbingly; designedly; intentionally; confoundingly; diabolically; bewilderingly; amazingly; unquestionably; wondrously; unexpectedly; surprisingly; coolly; radiantly; joyously; quietly; consciously; unconsciously; tauntingly; tormentingly; overwhelmingly; provokingly.

ALLUSION

adjectives

happy; distinct; obscure; incidental; scholarly; crude; contemporary; sarcastic; pointed; topical; perplexing; scriptural; casual; facile; parting; playful; metaphorical; delicate; sly; biverbal: sneering; disdainful; contemptuous; literary; monotonous; personal; indecent; stray; well-timed; irreverent; laudatory; hidden; subtle; mythological; rambling; timid; blasphemous; insulting; condescending; scurrilous; jocular; abstruse; respectful.

verbs

accept—; discern—; endure—; explain—; insert—; sport with—; weave in —s; —s abound; —s clutter; —s crowd; —encumbers; —enriches; —implies; —suggests; —weighs down.

(See reference, hipt, suggestion.)

ALLY

adjectives

ancient; formidable; constant; treacherous; invaluable; powerful; brilliant; faithful; indispensable; perfidious; distrustful; illustrious; staunch; natural; sturdy; vigorous; sympathetic; unmanageable; lifelong.

verbs

abuse—; alienate—; combine with—; consult—; defend—; forsake—; outrage—; seek—; take for—; unite with—; welcome —; —collapses; —concur; —s connive; —contributes; —cools down; —forfeits.

(See colleague, friend, partner.)

ALLY (v)

adverbs

closely; inseparably; exclusively; treacherously; invaluable; faithfully; indispensably; perfidiously; staunchly; naturally; sturdily; sympathetically; vigorously.

(See join, associate.)

ALMS

verbs

allot—; bestow—; contribute—; dole out—; donate—; entreat for—; merit—; ministrates—; pilfer—; provide—; relieve with—; scatter—; scorn—; solicit—; support by—.

(See charity, dole, gift.)

ALOOF

adverbs

coldly; proudly; shyly; timidly; arrogantly; superciliously; intellectually; naturally; dreamily; discourteously; deliberately; resolutely; unsocially; impenetrably; ponder-

ously; inscrutably; mysteriously; maddeningly; becomingly; gruffly; gravely; augustly; imposingly; absurdly; magnificently.

ALOOFNESS

adjectives

natural; sweet; drowsy; dignified; dreamy; dainty; unbending; icy; mystic; abstract; courteous; silent; defensive; impenetrable; absent-minded; Olympian; detached; despairing; pardonable; ponderous; inscrutable; effective; becoming.

verbs

attain—; enshroud in—; maintain—; pre-serve—; withdraw from—; wrap in—; —dehumanizes; —indicates; —induces; —inhibits; —leads to; —results in; —starves.

(See reserve.)

ALTAR

adjectives

garlandless; dreaded; cold; smokeless; nuptial; honored; glowing; conjugal; auspicious; idolatrous; brazen; impious; favored; lofty; sacrificial; venerable.

verbs

accept on—; adorn—; attend—; bow before —; burn at—; cast down—; consecrate—; dedicate at—; desecrate—; disparage—; elevate—; encrust—; enshrine on—; erect —; hang on—; inscribe on—; lure to—; offer on—; perform at—; raise—; rear—; repose on—; sacrifice at—; stagger to—; swear by—; vow at—; worship before—; —fumes with incense; —graces; —rises; —stands.

(See platform, bier.)

ALTER (v)

adverbs

placidly; ridiculously; radically; appreciably; considerably; materially; profoundly; conspicuously; extremely; subsequently; invariably; frankly; significantly; sensibly; quantitatively; mysteriously; extensively; basically; subtly; markedly; seriously; intangibly; indefinitely.

(See vary, change, transform.)

ALTERABLE

adverbs

frankly; conveniently; easily; extensively; fortunately; unfortunately; always; happily.

ALTERATION

adjectives

frank; significant; sensible; trifling; quanti-

tative; mysterious; basic; suggested; extensive; observable; subtle; marked; serious; intangible; indefinable.

verbs

detect—; dispute—; effect—; employ—; indicate—; modify—; ponder—; substitute—; yawn at—; —charms; —displeases; —effects; —enchants; —invalidates; —occurs; —offends; —pleases; —satisfies; —is wrought.

(See modification, change, variation.)

ALTERCATION

adjectives

monstrous; lurid; bitter; gesticulatory; high-pitched; wordy; domestic; deadly; unprovoked; violent; acrimonious.

ALTERNATION

adjectives

mad; periodical; endless; rapid; unconscious; intermittent; infinite.

ALTERNATIVE

adjectives

painful; pleasant; admirable; desperate; intolerable; unthinkable; dire; impossible; practicable; subtle; ghastly; grim; vague; contradictory; undesirable; inescapable; serious.

verbs

arrive at—; bewilder with—; conceive—; confront with—; countenance—; endorse—; explore—; extend—; mystify by—; propove—; reject—; request—; suggest—; —circumscribes; —curbs; —lies open; —limits; —puzzles; —remains.

(See option, preference.)

ALTITUDE

adjectives

bleak; dizzy; infinite; considerable; starlit; moderate; healthful; breezy; breath-taking; excessive; unbelievable; unattainable.

verbs

ascertain—; compute—; elevate—; exceed—; fix—; forfeit—; gain—; gauge—; heighten—; level off at—; maintain—; register—; rise to—; scale—; soar to—; —dazzles; —increases.

ALTRUISM

adjectives

genuine; noble; philanthropic; lofty; feeble; non-existent.

ALTRUISTIC

adverbs

sincerely; fanatically; pompously; vain-gloriously; publicly; ostentatiously; extremely; instinctively; characteristically; truly; genuinely; amazingly; essentially; quixotically.

ALUMNUS

adjectives

distinguished; valuable; brother; successful; staunch; dependable; rabid; generous.

verbs

appeal to—; browbeat—; organize—; —associates; —i build; —celebrates; —i constitute; —i convene; —endows; —fosters; —i gather; —i nourish; —pledges; —relives; —i reunite; —revisits; —i stand behind.

(See graduate.)

AMALGAMATION

adjectives

compulsory; racial; ethnic; subtle; industrial; necessary; advantageous; vital.

AMATEUR

adjectives

persistent; enterprising; enthusiastic; complacent; inexperienced; deplorable; superficial; distinguished; literary; gifted.

verbs

bar—; brand as—; close to —s; define—; deride—; distinguish—; encourage—; exempt—; govern—; handicap—; outdistance—; purge —s; repudiate—; restrict —s; rule —s; safeguard—; sanction—; vindicate—; —aspires to; —attains; —barter; —competes; —cultivates; —devotes; —engages in; —participates; —preserves his status; —stresses.

(See novice.)

AMATEURISH

adverbs

hopelessly; youthfully; admittedly; eagerly; fancifully; fantastically; ambitiously; avidly; fervidly; enthusiastically; comically; pathetically; inexpertly; deplorably; unexpectedly.

AMAZE (v)

adverbs

perfectly; absolutely; ludicrously; indignant-ly; honestly; utterly; unboundedly; mutual-ly; bewilderedly; unutterably; speechlessly; blankly; raptly; helplessly; ineffably; dumb-foundedly; haughtily; unconcealedly; sense-lessly; horribly.

(See astonish, surprise, astound.)

AMAZEMENT

adjectives

sheer; indignant; fond; honest; stupid; starry-eyed; stupefied; utter; mute; unbounded; rising; mutual; bewildered; half-incredulous; mocking; unutterable; speechless; critical; dawning; blank; rapt; wide-eyed; shocked; helpless; dumbfounded; ineffable; freezing; justifiable; startled; horrified; petrified; haughty; agonized; unconcealed; hurt; smothering; open-mouthed; uneasy; senseless.

verbs

augment—; confound with—; evince—; eye with—; feign—; overwhelm with—; paralyze with—; peer with—; petrify with—; smite with—; stupefy with—; —bewilders; —divulges; —manifests itself; —reveals; —seizes; —stuns.

(See astonishment, confusion, surprise, admiration, awe, bewilderment, perplexity, wonder.)

AMBASSADOR

verbs

accredit—; assign—; authorize—; charge —with; commission—; confer with—; delegate—; dismiss—; dispatch—; empower—; entrust—with; exchange —s; exclude—; exempt—; immunize—; induct—; install—; invest—with; maintain—; nominate—; ordain—; oust—; raise to the rank of—; recall—; retract—; suspend—; turn out—; unfrock—; —abrogates; —arbitrates; —arms with; —carries on; —conveys; —develops; —entreats; —has access to; —intercedes; —mediates; —ministers; —negotiates; —represents; —repudiates; —transmits.

(See agent, minister, official.)

AMBER

adjectives

limpid; pale; rich; clear; electrified; honey-colored; translucent; opaque.

AMBIGUITY

adjectives

unfortunate; verbal; apparent; subtle; disturbing; deliberate; undesirable.

verbs

admit—; brush away—; burden by—; clear away—; cling to—; develop—; disentangle —; dissolve—; distinguish—; express—; obscure with—; oppress with—; reduce—;

remove—; —clouds; —deludes; —occurs; —puzzles; —vanishes.

(See uncertainty, obscurity.)

AMBIGUOUS

adverbs

unfortunately; disturbingly; deliberately; undesirably; evasively; obscurely; distressingly; offensively; suspiciously; undeniably; quibblingly; equivocally; perplexingly; obscurely; mysteriously; vexatiously; seriously; irritatingly; vaguely; disagreeably; insidiously; stupidly; unwisely; objectionably; unacceptably; cunningly.

AMBITION

adjectives

forceful; unbounded; misplaced; personal; warring (pl); criminal; abstracted; reasonable; social; ancestral; uninstructed; worthy; unquenchable; industrial; average; grandiose; sole; thick-sighted; racial; lofty; cherished; lifelong; thwarted; worldly; vaulting; vain; conflicting (pl); daring; unprincipled; insane; intense; unbridled; noisy; darling; foiled; primary; disquieting; peculiar; fierce; humble; honorable; wandering; moderate; sensible; imperial; kingly; persistent; mad; tremendous; sublime; soaring; disappointed; desultory; insatiable; absurd; unreined; corrupt; beastly; misdirected; undying; healthy; satisfied; blind; august; youthful; vulgar; inordinate; life-ruling; troublous; sinister; irreconcilable; political; odious; crushed; tacit; impassioned; private; unscrupulous; persevering; senile; exalted; praiseworthy; modern; resolute; aggressive; consuming; gnawing; spurring; boastful; indiscreet; petty; visionary; conceited; dictatorial; egotistical; dynastic; abjured; hypertrophied; latent; innate; undeviating; tempered; boundless; distempered; focalized.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; badger—; balk—; betoken—; breed—; characterize—; cherish —; chill—; choke with—; commend—; control—; credit—; cultivate—; derive—; devour with—; direct—; display—; dose with —; drop—; dwarf—; endow with—; enslave—; entertain—; exaggerate—; extinguish—; feed with—; fire with—; fling away—; frustrate—; fulfill—; further—; gratify—; hamper—; honor—; humor—; infect with—; inflame with—; inspire—; master—; nurse—; overleap—; placate—; realize—; reawaken—; rein—; relinquish —; restrain—; satisfy—; scoff at—; scorch —; stifle—; stimulate—; subordinate—; temper—; thwart—; whet—; —burns; —a

conflict; —emboldens; —lures; —overleaps itself; —pushes; —soars; —suffers; —vaults.

(See aspiration, desire, eagerness.)

AMBITIOUS

adverbs

socially; extremely; unspeakably; inordinately; profoundly; mercilessly; unscrupulously; politically; ruthlessly; odiously; laudably; properly; dangerously; admirably; industriously.

AMBLE (v)

adverbs

joyously; industriously; gently; languorously; lazily; impudently; lackadaisically.

(See walk.)

AMBUSH

verbs

assault from—; attack from—; capture by—; conceal in—; draw into—; elude—; employ—; encounter—; hide in—; lay—; lie in—; lurk in—; perish in—; post in—; set up—; station in—; suspect—; tempt into—; walk into—; waylay in—; —arises; —succeeds; —surprises.

(See trap.)

AMEN

adjectives

hearty; hasty; solemn; sincere; throaty; husky; heavenly.

AMENABLE

adverbs

pleasantly; personally; entirely; wholly; scarcely; seriously; terribly; directly; agreeably; accommodatingly; willingly; satisfactorily; sufficiently; fortunately; happily.

AMENDMENT

adjectives

belated; rash; drastic; pending; beneficent; continual.

verbs

abandon—; abrogate—; adopt—; allow—; alter—; complete—; concur with—; deliberate—; disagree with—; discuss—; dismiss—; initiate—; insert—; oppose—; propose—; ratify—; reject—; repeal—; resolve—; subject to—; substitute—; veto—; violate—; —adjusts; —alters; —better; —compensates; —corrects; —deprives; —expiates; —gives birth to; —modifies; —overthrows; —provides; —reforms; —remedies; —removes; —restricts; —stands.

(See change, improvement, correction.)

AMENITY

adjectives

ancient; social; hard-won; nonsensical; accepted; expected.

AMERICAN

adjectives

dashing; chauvinist; adventurous; eminent; loud; red-blooded; level-headed; intellectual; sensitive; liberal; stout-hearted; rapid-fire; virile; swift-moving; industrial-minded.

adverbs

loyally; thoroughly; completely; independently; dauntlessly; proudly; consciously; resolutely; ostentatiously; ridiculously; adventurously; bravely; essentially; obviously; distinctively; characteristically; insistently; consistently; persistently; dashing; steadily; coolly; charmingly; informally; violently; volubly; restrainedly; serenely; confidently; unmistakably; undeniably; loudly; quietly; palpably; evidently; level-headed; stoutly; invincibly.

AMERICANISM

verbs

adhere to—; ally with—; appeal to—; assault—; assert—; assimilate—; awaken—; cherish—; cite—; cultivate—; defend—; develop—; deviate from—; embrace—; endow with—; establish—; explore—; express—; federate—; hearten by—; inculcate—; ingrain—; insure—; interfere with—; laud—; menace—; molest—; motivate by—; pledge to—; proclaim—; promote—; resist—; retain—; retreat to—; ripen—; safeguard—; surround by—; sympathize with—; tamper with—; threaten—; unite in—; uphold—; verse in—; vest in—; —converges with; —embraces; —flounders; —flourishes; —forges through; —fosters; —languishes; —progresses; —promotes; —signifies; —survives.

(See patriotism.)

AMIABILITY

adjectives

impassioned; delightful; sincere; disconcerting; utmost; gushing; easy-going; placid; unwonted; native; condescending; rarefied.

AMIALE

adverbs

charmingly; unfailingly; always; sincerely; unaffectedly; calmly; serenely; happily; cheerily; naturally; bewitchingly; softly; gently; enchantingly; unwontedly; unusually; habitually; incomparably; modestly;

winningly; ineffably; genuinely; becomingly; refreshingly; wonderfully; sweetly; graciously; frankly.

AMITY

adjectives

godlike; cordial; ghastly; mutual; rough; genial; generous; feigned; jealous.

verbs

abide in—; bind in—; cultivate—; despise—; disrupt—; found upon—; knit in—; link in—; promote—; radiate—; restore—; swear—; unite in—; —conduces; —fosters; —insures.

(See friendship, harmony, good-will, peace.)

AMMUNITION

verbs

assign—; cap—; cast—; consume—; contract for—; discharge—; exhaust—; furnish—; fuse—; guard—; handle—; ignite—; insert—; jacket—; project—; protect—; ration out—; replenish—; safeguard—; secrete—; stack—; store—; transport—; —detonates; —embraces; —saves; —shatters; —undergoes improvement.

(See explosives, shells.)

AMOROUS

adverbs

ardently; erotically; tenderly; lovingly; excessively; ostentatiously; fervidly; adoringly; idolatrously; infatuatedly; passionately; rapturously; yearningly; coquettishly; excitedly; flirtatiously; sweetly; philanderingly; seductively; enchantingly; winningly; wooingly; devotedly.

AMOUNT

adjectives

sufficient; excessive; stipulated; immense; cumulative; dangerous; exhausting; vast; exorbitant; fabulous; incredible; gigantic; indecent; unreasonable; prodigious; unprecedented; fantastic; appalling; colossal; ruinous; incalculable; goodly; sizable; average; traditional; stated; strategic; proportionate; lucrative; harmonious; comfortable; infinite; negligible; inexhaustible; inadequate; moderate; insignificant; undue; maximum; requisite; definite; appreciable; trifling; minimum; perceptible; preponderant; staggering; unheard-of.

verbs

aggregate—; anticipate—; calculate—; compute—; diminish—; discount—; estimate—; expend—; forecast—; gauge—; indicate—;

magnify—; register—; sum up—; total—; view—; withdraw—; —dwindles; —exceeds; —recedes; —reverts; —rises.

(See quantity, total, sum.)

AMOUNT (v)

adverbs

collectively; sufficiently; excessively; immensely; cumulatively; dangerously; exhaustingly; vastly; exorbitantly; fabulously; incredibly; gigantically; indecently; unreasonably; prodigiously; unprecedentedly; fantastically; appallingly; colossally; ruinously; incalculably; sizable; proportionately; lucratively; harmoniously; infinitely; comfortably; inexhaustibly; moderately; insignificantly; definitely; appreciably; perceptibly; staggeringly.

(See reach, extend.)

AMOUR

adjectives

scandalous; classic; innocent; juvenile; delicate; passionate; fanciful; restless; discreet.

AMPHITHEATER

adjectives

Gargantuan; vast; immense; natural; wooded; colossal; sylvan; shaded; massive; florid; shadowy; splendid.

AMPLE

adverbs

generously; extensively; abundantly; liberally; amazingly; overwhelmingly; gratifyingly; astonishingly; capably; enormously; hugely; voluminously; immeasurably; immensely; magnificently; stupendously; splendidly; wastefully; boundlessly; illimitably; immoderately; incredibly; surprisingly; excessively; preposterously.

AMUSE (v)

adverbs

unconsciously; constantly; superficially; inwardly; genuinely; mightily; wholeheartedly; powerfully; secretly; libidinally; vociferously; considerably; indescribably; falteringly; undisguisedly; obviously; grimly; jovially; highly; impersonally; unspeakably; obscurely; good-humoredly; tolerantly; contemptuously; harmlessly; idly; endlessly; intimately; deliriously; detachedly; cynically; maliciously; puerilely; discreetly; ironically; benevolently; magnificently; haughtily; vaguely; wistfully; unconcealedly; emptily; sophisticatedly; insipidly; sheepishly; meretriciously; irritatingly; wholesomely; child-

lshly; intriguingly; fashionably; sparkingly; barbarously.

(See entertain, divert, please.)

AMUSED

adverbs

highly; slightly; definitely; positively; mildly; uproariously; unusually; tremendously; ingeniously; cleverly; constantly; greatly; gaily; indescribably; unspeakably; secretly; tolerably; heartily; idly; grimly; suitably; vaguely; foolishly; oddly; properly; fashionably; conventionally.

AMUSEMENT

adjectives

impersonal; unspeakable; obscure; good-humored; tolerant; worldly; contemptuous; harmless; favorite; abundant; hearty; secret; elegant; solitary; idle; puzzled; after-dark; racy; traditional; endless; intimate; delirious; detached; cynical; malicious; puerile; costly; discreet; innocent; sarcastic; healthy; ironic; benevolent; magnificent; mocking; mild; considerable; grim; undisguised; haughty; round-eyed; vague; wistful; unconcealed; empty; suppressed; sophisticated; scornful; wry; ribald; sly; reminiscent; facile; sheepish; heightened; meretricious; insipid; irritating; wholesome; childish; passing; intriguing; idle; fashionable; time-killing; sparkling; barbarous; evident.

verbs

absorb in—; afford—; attend with—; betray—; contrive—; crave—; cultivate—; dedicate to—; devise—; excite—; fall into—; indulge in—; revel in—; seek—; tickle with—; vary—; —affords; —attracts; —beguiles; —detains; —distracts; —diverts; —engages; —entertains; —grows out of; —invigorates; —relaxes.

(See diversion, entertainment, pastime, sport, pleasure.)

ANACHRONISM

adjectives

ineffective; moral; unconscious; flagrant; painful; bold; impossible.

ANAESTHETIC

verbs

absorb—; administer—; apply—; breathe—; confine—; discover—; dope with—; doze under—; drug with—; employ—; experiment with—; inhale—; inject—; introduce—; localize—; numb with—; relieve with—; sniff—; spray—; undergo—; allay—;

—alleviates; —benefits; —benumbs; —comforts; —deadens; —depresses; —dulls; —freezes; —induces; —paralyzes; —relieves; —renders insensible; —restricts.

(See ether, chloroform.)

ANALOGOUS

adverbs

relatively; proportionally; approximately; closely; exactly; nearly; ridiculously; truly; interestingly; strikingly; internationally; remarkably.

ANALOGY

adjectives

striking; ironic; obvious; classic; intellectual; palpable; mysterious; astonishing; exaggerated; secret.

ANALYSIS

adjectives

scientific; flawless; exact; brilliant; learned; careful; thorough; logical; painstaking; vivid; keen-sighted; cautious; sound; cogent; revealing; trenchant; penetrating; rigorous; profound; probing; searching; minute; critical; intensive; microscopic; tortuous; shallow; abstruse; absorbing; unsparing; arbitrary; inadequate; illuminating; erroneous; obscure; involved; ruthless; merciless; complex; devastating; scathing; complete; frank; straightforward; philosophic; metaphysical; auditory; primary; legal; chemical; financial; exhaustive; elaborate; compact; comprehensive; thoroughgoing; grueling; final; interrelated; deliberate; cold; accurate; subtle; pedagogic; lucid; fine-spun; perspicacious; detailed; provocative; dispassionate; uncompromising; acute; ingenious; rational; intensive; tragic; patient; forceful; skilful.

verbs

answer with—; apply—; carry out—; clarify—; defy—; descend to—; display—; elude—; employ—; examine—; exhibit—; explain by—; introduce—; involve—; proceed by—; study—; submit to—; suggest—; summarize—; tabulate—; withstand—; yield to—; —assays; —breaks up; —concludes; —correlates; —cultivates; —decomposes; —defines; —determines; —differentiates; —discovers; —identifies; —precedes; —produces; —reduces; —resolves into; —restricts; —results in; —reveals; —separates; —solves; —teaches; —traces; —uncovers; —unearths.

(See investigation, examination.)

ANALYTIC

adverbs

brilliantly; learnedly; carefully; painstakingly; skilfully; cautiously; trenchantly; rigorously; profoundly; searchingly; minutely; critically; intensively; abstrusely; ruthlessly; mercilessly; scathingly; philosophically; primarily; exhaustively; tiresomely; coldly; offensively; accurately; impersonally; patiently; uncompromisingly.

ANALYZE (v)

adverbs

fully; scarcely; scientifically; adequately; exhaustively; flawlessly; exactly; brilliantly; learnedly; carefully; thoroughly; logically; painstakingly; vividly; skilfully; cautiously; soundly; cogently; penetratingly; rigorously; profoundly; probingly; searchingly; minutely; critically; intensively; microscopically; tortuously; shallowly; abstrusely; unsparingly; inadequately; involviedly; ruthlessly; mercilessly; devastatingly; scathingly; dispassionately; frankly; straightforwardly; philosophically; metaphysically; legally; chemically; financially; exhaustively; elaborately; comprehensively; finally; accurately; subtly; pedagogically; lucidly; perspicaciously; provocatively; dispassionately; uncompromisingly; ingeniously; rationally; patiently; forcefully.

(See discriminate, resolve.)

ANARCHIST

adjectives

moral; intellectual; communistic; theoretic; unthinking; rabid.

verbs

accuse—; apprehend—; combat—; condemn—; denounce—; disperse —s; execute—; expel—; take measures against—; —advocates; —blasts; —conceives; —denies; —disregards; —endeavours; —escapes; —executes; —maintains; —masses; —orates; —plunders; —promotes disorder; —rises; —rules; —scorns; —shatters; —struggles; —theorizes; —violates.

(See communist, terrorist.)

ANARCHISTIC

adverbs

ungovernably; dangerously; alarmingly; naively; youthfully; heedlessly; hatefully; enthusiastically; lamentably; deplorably; openly; actively; defiantly; insurgently; seditiously; restively; insubordinately; mutinously; rebelliously; violently; tumultuously; incorrigibly; persistently; obstinately; treasonably.

ANARCHY

adjectives

multitudinous; malignant; emulous; lawless; social; dormant; practical; moral.

verbs

abandon—; bear—; cast into—; conceive—; confuse—; control—; cope with—; crash into—; curse—; degrade by—; drift towards—; exclude—; expel—; fall under—; overthrow—; proclaim—; realize—; revive—; subject to—; suppress—; —abolishes; —advocates; —agitates; —appeals; —conflicts with; —confuses; —connotes; —degrades; —denounces; —destroys; —disorders; —dominates; —emancipates; —frees; —hurls back; —overlaps; —overthrows; —rages; —relates to; —repudiates; —resorts to; —strikes; —threatens; —violates.

(See revolution, confusion, chaos.)

ANATHEMA

adjectives

dire; violent; involuntary; incoherent.

ANATOMY

verbs

advance—; approach—; consult—; develop—; dissect—; practice—; protect—; rely on—; reveal—; segregate—; shrink—; shrivel—; sketch—; wither—; —admits; —analyzes; —applies to; —considers; —deals with; —defines; —denotes; —details; —detects; —develops; —dissects; —investigates; —produces; —rejects; —signifies; —specializes; —teaches; —traces; —treats of.

(See science.)

ANCESTOR

adjectives

rude; far-away; august; pious; dim; divine; symbolical; barbaric; martial; devout; renowned; remote; illustrious; cavedwelling; heroic; primitive; forgotten; venerable; respected; roistering; adventurous; astute; seafaring; contemporary; solitary-minded; immortal; tainted; prehistoric; talented; frugal; lineal; immigrant; blue-blooded; aristocratic; benighted.

verbs

address—; anger—; bury with—; descend from—; hark back to—; honor—; idealize—; idolize—; inherit from—; invoke—; propitiate—; renounce—; revere—; sleep with—s; swear by—; trace—; venerate—; worship—; —bequeaths; —blesses; —counsels; —fades; —foreruns; —influences; —precedes; —vouchsafes.

(See father.)

ANCESTRY

adjectives

dubious; pre-human; illustrious; revolutionary; mixed; remote; rustic; insignificant; select; healthy; hard-working; shabby; spiritual; far-renowned.

ANCHOR

verbs

back—; cast—; cat—; come to—; drag—; drop—; fasten—; fish—; forge—; foul—; free from—; grapple with—; ground—; haul up—; heave up—; hoist—; hook—; let fall—; let go—; lie at—; lift—; load—; loose—; moor—to; raise—; rest—; ride at—; shackle—; shoe—; stow—; sweep for—; throw out—; tow—; weigh—; —bites bottom; —branches; —comes home; —drags; —entangles; —fixes itself to; —fouls; —holds; —moors; —resists; —rusts; —secures; —settles; —sinks; —slides down; —stabilizes; —strikes; —takes hold.

ANECDOTAL

adverbs

interestingly; racily; risquily; graphically; sentimentally; boisterously; insipidly; fruitily; drolly; ineptly; dismally; sparkingly; ponderously; edifyingly; endlessly; childishly; pertinently; entertainingly; startlingly; shockingly; amusingly; surprisingly.

ANECDOTE

adjectives

traditional; minute; chatty; amusing; sentimental; familiar; insipid; startling; authentic; childhood; trite; pertinent; fruity; long-buried; small-town; pointed, ponderous; sparkling; endless; harmless; edifying; illustrative; droll; badly-told; touching; gossipy; trifling; dismal; antique; inept; apt; satirical.

verbs

apply—to; avoid —s; collect —s; compile —s; dispel by means of —s; edit —s; elaborate —; enrich with —s; launch into—; manufacture—; narrate—; refer to—; reject—; relate—; retail —s; spice with —s; swell —s; venture—; weaken—; —betrays; —deals with; —entertains; —interests; —treats of.

(See story, narrative, incident.)

ANGEL

adjectives

ministering; painted; household; hovering; expectant; tutelary; accursed; avenging; light-invested; grave; rapturous; cheering; ancient; compassionate; invisible; bewitch-

ing; fallen; sensuous; rude; naughty; lugubrious; attendant; sorrowing; accusing; luminous; wrathful; flame-robed; benign; pearl-colored.

verbs

cast out—; conduct—; defy—; degrade—; deify—; etherealize—; exalt—; personify —; pray to—; summon—; transform into—; worship—; —appears; —ascends; —attends; —bears; —blesses; —descends; —exemplifies; —flutters; —guards; —hovers above; —ministers to; —proclaims; —represents; —salutes; —serves; —tends; —watches; —weeps.

(See God, cherub.)

ANGER

adjectives

murderous; sullen; slow; revengeful; momentary; disheartened; fatal; clamorous; fierce; hot; uneasy; headlong; savage; proud; righteous; wholesome; controlled; loyal; strident; terrified; tolerant; inordinate; unjust; unreasoning; merciless; dull; cold; stern; carnal; blistering; ferocious; injurious; mute; violent; implacable; assumed; well-feigned; sham; dumb; speechless, suppressed; smouldering; futile; white; pale; impotent; subdued; kindling; seething; blazing; scorching; consuming; flaring; whirlwind; devouring; passionate; incipient; latent; oblivious; quivering; cooling; frenzied; jealous; parental; black-browed; senseless; restrained; impetuous; uncharitable; genuine; uncontrollable; boisterous; arrogant; icy; savage; contemptuous; insane; confused; concentrated; puzzled; craven.

verbs

analyze—; blind with—; bristle with—; burn with—; cast-upon; cherish—; coddle —; control—; defer—; detour—; disarm—; exhibit—; expostulate in—; flash—; flush with—; incite—; kindle—; manifest—; pacify—; pale in—; project—; provoke—; rage in—; rebuke in—; repent—; revive—; scream in—; slay in—; sting with—; strike in—; swallow—; swell with—; unleash—; upbraid in—; vent—; vex with—; visit upon; voice—; —abates; —blazes; —boils; —burns; —bursts out; —congeals; —consumes; —dies; —distresses; —exasperates; —falls; —flames; —flares up; —floods; —grieves; —inflames; —melts; —over-excites; —rages; —rises; —ruffles; —simmers; —startles; —subsides; —throbs; —waned; —waxes.

(See fury, rage, wrath, exasperation, ire.

animosity, resentment, vexation, pique, frenzy.)

ANGER (v)

adverbs

violently; murderously; sullenly; slowly; revengefully; momentarily; fatally; clamorously; fiercely; hotly; savagely; inordinately; righteously; unjustly; unreasoningly; mercilessly; ferociously; injuriously; violently; implacably; speechlessly; futilely; impotently; passionately; frenziedly; jealously; senselessly; genuinely.

(See irritate, displease, offend, provoke.)

ANGLE

adjectives

salient; rakish; technical; astonishing; intricate; remote; projecting; peculiar; social; unfortunate; legal; odd; divergent (pl); elevated; oblique; obtuse; acute; precise; humanitarian

verbs

bisect—; derive—; draw—; figure—; form—, increase—; inscribe—; maintain—; measure—; proceed from—; produce—; reckon—; trisect—; —adjoins; —corresponds.

ANGLER

adjectives

enthusiastic; insatiable; beginning; ardent; jubilant; expert; practiced; bungling; awkward; skilled; proficient; able.

ANGRY

adverbs

senselessly; sullenly; intolerably; hotly; obviously; righteously; foolishly; ridiculously; dangerously; icily; genuinely; uncontrollably; passionately; violently; sternly; implacably; unjustly; inordinately; insanely; naturally; ludicrously; unnaturally; curiously; strangely.

ANGUISH

adjectives

nameless; unspeakable; excessive; bodily; nauseating; dumb; mental; excruciating; keen; maddening; intolerable; sheer; startled; mortal; hopeless; indescribable; frightful; unbearable; bitter; profound; acute; tearless; soul-piercing; occult; strangling; perpetual; fierce; insufferable; universal; maternal; jealous; subdued; transient; dull; stifling; short-lived; audible; intimate; unuttered; grim; heart-rending; despairing; spiritual; killing; sickening; dark; abrupt;

amazed; insupportable; passionate; sensational.

verbs

burst with—; choke with—; consume with—; cry out in—; endure—; escape—; heal—; hearken to—; heed—; lessen—; overwhelm with—; soothe—; strike with—; suffer—; tremble with—; vent—; wring the mind with—; waste one's soul in—; writhe in—; —oppresses; —rends; —splits; —tears; —wrings.

(See distress, pain, anxiety, agony, misery, torture.)

ANGULAR

adverbs

forbiddingly; unattractively; raw-bonedly; repulsively; stiffly; absurdly; awkwardly; gawkily; pathetically; ludicrously; ridiculously; youthfully; painfully; pitifully; wretchedly; distressingly; crookedly.

ANGULARITY

adjectives

solid; raw-boned; stiff; absurd; awkward.

ANIMAL

adjectives

bold; pugnacious; ferocious; uncongenial; stiff-legged; indigenous; alpine; envenomed; elusive; heroic; familiar; social; patient; malignant; sensual; sentient; domesticated; performing; herbivorous; meek; rational; predatory; carnivorous; outlandish; articulate; restive; balky; well-groomed; ignoble; prowling; hunted; elusive; preternatural; reasoning; hoofed; pampered; white-sterned; emaciated; ruminant; noble; vigorous; throwing; marine; native; diabolical; graminivorous; frugivorous; armorial; agile; grotesque; docile; burly; aquatic; water-loving; amphibious; savage; invertebrate; porcine; devoted; thin-skinned; intelligent; responsive; affectionate; tractable; sagacious; helpless; magnificent; sleek; stunning; reclining; trapped; tethered; wounded; careening; stricken; harassed; fretting; snorting; panic-stricken; squealing; recalcitrant; maddened; infuriated; snarling; blood-thirsty; enraged; depraved; gregarious; prowling; omnivorous; albino; lower; furry; unshod; gaunt; cat-like; thick-skinned; sure-footed; nervous; stray; castrated; cautious; fabulous; marsupial; mangy; pachydermatous; oviparous; refractory.

verbs

breed—s; cage—; classify —s; clutch—;

conserve —a; corral —a; cross —a; decoy —; derive from—; discover—; distinguish —; domesticate—; dominate—; educate—; encounter—; ensnare—; exhaust—; exhibit —; experiment with—; exploit—; exterminate—; feed—; fondle—; groom—; harness —; improve—; infuriate—; inspect—; mate —; pat—; protect—; raise—; reproduce—; revert to—; search for—; stalk—; suffocate —; track—; train—; wheel—; —charges; —s cluster; —curls up; —feeds; —forages; —gestates; —gnaws; —hibernates; —hunts; —migrates; —s multiply; —occurs in; —perishes; —rages; —ranges; —reproduces; —roars; —scurries; —senses; —sniffs; —succumbs; —suckles.

(See beast, creature, brute.)

(See also specific animals, such as bear, cat, lion, etc.)

ANIMATE (v)

adverbs

impiously; fascinatingly; gladly; garrulously; characteristically; vividly; dazzlingly; delightfully; picturesquely; mechanically; preternaturally.

(See stimulate, rouse.)

adverbs

delightfully; eagerly; garrulously; excitedly; nervously; happily; rapturously; ecstatically; unusually; hilariously; gleefully; merrily; lightly; joyously; cheerfully; blithely; sparkingly; pleasingly; playfully; racily; energetically; vigorously; restlessly; resolutely; determinedly.

ANIMATIOV

adjectives

fascinating; glad; suspended; perspiring; garrulous; contagious; social; characteristic; vivid; dazzling; delightful; playful; transient; picturesque; returning; intense; mechanical; preternatural.

verbs

attain—; behold—; bestow—upon; buoy up with—; breathe out—; burst into—; counterfeit—; enliven with—; evince—; feign—; fire with—; impart—; incite to—; inject—; inspire with—; instil—; manifest—; provoke to—; recite with—; restore—; revive —; sparkle with—; suspend—; vitalize with —; woo with—; —enlivens; —fatigues; —flags; —flares up; —jades; —wearies.

(See vivacity, life, gayety.)

ANIMOSITY

adjectives

intensified; personal; sullen; jealous; ec-

clesiastical; rancorous; deep-seated; vindictive; savage; deadly; implacable; partisan; smouldering; relentless; emotional; bitter.

verbs

arouse—toward; bear—; break out into—; effect—; excite—; feed—; feel—; incite—; incur—; inherit—; manifest—; nurse—; regret—; revive—; stir up—; tend toward —; unveil—; —alienates; —breaks up; —damages; —disrupts; —exists between; —hinders; —wavers.

(See rancor, hatred, enmity.)

ANKLE

adjectives

delicate; generous; fragile; beefy, bonv; wrenched; swollen; immaculate; slender; aristocratic; well-turned.

ANNALS

adjectives

dramatic; fabulous; mythic; factual; voluminous; priceless; ancestral; contemporary; tragic; fragmentary; historic; literary; bloodstained; ancient; gossip; racy.

ANNEX (v)

adverbs

formally; swiftly; utterly; forcefully; readily; craftily; partially.

(See take.)

ANNIHILATE (v)

adverbs

utterly; surely; swiftly; mercifully; unprecedentedly; craftily.

(See destroy.)

ANNIHILATION

adjectives

utter; sure; swift; terrible; bloody; merciful; beastly; unprecedented; crafty.

ANNIVERSARY

verbs

anticipate—; applaud—; commemorate—; dramatize—; fete—; institute—; observe—; disregard—; stamp—; —follows; —is marked by; —recurs.

(See observance, celebration, day, event.)

ANNOUNCE (v)

adverbs

flatly; vociferously; oracularly; mercifully; sententiously; paternally; clamorously; explicitly; pompously; publicly; simultaneously; reluctantly; solemnly; arrogantly; virtuously; ostentatiously; formally; blandly;

abruptly; jokingly; officially; unreservedly; ignificantly; jubilantly; gleefully; authoritatively; blithely; flatteringly; finally; mournfully; dramatically; haltingly; brazenly; prematurely; tersely; gayly; briskly.
(See proclaim, advertise, publish.)

ANNOUNCEMENT

adjectives

arid; flattering; calamitous; conciliatory; inal; implicit; successive (pl); encouraging; initial; mournful; drastic; dramatic; ironing; halting; formal; brazen; devastating; pending; dire; premature; exclusive; rain-glorious; formidable; post-prandial; rare.

verbs

roadcast—; cheer—; confirm—; declare—; deliver—; dispatch—; disseminate—; misconstrue—; notify by—; reiterate—; rise—; substantiate—; —astounds; —bursts upon; —gives notice; —proclaims; —publicizes; —overtakes; —takes by surprise.
(See proclamation, advertisement, notice.)

ANNOY (v)

adverbs

lusteringly; obviously; sorely; intensely; readily; positively; unduly; temporarily; mildly; savagely; markedly; jealously; frivolously; unavoidably; excessively.
(See trouble, aggravate.)

ANNOYANCE

adjectives

etty; unconcealed; prolonged; unique; untrue; shocked; temporary; intense; mild; avage; internal; mock; marked; aristocratic; impotent; sharp; repressed; obvious; hospitable; nervous; dangerous; jealous; frivolous; unavoidable; private.

verbs

void—; condemn—; dislike—; flush with—; frown with—; generate—; molest with—; occasion—; plague with—; rumble in—; temper—; tolerate—; vent—; —disturbs; —injuries; —persists; —returns; —troubles; —vexes.
(See vexation, irritation.)

ANNOYING

adverbs

ischievously; accidentally; disastrously; evilishly; diabolically; intentionally; outrageously; painfully; teasingly; persistent—; unintentionally; purposely; defiantly; vengefully; abominably; exceptionally;

characteristically; wretchedly; tormentingly; maliciously; unbecomingly; increasingly; senselessly; unspeakably; deliberately.

ANNUL (v)

adverbs

virtually; wisely; quickly; unthinkingly; promptly; shrewdly.

(See abolish, reverse.)

ANOINT (v)

adverbs

sacrificially; religiously; perfunctorily; daily; occasionally.

(See smear.)

ANOMALY

adjectives

monstrous; dreadful; curious; noble; racial; peculiar.

ANONYMITY

adjectives

scrupulous; illegitimate; heartless; carefully-preserved; politic; necessary; defensive; desperate; cowardly; enforced.

verbs

bury in—; clothe in—; disguise in—; ensconce in—; hide in—; lend—; maintain—; mystify with—; preserve—; prowl in—; remain in—; resort to—; retire from—; skulk in—; slink in—; steal into—; surround with—; veil in—; write in—; —cloaks; —conceals; —impresses; —masks.
(See secrecy.)

ANONYMOUS

adverbs

mysteriously; naturally; obviously; necessarily; securely; safely; forever; scrupulously; legitimately; politically; defensively; timidly; bashfully; shyly; unaccountably; evasively; hopelessly; irretrievably; astonishingly; vaguely; perplexingly; undecipherably; unfathomably; enigmatically.

ANSWER

adjectives

definite; clinching; efficient; contemptuous; indignant; accurate; concrete; requisite; affirmative; negative; disconsolate; evasive; categorical; maguanimous; flippan; consenting; authoritative; verbal; comprehensive; bewildered; favorable; impatient; economical; unconsidered; worthy; doleful; enigmatical; discouraging; meaningless; deft; admissible; explicit; perfect; memorable; quavering; stubborn; sufficient; ready; boorish; cryptic; measured; boun-

tidful; definitive; vague; vehement; imperious; impertinent; oral; candid; argumentative; haughty; laconic; convincing; soul-sufficing; admirable; casual; amazing; proud; skilful; scorching; rash; incoherent; intelligible; insulting; fit; apt; indulgent; practical; animated; reassuring; respectful; impressive; comforting; satisfactory; courteous; illuminating; logical; conclusive; cool; pertinent; surly; equivocal; irritable; insolent; scathing; lame; harsh; dilatory; unorthodox; uninteresting; relevant; prodigal; disquieting; sardonic; pungent; sharp; exultant; dramatic; breathless; crushing; partial; tentative; cautious; inevitable; instantaneous; simultaneous; ultimate; rueful; unconscious; impromptu; time-honored; prescribed; mechanical; mollified; confident; significant; broken; impetuous; impulsive; fateful; matter-of-fact; irrefutable; agnostic; mild.

verbs

address—; appeal for—; approve—; bark —; bind to—; confine—; constitute—; defend—; deliver—; draw—from; echo—; entreat—; evade—; evolve—; exhort—; express—; extort—; fire back—; fling back —; frame—; fumble—; glean—; hang on —; hit upon—; justify—; marvel at—; merit—; mock—; muffle—; owe—; petition—; protest—; reject—; respond with—; signal—; snap—; stir to—; supply—; sustain—; sweeten—; tabulate —s; tear from; volunteer—; word—; wrench—from; —accuses; —arises; —charges; —claims; —clamors; —contradicts; —implies; —informs; —invalidates; —pleases; —pledges; —rebuts; —reveals; —satisfies; —solves; —states.

(See reply, retort, response, defense.)

ANSWER (v)

adverbs

gruffly; candidly; haughtily; uncomfortably; energetically; evasively; bluntly; darkly; breathlessly; sulkily; affectionately; sagely; casually; volubly; listlessly; persistently; yawningly; carelessly; pointedly; enigmatically; stubbornly; proudly; definitely; tartly; hysterically; reluctantly; sadly; falteringly; unconcernedly; gravely; doggedly; directly; sententiously; completely; triumphantly; hoarsely; brusquely; laughingly; stolidly; cautiously; curtly; impatiently; nervously; desultorily; affirmatively; visibly; faithfully; bitterly; obstinately; thoughtfully; impetuously; effectually; guardedly; evasively; bravely; readily; distinctly; candidly; respectfully; emphati-

cally; squeamishly; ponderingly; surlily; coherently; challengingly; cynically; bashfully; knowingly; passionately; petulantly; hotly; non-committally; rancorously; instantly; simply; affirmatively; monosyllabically; laconically; directly; excitedly; evasively; indignantly; civilly; mechanically; fantastically; meekly; scoffingly; confusedly; definitely; pathetically; pertinaciously; wistfully; accurately; soothingly; tremulously; peevishly; disconsolately; evasively; categorically; verbally; comprehensively; bewilderedly; economically; worthily; dolefully; enigmatically; deftly; explicitly; perfectly; quaveringly; cryptically; measuredly; vehemently; imperiously; scorchingly; rashly; fitly; aptly; indulgently; animatedly; uninterestingly; relevantly; prodigally; disquietingly; sardonically; partially; tentatively; ruefully; matter-of-factly; mildly.

(See reply, respond, concede.)

ANSWERABLE

adverbs

personally; awfully; painfully; seriously; undoubtedly; terribly; officially; directly.

ANT

adjectives

antenna-manipulating; assiduous; destructive; exemplified; ever-questing; eternally-constructing; encroaching; frugal; formic-producing; garnering; gregarious; greedy; hoarding; harvesting; industrious; persistent; swarming; scurrying; sugar-seeking; store-collecting; troublesome; unpopular; wise.

verbs

burden—; combat —s; consider—; cultivate —s; disturb —s; examine—; exhibit —s; exterminate —s; fall victim to —s; infest with —s; go to —s; observe —s; purge of —s; spray —s; study—; teem with —s; —a bound; —accomplishes; —achieves; —accumulates; —s adapt themselves; —s amass; —ascends; —attacks; —bites; —bores into; —s build; —bustles; —s capture; —s collect; —s colonize; —s consolidate; —s construct; —s contend for; —s converge upon; —crawls; —s crowd; —defends; —s denude the area; —s deposit eggs; —descends; —despoils; —destroys; —s devastate; —devours; —digs; —dissects; —dominates; —dwells; —s eddy from; —emerges; —endures; —s enslave; —entombs; —excavates; —explores; —exudes; —s find their way; —s flit about; —s fly; —forages; —gathers; —gorges; —guards; —harvests; —haunts; —hatches; —heaps; —hibernates; —s hold

row out; —hustles; —imprisons; —insinuate themselves; —invade; —labors; —lays up food; —mates; —migrate; —nest; —a nurse their young; —occupies; —organize; —performs; —pillage; —reserve; —pour in; —races; —raid; —ravage; —reconnoiters; —regurgitates; —roams; —roves; —rushes; —scouts; —urries; —secretes; —seizes; —share; —shears; —socialize; —stings; —stores; —stows; —stream up; —struggles; —urge out; —survives; —swarm; —strong; —transports; —trudges; —utilizes; —vanishes; —wars.
(See insect, termite.)

ANTAGONISM

jectives

litical; bitter; surly; heartfelt; overwhelming; violent; subtle; mutual; profane; recurring; stiffening; fundamental; igious; bristling; deep-seated; social; sectional; persistent; racial; pronounced; inclined; unrelenting; outspoken; vindictive; placable; lofty; subdued; traditional; unpromising; monosyllabic.

bs

entuate—; adjust—; balance—; conquer—; create—; develop—; express—; heighten—; increase—; mark—; oppose—; rack by risk—; rouse—; soften—; stimulate—; ggle with—; topple—; weaken—; —arts; —weakens.
(See opposition, hostility, resistance.)

ANTAGONIST

atives

umate; formidable; potential; appoint-contemptible; implacable; dreaded; ded; crafty; redoubtable; irreconcilable; n; wary; agile; relentless; acrid.

s

onish—; belittle—; best—; daunt—; de—; fence with—; overcome—; over—; overwhelm—; —argues—; assails; tles; —collapses; —contends; —con—; —counteracts; —disputes; —languish—opposes; —relaxes; —slumps; —gs up.
ee opponent, rival, assailant, foe, adtry.)

ANTAGONISTIC

rb

ntly; bitterly; subtly; fundamentally; ntently; racially; socially; politically; y; outspokenly; vindictively; traditionformidably; unreasonably; irreconcil-

ably; relentlessly; utterly; strangely; inexplicably; essentially; palpably; undeniably; basically; alarmingly; unaccountably.

ANTAGONIZE (v)

adverbs

derisively; politically; bitterly; overwhelmingly; violently; professionally; recurringly; fundamentally; religiously; socially; sectionally; persistently; racially; outspokenly; vindictively; implacably.

(See oppose, hinder.)

ANTECEDENT

adjectives

mental; worthy; historic; dwarfish; undeniable; necessary; grammatical.

ANTHEM

adjectives

pealing; eternal; blessed; doleful; joyous; heavenly; resounding

ANTIC

adjectives

unconscious; infantile; puerile; capricious; ridiculous; glib; sterile; gay; exuberant; mad; absurd; droll; small-boy; mechanical; erratic; drunken; boisterous.

ANTICIPATE (v)

adverbs

curiously; fondly; reasonably; pessimistically; confidently; mentally; ecstatically; gleefully; joyously; originally; pleasurablely; eagerly; passionately; blissfully; gloatingly; hungrily; ardently; impatiently; avidly; tremblingly; greedily; reasonably.

(See expect, apprehend.)

ANTICIPATION

adjectives

unhesitating; sensitive; charming; bright; daring; joyful; mysterious; pleasurable; eager; greedy; sanguine; exhilarating; passionate; picturesque; lascivious; tingling; heightened; lively; thrilling; blissful; undefined; morose; gloating; hungry; ferocious; keen; alert; ardent; impatient; avid; trembling; crushing; panic-stricken; reasonable; quivering.

verbs

beam with—; delight in—; look forward with—; pardon—; resist—of; restrain—; revel in—; rob—; toil in—of; tremble in—; —cheers; —enhances; —excites; —glad—; —incites; —stimulates.

(See expectation, hope.)

ANTICIPATORY

adverbs

joyously; mysteriously; pleasurably; excitedly; hysterically; passionately; thrillingly; hungrily; unreasonably; avidly; impatiently; ardently; keenly; hopefully; eagerly; charmingly; joyfully; mischievously; hastily; incontinently; fervently; anxiously; greedily; impetuously; crazily; madly; feverishly; nervously.

ANTIDOTE

adjectives

specific; effective; cursed; pungent; stupefying; vile.

ANTIPATHY

adjectives

blind; cordial; mortal; unaccountable; mutual; invincible; deep-rooted; natural; rational; bigoted; tacit; peculiar.

verbs

admit—; be born of—; date—; display—; dispose toward—; dwell in—; excite—; hold—; imply—; introduce—; mark—; remove—; rouse—; saturate with—; turn from—; —blazes; —burns; —manifests; —melts; —originates from; —prejudices; —puzzles; —restricts; —takes root.

(See aversion, enmity, dislike.)

ANTIQUARY

adjectives

ardent; musical; distinguished; honorary; eminent; passionate; shallow; classical; hoary; curious.

ANTIQUE

adjectives

charming; spurious; rare; valuable; precious; genuine; colorless; fraudulent.

adverbs

genuinely; expensively; unquestionably; authentically; truly; actually; veritably; really; pricelessly; richly; decoratively; garishly; gorgeously; gaudily; ornamentally; deceptively; fraudulently; cheaply; showily; smartly; trickily; foolishly; flimsily; absurdly; beautifully; unbelievably; spuriously.

ANTIQUITY

adjectives

unknown; remote; honorable; pagan; venerable; traceable; hoar; classical; quaint; dead; historical; respectable; solemn; re-

mote; fabulous; feudal; fascinating; observable.

ANTISEPTIC

adjectives

powerful; intestinal; efficient.

verbs

act as—; advise—; apply—; bathe in—; compare—; develop—; dilute—; discard—; dust with—; embalm in—; employ—; expose to—; glaze with—; immerse in—; impregnate with—; inject—; introduce—; operate with—; paint with—; soak in—; sterilize with—; surround with—; swab with—; wash with—; wrap in—; —acts; —aids; —aims at; —arrests; —burns; —cleans; —combats; —counteracts; —destroys; —exercises; —fulfils; —functions; —influences; —inhibits; —insures; —irritates; —kills; —preserves; —prevents; —protects; —purifies; —reaches; —relieves; —removes; —renders; —replaces; —restrains; —restricts; —retards; —rids of; —serves; —sterilizes; —thwarts.

adverbs

genuinely; effectively; valuably; infallibly; powerfully; extremely; heroically; mildly; perfectly; soothingly; correctively; specifically; simply; safely; beneficially; beneficently; advantageously; commendably; highly; essentially.

ANTITHESIS

adjectives

vile; complacent; inharmonious; striking; complete; false.

ANTLERS

adjectives

budding; branching; cresting; clashing; defiant; deciduous; graceful; gouging; fathom-wide; interlocking; lordly; massive; menacing; pronged; palm-tree (moose); periodically-shed; regal; sail-like (moose); self-entrapping; tined; velvety; vigorously-beating; wicked.

verbs

adorn with—; bear—; brandish—; carry—; decorate with—; form—; gore with—; impale on—; lock—; mount—; ornament with—; renew—; shed—; snag—; solidify—; spear—; spike—; sprout—; stunt—; toss—; weaken—; —branch out; —develop; —fork; —menace; —pierce; —protrude; —rend; —stab; —threaten.

(See horn.)

ANVIL

adjectives

clanging; crude; fiery; harsh; hammer-worn; historic; mighty; massive; steely; spark-emitting; shaping; transforming; traditional; invincible; proving; resistant; unvarying; unyielding; Vulcan-symbolizing.

verbs

balance on—; beat on—; bend on—; clink on—; crack on—; fashion on—; flatten on—; forge on—; hammer on—; harden on—; jangle on—; shape on—; strike—; twist on—; —clashes; —resounds; —rings; —sustains.

(See bell.)

adjectives

touching; breathless; irrepressible; torturing; slight; sup-
erfluous; considerable; deep; v-
igilant; unsatisfied; paternal;
fretting; gnawing; indetermi-
nite; unceasing; infinite; unavoids-
able; perceptible; predominant; te-
arful; connubial; excited; fe-
verish; trembling; pious; deep-s-
orrowful; agonizing; hated; flu-
id; worldly; cruel; morbid; de-
stroyed; hysterical; nerve-rac-
ing; breath-taking; mental; dom-
estically; painful; intense; unjust; sleepless;
poignant; sick; grueling; heart-broken; keen;
acute; soul-searing; gratuitous; relieved;
drab; unwarranted; common; unspoken;
hidden; repressed; troublesome; throbbing;
annoying; sudden; subconscious; discern-
ible; undeceived; human; suppressed; wear-
isome; impatient.

verbs

accompany with—; betray—; burden with—; create—; disturb by—; evince—; free from—; gaze with—; harass with—; in-
crease—; manifest—; overshadow with—; reveal—; seize by—; shake with—; strain with—; trouble with—; wear to shreds with—; —agitates; —clouds; —constricts; —depresses; —disturbs; —etches; —pre-
vails; —seizes; —vexes.

(See solicitude, apprehension, worry, fear, care, misgiving.)

ANXIOUS

adverbs

over; unnaturally; painfully; laughably; ridiculously; pathetically; lamentably; curiously; eagerly; abnormally; naturally; touchingly; supremely; unduly; deeply; in-

describably; perceptibly; tenderly; suspiciously; excitedly; frantically; frenziedly; inexplicably; nervously; timidly; terribly; keenly; pitifully; miserably.

APARTMENT

adjectives

luxurious; sumptuous; modern; bachelor; tawdry; gorgeous; immaculate; dignified; old-fashioned; impressive; swanky; spaci-
ous; cramped; dusty; dingy; squalid; isolated; unpersonalized; ground-floor; ter-
race; doll-size; private; commodious; mag-
nificent; dirty; immense; whitewashed; dimly-lighted; home-like; shabby; impos-
sible; distinctive; charming; elegant; well-
furnished; communal.

; billet in —s; divide into —s;
—; fit out—; occupy—; wreck

(house.)

APATHETIC

ally; strangely; abnormally; a-
pathetically; heavily; stolidly; va-
cantly; unnaturally; singular-
ly; unaccountably; irritat-
ingly; callously; coldly; care-
lessly; unpardonably.

APATHY

adjectives

selfish; weary; dream-like; despairing; stagnant; incredible; dull; immovable; re-
signed; settled; curious; growing; strange;
enveloping; political; unaffected; accus-
tomed; complete.

verbs

denote—; disturb—; encounter—; engender—; escape—; free from—; forsake—; mas-
ter—; overcome—; produce—; result in—;
rouse from—; signify—; sink into—; suffer—; suppress—; tolerate—; —chills; —par-
alyzes; —prevails; —signifies.

(See indifference, lethargy.)

APE

adjectives

grotesque; lumbering; chattering; soot-
colored; restless; anthropoid; man-like;
monstrous.

verbs

descend from—; —chatters; —clammers;
—claws; —crouches; —dances; —drops to
earth; —gallops off; —imitates; —leaps;

—lodges in; —lumpers; —mimics; —plucks;
—resembles; —screams; —springs; —sways;
—twings; —yelps.
(See monkey, animal.)

APE (v)

adverbs
comically; sedulously; grotesquely; lumber-
ingly; chatteringly; restlessly; monstrosly;
shamelessly; ludicrously.
(See imitate, mimic.)

APERTURE

adjectives
narrow; barred; grated; half-moon; yawn-
ing; ungarnished; ragged; circular; limit-
ing.

APHORISM

adjectives
favorite; pregnant; cynical; resounding;
sparkling; hackneyed; abominable; pithy;
selfish.

APOLOGETIC

adverbs
awkwardly; humbly; sincerely; nervously;
slavishly; hastily; instantly; preposterously;
disgustingly; unnecessarily; skillfully; suf-
ficiently; reluctantly; profoundly; deeply;
tearfully; pathetically; incoherently, sheep-
ishly; half-heartedly; confusedly; honestly;
openly; generously; embarrassingly; miser-
ably; eagerly.

APOLOGY

adjectives
practical; humble; voluble; metrical; nerv-
ous; groveling; abject; handsome; awk-
ward; universal; hasty; muttered; cynical;
preposterous; skillful; suitable; sufficient;
sincere; rapturous; profound; exaggerated;
strongly-worded; pathetic; pitiful; tearful;
murmured; mumbled; incoherent; obscure;
sheepish; mute; half-hearted; amazed; men-
tal; public; automatic.

verbs
acknowledge—; attack—; attempt—; con-
vey—; elicit—; express—; favor with—;
imply—; indulge in—ies; plead for—, re-
fuse—; shame into—; stammer—; tender—;
trouble with—; wave aside—; —alters; —
atones; —excuses; —vindicates.

(See defense, confession, excuse, plea,
alibi.)

APOLOGY (v)

adverbs
meekly; pitifully; gruffly; profusely; hum-

bly; volubly; nervously; abjectly; grovel-
ingly; awkwardly; cynically; exaggerated-
ly; suitably; skillfully; pathetically; tear-
fully; incoherently; sheepishly; half-hearted-
ly; automatically.

(See justify, defend, vindicate.)

APOSTLE

adjectives
current; intrepid; inspired; non-ecclesiastic-
al; ordained; recalcitrant; self-appointed;
subsequently-commissioned; specifically-cho-
sen; treacherous; virtuous; world-denounc-
ing.

verbs
alienate —s; bar —s; call —s; commission
—s; delegate—; elect—; gain —s; gather
—s; hail—s; initiate—; lead—s; martyr
—s; ordain —s; persecute —s; quote—;
regulate —s; select —s; send forth —s;
—accompanies; —administers; —advocates;
—executes; —leads; —performs miracles;
—preaches; —proclaims; —records; —scat-
ters.

(See witness.)

APPALLING

adverbs
grievously; sorely; bitterly; painfully; dis-
tressingly; excruciatingly; hauntingly; grue-
someness; horridly; piercingly; tormentingly;
torturingly; deplorably; disastrously; dread-
fully; execrably; fearfully; frightfully; in-
sufferably; insupportably; intolerably; odi-
ously; oppressively; pathetically; ruefully;
shockingly; woefully; touchingly; unbear-
ably; terrifically.

APPARATUS

adjectives
dust-collecting; elaborate; abundant; scien-
tific; perceptive; sentient; makeshift; cura-
tive; simple; intricate; complicated; ghast-
ly; imperfect; digestive; inefficient; in-
genious; culinary; new; ponderous; expen-
sive; thinking; hefting; spectroscopic; mur-
derous; solemn.

verbs
adapt—; adjust—; apply—; demonstrate—;
design—; employ—; equip with—; evolve
—; experiment with—; gear—; guard—;
invent—; manipulate—; modernize—; pro-
vide—; put—in motion; set up—; simpli-

(See device, machine, tool.)
fy—; tinker with—; toy with—; —facili-
tates; —functions.

APPAREL

adjectives

glorious; superfluous; trim; homely; fashionable; smart; coarse; becoming; gorgeous; exquisite; ceremonious; luxurious; decorous; flamboyant; plain.

verbs

adorn in—; array in—; attire in—; behold —; change—; clothe in—; deck in—; don —; embroider—; equip with—; fashion—; fit—; furnish—; ornament—; outfit with—; prepare—; provide with—; rig with—; snatch at—; —beautifies; —conceals; —enhances; —proclaims.

(See clothing, dress, raiment.)

APPARENT

adverbs

plainly; conspicuously; downright; undepiably; clearly; definitely; flagrantly; glaringly; notoriously; openly; constantly; easily; strikingly; reasonably; shamefully; outrageously; dangerously; plaguedly, perilously.

APPARITION

adjectives

false; glorious; formidable; celestial; enchanting; distinguished; impatient; frightful; phenomenal; monstrous; intruding; startling; soulless; personal; exquisite; grisly; blushing; unpleasant; bloody; fantastic; overwhelming; ill-omened; black; ghostly; miraculous; horrid; singular; continuous.

verbs

authenticate—; believe in —s; disprove—; divine—; exhibit—; generate—; imagine—; occasion—; perceive—; produce—; shroud —; summon—; —s abound; —appears; —comes forth; —groans; —haunts; —lures; —suspends; —vanishes; —warns.

(See specter, ghost, phantom, illusion.)

APPEAL

adjectives

effective; universal; pathetic; emphatic; overt; contagious; impassioned; dramatic; modern; sorrowful; mute; unwitting; infinite; frail; sudden; potential; lamentable; eternal; frantic; mournful; diversified; rude; artless; inharmonious; constant; visible; urgent; boisterous; manifest; felicitous; irresistible; self-respecting; gastronomic; singular; persistent; troubled; popular; manly; matchless; unconscious; skillful; powerful; agonizing; unanswerable; eloquent; psychological; despairing; qualified; humanitarian; tragic; genuine; lasting; sad; unspoken; pitiable; speechless; crushing;

fiery; piteous; tender; shrill; plaintive; hypnotic; sensuous; unavailing; habitual; emotional; enticing; alluring; joyous; visual; wonderful; deafening; logical; lovable; warm; convincing; devout; childish; rare; luxurious; stirring; lusty; courageous; challenging; feminine; public; delicate; artistic; magic; poetic; world-wide; human; timid; hurt; solemn; abject; weak; vague; adventurous; whimsical; strange; sensational; animated; electrifying; magnetic; tremendous; spectacular; imploring; wistful; timely; poignant; demagogical; superficial; panic-stricken; vain; inflammatory; dumb; admirable; olfactory; savory; mysterious; abnormal; sporadic; prophetic; distinct; comprehensive; gripping; unique; strong; intense; spontaneous; overbearing; sympathetic; strident; truculent; blatant; unvoiced.

verbs

abandon—; address—; admit—; afford—; bolster—; broadcast—; claim—; decline—; deny—; desist in—; discourage—; disregard—; enact—; exercise—; file—; give notice of—; grant—; institute—; invoke—; involve—; justify—; lose—; merit—; modify—; nullify—; present—; prevent—; privilege to—; prosecute—; provide—; provide security for—; question—; refuse—; regulate—; rely on—; render—; renew—; resist—; respond to—; review—; rule—; schedule—; stir by—; subject to—; submit to—; succumb to—; support—; voice—; whine—; yield to—; —engrosses; —fails; —reverses.

(See entreaty, petition, application, request, prayer.)

APPEAL (v)

adverbs

strangely; frantically; directly; strongly; confidently; constantly; irresistibly; forcibly; specially; powerfully; perpetually; effectively; dramatically; sorrowfully; mutely; strongly; mournfully; artlessly; rudely; urgently; boisterously; eloquently; tragically; piteously; tenderly; emotionally; shrilly; deafeningly; logically; stirringly; warmly; lustily; courageously; publicly; abjectly; wistfully; stridently; truculently; blatantly; outspokenly; mysteriously; grippingly; uniquely; sympathetically.

(See entreat, invoke.)

APPEAR (v)

adverbs

conspicuously; malignantly; impressively; presently; portentously; perpetually; tardily; distinctly; substantially; simultaneously;

miraculously; hesitatingly; posthumously; anonymously; manifestly; commandingly; mysteriously; astoundingly; exotically; flamboyantly; phlegmatically; demurely; ethereally; slovenly; ferociously; unhealthily; obtrusively; majestically; spectrally; inscrutably.

(See emerge, seem, look, resemble.)

APPEARANCE

adjectives

august; pompous; distinguished; stately; austere; noble; commanding; charming; cordial; worthy; antiquated; venerable; comfortable; immaculate; sleek; well-fed; quaint; luscious; artistic; dainty; lovely; comely; gorgeous; untidy; uncouth; angular; ungainly; forlorn; shabby; genteel; plaintive; somber; mysterious; weird; eerie; astounding; arresting; striking; singular; sprightly; grotesque; rakish; massive; robust; rugged; emaciated; deceitful; cadaverous; unearthly; desolate; quarrelsome; offending; miserable; sullen; disgusting; ungraceful; incongruous; gross; flamboyant; resentful; jaded; phlegmatic; grim; physical; youthful; nautical; grave-like; nun-like; orderly; unkempt; park-like; rabbit-like; clerk-like; mournful; exotic; ethereal; leonine; tolerable; ludicrous; poverty-stricken; fragile; casual; contrite; slovenly; dismaying; unfortunate; disjointed; sunken; bedraggled; animated; faint; diaphanous; picturesque; slothful; worm-eaten; contradictory; stern; benevolent; wretched; vulgar; dilapidated; external; promising; visual; ducal; inviting; ideal; squalid; sedate; outward; greasy; attractive; distinctive; ursine; demure; decorative; satanic; fearful; vacant; independent; portentous; beneficent; dignified; mottled; studious; stupid; timid; opalescent; ferocious; prepossessing; sickly; festive; reconciliatory; tawdry; impoverished; voluntary; scattered; deserted; prosperous; famished; thumb-worn; unhealthy; reverential; respectable; swing-like; school-teacherish; unobstrusive; weedy; natty; frank; antediluvian; genuine; brave; flattering; material; palatial; battered; dressy; individual; variegated; watered; majestic; spectral.

verbs

come into—; detect—; disclaim—; discredit—; disfigure—; display—; involve—; greet—; judge by—; observe—; parade—; perceive by—; present an—; preserve—; put in—; ruffle—; transfigure—; transform—; —arrests—; —belies—; —repels—.

(See aspect.)

APPEASE (v)

adverbs

inadequately; lightly; painstakingly; fully; completely.

(See pacify, calm, reconcile, propitiate.)

APPELLATION

adjectives

equivocal; false; incongruous; inappropriate; ill-mannered; heathenish; phantom; elegant; jocose; permanent; trite; hated; affectionate.

APPENDIX

(anatomy)

verbs

drain—; excise—; freeze—; incise—; inflame—; locate—; perforate—; remove—; —adheres—; —bursts—; —infects—; —poisons—; —ravages—; —suppurates—; —swells—.

APPENDIX

(book)

adjectives

derogatory; contributory; complementary; concomitant; accessory; essential; explanatory; prolonged; solemn; supernumerary; superfluous, statistical.

verbs

advise by—; affix—; consult—; insert—; refer to—; relate in—; review in—; —concur—; —contributes—; —directs—; —guides—; —introduces—.

(See addition.)

APPERTAIN (v)

adverbs

unquestionably; undoubtedly; certainly; solely; exclusively.

APPETITE

adjectives

unmanageable; eager; inordinate; ravenous; cavernous; voracious; squeamish; keen; jaded; gluttonous; rude; depraved; abnormal; unappeased; phenomenal; prodigious; robust; natural; sharpened; vicious; eccentric; enormous; monstrous; gross; gigantic; sensitive; coarse; languid; sponge-like; pampered; devouring; herbivorous; rude; husky; boundless; leaden; capricious; perverted; obscene; unashamed; sleepy; sensual; catholic; brutish; perennial; inactive; lusty; insatiate; animal; satisfied; fleshy; overpowering; irrational; beastly; hearty; unreasonable; diseased; postponed; demoniac; surfeited.

verbs

acquire—; allay—; animate—; appeal to—; appease—; bury—; eloy—; comply with—;

curb—; delight—; deprave—; depress—; digest with—; express—; gorge—; govern—; gratify—; humor—; impair—; indulge—; obey—; pamper—; pervert—; preserve—; quench—; quicken—; raise—; reduce—; regulate—; relish—; revive—; sate—; satiate—; satisfy—; sharpen—; sicken—; staunch—; stimulate—; stir—; suffice—; suit—; yield to—; whet—; woo—; —anticipates; —diminishes; —drives; —dwindles; —gnaws; —grows; —increases; —languishes; —lessens; —returns; —sleeps.

(See desire, hunger, passion.)

APPLAUD (v)

adverbs

riotously; vociferously; warmly; valiantly; equally; tumultuously; spontaneously; hungrily; thunderously; deafeningly; lavishly; enthusiastically; uproariously; vigorously; wildly; irrepressibly; furiously; vehemently; clamorously; frantically; sycophantically.

(See cheer, laud, praise, admire.)

APPLAUSE

adjectives

spontaneous; thunderous; general; deafening; lavish; boisterous; kindly; willing; tumultuous; enthusiastic; whirlwind; uproarious; widespread; rapturous; intelligent; well-directed; vigorous; wild; hearty; irrepressible; furious; delirious; unqualified; vehement; rolling; sporadic; murmuring; rippling; prolonged; forced; warm; courteous; commendatory; heavy-handed; derisive; unbounded; mocking; frantic; vociferous; wondrous; controlled; inordinate; generous; singular; sycophantic; grateful; sarcastic; hollow; malicious; serious; clamorous; ecstatic; scattered.

verbs

acclaim by—; anticipate—; appreciate—; bask in—; chant—; clap—; commend—; demonstrate—; drink up—; echo—; envy—; express—; gain—; huzza—; laugh out—; long for—; love—; manifest—; merit—; murmur—; pronounce—; raise—; reap—; relish—; rock with—; shake with—; snap—; thunder—; trick into—; voice—; win—; —ascends; —breaks out; —bursts out; —crackles; —delights; —encourages; —gratifies; —interrupts; —lessens; —reverberates; —rings from.

(See cheers.)

APPLE

adjectives

smooth; polished; firm; cool; full-juiced; red-cheeked.

verbs

blight—; blow down—; bob for —s; bore into—; bruise—; bud —s; chip—; chop—; core—; crate —s; crop —s; crunch—; cultivate—; devour—; dice—; ferment —s; freeze—; gather —s; graft —s; harvest —s; hoard —s; market —s; munch —; palm—; pare—; plant —s; pluck —; preserve —s; press —s; propagate —s; quarter —; red- den —s; scrape—; seed—; spray —s; store —s; taste—; vend —s; —s canker; —s ferment; —matures; —rots; —tempts; —s thrive.

(See fruit.)

APPLIANCE

adjectives

approved; base; complicated; suitable; adroit; crude; ingenious; rude; primitive.

APPLICANT

adjectives

gentle; clamorous; qualified; hopeful; admissible; profitable.

verbs

eliminate—; expose—; mortify—; place—; repulse—; —declares; —petitions; —qualifies.

(See candidate.)

APPLICATION

adjectives

diligent; intelligent; conscientious; rigid; assiduous; sedulous; steadfast; utmost; rigorous; concrete; fascinating; platonic; practical; universal; adroit; progressive; broad; specific; thorough; dynamic; degrading; perfunctory; strenuous; steadfast; presumptuous; unflinching; educated; continuing; pertinent; quantitative; undue; formalistic; correct; professional; ceaseless; industrial; systematic; repeated; inviting; ingenious; influential; superior; fruitful; admirable; economic; dexterous; unfriendly; timely.

verbs

attach—; consider—; cure with —s; demand —; detail—; justify—; petition for—; postpone—; present—; reconsider—; reject—; require—, solicit—; —eases; —kills; —modifies; —pend; request—.

(See use, request.)

APPLY (v)

adverbs

assiduously; indiscriminately; skilfully; ten-

desly; faithfully; diligently; ingeniously; luxuriously; extensively; incorrectly; dextrously; arbitrarily; consciously; comprehensively; advantageously; artificially; rigorously; directly; usefully; necessarily; promiscuously; adroitly; perfunctorily; professionally; ceaselessly; systematically; admirably; literally; liberally; scientifically; practically; universally.

(See use, utilize, practice, adapt.)

APPOINT (v)

adverbs

providentially; celestially; tentatively; publicly; clandestinely; arbitrarily; voluntarily.

(See establish, ordain, assign, allot.)

APPOINTMENT

adjectives

tentative; lifetime; public; onerous; clandestine; absolute; arbitrary; formal; voluntary.

verbs

assign—; benefit by—; cancel—; confirm—; decline—; decree—; designate—; direct—; dispose of—; engineer—; establish—; fix—; grant—; miss—; order—; perform—; ratify—; shuffle—; stipulate—; thrill by—; wangle—; —confers; —pays; —stands; —vests in one.

(See meeting.)

APPOINTMENTS

adjectives

luxurious; elegant; sumptuous; modernistic; dignified.

APPORTION (v)

adverbs

equitably; equally; fairly; justly; wisely; thoughtfully.

(See allot, distribute, grant, share.)

APPRAISAL

adjectives

silent; objective; luminous; shrewd; searching; rational; cool; desperate; intelligent; nimble; careful; adequate; critical; acute; technical; enlightening; scientific; convincing; prolonged; independent.

APPRAISE (v)

adverbs

critically; covertly; judiciously; conceitedly; knowingly; silently; objectively; shrewdly; rationally; coolly; intelligently; adequately; scientifically; independently.

(See judge, estimate.)

APPRECIATE (v)

adverbs

highly; adequately; justly; deeply; properly; particularly; readily; fully; correctly; sympathetically; mutually; genuinely; heartily; whole-heartedly; passionately; aesthetically; belatedly; artistically; profoundly.

(See esteem, prize.)

APPRECIATION

adjectives

intense; genial; detached; sympathetic; respectful; delicate; impersonal; laughing; bashful; mutual; poetic; innocent; definite; full; critical; hearty; high; true; genuine; discreet; wide; sensitive; wholehearted; clearer; deep; heightened; passionate; stunted; aesthetic; anticipated; patriotic; brilliant; cordial; amazed; generous; affectionate; splendid; reluctant; belated; keen; warmhearted; unsolicited; complete; proper; sensuous; fine; vivid; total; marked; flashing; humorous; expressed; emotional; rarefied; scant; supreme; increased; childish; sincere; oppressive; growing; loyal; hard-driven; rare; radiant; tentative; direct; intellectual; spiritual; alleged; artistic; enthusiastic; profound; youthful.

verbs

differ in—; drink in with—; evoke—; increase—; perceive with—; promote—of; recognize with—; stamp—; —grows; —increases; —rises.

(See esteem.)

APPRECIATIVE

adverbs

genially; sympathetically; laughingly; wholly; definitely; heartily; truly; genuinely; wholeheartedly; deeply; highly; passionately; discriminatingly; cordially; amazingly; pathetically; splendidly; keenly; warmly; completely; properly; childishly; sincerely; increasingly; oppressively; radiantly; delightfully; enthusiastically; gratifyingly; profoundly.

APPREHEND (v)

adverbs

readily; imperfectly; clearly; distinctly; nervously; tremblingly; fearfully; vaguely; acutely; undisguisedly; gnawingly.

(See dread, fear.)

APPREHENSION

adjectives

slumbering; uneasy; maternal; troublesome; nervous; wistful; sickening; sensitive; clammy; hazy; ghostly; trembling; frenzied;

lingering; quivering; fearful; shivering; fickle; rational; feigned; lively; vague; acute; undisguised; suppressed; gnawing; constant; religious; dismal; gloomy; ill-defined; cruel; despondent; remorseful; uncomfortable; foreboding; alarming; abject; distinct; unrelieved; sad; breathless; anguished; piteous; idle; grave; continuous; professed; indignant; daily; delighted; dread; warm; groundless; serious; vain; ever-present; nameless; instant; goading; painful; affected; supreme; right; puerile; terrible; mortal; cowardly; tempered; utmost; murky; miraculous.

verbs

allay—; arouse—; rise above—; becloud—; clear—; crystallize—; deny—; dull—; express—; free of—; ingrain—; look about with—; obtain—; profess—; rejoice in—; remove—; rest on—; sense with—, shake with—; strengthen—; torment by—; war-rant—; wear out with—; —assails; —flames; —possesses; —seizes.

(See fear, dread, anxiety, distrust.)

APPREHENSIVE

adverbs

uneasily; nervously; fearfully; vaguely; acutely; constantly; occasionally; dimly; gloomily; cruelly; uncomfortably; alarmingly; distinctly; piteously; idly; gravely, professedly; groundlessly; seriously; namelessly; painfully; supremely; childishly; superstitiously; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; suddenly.

APPRENTICE

adjectives

idle; bright; haughty; hand-picked; drunken; able; practiced; clumsy.

verbs

abuse—; bind—; burden—; chastise—; contact—; dismiss—; employ—; engage—; enroll—; fledge—; instruct—; regulate—; remove—; retain—; school—; serve as—; teach—; —binds himself to; —gathers; —learns; —masters; —practices; —serves; —trains.

(See beginner, novice, student.)

APPRENTICESHIP

adjectives

weary; devious; tedious; long; arduous; strict; sordid; faithful.

APPROACH

adjectives

hackneyed; single; sociological; novel; or-

ganic; traditional; inevitable; oblique; tentative; obvious; impressive; immediate; logical; flanked; insidious; common-sense; majestic; tactful; critical; methodological; natural; simple; wary; galloping; fair; hushed; original; insinuating; wistful; cautious; illuminating; subtle; indirect; shamefaced; stealthy; boisterous; chic; affable; experimental; tolerable; warm; mutual; soft; ample; casual; rapid; cunning; active; timid; gradual; intimate; sympathetic; distant; tumultuous; extraordinary; speedy; hostile; irresolute; ironical.

verbs

bar—; betoken—; construct—; cover—; discover—; discuss—; disguise—; divert—; examine—; foresee—; herald—; hinder—; linger over—; obstruct—; reconstruct—; repel—; restore—; sense—; shun—; watch—; —bodes; —leads.

(See access, way, entrance.)

APPROACH (v)

adverbs

penitently; hilariously; noiselessly; devoutly; remotely; diffidently; cautiously; perilously; sinuously; stealthily; unwarily; dexterously; delicately; humbly; reluctantly; leisurely; suppliantly; obsequiously; blushing; circumspectly; obliquely; irresolutely; casually; confidentially.

(See advance.)

APPROBATION

adjectives

individual; startled; enthusiastic; unmeasured; modest; full; audible; virtuous; general.

verbs

bestow—; concur in—; declare—; enjoy—; entertain—; express—; mark with—; meet with—; merit—; quote with—; receive—; revoke—; seal in—; voice—.

(See commendation, encouragement, admiration, approval, praise.)

APPROPRIATE (v)

adverbs

selfishly; unceremoniously; thievishly; eagerly; doubtfully; reverently; solely; wastefully; adequately; fraudulently; extravagantly; lavishly.

(See take, assume.)

APPROPRIATION

adjectives

wasteful; blind; adequate; permanent; con-

finuing; ruthless; fraudulent; extravagant; lavish; excessive; passive; meager.

verbs

assign—; authorize—; bar—; bequeath—; carry on with—; default—; designate—; diminish—; draw—; economize on—; employ—; enact—; exceed—; expend—; finance—; grant—; legislate—; necessitate—; pass—; pinch—; reserve—; restrict—; set apart—; shave—; specify—; transfer—; triple—; —aids; —allows; —enables; —provides; pay—.

(See fund, tax.)

APPROVAL

adjectives

affectionate; highest; delighted; private; priceless; overwhelming; unqualified; monotonous; marked; reiterated; vigorous; patent; warm; unanimous; sage; genuine; condescending; frank; complete; roaring; tacit; maternal; hapless; loud; excited; free; world-wide; unrestrained; languid; partial; social; hearty; widespread; abject; masculine; enthusiastic; grudging; expressed; perfect; denominational; popular; surprised; intense; voiceless; unconscious; distant; reluctant.

verbs

authorize—; bask in—; beam—; clamor—; consent to—; imply—; insure—; intimate—; meet with—; nod—; roar—; sanction—; secure—; stamp with—; trick into—; win—; —encourages; —greets; —heartens.

(See approbation, sanction, commendation, indorsement, ratification.)

APPROVE (v)

adverbs

heartily; warmly; thankfully; strongly; un-animously; instinctively; deliberately; indifferently; condescendingly; cordially, unconditionally; thoughtlessly; entirely; unqualifiedly; rapturously; delightedly; privately; vigorously; sagely; completely; condescendingly; tacitly; partially; enthusiastically; grudgingly; reluctantly; overwhelmingly.

(See commend, sanction, favor)

APPROXIMATION

adjectives

progressive; well-bred; thematic; urbane; close; clear; definite.

APRON

adjectives

gingham; ridiculous; filthy; frilled; generous; snowy; tiny; flowered; humble; vol-

uminous; diminutive; coarse; greasy; bil-lowy; prophylactic; womanish.

APT

adverbs

adroitly; cleverly; specially; dexterously; felicitously; expertly; intelligently; practically; technically; ably; artistically; cap-ably; cunningly; deftly; handily; ingenious-ly; proficiently; scientifically; shrewdly; re-markably; unusually.

APTITUDE

adjectives

natural; intellectual; remarkable; judicial; military; special; mechanical; oratorical; hidden; artistic; singular; curious; high; unusual; characteristic; musical; surprising; versatile.

AQUEDUCT

adjectives

subterraneous; ancient; spacious.

ARAB

adjectives

tall, graceful; grave; dressed; big; power-ful; surly; harmless; wiry, black-bearded; black-browed; courteous; hawk-faced; fine-looking; excited; fierce-looking; chivalrous; filthy; ragged; imperturbable, amorous.

ARABESQUE

adjectives

elfin, exquisite.

ARBITER

adjectives

unprejudiced; just; trembling; implacable.

ARBITRARY

adverbs

overwhelmingly; extraordinarily; despotical-ly; domineeringly, intolerably; paternally; patriarchally; dictatorially; imperiously; presumptuously; harshly; strictly; severely; tyrannically; oppressively; cruelly; haughti-ly; obdurately; positively; relentlessly; sternly; neatly; unreasonably; excessively; unbelievably; offensively; dangerously; al-larmingly.

ARBITRATION

adjectives

compulsory; bloody; impartial; friendly.

verbs

abide by—; accept—; adopt—; advocate—; ascertain by—; compel—; conduct—; con-trol by—; decide by—; discuss—; employ—;

obtain—; put to—; renounce—; respect—; seek—; submit to—; —adjusts; —advert; —avoids; —awards; —conciliates; —considers; —determines; —judges; —negotiates; —referees; —results in; —settles; —succeeds.

(See decision.)

ARBOR

adjectives

rustic; flowering; sequestered; private; moving; gigantic; latticed; conical; bowery; sultry.

ARC

adjectives

deadly; skyward; graceful; fiery; luminous; friedelite; speed-blurred; controlling; unthinkable; zooming; ethereal; splendid; deficient; recurrent; flaming.

ARCADE

adjectives

blind; massive; sheltered; garish

ARCH

adjectives

dignified; old; majestic; steel-trussed; artistic; echoing; horizontal; darkened; graceful; vast; livid; rustic; crumbling; leafy; peaked; magnificent; triumphal; subtle; elliptical; boundless; crystal; culminant; groined; successive; massive; shadowy; proscenium; titanic; accursed; rainbow; emerald; dazzling; topsy-turvy; inverted; craggy; shallow; stupendous; squashed; overworked; collapsed; glistening; flowery; melancholy; starry; tendriled; brazen; rising; interlacing; dim; somber; fretted.

verbs

adorn—; assemble—; cap—; construct—; crown—; develop—; employ—; erect—; form—; point—; span—; vault—; —carries; —commemorates; —curves; —gives way; —graces; —spans; —spreads; —strides over; —supports.

(See curve.)

ARCH (v)

adverbs

servilely; solidly; deeply; majestically; artistically; gracefully; magnificently; triumphally; massively.

ARCHAEOLOGIST

adjectives

distinguished; spectacular; venerable.

ARCHAEOLOGY

verbs

delve into—; derive from—; owe to—; study —; —absorbs; —accomplishes; —attempts; —attracts; —authenticates; —brings to light; —catalogues; —classifies; —collects; —compares; —concerns; —concludes; —conserves; —deals with; —deciphers; —decodes; —designates; —digs; —discovers; —disputes; —excavates; —fills in; —influences; —investigates; —marks; —misleads; —portrays; —preserves; —progresses; —recognizes; —reconstructs; —records; —rejects; —relates; —restores; —reveals; —scratches; —searches; —seeks; —sheds light upon; —surveys; —traces; —uncovers; —unravels.

(See science.)

ARCHAIC

adverbs

hopelessly; entirely; poetically; obviously; admittedly; veritably; venerably; traditionally; respectably; genteelly.

€

ARCHITECT

adjectives

philandering; eminent; self-constituted; consultant; ingenious; known; cunning; celebrated; fledgling; uninterested; creative; imaginative; successful; general; practical; exuberant; contemporary; admirable; lavish; discreet; romantic; symmetry-loving.

ARCHITECTURAL

adverbs

elaborately; chastely; unmistakably; charmingly; poetically; impressively; elegantly; tastefully; traditionally; nobly; ornately; rustically; historically; ecclesiastically; intricately; fantastically.

ARCHITECTURE

adjectives

primitive; diverse; ornate; semi-classic; elaborate; gilded; garbled; symphonic; charming; curious; rustic; organic; naval; noble; plastic; surrounding; historic; repellent; stodgy; colonial; editorial; ecclesiastical; florid; massive; distinctive; domestic; fantastic; traditional; impressive; intricate; tasteful; incrustated; elegant; incomparable; internal; diverse; rambling; poetic.

verbs

acquaint with—; adorn—; apply—; appreciate—; apprentice to—; build—; characterize—; conceive—; consider—; construct—; create—; crystallize—; decorate—; design

—; desolate—; destroy—; develop—; dress—; embellish—; embody in—; emphasize—; encourage—; enrich—; exhibit—; imitate—; immortalize—; practise—; preserve—; produce—; proportion—; raise—; regard—; regulate—; restore—; resuscitate—; revivify—; —adorns; —arises; —arranges; —consists; —designs; —details; —enables; —evolves from; —flourishes; —implies; —includes; —involves; —ornaments; —requires; —solves; —tends toward; —trains; —transfigures.

(See building, art.)

ARCHIVES

adjectives

historical; secret; incriminating; inexhaustible; enriched; treasured; indestructible; national; enduring.

verbs

burn—; conserve in—; deposit in—; preserve in—; record in—; register in—; rummage through—; store in—; superintend—; unlock—; —document; —include; —preserve; —record; —relate.

(See records, documents.)

ARCHWAY

adjectives

grated; sunken; ancient; ponderous; shining.

ARCTIC

adverbs

frigidly; frostily; rigorously; horribly; shiveringly; bleakly; coldly; freezingly; glacially; inclemently; piercingly; pinchingly; nippingly; rawly; intolerably; killingly; stiffly; frozenly; unbelievably; unbearably.

ARDENT

adverbs

youthfully; brightly; indiscreetly; amazingly; warmly; tenderly; generously; instinctively; impetuously; furiously; poetically; passionately; mutually; hastily; impulsively; irrepressibly; ingenuously; irresistibly; fervently; fervidly; anxiously; avidly; fondly; affectionately; devotedly; hungrily; yearningly; ambitiously; breathlessly; eagerly; insatiably; wistfully; sincerely; rapturously; ecstatically; racily; glowingly; feverishly; earnestly; emotionally; acutely; deeply.

ARDOR

adjectives

clean; bright; open-hearted; indiscreet; fiery; youthful; beauteous; amazing; cooled; revolutionary; tender; generous; characteris-

tic; instinctive; inexplicable; impetuous; furious; sacrificial; covert; renewed; dampened; fastidious; poetic; passionate; mutual; tedious; professional; new-born; obsessing; war-like; wandering; hasty; impulsive; ready; redoubled; irrepressible; intrepid; exaggerating; emulous; heroic; ingenious; martial; patriotic; lyrical; military; submissive; irresistible; fervent.

verbs

burn with—; confine—; dampen—; effulge with—; electrify with—; extinguish—; fire with—; flame with—; heat with—; intensify—; pursue with—; radiate—; spend—; —abates; —swells; —waned; —warms; —waxes.

(See eagerness, zeal, fervor, enthusiasm, warmth.)

ARDUOUS

adverbs

relatively; tremendously; overwhelmingly; formidably; unbelievably; supremely; gravely; seriously; administratively; physically; obviously; naturally; peculiarly; necessarily; unpleasantly; conspicuously; alarmingly; dishearteningly; incredibly; intricately; embarrassingly; perplexingly; complexly; desperately; perversely; occasionally.

AREA

adjectives

immense; unexplored; swampy; suburban; consolidated; misty; outlying; considerable; combined; vast; interior; populated; arid; scenic; circumscribed; stagnant; marshy; interstitial; limited; treeless; straggling; gale-swept; huge; enormous; bewildering; prolific; petty; devastated; inconspicuous; decreasing; unobstructed; forest; hazardous; widening; cultivable; superficial; diminished; liberal; super-productive; pestilential; varying; cleared; enveloping; trading; unpeopled; restricted; restoration; stone; faunal.

verbs

apply to—; approach—; bound—; cover—; cultivate—; define—; denude—; determine—; distinguish—; encircle—; enclose—; erect on—; excavate—; fence in—; give access to—; infest—; level—; limit—; measure—; reclaim—; remove from—; scatter over—; vacate—.

(See space, tract, portion, ground, yard.)

ARENAL

adjectives

fit; conspicuous; commercial; frenzied; bloody; foggy; diplomatic.

verbs

combat in—; conflict in—; contend in—; display in—; emerge from—; enclose in—; flood—; jam—; perform in—; plunge into—; strew—; surround—; throng—.

(See space, field.)

ARGUE (v)

adverbs

persuasively; placatingly; elusively; understandingly; thoughtfully; drawingly; fallaciously; rationalistically; preposterously; sensibly; captiously; lamely; fairly; roughly; impressively; profoundly; affirmatively; excitedly; hypercritically; vainly; irrationally; indefatigably; wisely; logically; adversely; scientifically; sophistically; deviously; contentiously; cantankerously; discursively; priggishly; clumsily; pettishly; hypothetically; ingeniously; crushingly; exhaustively; lucidly; formidably; tellingly; irrefutably; fruitlessly; acrimoniously; equivocally; irritatingly; stubbornly; superfluously; abusively; circuitously.

(See plead, remonstrate, discuss, dispute.)

ARGUMENT

adjectives

ingenious; powerful; affirmative; reasonable; sound; winning; crowning; notable; crushing; logical; acceptable; exhaustive; irresistible; conclusive; weighty; strong; favorable; effective; broad; doughty; truthful; unanswerable; cogent; forceful; basic; substantial; formidable; lucid; imaginative; eager; precious; matchless; intensive; illuminating; flawless; clear-cut; telling; close-knit; irrefutable; practical; heated; forensic; sonorous; eloquent; vehement; revolutionary; bitter; fiery; sharp; impassioned; ferocious; stale; fallacious; insidious; spurious; old; painful; futile; nervous; confused; specious; needless; feeble; conflicting; fruitless; influential; nation-wide; mild; half-playful; solemn; mathematical; typical; endless; extended; editorial; interminable; constant; protracted; final; prolific; deliberate; persistent; lengthy; wordless; delightful; good-selling; long-standing; widespread; impetuous; inevitable; rapid; brilliant; well-rounded; acrimonious; theistic; undeniable; utilitarian; scientific; moral; inconsiderable; violent; lofty; bloody; dispassionate; solid; grave; vulgar; absent; craven; staple; personal; positive; labored; rational; earnest; commonplace; hair-splitting; ampler; penetrating; embodied; outspoken; equivocal; irritating; convincing; coarse; adverse; timid; stub-

born; wearisome; wretched; judicious; superfluous; honest; enticing; slender; abusive; keen; potent; concise; odd; maternal; clear; close.

verbs

admit—; advance—; anticipate—; arm with—; arrange—; attack—; base—; bolster—; bolt—; bring forth—; burnish—; clinch—; color—; combat—; construct—; counter with—; debate—; deduce—; demolish—; derive from—; destroy—; dispense with—; dispute—; dread—; drive home—; employ—; engage in—; enumerate—; explain—; fashion—; force—; found on—; ground upon—; indulge in—; invalidate—; kindle—; maintain—; marshal—s; meet—; open—; oppose—; permit of—; premise—; proffer—; propose—; prove—; provoke—; pursue—; push—; qualify—; question—; rebut—; reduce to—; refute—; reiterate—; remove—; resume—; scorn—; settle—; sift—; steel with—; stir—; substantiate—; support—; weigh—; —appeals; —confounds; —depends on; —drones on; —fades away; —implies; —impresses; —infers; —involves; —rages; —rests on; —s simmer down; —s wax hot.

(See reason, proof, debate, discussion, dispute, controversy.)

ARGUMENTATIVE

adverbs

sagaciously; readily; disagreeably; hotly; sagely; offensively; cleverly; adroitly; ingeniously; reasonably; irresistibly; obstinately; pesteringly; abusively; stubbornly; convincingly; mulishly; irritatingly; dispassionately; earnestly; violently; acrimoniously; brilliantly; impetuously; interminably; endlessly; playfully; solemnly; fruitlessly; mildly; feebly; needlessly; nervously; insidiously; unnecessarily; ferociously; bitterly; significantly; foolishly; intelligently; astutely; shrewdly; vigilantly.

ARID

adverbs

dessicatingly; terribly; rainlessly; horribly; intolerably; unbearably; unproductively; wildly; fruitlessly; treelessly; dustily; insufferably; hopelessly; desperately; bitterly; malignly; pestiferously; agonizingly; heart-breakingly; destructively; murderously; joylessly; desolately; insupportably; dolorously.

ARISE (v)

adverbs

involuntarily; energetically; automatically;

spontaneously; pretentiously; incessantly; majestically; strenuously; readily; imperceptibly; irresistibly; hastily.

(See rise, ascend, mount, proceed.)

ARISTOCRACY

adjectives

odious; genuine; true; privileged; effete; heaven-descended; remarkable; gilded; canine; feudal; landed; moribund; pampered; devout; old; dominant; hereditary; high; admitted; recognized; idle; proud; democratic; industrial; sword-girt; phantasmal; martial.

verbs

attain—; break down—; choose from—; compose—; denote—; distinguish—; imperil—; oppose—; overthrow—; pervert—; privilege—; rank among—; strengthen—; vest in—; weaken—; —abuses; —administers; —conforms; —degenerates; —develops from; —enlists; —fosters; —governs; —lolls; —predominates; —rules; —wields.

(See nobility, peerage, class, government.)

ARISTOCRAT

adjectives

bloated; proud; ante bellum; wealthy; exiled; hot-tempered; born; disgraced; snobbish; cosmopolitan; country; liberal; embryo; impoverished; stripling; emigrant; soft-voiced.

ARISTOCRATIC

adverbs

proudly; genuinely; truly; admittedly; tenaciously; inherently; innately; fantastically; snobbishly; nobly; actually; elegantly; unaffectedly; avowedly; unquestionably; palpably; essentially; stubbornly; ostentatiously; conspicuously; eminently; grandly; imposingly; magnificently.

ARK

adjectives

doveless; guarded; grounded.

ARM

adjectives

beautiful; tapering; superb; perfect; sculptured; marble-smooth; shaped; spiritual; graceful; delicate; slim; daisy-white; slender; golden; tender; soft; fragile; brawny; muscular; steel; iron; terrifying; strong; powerful; stout; tremendous; muscle-corded; firm; capable; sinewy; enormous; massive; mighty; bony; puny; thin; snaky; frail; lean; plump; thick; rounded; chubby; flab-

by; awkward; clumsy; grisly; profaning; threatening; offending; degraded; shattered; wounded; wasted; molded; numb; aching; bruised; limp; drowsy; languid; listless; waving; gesticulating; beckoning; outstretched; clutching; outflung; extended; proffered; hanging; rigid; outspread; wide-open (pl); reaching; classical; uplifted; imploring; dangling; upraised; crossed (pl); wan; throbbing; swaying; swinging; linked; shaking; silken; jeweled; uniformed; khaki-clad; veiled; soapy; bare; powdered; hirsute; overlong; fearful; willing; sheltering; protecting; pacifying; combined (pl); engulfing; encircling; supporting; wandering; longing; waiting; accusing; thankful; reluctant; yearning; affectionate; reassuring; flailing; nerveless; tremulous; developed; incredible; ineffective; enthusiastic; detaining; wriggling; reinforcing; impulsive; derisive; forging; bewildered; rapturous; whirlwind; alabaster; movable; crooked; potent; swirling; remorseless; glittering; generous; unsuspected; mutual; temporal; swordless; disposing; gigantic; resplendent; large; fetching; elephantine; revengeful; pendent; lithe; barren; seraphic; twining; motherly; impatient; fearsome, restful; despised; unwieldy; braving; stiffened; sausage-like; unloaded; gilded; speckled; gnarled; angular; hungry; aching; dingy; cautious; protesting; victorious; desolate; almighty; grotesque; ponderous; rebellious; shaggy; puissant; steady; poetic; enticing; conjugal; wrathful; sustaining; furbished; oft-bended; pleached; dimpled; grounded; sinuous; shining; dazzling; figured; artificial; feeble; gross; snowy; loving; withered; impeccable; mailed; restful; troublesome; gorgeous; fondling; out-reaching; restraining; springy; naked; lascivious; locked (pl); municipal; amputated; freckled; unreasoning; chapel-like; dusky; official; embracing; unhallowed; burnished; alien; faith-clad; waxen; needful; hairy-fibred; sturdy; akimbo (pl); strangling; glowing; lily; secular; bandaged; steel-strong; dissonant; puffy; boneless; broken; stalwart; whirring; blazoned (pl); branching (pl).

verbs

amputate—; attach—to; bare—; bind—; cast —s around; clasp in —s; cradle in —s; cross —s; dangle on—; develop—; drive— through; embrace in —s; encircle in —s; encumber —s; enfold in —s; entwine in —s; extend —s; extricate —s; flap —s; fling—around; fold —s; gather in —s; hail

with open —s; hang on —s; leap into —s; lend—; lock —s; impair the use of —s; open —s; paralyze —s; proffer—; pluck from —s; recline on—; rotate —s; sling —s; stretch out —s; strip from —s; support in —s; tear from —s; uncover —s; wave —s; wind in —s; wound—; wrap in—; wreathe in —s; —bleeds; —a cling around; —s dandle; —hangs; —projects.

(See limb, wrist.)

ARM (v)

adverbs

imperfectly; impenetrably; superbly; powerfully; mightily; threateningly; incredibly; ineffectively; puissantly; sturdily; stalwartly.

ARMADA

adjectives

air; huge; mighty; ponderous; impressive; death-dealing.

ARMAMENT

adjectives

unchecked; formidable; excessive; national; increased; vaunted; enormous; splendid; considerable.

verbs

appropriate for—; discard—; equip with—; limit—; outlaw—; produce—; rebuild—; reduce—; rehabilitate—; replace—; scale down—; strip of—; —s collapse, —s exceed.

(See force, guns.)

ARM-CHAIR

adjectives

palatial; chintz-covered; cushioned; shabby; restful; spacious; luxurious

ARMISTICE

adjectives

unspoken; assumed; undeclared; disregarded.

ARMOR

adjectives

adamantine; customary; shining; sun-bright; noticeable; virginal; magic; mortal; radiant; incongruous; elaborate; tough; chain; safest; steel-plated; jointless; impenetrable; protective; defensive; invisible; golden; horny; inviolate; spiritual; battered; granite; celestial.

verbs

buckle on—; burden with—; burnish—; clad in—; clothe in—; collect—; cover with

—; defend in—; design—; discard—; employ—; enclose in—; furnish—; harness in—; pad—; pierce—; plate with—; scar—; scour—; sheathe in—; stain—; strip off—; swagger in—; —clashes; —gives way; —hampers; —jingles; —protects; —resists; —shields.

(See steel.)

ARMS

(weapons)

adjectives

purposeful; puny; ruthless; skilfully-handled; unfriendly.

verbs

abate—; abolish—; bear—; burnish—; call to—; chastise with—; defend with—; display—; draw—; engage with—; excel in—; exploit with—; fire—; force with—; furnish —; groove—; invent—; lack—; lay down —; leap to—; march in—; notch—; order —; present—; rally to—; rattle—; repel with—; resist with—; rise in—; shoulder —; smuggle—; surrender—; take by force of—; take up—; throw away—; train in—; wield—; win with—; —clash; —run out.

(See weapons.)

ARMY

adjectives

bristling; cleverly-concealed; cold-staring; death-dealing; destruction-spilling; flashing; sullen; grim-looking; grisly; havoc-playing; malignant; murderous; make-shift; exalted; exultant; invincible; indefatigable; gallant; superb; glorious; determined; splendid; formidable; magnificent; picked; distressed; retreating; doomed; ragged; unpaid, disgruntled; decimated; demoralized; domestic; defeated; pathetic; tarnished; recalcitrant; standing; motor-camping; contending; organized; modern; vast; surging; invading; beleaguering; besieging; heterogeneous; overwhelming; furtive; ravishing; enraged; respective; heathen; cooperating; dwindling; fraternal; opposing; immense; precious; powerful; half-famished; dispersed; concentrated; rude; innumerable (pl); incompetent, victorious; scattered; solid; flying; compact; well-commanded; self-reliant; enthusiastic; principal; desolating, provisional; starry; wrangling; succoring; allied; obstinate; barefoot; omnipotent; shattered; phantom; insurgent; faithful; melancholy; deplorable; routed.

verbs

call out—; clothe—; command—; conscript into—; consolidate—; dash at—; defy—; demobilize—; disband—; discharge—; discipline—; dishearten—; dismiss—; disperse

—; double—; drill—; encompass—; engage—; enlist in—; equip—; evacuate—; furlough—; harry—; hire—; impress into—; improvise—; increase—; join—; mechanize—; mobilize—; motorize—; muster—; organize—; pledge—; provide—; provision—; raise—; recruit—; regiment—; route—; serve in—; supply—; support—; transport—; turn—to flight—; —assembles; —blockades; —charges; —converges on; —crusades; —encamps; —intercepts; —mutinies; —pillages; —plunders; —retires; —retreats; —rumblés; —rushes in; —storms; —strikes; —swarms; —wages war.

(See troops, soldiers, forces.)

AROMA

adjectives

fruity; exquisite; peculiar; offensive; fragrant; spicy; pungent; delicious; pleasant; remote; earthly; preprandial; tempting; lingering; sickly; intoxicating; faint; ineffable; questionable; delicate; luscious; quick; penetrating.

verbs

breathe in—; dissipate—; exhale—; imitate—; send forth—; —escapes; —floats; —pervades.

(See perfume, fragrance, odor.)

AROMATIC

adverbs

pleasantly; spicily; fragrantly; redolently; sweetly; pungently; arrestingly; refreshingly; pleasingly; definitely; strongly; delicately; exquisitely; enchantingly; charmingly; drowsily; faintly; overpoweringly; delectably; softly; intoxicatingly; lingeringly; richly; attractively; exotically.

AROUSE (v)

adverbs

thoroughly; seditiously; instantaneously; antagonistically; suddenly.

(See excite, rouse, animate, stimulate)

ARRAIGNMENT

adjectives

harsh; eloquent; appalling; incredible.

ARRANGE (v)

adverbs

dramatically; delicately; becomingly; temptingly; alphabetically; elaborately; admirably; systematically; beautifully; sensibly; exquisitely; harmoniously; ideally; felicitously; obviously; cleverly; efficiently; hid-

eously; crudely; clumsily; finally; previously; complexly; artistically; mechanically; methodically; ostensibly; confidentially; painfully.

(See classify, dispose, devise, contrive.)

ARRANGEMENT

adjectives

balanced; careful; impeccable; admirable; ideal; pleasant; impromptu; serene; formal; elaborate; desirable; skilful; felicitous; fair; obvious; regular; clever; cordial; efficient; divine; empty; attractive; devious; inequitable; hideous; crude; clumsy; final; judgmental; fiscal; temporary; previous; spacious; preconcerted; incompatible; defensive; complex; dinette; cunning; provident; inconsistent; due; pleasure-principle; special; dilapidated; artistic; compensatory; mechanical; disconcerting; free-wheeling; line; practical; rectilinear; methodical; curious; graceful; established; fairest; simple; credit; harmonious; picturesque; traditional; fitting; domestic; ostensible; existing; unnatural; systematic; complicated; unsatisfactory; municipal; judicious; ingenious; charming; reciprocal; habitual; old-fashioned; dexterous; cumbrous; confidential; countermanded; painful; spacious.

verbs

adapt—; adjust—; adopt—; cancel—; criticize—; declare—; design—; desire—; determine—; devise—; dispute—; elaborate—; enter into—; furnish—; improvise—; insure—; negotiate—; order—; prepare—; prevent—; reach—; register—; repudiate—; standardize—; style—; welcome—; —conforms to; —disposes of, —prevails.

(See contract, understanding.)

ARRAY

adjectives

formidable; imposing; glorious; impressive; prodigious; rich; colorful; fascinating; enticing; neat; disordered; unsightly; stubborn; bristling; bridal; superb; abounding; motley; glittering; formal; endless; giddy; heterogeneous; bewildering; astonishing; comprehensive; superficial; hostile; confused; gorgeous; meek; gallant; militant; vivid; festival; flimsy; tranquil; immense; bright; terrible; meteor-eclipsing; incomparable; undisciplined; loose; vast; inexhaustible; noble; scattered; threatening; ragged; magnificent; grand; feudal; symmetrical; complete; awful; martial; chaste; white; stern; cold; battle; goodly; wild; flowering.

verbs

attire in—; break—; challenge—; deck in—; display—; draw up—; gaze at—; impose—; loose—; order—; outfit in—; rank in—; renew—; review—; stand in—; —impresses; —stretches.

(See display, exhibition.)

ARRAY (v)

adverbs

tastefully; gloriously; handsomely; formidably; impressively; richly; colorfully; fascinatingly; enticingly; superbly; formally; bewilderingly; superficially; vividly; gorgeously; incomparably; nobly.

(See arrange, marshal.)

ARREST

adjectives

arbitrary; capricious; frequent; summary; indiscriminate; wrongful; friendly; dreamy; injudicious; inspired; resisted; abrupt.

verbs

authorize—; charge with—; compel—; declare—; decree—; defend against—; delay—; demand—; dispense with—; effect—; enforce—; execute—; facilitate—; force to—; immunize against—; interfere with—; obtain—; order—; justify—; place under—; procure—of; release from—; resist—; restrain from—; result in—; secure—of; stop—; subject to—; warrant—; —deters; —outnumber; —prevents.

(See imprisonment.)

ARREST (v)

adverbs

arbitrarily; unjustly; capriciously; summarily; indiscriminately; wrongfully; abruptly; injudiciously.

(See apprehend, stop, check, restrain.)

ARRIVAL

adjectives

mysterious; initial; late; speedy; unheralded; modest; merry; unconventional; noisy; bustling; timely; impending; abstract; successful; adventitious; seasonable; welcome, opportune; brilliant; unexpected; imminent, dread; anticipated.

ARRIVE (v)

adverbs

jubilantly; ultimately; punctually; incessantly; tardily; mysteriously; unconventionally; bustling; adventitiously; seasonably, opportunely; abruptly; expeditiously; slumberously.

(See come.)

ARROGANCE

adjectives

haughty; hard; cool; wounded; odd; splendid; stupid; vulgar; small; aesthetic; hot; unresponsive; tactless; desperate; despotic; supercilious; misstyled; unamiable; masculine; intellectual; tempered; monstrous; cynical; intolerable; meddlesome; ruffling; crested; burgher; blustering; brash; brusque; brisk; bristling; unbridled.

verbs

abandon—; disdain—; endure—; feed—; humble—; loathe—; purge the soul of—; satirize—; —causes; —indicates; —offends; —repels; —vexes.

(See assumption, assurance.)

ARROGANT

adverbs

intolerably; justifiably; noticeably; smugly; insolently; proudly; coolly; offensively; condescendingly; irritatingly; purposely; rudely; unpardonably; incurably; ridiculously; laughably; splendidly; oddly; stupidly; brashly; deplorably; uncivilly.

ARROW

adjectives

poisoned; fiery; answering; strong-shot; vengeful; ultimate; barbed; ineffectual; envenomed; burning; rankling; twanging; buried; eagle-plumed; crafty; featherless; swift; blunt; deadly; death-dealing.

verbs

aim—; barb—; bear—; discharge—; draw—; drop—; feather—; fire—; imbed—; lash—; let fly—; loose—; mark with—; notch—; pierce with—; pinch—; place—; point—; poison—; pour —s; release—; secure—; send—; shape—; shoot—; slay with—; smite with—; string—; throw off—; tip—; wound with—; —carries; —describes an arc; —glances off; —goes to the mark; —leaves; —passes; —penetrates; —pierces; —quivers; —reaches; —rides; —slips; —speeds; —wings.

(See dart, shaft.)

ART

adjectives

elaborate; consummate; undying; pleasurable; delicate; gentle; analogous; remarkable; serious, subtle; new; wonderful; ingenious; experienced; sophisticated; noblest; superb; ripe; gracious; obliging; unsurpassable; fine; tedious; glowing; profound; proficient; great; simple; sincere; glorious; pure; epic; meticulous; surpassing; graphic;

snubbed; aristocratic; modernistic; plastic; decorative; landscape; ancient; rustic; epistolary; contemporary; poetic; constructive; modern; applied; dramatic; elegant; antiquated; pyrotechnic; seeming; inscrutable; suave; finished; vanishing; fine; mystical; living; enviable; esoteric; replaced; cultured; lost; symbolic; fancy; hidden; servile; musical; colorless; blandishing (pl); kindred; perfidious; vital; culinary; fascinating; healing; peaceful; unpremeditated; specious; inventive; cunning; brain-spattering; baneful; fickle; windpipe-slitting; flawless; matchless; structural; virile; indigenous; superhuman; dreadful; tonsorial; imitative; classicizing; black; inharmonious; recreational; canonic; piscatorial; sunny; fertilizing; sublime; instrumental; regal; enrapturing; rational; idealistic; acquired; substantial; representative; lenient; vagrant; agile; equestrian; fearful; grotesque; public; deathless; prosperous; evasive; memorial; coarse; spiritual; abominable; inventive; exalted; mechanical; mortuary; histrionic; indifferent; vicious; living; coactive; quaint; empirical; irregular; incomprehensible; demoniacal; jealous; new-invented; loftier; orthodox; commercial; medical; ceramic; unhallowed; athletic; subservient; florid; classic; exquisite; practical; perishable; spontaneous; immature; elevated; patented; etched; menial; poor; low; voluptuous; illustrative; unlawful; rare; piquant; conspicuous.

verbs

animate—; apply—; appreciate—; attain—; awaken—; become—; breed—; caricaturize—; characterize—; choke—; compose—; comprehend—; conceive—; contrive by—; counterfeit—; cultivate—; dabble in—; deem—; devise—; devote to—; discriminate in—; display—; educate in—; elaborate—; embellish—; encourage—; etch—; evolve—; exaggerate—; execute—; exercise—; facilitate—; further—; glorify—; illustrate—; imitate—; inaugurate—; influence—; interpret—; limit—; master—; murder—; originate—; ply—; practise—; preserve—; produce—; purge—; pursue—; refine—; school in—; stifle—; supplement—; sustain—; systematize—; take refuge in—; trace—; verse in—; wed to—; —achieves; —assists; —attains; —builds; —conceals; —depicts; —derives from; —dies away; —disguises; —embodies; —enlightens; —evolves from; —excites; —expresses; —feigns; —flourishes; —functions; —imitates; —lags; —linguishes; —ornaments; —portrays; —re-

flects; —remains; —reproduces; —reveals.
(See literature, science.)

ARTERY

adjectives

pulsating; hardened; tiny; petty; spiritual; emotional.

verbs

block—; circulate in —s; drain—; expel from—; flow through—; incise—; involve —; ligate—; live in—; lodge in—; nourish —; obstruct—; pump through—; rupture—; sever—; terminate—; —s anastomose; —s ascend; —s branch; —s carry; —s contract; —s deteriorate; —s distribute; —s divide; —s empty; —s function; —s harden; —s join; —s spurt; —s supply; —s thicken; —s throb; —s unite.

ARTFUL

adverbs

instinctively; characteristically; slyly; craftily; subtly; insidiously; stealthily; smoothly; shrewdly; fiendishly; maliciously; astoundingly; astutely; cunningly; insinuatingly; trickily; habitually; adroitly; manifestly; openly; undeniably; knowingly; suavely; ingratiatingly; speciously; expertly; dangerously.

ARTICLE

(writing)

adjectives

respective; undesirable; perfunctory; subsequent; able; valuable; detailed; forceful; inflammatory; unrelated; editorial; anti-quarian; foregoing; explanatory; abusive; preliminary; hysterical; noteworthy; famous; fascinating; occasional; thought-provoking; enlightening; hypocritical; exasperating; comprehensive; arresting; lurid; delightful; frivolous; authentic; unusual; informative; striking; disturbing; sane; well-reasoned; sensible; condensed; inspired; vituperative; amusing; recent; fiery; stodgy; leading; stimulating; provocative; well-considered; critical; descriptive; proposed.

verbs

abolish—; administrate—; alter—; amend —; approve—; break—; combine —s; compose—; design—; dismiss—; dispute—; ease out—; emit—; enact—; entreat—; excerpt —; fashion—; form—; found upon—; invoke—; peruse—; point out—; prefix—; promote—; promulgate—; provide—; ratify—; reject—; revise—; rewrite—; sanction—; submit—; summarize—; swerve from—; transgress—; —asserts; —author-

izes; —binds; —compels; —concerns; —denotes; —effects; —exposes; —expostulates; —governs; —guarantees; —impeaches; —indicts; —libels; —regulates; —slanders; —specifies; —stipulates; —treats of.

(See detail, item, clause, editorial, essay.)

ARTICLE

adjectives

(an object)

proprietary; admirable; charming; befrilled; practical; previous; metallic; objectionable; bloated; inferior; humblest; aggressive; cardinal; minutest; tempting; conspicuous; distinctive; cumbersome; superior; conceivable; forbidden; ancient; bulky; expensive; flimsy; showy; adulterated; intimate; plated; useful; novel; remarkable; superfluous; indispensable; harsher; inanimate; patented; preceding; fulminated; fugitive; non-durable; particular; obnoxious; important; suitable; necessary; principal; existing; resplendent; forbidden; unmistakable; toilet; serviceable; staple; unsightly; ornamental.

ARTICULATE (a)

adverbs

clearly; particularly; distinctly; emphatically; finely; especially; wonderfully; powerfully; unmistakably; cruelly; meticulously; precisely; exactly; easily.

ARTICULATE (v)

adverbs

precisely; faintly; meticulously; whisperingly; breathlessly; clearly.

(See speak.)

ARTICULATION

adjectives

supple; well-remembered; appreciative; meticulous.

ARTIFICE

adjectives

amazing; shallow; harmless; debasing; delicate; petty; plotted; ingenious; fictional; honest; dazzling; wicked.

ARTIFICER

adjectives

deft; cunning; fierce; sly; suave.

ARTIFICIAL

adverbs

subtly; stiffly; crudely; inelegantly; crassly; grotesquely; gracelessly; ponderously; highly; pretentiously; flashily; floridly; laugh-

ably; ridiculously; awkwardly; offensively; outlandishly; affectedly; coquettishly; simperingly; mincingly; stagily; smoothly; slyly; cleverly; adroitly; ingeniously.

ARTILLERY

adjectives

active; coastal; defiance-roaring; doom-sounding; death-propelling; deafening; concerted; effective; earth-shaking; enormously-heavy; funeral-voiced; fierce-stabbing; incessant; liberal; offensive; reverberating; silenced; threatening; tumultuous; well-placed.

verbs

assign—; blast with—; capture—; command—; concentrate—; detail—; discharge—; disperse—; elevate—; employ—; encamp—; fear—; forge—; fortify—; improve—; introduce—; mechanize—; mount—; project—; reenforce with—; shelter from—; transport—; —attacks; —batters; —bears; —bombards; —breaks down; —concentrates on; —counters; —demolishes; —deploys; —destroys; —deteriorates; —devastates; —discharges; —fires; —forms; —handles; —harasses; —inflicts; —launches; —manoeuvres; —marches; —masses; —moves up; —occupies; —pounds; —projects; —pushes forward; —ranges; —reassembles; —repulses; —shells; —smashes; —supports; —thunders; —withdraws.

(See cannon, arms.)

ARTISAN

adjectives

tramping; skilled; capable; indolent; impatient; swarthy; humble; subordinate; simple; adroit.

ARTIST

adjectives

capable; excellent; first-rate; gifted; accomplished; competent; versatile; consummate; instinctive; true; creative; unerring; purposive; brilliant; conscientious; authentic; supreme; exquisite; cosmopolitan; keen-eyed; indefatigable; illustrious; great; cynical; world-famous; noted; distinguished; dissipated; weedy; sophisticated; temperamental; dissolute; adverse; melancholy; despairing; sought-after; pandering; unbusiness-like; impecunious; struggling; harassed; ragged; persecuted; misunderstood; detestable; sensitive; human; local; jealous; collaborating; fastidious; contemporary; eminent; eccentric; egotistic; excitable; fashionable; talented; outraged; accomplished; vulgar; scenic; native; mature; skilled;

well-known; inimitable; musical; liberal; unique; successful; sincere; decorative; technical; modern; renowned; interpretative.

verbs

confound—; encourage—; endow—; extol—; imitate—; inspire—; mark—; patronize—; remunerate—; revere—; —accomplishes—; apprehends—; attempts—; conceives—; contributes—; conveys—; creates—; cultivates—; designs—; displays—; elevates—; embodies—; employs—; endeavors—; entertains—; eschews—; executes—; expresses—; forges—; imbibes—; imitates—; opposes—; paints—; patterns—; portrays—; practises—; presents—; pursues—; renders—; reproduces—; reveals—; scorns—; sketches—; struggles with—; typifies—; unearths—; unfolds—; verses himself in.

(See sculptor, painter, musician, writer, poet, creator.)

ARTISTIC

adverbs

superbly; magnificently; delicately; actually; genuinely; indubitably; consummately; vividly; lustily; carefully; deftly; exultantly; studiously; naturally; colorfully; richly; chaste; virginally; traditionally; radically; nostalgically; instinctively; inherently; innately; learnedly; creatively; unerringly; brilliantly; spontaneously; conscientiously; authentically; exquisitely; keenly; notably; temperamentally; sensitively; fastidiously; eminently; fashionably; inimitably; elegantly; gorgeously; magnificently; splendidly; radiantly; sublimely; bonnily; curiously; dazzlingly; passably; prettily; quaintly; showily; ingeniously; intrinsically; imitatively; academically; readily; correctly; easily; neatly; unaffectedly; crudely; ponderously; adroitly; cleverly; dexterously; intelligently; proficiently; skilfully; deftly; expertly; handily; critically; discriminatingly.

ARTISTRY

adjectives

superb; genuine; consummate; lusty; vivid; infinite; careful; deft; exalted; transcending; sheer; traditional; studied; fanatical.

ARTLESS

adverbs

unaffectedly; delightfully; refreshingly; sincerely; naively; touchingly; wondrously; manifestly; charmingly; ravishingly; exquisitely; deliciously; surprisingly; unbeliev-

ably; graciously; ingenuously; alluringly; adorably; innocently.

ASCEND (v)

adverbs

magically; majestically; simultaneously; directly; unwaveringly; lazily; leisurely; personally.

(See mount.)

ASCENDANCY

adjectives

inherent; moral; intellectual; growing; fatal; odious; papal; commercial; personal; complete.

ASCENDANT

adverbs

significantly; prominently; interestingly; materially; substantially; emphatically; chiefly; firmly; cardinally; markedly; primarily; remarkably; signally; vitally; influentially; preponderantly; prevalently; dominantly; authoritatively; absolutely; supremely; blessedly; happily; luckily; unfortunately; adversely; unluckily.

ASCENT

adjectives

marked; breakneck; preliminary; formidable; continual; toilsome; gentle; gradual; measureless; feasible; elevated; winding; tortuous; sheer; interminable; perilous.

verbs

accomplish—; attempt—; fear—; grade—; overcome—; schedule—; top—; —fatigues; —slopes; —tires; —wearies.

(See climb.)

ASCERTAIN (v)

adverbs

accurately; distinctly; dimly; instantaneously; vaguely; unhesitatingly.

(See discover.)

ASCETIC

adverbs

austerely; exceptionally; completely; incomprehensibly; obviously; excessively; terribly; remarkably; innately; naturally; puritanically; rigidly; rigorously; strictly; severely; harshly; arbitrarily; despotically; tyrannically; prudishly; haughtily.

ASCRIBE (v)

adverbs

unanimously; vaguely; openly; modestly; unsparingly; deliberately; unhesitatingly; villainously; frankly.

(See attribute, assign, impute.)

ASHEN

adverbs

pallidly; neutrally; coldly; colorlessly; dingily; dully; faintly; muddily; wanly; pearly.

ASHES

adjectives

quenchless; fallen; gossamer-like; glowing; whitening; lifeless; dreamless; smouldering; sparkless; venerated; charred; damped; cold; livid; vile; volcanic; blackened; dead; humble; feeble.

verbs

collect—; exhaust into—; flick—; gather—; grovel in—; heap—; mix with—; powder—; pulverize—; reduce to—; scorch to—; sift—; sprinkle with—; strew with—; throw out—; —char; —flame; —glow; —pirouette down; —remain; —rest; —settle; —smoulder.

(See cinders, remains, residue.)

ASK (v)

adverbs

courteously; equably; genially; discreetly; vaguely; pointedly; cannily; unctuously; spitefully; speciftally; evasively; incredulously; querulously; swiftly; bluntly; huskily; contemptuously; relentlessly; persuasively; listlessly; compassionately; placidly; critically; guardedly; grouchily; shrewdly; brusquely; involuntarily; guilelessly; insistently; delicately; piteously; beseechingly; impressively; audaciously; plaintively; ironically; deadly; tremulously; naively; beligerently; provisionally; quizzically; socratically; apprehensively.

(See inquire, question, beg.)

ASPECT

adjectives

interesting; practical; picturesque; attractive; encouraging; smiling; humorous; prepossessing; pleasing; romantic; charming; benevolent; calm; noteworthy; absurd; sinister; ominous; accusing; contradictory (pl); dismal; diabolical; grim; forbidding; jaded; ludicrous; sensual; cynical; unnatural; maddening; gloomy; ridiculous; woebegone; volatile; evanescent; odd; grisly; irrational; controversial; shocking; ethical; ceremonial; physical; legal; psychic; religious; psychological; moral; genetic; scientific; obvious; broad; eternal; suggestive; original; fresh; superficial; ingratiating; beneficent; harsh; astonished; intimate; emotional; national; economic; conventional; unique; grave; for-

mal; ferocious; haggard; drawn; staring; piteous; forsaken; melancholy; wan; miserable; pallid; repulsive; formidable; enticing; cheery; weather-beaten; propitious; feminine; appealing; many-sided; festival; material; transitional; cadaverous; ironic; appalling; dark; interrelated (pl); insinuating; benignant; spiritual; unreal; artificial; unlovely; gloomy; tragic; mournful; neglected; mysterious; reverend; stern; belligerent; bleak; legal; aesthetic; incoherent; deserted; rustic; malign; utilitarian; forlorn; sanguine; primitive; alarming; supernatural; stunned; impressive; imposing; inspiring; weird; rigorous; chilling; intangible; classic; foreign; multi-form; cultivated; settled.

verbs

accentuate—; adorn—; afford—; assume—; bear—; behold—; bend—; cloud—; color—; contemplate—; contrast—; dominate—; dramatize—; dwell on—; extol—; gaze at—; intensify—; meet—; muzzle—; regard—; stress—; take on—; turn—; view—; wear—; —speak.

(See appearance, view, scene, expression, mien, look.)

ASPERSIONS

adjectives

obsolete; hasty; casual; thinly-veiled; bitter; subtle.

verbs

bespatter with—; cast—; let fall—; resort to—; vindicate from—; —besprinkle; —damage; —enrage; —infuriate; —soil; —stain.

(See slander, scandal, calumny.)

ASPIRANT

adjectives

baffled; literary; defeated; penitent; conscientious; judicial.

ASPIRATIONS

adjectives

generous; lofty; noble; national; boundless; passionate; vague; artistic; intellectual; glowing; elegant; pure; awakened; dictatorial; spiritual; unlimited; greedy; earnest; forgotten; exalted; exquisite; long-cherished; fond; sacred; speculative; political; moral; musical; social; scrupulous; secretive; rebuffed; undirected; ladylike; thwarted; professional; humdrum; poetic; determined; enthusiastic.

verbs

cherish—; deride—; dignify—; embody—;

fan with—; further—; give force to—; long with—; nurse—; realize—; restrain—; sigh with—; swamp—; thwart—; —is bounded by; —lifts him; —ripens; —soars.
(See ambition, desire, aim.)

ASPIRE (v)

adverbs

invariably; loftily; nobly; boundlessly; generously; passionately; artistically; intellectually; spiritually; earnestly; socially; professionally; poetically; determinedly; enthusiastically.

(See desire.)

ASS

adjectives

preposterous; incompetent; slow-gaited; conceited; affected; insignificant; arrant; pretentious; patient; gibbering; portentous; egregious; pompous.

verbs

act as—; brand—; breed —es; burden—; call—; corral —es; domesticate —es; employ —; harness—; overtake—; plow with —es; procure—; saddle—; shelter—; stall—; yoke —; —balks; —bears; —brays; —flees; —plods; —roams; —sniffs the wind; —strays; —subsists on.

(See animal.)

ASSAIL (v)

adverbs

abusively; fearlessly; unjustly; vituperatively; untruthfully; vaguely; furiously; keenly; constantly; perpetually; unrelentingly; doughtily; blood-thirstily; rudely; vociferously; audaciously; formidably; boldly.

(See attack.)

ASSAILANT

adjectives

fierce; quick; skillful; deadly; doughty; unrelenting; potent; unwary; blood-thirsty; rude; violent; savage; vociferous; audacious; powerful; bold; formidable; deceased.

ASSASSIN

adjectives

foiled; fiendish; jealous; vile; doomed; cool; professional; cowardly; terrorizing; wolfish; mercenary; well-meaning.

verbs

evade—; execute—; hire—; martyrize—; reward—; subdue—; —attacks; —conspires; —knives; —lurks; —murders; —slays; —stabs; —terrorizes.

(See murderer.)

ASSASSINATE (v)

adverbs

treacherously; fiendishly; vilely; coolly; tragically.

(See kill.)

ASSASSINATION

adjectives

cold-blooded; murderous; foul; villainous; predatory.

verbs

accomplish—; aim at—; applaud—; attempt —; avert—; execute—; finish—; foment—; loathe—; pay for—; plot—; revenge—; witness—; —kindles.

(See murder, killing.)

ASSAULT

adjectives

intermittent; rude; meditated; critical; damnable; aggravated; gallant; fresh; feeble; furious; formidable; anonymous; salutary; murderous; vigorous; mock; contemplated; desperate; boisterous; drunken; base; vain; magnificent; counter; general; unprovoked; concentrated; criminal; inexplicable; destructive; terrific; simultaneous; felonious; courageous; vicious; serious; determined; savage; wicked; shrewd; frenzied; devastating; thorough-going.

verbs

aggravate—; bear—; carry by—; commit —; constitute—; counter—; defy—; fortify against—; gain by—; incur—; inflict—; intend—; make-upon; overthrow—; parallel—; project—; punish—; renew—; repeat —; repulse—; resist—; rush to—; scorn—; threaten with—; win by—; withstand—; —destroys; —produces; —weakens.

(See attack, charge, invasion, onslaught.)

ASSAULT (v)

adverbs

outrageously; violently; rudely; critically; damnably; gallantly; feebly; murderously; furiously; formidably; vigorously; desperately; boisterously; drunkenly; basely; vainly; magnificently; unprovokedly; criminal; inexplicably; destructively; simultaneously; feloniously; frenziedly; devastatingly.

(See attack, assail.)

ASSEMBLAGE

adjectives

vast; matchless; international; dazzling; brilliant; striking; immense; gracious; ad-

minging; hapless; motley; confused; popular; learned; glittering; melancholy; ludicrous; riotous; dreary; solemn; pitiful; plutocratic; chattering; variegated; august; hushed; listless; inattentive; public.

ASSEMBLE (v)

adverbs

elaborately; festively; tumultuously; confusedly; glitteringly; riotously; drearily; solemnly; pitifully; chatteringly; listlessly; publicly; inattentively.

(See congregate, gather, meet.)

ASSEMBLY

adjectives

fair; stormy; provincial; propitious; august; primary; legislative; glorious; numerous; gay; venerable; representative; illustrious; staid; significant; deliberative; electrified; distinguished; religious; truculent; uncongenial; periodical (pl); artless; orderly; polite.

verbs

address—; appoint to—; call—; compose—; convoke—; dismiss—; gather—; haunt—; lead—; organize—; pervade—; petition—; remodel—; salute—; set—against; unite in —; —abolishes, —adjourns; —annuls; —collects; —communes; —condemns; —congregates; —convenes; —decides; —decrees, —deliberates; —enforces; —excludes; —frames; —invests; —limits; —resolves; —suppresses.

(See meeting, congregation, council, conference.)

ASSENT

adjectives

unqualified; wordless; unanimous; preoccupied; spiritless; reluctant; deep-throated; provisional; silent; rational; requisite; cordial; vague; mournful; universal; callous; intellectual; placid; ready; brief; rapturous; smiling; rough; demure; enthusiastic; perfunctory; deliberate.

verbs

approve—; confess—; declare—; engage—; gain—; gesture—; imply—; mutter—; necessitate—; nod—; obtain—; promise—; purchase—; read—; require—; stir to—; vote—; vow—; win—; withdraw—; withhold—; yield—; emanates; —signifies.

(See agreement, acquiescence, consent.)

ASSENT (v)

adverbs

grudgingly; appreciatively; graciously;

solemnly; benevolently; ironically; indifferently; wordlessly; unanimously; unqualifiedly; spiritlessly; reluctantly; silently; cordially; vaguely; mournfully; callously; demurely; placidly; briefly; rapturously; enthusiastically; perfunctorily; deliberately.

(See concur, acquiesce, yield.)

ASSERT (v)

adverbs

positively; incredibly; blasphemously; unanimously; courageously; peremptorily; persistently; strenuously; dogmatically; emphatically; erroneously; eloquently; lustily; judicially; ignorantly; aggressively; boastfully; truculently; blandly; stalwartly; irresponsibly; autocratically; despotically; arbitrarily; fallaciously; contradictorily; presumptuously; vaingloriously; groundlessly; unequivocally; gratuitously.

(See affirm, state, say, declare.)

ASSERTION

adjectives

ignorant; lofty; vigorous; hare-brained; aggressive; emphatic; blundering; boastful; truculent; reiterated; extravagant; prior; impudent; audacious; wild; bland; complete; incredible; dogmatic; complimentary; intense; loud; incensed; controversial; irresponsible; sweeping; absolute; stalwart; astounding; autocratic; despotic; arbitrary; brutal; blustering; erroneous; pharisaical; fallacious; monstrous; disputable; contradictory; vainglorious; random; groundless; florid; deliberate; colorful; presumptuous; unequivocal; gratuitous.

verbs

affirm—; aver—; conclude—; contest—; contradict—; controvert—; credit—; declare—; defend—; flinch under—; justify—; maintain—; protest—; prove—; qualify—; refute—; sponsor—; support—; —contradicts; —elicits from; —liberates; —persuades; —sets free; —vindicates.

(See statement, declaration.)

ASSERTIVE

adverbs

loftily; aggressively; emphatically; boastfully; truculently; extravagantly; impudently; insolently; audaciously; arrogantly; blandly; confidently; dogmatically; irresponsibly; sweepingly; astoundingly; autocratically; despotically; imperiously; brutally; monstrously; vaingloriously; floridly; presumptuously; preposterously; unequivocally; heedlessly; rashly; brusquely; blatantly.

ASSESS (v)**adverbs**

equitably; unjustly; annually; repeatedly.
(See rate.)

ASSET**adjectives**

dubious; distinct; domestic; inestimable; stupendous; valuable; perdurable; tangible; priceless; frozen; unassailable; paramount; strategic; scenic; compelling.

verbs

assess—s; bear—; capitalize on—; claim—; collect—s; dissolve—; distribute—s; earn—s; falsify—; fix—; freeze—; include—; inflate—s; inherit—; liquidate—; market—; note—; omit—; possess—; reduce—; represent—; salvage—; take over—; trade—; undervalue—; water—; work—; —s appear; —s increase; —s shrink; convert into —s; deduct from—; defer—.

(See property, resources, effects, possessions.)

ASSEVERATE (v)**adverbs**

repeatedly; hotly; continually; sincerely; persistently; whole-heartedly; coldly; pleasantly.

(See declare.)

ASSIDUITY**adjectives**

attentive; persevering; unremitting; discriminating; devastating; relentless; parental; bee-like; well-meaning.

ASSIDUOUS**adverbs**

conscientiously; painfully; perseveringly; dependably; unremittingly; energetically; industriously; reliably; faithfully; amazingly; unusually; remarkably; loyally; uncomplainingly; unwaveringly; invariably; uniformly; persistently; constantly.

ASSIGN (v)**adverbs**

subsequently; precisely; rigorously; pedagogically; frequently; unthinkingly.

(See allot, apportion, appoint.)

ASSIGNMENT**adjectives**

elaborate; roving; precise; glamorous; charming; pedagogical; rigorous; impossible; difficult.

verbs

accept—; administer—; advance—; allot—; alter—; appoint to—; apportion—; authorize—; block—; botch—; bungle—; create—; designate—; determine—; dispose of—; earn—; exempt from—; free from—; fulfill—; interest in—; merit—; muffle—; nominate for—; pass—; point out—; reject—; relieve of—; set to—; share—; specify—; transfer—; wangle—; —consists of; —denotes; —pays.

ASSIMILATE (v)**adverbs**

actively; readily; unhesitatingly; spiritually; painfully; whole-heartedly; easily.

(See absorb.)

ASSIMILATION**adjectives**

ready; spiritual; difficult.

ASSIST (v)**adverbs**

industriously; chivalrously; materially; cordially; officiously; vigorously; effectively; financially; invaluable; charitably; generously; medically; professionally; scientifically; voluntarily; temporarily; mechanically; indispensably; skillfully; mutually; vicariously.

(See help, aid.)

ASSISTANCE**adjectives**

masculine; armed; pecuniary; financial; material; invaluable; ineffectual; extraneous; charitable; generous; medical; scientific; voluntary; professional; temporary; mechanical; outside; indispensable; skilled; additional; tactful; mutual.

verbs

accept—; afford—; contribute—; crave—; disdain—; entreat—; furnish—; further with—; lend—; limit—; present—; procure—; rely upon—; render—; requisition—; solicit—; swear—; win by—; —enable; —encourage.

(See aid, relief, cooperation, help, support.)

ASSISTANT**adjectives**

capable; patient; faithful; self-sacrificing; esteemed; untrained; temporary; fledgling; green-eyed; detached; ambidextrous; qualified; voluble; clinical; able; scholarly.

verbs

advance—; appoint—; choose—; dispatch—; —accompanies; —aids; —cooperates; —endeavours; —practices; —stands by.
(See partner.)

ASSOCIATE**adjectives**

habitual; blithe; old-time; ill-looking; dignified; daring; vulgar; confidential; barbarian; cherished; hardened; crafty; literary; business; questionable; unsavory; droll; gallant; close; intimate.

verbs

applaud —s; exile —s; idolize —s; prevail upon —s; —s accompany; —s ally with; —s belong; —s cooperate; —s share; —s unite.

(See companion, colleague, partner.)

ASSOCIATE (v)**adverbs**

inalienably; intimately; indissolubly; inseparably; profoundly; fraternally; indelibly; habitually; vulgarly; daringly; confidentially; craftily; questionably; drolly; closely.
(See connect.)

ASSOCIATION**adjectives**

intimate; gloomy; ancestral; disparate; incidental; promiscuous; philanthropic; mournful; obscure; historical; tenuous; scandalous; polite; charitable; congenial; unpleasant; childish; cherished; tender; undefinable; endearing; memorable; haphazard; obligatory; natural; exclusive; ghastly; imperious; voluntary; indissoluble; subtle; casual; facile; aesthetic; unanalyzed; curious; struggling; unsavory; venerable; daily; picturesque; legendary; democratic; classic.

verbs

admit to—; affiliate with—; awaken—; combine in—; conceive—; confederate into—; conjure up —s; connect with—; deal with—; disband—; disorganize—; disrupt—; distinguish—; endow—; establish—; exclude from—; expel from—; father—; found—; frequent—; immortalize—; incorporate—; laud—; league into—; manage—; nurse—; oppose—; organize—; outlaw—; quarter at—; revive—; support—; terminate—; unite in—; vouch for—; —aims at; —classifies; —s combine; —confers upon; —flourishes; —fosters; —rivals; —sets forth; —springs up.

(See alliance, fellowship, affiliation, connection.)

ASSORTMENT**adjectives**

imposing; varied; appealing; hideous; heterogeneous; distinguished; tangled; remarkable; excellent; amazing; complete; exceptional; motley; disintegrated; outstanding; vast; crude; comprehensive; diversified; odd; generous; extensive; incongruous; confused; conglomerated; concentrated; balanced; weird.

ASSUME (v)**adverbs**

presumptuously; gradually; voluntarily; dogmatically; hypothetically; commonly; vigorously; unconsciously; unlawfully; tacitly; boastfully; superciliously; playfully; theatrically; irritatingly; erroneously; gratuitously; whimsically; groundlessly; complacently; fallaciously; blandly; smugly; ungraciously; baselessly; traditionally; fundamentally; falsely; imperturbably; candidly; placidly; fatuously; humorously; viciously; unpardonably; arrogantly; innocently.

(See undertake, presume, accept, usurp.)

ASSUMPTION**adjectives**

tacit; boastful; supercilious; theatrical; sweeping; charitable; playful; irritating; erroneous; verbal; gratuitous; transparent; whimsical; preposterous; groundless; natural; complacent; calm; wearied; unparalleled; fallacious; unwarranted; commonplace; absurd; precarious; mute; hereditary; bland; smug; ungracious; critical; baseless; plausible; traditional; fundamental; reckless; false; imperturbable; candid; gross; placid; random; shallow; unconcealed; fatuous; humorous; vicious; unproved; undue; gentlemanly; unpardonable; arrogant; innocent.

verbs

accept—; adopt—; anticipate—; contest—; grant—; guide by—; lay bare—; limit—; pardon—; predicate upon—; proceed upon—; steer clear of—; sustain—; take up—; throw out—; verify—; warrant—; weigh —; —holds; —implies; —leads.

(See supposition.)

ASSURANCE**adjectives**

gracious; positive; easy; lavish; pleasant; solemn; full; happy; sincere; serene; unqualified; mute; respectful; modest; delicate; advance; dispassionate; tender; sufficient; renewed; calm; comforting; blissful; counterfeit; diplomatic; vain; insolent;

convincing; serious; limitless; reciprocal; mutual; characteristic; uncomfortable; ineffable; lukewarm; well-founded; disbelieved; inner; loquacious; inspiring; exquisite; disheartening; definite; false; absolute; emphatic; melodious; tranquil; dampening; ponderous; smiling; gentle; cool; diminishing; considerable; significant; bland; waning; professional; swaggering; ineradicable; unwavering; infallible; magnificent; smug; defiant; blunt; insensitive; brassy.

verbs

breed—; confirm—; convey—; establish—; flash—; guarantee—; handle with—; inspire—; pledge—; procure—; promise—; renew—; rest in—; secure—; smile—.

(See confidence, conviction, trust.)

ASSURE (v)

adverbs

virtually; solemnly; diligently; indolently; secretly; vaguely; reasonably; positively; lavishly; serenely; unqualifiedly; mutely; respectfully; modestly; tenderly; diplomatically; insolently; convincingly; reciprocally; mutually; characteristically; absolutely; emphatically; tranquilly; blandly; professionally; swaggeringly; unwaveringly; infallibly; defiantly; bluntly.

ASTONISH (v)

adverbs

sublimely; rousingly; amazingly; silently; profoundly; inconceivably; utterly; unboundedly; inexpressibly; blankly; palpably; unmistakably; intensely; unaffectedly; ludicrously; dramatically.

(See amaze, astound, stagger.)

ASTONISHMENT

adjectives

respectful; amused; tempestuous; unrestrained; affronted; silent; rapturous; whimsical; fat; pure; feigned; involuntary; mute; profound; initial; inconceivable; liveliest; unspeakable; utter; unbounded; swift; indignant; delighted; ever-increasing; inexpressible; horrified; dull; dawning; contemptuous; blank; palpable; sardonic; unmistakable; puzzled; intense; fond; breathless; wordless; annoyed; unaffected; acute; uncomfortable; curious; faint; open-mouthed; petrified; bitter; wide-eyed; stupefied; ludicrous; dramatic; sheer; hurt; shocked; bored; bald.

verbs

benumb with—; blink with—; confuse—; elicit—; excite—; express—; feign—; gasp

with—; move to—; numb with—; paralyze with—; pretend—; quell—; restrain—; seize with—; stagger with—; stupefy—; supersede—.

(See amazement, surprise, wonder.)

ASTOUND (v)

adverbs

utterly; amazingly; thoroughly; completely; tremendously; dramatically; inexpressibly.

(See astonish, amaze, stagger.)

ASTUTE

adverbs

cleverly; keenly; sagaciously; sagely; wisely; craftily; cunningly; invariably; habitually; unflinchingly; adroitly; customarily; discerningly; artfully; manifestly; undeniably; intelligently; shrewdly; deftly; ingeniously; insidiously; judiciously; learnedly.

ASTUTENESS

adjectives

habitual; strategic; devious; native; editorial; customary.

ASYLUM

verbs

abolish—; afford—; attend—; cast into—; claim—; commit to—; deliver up to—; devote to—; escape from—; establish—; flee from—; force into—; found—; guarantee—; grant—; harbor in—; huddle in—; incarcerate in—; invade—; limit to—; maintain—; maltreat in—; preside over—; provide—; refuse to—; remove from—; reside in—; restrict to—; retreat to—; sanctify—; seek—; support in—; torture in—; violate—; —accumulates; —cares for; —deals with; —protects; —shelters.

(See retreat, sanctuary, refuge, institution.)

ATHEISM

adjectives

uncompromising; overt; aggressive; militant; downright; courageous; swaggering.

verbs

cast off—; charge with—; clothe in—; countenance—; despise—; disprove—; destroy—; disapprove—; eradicate—; exhibit—; fall into—; incline toward—; inculcate—; justify—; mourn—; overthrow—; practice—; prate about—; pretend to—; proclaim—; recognize—; reject—; replace—; substitute—; support—; thunder—; unloose—; voice—; —acknowledges; —appears; —captivates; —conceives; —denies;

—disbelieves; —exists; —flounders; —grips;
—grows; —lacks; —organizes; —philosophizes;
—protests; —quiets down; —startles.
(See skepticism, disbelief.)

ATHEIST

adjectives

passionate; impious; positive; extreme;
practical.

verbs

convert—; convince—; —arises; —confuses;
—defames; —denies; —disbelieves; —discourses;
—disregards.

(See skeptic, heretic.)

ATHEISTIC

adverbs

bigotedly; horribly; irreverently; impiously;
perversely; fanatically; avowedly; sacrilegiously;
profanely; heart-breakingly; grievously;
tormentingly; obstinately; stubbornly;
unhappily; irrationally; unreasonably;
profoundly; irrevocably; immovably;
obdurately; openly; essentially.

ATHLETE

adjectives

tall; wiry; well-built; fleet-legged; husky;
energetic; lithe; young; scintillant; distinguished;
professional; promising; splendid; all-around;
barrel-chested.

verbs

address—s; applaud—; coach—; coddle—;
condition—; debar—; develop—; commercialize—;
exhaust—; experience—; fete—; fit—; govern—;
honor—; inspire—; key up—; league—s;
match—; oppose—; privilege—; proselyte—;
provide for—; solicit—; stimulate—; strain—;
subsidize—; time—; —accomplishes; —combats;
—competes; —contends; —contests; —endures;
—excels; —exhibits; —leaps; —overhauls; —strives;
—surpasses; —trains; —vaults; —vies; —wrestles.

(See contestant, player.)

ATHLETIC

adverbs

splendidly; stoutly; noisily; sturdily; healthily;
devotedly; robustly; heartily; vigorously;
wholesomely; healthfully; magnificently;
wholeheartedly; stockily; brawnily; ardently;
assiduously; zealously; energetically;
gravely; seriously.

ATHLETICS

verbs

bar—; bar from—; coach—; compete in—;

create—; develop—; dip into—; dispel—;
draft into—; embrace—; encourage—; engage in—;
enter into—; establish—; excel in—; favor—;
further—; go in for—; improve—; interest in—;
pertain to—; practise—; promote—; referee—;
score—; skill in—; subordinate—; succeed in—; support—;
teach—; train for—; undertake—; utilize—;
witness—; —builds; —develops; —occupies;
—stirs; —thrills.

(See game, exercise.)

ATMOSPHERE

adjectives

radiant; genial; congenial; rosy; general;
ideal; blessed; refreshing; exhilarating;
free; invigorating; gentle; homelike; calm;
pure; enervating; charming; genteel; mirthful;
enchanting; quiet; restful; exquisite; bracing;
serene; cordial; genuine; healthful; happy;
buoyant; delightful; queenly; hospitable;
wholesome; agreeable; jolly; rare; admirable;
weird; uncanny; indescribable; electric;
amazing; spooky; exciting; creepy; gloomy;
stagnant; brutal; criminal; dingy; severe;
restricted; unhappy; air-cooled; sinister;
dire; hostile; uneasy; chilling; insidious;
polluted; murky; smoky; terrible; fetid;
soggy; sour; nauseous; poisonous; dim;
small-town; rural; frozen; human; political;
learned; adventurous; poetic; slumbrous;
fairylike; cosmopolitan; humid; sultry;
close; windless; stuffy; living; changed;
sheltered; realistic; distinctive; intangible;
unfathomable; essential; inimical;
apprehensive; thunderous; balmy; swift-moving;
colorful; unreal; cool; ethereal; misty;
special; enveloping; natural; intoxicating;
characteristic; refined; clean; correct;
luxurious; pleasant; distinguished; cheerful;
ambient; suffocating; limpid; burning; steaming;
faint; foul; rayless; grim; tense; vapory;
bell-clear; venomous; contagious; quivering;
artistic; musical; charged; consistent;
intimate; straitened; infective; spiritual;
hot; scintillating; transparent; stagnant;
ruffling; lucid; rosy; uninteresting;
agitated; nervous; romantic; artificial;
unearthly; fierce; factitious; sleepy;
metropolitan; easy; controlled; surcharged;
depressing; lost; medieval; continental;
stilted; decorous; respectable; social;
intellectual; dewy; drear; summer; frightening;
intimate; choked; rich; subtle; unindividual;
exciting; clarified; dense; ladylike;
dismal; troublous; emotional; roseate;
oil-reeking; picturesque; somber; country;
sentimental; hallowed; poetic; humid;
damp; burdensome; scientific; dust-

less; quivering; reactionary; provincial; pellicid; unconventional; thrilling; livable; indoor; germ-laden; putrid; festive; impersonal; disloyal; elastic; sun-warm; crystal; lifeless; mutual; beamless; evening; tranquil; emerald; precious; furnace-heated; authentic; oppressive; concentrated; uncongenial; wet; commonplace; rarefied; burning; impassive; remote; ever-stormless.

ATMOSPHERE

verbs (air)
absorb in—; adulterate—; analyze—; combine with—; compose—; constitute—; contaminate—; cool—; befoul—; cleanse—; erupt into—; escape into—; gain access to—; illuminate—; inhale—; invade—; filter—; float in—; mix in—; occupy—; pervade—; pump from—; rarify—; refresh—; release into—; smother in—of; surcharge—; —reeks.

{See air.}

ATMOSPHERE

(element or influence)
verbs
achieve—; break—; breathe—; capture—; charge—; create—; dispel—; dissipate—; distill—; drink in—; electrify—; enhance—; evoke—; indicate—; inform—; leaven—; load—; shatter—; surround—; —hinders; —inspires; —lends; —lures; —mingles; —promotes; —vivifies.

{See influence, environment.}

ATOM

adjectives
primordial; golden; pungent; intrusive; paltry; jarring; meditative; quenchless; homogeneous; gaseous; tormented; intelligent; throbbing; phosphorescent.

ATONE (v)

adverbs
fully; peacefully; heroically; bitterly; finally; vicariously; solemnly; sorrowfully; humbly.

{See pay.}

ATONEMENT

adjectives
heroic; final; least; bitter; vicarious; solemn; innocent.

verbs
emphasize—; make—; modify—; offer—; preach—; punish—; purify by—; refuse—; reject—; repent in—; reward—; sacrifice in—; set at—; —amends; —appeases; —

dawns; —expiates; —reconciles; —redeems; —repairs; —restores; —satisfies; —saves; —vindicates.

{See reparation, satisfaction.}

ATROCIOUS

adverbs

scandalously; outrageously; glaringly; notoriously; horribly; monstrously; inhumanly; harshly; ruthlessly; wickedly; abominably; savagely; barbarously; pitifully; remarkably; incredibly; unbelievably; inexpressibly; inconceivably.

ATROCITY

adjectives

Victorian; lugubrious; unbelievable; monstrous; unprovoked; barbaric; utter; cold-blooded; out-of-the-way.

verbs

attend with—; avenge—; commit—; defend from—; deserve—; expiate—; hide—; inflict upon—; revenge—; subject to—; —horrifies; —shocks; —stupefies.

{See outrage, crime, cruelty, wickedness, blunder.}

ATTACH (v)

adverbs

passionately; unfeignedly; exclusively; violently; devoutly; gratefully; justly; indissolubly; sentimentally; ardently; unashamedly; romantically; hopelessly; insanely; incestuously; uniformly; tenderly; fervidly; emotionally; recklessly; conjugally; avowedly; cynically; excessively; momentarily.

{See annex, fasten.}

ATTACHMENT

adjectives

sentimental; passionate; warped; ardent; violent; deep; affectionate; unashamed; romantic; hopeless; boundless; invisible; insane; warm; incestuous; altruistic; disinterested; uniform; prior; tender; honest; steady; unrequited; fervid; special; emotional; underlying; reckless; filial; conjugal; marked; lasting; growing; lukewarm; serious; avowed; cynical; excessive; momentary.

verbs

absorb by—; affect—; apprehend—; authorize—; cement—; command—; connect—; decree of—; deepen—; deprecate—; devote to—; divide—; enforce—; execute—; fasten —; further—; grant—; process—; recover by—; regulate—; secure—; seize in—; sympathize with—; tack on—; warrant—;

—blinds; —perishes; —persists; —survives;
—withstands.

(See affection, devotion.)

ATTACK

adjectives

smashing; savage; murderous; fiery; bold; homicidal; ripping; bulldog; tearing; deadly; devastating; ruthless; angry; fierce; brutal; reckless; terrific; treacherous; scathing; hurricane; severe; damaging; formidable; desperate; prolonged; diplomatic; merciless; literary; hand-to-hand; journalistic; verbal; demagogic; vehement; unrestrained; incessant; determined; inexorable; rapid; zestful; impetuous; correct; serious; unexpected; direct; surprise; resounding; logical; vague; mysterious; provocative; sudden; well-organized; sustained; wide-spread; subtle; persisting; counter; organized; vigorous; withering; open; pulmonary; precipitate; simultaneous; scientific; bitter; damaging; crushing; unprovoked; whirlwind; strategic; oblique; furious; hysterical; peculiar; systematic; secular; outside; ordered; infantry; desultory; threatened; blasphemous; lawless; decisive; barbarous; noisy; seditious; premature; subsequent; conservative; contemplated; nocturnal; burglarous; unjust; insidious; unfortunate; indiscriminate; ill-natured; abrupt; outrageous; immediate; tumultuous; abortive; violent; ignoble; frontal; satirical; tireless; sagacious; spasmodic; censurable; epileptoid; premeditated; venomous

verbs

anticipate—; avert—; block—; blunt—; carry—; change—; characterize—; conceive—; concentrate—; consolidate—; counter—; cure of—; defy—; desist from—; direct—; dislodge—; divert—; double—; foresee—; forestall—; guard against—; head off—; immunize against—; induce—; initiate—; intensify—; launch—; mass for—; mount to—; plan—; precipitate—; predispose to—; prepare for—; presage—; pretend—; proceed with—; proclaim—; recover from—; re-enforce—; repel—; repudiate—; repulse—; satirize—; shift—; soften—; subdue—; succeed in—; succumb to—; suppress—; survive—; sustain—; terminate—; throw off—; time—; unite in—; unleash—; usher in—; wind up—; abates—; arises—; coincides—; defames—; excites—; impends—; injures—; occurs—; overthrows—; recurs—; seizes—; subsides—; succeeds—; sways—; swerves—; swings.

(See invasion, siege, attempt.)

ATTACK (v)

adverbs

ardently; simultaneously; bitterly; scurrilously; fiendishly; virulently; libelously; savagely; anonymously; ridiculously; characteristically; sorely; energetically; vehemently; criminally; unscrupulously; smashingly; murderously; devastatingly; ruthlessly; scathingly; treacherously; verbally; incessantly; determinedly; inexorably; impetuously; venomously; scientifically; unprovokedly; obliquely; blasphemously; decisively; barbarously; prematurely; insidiously; satirically.

(See assail, invade, combat.)

ATTAIN (v)

adverbs

ultimately; cheaply; effectually; artistically; modestly; legally; intellectually; profitably; educationally; singularly; ultimately; scientifically; technically; astronomically; linguistically; incomparably; rarely.

(See achieve, gain, acquire.)

ATTAINMENTS

adjectives

remarkable; artistic; desirable; modest; legal; mental; distinguished; unusual; intellectual; profitable; scholarly; educational; singular; ultimate; ornamental; eminent; scientific; technical; astronomical; linguistic; incomparable; rare.

ATTEMPT

adjectives

sincere; valiant; memorable; sympathetic; serious; honest; admirable; successful; elaborate; ingenious; ambitious; eloquent; careful; kindly; enlightened; reasonable; well-meaning; ill-directed; slow-witted; weak; faltering; feeble; sorry; slightest; bashful; ineffectual; unavailing; half-hearted; laughable; grotesque; hopeless; vain; unfortunate; clumsy; futile; stupid; foolish; fruitless; farcical; mock; foolhardy; despairing; inept; pitiful; nugatory; maladroit; murderous; outrageous; mad; disastrous; dreary; infamous; superhuman; bold; daring; heroic; spectacular; systematic; repeated; definite; organized; long-heralded; vituperative; obvious; belated; freest; picturesque; covert; blind; passionate; abortive; miscarried; unappreciated; curious; numerous; pretentious; early; labored; major; hurried; unsteady; involuntary; extreme; rash; remarkable; creditable; impious; patriotic; rude; youthful; vigorous; embarrassed; misguided; cramp-

like; isolated; memorable; inconsiderate; arduous; coquettish; ignoble; forcible; deliberate; laudable; forlorn; torturing; charitable; unconstitutional; wicked; complicated; brutal; discouraging; direct; previous; mimic; exorbitant; murderous; strange; unorganized; perpetual; chimerical; excellent; traitorous; premature; uncouth; half-satirical; despicable; inauspicious; villainous; experimental; bare.

verbs

acclaim—; afford—; applaud—; commence—; commit—; complete—; constitute—; defeat—; deter from—; discern—; essay—; evade—; fail in—; fall short in—; foil—; glorify—; honor—; indict for—; interpret—; justify—; oppose—; overcome—; put forth—; recognize—; repel—; repudiate—; restrain—; suffer from—; stimulate—; thwart—; undertake—; warrant—; —blinds; —confounds; —triumphs; —wearies; interrupt—.

(See trial, endeavor, effort, attack.)

ATTEMPT (v)

adverbs

desperately; amateurishly; repeatedly; strenuously; previously; feebly; inadvertently; valiantly; memorably; sincerely; ingeniously; eloquently; reasonably; enlightenedly; falteringly; ineffectually; unavailingly; half-heartedly; grotesquely; futilely; fruitlessly; farcically; ineptly; maladroitly; murderously; outrageously; odiously; hazardously; disastrously; infamously; superhumanly; heroically; spectacularly; daringly; systematically; vituperatively; obviously; picturesquely; covertly; abortively; pretentiously; laboriously; unsteadily; involuntarily; creditably; impiously; patriotically; misguidedly; memorably; arduously; coquettishly; ignobly; forcibly; laudably; forlornly; charitably; unconstitutionally; brutally; exorbitantly; prematurely; uncouthly; half-satirically; despicably; inauspiciously; villainously.

(See endeavor, strive, undertake.)

ATTEND (v)

adverbs

diligently; faithfully; habitually; punctually; consistently; patiently; strictly; frequently; numerously; successively; expertly; rarely; invariably; assiduously; casually; nightly; compulsorily; unavailingly; properly; medically; overflowingly; scantily; profes-

sionally; defectively; suitably; stolidly; unceremoniously; devotedly; cheerfully; intermittently.

(See guard, heed, listen.)

ATTENDANCE

adjectives

assiduous; casual; interminable; nightly; compulsory; constant; unavailing; unrelaxing; agitated; proper; medical; overflowing; increased; scanty; professional; slovenly; defective; suitable; stolid; unceremonious; regular; unasked; devoted; cheerful; surpassed; intermittent.

verbs

advise—; await—; charge for—; command—; compel—; continue—; dance—; delay—; engage—; exact—; expect—; gather in—; increase—; minister in—; order—; resume—; wait in—; win—; —dwindles; —falls off, —grows; —increases; —manifests

(See audience, congregation.)

ATTENDANT

adjectives

faithful; trained; black-robed; courteous; general; unobtrusive, gaudy; official, mercenary; nervous; chattering; spectacled; skilled; constant; flustered; experienced; obsequious; diligent; brave; dissolute; whispering, excited, inspiring; inseparable; obli-
gating; fez-covered.

ATTENTION

adjectives

gentle; popular; eager; favorable; considerate; respectful; flattering; courteous; charming; gracious; delicate; faithful; thoughtful; keen; interested; undisguised; openmouthed; undivided; rapt; riveted; absorbed, precise; painstaking; critical; persistent; assiduous; meticulous; scrutinizing; scrupulous; particular; strict; studious; unremitting; unceasing; wide-eyed; skilled; intellectual; pusillanimous; unwavering; obsequious; irritating; odious; casual; unappreciated; scant; trifling; idle; surface; slight; wandering; excessive; concentrated; individual; general; underground; wide; alert; spurious; prompt; special; countrywide; final; increased; considerable; cursory; rival; calm; acute; anxious; unobtrusive; tactful; sharp; serious; deliberate; emphatic; sufficient; abstracted; frowning; ample; enwrapped; unreasoning; ungrudging; momentary; minute; precious; nocturnal; faintest; strained; vague; uninterrupted

ed; polite; unwonted; willing; careful; admirable; well-meant; irksome; solitary; bland; impersonal; edifying; ill-omened; best; tense; languid; profound; watchful; painful; summary; supreme; deepest; unfatigued; hesitating; manual; undue; reluctant; early; marked; feigned; unwellcome; parental; benumbed; whole-souled; funny; startled; minimum; indifferent; exclusive; breathless; sour; statistical; forced; vital; rational; unflagging; close; listless; animated; universal; insensible; fawning; unmeasured; conscientious; uncaressing; vigilant; affectionate; mournful; cheap; fascinated; earnest; cataleptic; wifely; public.

verbs

absorb—; acquire—of; arouse—; arrest—; bestow—upon; bring to—; call—to; capture —; center—; chide into—; claim—; clamor for—; come to—; command—; compel—; compete for—; concentrate—; confine—; crave—; demand—; desire—; devote—; dictate—; direct—; dispose—; distract—; distribute—; divert—; draw—; enforce—; engage—; engross—; enlist—; escape—; exact—from; excite—; exercise—; exhaust —; exhibit—; fasten—; favor with—; fix —; flash—; focus—; gain—; garner—; hold in—; increase—; influence—; lavish —upon; lend—; load with—; locate—; maintain—; mark with—; merit—; monopolize—; object to—; observe with—; occupy —; pay—; provoke—; reap—; recall—; reduce—; register—; reject—; relax—; require—; resume—; rivet—; secure—; stand at—; stimulate to—; straighten up in—; strike—; strive for—; subject to—; summon—; sustain—; train—upon; turn—toward; warrant—; win—; yield—; —embarrasses; —flags; —lies in; —wanders; —wanes; attract—.

(See gaze.)

ATTENTIVE

adverbs

absorbingly; steadily; intently; alertly; critically; analytically; closely; remarkably; astoundingly; suspiciously; guardedly; mildly; noticeably; intelligently; breathlessly; eagerly; engrossingly; raptly; carefully; considerately; thoughtfully; scrupulously; deferentially; respectfully; obsequiously; decorously; immensely; favorably; courteously; charmingly; graciously; assiduously; unwaveringly; flatteringly; idly; excessively; generally; finally; calmly; anxiously; unobtrusively; tactfully; sharply; politely; earnestly.

ATTEST (v)

adverbs

explicitly; unequivocally; duly; sincerely; authoritatively; freely.

(See confirm, indorse, corroborate.)

ATTIC

adjectives

stuffy; dusty; cobwebby; unused.

verbs

betake oneself to—; climb to—; confine to—; construct—; decorate—; design—; designate to—; enclose—; insulate—; lock in—; lodge in—; modernize—; relegate to—; renovate —; rumble around—; rummage in—; scour —; seclude in—; store in—; utilize—; ventilate—; —contains; —covers; —extends; —holds.

(See garret, room, cellar.)

ATTIRE

adjectives

bedizened; elaborate; motley; disreputable; informal; injudicious; fit; scandalous; crumpled; male; hunting; gala; quaint; drab; fairest; elegant; gay; evening; holiday; unaccustomed; scanty; showy; absurd; feminine; careful; splendid; mourning; unceremonious; picturesque; ornamented; exquisite; tawdry; ostentatious; festal; negligent; substantial; wild; coarse; abbreviated; gaudy.

verbs

acquire—; adorn in—; array in—; checker —; costume in—; deck in—; decorate in—; don—; dress in—; equip with—; flash—; gear in—; outfit in—; pin on—; shroud in—.

(See dress, clothing, apparel, costume.)

ATTIRE (v)

adverbs

somberly; impeccably; fantastically; faultlessly; modishly; scrupulously; superbly; disreputably; informally; fittingly; scandalously; quaintly; drably; elegantly; scantily; unceremoniously; picturesquely; exquisitely; ostentatiously; negligently; coarsely; gaudily.

(See dress.)

ATTITUDE

adjectives

firm; oblivious; listless; denunciatory; trueulent; philanthropic; apathetic; scrupulous; unsisterly; composed; studied; absolutory; pathetic; impassive; civilized; rebellious; disconsolate; misanthropic; sensible; figura-

fire; contemptuous; hostile; lukewarm; ego-
 tistical; endless; assiduous; subtle; de-
 praved; mental; indolent; contemplative;
 motionless; orientated; threatening; ridicul-
 ous; forlorn; political; basic; insidious;
 exulting; swaying; slouching; stoical; bel-
 licoise; favorable; submissive; positive; pro-
 crastinating; fearless; lofty; charming; gal-
 lant; gorgeous; piquant; reverent; exalted;
 resolute; cool; unbending; courageous; af-
 firmative; adamant; uncompromising;
 optimistic; light-hearted; complacent; cor-
 dial; self-sufficient; devil-may-care; overin-
 dulent; carefree; depressed; serious;
 morose; sound; healthy; sane; natural;
 quiet; firm; eager; dignified; obliging;
 respectful; sympathetic; jubilant; concilia-
 tory; enlightened; cultivated; timid; toler-
 ant; cautious; generous; perfunctory; arro-
 gant; supercilious; self-centered; disdainful;
 unsympathetic; condescending; patronizing;
 censorious; lordly; imperious; deprecatory;
 antagonistic; pugnacious; alien; militant;
 menacing; detestable; vengeful; devastat-
 ing; preposterous; catastrophic; treason-
 able; unfriendly; transient; impolite; resent-
 ful; flippant; drooped; unfortunate; irre-
 concilable; condemnatory; suspicious; cal-
 lous; pessimistic; dejected; ironical; over-
 confident; balanced; objective; unconven-
 tional; sudden; mature; fluid; familiar;
 injured; pragmatic; necessary; passive;
 watchful; worshipful; free; set; easy;
 quiescent; menial; annoying; defensive;
 condoning; sentimental; typical; talkative;
 realistic; various; restrained; destructive;
 ignorant; moral; ostrich; nonchalant; de-
 precatory; historical; nervous; benevolent;
 mutual; constrained; praiseworthy; infant-
 ile; graceful; belligerent; consistent; pec-
 uliar; suppliant; non-aggressive; defiant;
 untrammelled; presumptuous; judicial; help-
 less; negligent; characteristic; unsatisfac-
 tory; unpleasant; heroic; charming; strut-
 ting; comical; righteous; despondent; whole-
 some; unjust; hard-boiled; anachronistic;
 unlike (pl); crouching; fashionable; ab-
 normal; chivalrous; discreet; penitential;
 peering; hypocritical; business-like; sug-
 gestive; forensic; fundamental; rigid; ha-
 bitual; bipolar; ungraceful; tender; non-
 sense; erect; resigned; traditional; war-
 like; emotional; mute; romantic.

verbs

abandon—; acquire—; adopt—; advocate
 —; analyze—; assume—; behave in—;
 breed—; choose—; color—; condemn—; de-
 fine—; denote—; deplore—; discount—; dis-
 tort—; dominate—; dramatize—; embrace

—; emphasize—; encourage—; exalt—; ex-
 amine—; exhibit—; explain—; expound—;
 express—; fall into—; gesture—; give rise
 to—; hold—; illuminate—; implant—; im-
 ply—; inculcate—; indicate—; ingrain—;
 interpret—; justify—; maintain—; manage
 —; manifest—; modify—; move to—; ob-
 sess with—; overcome—; persist in—; per-
 vert—; portray—; posture—; preserve—;
 project—; reflect—; regard—; relax—; re-
 pose in—of; resent—; revere—; reverse—;
 sense—; stand in—; study—; —antagonizes;
 —applies; —implies; —menaces; —preju-
 dices; —prevails; —reveals; —robs; —sur-
 vives; —warns.

(See position, idea.)

ATTORNEY

adjectives

shyster; sneaking; incompetent; eminent;
 scurrilous; fashionable; prosecuting; well-
 tried; wealthy; astonished; illiterate; uned-
 ucated; brilliant.

verbs

appoint—; bar—; betray—; bind—; com-
 mission—; confer with—; confide in—; con-
 sult—; criticize—; delegate—; disbar—; dis-
 cipline—; dispatch—; employ—; endorse
 —; engage—; ordain—; procure—; refer
 to—; reimburse—; retain—; train —s;
 —acknowledges; —acts; —administers; —
 advocates; —argues; —assails; —attacks;
 —bickers; —contracts for; —counsels; —
 cross-examines; —defames; —defends; —
 discusses; —examines; —exerts; —exposes;
 —formulates; —influences; —intercedes;
 —manages; —objects; —orates; —performs;
 —pleads; —practices; —prepares; —pro-
 motes; —prosecutes; —quibbles; —repre-
 sents; —solicits; —sues for; —tries; —s
 wrangle.

(See lawyer.)

ATTRACT (v)

adverbs

instinctively; adroitly; romantically; mag-
 netically; commandingly; irresistibly; pro-
 foundly; inescapably.

(See draw, engage, induce.)

ATTRACTION

adjectives

supreme; irresistible; queer; sweet; rare;
 natural; voluptuous; defective; dreadful;
 morbid; tragic; uncomfortable; fierce; in-
 sidious; unrivaled; loudly-heralded; dazz-
 ling; outstanding; overwhelming; principal;
 unusual; foremost; notable; cosmopolitan;
 physical; manifold; tidal; sexual; pastoral;

scenic; sartorial; historic; instant; growing; current; fleeting; scant; mutual; indefinable; obvious; chief; personal; myriad (pl); time-mellowed; casual; added; unspoken; spiritual; powerful; material; instinctive; clouded; poetical; limitless (pl); specific; resultant; acute; gratuitous; magnetic; electrostatic; hideous; fatal; permanent; feature; secret; coquettish; specious; mysterious; reciprocal; innumerable (pl); intellectual; accelerative; divine; enormous; sylvan; intrinsic; varying; imperious; conjugal; subtle.

verbs

admit—; augment—; cause—; center—; confess to—; exert—; force—; form—; illustrate—; yield to—; —adheres—; allures—; —develops—; —diminishes—; —draws—; —enhances—; —fades—; —lures—; —recedes—; —unsettles.

(See charm, fascination.)

ATTRACTIVE

adverbs

radiantly; irresistibly; rarely; sweetly; dazzlingly; overwhelmingly; indefinitely; divinely; mysteriously; unutterably; powerfully; singularly; charmingly; alluringly; uncommonly; engagingly; undeniably; beautifully; bewitchingly; enchantingly; delightfully; exquisitely; interestingly; daintily; smartly; jauntily; bewilderingly; exotically; tormentingly.

ATTRACTIVENESS

adjectives

varied; bright; inevitable; annoying; physical; unusual; singular.

ATTRIBUTE

adjectives

supernatural; desirable; priceless; fundamental; fantastic; fearful; feminine; senseless; wonderful; detestable; recognizable; splendid; striking; peacock; literary; time-honored; chief; mistaken; characteristic; essential; accessory; homely; moral; intellectual; unalterable; judicial; human; highest; universal; gracious; noble; specific; conventional; sacred; productive; lofty; infinite; known; hereditary; striking; armorial; vacillating; diverse; sovereign; modified.

verbs

ascribe—to; credit with—; determine—; discover—; distinguish—; dramatize—; endow with—; enlarge—; estimate—; eulogize—; honor—; invest with—; limit—; manifest—;

mark—; possess—; recognize—; ridicule—; shed all —s; value—; —enhances.

(See characteristic, symbol, quality, property.)

ATTRIBUTE (v)

adverbs

invariably; solely; entirely; modestly; skillfully; chiefly; basely; falsely; absurdly; innocently; supernaturally; fantastically; senselessly; graciously; nobly; specifically; conventionally.

(See impute, ascribe.)

AUDACIOUS

adverbs

disconcertingly; dauntlessly; rashly; indiscreetly; injudiciously; hot-headedly; foolishly; impudently; incredibly; recklessly; serenely; amazingly; overbearingly; shamelessly; tragically; singularly; strangely; innately; crazily; notoriously; dramatically; terribly; inherently; colossally; foolhardily; breath-takingly; fantastically; alarmingly; offensively; constitutionally; temperamentally.

AUDACITY

adjectives

incredible; utmost; reckless; characteristic; rapid; serene; gay; gorgeous; winning; amazing; sheer; insolent; cynical; cool; unfailing; unparalleled; vigorous; indelicate; heroic; harmless; human; inward; personal; discolute; splendid; unnecessary; supreme; brilliant; operative; adventurous; unheard-of; aggressive; masculine; magnificent.

verbs

admire—; assume—; cool—; counterfeit—; depart from—; encourage—; exhibit—; relapse from—; reprimand—; shame by—; tame—; thrill at—; venture forth with—; —affronts—; —engenders—; —perturbs—; —shocks; disregard—.

(See recklessness.)

AUDIENCE

adjectives

intelligent; sympathetic; understanding; appreciative; meager; sophisticated; attentive; interested; discerning; approving; imposing; vociferous; distinguished; admiring; enchanted; happy; democratic; meticulous; hilarious; enthusiastic; frenzied; vast; crowded; wide; undetermined; large; huge; full; capacity; slender; tense; hushed; expectant; whispering; breathless; startled; astonished; mystified; chilled; bewildered; hard-boiled; wayward; cynical; hostile;

critical; **ribald**; **unprecedented**; **unseen**; **reading**; **special**; **famished**; **invited**; **dull**; **applauding**; **nightly**; **respectable**; **imaginary**; **apathetic**; **suspicious**; **technical**; **motley**; **martial**; **impromptu**; **select**; **laughing**; **legislative**; **eager**; **delighted**; **dead-struck**; **enormous**; **gloomy**; **indiscriminate**; **polished**; **tragic**; **absorbed**; **satisfied**; **circular**; **pitying**; **listless**; **reasonable**; **added**; **dreary**; **prospective**; **elect**; **stupid**; **unresponsive**; **adventer**; **haughty**.

verbs

accustom to—; **admit—**; **appeal to—**; **assemble—**; **break up—**; **command—**; **convulse—**; **crave—**; **delight—**; **dismiss—**; **draw—**; **enslave—**; **enthuse (colloq.)—**; **exhort—**; **grant—**; **harangue—**; **hypnotize—**; **inflame—**; **lend—**; **lure—**; **overwhelm—**; **panic—**; **scan—**; **seek—**; **survey—**; **sway—**; **vouchsafe—**; **win—**; **—acclaims**; **—applauds**; **—cheers**; **—claps**; **—demands**; **—detects**; **—gapes**; **—gasps**; **—groans**; **—hisses**; **—howls**; **—laughs**; **—listens**; **—melts away**; **—packs**; **—pays**; **—responds**; **—roars**; **—rustles**; **—sobs**; **—stamps**; **—swells**; **—thrills**; **—throng**; **—weeps**

(See **hearing**, **interview**, **conference**, **gathering**.)

AUDITOR

adjectives

skilled; **bated**; **confounded**; **enchanted**.

AUDITORIUM

adjectives

tight-packed; **seething**; **huge**; **crowded**; **fire-trap**.

verbs

assemble in—; **fill—**; **hire—**; **jam—**; **occupy—**; **receive in—**; **reverberate through—**; **throng—**; **—accommodates**; **—echoes**; **—holds**; **—resounds**; **—rings with**; **—seats**.

(See **building**, **hall**, **arena**.)

AUGMENT (v)

adverbs

currently; **incredibly**; **scarcely**; **tremendously**; **indefinitely**; **continually**.

(See **swell**, **increase**.)

AUGURY

adjectives

favorable; **evil**; **happy**; **reassuring**; **fearful**; **grim**; **heathen**; **sinister**.

AUNT

adjectives

thin; **sallow**; **unflagging**; **gaunt**; **sophisti-**

cated; **worldly**; **ancient**; **strait-laced**; **maiden**; **pious**.

AURA

adjectives

healthful; **vague**; **flashing**; **evil**; **invidious**; **shimmering**; **tangible**; **smoky**.

AUSPICES

adjectives

authoritative; **pleasant**; **responsible**; **cordial**; **favorable**; **present**; **flattering**; **charitable**.

AUSPICIOUS

adverbs

highly; **opportunistically**; **properly**; **suitably**; **happily**; **fairly**; **favorably**; **fortunately**; **luckily**; **providentially**; **remarkably**; **unusually**; **duly**; **consistently**; **gratifyingly**; **pleasantly**; **agreeably**; **fittingly**; **delightfully**.

AUSTERE

adverbs

gravely; **starkly**; **sombrely**; **monastically**; **harshly**; **puritanically**; **severely**; **rigorously**; **rigidly**; **uncompromisingly**; **inflexibly**; **unsparingly**; **arbitrarily**; **tyrannically**; **sternly**; **oddly**; **unfashionably**; **haughtily**; **soberly**; **odiously**; **unmitigatedly**; **unbendingly**; **unrelentingly**.

AUSTERITY

adjectives

tempering; **neat**; **wholesome**; **geometric**; **beautiful**; **dark**; **unrelieved**; **dignified**; **seeming**; **monastic**; **prayerful**; **natural**; **gentle**; **harsh**; **unyielding**; **famous**; **mild**; **hoar**.

AUTHENTIC

adverbs

undeniably; **unquestionably**; **admittedly**; **avowedly**; **unchallengedly**; **assuredly**; **professedly**; **palpably**; **obviously**; **evidently**; **apparently**; **absolutely**; **positively**; **categorically**; **genuinely**; **incontestably**; **indisputably**; **manifestly**; **unmistakably**.

AUTHENTICITY

adjectives

doubtful; **absolute**; **stylistic**; **altered**; **unmistakable**; **unquestioned**; **unforgettable**.

verbs

accept—; **command—**; **confirm—**; **dispute—**; **doubt—**; **entitle to—**; **insure—**; **profess—**; **prove—**; **question—**; **satisfy with—**; **stamp with—**; **testify to—**; **value—**; **verify—**; **—holds up**; **—stands**.

(See **accuracy**.)

AUTHOR

adjectives

veteran; competent; wild; versatile; accomplished; important; successful; prolific; eminent; favorite; distinguished; famous; modern; esteemed; engaging; amiable; vivacious; charming; noble; ardent; cheerful; well-meaning; inspiring; sane; disputatious; capricious; irresponsible; untrained; whimsical; perplexed; budding; unknown; putative; sentimental; dogmatic; forgotten; judicious; elusive; nascent; anonymous; irate; gregarious; antique; disillusioned; gifted; recent; alleged; striving; fearless; venerable; aspiring; delightful; remote; contemporary; cunning; neglected; profound; classical; agitated; anxious; vain; juvenile; comic; bigoted; superstitious.

verbs

acclaim—; acquaint with—; animate—; appreciate—; challenge—; criticize—; dishonor—; disturb—; employ—; engage—; enthruse (colloq.)—; exhaust—; frustrate—; honor—; inspire—; laud—; persecute—; plague—; rouse—; slander—; —bewitches; —casts about; —characterizes; —colors; —compels; —complexes; —composes; —creates; —cultivates; —dabbles; —declares; —dedicates; —describes; —devotes; —divines; —dreams; —edits; —exploits; —fore-shadows; —gloats; —improvises; —indicates; —instigates; —labors; —languishes; —libels; —moralizes; —motivates; —objects; —originates; —philosophizes; —pirates; —plagiarizes; —produces; —pursues; —retires; —shapes; —soliloquizes; —translates; —voices; discuss—.

(See writer, poet.)

AUTHORITATIVE

adverbs

impressively; eminently; unquestionably; undisputedly; distinctly; reliably; responsibly; dependably; infallibly; highly; supremely; competently; expertly; peerlessly; imposingly; abundantly; respectably; quietly; learnedly; famously; deftly; academically; locally; legally; mildly; magisterially; uncompromisingly; pompously; imperially; condescendingly; truculently; brutally; studiously; specifically; directly; dogmatically; smoothly; suavely; conventionally; solemnly; delicately; finally; venerably; despotically; officially; divinely; habitually; undeniably; proudly; gently; unmistakably; cruelly; ostentatiously.

AUTHORITY

adjectives

leading; unimpeachable; acknowledged; accredited; recognized; renowned; eminent; unquestioned; well-known; undisputed; distinguished; reliable; responsible; dependable; prominent; intallible; high; foremost; supreme; unchallenged; competent; peerless; imposing; abundant; famous; respectable; quiet; learned; interesting; superior; deft; academic; civil; shocked; local; apostolic; outstanding; parental; legal; mild; arrogated; deputed; magisterial; uncompromising; constituted; imperial; sacred; express; crushing; appointed; condescending; revered; truculent; unique; adequate; humiliating; studious; practical; outraged; shadowy; specific; direct; limited; established; dogmatic; smooth; legitimate; apocryphal; mystic; coordinate; unbounded; sundry; conventional; solemn; centralized; concurrent; sufficient; executive; actual; delicate; minor; harassing; censorial; musical; administrative; standard; venerable; serious; delegated; ecclesiastical; parliamentary; despotic; base; brief; oracular; paramount; spiritual; dissolving; firm; provincial; far-distant; disciplinary; excellent; conferred; all-persuasive; scientific; territorial; governmental; antenatal; coercive; private; discretionary; ministerial; coequal; worn-out; military; provisional; ascertained; mellow; habitual; inspired; sovereign; central; weighty; grammatical; consular; divine; unassailable; sanctified.

verbs

abuse—; accept—; act with—; appeal to—; appoint to—; arm with—; aspire to—; assert—; attain—; boast—; carry—; challenge—; claim—; clothe with—; command—; confer—upon—confirm—; consult—; declare—; decree—; defy—; delegate—; derive—; desire—; discredit—; enforce—; entrust—; establish—; esteem—; execute—; exercise—; extend—; fetter—; flout—; grant—; heighten—; ignore—; inspire—; invest with—; lend—; limit—; mark with—; obey—; possess—; preserve—; pronounce—; question—; quote—; rebel against—; regard with—; register—; reject—; relinquish—; rely upon—; respect—; restrain—; revere—; revolt against—; ridicule—; speak with—; squelch—; submit to—; support—; uphold—; usurp—; weaken—; weigh—; wield—; wink at—; wrest—; yield to—; —s arrest; —s intervene; —s jockey; —s melts away; —s speculate.

(See right, jurisdiction, influence, power.)

AUTHORIZE (v)

adverbs

specifically; confidentially; responsibly; infallibly; respectably; locally; magisterially; expressly; practically; specifically; directly; limitedly; legitimately; ecclesiastically; despotically; basely; governmentally; divinely; unassailably; grammatically.

(See confirm, justify.)

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL

adverbs

honestly; inadvertently; factually; probably; possibly; embarrassingly; amusingly; light-heartedly; blithely; gaily; solemnly; revealingly; lustily; radiantly; indecently; decorously; selectively; happily; lustily; gustily; gloriously; delightfully; unexpectedly; helpfully; analytically; critically; literally.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

adjectives

factual; honest; intimate; embarrassing; lusty; amusing; accurate; unbelievable.

AUTOCRACY

adjectives

malignant; church; incompetent, pernicious; monstrous.

AUTOCRAT

adjectives

rival; irresponsible; absolute; vigorous; beneficent; ruthless; ancient.

AUTOCRATIC

adverbs

imperiously; tyrannically; unyieldingly; inflexibly; hatefully; meanly; arbitrarily; insolently; arrogantly; overbearingly; openly; brazenly; audaciously; jauntily; teasingly; regally; offensively; obnoxiously; deplorably; intolerably; lamentably; unfortunately.

AUTOGRAPH

adjectives

interesting; stateliest; boldest; facsimile.

AUTOMATIC (n)

adjectives

wicked; mean-looking; flashing; blue-nosed; compact; sputtering; deadly.

AUTOMATIC (a)

adverbs

entirely; conveniently; amazingly; optionally; originally; luckily; ingeniously; cleverly; smoothly.

AUTOMOBILE

adjectives

ancient; dusty; long; swerving; lean; unidentified; obsolete; two-seated; rusty; rattlesome; undependable; sleek; streamlined.

verbs

climb into—; construct—; crank—; demolish—; design—; develop—; enclose—; engage—; equip—; improve—; insure—; license—; pilot—; pour out of—; power—; salvage—; careens—; chugs—; climbs—; crawls—; creaks—; cruises—; descends—; flashes by—; flits by—; hauls—; hurtles—; joggles—; jolts—; lumbers—; moans—; noses—; pants—; pokes—; quivers—; roars—; skids—; slips by—; snarls—; snorts—; spins—; squeaks—; swarms—; swoops—; transports—; travels—; trundles—; whines—; whirs—; whizzes—; zooms.

(See wagon, train.)

AUTOPSY

adjectives

unfavorable; warmly controverted; ghastly; inevitable; long-drawn-out; purely experimental; gruesome; ensuing; consequent; co-incidental.

verbs

carry on—; complete—; conclude by—; consent to—; consider—; consult—, diagnose by—; dispense with—; evidence by—; examine by—; hold—; inspect—; observe—; order—; perform—; permit—; record—; refuse—; report on—; request—; require—; seek—; subject to—; testify to—; urge—; witness—; confirms—; determines—; discloses—; discovers—; reveals—; verifies.

(See examination)

AUTUMN

adjectives

first; radiant; rank; meek; eventful; distributed; colorful; ambient; bounteous; dreary; everlasting; sere; paradisaical; chill.

verbs

enter—; hail—; welcome—; advances—; basks—; beams—; burnishes—; bursts—; clamors—; colors—; decays—; decks—; declines—; descends—; embellishes—; extends from—; fades—; flames—; flushes—; follows—; garners—; gleams—; harvests—; haunts—; heralds—; lavishes—; matures—; meditates—; merges—; mocks—; paints—; pierces—; pours—; precedes—; presses near—; reaps—; resigns—; ripens—; rushes

in; —rustles; —scatters; —shackles; —spreads; —sweeps in; —thwarts; —upbraids; —violates; —warns; —wreathes; —yields.

(See fall.)

AUXILIARY

adjectives

warlike; unexpected; disaffected; thundering.

AUXILIARY (v)

adverbs

patronizingly; officially; officiously; legally; cooperatively; helpfully.

AVAIL (v)

adverbs

freely; promptly; continually; unobtrusively; scarcely; covertly; openly; slyly; villainously; brutally.

(See use.)

AVAILABLE

adverbs

easily; instantly; immediately; presumably; always; undoubtedly; obviously; evidently; apparently; unquestionably; scarcely; seldom.

AVALANCHE

adjectives

hoofed; blinding; deep; startling; rocky; appalling; impending; sun-awakened; stupendous.

verbs

beat—; endure—; evade—; loose—; perish in—; precipitate—; protect against—; roll down in—; —crashes; —denudes; —descends; —destroys; —endangers; —gathers force; —masses; —occurs; —overwhelms; —plunges; —pours by; —roars; —rushes by; —suffocates; —swallows; —sweeps past; —washes along.

AVARICE

adjectives

besetting; anxious; sullen; pecuniary; insatiable; gripping; cruel; greedy.

verbs

decry—; deplore—; detest—; display—; evince—; gather with—; grovel in—; hoard in—; staunch—; take up with—; —acquires; —eats; —shrieks.

(See greed.)

AVARICIOUS

adverbs

incurably; avidly; insanely; peculiarly; incorrigibly; distressingly; painfully; embarrassing; irreclaimably; hopelessly; shamelessly; appallingly; terribly; horribly; churlishly; sordidly; rapaciously.

AVENGE (v)

adverbs

horribly; sufficiently; fiercely; self-appointed; blood-thirstily; cruelly; finally; primarily; satisfactorily.

(See punish, revenge, vindicate, retaliate.)

AVENGER

adjectives

fierce; blood-stained; unblamed; ordained; avowed; self-appointed.

AVENUE

adjectives

fine; moonlit; glittering; ignominious; trim; tidy; intersecting; cobble-stoned; open; fashionable; principal; diagonal; spacious; densely-shaded; leafy; dwarfish; continuous; noble; tree-lined; gorgeous; melancholy.

verbs

amble down—; approach—; border—; circle—; enter—; gain access to—; light—; litter—; locate on—; mark—; promenade—; shade—; shadow—; stroll down—; venture up—; —crosses; —extends; —leads to; —parallels.

(See road, thoroughfare, way, approach, street.)

AVERAGE

adjectives

well-gauged; inversely-proportioned; adjusted; stalwart; standardized; skeptical; unvarying; prevailing; weighted; weighty; timely.

verbs

adjust—; arrive at—; ascertain—; better—; compare—; compile—; derive—; determine—; diminish—; distribute over—; divide—; estimate—; evolve—; hit—; lower—; model on—; obtain—; propose—; reckon—; record—; refer—; reveal—; strike—; suggest—; yield—; —amounts to; —compares; —falls; —ranges; —rises; —varies; —yields.

(See amount.)

AVERSE

adverbs

persistently; unreasonably; ineradicably; unnaturally; innately; openly; avowedly; unrelentingly; tenaciously; immovably; inflexibly; headily; arbitrarily; mulishly; stubbornly; obstinately.

AVERSION

adjectives

persistent; marked; ineradicable; strong; unnatural; staunch; unconquerable; inherent; thorough; instinctive; deep-rooted; instantaneous; utter; hereditary; loathing; inexpressible; proportionate; decided; favorite; extreme; separate; marked; mutual; cold; feminine; undisguised; developed; unreasonable; deadly.

verbs

augment—; cement—; fix—; intimate—; produce—; purge of—; recollect with—; rid of—; side-track—; strengthen—; voice—; —estranges.

(See antipathy, dislike, hatred.)

AVERT (v)

adverbs

cleverly; happily; coldly; swiftly; thoughtfully; dexterously; skilfully; painstakingly; scarcely.

(See prevent.)

AVIATOR

adjectives

daring; illustrious; famous; amateur; imaginative; intrepid; fearless; skilled.

verbs

exhaust—; inform—; license—; overtake—; strain—; test—; —accomplishes; —achieves; —ascends; —attempts; —circles; —controls; —descends; —dips; —endures; —lands; —loops; —manipulates; —navigates; —operates; —perceives; —pilots; —somersaults; —speeds; —takes off; —transports; —views; —zooms.

(See flier, airplane.)

AVID

adverbs

childishly; unnaturally; fatally; obviously; extraordinarily; excessively; anxiously; ardently; breathlessly; hungrily; fantastically; impetuously; zealously; madly; curiously; fervently; queerly; insatiably; sedulously.

adjectives

ecstatic; pleasant.

AVOCATION

AVOID (v)

adverbs

zealously; openly; studiously; industriously; contemptuously; scrupulously; cautiously; purposely; persistently; honorably; sedulously; decorously; involuntarily; totally; vigilantly; absolutely.

(See parry, evade, shun, elude.)

AVOIDANCE

adjectives

total; vigilant; lazy; absolute.

AVOW (v)

adverbs

brutally; simply; enthusiastically; bluntly; plainly; ardently; ostentatiously; boldly; energetically; unequivocally; manfully; gratefully; daringly; commonly; sincerely; savagely; secretly.

(See acknowledge, admit, profess.)

AVOWAL

adjectives

brutal; simple; enthusiastic; blunt; plain; ardent.

AWAIT (v)

adverbs

tensely; anxiously; silently; impatiently; apprehensively; informally; excitedly; tremblingly; breathlessly; courageously.

(See look, wait.)

AWAKE (v)

adverbs

rudely; shudderingly; accidentally; muscularly; singularly; breathlessly; consequently; hauntingly; blissfully; manifestly; spiritorally; mechanically.

(See wake.)

AWAKENING

adjectives

rude; first; startled; innocent; new; blissful; moral; consequent; modest; manifest; stormy; spiritual.

AWARD

adjectives

long-coveted; grudging; merited; carefully-computed; just; princely; bounteous; inconsequent.

verbs

adjudicate—; applaud—; arbitrate—; assign—; capture—; consider—; decide—; deliberate—; dispute—; earn—; embody—; examine—; furnish—; grant—; institute—

judge—; merit—; please with—; praise—;
pronounce—; provide—; submit—; win—.
(See decision, verdict, judgment.)

AWARE

adverbs

sensitively; painfully; acutely; vividly;
sharply; keenly; curiously; psychically; sub-
consciously; sorely; uncomfortably; wretch-
edly; pleasingly; happily; rapturously; ful-
ly; intensely; suddenly; poignantly; astute-
ly; wholly; neurotically; powerfully; per-
fectly; desperately; dimly; scarcely; barely;
breathlessly.

AWARENESS

adjectives

neurotic; powerful; increased; sensitized.

AWE

adjectives

superstitious; deep; deferential; mysterious;
simulated; joyous; strange; cringing, pro-
found; candid; ineffable; vague; devout;
tender; respectful; salutary; reverential;
meaningful; undefined; fearful; slavish;
unwilling; sacred; restraining; inspiring;
trembling; adoring, mystic; silent; religious;
hideous; inexpressible; supernatural; pious;
rapt; ecstatic; dumb.

verbs

approach with—; awake—; bask in—; bind
in—; breed—; command—; conduce—;
create—; deepen—; develop—of; entertain
—of; excite—; eye with—; fill with—;
flock round in—; hold in—of; inspire with
—; keep in—of; learn with—; mingle with
—; oppress with—; overcome with—; re-
move—; shake with—; stand in—of; strike
with—; afflict; —arises; —breeds; —
overcomes; —shakes; —smites; —stirs; —
strikes.

(See amazement, fear, reverence.)

AWKWARD

adverbs

clumsily; ungracefully; bashfully; shyly;
gawkily; self-consciously; painfully; em-
barrassingly; ludicrously; laughably; ridi-
culously; intentionally; adorably; unconsci-

ously; charmingly; affectedly; momentarily;
remarkably; flutteringly; clownishly; amus-
ingly; pathetically; lamentably; unfortunat-
ely; helplessly; hopelessly.

AWKWARDNESS

adjectives

adorable; fumbling; mirth-provoking; pleas-
ed; unconscious; involuntary; slight; ob-
vious; charming; blundering; affected;
bristling; momentary.

verbs

begin in—; bungle with—; disperse—; en-
counter—; laugh at—; rebuke—; scorn—;
—adheres; —embarrasses; —inconveniences.
(See clumsiness.)

AWNING

adjectives

luxuriant; striped; woven; rotting; shady;
gaudy; ordinary; ready-made; gaily-color-
ed.

AXE

adjectives

keen; lusty; glittering; gallant; rude;
sounding; devastating; biting; consecrated.

verbs

apply—; chop with—; clasp—; cleave with
—; condemn to—; cool—; execute with—;
fashion—; fell with—; forge—; grind—;
hack with—; heave—; helve—; hew with
—; lay on—; resist—; scar—; shaft—;
shape—; sharpen—; slay with—; stroke—;
swing—; temper—; turn—; wedge—; whip
—; wield—; yield to—; —chips; —cleaves;
—decapitates; —falls; —gleams; —glitters;
—hacks; —hews; —resounds; —rings; —
rusts

(See hatchet.)

AXIOM

adjectives

simple; religious; moral; accepted; funda-
mental; irrefutable; educating; settled; di-
vine; intricate; established.

AZURE

adjectives

kindling; greenish; vivid; intense; clear;
glowing; cold; cloudless; ambient; smiling;
dazzling; beautiful; palpitating.

BABBLE

adjectives

charming; ceaseless; drunken; foolish; incoherent; literary; senseless; perpetual; meaningless; idle; excited; irrelevant; soothing; childish; idiotic; pleasant; prattling; confused.

BABBLE (v)

adverbs

drunkenly; grievously; ecstatically; idiotically; weirdly; ingeniously; charmingly; ceaselessly; incoherently; perpetually; meaninglessly; irrelevantly; confusedly.

(See murmur, prattle.)

BABE

adjectives

innocent; unmothered; speechless; maiden; starving; wailing; nursing; testy; naked; unborn.

BABOON

adjectives

malevolent; bouncing; dog-faced; patriarchal; chattering; grotesque; gaping; smirking.

BABY

adjectives

healthy; fat; angelic; grown-up; pallid; sickly-looking; unweaned; peaceful; bewitching; sturdy; squalling; new-born; lonesome; pitiful; wriggling; cunning; squeaking; babbling; sticky; petulant; strong-lunged; appealing; featureless; blithesome; staring; mewling; rosy-cheeked; tousled; clamorous; stubborn; disobedient; delicate; inopportune; undisciplined.

verbs

comfort—; cradle—; croon to—; fondle—; indulge—; lull—; mother—; quiet—; rear—; suckle—; swaddle—; tend—; train—; treat as—; wean—; —babbles; —coos; —creeps; —crows; —drools; —moans; —pukes; —plains; —teethes; —toddles; —weeps; —whimpers.

(See infant.)

BABYISH

adverbs

entrancingly; ridiculously; disgustingly; utterly; beamingly; angelically; sturdily; cunningly; appealingly; rasily; delicately; helplessly; clingingly; shyly; absurdly; adorably; completely; artlessly; boisterously; irresistibly; lovably; warmly; lustily; magically; mysteriously; excitedly.

BACHELOR

adjectives

virtuous; level-headed; arrant; vagrant; typical; sexagenary; impeccable; desolate; austere; dashing; predestined; crusty; cynical; solitary; elusive; confirmed; lonely; gruff; perennial; wary; indignant; perpetual.

BACK

adjectives

expressive; prosperous; narrow; wiry; slender; straight; innocent-looking; broad; benevolent; roomy; rigid; brawny; powerful; aching; inexorable; lovely; lithe; obtrusive; bent; naked; cringing; arched; agile; discreet; wrenched; deliberate; lacerated; burly; indiscriminate; stiffening; hairy; ramrod; contemptuous; incurious.

verbs

arch—; bear on—; bow—; buckle on—; clamor at—; huddle on—; hump—; mount—; pluck from—; prick—; recline on—; ride—; set upon—; strip—; sway—; upheave—; —arches; —creaks.

BACK (v)

adverbs

stealthily; consistently; obtrusively; cringingly; agilely; discreetly; deliberately; contemptuously.

(See support, indorse.)

BACKGROUND

adjectives

psychological; Puritan; political; historical; rich; Quakerish; botanical; proletarian; intellectual; educational; cultural; moral; monotheistic; inherited; pictorial; blurred; neutral; changeless; realistic; scenic; unwonted; stereotyped; garish; dense; serrated; meager; complex; star-flecked; shimmering; kaleidoscopic; broad; effective; financial; conspicuous; attractive; authentic; religious; fitting; immaterial; plain; harmonious; rocky; precipitous; theatrical; social; domestic; appropriate; technical; fascinating; vivid; lush; convincing; serene; striking; unforgettable; imaginative; glamorous; enchanting; admirable; impressive; shabby; sinister; cluttered; bizarre; weird.

verbs

blend into—; broaden—; enhance—; fade

into—; form—; maintain—; melt into—; paint—; screen—; set into—; weave—; —blends; —brightens; —contrasts; —enhances; —looms; —sets off.
(See setting.)

BACON

adjectives

crisp; tender; tasty; mouldy; crackling; rank; sizzling; tempting.

BACTERIA

adjectives

antagonistic; classified; disease-producing; friendly; gram-positive; harmful; infectious; invading; injurious; lethal; minute; multitudinous; overwhelming; poisonous; secondary; succulent; swarming.

verbs

absorb—; activate—; annihilate—; attack—; class—; combat—; cultivate—; culture—; destroy—; discover—; disperse—; distribute—through; dose with—; examine—; filter—; group—; identify—; immunize against—; inhale—; inoculate with—, investigate—; isolate—; observe—; produce—; propagate—; protect against—; raise—; resist—; separate—; study—; treat—; —behave; —cause; —course through; —disturb; —enter; —form; —increase; —infect; —invade; —irritate; —multiply; —poison; —reproduce; —secrete; —split; —spoil; —survive; —swarm; —dwell.

(See organism, germs.)

BAD

adverbs

flagrantly; destructively; infinitely; harmfully; dangerously; mischievously; violently; vilely; irretrievably; inconceivably; poisonously; abominably; accursedly; perniciously; viciously; basely; deplorably; detestably; diabolically; disastrously; dreadfully; exceptionably; grievously; hatefully; malignantly; obnoxiously; venomously; virulently; manifestly; scandalously; irremediably; irrevocably; immeasurably.

BADGE

adjectives

corrupt; distinctive; decorative; decorous; distinguished; emblematic; glittering; heraldic; identifying; imperial; pompous; pretentious; tarnished; tawdry.

verbs

bear—; blazon with—; flash—; flaunt—; merit—; ornament—; wear—; work—; —betokens; —distinguishes; —heralds; —honors; —indicates; —marks; —signifies.
(See device, emblem.)

BADGER

adjectives

belligerent; biting; aggressive; defensive; fierce; hibernating; ungainly; moody.

verbs

bait—; snare—; trap—; —s abound; —burrows; —charges; —claws; —digs; —dives in; —dwells; —excavates; —flattens out; —growls; —haunts; —hisses; —leaps; —lumbers; —mines; —plunges; —purrs; —retreats; —robs; —rushes; —senses; —seizes; —snarls; —sniffs; —squats.
(See animal.)

BADINAGE

adjectives

lazy; giddy; banal; good-natured; teasing; gay; cheap; frivolous; merciless; untimely.

BAFFLE (v)

adverbs

hopelessly; completely; genuinely; scarcely; continually; shrewdly; slyly; plainly.

(See thwart, frustrate.)

BAFFLING

adverbs

mysteriously; irritatingly; bewilderingly; unaccountably; disturbingly; genuinely; strangely; surprisingly; astonishingly; indescribably; fearfully; disappointingly; utterly; insuperably; dishearteningly; incommodiously; discouragingly; depressingly; terribly; vexatiously; seriously; alarmingly; perfectly; absolutely; incomprehensibly; inconceivably.

BAG

adjectives

sealed; sanitary; shiny; travel-worn; soggy; cloth-covered; bottomless; diminutive; bulky; pendulous.

verbs

bind in—; dip into—; purloin—; rifle—; seal—; secure in—; snatch—; stow—; trap in—; —bulges; —dangles; —emits; —hangs; —sags; —slides; —slips.
(See wallet, satchel.)

BAGGAGE

adjectives

unnecessary; hand; superfluous; mental; multitudinous; clumsy; ponderous; weighty.

verbs

abandon—; attend with—; convey—; dispatch—; encumber with—; lighten—; retrieve—; splotch—; stow—; transport—; tuck-away; —encumbers; —weighs.
(See satchel.)

BAGPIPE

adjectives

awesome; blood-chilling; dominant; drowning; ear-splitting; eerie; fiercely-screaming; lamenting; long-winded; screeching; triumphant; victory-sounding; vengeful.

verbs

adjust—; blow upon—; compress—; elbow—; embrace—; esteem—; finger—; inflate—; introduce—; muffle—; press—; puff up—; regulate—; —bawls; —bellows; —chants; —cries; —drones; —emits; —expands; —groans; —harmonizes; —heaves; —labors; —mourns; —pipes; —proclaims; —rouses; —shrills; —sighs; —stirs; —swells; —wails; —whistles.

BAIL

adjectives

appointed; certified; forfeited; generous; responsible; specified; superficial; trifling; enforced; heavy; necessary; substantial.

verbs

admit to—; allow—; apply for—; assure—; bind with—; collect—; default—; demand—; deny—; designate—; dispense with—; enter—; exempt from—; fix—; forfeit—; furnish—; give—; grant—; gauge—; guarantee—; hold to—; insure by—; justify—; liberate on—; pledge—; post—; procure—; provide—; put up—; raise—; receive—; refund—; release on—; require—; risk—; satisfy with—; set—; set free on—; surrender—; —obligates; —releases.

(See security.)

BAIT

adjectives

tempting; dainty; false; seductive; coveted; treacherous; pernicious; alluring.

verbs

devour—; expose—; feed—; hold out—; proffer—; swallow—; —allures; —ensnares; —entices; —lures; —tempts; —traps.

(See lure, inducement, temptation.)

BALANCE

adjectives

unexpended; fabulous; unnatural; proper; delicate; subtle; artistic; comfortable; unpaid; neutral; sentimental; smooth; floating; adverse; peculiar; precarious; normal; miraculous; economic; trifling; workable; unfavorable; scrupulous; logical; physiological; trembling; accurate.

verbs

achieve—; adjust—; arrange—; attain—;

augment—; bear—; bequeath—; control—; deflect—; determine—; disturb—; equalize—; even—; exhaust—; hang in—; hold—; lay in—; maintain—; measure—; reach—; readjust—; recover—; restore—; strike—; supply—; suspend on—; sway—; test—; tip—; totter in—; turn—; upset—; weigh in—; —turns.

(See scales, equilibrium.)

BALANCE (v)

adverbs

precariously; equally; ultimately; harmoniously; unskillfully; exactly; accurately; systematically; uncomfortably; cautiously; dexterously; eventually.

(See poise.)

BALCONY

adjectives

exquisite; overhanging; latticed; moon-drenched; screened; high-perched; vine-clad; narrow; grilled; delicate; frail.

verbs

crowd—; gain—; occupy—; overlook—; peer from—; rail—; salute from—; view from—; —encompasses; —overhangs; —projects; —swarms.

(See gallery.)

BALD

adverbs

shinily; fatly; rosily; hopelessly; nakedly; ruddily; ghastly; ridiculously; laughably; gracelessly; grossly; haggardly; hideously; unashamedly; odiously; shockingly; smilingly.

BALEFUL

adverbs

perniciously; terribly; venomously; malignantly; undeniably; villainously; exceptionally; sadly; grievously; deplorably; lamentably; woefully; shockingly; cruelly; detestably; infernally; irremediably; atrociously; malevolently; incorrigibly; brutally; unpardonably; incredibly; shamefully; iniquitously.

BALK (v)

adverbs

continually; cruelly; particularly; recalcitrantly; exasperatingly; pettishly; provokingly; irritatingly.

(See thwart, frustrate, baffle, disappoint.)

BALKY

adverbs

astonishingly; surprisingly; naturally; in-

corrigibly; wonderfully; unexpectedly; tormentingly; vexatiously; embarrassingly; stubbornly; obstinately; temperamentally; characteristically; abnormally; habitually; usually; uncompromisingly; invariably; consistently; inherently; innately; blithely; unreasonably; provokingly; unaccountably.

BALL

adjectives

(dance)
inauguration; carnival; rustic; impromptu; magnificent; birthday; anniversary; annual; masquerade.

BALL

adjectives

(object)
gilded; glowing; gleaming; bouncing; glittering; devil-guided; luminous; swift; gelatinous; fungous.

BALL

adjectives

(sport)
back-firing; catapulting; foul; fair; ricocheting; trenchant, tangential; sodden; speeding; bombastic; refractory.

verbs

bat—; bobble—; bunt—; chuck—; club—; control—; cover—; drive—; feed —s; fling —; foul—; fumble—; grip—; heave—; hurl —; inflate—; juggle—; lob—; loft—; muff —; pass—; pole—; pop—; project—; pursue—; release—; round into—; smash—; snare—; spear—; strike—; top—; toss—; trap—; waggle at the golf—; whip—; zip —; —bounds—; —curves—; —hops—; —zooms.

BALLAD

adjectives

woeful; doleful; ribald; odious; patriotic; vigorous; dramatic; celebrated; tawdry; rude; merry; scurrilous; tender; lewd; blasphemous; interminable; vulgar; sentimental; brisk; ringing; homely; dolorous; obscene; raucous.

verbs

accompany—; carol—; characterize—; classify—; compose—; measure—; narrate—; print—; revive—; traduce—; translate—; wail—; —celebrates—; —deals with—; —exploits—; —narrates—; —relates—; —survives—; —swells.

(See poem, song.)

BALLET

adjectives

gaudy; glittering; dainty; sumptuous; exquisite; fairylike.

BALLOON

adjectives

gigantic; invisible; floating; lifeless; air-filled; gaseous.

verbs

anchor—; attach to—; ballast—; blow—; burst—; check—; command—; dispatch—; cut away—; deflate—; elevate—; experiment with —s; fire—; guide—; improve—; inflate—; liberate—; lift—; lighten—; man —; navigate—; power—; propel—; steady —; suspend—; swell—; —ascends—; —circles—; —collapses—; —descends—; —drifts—; —expands—; —explodes—; —floats—; —journeys—; —kites—; —rises—; —sallies—; —soars—; —spins—; —tosses—; —wallows.

(See bladder, aeroplane.)

BALLOT

adjectives

approved; adopted; computed; disputed; fatal; political; polled; open; reformed; secret

verbs

accede by—; acknowledge by—; agree by—; arrange—; assent by—; broadcast—; cast —, circulate —s; choose by—; deposit—; draw up—; employ—; hinge on—; inspect —, introduce—; record—; reform—; reject —; satisfy with—; stuff —s; tabulate —s; tally —s; tamper with —s; —acquits—; affirms, —ascertains—; —condemns—; —decides—; —elects—; —eliminates—; —installs—; —proclaims—

(See vote, ticket.)

BALLROOM

adjectives

huge, improvised; dimly-lit; crowded; decorated.

BALM

adjectives

soothing; fragrant; golden; philosophic; blissful; healing; temperate; assuaging; precious; unguentary; icy.

verbs

anoint with—; exude—; soothe with—; steep in—; yield—; wash off—; —assuages—; —charms—; —eases—; —heals—; —mitigates—; —soothes—; —trickles.

(See ointment, salve.)

BALMY

adverbs

soothingly; refreshingly; softly; comforting-ly; curatively; quietly; coolly; gently; mild-

ly; blandly; healingly; gratifyingly; satisfactorily; remarkably; tenderly; mercifully; pleasantly; especially.

BALUSTRADE

adjectives

granite; terrace; sandstone; marble; graceful; wrought-iron; exquisite; carved; shining; quaint; twisting; serpentine; monstrous.

BAMBOO

adjectives

delicate-leaved; pliant; plaited; feathery.

BAN

adjectives

authoritative; blasphemous; cruel, common; harsh; inhibitory; legal; maledictory; proclamatory; senseless; tyrannical; unjust.

verbs

announce—on; command—on; contradict—; curse—; decree—; end—; enforce—; exempt from—; impose—; lift—; proclaim—; publish—; reaffirm—, remove—; renew—; send—; —deprives; —forbids; —offends; —outlaws; —prohibits.

(See notice, taboo, edict, proclamation, excommunication.)

BANAL

adverbs

monotonously; tritely; tiresomely; boringly; disagreeably; drearily; unceasingly; invariably; triflingly; vapidly; inanely; insipidly; intolerably; trivially; unbearably; exhaustingly; wearily; tediously; frivolously; senselessly; vacuously; insufferably; habitually; prosily; uninterestingly.

BANALITY

adjectives

routine; easy; preliminary; gross; unpleasant; boring; dreary; repetitious.

BANANA

adjectives

tempting; sun-hungry; lush; ripened.

BAND

(company)

adjectives

aimless; diminished; detached; ferocious; foraging; gladsome; hunted; hapless; march-worn; pillaging; rapine; rollicking; straggling; vandalistic; victorious.

verbs

arm—; associate with—; attach to—; ban-

ish from—; bind in a holy—; captain—; collect—; compose—; disperse—; divide into—; enlist in—; muster—; scatter—; summon—; unite in—; wander in—; —attacks; —invades; —pillages; —plunders; —pursues; —roves; —shrinks.

(See company, group, gang, troop.)

BAND

adjectives

(fetter, tie)

ring-stacked; quivered; artful; swaddling; unrelieved; restraining; flexible; iridescent; metallic.

verbs

break asunder the—s; cancel—s; chain in—s; dissolve—; link in—s; release from—s; rend—s; strengthen—s; twist—s; untie—s; untwine—s; weaken—; —s bind; —s encircle; —s fetter; —s shackle.

(See tie, cord, bond, fetter, belt, bandage, chain.)

BAND

(group)

adjectives

infuriated; angelic; cycling; alabaster; ruthless; scarlet; riotous; massed; melancholy; marauding; adverse; servile; devoted; encircling; colic; baleful; eager; doomed; notorious; peaceful; full; unbroken; bloody; amiable; swirling; murderous; numberless; resplendent; scattered; reckless; chosen; shadowy; formidable; violent; apathetic; restless; defiant; eternal; itinerant; enthralling; wandering; guerilla; fantastic; sullen; glittering; expectant; valiant; considerable; predatory; snail-like; gallant; mirth-breathing; heroic; enormous; mute; ghastly; scanty; boisterous; prying; mirthful; devoted; adventurous; ambitious; imperious; fairy; social; scattering; brazen; nondescript; partisan; thin; doughty; fierce; worn; insignificant; rival; small; well-armed; thundering; wild; howling; heretical; shabby; unkempt; conspicuous; feeble; mighty; unconquerable; inexhaustible; laborious; invading; brave.

BAND

adjectives

(instrumental)

tuneful; stirring; gorgeously-arrayed; regimental; swing; jazz; competent.

verbs

assemble—; compose—; conduct—; engage—; group—; maintain—; organize—; pitch—; strike up—; supervise—; —arouses; —blares; —blasts on; —encourages; —harmonizes; —honors; —marches; —parades;

—performs; —renders; —serenades; —toots; —troops.

(See orchestra.)

BANDAGE

adjectives

crimsoned; filthy; swathing; emergency; bloodstained; saving.

verbs

apply—; attach—; border with—; change—; discard—; fasten—; loose—; replace—; sew—; sterilize—; stitch—; stripe with—; swathe in—s; tighten—.

(See band.)

BANDIT

adjectives

famous; amiable; cold-blooded; ferocious; ruthless; wily; out-and-out; dark-visaged; bold; outrageous; notorious; reckless; tantalizing; enraged; burly; restless; lawless.

verbs

defend—; execute—; grant sanctuary to—; hire—; hunt—; imprison—; infest with—s; organize—; outlaw—; seclude—; slay—; —harries; —marauds; —s pillage; —s plunder; —s terrorize.

(See robber, burglar.)

BANDY (v)

adverbs

mercilessly; repeatedly; continuously; freely; haphazardly; thoughtlessly.

(See toss.)

BANG

adjectives

loud; emphatic; thudding; resounding; ear-splitting.

BANG (v)

adverbs

fitfully; resoundingly; loudly; emphatically; terrifically; crashingly; tremendously; explosively; thunderously; furiously.

(See thump, resound.)

BANISH (v)

adverbs

utterly; effectually; everlastingly; perpetually; dishonorably; eternally; inescapably; deservedly; ultimately; reluctantly; cruelly.

(See dismiss, expel.)

BANISHMENT

adjectives

timely; everlasting; perpetual; honorable; deadly; eternal; inescapable; deserved.

verbs

compel—; consent to—; decree—; doom to—; order—; repeal—; reside in—; return from—; suffer—.

(See exile, expulsion.)

BANJO

adjectives

melodious; melancholy; tuneless; twanging; plunking; soul-fathoming; heart-voicing; unstrung; voodoo-charming.

verbs

compose for—; employ—; excel at—; finger—; fret—; harmonize with—; introduce—; peg—; perform on—; pick—; pluck—; strike—; string—; strum—; twitch—; —expresses; —lulls; —registers; —serenades; —sings; —twangs; —vibrates.

(See instrument, music.)

BANK

adjectives

(finance)

shiftless; leading; unthrifty; local; financial; depleted; impoverished; badly-managed; safe; insured.

verbs

borrow from—; charter—; conduct—; consult—; deal with—; deposit in—; draw upon—; equip—; loot—; patronize—; plunder—; run on—; wreck—; —acquires; —advances; —advises; —amasses; —appropriates; —authorizes; —branches; —cashes; —charges; —collapses; —consolidates; —discounts; —dominates; —drafts; —expands; —finances; —flourishes; —guards; —handles; —incorporates; —insures; —invests; —issues; —loans; —manages; —mortgages; —negotiates; —operates; —profits; —rates; —regulates; —sanctions; —serves; —transacts.

(See banker, firm, company, corporation.)

BANK

adjectives

(land)

naked; oozy; perpendicular; shagged; grassy; wooded; precipitous; steep; slippery; tottering; glorious; flowering; rocky; river; mud; sloping; mossy; willow; sheltering; forested; shelving; placid; tossing; pine-clad; green-wooded; rugged; dirt; overhanging; miry; gentle; weedy; curving; rain-gullied; clay; eroding; tree-lined; heavily-wooded; glistening; caving; mosquito-infested; rabbit-riddled; willow-tufted; low-lying; unlimited; enormous; smothering; noisy; frequented; fringed; deep; impassable; unmolested; storm-shaken; weary; embroidered; permanent; high; bramble-

covered; primrose; chalk; starred; settled; craggy; stifled; ash; wasted; picturesque; marshy; swampy; rugged; herbless; upland; tawny; bounding; beauteous; verdant; calm; rounding; porcelain; encompassing; lonesome; craggy; fraudulent; puddled; never-withering; glittering; blossom-laden.

verbs

bask on—; bound by —s; couch on—; fortify —s; overflow —s; scramble up—; shadow—; support—; swell over—; teeter on —; —encircles; —s rise.

(See ridge, pile.)

BANKER

adjectives

conservative; prosperous; resourceful; foremost; international; sophisticated; tall; dignified; mustached; gray-haired; trusted; rich; mean; bearded; cautious; private; leading; upstate; honest; hard-headed; prominent; defaulting; metropolitan; sagacious; astute; expert; established; benevolent; shortsighted; unscrupulous.

verbs

denounce—; envy—; protect—; —absconds; —collects; —contracts; —credits; —deals; —defaults; —embezzles; —executes; —investigates; —proffers; —provides; —re-funds; —reimburses; —remits; —safe-guards; —secures; —swindles; —traffics in.

BANKRUPT

adverbs

frequently; unfortunately; unhappily; profitably; conveniently; adroitly; inevitably; morally; irretrievably; unaccountably; mysteriously; surprisingly; seriously; temporarily; expediently; smartly; ingeniously; pitifully; dishearteningly; grievously; ruinously; touchingly; hopelessly; heartbreakingly.

BANKRUPTCY

adjectives

inevitable; economic; honest; moral; voluntary; irretrievable.

verbs

adjudge—; administer by—; administrate in —; annul—; arrange for—; arise from—; assent to—; authorize—; avoid—; commit to—; contract—; declare—; decree—; defer —; delay—; discharge from—; drift into—; effect—; embarrass into—; enter—; evade —; examine for—; face—; force into—; head for—; incur—; investigate—; involve

—; liquidate in—; petition for—; record—; reduce to—; relieve by—; save from—; seize in—; settle—; surrender to—; terminate in—; threaten with—; verge on—; —deprives; —divests; —solves; —threatens.
(See failure.)

BANNER

adjectives

bloodless; darkling; tattered; starry; span-gled; elastic; prosperous; flaunting; murky; insurgent; bright-colored; gaudy; mimic; emblematical; superb; barbarous; gorgeous; unfurled; horse-tail; hostile; flapping; gay; flamboyant; victorious; appropriate; clustered; sinister; bloodstained; triumphant; rippling; holy; silken; star-faced; faded; historic; impalpable; crimsoned; ragged.

verbs

adopt—; bear—; flaunt—; flout—; gather round—; hail—; hang out—; hoist—; lift —; rally round—; serve—; spread—; stretch out—; unfurl—; unroll—; wave—; —dances; —droops; —flies; —flutters; —inspires; —rises into the air; —streams; —symbolizes; —undulates.

(See flag, standard, ensign.)

BANQUET

adjectives

unpretentious; sumptuous; diplomatic; delicious; fantastical; open-air; luxurious; artistic; unending; exotic; artificial; voluptuous; good-will; Lucullan; elaborate; stately; philanthropic.

BANTER

adjectives

familiar; good-natured; brilliant; delicate; contemptuous; gay; slow; facetious; witty.

verbs

assail with—; chide with—; engage in—; exchange—; indulge in—; pass for—; ridicule with—; turn to—; entertains; —floats about.

(See ridicule, derision, mockery, repartee.)

BANTER (v)

adverbs

vivaciously; familiarly; brilliantly; delicately; contemptuously; gaily; facetiously; wittily; good-naturedly; slyly; cleverly; satirically.

(See jest, chaff.)

BAR

adjectives

unfeeling; resonant; colossal; extemporized;

statutory; invidious; anticipatory; inexorable; sullen; dissolving; alternating (pl); corporeal; multitudinous (pl); legal; oaken; drink-laden.

BAR

adjectives

(law)

lofty; magisterial; inviolable; relentless; arraigning; ruling; invincible.

verbs

accuse at—; address—; admit to—; appear before—; arraign before—; beseech—; bring to—; cajole—; call to—; defend at—; disagree with—; elect to—; expel from—; influence—; pass—; plead before—; reproach—; resign from—; solicit—; station at—; summon to—; —administers; —advises; —criticizes; —directs; —disciplines; —encourages; —establishes; —exercises; —governs; —grants; —orders; —privileges; —rules.

(See tribunal, law.)

BAR

adjectives

(obstruction)

basic; formidable; frowning; impassable; protective; forbidding; impenetrable; unscalable.

verbs

beat —s; cut —s; escape —s; fence in with —s; strengthen —s; —creates a barrier; —excludes; —hinders; —impedes; —obstructs; —prevents; —prohibits; —restrains.

(See barrier, obstruction, obstacle.)

BAR (v)

adverbs

strongly; unfeelingly; invidiously; inexorably; sullenly; corporeally; legally; determinedly; harshly; ultimately; utterly; unkindly; treacherously.

(See exclude, hinder, obstruct, restrain.)

BARBARIAN

adjectives

ferocious; sanguinary; tumultuous; idolatrous; lusty; obstinate; suspicious; bestial.

verbs

civilize—; conquer—; crush—; culture—; dominate —s; overcome—; quell—; repress —; subdue—; vanquish—; —imitates; —s overthrow; —pillages; —plunders; —subjugates; —sacks.

(See brute, savage, monster.)

BARBARISM

adjectives

medieval; colloquial; unenlightened; dark; heathen; unavoidable.

verbs

brand—; crash into—; degrade to—; descend to—; enslave by—; fall to—; rise from—; stave off—; succeed—.

(See brutality, anarchy.)

BARBARIY

adjectives

execrable; shocking; vulgar; calculated; legal; deliberate; indecent.

BARBAROUS

adverbs

fiercely; savagely; shockingly; deliberately; outlandishly; rudely; inhumanly; brutally; indecently; unforgivably; inherently; instinctively; heathenishly; triumphantly; vauntingly; mercilessly; fiendishly; oddly; uncouthly; bizarrely; grotesquely; cruelly; blatantly; flagrantly; incredibly.

BARD

adjectives

love-stricken; saturnine; high-dreaming; didactic; epic; merry; subtle; pied; mercenary; gifted.

BARE

adverbs

starkly; nakedly; pitifully; shamelessly; distressingly; skimpily; scantily; stingily; pathetically; austere; painfully; grievously; unfortunately; wretchedly; miserably; cheerlessly; horribly; surprisingly; desolately; dismally; hopelessly; deplorably; utterly; unnecessarily.

BARGAIN

adjectives

mammoth; amazing; selfish; outstanding; remarkable; vaulted; sensational; sharp; fair; sordid; impious.

verbs

agree upon—; bind to—; buy a—; close a —; consider—; contract for—; discuss—; drive a—; enter into—; fulfill—; gobble up —; jump at—; maintain—; propose—; refuse—; release from—; rue—; seal—; search for —s; seize—; settle—; stipulate in—; strike—; strive for—.

(See transaction, contract.)

BARGAIN (v)

adverbs

collectively; indigently; amazingly; selfish.

ly; remarkably; sensationally; sharply; fairly; sordidly; impiously; cleverly; shrewdly; stupidly; satutely.

(See agree, contract, stipulate.)

BARGE

adjectives

imperial; ungainly; gorgeous; state; abandoned; sluggish; dingy; gaily-painted; clumsy.

verbs

adorn—; anchor—; board—; christen—; command—; control—; convoy—; cushion—; decorate—; design—; dock—; equip—; escort—; fit out—; land—; lash—; launch—; license—; moor—; navigate—; pilot—; power—; propel—; rig—; shift—; stow—; straddle—; tow—; —coasts; —conveys; —discharges; —drifts; —journeys; —plies; —sails; —slips past; —trades; —transports; —tugs.

(See boat.)

BARK

(boat)

adjectives

venturous; perfidious; passing; stranded; swift-winged; lofty; fragile; floating; deep-drawing; foundering; proud; flying; frail; enchanted; storm-tossed.

BARK

(dog's)

adjectives

snappish; harsh; fiendish; welcoming; irritated; short; sharp; wild; eager; thundering; swaggering; acute; agonized; imperative; gay; high-pitched; teasing; expressive; ferocious; frenzied; staccato; frantic; furious; deafening; ecstatic; jubilant; ringing; desolate; muffled; defiant; confident; playful.

BARK

(tree)

adjectives

sapless; gnarled; rugged; indigenous; silvery; bruised; corrugated; peeling.

BARK (v)

adverbs

imperiously; lustily; inopportunately; explosively; joyously; injuriously; snappishly; harshly; fiendishly; welcomingly; irritatedly; sharply; wildly; eagerly; agonizedly; imperatively; teasingly; expressively; ferociously; frenziedly; frantically; deafeningly; jubilantly; desolately; defiantly; confidently; playfully.

(See shout.)

BARN

adjectives

substantial; commodious; solitary; comfortable; cool; tumble-down; ruinous; dilapidated; rickety; rambling; ramshackle; abandoned; neglected; decaying; well-filled; bulging.

verbs

construct—; equip—; erect—; fire—; forage in—; frame—; gather into—; house in—; install in—; remodel—; stable in—; stake out—; store in—; —collapses; —harbors; —shelters.

(See building.)

BAROMETER

adjectives

alternating; disconcerting; steadily-rising; unvarying; vacillating; threatening; faltering.

verbs

adjust—; affect—; compensate—; correct—; depend on—; devise—; employ—; equip with—; experiment with—; expose—; govern—; influence—; learn from—; read—; record—; rely on—; seal—; sheathe—; steady—; test—; throw off—; vouch for—; —assists; —climbs; —demonstrates; —determines; —falls; —fluctuates; —forecasts; —graduates; —indicates; —measures; —oscillates; —predicts; —records; —registers; —represents; —rises; —shows; —sinks; —soars; —threatens; —warns.

(See meter, thermometer.)

BARON

adjectives

medieval; villainous; cattle; feudal; despot; coal; monocled; proud; impetuous; monstrous.

BARRACKS

adjectives

bleak; disciplinary; grim; cheerless; orderly; solid.

verbs

advance toward—; allot to—; arouse—; arrange for—; assault—; assign to—; censor—; command—; concentrate in—; confine to—; construct—; convert into—; dispatch to—; encamp in—; equip—; extend to—; file into—; fire on—; fortify—; guard—; invade—; protect—; quarter in—; repair to—; report to—; restrict to—; retire to—; sanitize—; station in—; superintend—; survey—; threaten—; —accommodate; —collapse; —house; —lodge; —resound; —spring up.

(See quarters, shelter, building.)

BARRAGE

adjectives

gigantic; advertising; incessant; verbal; rolling; murderous; leaden; shrapnel; deadly; fatal; vicious; violent.

verbs

advance under—; approach—; beat down—; concentrate—; create—; curtain with—; defend against—; defy—; denounce—; disperse—; establish—; extend—; invade—; lay down—; penetrate—; prolong—; reduce—; resist—; restrict—; retreat from—; strengthen—; sweep through—; —cuts off; —holds up; —obstructs; —parries; —protects; —surprises; —threatens.

BARREL

adjectives

dilapidated; hoopless; cobwebbed; moss-grown; sagging; scarred; slimy; stout; warped.

verbs

bung—; measure—; pipe—; pump from—; roll—; store in—; stove in—; tap—; valve—; —bulges; —reeks; —resounds; —thuds; —thunders; —tumbles.

BARREN

adverbs

monotonously; treelessly; desolately; endlessly; infinitely; alarmingly; frightfully; indescribably; immeasurably; comfortlessly; formidably; blankly; inhospitably; illimitably; boundlessly; terrifyingly; perilously.

BARRICADE

adjectives

verdant; feeble; defensive; disputed; stone; bristling; human; effective.

verbs

advance toward—; approach—; assault—; capture—; defend—; denounce—; entrench behind—; erect—; extend—; invade—; pile up—; strengthen—; support—; survey—; sweep through—; threaten—; withdraw—; —annoys; —bars; —blocks; —collapses; —confines; —cuts off; —defends; —fortifies; —parries; —prevents; —protects; —resists; —restricts; —withholds.

(See barrier, obstruction.)

BARRIER

adjectives

olden; external; sufficient; insuperable; material; formidable; subjective; effective;

feeble; obstinate; intervening; screening; conventional; fancied; invisible; insurmountable; stair-like; impassable; airy; serried; moss-draped; dismal; ancient; irregular; surf-beaten; absolute; stout; invincible; powerful; unconquerable; mighty; impentrateble; awesome; lofty; serious; eternal; natural; legal; psychological; economic; cultural; vast; lowered; inadequate; stubborn; artificial; puerile; indefinable; pitiless; traditional; countless (pl); imagined.

verbs

beat—; build—; burst—; confine by—; create—; cross—; erect—; flatten against—; follow—; form—; hurdle—; hurl against—; jump—; rail in with —s; smash—; step over—; strengthen—; surmount—; tear down—; vault—; —bounds; —hinders; —isolates; —limits; —looms; —obstructs; —prevents; —supports; —thwarts.

(See obstruction, barricade.)

BARRISTER

adjectives

conscientious; ambitious; overworked; struggling; smug; briefless; infant; sneering; brilliant; competent.

BASE

adjectives

substantial; solidified; tottering; commodious; crumbling; flattering; immutable, firm; circular.

verbs

advance to—; attach to—; break from—; build on—; challenge—; communicate with —, construct—; create—; decorate—; dump at—; enlarge—; establish—; gather at—; hollow—; issue from—; mould—; protect—; puncture—; rest on—; separate from—; set on—; situate at—; spread on—; store at—; —projects.

(See foundation, basis, bottom.)

BASE (a)

adverbs

intolerably; meanly; ignobly; obscurely; contemptibly; abjectly; unbecomingly; undisguisedly; shamefully; glaringly; flagrantly; unmistakably; palpably; nakedly; brazenly; shamelessly; flauntingly; sordidly; brutally; rudely; fawningly; obsequiously; cringingly; sneakily; subtly.

BASE (v)

adverbs

primarily; wholly; unsoundly, substantially; totteringly; firmly; immutably.

(See depend.)

BASEBALL

verbs

blacken—; condemn—; destroy—; rebuke—; sponsor—; spread—; welcome—; —animates; —breeds; —engenders; —enlivens.

(See game.)

BASEMENT

adjectives

sunless; dark; stone; historical; excavated; dungeon-like; dank; damp; airless; musty; rat-infested.

verbs

climb from—; consist of—; drain—; excavate—; floor—; flood—; form—; relegate to—; rummage in—; well from—

(See cellar.)

BASENESS

adjectives

inherent; forced; unconfined; adroit; despicable; apparent; undisguised.

BASHFUL

adverbs

awkwardly; uneasily; boyishly; self-consciously; embarrassingly; uncomfortably; painfully; engagingly; charmingly; peculiarly; strangely; unwontedly; becomingly; naturally; modestly; timidly; fearfully; clumsily; foolishly; distressingly; ridiculously; pitifully; touchingly; adorably; comically; absurdly.

BASHFULNESS

adjectives

uneasy; maiden; engaging; virgin; childish; boyish; graceful; captivating; peculiar; shamefaced.

verbs

feign—; mask in—; shrink in—; —disturbs; —inhibits; —melts; —overcomes; —unfits.

(See modesty, shyness, diffidence.)

BASIC

adverbs

scientifically; fundamentally; essentially; indispensably; admittedly; emphatically; prescriptively; usually; ordinarily; officially; obviously; palpably; conspicuously; explicitly; positively; definitely; unavoidably.

BASIN

adjectives

remarkable; treeless; shallow; vast; starlit; drainage; rock-bottomed; tidal; empty; volcanic; gigantic; pitlike; lacustrine; rustic; beautiful; incrusted; weedy; marshy; na-

tural; fan-shaped; broad; spacious; sumptuous.

BASIS

adjectives

psychological; moral; social; military; commission; logical; scientific; voluntary; geographical; tangible; potential; essential; sustaining; concrete; apperceptive; experimental; daily; hypothetical; structural; universal; simplified; sound; economic; well-established; sensible; rationalized; secure; efficient; profitable; firm; prosperous; indispensable; healthy; solid; equitable; liberal; substantial; broad; possible; false; unsatisfactory; narrow; slippery; temporary; vast; meager; factual; ample; permanent; tenuous; inevitable; reliable; pecuniary; corporative; practical; immovable; flimsy; philosophical; physical; monarchical; creditable; feudal; mechanical; theoretical; dubious; imperishable; fantastic; enduring; lowest.

verbs

build upon—; establish a—; explain on—; form—; found on—; meet on—of; obtain—; place on—, rest on—; rise from—of; shake—; support on—; win a higher—; —consists.

(See foundation, base.)

BASK (v)

adverbs

obviously; torpidly; cozily; lazily; drowsily; blissfully; comfortably; sleepily; pleasantly; restfully.

(See luxuriate.)

BASKET

adjectives

enormous; rustic; severe; round; shallow; inexhaustible; wicker; huge; garlanded; split-oak; cup-shaped; upturned; filigree.

verbs

charge—; coil—; convey in—; cram in—; design—; fashion—; lattice into—; load—; measure in—; net—; provision—; stuff—; twine—; weave—.

(See case, chest, box.)

BASKING

adverbs

luxuriously; comfortably; buoyantly; joyously; prosperously; happily; warmly; radiantly.

BASS

adverbs

thunderingly; resonantly; deeply; breezily; booming; awfully; mightily; magnificently; toweringly; enormously; stupendously.

BASS
(fish)
adjectives
game; scrappy; small-mouthed; stern; skittish.

BASS
(voice)
adjectives
thunderous; resonant; bawling; masculine; profound; growling; deep; unruly; swelling; mellow; breezy.

BASTION
adjectives
sparkling; absurd; massive; futile; sloping; tower-like; coral.

BAT
(baseball)
adjectives
firm-resounding; decisive; sturdy; uncompromising; stout; spindly; threatening; relentless.

verbs
balance—; choose—; fling—; fondle—; grip—; oil—; paw—; release—; sandpaper—; scrape—; select—; shave—; shorten—; shoulder—; split—; swish—; tape—; weight—; wield—; —cracks; —flies; —slips; —splits.
(See club.)

BAT
(mammal)
adjectives
insectivorous; gloomy; grisly; monstrous.

verbs
attract—; disturb—; ensnare—; entice—; loose—; pursue—; strike—; trap—; —a-bound; —clings; —flits; —hibernates; —lurks; —preys upon; —shuns; —sucks; —swoops; —terrorizes; —wheels; —whirls; —whirs; —wings.
(See animal, bird, insect.)

BATH
adjectives
chemical; imperceptible; ice; cold; Dio-cletian; perfumed; steaming; reducing; discomforting; relaxing; refreshing; portable; warm; soapy; splashing; freezing; medicated; involuntary; tepid; open-air; sun; modern; finely-appointed; immaculate; world-famous; well-equipped; radio-active; mud; matutinal.

verbs
administer—; arrange—; cure by —s; drain—; enter—; immerse in—; lather in—; loll in—; medicate—; perspire in—; rub in—; scald in—; sponge in—; steam in—; treat in

—; vaporize—; —enervates; —exhilarates; —refreshes; —relaxes.
(See water.)

BATHE (v)
adverbs
actually; chemically; steamingly; discomfortingly; comfortingly; refreshingly; soap-ily; splashingly; freezingly; involuntarily; tepidly; immaculately; daily; matutinally; thoroughly.
(See wash.)

BATHER
adjectives
ecstatic; adventurous; timid; floundering; inept; expert.

BATHING
adjectives
unexcelled; luxurious; indiscriminate; clear; clean; surf; safe; ocean.

BATON
adjectives
authoritative; commanding; directing; gilt; guiding; silencing; silver-tipped; suspended.

verbs
carry—; conduct with—; cudgel with—; dash—; direct with—; flourish—; lead—; mark with—; point—; signal with—; strike—; swing—; tap—; wave—; wield—; —guides.
(See wand, sceptre.)

BATTALION
adjectives
repulsed; puny; assaulting; steel-clad; potential; defending; staunch; sturdy; stalwart.

BATTER
adjectives
alert; deftly-moving; eagle-eyed; able-armed; wary; splendid; famous.

verbs
fan—; strike out—; —bats; —bunts; —crashes; —doubles; —drives; —flies; —fouls; —hits; —loops; —pops; —singles; —steals; —triples; —walks.

BATTERY
adjectives
sensitive; galvanic; pointed; discharged; weakened.

BATTLE
adjectives
bitter; hard-fought; furious; terrific; fierce;

raging; frantic; desperate; hot; bloody; savage; gory; gallant; sanguinary; thrilling; glorious; mighty; valiant; decisive; ceaseless; brief; impending; arduous; incessant; strenuous; historic; bloodless; inglorious; exhausting; hopeless; undercover; stiff; ironic; silent; pitched; fateful; phantom; life-long; offensive; parliamentary; dramatic; unrighteous; perpetual; discouraging; hereditary; nameless; memorable; earthly; childish; verbal; crashing; hand-to-hand; immediate; never-ending; weird; raging; naval; puny; intellectual; disastrous; losing.

verbs

arouse a—; clash in—; climax—; conflict in—; contend in—; create—; distinguish in—; doom to—; encounter in—; engage in—; finance—; gain in—; gird for—; give—; honor in—; join—; light the fuse of—; manoeuvre—; offer—; overcome in—; pit in—; pitch—; precipitate—; premeditate—; provoke—; pursue—; slay in—; stay—; strive in—; subsist in—; sway—; triumph in—; wage—; —depends on—; —ensues; —flashes; —presses; —rages; —rings; —swirls.

(See conflict, encounter, combat, fight, contest.)

BATTLE (v)

adverbs

fiercely; doggedly; invincibly; manfully; heroically; furiously; terrifically; desperately; gallantly; thrillingly; gloriously; valiantly; decisively; ceaselessly; briefly; arduously; incessantly; strenuously; hopelessly; exhaustingly; silently; fatefully; perpetually; childishly; verbally; intellectually; disastrously.

(See fight, encounter, combat.)

BATTLEFIELD

adjectives

immense; immortal; stupendous; rolling; ill-fated; scarred; silent; bloody; bone-strewn; glorious; memorial.

verbs

abandon on—; advance on—; assault on—; campaign on—; clash on—; concede on—; concentrate on—; encounter on—; enmesh on—; exhaust on—; fell on—; mass on—; occupy—; overthrow on—; perish on—; red—den—; relinquish—; replace on—; slay on—; suffer on—; surprise on—; surrender on—; test on—; —lies; —reaps a harvest; —reels; —stretches.

(See field, plain.)

BATTLELINE

adjectives

wavering; bent; far-flung; crushed; crumbling; tottering.

BATLEMENTS

adjectives

frowning; massive; time-scarred; dim; castellated; crackling; imperial; haunted; escarped; cloud-capped; shining; narrow; gilded; tottered.

BAUBLE

adjectives

ingenious; gilt; worthless; imperial; silken; gorgeous; gleaming; heavy.

BAWD

adjectives

wicked; powdered; notorious; infamous; lewd; libidinous.

BAWL (v)

adverbs

hoarsely; plaintively; pitifully; intermittently; fitfully; loudly; wailingly.

(See cry.)

BAY

adjectives

land-locked; craggy; shallow; native; tranquil; yawning; eddying; noble; silvery; curving; regal; extensive; deep; protective; roaring; billowy; treacherous; glassy; squally; distant; sheltered; whispering; shimmering; murky; shark-infested; broadening; magnificent; protected; misted.

verbs

anchor in—; break on—; dredge—; drop into—; embark at—; enter—; put into—; recede into—; ride—; surround—; —eddies; —extends; —lashes the beach; —narrows; —widens.

(See ocean, river, gulf, harbor.)

BAYONET

adjectives

gleaming; pointless; glistening; fixed; bared; flashing; pitiless; ruthless; slanting; slashing; gory; grisly; merciless; murderous.

verbs

arm with—; attach—; charge with—; clasp—; clutch—; connect—; defend with—; drive home—; equip with—; fix—; impale on—; insert—; jab with—; juggle—; raise—; repulse with—; rush with—; sheathe—; shield from—; spar with—; stab with—;

struggle with—; thrust—; vanquish with—;
wield—; withdraw—; —catches; —flashes;
—gores; —gouges; —pierces; —sticks.
(See dagger, weapon.)

BAZAAR

adjectives

straggling; languorous; Oriental; romantic;
gay; grubby; modern; noisy.

BEACH

adjectives

artificial; accessible; secluded; clean; slop-
ing; crescent; sandy; curving; private; sun-
warmed; beautiful; commodious; gay;
bright; fascinating; golden; rocky; pebbly;
silvery; brilliant; sun-swept; gleaming;
silent; desolate; shelving; surf-smoothed;
windless; mosquito-infested; ancient; cal-
careous; foamy; private.

verbs

batter—; break on—; dawdle along—; drift
on—; lash against—; pound—; ripple on—;
roam—; run aground on—; settle on—;
sprawl on—; stagger onto—; strand on—;
strew—; throw up on—; —extends; —
gleams; —stretches.

(See shore.)

BEACON

adjectives

eternal; indubitable; towering; revolving;
long-distance; visual; dangerous; spiritual;
gleaming; rebel; warning.

verbs

operate—; provide—; set—; —aids; —blaz-
ons; —circles; —directs; —guides; —iden-
tifies; —illuminates; —indicates; —leads;
—lights; —marks; —notifies; —rotates; —
shines; —signals; —swings; —warns.

(See fire, light, signal.)

BEADS

adjectives

wired; shining; iridescent; pale; gleaming;
coiled; garish; many-colored; greasy; wood-
en; pea-sized; unstrung; cheap.

verbs

barter with—; color—; count—; crush—;
dye—; facet—; fashion—; grind—; mould
—; mount—; ornament with—; perforate
—; pray with—; shape—; space—; string
—; suspend—; trade—; trim with—; —
glisten; —sparkle.

(See diamond, ornament, drop, jewel.)

BEAK

adjectives

curled; relentless; ravenous; golden; brazen;
Wellingtonian; lifelike; twisted; hooked;
powerful; crooked; tuneless.

BEAM

(light)

adjectives

quivering; hazy; dulled; transient; sunny;
noonday; blessed; invisible; silvery; chaste;
stray; steady; unwinking; eternal; creep-
ing; intermittent; half-extinguished; bright;
pallid; guiding; fervid; virgin; naked; fee-
ble; divergent; crimson; intellectual; be-
lated; transverse; kindly; slanting; piercing;
horizontal; penetrating; weird; leaf-en-
tangled; genial; blinding; sunny; burning;
effulgent; gracious; glancing; refracted.

verbs

clothe in —s; emit—; enwreath with —s;
flash—; fling—; focus—; follow—; furnish
—; gild with —s; isolate—; outshine—;
play—upon; radiate—; shade—; shed—;
shoot—; spot—; throw—; —blazes; —
blinds; —brightens; —creeps up; —dazzles;
—directs; —emanates from; —glitters; —
guides; —penetrates; —pierces; —reflects;
—scorches; —shines; —shoots forth; —
slants; —sweeps.

(See ray, gleam.)

BEAM

(wood)

adjectives

sagging; massive; uncovered; metal-weight-
ed; rough; hand-hewn; exposed; blackened;
tarred.

verbs

arch—; center—; cross —s; fell—; lay—;
saw—; set—; split—; suspend from—; warp
—; —connects; —extends; —projects; —
strengthens; —supports.

(See timber.)

BEAM (v)

adverbs

affably; vaguely; benevolently; radiantly;
hazily; transiently; sunnily; unwinkingly;
chastely; steadily; eternally; intermittently;
pallidly; fervidly; nakedly; intellectually;
feebly; belatedly; slantingly; horizontally;
penetratingly; weirdly; genially; blindingly;
effulgently; graciously.

(See gleam, shine, glitter, glisten.)

BEAMING

adverbs

radiantly; joyously; fairly; delicately; beau-
tifully; becomingly; bonnily; curiously; un-
consciously; gorgeously; prettily; roily;

smilingly; laughingly; ridiculously; foolishly; ruddily; sparkingly; mischievously; openly; innocently; girlishly; shyly; modestly; frankly; happily; brightly.

BEAR

adjectives

ponderous; huge; crafty; burly; brindled; fearless; monstrous; murderous; menacing; untamed; vicious; playful.

verbs

ambush—; bait—; cage—; chain—; confine—; exterminate —; fatten—; harass—; madden—; roast—; skin—; stalk—; tame —; tether—; trap—; —attacks; —burrows; —charges; —claws; —climbs; —clowns; —dances; —flourishes; —forages; —gambols; —growls; —grunts; —hibernates; —hugs; —lumpers; —lurks; —migrates; —multiplies; —paws; —pounces on; —preys on; —ravages; —roars; —sheds; —shuffles; —whelps.

(See animal.)

adverbs

patiently; manfully; oppressively; prematurely; extremely; stiffly; valiantly; coldly; stoically; recklessly; philosophically; heavily; hurriedly.

(See endure, stand, tolerate.)

BEAR (v)

BEARD

adjectives

sheaved; vigorous; spreading; bushy; tawny; curly; peaked; dripping; comic; incipient; wiry; rippling; full; tangled; mangy; grizzled; downy; matted; filthy; forked; crisp; trim; close-cropped; well-clipped; Oriental; venerable; unshorn; hoary; foolish; overgrown; silken; military; telescopic; verdant; patriarchal; Mephistophelian.

verbs

acquire—; adorn with—; attain—; clip—; comb—; curl—; dignify with—; disguise by—; distinguish by—; drag by—; part—; paw—; pluck off—; pull—; run down—; scratch—; seize by—; shave—; singe—; smooth—; stroke—; style—; take by—; trim —; twitch—; waggle—; weep in—; —bristles; —blooms; —covers; —glistens.

(See hair, whiskers.)

BEARD (v)

adverbs

boldly; fearlessly; manfully; foolhardily; playfully; exasperatingly; foolishly; valiantly.

(See defy, oppose, encounter.)

BEARING

(manner)

adjectives

modest; timid; manly; noble; courteous; polished; dignified; tranquil; unpretentious; unostentatious; imperial; austere; regal; lofty; haughty; patrician; godlike; majestic; jaunty; lively; gay; contemptuous; disdainful; martial; soldierly; military; clerkly; grave; staid; courteous; queenly; gallant; graceful; intimate; alarming; humble; courageous; worthy; unbridled; steadfast; chivalrous; heroic; imperious; rollicking; straightforward; immitigable.

BEARING

(meaning)

adjectives

intimate; immediate; favorable; happy; vital; frank; tragic; popular; external; direct; mutual.

BEAST

adjectives

skulking; brutish; ingenious; ravenous; wily; unfriendly; elusive; slippery; wild; driveling; boisterous; unruly; unsavory; massive; infuriated; ill-trained; bloody; savage; grisly; predatory; formidable; monstrous; maddened; outlandish; venomous; grotesque; fabulous; cross-grained; beauteous; malicious; cowardly; sanguine; sulky; unkempt; jaded; voracious; undisciplined; squealing; nocturnal; four-footed; noble; lordly; cruel; murderous; ferocious; relentless; marauding; prowling; hostile; enraged; screaming; snarling; cornered; charging; frantic; restless; stamping; crouching; sagacious; cunning; well-bred; gaunt, hairy; stolid; plodding; shaggy; rugged; graceless; diminutive; foolish; prehistoric; sleek.

verbs

cage—; chase—; constrain—; depict—; flay —; hunt—; mount—; pen up—; shelter—; skin—; slash—; slaughter—; spare—; subdue—; track—; transform into—; —bays; —cries; —forages; —growls; —grunts; —prowls; —roams; —subsists; —yelps.

(See brute, monster, animal.)

BEAT

adjectives

receding; impatient; dynamic; incessant; steady; rhythmic.

BEAT (v)

adverbs

unmercifully; continuously; impatiently; in-

cessantly; rhythmically; languidly; mercilessly; boisterously; joyously; youthfully; manifestly; pleasantly; proportionately; regularly; audibly; unpitifully; unreasonably; horribly; uncontrollably; thoroughly; strenuously; burningly; merrily; lazily; lightly.

(See *hammer*, *smite*, *strike*, *chasten*.)

BEATIFIC

adverbs

ethereally; mysteriously; divinely; happily; ecstatically; gloriously; rapturously; mystically; devoutly; fervently.

BEATING

adjectives

merciless; tumultuous; fierce; unjust.

verbs

administer—; chastise with—; deserve—; endure—; flatten out with—; punish—; suffer—; throb from—; —intimidates.

(See *drubbing*, *defeat*, *blows*.)

BEATING

(sound)

adjectives

loud; insistent; barbaric; tumultuous; staccato.

BEATITUDE

adjectives

infinite; limitless; insouciant.

BEAU

adjectives

ardent; fascinating; devoted; distant; cool.

BEAUTIFUL

adverbs

gloriously; ethereally; dazzlingly; elusively; unearthly; fatally; fleetingly; intangibly; mysteriously; magnificently; fabulously; charmingly; radiantly; exquisitely; matchlessly; fiercely; surprisingly; exotically; suddenly; poignantly; bloomingly; naturally; simply; lustroously; languidly; compellingly; opulently; richly; wondrously; duskily; cruelly; stormily; vitally; singularly; vividly; gracefully; flawlessly; harmoniously; calmly; graciously; serenely; sweetly; childishly; unforgettably; innocently; imposingly; surpassingly; disdainfully; daintily; proudly; wildly; ineffably; triumphantly; ravishingly; weirdly; unconsciously; sternly; devastatingly; darkly; resplendently; robustly; infinitely; pensively; faultlessly; divinely; quietly; vivaciously; glamorously; glit-

teringly; glowingly; alluringly; unspeakably; adorably; startlingly; chastely; regally; terribly.

BEAUTY

adjectives

glorious; guarded; sable; animal; dazzling; uncultivated; moral; unearthly; distinctive; luscious; inexhaustible; famous; mortal; fleeting; iridescent; passionate; sensuous; gleaming; talented; mysterious; perpetual; mystic; homely; all-pervading; picturesque; infantile; notable; fabulous; radiant; exquisite; unmatched; haughty; reigning; stately; insistent; fierce; surprising; changeful; indescribable; celestial; sullen; naked; blooming; antique; poignant; morose; abstracted; delicate; poetic; unparalleled; mocking; unrivaled; natural; lustrous; wistful; ideal; rare; polished; perennial; languid; indefinable; compelling; opulent; rugged; matronly; rich; wondrous; original; verdant; dusky; cruel; peculiar; marvelous; stormy; despoiled; masculine; singular; indestructible; substantiated; transfigured; intellectual; graceful; harmonious; bedizened; unforgettable; luxurious; surpassing; sacred; evanescent; pictorial; breathless; crystal; excelling; considerable; spiritual; peerless; creative; dainty; speckled; wild; triumphant; weird; celebrated; impersonal; vaunted; plastic; blemished; stern; angelic; dismal; dark; earthly; comprehensible; robust; ripe; melodic; supernal; pensive; tragic; divine; intrinsic; vivacious; glittering; mellow; soul-awakening; tanned; alluring; exclusive; haunting; chaste; bridal; somber; unadorned; fadeless; geometric; impassioned; terrible; regal; majestic; voluptuous; sculptured; artistic; traditional; unexampled; rustic; enhanced; startling; unspeakable; glowing; patrician; pristine; tonic; glamorous; superlative; ornate; quiet; nymph-like; faultless; gnarled; debased; garnished; infinite; midnight; filmy; feathery; refined; gossamer; sheer; resplendent; impalpable; devastating; ravishing; beguiling; unique; lavish; ineffable; intoxicating; commanding; proud; lofty; disdainful; scornful; awesome; imposing; inherent; innocent; restful; unconscious; unspoiled; child-like; lyrical; ethereal; exotic; eerie; serene; calm; colorful; riotous; flawless; nonpareil; vivid; vital; lucid; transcendent; deathless; Grecian; statuesque; rural; odorous; pastoral; colonial; scenic; buxom; pagan; Botticellian; lush; creamy; elusive; fatal; still; sepulchral; guileless; proverbial; unattainable; unveiled; shroud-

ed; stage; intoxicating; sylvan; intangible; condummate.

verbs

achieve—; approve of—; array in—; awaken—; bathe in—; bless with—; build—; capture—; commend—; deface—; depict—; desire—; desolate the—; drink up—; enamour of—; enhance—; envy—; excel in—; favor with—; gladden by—; glorify—; hanker for—; heighten—; hunger for—; hypnotize by—; impair—; lust for—; maintain—; mar—; outrage—; perfect—; praise—; preserve—; recapture—; rejoice in—; restore—; seek—; smother—; soften—; stain—; surrender—; tinge with—; trample—; unfold—; unmask—; veil—; vouchsafe—; worship—; —abounds; —attracts; —captivates; —charms; —decays; —departs; —enchants; —endures; —enraptures; —entrances; —excites; —fades; —fascinates; —glows; —shines; —stabs; —withers.

(See perfection, charm, loveliness, grace, harmony.)

BECKON (v)

adverbs

significantly; enticingly; captivatingly; smilingly; quaintly; repeatedly; imperceptibly.
(See wave.)

BED

adjectives

soft; snowy; luxurious; comfortable; lovely; quaint; chilly; four-poster; carved; musty; damp; ghoulis; spotless; wretched, pendent; curtained; sagging; painful; rocky; wholesome; cursed; barren; lustful; wormy; pensive; restless; regal; naked; sickly; fruitful; odorous; peaceful; creaking; make-shift; lumpy; hallowed; pebbly; nuptial; feverish; dying; sandy; virgin; sleepless; inviting; aching; pious; tumbled; weary; woeful; spectral; turfy; unhallowed; incestuous.

verbs

canopy—; cast upon—; clamber into—; confine to—; convey to—; couch in—; deck—; decorate—; defile—; enclose—; flop into—; fold—; glide into—; hang from—; heave from—; hurl out of—; kneel beside—; lay out in—; loll on—; lounge on—; mattress—; pillow in—; prop in—; recline in—; repose in—; retire to—; roll in—; rouse from—; sink into—; slumber in—; spring from—; squirm in—; stagger from—; stow in—; strike—; toss in—; toss into—; tuck in—; usurp—; warm—.

(See cot, couch, mattress.)

BED (v)

adverbs

softly; luxuriously; quaintly; comfortably; mustily; damply; nightly.

(See rest.)

BEDECK (v)

adverbs

gaily; gorgeously; fabulously; lavishly; grandly; attractively; picturesquely; gloriously

(See ornament.)

BEDLAM

adjectives

clamorous; dreadful; foul; frantic; mind-sundering; raging; unsubdued.

verbs

lead into—, subject to—; —abates; —breaks out; —confuses; —deranges; —roars.

(See confusion, noise.)

BEDROOM

adjectives

gaudy; banal; voluptuous; charming; airy; dismal; silent; gloomy; ill-ventilated; dreary, diminutive.

verbs

air—; dash into—; deny—; emerge from—; furnish—; repair to—; retire to—; —contains

(See room, apartment.)

BEE

adjectives

swarming (pl); laden; anxious; straggling; sucking; noontide; murmuring; stingless; maudlin, industrious; voluptuous; blunt-faced; sexless; restless; marauding; buzzing; bustling; busy.

verbs

handle—; keep —s; —alights on; —breeds; —bristles; —chases; —collects; —colonizes; —darts; —deposits; —dozes; —flits; —forages; —gathers; —gorges; —hibernates; —hums; —impregnates; —s issue; —labors; —mumbles; —murmurs; —nests; —oviposits; —perforates; —plies; —pollinates; —regurgitates; —secretes; —sips; —stings; —stores; —s swarm; —swoops down; —s throng; —tunnels; —wings its way.

(See insect.)

BEECH

adjectives

russet; stalwart; giant; leafy; serpent-rooted.

BEER

adjectives

authentic; stout; frothy; pale; foamy; powerful; drowsy.

verbs

abstain from—; addict to—; annihilate—; age—; bottle—; brew—; concoct—; consume—; de-alcoholize—; down—; extract—; gulp—; guzzle—; hop up—; lap up—; manufacture—; market—; process—; quaff—; sample—; sip—; steep in—; stock—; stow away—; strengthen—; swill—; tap—; weaken—; —bubbles; —ferments; —flows; —foams; —froths; —glistens; —intoxicates; —quenches; —thickens; —winks.

(See ale, liquor.)

BEETLE

adjectives

noisome; infuriated; drowsy; iridescent; carnivorous; obscurely-colored; glistening.

verbs

armor—; attack —s; control —s; crush—; exterminate —s; infest with —s; plague with —s; sheathe—; spray—; —bites; —captures; —chews; —destroys; —devastates; —feigns; —foragts, —gnaws; —menaces; —savage; —scurries along; —tears out; —tumbles along.

(See insect.)

BEFALL (v)

adverbs

occasionally; preposterously; happily; unaccountably; auspiciously; inadvertently; inexplicably.

(See happen.)

BEG (v)

adverbs

solicitously; ingratiatingly; deprecatingly; appealingly; importunately; urgently; embarrassedly; impudently; clamorously; reproachfully; whiningly; fawningly; grimacingly; piteously; pestiferously; professionally; earnestly.

(See beseech, implore, ask.)

BEGGAR

adjectives

sturdy; amiable; jolly; disciplined; filthy; whining; gloomy; worthless; disgraced; greedy; blind; wandering; monkish; implacable; stalwart; unclean; bareheaded; crippled; loathsome; fawning; grimacing; piteous; penniless; tattered; pestiferous; hideous; impudent; professional; formidable.

verbs

contribute to—; corrupt—; die a—; ease—; feast—; foster—; lodge—; reduce to—; relieve—; repel—; revive—; sink to—; spurn—; —s band together; —complains; —desires; —entreats; —implores; —intrudes; —loafs; —petitions; —pleads; —roams; —shirks; —starves; —struggles; —tramps along.

BEGIN (v)

adverbs

jerkily; resentfully; methodically; mechanically; earnestly; hesitatingly; ostensibly; clumsily; euphemistically; sarcastically; argumentatively; oracularly; surreptitiously; savagely; wistfully; eventually; contemporaneously; ecstatically; romantically; insidiously; auspiciously; appealingly; rapturously.

(See commence, originate.)

BEGINNER

adjectives

awkward; anxious; fearful; mere; overconfident; zealous; untried.

verbs

bestow on—; condition—; describe to—; educate—; encourage—; foster—; induce—; pit against; reveal to—; school—; sponsor—; stimulate—; suggest to—; train—; trouble—; —acquires; —advances; —applies; —contacts; —copes with; —crams; —demands; —embarks on; —emerges; —errs; —experiences; —learns; —plunges into; —questions.

(See novice, apprentice, amateur.)

BEGINNING

adjectives

remote; slow; tentative; crude; auspicious; recorded; amateurish; nebulous; unworkable; humble; long-deferred; promising; simple; tragic; ambitious; mandatory; microscopic; substantial; inconspicuous; modest; casual; sweet; indestructible; unpropitious; unlimited; significant.

verbs

celebrate—; commemorate—; declare—; honor—; initiate—; mark—; proceed from—; read from—; trace—; —introduces; —leads off.

(See origin.)

BEGRUDGE (v)

adverbs

habitually; selfishly; unfeelingly; implac-

ably; cruelly; odiously; remorselessly; frowningly.

(See deny.)

BEHAVE (v)

adverbs

unchastely; abhorrently; alluringly; treacherously; erratically; abominably; indifferently; unsociably; diabolically; errantly; debonairly; gawkily; ridiculously; prudently; uncouthly; proverbially; boisterously; obtusely; ludicrously; conclusively; theatricaly; drably; courteously; jocularly; artlessly; imposingly; lasciviously; austere; capriciously; speciously; decorously; callously; irreverently; obstreperously; generously; admirably.

(See act, bear.)

BEHAVIOR

adjectives

artless; imposing; offensive; lascivious; distant, picturesque; humorous; demonstrative; objective; portentous; genetic; outward, baffling; tormenting; prudential; austere; blunt; infantile; rude; stupid; loutish, unfilial; capricious; unparalleled; high-handed; emotional; ungracious; specious; courteous; ingenious; mild; odd; cruel; frantic; despicable; unbecoming; cowardly; disgusting; deferential; creditable; wanton; displeasing; suitable; individualistic; disheartening; noble; unique; odious; decorous; erratic; shameful; senseless; outrageous; shocking; riotous; mysterious; instinctive; decent; manly; intelligent; exceptional; reasonable; circumspect; polite; unmaidenly; childish; detestable; inhuman; callous; irreverent; egocentric; annoying; insulting; abominable; eccentric; obstreperous.

verbs

condone—; dignify—; interpret—; simulate—; soften—; —implies; —improves, —infuriates; —pleases.

(See demeanor, conduct, manner, action)

BEHEAD (v)

adverbs

publicly; cruelly; wantonly; outrageously; heartlessly; shockingly; abominably; detestably.

(See execute.)

BEHOLD (v)

adverbs

gladsomely; earnestly; unblinkingly; respectfully; rapturously; tremblingly; blankly.

(See contemplate, gaze, look, observe.)

BEING

adjectives

sovereign; invisible; sinful; ungrateful; stormy; neurotic; faulty; inner; loathed; human; transformed; wayward; puny; delusive; reasonable; rare; radiant; rational; uninhibited; amiable; jovial; lively; lovely; sentimental; reasoning; semidivine; supernatural; mythological; legendary; unearthly; exalted; supreme; superior; forceful; intrepid; corporeal; unfortunate; self-conscious; unsheltered; despicable; ominous; intellectual; mysterious; rebellious; subtle; wild; immortal; created; wondrous; incomprehensible; countless; deluded; satanic-looking; helpless; finite; enchanted; malevolent; celestial; terrestrial; infernal; articulate; moral; responsible; spiritual; conscious; unnatural; tame; passionless; progressive; humble; supernal; incarcerated; physical; transcendent.

verbs

corrupt—; eat into—; insinuate into—; oppose—; reject—; subjugate human —s; —differ.

(See individual.)

BELABOR (v)

adverbs

soundly; cruelly; wantonly; heartlessly; persistently, grossly; unfeelingly; murderously.

(See beat.)

BEICH

adjectives

nauseating; embarrassed; resounding.

BELIEF

adjectives

comforting; sincere; inspiring; venerable; sustaining; profound; cherished; traditional; calm; dispassionate; widespread; ingenuous; indestructible; unshakable; unswerving; staunch; rock-bound; deep-rooted; unwavering; overpowering; long-established; settled; personal; persistent; thoroughgoing; time-honored; inescapable; unquestioning; poetic; fantastic; weird; romantic; quaint; crazy; fanatical; blind; senile; heretical; fatuous; illogical; widely-varying; theosophical; medieval; atheistic; religious; general; common; dogmatic; tottering; badly-shaken; pathetic; childlike; implicit; tacit; supernatural; pragmatic; ancient; serious; exacting; slow; rising;

important; indisputable; eager; unavoidable; prevailing; inadmissible; immemorial; confident; gross; unconscious; contrary; reasonable; theoretic; generous; universal; unassailable; vast; pious; ethical; fundamental; credulous; intellectual; old-fashioned; traditional; discreet; doctrinal; lingering; instinctive; cherished; unflattering; strange; irrational; adorable; spiritualistic; erroneous; grotesque; uncomprehending; popular; stubborn; independent; rote-learned; fatalistic; indomitable; unfounded; growing; stout; superstitious; honest; unstable; rooted; purposive; current; obstinate; divine; peremptory; vague; hoary; dangerous; prevalent; desirable; uncompromising; systematized; battered; consequent; conflicting (pl).

verbs

abandon—; allay—; alter—; annihilate—; apprehend—; arise from—; asphyxiate—; banish—; battle for—; bolster—; blot out—; break down—; cast out—; cherish—; cling to—; comfort in—; confide—; confirm—; conquer—; consider—; contradict—; convict on—; create—; credit—; delude into—; derive—; designate—; destroy—; dispel—; dissipate—; doubt—; draw—; drop—; embody—; embrace—; encourage—; endorse—; entertain—; establish—; evolve—; excite—; expel—; explain—; explode—; expound—; express—; favor—; fetter—; fix—; found upon—; free from—; imply—; incline to—; include—; indoctrinate—; influence—; inherit—; inspire—; justify—; labor under—; lend weight to—; manifest—; master—; nourish—; obliterate—; originate—; outgrow—; perpetuate—; persist in—; persuade in—; present—; profess—; realize—; reject—; relapse into—; relinquish—; repose in—; represent—; repudiate—; rest upon—; retain—; reverse—; rid of—; ripen into—; scotch—; share—; strengthen—; stress—; subdue—; submerge—; support—; surmise—; subscribe to—; trust in—; value—; vindicate—; voice—; waive—; wallow in—; warrant—; witness—; wound—; —s conflict; —decays; —dies; —disappears; —emerges from; —expires; —functions; —intrudes; —melts; —obsesses; —rests on; —springs from; —tempts; —totters; —vanishes; —wanders; —waned; —waxes low.

(See faith, conviction, persuasion, assurance, doctrine, dogma, creed, opinion, view.)

BELIEVE (v)

adverbs

erroneously; candidly; passionately; frank-

ly; ingenuously; assertively; infallibly; conscientiously; currently; popularly; deliberately; ardently; mournfully; instinctively; dispassionately; unshakably; unswervingly; staunchly; unwaveringly; persistently; unquestioningly; fatuously; illogically; religiously; dogmatically; pathetically; implicitly; tacitly; indisputably; immemorably; reasonably; fundamentally; irrationally; uncomprehendingly; obstinately; unfoundedly; fatalistically; superstitiously; uncompromisingly.

(See suppose.)

BELIEVER

adjectives

devout; ardent; passionate; true; firm; conscientious; tremendous; frantic; lifelong; unquestioning; consummate; fervent; enthusiastic; rapt.

BELITTLE (v)

adverbs

scoffingly; maliciously; subtly; justifiably; surreptitiously; obstreperously; venomously; insidiously; invidiously.

(See reduce.)

BELITTLEMENT

adjectives

malicious; subtle; justifiable.

BELL

adjectives

peaceful; enchanted; clinking; muffled; tinkling; gentian; chiming; mellow; shimmering; deep; oracular; old; cracked; twilight; clear-toned; insistent; tremulous; sullen; ponderous; clanging; gold-rimmed; discordant; warning; ringing; rankling; sleigh; jingling; pealing; rich-toned; musical; resonant; glittering; dazzling; brass; bronze; doleful; melancholy; drowsy; monotonous; jangling; feeble; faint; rusty; antique; little; clapping; sobbing; vesper; shrilling; sonorous; salvage; sweet; cracked; midnight; mournful; heavy-hanging; tolling.

verbs

adorn—; answer—; bear away—; bless—; cast—; clap—; coat—; consecrate—; crack—; fashion—; flare—; found—; gain—; hallow—; invert—; jangle—; lose—; mould—; muffle—; rattle—; recast—; rivet—; shake—s; shape—; silence—; strike—; swing—; trill—; tune—; —alarms; —assembles; —booms; —calls; —carols; —chimes; —clangs; —clashes; —ding-dongs; —heaves; —honors the dead; —invites; —knells; —marks the hour; —notifies; —

peals; —punctuates; —records; —reverberates; —rolls; —screams; —shrieks; —signals; —sings; —speaks; —strikes; —summons; —taunts; —tinkles; —tolls; —ushers in; —vibrates.

(See instrument, anvil.)

BELLE

adjectives

merciless; waltzing; ballet; faded; traditional; brilliant; raging.

BELLICOSE

adverbs

habitually; constitutionally; inherently; naturally; hopelessly; aggressively; truculently; atrociously; barbarously; brutally; cruelly; fiercely; hatefully; hard-heartedly; maliciously; obdurately; rancorously; resentfully; spitefully; uncharitably; venomously; relentlessly; ruthlessly; outrageously; churlishly; invidiously; fiendishly.

BELLIGERENT

adverbs

naturally; habitually; inherently; incorrigibly; lamentably; incurably; racially; inveterately; intrinsically; fanatically; customarily; admittedly; contentiously; wranglingly; quarrelsomely; malevolently; cruelly; cold-heartedly; irreconcilably; disturbingly; riotously; aggressively; irretrievably; hopelessly.

BELLOW

adjectives

inflated; mysterious; bleating; righteous; forty-acre; overpowering; epochal; hearty; ludicrous; untuneful; cataclysmal; angry; summoning; resonant; stupendous; ear-shattering; huge; tempestuous; inhuman; fantastic; wonder-provoking; throaty; hoarse; terrified; subterranean; hollow.

BELLOW (v)

adverbs

tumultuously; gloomily; piercingly; pleasedly; lustily; bleatingly; heartily; ludicrously; untunefully; resonantly; inhumanly; throatily; subterraneanly; hollowly; barbarously.
(See roar.)

BELLY

adjectives

remorseless; wrinkled; vile.

verbs

band—; belt—; constrict—; fill—; grovel on—; inflate—; stuff—; swell—; thrust into

—; —aches; —bulges out; —contains; —hungers; —protrudes; —swells; —vibrates.
(See abdomen, paunch.)

BELONG (v)

adverbs

remotely; infinitely; notoriously; legally; tacitly; anonymously; permanently; patriotically; temporarily; indefinitely; perpetually.

BELONGINGS

adjectives

countless; diminished; age-hoarded; scanty; scattered; pathetic; vestigial.

verbs

carry—; cherish—; endow with—; increase—; injure—; possess—; retrieve—; value—.

(See possessions, property.)

BELT

adjectives

tarnished; studded; endless; embroidered; green-fringed; unbuckled; impenetrable; surrounding; inimitable; controversial; safety; gentian; fertile; swaying; sequoia; flashing

verbs

adorn with—; apply—; bind with—; carve—; design—; emboss—, flap—; hang at—; inlay—; join —s, load—; loose—; notch—; pattern—; secure with—; strap—; tense—; tighten—; tool—; unclasp—; —borders; —confines; —conveys; —encircles; —girdles; —restrains; —stretches; —supports; —surrounds.

(See band.)

BEMOAN (v)

adverbs

miserably; piteously; sobbingly; gently; chronically; unspokenly; tremulously; wailingly; wretchedly.

(See lament, bewail, deplore.)

BENCH

(furniture)

adjectives

slab; roughly-carved; pew-like; crude; sundried; high; dry; disfigured; secluded; notched; Sheraton; offending; judicial; rustic; sympathizing; elevated.

verbs

adorn—; decorate—; design—; display—; indicate—; model—; occupy—; provide—; reserve—; squat on—; tilt—; utilize—; work at—; —affords; —serves; —supports; —topples.

(See seat, table, furniture, chair.)

BENCH*adjectives*

(legal)
dignified; exalted; honorable; judicial;
learned; triumvirate; upper.

verbs

appoint to—; bring before—; elect to—;
esteem—; occupy—; preside at—; resign
from—; retire from—; return to—; serve
at—; vacate—; —accepts; —affects; —ap-
proves; —ascertains; —charges; —con-
ducts; —deems; —derives; —exemplifies;
—fines; —fixes; —fulfills; —imposes; —
judges; —pronounces; —sentences.

(See court.)

BEND*adjectives*

distant; graceful; alternate; convex; keen;
sharp; magisterial; sudden; tender; tolerant.

BEND (v)*adverbs*

feebly; impulsively; confidentially; inextric-
ably; mournfully; solicitously; alternately;
magisterially; tenderly; tolerantly.

(See turn, curve.)

BENEDICTION*adjectives*

low; gentle; healing; apologetic; silver;
short; pontifical; perpetual; celestial.

verbs

accompany with—; apply—; attend—; be-
stow—upon; bless at—; implore—; kneel
for—; perform—; pray at—; pronounce—;
receive—; seek—; serve at—; shower —
upon; speak—; visit—upon; wreath in—;
—closes; —encourages; —inspires; —opens.

(See prayer, blessing.)

BENEFACTION*adjectives*

unknown; gracious; admirable; notorious.

verbs

appeal for—; appreciate—; begrudge—;
bestow—upon; cloak—; confer—; contribute
—; demand—; expose—; imply—; influence
—; judge—; launch—; menace—; offer—;
owe to—; publicize—; reduce—; secure—;
surprise by—; thwart—; volunteer—; with-
hold—; —elates; —redeems; —satisfies; —
succors.

(See charity.)

BENEFACTOR*adjectives*

anonymous; modest; silent; elderly; leading;
munificent; life-long; potent.

verbs

appeal to—; betray—; burden—; depend on
—; devote to—; distinguish—; employ—;
flourish under—; inherit from—; —aids;
—bequeaths; —cares for; —comforts; —
counsels; —demands; —endows; —establish-
es; —finances; —fosters; —inquires; —in-
stitutes; —lavishes; —patronizes; —profits;
—relieves; —retains; —satisfies; —shapes;
—succors; —tempts; —volunteers.

BENEFICENCE*adjectives*

magical; embodied; leading; heedless; iri-
descent.

BENEFICENT*adverbs*

altruistically; amiably; benignly; charit-
ably; considerately; generously; generally;
good-naturedly; kindly; mercifully; sym-
pathetically; tenderly; unselfishly; warmly;
bountifully; graciously; indulgently; ma-
ternally; paternally; modestly; gently;
anonymously; magnificently; simply; unas-
sumingly.

BENEFICIAL*adverbs*

permanently; desirably; cumulatively; par-
ticularly; reciprocally; mutually; enormous-
ly; surprisingly; extraordinarily; satisfac-
torily; gratifyingly; appreciably; economic-
ally; politically; internationally; ultimately;
eventually; immensely; essentially; peculi-
arly; tolerably; generally; universally; ab-
solutely; socially; financially.

BENEFIT*adjectives*

permanent; community; important; prac-
tical; substantial; lasting; visible; far-
reaching; anonymous; persuasive; sweet;
merited; accrued; transforming; material;
fixed; particular; cumulative; reciprocal;
unsurpassed; mutual; enormous; inestima-
ble; overwhelming; extraordinary; incalcul-
able; remarkable; international; economic;
educational; tolerable; especial; peculiar;
corresponding; patriotic; public; conferred;
positive; admitted; innumerable (pl); se-
cluded; essential; immense; desirable; full;
doubtful; immediate; surprising; unintend-
ed ultimate; hazardous.

verbs

abolish—; acquire—; attend with—; be-
queath —s; bestow—upon; claim—; con-

cede—; confer—upon; defend—; demand—; deprive of—; derive—; disable—; embrace—; enumerate —s; finance—; grant—of; load with —s; mark—; merit—; nullify—; proffer—; reap—; render—; reveal—; secure—; share—; stress—; yield —s; —s accrue; —occurs; —s proceed from.

(See profit, advantage, service, favor.)

BENEFIT (v)

adverbs

questionably; directly; substantially; visibly; anonymously; materially; particularly; cumulatively; reciprocally; unsurpassedly; mutually; inestimably; incalculably; internationally; economically; educationally; peculiarly; correspondingly; admittedly; essentially; unintentionally; ultimately.

(See help, avail.)

BENEFOLENCE

adjectives

unexpected; winged; remarkable; defective; private; expansive; factitious; tolerant; vague; world-wide; significant; muscle-loosening; red-blooded; social; despotic; easy; universal; dominant; sympathetic; amused; innate.

verbs

assist through—; assure one of—; contribute—; depend upon—; disguise—; dispense with—; encourage—; endow with—; exercise—; exploit—; expose—; flourish under—; manifest—; practice—; promote—; reform by—; rejoice in—; rouse—; support with—; surprise by—; withhold—; —aids; —consoles; —delights; —relieves; —shines
(See bounty, charity, generosity.)

BENIGNANT

adverbs

graciously; invariably; consistently; tenderly; notably; amiably; big-heartedly; mildly; simply; warmly; tolerantly; gently; courteously; smoothly; generously; complacently; genially; thoughtfully; considerately.

BENIGNITY

adjectives

politic; hopeful; inexpressible; suave; soothing; gentle.

BENT

adjectives

artistic; philosophical; natural; immediate; practical.

BEQUEATH (v)

adverbs

mutely; subsequently; generously; acceptably; munificently; extravagantly; liberally; miraculously; unsparingly.

(See transmit.)

BEQUEST

adjectives

subsequent; munificent; acceptable; final; generous; scanty.

BERATE (v)

adverbs

morosely; abusively; furiously; heatedly; indignantly; vociferously; venomously; drunkenly; privately; desperately; deplorably; monstrously.

(See upbraid, reprimand, censure.)

BEREAVEMENT

adjectives

irreparable; personal; domestic; mitigated; intolerable; unforgettable.

BERRIES

adjectives

fresh-picked; luscious; delicious; hunched; packaged; frozen; helpless; scarlet.

verbs

consume—; crate—; crush—; cultivate—; devour—; enjoy—; feast on—; hull—; market—; pluck—; preserve—; relish—; wreath with—; yield—; —crackle; —flourish; —redden; —ripen; —suspend from; —thrive.

(See fruit, vegetable, flower.)

BESIEGE (v)

adverbs

unfeignedly; weepingly; vainly; piteously; charmingly; graciously; guilelessly; exquisitely; sentimentally; fanatically; piously; humbly.

(See beg, entreat, implore.)

BESIEGE (v)

adverbs

ineffectually; resolutely; foolhardily; miraculously; overwhelmingly; vigorously; ragingly; persistently; intermittently; intensively; desultorily.

(See surround, attack.)

BESIEGER

adjectives

arrogant; merciless; infuriated; intrepid; importunate; relentless; tireless; unreasoning; wrathful.

verbs

arm —s; take —s by surprise; taunt —s; —s advance; —s assail; —s assault; —s beleaguer; —s blockade; —s capture; —s hem in.

(See fighter, soldier, troops.)

BESTIAL

adverbs

coarsely; horribly; brutally; fiercely; grossly; indecently; ribaldly; shamelessly; unbelievably; abusively; obscenely; evilly; brutally; violently; abominably.

BESTOW (v)

adverbs

gratuitously; felicitously; improperly; equally; facetiously; unwittingly; philanthropically; munificently; grudgingly.

(See grant.)

BET

adjectives

fatal; reckless; shrewd; timely; underhanded; unfair; unfortunate.

verbs

arouse—; balance—; cancel—; cover—; encourage—; forfeit—; hedge—; instigate—; insure—; lay—; stake—; support—; —stands; —surprises.

(See wager, stake.)

BETRAY (v)

adverbs

grossly; deliberately; hideously; vilely; viciously; virtually; infrequently; treacherously; incautiously; bluntly; subtly; heartlessly; venomously; emotionally; mentally.

(See reveal, disclose.)

BETRAYAL

adjectives

gross; deliberate; grave; hideous; vile; vicious.

verbs

avenge—; charge—; commit—; fume at—; lead into—; —divulges; —exposes; —violates.

(See treason, treachery, exposure.)

BETRAYER

adjectives

accidental; circumspect; disloyal; shameless; subtle; treacherous; unwitting.

verbs

accuse—; confront—; denounce—; dishonor—; execute—; vindicate—; —deserts; —discloses; —flees.

BETROTH (v)

adverbs

gladsomely; diplomatically; religiously; contemptuously; sordidly; inappropriately; beautifully.

(See give.)

BETROTHAL

adjectives

enforced; happy; opposed; favored; proclaimed; prolonged; signalized; unduly influenced.

verbs

compact—; compound—; consecrate—; consummate—; contract—; dissolve—; fulfill—; honor—; promote—; ritualize—; sanction—; solemnize—; violate—; —affiances; —binds; —couples; —engages; —promises.

(See engagement.)

BETTERMENT

adjectives

permanent; material; economic; moral; human; spiritual; lasting; civic.

BEVERAGE

adjectives

intoxicating; wholesome; fermented; distilled; seductive; beguiling; customary; exhilarating; soothing; mild; constant; limpid; refreshing; invigorating; fragrant; thirst-quenching.

verb.

brew—; carbonate—; consume—; devise—; dispense—; dissolve into—; draw off—; formulate—; infuse—; ladle—; medicate—; quaff—; sip—; tap—; treat—with; weaken—; —cools; —effervesces; —ferments; —foams; —induces; —intoxicates; —percolates; —relieves; —satisfies; —warms.

(See drink, liquor, wine, beer, coffee, etc.)

BEWAIL (v)

adverbs

sepulchrally; mournfully; heartbrokenly; blatantly; vigorously; hoarsely; stentoriously; stormily; fearfully; inarticulately; raucously.

(See bemoan.)

BEWILDER (v)

adverbs

confusingly; completely; perplexingly; inscrutably; spiritually; pitifully; naively; tragically; childishly.

(See confuse, perplex, mystify.)

BEWILDERED

adverbs

strangely; suddenly; hopelessly; helplessly; mysteriously; alarmingly; gravely; seriously; tragically; disastrously; completely; horribly; terribly; indescribably; obviously; manifestly; dazedly; brokenly; pathetically; laughably; ridiculously; foolishly; undeniably; significantly; painfully; confusedly; embarrassingly; ludicrously; bashfully; modestly; piteously; awkwardly; confoundedly; disturbingly; timidly; vaguely; dangerously; overwhelmingly; unluckily; miserably; wretchedly; indefensibly; ineptly.

BEWILDERMENT

adjectives

blank; growing; vague; dazed; helpless; elated; stunned; weary; hurt; spiritual; disgusted; pitiful; naive; added; incredulous; cross; seeming; sheer; complete; deep; suspicious; dazzling; tragic; childish.

verbs

extricate from—; hide—; lose in—; meet with—; stray in—; tangle in—; wander in—; —confuses; —grows; —perplexes.

(See confusion.)

BEWITCHING

adverbs

dangerously; enchantingly; charmingly; radiantly; indescribably; indefinably; marvelously; startlingly; fatally; ineffably; inexplicably; utterly; delightfully; designedly; diabolically; surprisingly; quietly; consciously; tauntingly; overwhelmingly; provokingly; tormentingly; youthfully; irresistibly; unconsciously.

BIAS

adjectives

distorting; grossest; racial; political; natural; beneficial; theoretic; considerable; economic; favorable; moral; elemental; personal.

verbs

deliver from—; free from—; —clouds; —crops up; —distorts; —inclines one toward; —influences; —leans; —misleads; —prejudices; —rejects; —slopes; —swerves; —warps.

(See prejudice.)

BIBLE

adjectives

consoling; dignified; family-recording; mutilated; treasured; time-honored; oft-perused; woe-comforting.

verbs

adopt—; advance—; blaspheme—; commend—; conflict with—; dethrone—; embellish—; embrace—; esteem—; execute—; inscribe in—; interpret—; misconceive—; mutilate—; preserve—; reject—; spread—; undermine—; —aims at; —appeals; —authorizes; —condemns; —decrees; —endures; —impresses; —inspires; —presents; —reveals; —sets forth; —stirs; —teaches; —unites; —veils.

(See book, scriptures.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

adjectives

extensive; sketchy; elaborate; speculative; heavy; selective; analytical; complete; annotated; comprehensive; critical.

BICKER (v)

adverbs

constantly; cantankerously; perpetually; unappetizingly; pettishly; undiplomatically; uncharitably; blatantly; repulsively; incompatibly.

(See dispute.)

BICKERING

adjectives

unseemly; perpetual; unappetizing; petty; diplomatic; international.

adverbs

eternally; spitefully; ill-naturedly; nervously; feverishly; incessantly; tempestuously; fussily; intolerably; quarrelsomely; forever; habitually; ill-temperedly; unnecessarily; shrewishly; continually.

BID

adjectives

subtle; foolhardy; feathery; maddest; miraculous; casual; curt; collusive; contemptuous.

verbs

advance—; dispose of —s; double—; govern—; ignore—; pass—; rattle off —s; redouble—; reject—; retract—; run up—; shout—; submit—; withdraw—; —astounds; —s compete; —s pour in; —suffices.

(See proposal, offer.)

BID (v)

adverbs

mockingly; artfully; graciously; regretfully; shrewdly; imperiously; subtly; foolhardily; madly; casually; curtly; contemptuously.

(See offer, order, direct, ask.)

BIDDABLE*adverbs*

graciously; astonishingly; miraculously; devotedly; pliantly; amiably; indifferently; apparently; cunningly; shrewdly; grudgingly; necessarily; glumly; stolidly; stupidly; passively; complacently; wisely; politely; suavely; cheerfully; blindly; blithely; unthinkingly; foolishly.

BIDE (v)*adverbs*

patiently; habitually; naively; perpetually; ephemerally; transiently; independently; pensively.

(See inhabit, abide, endure.)

BIER*adjectives*

watery; beckoning; hasty; hallowed; senseless; wretched; blazing.

verbs

array before—; deck—; decorate—; deposit on—; expose on—; file before—; kneel before—; mourn at—; repose on—; surround—; venerate—; weep at—; worship at—
(See coffin, frame, grave, altar.)

BIGAMY*adjectives*

defiling; forbidden; law-evading; ostracised; perfidious; shameful; titled; wretched.

verbs

charge with—; commit—; condone—; define—; imprison for—; live in—; loathe—; outlaw—; practice—.

(See crime.)

BIGOT*adjectives*

fierce; intelligent; splendid; self-satisfied; pernicious; vicious; unsparing.

BIGOTED*adverbs*

intolerably; fanatically; narrow-mindedly; obdurately; obstinately; incurably; persistently; hopelessly; offensively; arbitrarily; doggedly; incorrigibly; mulishly; inflexibly; perversely; pig-headedly; stubbornly; intractably; perniciously; wilfully; narrowly; dogmatically; arrogantly; imperiously.

BIGOTRY*adjectives*

puritanical; sordid; religious; inveterate; unthinking; patent.

BILE*adjectives*

abounding; acrid; complex; reactivated; yellow-green.

verbs

expel—; secrete—; store—; —collects; —converts; —flows; —reacts; —trickles.

(See fluid.)

BILL

(invoice)

adjectives

preposterous; inevitable; exorbitant; unexpected; modest; staggering; delusive; long-unpaid.

BILL

(law)

adjectives

substitute; pending; mandatory; feasible; amended; revised; comprehensive; militia; drafted; pork-barrel.

BILL

(legislation)

adjectives

adopted; accepted; amended; contested; discussed; defeated; dismissed; parliamentary; petitionary; true; revised.

verbs

act on—; advocate—; challenge—; confer on—; confront with—; contest—; deliberate—; draft—; draw—; denounce—; enact—; frame—; hurry—through; incorporate in—; kill—; modify—; originate—; railroad—; reject—; retain—; slap through—; smother—; sponsor—; veto—; urge—; —entail—; —looms; —provides; —sets forth; —stipulates.

(See law, legislation.)

BILL

(money)

adjectives

limp; dejected; worn; crumpled; charitable; elusive; proud; defaced; carefully-fondled; ragged; crisp; faded; crinkled.

BILL

(statement of account)

adjectives

adjusted; dunning; final; lavish; harassing; paltry; peccant; padded; uncollected; overwhelming.

verbs

deduct—; deliver—; discount—; draw up—; enter—; file—; foot—; forward—; pad—; render—; scale—; tuck—away; —itemizes; —overcharges; —pour in; —rain in.

BILLBOARD

adjectives

blatant; blazing; huge; glaring; inappropriate; inartistic.

verbs

censor—; crusade against —s; employ —s; greet with —s; plaster on—; post on—; rebel against —s; —blares; —campaigns; —coaxes; —s dot the highways; —informs; —s line; —s mar; —pictures; —promotes.
(See advertisement.)

BILLOW

verbs

bear on—; beset by—; cleave—; produce—; steer through—; swell into —s; swim through—; —beats; —breaks; —crests; —dances; —endangers; —foams; —overwhelms; —rages; —rears up; —roars; —rolls; —silvers; —suares; —sweeps on; —swells; —tosses up; —tumbles.
(See wave, breaker.)

BILLOW' (v)

adverbs

softly; tumblingly; restlessly; dashingly; furiously; advancingly; foamingly; wrathfully; seethingly; multitudinously; glitteringly; darkly; crestedly.
(See pound.)

BILLOWS

adjectives

inky; heaving; crested; vibrant; slanting; wild-roaring; rocking; undulating; glittering; high; multitudinous; dark; solemn; breaking; proud; unreposing; tawny; rufian; surging; unblended; foaming; unawakened; rolling; tempestuous; seething; wrathful; dancing; curling; building; ridgy, wafting; advancing; dashing; obedient; sleepless; furious; resistless; cruel; immense; endless; tumbling; glimmering; restless.

BIND (v)

adverbs

indubitably; beautifully; closely; exquisitely; intimately; firmly; conveniently; infinitely; eternally; irrevocably; inextricably.
(See fasten, tie, restrict, restrain.)

BINDING

adjectives

neat; original; practical; imperishable; ornate; exquisite; excellent; worn; mildewed; embossed; leather; drab; linen; luxurious.

BINDING (a)

adverbs

legally; morally; onerously; embarrassing-

ly; awkwardly; laboriously; perplexingly; formidably; desperately; dreadfully; outrageously; distressingly; vexatiously; uncomfortably; appallingly; alarmingly; unquestionably; definitely; positively; absolutely; securely; cruelly; truly; inescapably; conclusively; oppressively.

BIOGRAPHER

adjectives

distinguished; voracious; worthy; eulogistic; skilled; faithful; enthusiastic; pedestrian; debunking; ecclesiastical; iconoclastic.

BIOGRAPHICAL

adverbs

palpably; unmistakably; blatantly; evidently; undisguisedly; apparently; openly; flagrantly; accurately; historically; clearly; nakedly; pleasantly; slightly; pseudo-; cruelly; completely; purportedly; intentionally; carelessly.

BIOGRAPHY

adjectives

full-fledged; fascinating; literary; splendid; noble; notable; dignified; readable; compelling; painstaking; vital; rhapsodic; exuberant; fictionalized; authoritative; official; comprehensive; iconoclastic; miniature; definitive; pretentious; sensational; previous; informal; inclusive; reliable; remarkable; famous; picturesque; best-selling; meritorious; colorless; satisfactory; magnified; racy; critical; dull; drab; musty; hero-worshipping.

verbs

acquaint with—; attempt—; cultivate—; illuminate—; interpret—; launch—; live—; record in—; —accounts; —appeals; —attributes; —catalogues; —chronicles; —“debunks”; —defames; —delights; —details; —distorts; —enchants; —eulogizes; —exaggerates; —extols; —fires; —informs; —lauds; —narrates; —pictures; —portrays; —reveals; —sketches; —treats of; —twists; —unfolds.

(See life.)

BIRCHES

adjectives

superb; slim; silver; delicate; colored; snow-hung.

BIRD

adjectives

carion; landward; flitting; red-breasted; homeward; chattering; fluttering; honey-sucking; soaring; stuffed; widowed; songless; stripe-winged; glowing; ruffled;

choleric; captive; nesting; melodious; succulent; rapacious; flippant; full-throated; chirping; unclean; ominous; insolent; feathered; sober; morbid-looking; migratory; aquatic; timorous; joyful; frightened; grandlimbed; restless; gold-flecked; bewildered; caged; nest-deserted; reckless; human-hearted; singing; fledgling; unhappy; babbling; solemn; cruel; furtive; night; huge; deserted; callow; blind; bright-winged; predatory; cheerful; brooding; herald; unscored; dapple-breasted; silly; ragged; riotous; noxious; pigmy; tropical; sable; striking; raucous; contented; brilliant; ravenous; monstrous; bewildered; imprisoned; mateless; rare; unusual; strange; valuable; roosting; circling; wingless; timid; tenderest; startled.

verbs

breed —s; cage—; capture—; cripple—; dislodge—; encage—; exterminate—; fall prey to —s; flush—; kill off —s; peg—; scatter —s; stuff —s; team with —s; —s anthem; —s ascend; —s babble; —s breeds; —s broods; —s builds; —s calls; —s carols; —s chants; —s cheeps; —s cheers up; —s chirps; —s chitters; —s chorus; —s clamor; —s congregate; —s croons; —s copulate; —s crouches; —s cuddles; —s darts; —s descends; —s disgorges; —s disports; —s drifts; —s dwells; —s enliven; —s feeds; —s fledge; —s flits; —s floats; —s flock; —s flutters; —s frequents; —s gorges; —s gossips; —s gushes; —s hatches; —s haunts; —s hovers; —s inhabits; —s lays; —s lights upon; —s mates; —s migrates; —s molts; —s mounts; —s nests; —s orient themselves; —s pair; —s pecks; —s perches; —s pierces sky; —s pipes; —s pirouettes; —s complaints; —s plumes himself; —s plunges; —s pours out his song; —s preens; —s preys upon; —s probes; —s prunes; —s quarrel; —s race; —s ranges; —s rears; —s roost; —s ruffle their plumage; —s scatter; —s scold; —s screams; —s scuds; —s scurries; —s serenades; —s shoots; —s shuns; —s sips; —s skips; —s soars; —s sputters; —s stridulate; —s swarm; —s sweeps; —s swoops down; —s taxies; —s traces a circle in the air; —s trills; —s troop; —s twitters; —s unfolds; —s vanishes; —s wanders; —s warbles; —s wheels; —s whirls about; —s whistles; —s wings his way; —s zooms.

(See animal, fowl.)

BIRTH

adjectives

checkered; illustrious; multiple (pl); doubtful; restless; mystic; abhorred; prodigious; timeless; visible; high; noble; royal; immortal; declining; exotic; heavenly; un-

natural; approaching; violent; promiscuous; mortal; majestic; wondrous; adulterated; hallowed; painful; miraculous; princely; portentous; abortive; vernal; unexceptional; worthy; monstrous; ill-starred; fated; celebrated; virgin.

verbs

announce—; assist at—; attend at—; celebrate—; extol—; foretell—; govern—; herald—; honor—; manifest at—; preside over—; record—; register—; rejoice at—; restrict —s; travail in—; —s decline; —s occurs.

(See beginning, origin, renaissance.)

BIRTHDAY

adjectives

happy; sad; romantic; memorable; unsung.

verbs

commemorate—; document—; endow on—; fete on—; honor on—; memorialize—; observe—; register—; trace—; —s approaches. (See anniversary.)

BIRTHPLACE

adjectives

forsoaken; humble; remembered; sterile.

BIRTHRIGHT

adjectives

unattainable; unbound; bitter; unwhipped; unburned; unchained; separated; precious; inalienable; undeniable.

verbs

claim—; forfeit—; honor—; pawn—; retain—; rob of—; salute—; sell—; —s way to —; —s entitles; —s privileges.

(See privilege, inheritance.)

BISCUITS

adjectives

delicious; crumbly; crisp; brown; golden-topped; delicate.

BISHOP

adjectives

affable; resident; pompous; dignified; massive; dutiful; esoteric; eccentric.

BISON

adjectives

attacked; watered; labored; tamed; horned; —s ming; —s vagrant; —s herded; —s captured; —s slaughtered; —s conquered; —s hunted; —s skinned; —s galloping; —s thundered; —s inhabited; —s restricted; —s protected.

verbs

corral—; exterminate—; herd—; shelter—; yoke—; —abound; —bellows; —charges; —grazes; —pastures; —ranges; —roams; —roars; —sheds; —stampedes; —vanishes.
(See ox, buffalo, animal.)

adjectives

needful; tempting; savory; checked; insignificant; fluffy; bright; picturesque; unrelated; choice; fragmentary; imaginary; premature; fantastic; mute; tuneless; disquieting; impossible; brilliant; incredible; dainty; demoralized; charred; flimsy.

BIT

adjectives

(mouthpiece of bridle)

double; chain; cruel; champed; curbing; excruciating; maddening; torturous; vexing.

verbs

accustom to—; adjust—; attach to—; callous to—; champ at—; choke on—; control with—; cough out—; fight against—; jerk at—; respond to—; ride—; run away from—; saw at—; shy at—; slaver—; spit out—; stop with—; swallow—; take—between teeth; veer from—; yank at—; —chafes; —clamp tongue—; —curbs; —restrains; —slackens; —subdues; —tames; —tortures.

BITE

adjectives

crisp; short; crunching; vicious; murderous; prodigious; good-sized; furious; agonizing; hurried; hasty.

verbs

down—, gulp—; inflict—; —cuts; —heals; —pierces; —wounds.

BITE (v)

adverbs

savagely; impetuously; unmercifully; unexpectedly; annoyingly; passionately; viciously; daintily; crunchingly; murderously; agonizingly; hurriedly; hastily.

(See nibble, chew.)

BITING (a)

adverbs

sarcastically; bitterly; viciously; venomously; insidiously; hatefully; mercilessly; deliberately; churlishly; unsparingly; crustily; insolently; obnoxiously; captiously; censoriously; caustically; acrimoniously; perversely; contumaciously; snappishly; peevishly; uncivilly; ungraciously; abusively.

BITTER

adverbs

maliciously; shrewdly; enviously; viciously; purposely; unnecessarily; uncontrollably; insidiously; invidiously; sharply; cynically; sarcastically; spitefully; jealously; intentionally; cunningly; ironically; insinuatingly; incisively; cruelly; brutally; unwisely; atrociously; malevolently; tauntingly; caustically; diabolically.

BITTERNESS

adjectives

thwarted; rancorous; profound; political; unserviceable; chill; quiet; corrosive; smiling; intense; loathsome; speculative; secret; pent-up; sarcastic; extreme; sectional; unsparing; contradictory; personal; sardonic; unrelenting; acid; partisan; increased; concealed; concentrated; unspoken; undying; chronic.

verbs

be devoid of—; brush aside—; erase—; evoke—; fan—; intensify—; persecute with—; taste—; temper—; —creeps into; —develops; —flames; —gnaws; —heats; —vexes.

(See malice, rancor.)

BIVOUC

adjectives

picturesque; solemn; miserable.

BLACK (n)

adjectives

solemn; rusty; pitchy; stark; shining; blistered; exploited; wicked; natural; dense; lustrous; inky; midnight; conservative; rich; dense; impenetrable; oppressive; sable; ominous; heavy; palpable; murky; humid; thick.

BLACK (a)

adverbs

rustily; dingily; deeply; lugubriously; formidably; gloomily; duskily; murkily; pitchily; sombrely; richly; pallidly; dunly; faintly; dully; coldly; unearthly; sepulchrally; mournfully; glossily; glassily; smoothly; astonishingly; incredibly; unspeakably.

BLACKBIRD

adjectives

combative; chuckling; glinting; saucy; scolding; sooty; squabbling; planing; winging; windy; timid.

verbs

—chatters; —chants; —claws; —flaps; —

flutes; —hovers; —migrates; —nests; —plasters; —preys on; —raids; —ravages; —sails off; —warbles.
(See bird.)

BLACKGUARD

adjectives

dissipated; turbulent; foreign; drunken; brutal.

BLACKNESS

adjectives

inky; impenetrable; oppressive; pitchy; soft; sable; ominous; murky; cold; drizzling; unsociable; palpable; heavy; humid; piercing; peculiar; dripping; appalling; corrugated; musty; absolute; quivering; menacing; comforting; Cimmerian; Stygian.

verbs

engulf in—; grope through—; lose in—; peer into—; steer through—; —envelops.

(See darkness.)

BLACKSMITH

adjectives

rural; gnarled; sinewy; mighty; brawny.

BLADDER

verbs

control—; dilate—; distend—; empty—; govern—; inflame—; regulate—; swell—; —bursts.

BLADE

adjectives

trembling; springing; wind-rippled; dewy.

BLADE

adjectives

blushing; foppish; gay; desperate; roistering; brilliant; flashy; overdressed; jolly; generous.

BLADE

adjectives

flashing; glittering; whirling; bright; heavy; broad; double-edged; sharp; dull; penetrating; rapier; projecting; fiery; lean; delicate; blameful; bloody; dripping; burnished; avenging; dry; scanty; polished; troublesome; flexible; unwithering; tremulous; freshly-springing; fratricidal; bayleaf-shaped; deadly; reddened; shining; scythe-shaped; trenchant; trusty; unsheathed; well-tempered; worthy.

verbs

carve with—; draw—; drive in—; flash—;

forge—; grasp—; heave—; lash with—; redden—; send—home; sheathe—; temper—; withdraw—; —glances off; —lacerates; —pricks.

(See knife.)

BLAMABLE

adverbs

partially; lamentably; unhappily; deplorably; unquestionably; entirely; seriously; directly; indirectly; morally; sinfully; deservedly; completely; personally; atrociously; criminally; enormously; outrageously; censurably; exceptionally; reprehensibly; unbelievably.

BLAME

adjectives

high-repented; worthy; moral; sinful; specific; small; ill-placed; complete; deserved; directed; heavenly.

verbs

absolve of—; account for—; accuse of—; allocate—; attach—to; avoid—; bear—; censure in—; charge with—; conceal—; deflect—; deserve—; devise—; expose to—; free from—; impute—to; incur—; lay—to; merit—; reproach with—; share—; stamp with—; trace—; vindicate one of—.

(See censure, reproach, condemnation.)

BLAME (v)

adverbs

unjustly; morally; sinfully; specifically; completely; deservedly; prejudicially; unthinkingly; narrow-mindedly; puritanically.

(See censure, reproach.)

BLAMELESS

adverbs

clearly; innocently; exceptionally; altogether; wholly; consciously; truly; undoubtedly; impeccably; virtually; artlessly; virtuously; happily; essentially; palpably; patiently; indisputably; incontestably; indubitably; positively; absolutely; spotlessly; unquestionably.

BLAND

adverbs

inscrutably; gently; politely; mysteriously; amiably; civilly; complacently; courteously; genteelly; good-temperedly; obsequiously; suavely; urbanely; suspiciously; sweetly; affably; cordially; graciously; ingratiatingly; habitually; unfailingly; surprisingly; essentially.

BLANDISHMENT

adjectives

spider-like; sordid; paternal; artless; suave; sneering; oily.

BLANDNESS

adjectives

inscrutable; confidential; amazing; acquired; pretended.

BLANKET

adjectives

dripping; lovely; soaked; gaudy; bright-colored; impenetrable; shaggy; government; smelly; ragged; invisible; undulating; stretched; osier; sulphur; tasseled; warming; comfortable.

verbs

air—; clothe in—; divest of —s; double —s; envelop in —s; fold in—; immerse in—; pattern—; shelter with—; snuggle in—; tuck—in; weave—; wrap in—; —comforts; —consoles; —protects; —shields; —shrouds; —smothers.

(See robe.)

BLANKNESS

adjectives

oblivious; utter; lurid; strange; complete; devastating; overwhelming; inescapable; dire.

BLARE (v)

adverbs

steadfastly; vigorously; furiously; shrilly; howlingly; fearfully; cuttingly; startlingly; penetratingly; brassily; warningly; echoingly.

(See bellow.)

BLASPHEME (v)

adverbs

scandalously; fearfully; soul-searingly; abominably; raucously; mutteringly; luridly; crudely; shockingly; ominously.

(See swear.)

BLASPHEMOUS

adverbs

scurrilously; luridly; startlingly; horribly; unspeakably; soul-searingly; abominably; hideously; shrilly; raucously; noisily; inarticulately; mutteringly; unutterably; impiously; irreverently; brazenly; openly; wilfully; profanely; perversely; sacrilegiously; fanatically; scoffingly; desecratingly; irregularly; cynically; intolerably; unbearably; terrifyingly; unregenerately; godlessly; unforgivably; diabolically; ruthlessly;

implacably; criminally; indefensibly; inexcusably; unpardonably; flagrantly; iniquitously; scandalously; wickedly; offensively; accursedly; indecorously; infamously; nefariously; obdurately; unconscionably; villainously.

BLASPHEMY

adjectives

loud; lurid; startling; horrible; unspeakable; soul-searing; abominable; willful; hideous; shrill; vast; raucous; intricate; illimitable; half-inarticulate.

BLAST

adjectives

overwhelming; vigorous; short; fierce; furious; golden; hoarse; challenging; unbroken; scorching; stentorian; summoning; shrill; chilling; stinging; icy; polar; startling; passing; careening; suffocating; howling; putrid; eddying; tremulous; stirring; modulated; bitter; spasmodic; heated; bleak; fearful; wintry; pitiless; furnace-like; roaring; infernal; scornful; woeful; cutting; unruly; nightly; parching; wailing; foul; stormy; raging.

verbs

blow—; loose—; prepare for—; set off—; shiver in—; shrink from—; spit out—; time —; unloose—; —bites; —bolts; —decapitates; —displaces; —envelops; —frees; —forces; —raves; —rends; —resounds; —rises; —roars; —rocks; —shakes; —shatters; —shocks; —startles; —unearts; —uproots; —vibrates; —withers.

(See explosion, discharge.)

BLAST (v)

adverbs

terrifically; overwhelmingly; vigorously; suffocatingly; thunderously; stunningly; tremendously; dynamically.

(See smite, destroy, frustrate.)

BLATANT

adverbs

clamorously; vociferously; cheerfully; uproariously; screamingly; stentoriously; offensively; unnecessarily; asininely; blunderingly; brainlessly; arrogantly; extravagantly; foolishly; heavily; ineptly; obtusely; senselessly; weakly; awkwardly; boorishly; lustily; indecorously; loudly; ribaldly; obstreperously; tawdrily; coarsely; cheaply; vulgarly; oddly; unwontedly; hoydenishly; monstrosly; clownishly; outlandishly.

BLAZE

adjectives

ghastly; solstitial; supersolar; hospitable; fruitful; crimson; mellowed; meridian; fierce; brilliant; torrid; departed; passionate; leaping; flaring; cheery; unclouded; quenchless; final; distant; wondrous; continuous; garish; radiant; far-beaming; careless; sullen; comforting; noontide; bright; splendid; golden; hungry; glowing.

verbs

burst into—; confine—to; diffuse—; extinguish—; feed—; smother—; —beams; —flares up; —illuminates; —ravages; —roars; —scorches; —sears; —springs up.

(See flame, fire, light.)

BLAZE (v)

adverbs

magnificently; spectacularly; terrifically; intensely; defiantly; crimsonly; torridly; passionately; flaringly; garishly; radiantly; sullenly; glowingly.

(See flame.)

BLAZONED

(also emblazoned)

adjectives

gloriously; goldenly; ceremoniously; glitteringly; grandly; magnificently; pretentiously; colourfully; punctiliously; properly; ritualistically; ceremonially; spectacularly; splendidly; fancifully; fantastically; ostentatiously; flamingly; garishly; gaudily; gaily; majestically; sumptuously; theatrically; noteworthy; deservedly; lustrously; distinctively; honorably; famously; sublimely; immortally; memorably; exaltedly; surpassingly; deathlessly; imperishably; prominently; proudly; imposingly.

BLAZONRY

adjectives

rich; barred; glorious; blood-red; historic; age-old; aristocratic; meaningful.

BLEAT (v)

adverbs

frantically.

BLEATING

adjectives

incessant; piteous; high-pitched; squeaky; helpless; ineffectual.

BLEED (v)

adverbs

internally; sorely; profusely; copiously; continually; excessively; fatally; terrifyingly; unexpectedly; intermittently.

(See exude.)

BLEEDING

adjectives

continuous; excessive; fatal; forced; arrested.

verbs

arrest—; benefit from—; check—; coagulate—; combat—; control—; dread—; eliminate—; encourage—; impair by—; induce—; plug—; recover from—; reduce—; result in—; retard—; staunch—; suffer from—; tourniquet—; treat—; witness—; —ceases; —confines; —endangers; —energizes; —impoverishes; —increases; —irrigates; —saps; —shocks; —weakens.

(See hemorrhage.)

BLEMISH

adjectives

superficial; facial; physical; unsightly.

verbs

detect—; discern—; eradicate—; result in —; —blots; —disfigures; —flaws; —impairs; —marks; —mars; —scars; —slurs; —stains.

(See defect, fault, imperfection, flaw.)

BLEND (v)

adverbs

softly; intimately; pleasantly; indistinguishably; cunningly; curiously; skillfully; delicately; inextricably; mildly; expertly; exquisitely; amazingly; incredibly; magically; miraculously; mysteriously.

(See merge, combine, mix, assimilate.)

BLENDING

adjectives

extraordinary; delightful; special; uncopiable; mild; expert; discreet; mellow; master; subtle; delicate; rare; happy; strange; colossal; exquisite.

BLESS (v)

adverbs

sanctimoniously; benignly; spiritually; devoutly; reverently; graciously; silently; eternally; providentially.

BLESSED

adverbs

blissfully; happily; infinitely; richly; unquestionably; gratefully; ecstatically; gloriously; eternally; divinely; magically; mystically; endlessly; tenderly; devoutly; profoundly; fervently; sincerely; devotedly; reverently; immeasurably; warmly; thankfully.

BLESSING

adjectives

unexampled; greatest; inestimable; countless (pl); infinite; fervent; plural (pl); apostolic; unmitigated; needful; earthly; mutual (pl); manifold (pl); priestly; substantial; redeeming; unfelt; silent; certain; rich; supernatural; heavenly; abundant; guttural; over-cordial; unimpaired; unclouded; sundry (pl); unequivocal; endless; providential; choicest; valueless; lasting; lifelong; eternal.

verbs

abound with —s; bestow—upon; cherish—; consecrate with—; crown with —s; inherit —; invoke—; pour —s upon; pronounce—; prove—; realize—; render—; wish—upon; —s attend; —consoles; —descends upon; —s flow from; —hallows; —redeems; —thrills.
(See benediction, favor.)

BLIGHT

adjectives

devastating; mouldy; cruel; venomous; visible; premature; swarming.

BLIND

adverbs

falsely; defiantly; wilfully; mercifully; besottedly; heart-rendingly; wretchedly; pitifully; totally.
(See obscure.)

BLINDNESS

adjectives

obstinate; approaching; helpless; innocent; ultimate; mortal; burning; perspicacious; willful; social; pedantic.

BLINDS

adjectives

copper; painted; window; genteel; dilapidated; secret; shut; much-used.

BLINK (v)

adverbs

solemnly; approvingly; sleepily; drowsily; somnolently; shrewdly; sagaciously; dazedly; incessantly; intermittently.

(See wink, disregard, overlook.)

BLISS

adjectives

truest; rapturous; idiotic; unutterable; hysterical; mortal; conjugal; winged; ecstatic; endless; unforgettable; perennial; purest; youthful; dissolving; ambiguous; matchless; unclouded; virgin; visioned; perfect; con-

nubial; extreme; dreamy; unearthly; ineffable; immortal; highest; domestic; private; perpetual; tranquil; coming; sensual; dead; inward; candid; nameless; eternal; transporting; audacious; mantling; faded; departed; foreshadowed; capricious; passive; paralyzed; everlasting; human; heavenly; imaginary; enormous.

verbs

abide in—; anticipate—; attain—; augment —; dampen—; deluge—; diffuse—; dwell in —; experience—; merit—; reign in—; renounce—; sever from—; share in—; violate —; wither—.

(See rapture, happiness, ecstasy.)

BLISSFUL

adverbs

delightfully; supremely; rapturously; gladly; happily; ravishingly; beatifically; joyously; transportedly; charmingly; joyfully; luxuriously; thrillingly; exquisitely; deliciously; incredibly; fascinatingly; blessedly; truly; idiotically; unforgettably; conjugally; amorously; enormously; eternally; dreamily; ineffably; perfectly; matchlessly; endlessly; youthfully; innocently; ecstatically.

BLISTER

adjectives

benign; dark; burning; malignant; tiny; suppurating; prurient; purulent; unsightly; watery.

verbs

absorb—; acquire—; apply to—; cover with —s; drain—; heal—; infect—; inflame to —; open—; paint—; plague with —s; puff into—; raise—; remove—; rub into—; suffer from—; swell into—; treat—; —annoys; —appears; —burns; —busts; —inconveniences; —irritates; —pains; —drains.

(See ulcer, sore, boil.)

BLITHE

adverbs

infectiously; charmingly; cheerfully; gaily; healthily; contagiously; habitually; airily; exuberantly; heedlessly; carelessly; nimbly; affectionately; bewitchingly; teasingly; bewilderingly; childishly; girlishly; youthfully; wholeheartedly; enticingly; irresistibly; exhilaratingly; animatedly; gleefully; hilariously; friskily; bonnily; exultingly; happily; jauntily; jovially; joyously; jubilantly; joyfully; laughingly; merrily; mirthfully; playfully; rollickingly; spiritedly; vivaciously; trickily; winsomely.

BLIZZARD

adjectives

biting; dense; muffled; roaring; driving; raging; terrible; insect; blinding; numbing; howling; merciless; swirling.

verbs

dread—; forecast—; forewarn of—; perish in—; precede—; predict—; shelter from—; —blasts; —blinds; —freezes; —rages; —rattles; —redoubles its force; —rises; —shrieks; —suffocates; —tears; —wheels; —whines; —whirls.

(See wind, disaster, storm.)

BLOCK

adjectives

riveted; clanking; creaking; dedicated; bloody; lifeless; vertical; city.

BLOCKADE

adjectives

never-ending; actual; patriotic; economic; dilatory; menacing; complete; vertical; partial; inescapable; innumerable (pl).

verbs

break—; comply with—; cut off by—; denounce—; detail—; effect—; enforce—; engage in—; foil—; force—; impose—; insure—; maintain—; notify of—; patrol in—; penetrate—; proclaim—; raise—; relieve—; resort to—; retaliate for—; run—; slip out of—; smuggle through—; storm—; subject to—; succumb to—; surrender to—; sustain—; terminate—; undertake—; —binds; —checks; —compels surrender; —confiscates; —denies; —detains; —distresses; —endangers; —interrupts; —isolates; —obtrudes; —prohibits; —shuts off; —starves.

(See embargo.)

BLOCKHEAD

adjectives

babbling; inconceivable; prattling; idling; complete; accomplished; practiced; genial; harmless; silly; fond.

BLONDE

adjectives

blithe; fine; sandy; honey-colored; flamboyant; debonair; strident; incurable; brilliant; robust; vivacious; appealing; feather-headed; ravishing; pretty; irresponsible; peroxide; raucous; platinum; stringy; petite; insolent; attractive; natural; bleached; wistful.

BLONDE

adverbs

alluringly; rapturously; heavenly; divinely; seductively; naturally; artificially; goldenly; sandily; ruddily; tawnily; flamboyantly; stridently; brilliantly; vivaciously; bleachedly; attractively; provocatively; stringily; irresponsibly; prettily; ravishingly; feather-headedly; appealingly; irresistibly; enchantingly; refreshingly; winsomely; fascinatingly; daintily; felicitously; pleasantly; satisfyingly; tormentingly; disturbingly; grievously; inordinately; bewitchingly.

BLOOD

adjectives

distinguished; vigorous; fighting; chivalrous; tainted; foul; fraternal; stale; rank; polluted; dangerous; feverish; tingling; pounding; pulsing; oozing; flowing; mingled; foreign; human; hot; caked; dried; frozen; chilled; sluggish; innocent; spattered; quick; living; turbulent; bereaved; sacred; hostile; young; drowsy; precious; patriot; malapert; rushing; ebbing; jellied; trading; frolicsome; atoning; molten; violent; daring; kindred; nutrient; swift; basic; true; gummy; martyred; heretic; faultless; systolic; wicked; generous; pale; coursing; royal; aspiring; frothy; haughtiest; sanguine; congealed; arrested; excellent; noble; rare; sweet; comfortable; no-madic; corrupt.

verbs

aerate—; baptize in—; bathe in—; besmear with—; blend —s; chill—; cleanse—; congeal—; contaminate—; convey—; cool—; curdle—; defile with—; dilute—; dip in—; draw—; drip—; dye with—; effuse—; enrich—; expel—; fertilize—; flush with—; forfeit—; foul—; freeze—; go down in—; impoverish—; infect—; infiltrate—; infuse —; inhabit—; inoculate—; inure to—; invigorate—; issue from—; let—; oxygenate —; paint with—; poison—; pollute—; purge —; purify—; redden with—; seal with—; secrete—; shed—; soak in—; spill—; splash with—; spout—; stain with—; staunch—; steep in—; stimulate—; stir—; suck—; suffuse with—; swill —; taint—; taste—; thirst for—; transfuse—; wallow in—; win with —; write in—; yield—; —accumulates; —boils; —clots; —coagulates; —courses; —creeps through; —dribbles out; —flows; —gushes; —issues forth; —jets out; —leaps; —oozes; —palpitates; —pours from; —pulsates; —reabsorbs; —rises; —runs; —rushes through; —shoots forth; —spurts; —

stagnates; —streams; —surges; —tinkles;
—throbs; —wells up.

BLOOD PRESSURE

adjectives

alarming; apoplectic; choleric; devastating;
mounting; tremendous.

verbs

lower—; —; normalize—; —; relieve high—
—; — —descends; — —drops; — —endan-
gers; — —rises; — —startles; — —threat-
ens.

(See barometer.)

BLOODSHED

adjectives

wanton; continued; unspeakable; needless;
callous; ruthless.

verbs

attend with—; conquer without—; denounce
—; die in—; ease—; end in—; free from—;
instigate—; involve—; precipitate—; pro-
voke—; result in—; revel in—; steep in—;
suffer—; terminate in—; win through—.

(See massacre, slaughter.)

BLOODTHIRSTINESS

adjectives

bestial; reckless; ghoulis; vampire; leech-
like; insatiable.

BLOODTHIRSTY

adverbs

insatiably; recklessly; criminally; bestially;
cruelly; abominably; inhumanly; atrociously;
brutally; infamously; iniquitously;
knavishly; profligately; scandalously; vici-
ously; incorrigibly; lawlessly; nefariously;
sinfully; wickedly; horribly; unspeakably;
amazingly; systematically; inherently; sav-
agely; ferociously; diabolically; feloniously;
—ndishly; flagitiously; foully; vilely; vil-

laid.

BLOOD VESSEL

—ing; flexible; heated; atten-
—ed; straining; fragile.

adjectives
bulging; burst
uated; overw-

verbs

—contract—; course through
block—; b—; distend—; disturb—
—; clog—; —; flex—; harden—s;
—; dilate line—s; lodge in—; nar-
—; engorge; puncture—; retract—;
infect—; —; sever—; staunch—;
row—; —; thin—; twist—; conveys
rupture—; —pulsates; —shrivels up; —
tear—; —spring from; —throbs; —yields.
(See artery, vein.)

BLOOM

adjectives

gorgeous; glossy; girlish; delicate; lusty;
fragrant; glorious; lingering; artificial;
short-lived; semi-tropic; abundant; natural;
sweet; faded; bell-like; wonted; youthful;
overflowing; renovated; hopeful; welded;
roseated; manifold; definite; luxuriant; vir-
gin; citrus; petaled; vivid; vernal; pro-
lific; radiant; amethystine; braided; sensa-
tional; plenteous; bunchy; precious; exotic;
hidden; perfumed; wholesome; primeval;
straying; ethereal.

verbs

blast—; blight—; break into—; exalt—; nip
—; smother—; take—off; —colors; —cul-
minates in; —exudes; —floresces; —flour-
ishes; —flushes; —glows; —pales; —prom-
ises; —sparkles; —springs from; —tints.

(See blossom, vigor, flower.)

BLOOM (v)

adverbs

unchangingly; abundantly; magnificently;
lustily; gorgeously; glossily; youthfully;
overflowingly; luxuriantly; prolifically;
vernally; exotically; wholesomely; prim-
evally; ethereally.

(See blossom.)

BLOSSOM

adjectives

gorgeous; exquisite; cheerful; bright; fabu-
lous; pure; almond; varicolored; lace-like;
fragrant; golden; bursting; myriad; pendu-
lous; showy; petaled; wholesome; marsh;
bloodlike; colorful; holy; peach; tender;
blazing; curious; living; blighted; pome-
granate; sunlit; gaudy; meek; conical; em-
bowering; faded; minute; brimstone; eva-
nescent; odorous; latent; beauteous; top-
most; phantom; vernal; winking; barren;
mimic; loveliest; storm-beaten; flaming;
proud

verbs

bear—; burst into—; clip—; cover with—s;
nip—; press—; produce—; put forth—s;
scatter—s; shed—s; shower down—s;
trim—; yield—; —buds; —dances; —fades;
—flowers; —flutters down; —grows; —
opens; —promises; —unfolds; —withers.

(See bloom, flower.)

BLOSSOM (v)

adverbs

magnificently; simultaneously; luxuriantly;
fabulously; gorgeously; pendulously; color-
fully; curiously; gaudily; conically; eva-

necently; odorously; vernaly; winkingly; flamingly.

(See bloom, flower, prosper, thrive.)

BLOT

adjectives

unsightly; tarnished; shadowy; foul; indelible; wrinkled; messy; adulterate.

BLOT (v)

adverbs

remorselessly; indelibly; blackly; permanently; finally; eventually; carelessly; frequently.

(See spot, efface, obliterate.)

BLOTCH

adjectives

sickly; shadowy; ugly; pale; bloody

BLOTCHY

adverbs

painfully; disagreeably; incurably; unpleasantly; dingily; obnoxiously; disgustingly; repulsively; distressingly; unbecomingly; hopelessly; embarrassingly; disconcertingly; mortifyingly; alarmingly; fearfully; strangely; oddly.

BLOUSE

adjectives

gaudy; flowered; sheer; soft; warm; padded; diaphanous.

BLOW

adjectives

powerful; hammer-like; heavy; severe; fatal; irresistible; lethal; nasty; cruel; treacherous; descending; resounding; percussive; menaced; serious; decisive; frightful; painful; crushing; aggressive; perennial; threatened; echoless; irreparable; doughty; well-directed; staggering; breathless; final; sharpest; faithless; severe; swashing; annihilating; solid; hollow; drunken; amorous; vicious; impending; dull; dexterous; tetchy; ineradicable; heartless; sacrilegious; accusative; death-wind; implacable; ineffective.

verbs

administer—; aim—; break—; breast—; deal—; encounter—; evade—; exchange—s; execute—; experience—; fall to —s; interchange—s; parry—; rain —s upon; reel under—; strike—; stun with—; survive—; thrust—; trade —s; —descends upon; —resounds; —shatters; —smashes; —stretches one out.

(See stroke.)

BLOW (v)

adverbs

adversely; ceaselessly; placidly; gustily; violently; shrewdly; languorously; keenly; incessantly; spasmodically; irresistibly; resoundingly; lethally; aggressively; annihilatingly; viciously; implacably.

(See howl, sigh, swirl.)

BLOWZY

adverbs

ruddily; healthily; sturdily; rosily; attractively; coarsely; blatantly; noticeably; carelessly; showily; floridly; sunnily; pleasantly; roughly; captivately; interestingly; wholesomely.

BLUDGEON

adjectives

crude; effective; honest; critical; rough; swift; devastating.

BLUE

adjectives

heavenly; silent; mermaid; exquisite; canonical; dim; celestial; iceberg; indigo; bright; cadmium; intense; sky; glamorous; turquoise; sapphire; brilliant; ordinary; deep; chalcidony; larkspur; limpid; cobalt; delicate; crystal; anemic; illimitable; somber; opalescent; glossy; boundless; uniform; unbroken; dusty; remotest; wood-smoke; cornflower; purest; periwinkle; light; luminous; royal; aquamarine; aerial; tropic; pallid; sulphurous; frost.

BLUE

adverbs

ineffably; deeply; divinely; heavenly; unspeakably; indescribably; pleasantly; coldly; steely; affectionately; exquisitely; dimly; brightly; intensely; brilliantly; limpidly; delicately; somberly; boundlessly; dustily; uniformly; remotely; purely; lightly; luminously; royally; frostily.

BLUEBIRD

adjectives

ever-welcome; flitting; glorious; luck-bearing; joyful; memory-haunting; merry-whistling.

verbs

—cheers; —pipes; —speeds; —warbles; —whispers.

See bird.)

BLUFF

(cliff)

adjectives

barren; wind-swept; somber; bare; grass-

grown; bold; low; hazy; fine; sand; scarp-
ed; rock-reared.

BLUFF

adjectives

unadulterated; superb; magnificent; brazen;
bold; preposterous.

BLUFF

adjectives (speech or manner)
deceptive; frightening; hearty; imposing;
offhanded; pretentious; surly; cruel.

verbs

attempt—; bet against—; boast—; call—;
carry out—; get away with—; maintain—;
—blinds; —deceives; —deters; —excuses;
—frightens; —hoodwinks; —induces; —in-
fluences; —serves.

(See lie.)

BLUFF

adverbs

churlishly; rudely; captiously; discourteous-
ly; disrespectfully; ill-manneredly; impu-
dently; uncivilly; mischievously; moodily;
morosely; perversely; insultingly; impertin-
ently; bitterly; bluntly; boorishly; coolly;
grimly; harshly; peevishly; pertly; rugged-
ly; naturally; characteristically; unpardon-
ably; inexcusably; unpleasantly; playfully;
teasingly; tormenting; nonsensically; dis-
agreeably; unnecessarily; sarcastically; iron-
ically; sourly; unceremoniously; tartly; sul-
lenly; vulgarly; unintentionally; deliberate-
ly; indefensibly.

BLUFF (v)

adverbs

unnecessarily; superbly; brazenly; prepos-
terously; boldly; magnificently; character-
istically; inevitably; grossly; incredibly;
unpardonably; faithlessly

(See frighten, intimidate.)

BLUFFING

adjectives

brilliant; multifarious; inevitable; character-
istic; unexpected.

BLUNDER

adjectives

unhappy; colossal; fateful; irretrievable;
astounding; disastrous; egregious; political;
awful; brave; absurd; idiotic; tactical; ill-
judged; sad; marketing; glorious; gross;
serious; irreparable; extravagant; incred-
ible; recent; sorry; idiomatic; curious; un-
pardonable.

verbs

aggravate—; atone for—; commit—; de-
nounce—; fall into—; redeem —s; repair
—s; —confounds; —confuses; —disturbs;
—troubles.

(See error, mistake.)

BLUNDER (v)

adverbs

grossly; ludicrously; chimerically; ineptly;
awkwardly; colossally; fatefully; irretriev-
ably; disastrously; egregiously; politically;
idiotically; irreparably; incredibly; idioma-
tically; grammatically; unpardonably.

(See bungle.)

BLUNDERER

adjectives

inept; impudent; awkward; supposed; cha-
grined; finished.

BLUNDERING

adjectives

hopeless; bureaucratic; forward; silly; un-
derstandable; impudent.

BLUNT

adverbs

stupidly; boorishly; ignorantly; unintention-
ally; deliberately; sullenly; unceremonious-
ly; ironically; unnecessarily; disagreeably;
unpardonably; inexcusably; insolently; un-
pleasantly; characteristically; ruggedly;
honestly; pertly; peevishly; sternly; severe-
ly; harshly; doggedly; rudely; captiously;
discourteously; uncivilly; ungraciously;
moodily; morosely; perversely; bitterly;
coolly; clumsily; ineptly; exasperatingly.

BLUNTNESS

adjectives

occasional; astringent; exasperating; char-
acteristic; righteous; permissible; ugly; ac-
centuated; clumsy; bludgeoning; inept.

BLUR

adjectives

confused; dim; pale; ineffectual; misted;
pensive; wavering; shapeless; golden; re-
treating; vague.

BLUSH

adjectives

soft; crimson; deep; modest; rare; palest;
contagious; piteous; guilty; delicate; scar-
let; hot; burning; suffusing; lovely; rising;
bright; charming; gracious; guileless; west-

ern; innocent; telltale; pure; vivid; quick; eloquent; mellow; sudden; unseen; fleeting; short; boyish; puzzled; witching; unbordered; exquisite.

verbs

color with—es; flash—; hide—; redden with—es; result in—; suffuse with—; —beautifies; —embarrasses; —glows; —heats; —inflames; —warms.

(See flush.)

BLUSH (*v*)

adverbs

furiously; miserably; coyly; elatedly; synthetically; disdainfully; ingenuously; modestly; delicately; eloquently; exquisitely; witchingly; easily.

(See flush, redden.)

BLUSTER (*v*)

adverbs

furiously; thunderously; fearsomely; tremendously; terrifically; ceaselessly; monotonously; wrathfully; heatedly; vigorously; vainly.

(See storm, rage, fume.)

BOAR

adjectives

urchin; snouted; angry; chafing; blunt; bloody; hideous; monstrous.

BOARD

(commission)

adjectives

nonpartisan; expert; efficient; glowing; political; mirthful; superior; ancient.

BOARD

(official body)

adjectives

assembled; directing; executive; governing; advisory; high; honorable; local.

verbs

abolish—; admit to—; bring before—; control—; create—; elect to—; enlarge—; entrust to—; establish—; organize—; provide—; refer to—; set up—; staff—; —administrators; —adopts; —advises; —authorizes; —agrees; —arbitrates; —condemns; —convenes; —develops; —disposes of; —effects; —elects; —enacts; —enforces; —exercises; —investigates; —modifies; —operates; —outlines; —performs; —promotes; —provides; —reforms; —regulates; —relieves; —reports; —stimulates; —supports; —votes.

(See commission, committee.)

BOARD

(wood)

adjectives

resplendent; stray; reeking; creaking; uncarpeted; shot-scarred; glistening; cypress; trophy-laden; decaying; rough-hewn; original; grub; sparing; wine-filled; ugly; sturdy; flimsy; scanty; groaning; festive; plenteous.

verbs

adjust—; burnish—; case with —s; cast upon —s; cover with —s; encase in —s; enclose in —s; finish off—; fit—; frame with —; hew—; measure—; patter over —s; plane—; preserve—; reinforce —s; sand—; scurry over —s; warp—; —bars; —creaks; —extends; —groans; —rots; —splinters; —splits; —warps.

(See table, stage.)

BOAST

adjectives

absurd; playful; empty; foolish; truthful; proudest; ordinary; unique; unadulterated; vapid, peerless; ignoble; honest; sentimental; fanatic; airy; childish; frantic; prattling; noisy; vain.

BOAST (*v*)

adverbs

justly; blatantly; unmitigatedly; exuberantly; arrogantly; intoxicatedly; hollowly; overweeningly; whimsically; vainly; egotistically; vapidly; ignobly; fanatically; prattlingly.

(See brag, vaunt.)

BOASTFUL

adverbs

extravagantly; absurdly; playfully; foolishly; proudly; vapidly; airily; childishly; boyishly; noisily; blatantly; egotistically; fantastically; grotesquely; palpably; manifestly; essentially; ludicrously; ridiculously; laughably; offensively; unpleasantly; egregiously; ignobly; ineffectually; inanely; senselessly; idiotically; preposterously; dexterously; adroitly; cleverly; indiscreetly; imprudently; feebly; flimsily; wishfully; stupendously; magnificently; splendidly; vaingloriously; blindly; blissfully.

BOASTING

adjectives

egotistical; vain; cursed; extravagant; blustering; bold; blatant.

verbs

glory in—; indulge in—; make good—; occasion—; speak in—; utter—; —extols; —

menaces; —occasions; —terrifies; —threatens.

(See display.)

BOAT

adjectives

crude; wooden; staunch; frail; uptilted; racing; comfortable; sunken; excursion; distant; tiny; fishing; plying; crowded; plunging; fragile; light; portable; lazy; vile; cheap; whirling; driving; moored; outward-bound; crewless; colossal; iron; vanished; half-beached; clumsy; swift; weather-beaten; well-manned; unanchored; pavilioned; worn-out; illuminated.

verbs

alight from—; anchor—; bail—; becalm—; capsize—; caulk—; detail—; fire up—; fit out—; heave to—; moor—; paddle—; pole —; propel—; punt—; push off—; reserve—; swamp—; —churns; —cleaves the water; —dances; —flops; —flounders; —founders; —glides; —grounds; —nuzzles; —outsails; —pitches; —plies; —ploughs; —sneaks; —swings; —touches at.

(See vessel, ship, canoe, launch, schooner, barge, tugboat.)

BOATMEN

adjectives

wrangling; grizzled; inexperienced; skillful.

BOB

adjectives

ravishing; tawny; smooth; smart; shoulder-length.

*BOBOLINK

adjectives

joy-swelling; migratory; coy; rice-seeking; reed-swinging; throaty; questing.

verbs

—boasts; —broods; —chirps; —laughs; —prattles; —rattles.

(See bird.)

BOBWHITE

adjectives

covert; dun-colored; misleading; nature-sheltered; shy; sly; wary.

verbs

—bursts out; —calls; —darts; —displays; —feathers; —feigns; —fights; —flushes; —huddles; —preens; —preys on; —puffs out; —sails; —struts; —swells; —trots; —twitters; —whirrs; —whistles; —wings.

(See quail, partridge, bird.)

●BODEMENT

adjectives

tremendous; horrid; accurate; uncanny; precise.

BODICE

adjectives

slim; fitted; jeweled.

BODY

(group)

adjectives

aggregate; august; responsible; disinterested; official; governing; obscure; civil; picturesque; upstanding; formidable; deliberative; eminent; hasty-witted; public; legislative; virtuous; specialized; illustrious; ecclesiastical; unsympathetic; aristocratic; insensate; permanent; obstructive; impartial; intermediary; heterogeneous; pigmy; arbitrating; expansive; elastic; appropriating; unfathomable; long-established; anxious; consulting; sensible; seeming; well-regulated; confirming; alterable; irresistible; distinct; reckless; contemptible; inanimate; numerous.

BODY

(substance)

adjectives

clumsy; angular; boyish; deformed; dangling; huttling; jerking; squatting; quivering; slouched; struggling; trembling; wan; palpitating; human, paralyzed; mummified; hairy; wrinkled; ruddy; compact; drenched; sodden; bleeding; jaired; relaxed; collapsed; huddled; slumped; sagging; defiant; swaggering; dainty, small-boned; shapely; graceful; delicate; striking; quick; wiry; supple; lithe; sturdy; swift; strong; heavy-muscled; hard; rugged; sinewy; young; vigorous; healthy; sound; vibrant; sensuous; amorous; yielding; passionate; stocky; weightless; stunted; shrunken; emaciated; meager; bronzed; slim; stiffened; taut; lethargic; slack; immovable; prone; lifeless; couchant; motionless; prostrate; huge; overgrown; vast; obese; mountainous; lanky; unclean; ragged; neglected; unshaven; detestable; overworked; meek; fear-driven; weary; worn; exhausted; charred; sick; strangled; ailing; poverty-weakened; disfigured; bruised; torn; jerking; swooning; soulless; negroid; paralyzed; covered; blanketed; relaxed; frozen; dense; unworthy; well-defended; minute; fever-stricken; anemic; religious; misshapen; pierced; organic; transparent; sovereign; inanimate; subterranean; visible; recumbent; influential; spontaneous; rotund; drowned; tattooed; inart; interlaced; uni-

cellular; statuesque; squirming; convivial; flaccid; defunct; astral; adjacent; contradictory; segregated; idle; capable; cheerful; fluid; qualified; bigoted; unsound; chaste; branching; decent; convulsing; cigar-shaped; erect; twitching; Spagnuoloed; decomposed; unconfined; jovial; exhausted; plump; filiform; weakened; undivided; rubicund.

verbs

adapt—; anoint—; array—; attune—; bare—; batter—; bow—; bury—; cast out—; chill—; cleanse—; cling to—; commit—; consecrate—; consume—; contract—; deck—in—; defile—; deplete—; discern—; dismember—; dispose of—; drag—; dwarf—; ease—; edify—; emaciate—; embrace—; endanger—; exhilarate—; expose—; exult in—; fetter—; floor—; gloat over—; govern—; incline—; inflict upon—; inter—; introduce into—; invest—; invigorate—; mangle—; pelt—; pommel—; preserve—; reconstruct—; relieve—; reproduce—; rid—of—; saturate—; splatter—; sponge—; stiffen—; sustain—; tenant—; torture—; transmit through—; triumph over—; twist—; vitalize—; waste—; wrap—in—; —decomposes—; —disintegrates—; —festers—; —flops—; —gleams—; —glides—; —putrefies—; —quivers—; —rebels—; —reigns—; —responds—; —lumps—; —sprawls—; —twitches—; —vibrates—; —writhes—.

(See form, frame, carcass, corpse.)

BOG

adjectives

filthy; logical; sinking; swanky; sphagnum; treacherous; dangerous.

BOG (v)

adverbs

hopelessly; filthily; logically; treacherously; dangerously; fatally; irresistibly; obscurely; unprecedentedly; miserably.

(See fail.)

BOGGY

adverbs

muddily; plashily; squashily; quaggily; swampily; softly; unpleasantly; unhealthfully; unfortunately; pestiferously; undesirably; irrecoverably; irremediably; hopelessly; unluckily; deplorably; disturbingly; plaguedly; impracticably.

BOIL

adjectives

erupting; festering; hideous; throbbing; rest-robbing; purplish.

(tumor)

verbs

absorb—; cut—; dissect—; extirpate—; incise—; lance—; paint—; puncture—; —buds—; —comes to a head—; —disappeared—; —forms.

(See abscess.)

BOISTEROUS

adverbs

broadly; intolerably; noisily; clamorously; uproariously; vociferously; turbulently; obstreperously; blatantly; fussily; breezily; convivially; festively; jovially; genially; happily; joyously; joyfully; wildly; madly; crazily; drunkenly; merrily; coarsely; crudely; pugnaciously; discordantly; angrily; excusably; childishly; rudely; Rotarily; uncontrollably; foolishly; fatuously; socially; perpetually; heedlessly; carelessly; thoughtlessly; deliberately; unpardonably; inexcusably; understandably; naturally; affectionately; fraternally.

BOISTEROUSNESS

adjectives

boyish; loud; unrestrained; broad; raucous.

BOLD

adverbs

offensively; audaciously; impudently; rashly; wantonly; indiscreetly; injudiciously; hotheadedly; foolishly; recklessly; presumptuously; amazingly; shamelessly; tragically; singularly; ridiculously; inexplicably; dramatically; inherently; fantastically; alarmingly; temperamentally; dangerously; courageously; adventurously.

BOLDNESS

adjectives

unprecedented; characteristic; decent; self-respecting; uncanny; prodigious; sublime; astonishing; pious; persistent; singular; ill-timed; ridiculous; easy, frank; habitual; felicitous; generous; extreme; foolish.

BOLE

adjectives

twisted; opalescent; resinous; hoary; bossy

BOLY

adjectives

tremendous; heavy; flimsy; sulphurous, sharp; avenging; death-dealing; heaven-sent.

verbs

adjust—; apply—; clamp on—; connect—; discharge—; drive—; employ—; extract—; fasten—; forge—; heat—; hurl—; manipu-

BOMBAST

late—; rivet—; screw—; secure with—; shackle in —s; shoot—; sink—; snap—; strip—; stud—; thread—; tighten—; turn—; undo—; —bars; —expands; —fastens; —locks; —pins; —prevents; —rivets; —safeguards; —seals; —secures; —shrinks; —unties; —withstands.

(See bar.)

BOLT (v)

adverbs

hungrily; avidly; ferociously; grossly; hog-gishly; brutishly; barbarously; unrestrained-ly; sottishly; permanently.

(See gulp.)

BOMB

adjectives

unsuccessful; exploding; gas; incendiary; volcanic; time.

verbs

bombard with—; clock—; detonate—; di-rect—; discharge—; drop—; eject—; en-case—; examine—; fill—; fire—; fling—; fuse—; hurl—; ignite—; project—; rain—s; release—; set—; shower with—s; time—; toss—; —batters; —bursts; —dynamites; —explodes; —s fly; —hammers; —hums; —plows through; —ruins; —scatters; —shatters; —ticks; —uproots.

(See projectile, shell.)

BOMB (v)

adverbs

cold-bloodedly; unsuccessfully; inhumanly; volcanically; ruthlessly; fiendishly; callous-ly; devilishly; soullessly.

(See attack.)

BOMBARDMENT

adjectives

preliminary; serious; desultory; persistent; intermittent; intensive; aerial; constant; threatened.

verbs

assail with—; command—; concentrate—; conduct—; counter—; defend against—; di-rect—; flee from—; fortify against—; in-flict—; plan—; prepare for—; resort to—; shatter with—; shelter from—; shudder under—; slacken—; unleash—; ward off—; —assails; —attacks; —batters; —damages; —demolishes; —demoralizes; —destroys; —disables; —disheartens; —dispirits; —in-jures; —reduces; —routs; —rumbles; —scatters; —thunders; —uproots.

(See attack, assault.)

adjectives

oratorical; studied; stilted; rhetorical; emp-ty; loud; pedantic; ranting.

BOMBASTIC

adverbs

magnificently; absurdly; playfully; foolish-ly; proudly; inanely; vapidly; airily; noisi-ly; childishly; blatantly; fantastically; joy-ously; ludicrously; ridiculously; laughably; offensively; unpleasantly; ineffectually; senselessly; idiotically; clownishly; prepos-terously; stupendously; splendidly; blissful-ly; intolerably; rudely; fatuously; deliber-ately; crudely; merrily; crazily; convivial-ly; vociferously; uproariously.

BOND

adjectives

(certificate or debenture)

corporation; government; interest-bearing; matured; municipal; negotiable; transfer-able; utility.

verbs

advise on —s; borrow on —s; cash —s; float —s; inherit —s; investigate —s; is-sue —s; liquidate—; market —s; number —s; print —s; recommend —s; register —s; repudiate —s; sell —s; serialize —s; transfer —s; —accumulates interest; —matures; —promises.

BOND

adjectives

(investment)

dubious; crinkly; unimpeachable; funding; highly-secured; gilt-edged.

BOND

adjectives

(tie)

textual; unbreakable; inescapable; economic; financial; confidential; cruel; weak; tacit; everlasting; powerful; tenacious; imperish-able; invisible; sympathetic; secret; strong; invariable; delusive; indissoluble; inde-structible; intellectual; countless (pl); sub-tle; artistic; single; merry; harmonious; conventional; natural; oppressive; fraternal; eternal; marriage; enduring; close.

verbs

burst —s; contract—; dissolve—; enter—; liberate from—; link with —s; loose —s; maintain—; pledge—; seal—; shatter—; snap —s asunder; tighten—; —cements; —confines; —connects; —constrains; —en-dures; —enslaves; —feters; —imprisons; —manacles; —obligates; —restrains; —shackles.

(See band, tie, fetter, obligation, promise.)

BOND (v)

adverbs

indissolubly; unbreakably; inescapably; financially; tenaciously; imperishably; invisibly; conventionally; eternally; oppressively.

BONDAGE

adjectives

infantine; solemn; sweet; petted; deep; hereditary; deadly; commercial; intermittent; mysterious; improvised; voluntary; brittle; tolerable; wholesome; hard; magic; roseate; economical.

verbs

abolish—; bring into—; deliver from—; enforce—; enslave in—; escape from—; free from—; hold in—; impose—; pledge into—; reduce to—; return to—; rid of—; sell into—; serve out—; subject to—; tie in—; —degrades; —warps.

(See slavery, servitude, captivity, subjugation.)

BONE

adjectives

joint; marrow; gaunt; jutting; crumbling; bleached; ravaged-looking; dry; mighty; dismal; poor; tired; aching; trivial; massive; storm-chilled; unsightly; toothsome; aged; blanching; unrememberable; dissevered; aligned; queer-shaped; earthly; chivalric; delicate; distorted; empty; honored; sturdy; white-sown; sound; mastoid; unburied; grilled; uncoffined; shining; petrified; carious; honest; moldering; livid; weary; piteous; cowardly; frontal; pliable; marsupial; steely; brittle; immense; pulsant; femoral; prominent; canonized; spiced; high; saucer-like.

verbs

adhere to—; adjust —s; affect—; assemble —s; bend—; bleach —s; breed in —s; bruise —; cement—; crack—; crush—; cut to—; deform—; dislocate—; distort—; dry—; excavate —s; expose—; fertilize with —s; fracture—; freeze to—; gnaw—; graft—; grind —s; harden —s; heal—; infect—; inflame—; injure—; inter —s; knit—; lengthen—; operate on—; pick—; pierce—; plate —; protect—; rattle —s; realign—; reveal —; scatter —s; set—; shake—; soften—; splinter—; treat—; twist—; unite—; waste —s; wire—; wrap up —s; x-ray—; —ache; —s creak; —s form; —s frame; —hinges; —s join; —s mature; —s remain; —rots.

BONFIRE

adjectives

solitary; glowing; tremendous; rejoicing.

BONNET

adjectives

dark; coquettish; delicate; starched; battered; flattened; sun; gigantic; hearse-plumed; amazing; poke; durable; dangling; orange-tawny.

BONNY

adverbs

blithely; airily; beautifully; buxomly; rosily; prettily; wholesomely; cheerfully; buoyantly; merrily; jestingly; gaily; lightly; winsomely; joyously; ecstatically; rapturously; simply; dearly; adorably; charmingly; enchantingly; bewitchingly; lovably; irresistibly; tormentingly; teasingly.

BONY

adverbs

awkwardly; fantastically; grotesquely; amusingly; pathetically; complacently; unbelievably; distressingly; angularly; terribly; horridly; oddly; touchingly; grievously; unthinkable; ludicrously; ridiculously; deplorably; lamentably; strangely; queerly; singularly; drolly.

BOOK

adjectives

vade-mecum; reference; glorified; guide; handy; narrow; thin; black; unacademic; unpretentious; amazing; disturbing; terrifying; strange; vital; dynamic; pregnant; monogrammed; original; incisive; passionate; ancient; worn; musty; dusty; littered; moldy; coverless; written; translated; polished; elegant; cynical; illustrated; inferior; painful; heartbreaking; obscure; condemned; ungraceful; dull; tedious; rejected; inadequate; incomplete; fuliginous; obscene; degrading; suggestive; immoral; dreadful; spectacular; shocking; devastating; ill-natured; cursed; blasphemous; seditious; banned; deliberate; quarrelsome; posthumous; sacred; unsigned; anonymous; educative; formidable; scientific; talking; racial; devotional; serious; realistic; truest; provocative; important; notable; warlike; venerable; sophisticated; wise; mature; delicate; learned; informative; readable; clever; agreeable; comprehensive; detailed; popular; best-selling; famous; hilarious; painful; funny; amusing; stimulating; quaint; priceless; rare; difficult; massive; well-made; clear; rich; authentic; factual; authoritative; absorbing; astonishing; ac-

curse; bewitching; clarifying; diverting; enthralling; exhilarating; extraordinary; first; feminine; forthright; glamorous; glorious; heroic; human; hair-raising; irresistible; intimate; magnificent; practical; perfect; remarkable; readable; stirring; superb; scholarly; strangest; sensitive; timely; splendid; unique; vital; witty; grand; ephemeral; melancholy; useful; thought-provoking; valuable; exercise; scrambling; profitable; memorandum; stormy; edifying; musty; indecent; salable; lewd; elementary; illiterate; lucid; enjoyable; commonplace; censored.

verbs

adapt—; admire—; base on—; belittle—; clutch—; con—; cram—; dedicate—; depreciate—; disparage—; distort—; dive into—; edit—; elaborate—; enshrine—; fling—; illustrate—; label—; launch—; mutilate—; permeate—; peruse—; plot—; plunge through—; pour over—; preface—; propagate—; recommend—; resort to—; review—; revise—; ridicule—; satirize—; scan—; search—; slander—; succumb to—; summarize—; thumb—; tilt—; vend—; —abounds in; —breathes; —charms; —defiles; —details; —depresses; —disturbs; —documents; —embodies; —enchants; —enthralls; —inspires; —meanders; —oppresses; —ranks; —shocks; —sparkles; —surges; —transports.
(See volume, novel, fiction, story, biography.)

BOOKCASE

adjectives

bamboo; elegant; built-in; expensive.

BOOKISH

adverbs

hopelessly; learnedly; ostentatiously; arrogantly; proudly; unfortunately; quaintly; amusingly; complacently; colossally; tediously; monotonously; inordinately; obviously; studiously; ardently; unintelligently; vacuously; inanely; showily; blindly; pedantically; superficially; shrewdly; proverbially; profoundly; eruditely; consciously; academically; omnisciently.

BOOKKEEPER

adjectives

provincial; timid; expensive; overworked; lazy; ambitious.

BOOKLET

adjectives

descriptive; illustrated; attractive; authoritative; fascinating; explanatory; valuable;

informative; dainty; interesting; constructive; pictorial.

BOOM

adjectives

(activity or prosperity)

amazing; exciting; fortune-rolling; gigantic; rapidly-subsiding; tidal-wave; overnight.

verbs

accelerate—; advance into—; buoy up by—; burst into—; daze by—; delay—; denote—; follow by—; foretell—; launch—; prepare for—; provoke—; revel in—; revive—; stimulate—; work up—; —advances; —bounds; —cheers; —collapses; —crashes; —encourages; —exhilarates; —fades; —follows; —induces; —prosper; —retards; —roars; —sets in; —swells.

(See prosperity, development.)

BOOM

adjectives

(business)

postwar; periodic; unprecedented; glorious; fantastic.

BOOM

adjectives

(noise)

dwindling; penetrating; deep; disturbing; muffled; incalculable; subdued.

BOOM (v)

adverbs

hollowly; deafeningly; penetratingly; disturbingly; muffledly; subduedly; sonorously; dully; monotonously; musically; thuddingly; resoundingly; intermittently.

(See roar.)

BOOMING

adjectives

hollow; sonorous; dull; perpetual; deep-toned; monotonous; musical.

BOON

adjectives

inestimable; priceless; immortal; unspeakable; delusive; blissful; greater; floral; choicest; smaller.

verbs

accord—; beseech—; bestow—; command—; confer—upon; court—; deny—; entreat—; favor with—; grant—; petition—; pray for—; request—; yield—.

(See blessing, advantage, favor, gift.)

BOOR

adjectives

sottish; churlish; ill-bred; insensible; ignor-

ant; thick-necked; rustic; lascivious; horny-handed; drunken.

BORE

adjectives

deadly; highest; dreadful; everlasting; colossal; ignorant; ceaseless; veritable; incomparable; intimate; fearful; unmitigated; amiable; horrid; practiced.

BORE (v)

adverbs

faintly; heartily; dreadfully; everlastingly; colossally; ceaselessly; incomparably; unmitigatedly; horridly; agonizingly.

(See annoy, tire, trouble, vex.)

BOREDOM

adjectives

exasperated; intolerable; sinister; petulant; languid; passionless; unbearable; barren; solitary; sheer; genteel; gentlemanly; profound; drowsy; well-bred.

verbs

beat—; chase away—; consign to—; drug into—; endure—; experience—; free from—; pierce—; relieve—; sink into—; succumb to—; threaten with—; —annoys; —gnaws.

(See ennui, annoyance.)

BORESOME

adverbs

intolerably; profoundly; tiresomely; tedious-ly; monotonously; irksomely; uniformly; terribly; inordinately; feebly; exhaustively; dully; mortally; prosily; disgustingly; unbearably; wearily; flatly; stupidly.

BORN (v)

adverbs

royally; posthumously; lowly; painlessly; humbly; legitimately; nobly.

BORROW (v)

adverbs

infrequently; constantly; boldly; shamelessly; persistently; frequently; habitually; cheerfully.

(See obtain, acquire.)

BORROWER

adjectives

solvent; would-be; shameless; infinite; unfortunate.

BOSOM

adjectives

ample; abundant; massive; extensive; capacious; expanded; capital; lovely; warm; flat; weak; aching; bare; maternal; austere; quickened; heaving; corseted; covert; jaded; melancholy; contented; placid; chill-

BOORISH

adverbs

awkwardly; fantastically; inordinately; offensively; contemptibly; amusingly; unconsciously; unwittingly; artlessly; deliberately; morbidly; prodigiously; colossally; tediously; detestably; bluntly; insufferably; intolerably; unbearably; rudely; abominably; crudely; intentionally; carelessly; shockingly; stupidly; innately; churlishly; ignorantly; drunkenly; impudently; uncivilly; moodily; perversely; insultingly; bitterly; harshly; ruggedly; inexcusably; disagreeably; sourly; unceremoniously; sullenly; indefensibly; outrageously.

BOOTH

adjectives

gaudy; little; secluded; vine-covered; mushroom-topped; rustic; impermanent; miserable; demonstration.

verbs

assemble in—; conduct—; conduct to—; construct—; cover—; erect—; exhibit in—; huddle in—; lead to—; lodge in—; provide—; refresh at—; shelter in—.

(See shelter, stand.)

BOOTS

adjectives

squeaking; shining; swaggering; varnished; spurred; heavy; patched; elaborate; flat-soled; faultless; creaking; lustrous; lacquered; immaculate; fancy; neat; soft; studded; tight; high-heeled; close-fitting; dilapidated; clumsy; shapeless; patent-leather; elastic sided; cavalier; floppy; muddy.

BOOTY

adjectives

hidden; magnificent; honeyed.

BORDER

adjectives

remote; rickety; dusky; inscribed; gaudy; beauteous; eternal; secluded; variegated; terraced; populous.

verbs

adjust—; broaden—; define—; enlarge—; establish—; extend—; fortify—; illustrate—; mark—; mass at—; menace—; pass through—; patrol—; post at—; ravage—; safeguard—; skirt—; touch—; widen—; —bounds; —limits; —margins; —outlines.

(See edge, limit, boundary, frontier.)

ed; plenteous; peaceful; brinish; immortal; faithless; complete; genial; tranquil; transparent; virginal; brassy; nectared; sad; blushing; sunburnt; sluggish; inconstant; soft-pleated; undefiled; quivering; virile; bloodless; hard; nursing; murmuring; glassy; palpitating; rock-ribbed; shieldless; agonized; fragrant; chaste; simple; writhing.

verbs

agitate—; assail—; bare—; beat—; chamber in—; cherish in—; clasp to—; cleanse—; embrace—; incense—; live in—; lurk in—; nestle in—; nurse in—; pacify—; pain—; perturb—; plant in—; pluck from—; shelter in—; soothe—; stir—; tear from—; vent—; warm—; wrestle in—; —burns; —heaves; —swells.

(See breast.)

BOSS

adjectives

(colloq.)

political; nervous; high-strung; dominant; invisible; corrupt; arrogant; powerful; level-headed; department; egomaniac; brazen; bilingual; militant; argumentative.

verbs

anger—; esteem—; promote to—; —dictates; —discharges; —employs; —fires; —lashes; —leads; —manages; —masters; —orders.

(See manager, employer, politician.)

BOSS (v)

adverbs

dreadfully; politically; nervously; dominantly; arrogantly; brazenly; argumentatively; dictatorially; highhandedly; imperiously; swaggeringly.

(See direct, dominate.)

BOSSY

adverbs

disagreeably; ludicrously; infinitely; amusingly; officiously; ridiculously; despotically; tyrannically; pompously; characteristically; inherently; arrogantly; superciliously; loftily; clownishly; insistently; persistently; sharply; curtly; efficiently; offensively; detestably; shockingly; naturally; unreasonably; foolishly; excessively.

BOTHERSOME

adverbs

unduly; disagreeably; intolerably; annoyingly; vexatiously; incessantly; persistently; incorrigibly; incurably; offensively; detestably; shockingly; unreasonably; foolishly;

poisily; pestiferously; tediously; stupidly; mortally; inordinately; terribly; disgustingly; cantankerously; unmanageably; insufferably; unendurably.

BOTTLE

adjectives

beautiful; shining; labeled; exquisite; spherical; grotesque; unique; ancient; flamboyant; reliable; venerable-looking; narrow-mouthed; half-empty; crown; coveted; unisonant (pl); unfinished.

verbs

brandish—; case —s; charge—; clink—; cluster —s; convey in—; cork—; drain—; drink—; invert—; manipulate—; pour into —; prepare—; produce—; proffer—; quaff from—; smash—; store in—; strain—; transfer to—; transport in—; —carries; —a clink; —contains; —crashes.

(See glass.)

BOTTLE (v)

adverbs

effectively; exquisitely; reliably; permanently; temporarily; securely; skilfully; perpetually.

BOTTOM

adjectives

noble; shallow; luxuriant; sandy; sieve; fertile; blind; leaky; rugged.

verbs

anchor to—; drag—; dredge—; flounder on —, gauge to—; list at—; lower to—; plunge to—; probe to—; recede to—; rest on—; sink to—; transfix to—.

(See base, foundation.)

BOUDOIR

adjectives

scented; perfumed; luxurious; frivolous; beautiful; alluring; enticing; sumptuous; beckoning.

BOUGH

adjectives

pendent; blossoming; projecting; breathless; fruited; pampered; untrimmed; feathery; colored; drooping; stony; topmost; shelving; unpeeled; majestic; prodigal; thick; snow-laden; fluttering; withered; naked; raven; arching; interlaced (pl); long; snow-hung; unwavering; sinewy; barren; fragrant; untrustworthy; clustering (pl); fresh; disenchanting; gnarled; splintered; hanging; billowy (pl); willing; treacherous; reluctant; nodding; denuded; springy;

mossy; stirring; ragged; beechen; innumerable (pl); dripping.

BOULDER

adjectives

fern-covered; huge; scattered; mighty; sun-warmed; tremendous; mossy; sheltering; flat-topped; great; loosened; granite, steel; ancient; glacial.

BOULEVARD

adjectives

spacious; crowded; engirdling; wintry; gay; bright; lighted; festive.

BOUND (v)

adverbs

joyously; gallantly; gracefully; exquisitely; superbly; lithely; sportively; animatedly; freely.

(See leap, spring, dance, frisk.)

BOUNDARY

adjectives

fairy; historical; established; frontier; opposite; outer; definite; geographical; intangible; material; titular; ill-defined, political; utmost.

verbs

break—; dispute—; disregard—; encroach upon—; enlarge—; extend—; fortify—; hang on—; hover over—; indicate—; limit—; line—; mark—; perceive—; reside on—; station at—; transcend —ies; widen—.

(See border, limit, barrier, edge, line.)

BOUNDS

adjectives

abolished; vaulting; narrow; visible; stone-troubled; mad; vulgar; utmost; firm; elastic; graceful; earthly

verbs

appoint—; break—; confine to—; extend—; hurdle—; infringe on—; leap—; narrow—; overleap all—; prescribe—; set—; transcend —; widen—.

(See boundary.)

BOUNTY

adjectives

beneficent; endless; essential; extravagant; munificent; questionable; reckless.

verbs

bestow—; collect—; deserve—; distribute —; earn—; merit—; pay—; proclaim—; reward with—; scorn—; share—; spread—;

taste—; value—; —encourages; —excels.
(See gift, favor, fee.)

BOUQUET

adjectives

lavish; huge; enormous; absurd; farewell; conventional; nightly; enchanting; exquisite; intriguing; distinctive; superb; animated; sumptuous; tasteful.

verbs

adorn with—; affix—; arrange—; bunch—; clasp—; clip—; cut—; display—; garnish with—; gather—; inhale—; lavish —s upon; pay tribute with—; sniff—; surrounded by —s; tie up—; toss—; wrap—; —cheers; —compliments; —conveys; —enhances.

(See flowers.)

BOURGEOIS

adverbs

obscurely; barbarously; humbly; boorishly; churlishly; roughly; savagely; snobbishly; flauntingly; obviously; manifestly; basely; evidently; indubitably; unquestionably; ignobly; meanly; sordidly; confessedly; admittedly.

BOURGEOISIE

adjectives

(pl)

dispossessed; unconverted; all-pervading; prosperous; ambitious; wealthy; enfranchised; bloated; mercantile.

verbs

address—; besiege by—; class among—; clout (colloq.)—; control—; depend on—; despise—; distinguish—; enslave—; exclude —; familiarize with—; inveigh against—; mingle with—; rank among—; restrain—; tread on—; —arise. —cheer; —congregate; —decay; —gather; —resent; —revolt; —storm; —support; —surround; —triumph.

(See proletariat.)

BOUT

adjectives

match; stiff; humiliating; distressing; winding; dressing; wassail; exciting; boring.

verbs

cancel—; engage in—; indulge in—; stage —; take part in—; time—; witness—; —attracts; —draws; —thrills.

(See contest, conflict, battle.)

BOVINE

adverbs

stolidly; dully; ineptly; absolutely; stupidly; apathetically; calmly; serenely; indifferent-

ly; complaisantly; agreeably; blockishly; doltishly; heavily; idly; obtusely; simply; vacantly; witlessly; prosaically; ridiculously; reposefully; mildly; tranquilly; placidly; tamely; unconcernedly.

BOW

adjectives

noiseless; courteous; flourishing; profound; sweeping; chilly; polite; continuous; Oriental; ceremonious; unbent; mechanical; masculine; formal; conventional; hospitable; drowsy; serious; ironical; garish; humid; humble; grateful; obsequious; sycophantic; inimitable; magnificent; barbaric; sawing; whanging; romantic; historical; burlesque; mischievous; silent; amiable; exaggerated; sardonic; society; manly; valedictory; smashing; frigid; stiff; scarlet; prodigious; liberal; majestic; ethereal; transparent; unctuous.

BOW

adjectives

ashen; carefully-adjusted; curiously-fashioned; crude; pliant; servile; trusty; twanging.

verbs

arm with—; bend—; curve—; draw—; employ—; fashion—; form—; joint—; level—; release—; ripple from—; set—; shape—; shoot with—; spring—; string—; tense—; twang—; unleash—; —projects; —quivers; —retracts; —wavers.

(See arrow.)

BOW (v)

adverbs

discriminately; involuntarily; prematurely; languidly; ornately; gallantly; ironically; instinctively; profoundly; gravely; unctuously; passively; distantly; obsequiously; cringingly; formally; mockingly; deferentially; debonairly; submissively; desolately; haughtily; profoundly; dejectedly; Orientaly; sweepingly; ceremoniously; drowsily; mechanically; sycophantically; sardonically; majestically.

(See incline, nod, yield, stoop.)

BOWELS

adjectives

lazy; lithe; firm-muscled; engorged; surfeited; stubborn.

verbs

clean out—; clear—; constipate—; dilate—; distend—; ease—; empty—; evacuate—; in-

fect—; inflame—; inject into—; insert in—; introduce into—; irritate—; line—; move—; open—; perforate—; purge—; regulate—; relax—; stimulate—; —move; —respond.

(See intestines.)

BOWER

adjectives

complete; myrtle; noontide; bloomless; wavy; heavenly; inmost; comfortless; leafy; over-arching; consecrated; moonlit; sylvan; pleached; native; roseate; apricot-silk; secluded; ravaged; amaranth; pleasant; lyric; noisome; blissful; fragrant; glimmering; newly-woven; close; enchanted; virgin; sequestered.

verbs

canopy with —s; cover—; dwell amid —s; entertain in—; entice into—; hide in—; idealize—; inhabit—; plant with—; shade—; steal into—; —droops; —shades; —thickens.

(See recess, cottage.)

BOWL

adjectives

unmingled; capacious; leathern; meager; ambrosial; flowing; enormous; sealed; pewter; lovely; cloisonne; shallow; flowered; fat; priceless; low; translucent; smooth; shining; adorned; brimming; nut-brown; coarse; coppery; hospitable; friendly.

BOX

adjectives

capacious; dreadful; cumbersome; spacious; stuffed; cozy; convenient; jolly; satin; alabaster; screened; unfurnished; pasteboard; triangular; poetical; wooden; gaudy; prosaenium; uncompromising; sunken; hexagonal; oblong; tin; oversize.

verbs

collect in—; encase in—; hide in—; lock—; occupy—; partition—; restore to—; save in—; seal—; search—; shelter in—; —clatters; —contains; —yawns.

(See case, chest, basket.)

BOX (v)

adverbs

firmly; securely; clumsily; clumsomely; conveniently; hexagonally; tastefully; sumptuously.

(See tie, enclose.)

BOX (v)

(prize fight)

adverbs

invincibly; vigorously; violently; dexterously; nimbly; uncompromisingly; superbly.

(See slap.)

BOY

adjectives

stalwart; remarkable; inexperienced; unequipped; boastful; unruly; dissolute; precocious; clean-cut; nestling; disobedient; thoughtless; reckless; flint-hearted; peevish; starved; shelterless; amorous; military; irrecoverable; stocky; round-faced; apple-cheeked; rollicking; red-haired; conscripted; sundry; dull; jolly; good-natured; laughing; active; fun-loving; handsome; radiant; lively; loving; good-looking; sturdy; absurd; lanky; chubby; honest; mischievous; lubberly; aggrieved; vociferous; barefoot; cool; silent; frantic; disappointed; irresponsible; incorrigible; devoted; taciturn; moody; thoroughbred; errant; waggish; flattering; well-grown; pestiferous; ungrateful; beautiful; fair; musing; ragged; cocksure; grinning; pernicious; lawless; criminal; medaled; sheepish; bold; sanguine; quick; forward; capable; penitent; ruddy; sleeping; rare; rude; sympathetic; leprous; unbridled; unthinking; wayward; budding; white-headed; thin-faced; black-aproned; black-eyed; scornful; lascivious; patient; tender; serviceable; scrubbed; aristocratic; peevish; rascally; vigorous; enamored; swarthy; brilliant; wild; weedy; daring; tiresome; nonsensical; turbaned; sordid; dreamy; wanton; winning; sassy; sportive; insolent; headstrong; ardent; healthy; robust; sedulous; aggressive; chivalrous; paltry; insipid; feeble-minded; stolid; clever; pugnacious; problem; gloomy; lonely; fragile; timid; impetuous; boisterous; fiery; heavy-hearted.

BOYCOTT

adjectives

fair; hampering; hostile; personal; private; protective; retaliatory; rigid; unwarranted; universal.

verbs

adopt—; approve—; assail—; coerce by—; counter—; discard—; formulate—; incur—; inflict—; instigate—; institute—; justify—; lift—; organize—; patronize—; prepare for—; proclaim—; punish with—; secure against—; shelter from—; stand firm on—; support—; sweep through—; threaten with—; urge—; warrant—; yield to—; demoralizes—; deprives—; incites—; injures—; outrages—; persecutes—; prevents—; protects—; reduces—; starves.

(See embargo.)

BOYISH

adverbs

delightfully; remarkably; sturdily; stoutly;

adventurously; daringly; good-naturedly; impetuously; grinningly; happily; joyously; coaxingly; energetically; vigorously; refreshingly; inextinguishably; vividly; irresistibly; robustly; ungovernably; hilariously; facetiously; blithely; cheerfully; buoyantly; merrily; triumphantly.

BOYLIKE

adverbs

refreshingly; charmingly; irresistibly; utterly; inexpressably; ineffably.

BRACE

adjectives

arching; auxiliary; extended; movable; strengthening; sustaining.

verbs

buckle on—; discard—; loosen—; regulate—; strap on—; —clasps; —connects; —holds; —pinches; —presses; —secures; —supports; —suspends; —tightens.

(See support, belt.)

BRACELET

adjectives

flaming; jingling; massive; jeweled; glittering; diamond; flashing; glancing.

BRAG (v)

adverbs

immodestly; alcoholically; heartily; swaggeringly; idly; shamelessly; unrestrainedly; bullishly; insolently; immoderately.

(See boast, vaunt.)

BRAGGADOCIO

adjectives

swaggering; hearty; idle; alcoholic.

BRAGGART

adjectives

strutting; cowardly; insolent; debonair; bullying; unscarred.

BRAID

adjectives

(stripe, ornament)

beaded; encrusting; curiously-patterned; glittering; intricately-woven; silken; embroidered; tarnished.

verbs

adorn with—; attach—; deck in—; decorate with—; display—; embroider in—; entwine in—; envelop in—; exhibit—; flaunt—; interweave —s; knit in—; untwine—; wind

—; —binds; —denotes; —honors; —represents; —slips.

(See ornament.)

BRAID (v)

adverbs

skillfully; dexterously; nimbly; radiantly; verdantly; lustrously; heavily; intricately; curiously.

BRAIDS

adjectives

stubby; heavy; lustrous; jetty; shining; long; twisted; verdant; treble; radiant; glossy.

verbs

confine in—; do up in—; knot—; loose—; plait into—; snip—; tangle—; trim—; twist into—; uncoil—; —fly, —stream from.

(See hair.)

BRAIN

adjectives

editorial; reeling; sobering; inquisitive; clamoring; budding; shrinking; plotting; soothed; human; fevered; maddened; fabulous; boiled; whirling; busy; fertile; comprehensive; excited; dissolving; overseeing; keenest; overheated; immature; distempered; fruitful; logical; teeming; troubled; benumbed; sunburnt; tortured; tired; half-awakened; haunted; seething; rapt; hasty; dying; fatigued; maudlin; loyal; dull; cunning; drunken; scheming; throbbing; bewildered; heavily-taxed; misshapen; feverish; visioning; pure; devious; requisite; burning; addled; callow; young; confused; uncertain; grosser; amiable; brute; disordered; ruthless; maggoty; whisky-addled; flighty; emotive; calculating; celestial;erring; infernal; artless; shrewd; stifled; forging; cool; overtasked; wandering; vacant; sagacious; collective.

verbs

addle—; ballast—; bewilder—; clog—; confuse—; connect with—; craze—; cudgel—; dart through—; dash out—; emanate from—; endow with —s; force—; lash —s; nourish—; overtax—; perplex—; pound through—; prey upon—; rack—; rowel—; sear—; tax—; twist—; weigh upon—; —burns; —conceives; —devises; —fails; —functions; —invents; —lumbers; —races; —weaves; —whirls.

(See mind, intellect.)

BRAINLESS

adverbs

utterly; manifestly; feebly; heavily; blithely; cheerfully; obtusely; fatuously; blatantly; vacuously; incoherently obviously; evidently; oddly; crazily; unfortunately; lamentably; deplorably; admittedly; oafishly; loutishly.

BRAIN

adverbs

acutely; exceptionally; cleverly; astutely, profoundly; solidly; unusually; perspicaciously; reasonably.

BRAKE (n)

adjectives

dusky; shrieking; grinding; tricky; rasping; serviceable; shrill; inadequate; hissing.

verbs

adjust —s; apply—; clamp on—; contact—; depend on—; depress—; devise—; draw—; employ—; exercise—; fit with—; free—; jam on—; operate—; pedal—; press on—; regulate—; release—; tighten—; utilize—; —acts; —arrests; —checks; —controls; —fails; —grips; —locks; —reduces; —safeguards; —screams; —shrieks; —squeals.

BRAMBLES

adjectives

straggling; thorny; neglected.

BRANCH

(division)

adjectives

collateral; subordinate; subsequent; specialized, rudimentary; purifying; despised; architectural; itinerant; local.

verbs

combine —es, consist of —es; corrupt—; diverge into —es; establish—; flourish in all —es; foster—; invest in—; manage—; propose—; separate into —es; spread out into —es, subdivide into —es; subordinate —es; —affiliates with; —booms; —flourishes; —represents; —springs up; —transacts.

(See department, division.)

BRANCH

(tree)

adjectives

waxen; soft; wide; spreading; prominent; overhanging; gigantic; interlaced (pl.); rushing; grown; curving; circumstantial; fragrant; blazing; arching; swaying; murmuring; springy; mossy; peaceful; long; pendulous; feathery; gnarled; picturesque; independent; coordinate; simpler; towering;

asseled; gigantic; umbrageous; intruding; flowery; greenwood; nodding; flexible; loaded; heavy; somber; lopped; crackling; beauteous; stirring; thick-leaved; legitimate; plummy; luxurious; virgin; low-bent; delicate; shapely; shattered; phantom; profound; hoary; beauteous; obstructing; isolated; fatal; erect; verdant; flattened; crossing; covered; superfluous; naked; strong; thick; overambitious; luscious; knotted.

verbs

bow—; clip—; crash through—; gnarl—; graft—; hew—; lop off—; perch on—; rock—; trim—; —arches; —s cluster; —decays; —dips; —droops; —drops off; —flowers; —hangs low; —springs out; —supports; —tosses; —withers.

(See twig, limb.)

BRAND

adjectives

competitive; impious; petty; ensanguined; advertised; popular; faithful; largest-selling; reliable; searing; offensive; gloomy; smoldering; casual; blurred; wasted; glimmering; obscure; crooked; standard.

BRAND (v)

adverbs

epigrammatically; impiously; pettishly; popularly; offensively; casually, stigmatically; shamefully.

(See mark.)

BRANDISH (v)

adverbs

ferociously; victoriously; eloquently; proudly; heroically; gloriously; heatedly; furiously; exuberantly.

(See wave.)

BRANDY

adjectives

powerful; vile; cheap; canteen; aromatic, mulled; life-restoring.

verbs

age—; bottle—; distill—; entertain with—; flavor—; imbibe—; import—; mix with—; regale on—; sip—; tax—; —burns; —flavors; —intoxicates.

(See liquor, whiskey.)

BRASH

adverbs

impulsively; thoughtlessly; indiscreetly; touchily; testily; waspily; peevishly; fretfully; irascibly; rashly; foolhardily; incau-

tiously; carelessly; giddily; wildly; hot-headedly; precipitately; daringly; heedlessly; headily; jauntily.

BRASS

adjectives

unenduring; lusterless; winking; carved; glittering; burnished; time-stained; gorgeous; barbaric; tarnished.

BRASSY

adverbs

arrogantly; audaciously; flippantly; insolently; haughtily; impertinently; impudently; petulantly; saucily; shamelessly; terribly; dictatorily; presumptuously; bumptiously; superciliously; swaggeringly; intolerably; offensively; vexatiously; provokingly; unpleasantly.

BRAT

adjectives

furtive; howling; brawling; ill-mannered; ugly; puny; dirty; unwanted; cheeky; sweet; angelic; unruly; ungrateful; unteachable.

BRAVADO

adjectives

unmanly; soaring; humorous; polished; sheer; pure; pitiable; shallow; ferocious; speechless.

BRAVE (n)

adjective

vanquished; murderous; sensible; aged; venerated; tremulous; reckless; selected; gifted; itinerant.

BRAVE (a)

adverbs

physically; indomitably; nobly; conspicuously; inherently; unflinchingly; heroically; magnificently; uncommonly; eminently; gallantly; resolutely; steadily; essentially; confidently; pluckily; valorously; valiantly; remarkably; unbelievably; sublimely; quietly; patiently; exceedingly.

BRAVE (v)

adverbs

defiantly; fearlessly; tremulously; recklessly; stalwartly; unselfishly; nobly; passionately; haughtily; staunchly; patriotically.

(See defy, dare.)

BRAVERY

adjectives

personal; shining; physical; insolent; sex-

ual; drunken; indomitable; reckless; flawless; noble; audacious; conspicuous; stupid; witless; inherent; unflinching; heroic; magnificent; outrageous; glittering; uncommon; fearful; unsurpassed.

verbs

act in—; add to—; admire—; display—; exhibit—; marvel at—; put on—; saturate with—; swagger in—; —amazes; —includes; —lies.

(See courage, heroism.)

BRAWE

adjectives

disreputable; drunken; street; friendly; desperate; private; coarsest.

verbs

approach—; batter in—; brook—; cause—; engage in—; force—, incite—; squabble in—; —clamors; —conflicts; —noises; —upsets.

(See quarrel, wrangle, row.)

BRAWNY

adverbs

extremely; indomitably; mightily; overpoweringly; stoutly; sturdily; vigorously; unbelievably; clumsily; awkwardly; admirably; amazingly; exceedingly; incredibly; undeniably; sufficiently.

BRAY (v)

adverbs

hideously; hoarsely; intermittently; solemnly; agonizingly; terrifyingly; idiotically; repeatedly; huskily.

(See howl.)

BRAZEN

adverbs

monstrously; shamelessly; daringly; boldly; presumptuously; unbecomingly; unsuitably; jauntily; airily; arrogantly; impudently; irreverently; disagreeably; ridiculously; offensively; detestably; hatefully; obnoxiously; excessively; foolishly; nauseatingly; indecently; insolently; incredibly; unwarrantably; atrociously; odiously.

BREACH

adjectives

formidable; continual; unpardonable; social; incurable; deplorable; irreconcilable; perceptible; dreadful; momentary; temporary; general; absolute; religious; flagrant; unhealed; monstrous; meditated.

verbs

excuse—; produce—; repair—; smooth over

—; suffer—; widen—; —damages; —disrupts; —fractures; —infracts; —infringes upon; —injures; —outlaws; —ruptures; —separates; —violates; —widens.

(See gap, violation, infringement, infraction.)

BREAD

adjectives

warm; stiff; frozen; daily; gnawed; moldy; sacred; rising; substantial; living; rain-soaked; wheaten; insipid; elfin; unleavened; bitter; blessed; broken; sliced.

verbs

apportion—; beg—; blacken—; break—with; brown—; consume—; cram with—; crave—; crumb—; deprive of—; devour—; dispense—; display—; divide—; earn—; knead—; munch—; nibble—; offer—; partake of—; prepare—; process—; provide—; ration—; restrict to—; sell for—; shape—; sustain with—; tax—; vend—; win—; —nourishes; —satiates; —stales; —strengthens.

(See food.)

BREADTH

adjectives

enormous; bare; unmoved; lyrical; viewless; diverse; endless; scant; epical; rippling; glassy; immoderate; spacious; ample; impassable.

BREAK

adjectives

appreciable; notable; numerous (pl.); unhappy; fatal; final; distinct; sharp; complete; agreeable; unflinched.

BREAK (v)

adverbs

eventually; unwarily; theoretically; treacherously; subsequently; deliberately; violently; unreasonably; forcibly; gratuitously; grimly; incoherently; intentionally; threateningly; advisedly; perilously; hilariously; fatally; distinctly; completely.

(See smash, shatter, burst, demolish.)

BREAKDOWN

adjectives

nervous; moral; universal; disastrous; incipient; mental; practical.

BREAKER

adjectives

foaming; ponderous; rising; swelling; ceaseless; never-silent; immense; wicked; enormous; tumbling; reasonless.

land among —s; warn of —s; —booms; —
verbs

crashes; —crushes; —dashes; —destroys;
—flies in; —foams; —lashes; —murmurs;
—passes over; —pounds; —rolls in; —sub-
duces; —swells; —tumbles.

(See wave, billow.)

BREAKFAST

adjectives

sophisticated; substantial; hurried; magni-
ficent; wedding; cheerful; gobbled; belated;
hearty; impromptu; leisurely; gloomy; ab-
stemious; hospitable; pleasant; supplement-
ary; wholesome.

verbs

adjourn to—; announce—; attack—; beckon
to—; bolt—; entertain at—; fast until—;
furnish with—; gobble—; gulp—; miss—;
partake of—; prepare—; provide—; relish
—; rush—; serve—; snatch—; take—; —
appeases; —replenishes; —satiates.

(See meal, dinner, supper, food.)

BREAST

adjectives

defenceless; heaving; secret; cavernous;
beautiful; gloomy; dauntless; billowy;
brooding; snowy; throbbing; dolorous; tor-
tured; rounded; large; tight; swollen; re-
pentant; vast; soothing; barren; sanguine;
suckling; happy; glossy; greasy; watery;
inspired; boiling; bloody; obedient; elong-
ated; half-tamed; calm; martyr; maternal;
well-developed; laboring; hideous; hollow-
swelling; feathered; torpid; shuddering;
fragrant; woolly; sunken; ample; misshap-
en; tumultuous; grief-filled; responsive;
troubled; palpitating; spotted; peaceable;
haughty; silent; careworn; panting; uncon-
scious; pious; guileless; gentle; patriotic;
bare; careless; distended; vice-polluted;
faultless; oppressed; tawny; speckled; stim-
ulated; supporting; snow-cold; tender; in-
finite; spangled; uplifted; wanton; sagging;
scourged; protruding; mailed; unwary; rug-
ged; stormy; emaciated; full; dulled; im-
measurable; harmless; devoted.

verbs

adorn—; bare—; beat—; boil in—; clasp
to—; cling to—; crush to—; distend—; dis-
turb—; dry up—; ease—; exhaust—; expand
—; fold on—; harbor in—; inflame—with;
inflate—; infuse—with; inhabit—; lock in
—; lodge in—; nurse at—; penetrate—;
pillow on—; plant in—; rend—; smite—;
soothe—; strain to—; thunder in—; torment
—; trouble—; warm—; —burns with; —

flutters; —heaves; —secretes; —throbs.
(See bosom, chest, heart.)

BREASTWORK

adjectives

serpentine; substantial; gingerbread; mili-
tary.

BREATH

adjectives

fiery; venomous; struggling; aimless; bated;
extinguished; unsavory; delighted; sweet-
scented; fragrant; idle; rhythmic; vulgar;
warbling; unwholesome; morning; fearful;
quivering; foul; blessed; uneasy; snowy;
expiring; lightest; infant; untroubled;
stifled; stertorous; fetid; dumb; transitory;
quick; furtive; tender; ambient; delicate;
meager; surprised; hard; wicked; flutter-
ing; damp; sobbing; quivering; dulcet;
common; harmonious; maiden; tremulous;
full; relieving; divine; clean; soft; rose-
laden; wine-laden; smoking; fugitive; bad;
cosmic; scorching; delicate; invisible; dute-
ous; fleeting; deadly; rude; consuming;
sour; painful; blasting; feverous; spiritual;
tempestuous; undying; vital; icy; frighten-
ed; clear; cool; warm; natural; gasping;
miserable; transient; poisonous; cankering;
frosted; panting; rattling; ebbing; infantile;
golden; applaudive; difficult; sugary; free;
audible; suspended; transparent; sharp;
worthless; royal; wanting; stinking; fatal;
passionate; hot; balsam; contagious; tobac-
co; scandalous; blighting; sulphurous; med-
itative; unanimous; offensive; prophet;
scant; pestilential; holy; failing; vile.

verbs

animate by—; bate—; catch—; discharge—;
draw—; exhale—; exhaust—; frost—; gasp
for—; inhale—; labor for—; lose—; mur-
mur—; pen up—; poison—; puff out—; re-
cover—; regain—; release—; revive—;
sigh—; smother—; stifle—; struggle for—;
suck in—; waste—; —emanates; —reeks.

(See air, respiration, breathing.)

BREATHE (v)

adverbs

stertorously; irregularly; assiduously; aud-
ibly; rhythmically; expiringly; uneasily;
untroubledly; transitorily; flutteringly; sob-
bingly; gaspingly; failingly.

(See inhale, pant, gasp.)

BREATHING

adjectives

cumbered; heavy; light; soft; shallow;
audible; regular; labored; peaceful; fervent;

placid; rhythmical; tender; noisy; fluttered; holy; distressful; steady; abundant; hoarse; hurried; quickened; convulsive; alcoholic; long; quiet.

verbs

arrest—; choke—; correct—; ease—; hamper—; impede—; induce—; interfere with—; labor—; lessen—; obstruct—; restore—; smother—; stimulate—; train—.

(See respiration, breath.)

BREATHLESSNESS

adjectives

induced; parenthetical; distressing.

BREECHES

adjectives

tight; leather; drab; torn; baggy; muddy; tweed; nankeen.

BREED

adjectives

ancient; sporting; selective; unsocial; truer; elastic; pure-blooded; reckless; fabulous; recognized; superior; coarser; irritable; voracious.

verbs

adhere to—; ally—; characterize—; combine—; cross—; defile—; degenerate—; despise—; develop—; display—; distinguish—; domesticate—; examine—; exhaust—; exhibit—; exterminate—; generate—; improve—; mingle—; mix—; originate—; perpetuate—; preserve—; procreate—; propagate—; recognize—; strain—; —competes for; —overruns.

(See race.)

BREED (v)

adverbs

prodigiously; intelligently; luxuriantly; delicately; fabulously; superiorly; selectively.

(See multiply, rear, train.)

BREEDING

adjectives

artificial; exquisite; noble; gentle; courteous; virtuous; soft; tender; essential.

BREEDING

(animals)

adjectives

straight-line; selective; fertile; aristocratic.

BREEZE

adjectives

sobbing; varying; desultory; increasing; favorable; roving; blessed; subtle; night;

summer; scented; playful; rising; steady; ing; native; faint; wayward; rude; slumbering; imperceptible; cooling; voluptuous; sportive; tonic; telltale; dying; sea; balmy; spicy; healthful; blistering; murmuring; chilling; southerly; fresh; blowing; sweeping; unsatisfied; zephyr; sluggish; nimble; ruffling; searching; western; fitful; sacred; wafting; whispering; treacherous; lightest; caressing; languorous; noiseless; lingering; river; lusty; passing; savage; crooning; tantalizing; penetrating; stray; pungent; stinging; vagrant; mild; raw; westerly; hovering; wanton; genial; odorous; vernal; polar; perfumed; salt-laden; lazy; casual; smoky; increasing; swift; uncontrollable; propitious; peaceful; refreshing; ocean; constant; soft; billowing; woodland; stirring; invigorating; tender; sweet; dependable; tantalizing; bracing.

verbs

bask in—; catch—; float in—; head into—; nod in—; rock with—; rustle in—; scent—; tremble in—; wave in—; —billows; —brushes; —caresses; —dies; —fans; —flutters; —freshens; —kisses; —lulls; —pauses; —ruffles; —rumples; —rustles; —scuds by; —sighs; —steals through; —stirs; —sweeps down; —tousles; —wafts; —wanders; —whistles.

(See wind, current.)

BREEZY

adverbs

delightfully; joyously; buoyantly; jovially; irresponsibly; gaily; vivaciously; brightly; wholesomely; heartily; irresistibly; flippantly; merrily; happily; gleefully; laughingly; rapturously; cheerfully; foolishly; childishly; youthfully; pleasantly; charmingly; exquisitely; daintily; agreeably; habitually.

BRETHREN

adjectives

dreamy; venerable; erring; cloudy; luckier; weak; civilized; wicked; twin-souled; speculative; fortunate; renegade; amiable; literary.

BREVITY

adjectives

laconic; pregnant; voluble; algebraic; tabloid; reassuring cynical; businesslike; curt; characteristic; voluminous; fallacious; laudable.

BRIBE

adjectives

base; timely; unworthy; innocent; custom-

ary; efficient; costly; enormous; extravagant; unclenched; septennial.

verbs

administer—; buy with—; condemn—; consent to—; consider—; exact—; extort—; forfeit—; offer—; pay—; pocket—; procure—; refuse—; surrender to—; tender—; yield to—; —abuses; —corrupts; —entrap; —induces; —influences; —offends; —perverts; —purchases; —purloins; —tempts.

(See inducement, graft.)

BRIBERY

adjectives

barefaced; corrupt; covert; daring; flagrant; offensive; open; surreptitious; vile.

verbs

accuse of—; achieve by—; acquit of—; arrest for—; charge with—; conceal—; convict of—; detect—; frustrate—; gain by—; obtain by—; practise—; punish—; purchase by—; remove for—; solicit—; yield to—; —flourishes; —motivates; —procures; —scandalizes; —sways; —tends to.

(See robbery, plunder.)

BRICK

adjectives

mellow, tawny; warm-toned; Georgian; adobe; harsh; sliding; smoke blackened; enameled; soft; hard; front

verbs

bake —s; base on —s; build with —s; cart —s; chisel—; construct of—; cut into—; dry —s; face with —s; fireproof —s; front with —s; harden into —s; heave —s, hem in with —s; inlay with —s; inscribe —s; knead into —s; lay —s; measure —s; pave with —s; prepare —s; pyramid —s; reinforce with —s; shape into —s; strain —s; toss —s; trowel —s; wall in with —s, —s collapse; —s crumble; —endues; mold into —.

(See stone.)

BRIDE

adjectives

peerless; prospective; insatiate; passionless; fastidious; virgin; beloved; blooming; perjured; pretty; bonny; first-made; affianced; gallant; truant; contraband; blushing; vivacious; country.

verbs

act as—; announce—; array—; assemble round—; attend—; bestow upon—; capture —; choose—; confuse—; congratulate—; costume—; dress—; drink to—; endow—;

fete—; give away—; greet—; indulge—; kiss—; pledge—; proclaim—; purloin—; serenade—; shower—; toast—; welcome—; win—; yearn for—; —blushes; —pales; —trembles.

(See queen, sweetheart.)

BRIDEGROOM

adjectives

destined; embarrassed; fickle; sturdy; youthful; happy; busy; shy; recreant; bold; brisk.

BRIDGE

adjectives

substantial; indigenous; antiquated; well-constructed; picturesque; rude; covered; mighty; famous; sturdy; swinging; massive; arched; iron; railroad; rustic; medieval; hideous; battered; spiritual; wooden; commodious; fortified; trembling; wide; narrow; rambling; portable; draw; proud; trusted.

verbs

arch—; block—; chain—; construct—; cross —; design—; destroy—; draw—; engineer —; flow under—; fortify—; gird—; imperil —; load—; lower—; overhaul—; patrol—; pattern—; plan—; strain—; suspend from —; sweep away—; —arches; —collapses; —connects; —conveys; —links; —spans; —supports; —surmounts; —totters; —unites.

(See span, support, structure.)

BRIDGE (v)

adverbs

successfully; picturesquely; massively; mediocrally; spiritually; proudly; tremblingly; diplomatically.

(See connect, link.)

BRIEF

adjectives

apostolic; honest; argumentative.

BRIEF (a)

adverbs

ridiculously; delightfully; agreeably; pitifully; disappointingly; tragically; mercifully; humanely; unreasonably; dramatically; smartly; inexcusably; characteristically; remarkably; satisfactorily; surprisingly; pleasantly; compactly; laconically; conveniently; curtly; commendably; strikingly; sensibly; wisely; prudently; tersely.

BRIEF CASE

adjectives

bulging; dog-eared; important-looking; mys-

terious; over-stuffed; resplendent; secret-charged; shabby; shiny; streamlined.

verbs

clasp—; cram into—; dig into—; extract from—; fasten—; pack in—; strap—; stuff—; whip open—; —bulges.

(See bag, satchel.)

BRIGADE

adjectives

advancing; combined; battle-toughened; favored; heroic; invincible; thundering.

verbs

command—; compose—; divide—; drill—; enlist in—; enroll—; form—; inspect—; instruct—; make up—; organize—; train—; transfer to—; transport—; —charges; —forages; —hunts; —marches.

(See gathering, regiment, troops, army.)

BRIGAND

adjectives

ferocious; ruthless; fugitive; veritable.

BRIGHT

adverbs

indescribably; dazzlingly; miraculously; ingeniously; amazingly; splendidly; magnificently; unbelievably; unusually; wonderfully; marvellously; artificially; scintillatingly; starrily; intolerably; painfully; bewilderingly; blindingly; unwontedly; suspiciously; crystally; luminously; radiantly; splendidly; unbearably; intensely; gaudily.

BRIGHTEN (v)

adverbs

intensely; momentarily; perceptibly; vividly; dazzlingly; artificially; bewilderingly; superficially; blindingly; unnaturally; intellectually; matchlessly.

(See cheer, illuminate.)

BRIGHTNESS

adjectives

tranquil; dazzling; artificial; scintillant; starry; shifting; shining; superficial; painful; intolerable; transcendent; bewildering; enlivening; unfathomed; expansive; glowing; gradual; sharp; windy; steely; rising; cold; blinding; unmoving; burning; unwonted; fiery; suspicious; poisonous; crystal.

BRILLIANCE

adjectives

youthful; mental; stylistic; dazzling; scintillating; roseate; intellectual; utmost; epigrammatic; feverish; crystal; signal; magnificent; polished; matchless; daring; spontaneous; eye-aching; uncanny; solemn; inevitable; lustrous.

verbs

boast—; hide—; impress with—; intensify—; polish into—; radiate—; shade—; shine in—; sing of—; sparkle with—; strike with—; —amazes; —dazzles; —overpowers; —pervades.

(See splendor.)

BRILLIANCY

adjectives

unnatural; dreamlike; exquisite; sufficient; solar; heightened; blinding; imposing; strange; ivory-like; technical; irregular; sparkling; superhuman.

BRILLIANT

adverbs

scintillatingly; miraculously; cleverly; ingeniously; notably; amazingly; signally; socially, intellectually; dazzlingly; smartly; inexpressibly; indescribably; surprisingly; splendidly; undoubtedly; incredibly; unusually; wonderfully; ostentatiously.

BRIM

adjectives

sparkling; medium-sized; huge; picot; glancing; rolling.

BRINE

adjectives

restless; bitter; mid-sea; rushing; audacious; fragrant; rolling; hoary; fateful; eye-offending; first-made; desolate; level; glassy; hissing.

BRING (v)

adverbs

lightly; finally; rarely; slyly; festinately; constantly; painfully; accordingly; vividly; inevitably; continuously; obviously; ultimately; simultaneously; vaguely.

(See carry, conduct, convey.)

BRINK

adjectives

plashy; dim; breezy; chilling; eternal; shadowy; rushy; precipitous; utmost; abrupt; sandy; giddy.

BRINY*adverbs*

bitterly; brackishly; acridly; hotly; pungently; toughly; saltily; spicily; sharply; un-savorily; strongly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; horribly; aromatically; perceptibly; pleasingly; subtly; odoriferously; sufficiently; magnificently; properly.

BRISK*adverbs*

tremendously; apallingly; helpfully; efficiently; singularly; habitually; excitedly; noisily; restlessly; nimbly; gracefully; energetically; cheerfully; actively; alertly; vivaciously; surprisingly; youthfully; capably; unexpectedly; quickly; dangerously; smartly; spryly; fleetly; trippingly; lightly; busily.

BRISKNESS*adjectives*

keen; flavored; characteristic.

BRISTLE (v)*adverbs*

defiantly; horridly; furiously; pugnaciously; militantly; bellicosely; belligerently; vindictively.

(See argue.)

BRITISH*adverbs*

incurably; stolidly; loyally; sensibly; respectably; obstinately; stubbornly; proudly; unconditionally; obviously; manifestly; essentially; securely; permanently; urbanely; imperturbably; serenely; soundly; stoutly; devotedly; ardently; staunchly; punctiliously; incorruptibly; correctly; virtuously; shrewdly.

BRITISHER*adjectives*

sound; solid; sensible; usual; well-fed; obstinate; muddling.

BRITTLE*adverbs*

unfortunately; regrettably; exceedingly; smartly; delicately; crisply; lamentably; deplorably; deceptively; unexpectedly; surprisingly; slightly; highly; overly; extremely; evidently; unprofitably; unserviceably; inconveniently; impracticably.

BROAD*adverbs*

splendidly; magnificently; illimitably; extensively; spaciouly; liberally; boundlessly;

infinitely; immensely; admirably; amply; adequately; grandly; majestically; expansively; inexpressibly; capaciously; roomily; extremely; enormously; endlessly; epically; immoderately; unbelievably.

BROADCAST*adjectives*

commercial; unsponsored; regional; nationwide.

BROADCAST (v)*adverbs*

grandiloquently; commercially; regionally; universally; temporarily; professionally; annually; popularly.

(See speak.)

BROADCLOTH*adjectives*

bullet; lava; popular; shantung.

BROADEN (v)*adverbs*

marvelously; appreciably; tremendously; noticeably; immeasurably; imperceptibly; abruptly; gradually.

(See enlarge, expand.)

BROADSIDE*adjectives*

genuine; fearful; death-dealing; thundering; tremendous; crashing.

BROCADE*adjectives*

jeweled; ancient; gorgeous; stiff; correct; bright; exquisite; historic.

BROCHURE*adjectives*

innocent; artistic; modern; intimate; expensive; slender; rare.

BROGUE*adjectives*

adorable; quaint; little; soft; clouded; brisk; Irish.

BROIL*adjectives*

murderous; internal; prolonged; fierce.

BROKER*adjectives*

disreputable; dummy; staid; loose-living; middle-aged.

BRONZE*adjectives*

precious; valuable; burnished; enduring; immortal; inimitable; monumental; lined.

BRONZE (*n*)

adverbs

richly; tawnily; deeply; elaborately; strangely; incongruously; sumptuously; splendidly; magnificently; shimmeringly; ruddily; beautifully; superbly.

BROOD

adjectives

callow; straggling; lowering; hideous; unmanageable; erring; enormous; hapless; late-begotten; human; successive; spurious; shameful; dusky; hateful; writhing; silver; bastard; erratic; gorgeous; infernal; venomous; boreal; heavenly; noisy; viperous.

verbs

bring forth—; cherish—; cultivate—; exhibit—; gather—; give birth to—; hatch—; hover over—; incubate—; mother—; nest—; nourish—; nurse—; nurture—; orphan—; rear—; select—; tend—; tolerate—; warm—; clucks—; follows—; originates from.

(See offspring, race, flock.)

BROOD (*v*)

adverbs

solitarily; somberly; vacantly; enviously; mournfully; reverently; haplessly; humanly; bitterly; maternally; superstitiously; fruitlessly; drearily; despondently.

(See ponder, meditate.)

BROODING

adjectives

subsequent; bitter; melancholy; constant; maternal; superstitious; concentrated; fruitless; dreary; despondent.

BROOK

adjectives

sluggish; delectable; south-sloping; unrepenting; rapid; boisterous; wandering; brawling; glassy; careless; shallow; hidden; sedgy; rain-full; thirst-inviting; defiled; rippling; weedy; gushing; tumbling; mazy; copious; unsunned; struggling; babbling; gurgling; glittering; limpid; unseen; patient; peaceful; passionless; rushing; shrunken; inland; reedy; swift-running; crisped; hurrying; rushy; pellucid; happy; murmuring; narrow; silver; bisecting; cool; meandering; sweet; perennial; dancing; transparent; rocky; mountain; sparkling; companionable; pebbly; winding; wild; clear; woodland.

verbs

bog in—; bound—; bridge—; cast into—; frequent—; haunt—; pass over—; splash in—; swell—; wade in—; babble—; bubbles—; burst forth—; chatter—; dances—; flows on—; frolics—; groans—; gurgles—; gushes—; murmurs—; races along—; rambles—; ranges—; sings—; swells—; whirls.

(See stream.)

BROOM

adjectives

careless; coarse; ever-questing; immaculate; industrious; lopsided; restless; rude.

verbs

apply—; brandish—; employ—; fill—; peddle—; tie into—; trim—; twist—; wield—; brushes—; collects—; delves—; gathers—; raises—; removes—; renews—; routs—; unearths.

(See brush.)

BROTH

adjectives

comforting; stomach-fortifying; satisfying; substantial; tasteless; watery.

verbs

ladle—; sip—; spoon—; strain—; test—; nourishes—; simmers—; steams—; warms.

(See soup.)

BROTHER

adjectives

kind; indulgent; gentle; arbitrary; fiendish; cruel, illustrious; amorous; truant; healthful; affectionate; poor; unworthy; unemotional; new; distinguished; sworn; loftier; recreant; admirable; manly; ecclesiastical; true; foster; lost; ungrateful; renowned; awe-stricken; heroic; neglected; harrowed; malleable; rebellious; dismal; elder; serious; devoted; erring; unseemly; eligible; aristocratic; obvious; undeniable; slow-witted; indubitable; heavy-going; parietic; blood; model; imperial; puissant.

BROTHERHOOD

adjectives

bristly; critical; human; great; blood; subtle; meritable; idealized; diplomatic; close; cordial; indissoluble; spontaneous; sworn.

verbs

address—; ally with—; associate with—; band into—; cherish—; create—; devote to—; establish—; fraternize with—; fuse in—; head—; join—; league in—; obey—;

organism—; protect—; persecute—; regale—; resign from—; rupture—; salute—; support—; sustain—; tie to—; unite—; —acts; —aids; —arrays against; —convenes; —declines; —equalizes; —flourishes; —instructs.

(See society, fellowship.)

BROTHERLY

adverbs

extremely; heart-warmingly; hardly; affectionately; cordially; intimately; sincerely; sympathetically; amicably; heartily; benevolently; benignly; charitably; considerately; lovingly; unselfishly; tenderly; accommodatingly; good-naturedly; graciously; warm-heartedly; adoringly; devotedly; fondly; adorably; charmingly; admirably; helpfully; companionably; congenially; surprisingly; unexpectedly.

BROUGHAM

adjectives

cozy; little; well-appointed; shiny.

BROW

adjectives

handsome; delicate; beautiful; illumined; bland; amiable; fair; classical; lofty; manly; noble; social; lily; triumphant; low; white; clouded; black; heavy; straight; dark; blonde; rosy; sunburned; freckled; bushy; shaggy; roughened; grizzled; thick; puckered; ruffled; knotted; furrowed; wrinkled; corrugated; contracted; drawn; sad; troubled; overcast; mournful; brooding; swarthy; interrogative; scowling; frowning; stormy; startled; puzzled; plucked; painted; fine; pencilled; arched; whimsical; thin; peaked; curved; meeting (pl); beetling; well-carved; prominent; level; lifted; placid; tranquil; damp; perspiring; fevered; heaving; crotchety; ironical; pimples; elderly; austere; intelligent; glistening; deplorable; massive; haughty; dusky; livid; thoughtful; withered; innocent; craggy; calm; angry; weather-beaten; clammy; thorn-pierced; healthful; callow; serene; high; cold; shadowy; intellectual; gloomy; heated; royal; guilt-steeled; scarred; infant; sacred; surly; purpled; upturned; snowy; unaltered; crownless; throbbing; pensive; broiling; olive-tintured; thunder-blasted; burning; imperious; sun-kissed; barbarian; hopeless; relaxed; rugged; imperial; bewitching; pale; amiable; unsullied; bent; immense; blue-veined; threatening; unkind; pain-knotted; laurel-laden; impenetrable; deep-pent; channeled; ingenuous;

contemptuous; stately; conquest-branded; inky; triumphant; wreathed; pedantic; pitying; kindred; profulgent; wizard; animated; stunned; mild; milky; crescent; haggard; earnest; broad; gracious; bared; hooded; bloodless; aching; youthful; dreamy; overhanging; polished; pallid; worn; drooping; godlike; candid; transparent; bald; anxious; smarting; bent; pretty; unsullied; mummied; unwritten; warlike; ensanguined; resigned; sober; compressed; regent; dauntless; overwhelming; spiritual; hazel; burthened; projecting; mobile; airy; averted; peaceful; bronzed; careworn.

verbs

arch—; contract—; crown—; elevate—; flush—; furrow—; gild—; harden—; kiss—; knit—; lift—; mop—; plait—; pluck—; pucker—; purse—; quirk—; shadow—; singe—; smite—; smooth—; uplift—; wrinkle—; —s bridge; —darkens; —menaces; —s struggle together; —throbs.

(See forehead, eyebrow, countenance.)

BROWBEATEN

adverbs

submissively; shamefully; meekly; disgracefully; humiliatingly; disconsolately; humbly; abjectly; frightfully; horribly; terribly; fearfully; unhappily; incredibly; astoundingly; alarmingly; coweringly; tremulously; dreadfully; nervously; portentously; unforgivably; evidently; visibly; indefensibly.

BROWN

adjectives

lustrous; vehement; russet; unsightly; golden; country; dainty; mellow; shining; turf; ruddy; crisp; curious; grayish; glossy; twilight; yellowish; chestnut; pinkish; autumnal; gleaming; —state.

BROWN (a)

adverbs

ruddily; lustrously; deeply; richly; gloriously; curiously; crisply; lightly; tawnily; sumptuously; splendidly; superbly; shimmeringly; magnificently.

BROWSE (v)

adverbs

phlegmatically; contentedly; intellectually; placidly; happily; abstractedly; absently.

(See nibble, feed, graze.)

BRUISE

adjectives

livid; marring; hurting; vast; innocent; cruel.

verbs

apply to—; bandage—; heal—; incur—; inflict —s; produce—; receive—; salve—; soothe—; treat—; —dents; —disables; —discolors; —disfigures; —hurts; —infects; —injures; —lacerates; —mangles; —mars; —swells; —weakens.

(See injury, contusion.)

BRUISE (v)**adverbs**

ineradicably; severely; agonizingly; disfiguringly; horribly; temporarily; villainously; mercilessly.

(See injure, hurt.)

BRUNETTE**adjectives**

small; vivacious; indeterminable.

BRUNETTE (a)**adverbs**

wondrously; gloriously; adorably; strikingly; pettily; vivaciously; piquantly; irresistibly; charmingly; saucily; startlingly; captivatingly; fascinatingly; distinctly; radiantly; glowingly; darkly; provocatively; astonishingly; starrily; artificially; naturally; skilfully; enchantingly; bewitchingly.

BRUSH**adjectives**

deft; burnishing; illuminating; frugal; obliterating; purging; scavenging; sweeping.

verbs

apply—; attach—; cleanse with—; dust with—; employ—; paint with—; scrub with—; shape—; shine with—; smooth over with—; spread with—; stroke—; sweep with—; wipe with—; —refreshes; —renews; —re-views.

(See broom.)

BRUSH

(artist)

adjectives

potent; profound; lavish; fragrant; skilful.

BRUSH

(plant)

adjectives

leafy; stunted; ragged; meager; aboriginal; sage; alert; tangled; fringing; rabbit; icy; dangerous; flaming; scrawny; crackling.

BRUSH (v)**adverbs**

aimlessly; haughtily; hastily; tenderly; effectively; vivaciously; skilfully; interminably; monotonously.

(See wipe.)

BRUSQUE**adverbs**

dashingly; fussily; hurriedly; impetuously; hastily; precipitately; urgently; expeditiously; fitfully; boisterously; furiously; outrageously; roughly; uproariously; violently; excitedly; stormily; extravagantly; ostentatiously; hysterically; uncontrollably; irrepressibly; turbulently; wildly; rampageously.

BRUTAL**adverbs**

abominably; terribly; unspeakably; villainously; systematically; needlessly; inherently; harshly; sharply; savagely; coarsely; ferociously; nefariously; detestably; indecently; obtrusively; ostentatiously; foully; insolently; caustically; venomously; perversely; incorrigibly; inhumanly; cruelly; atrociously; obdurately; truculently; maliciously; intentionally; treacherously; outrageously; ruthlessly; stonily; barbarously; virulently; diabolically; invidiously; blatantly; flagrantly; openly; resolutely.

BRUTALITY**adjectives**

quaint; sacrificed; horrible; primitive; suave; frantic; unspeakable; blind; amazing; unintelligent; villainous; continued; systematic; noisy; downright; needless; inherent; harsh; sharp; ugly; savage; coarse; ferocious; sheer.

verbs

appall by—; breed—; expose—of; imbue with—; inculcate—; —ous, a in—; refrain from—; subject to—; —unw., treat with—; —cuts; —degrades. shed; s man¹

(See cruelty.)

BRUTE**adjectives**

shy; perverse; treacherous; conscious; unfeeling; perfect; nasty; polite; ferocious; tawny; horrid; goaded; barbarous; hardy; lustful; grazing; repulsive; drunken; noxious; greedy; innocent; bristling; savage; ponderous; cowardly; self-confessed; surly; dangerous; ruffian; untamed; lowest; husky; sulky; selfish; canny; accursed; exhausted; avenging; cold-blooded; menacing; maddened; bulky; foul; bestial; blundering; evil; designing; ugly; meanest; villainous; merciless; gross; dissipated; burly; callous.

verbs

bring out—; charm—; ensnare—; hypnotize—; polish—; quell—; silence—; slay—;

tame—; worship—; —bolts; —charges; —rends; —survives; —thunders.
(See animal, beast.)

BUBBLE

adjectives

headed; ascending; crystalline; iridescent; innumerable (pl.); lazy; broken; pricked; intoxicating; soothing; pretty; sparkling; flimsy; flattened; beaded; wandering; empty.

verbs

agitate into —s; blow —s; cover with —s; delude with —s; emit —s; produce —s; send forth —s; —amuses; —dances; —dissipates; —drifts; —escapes; —explodes; —fascinates; —floats; —rises; —scintillates; —springs from; —swells.
(See balloon.)

BUBBLE (v)

adverbs

gayly; effervescently; hissingly; foamingly; exhilaratingly; joyously; sputteringly.
(See flow, whirl.)

BUCK (v)

adverbs

spiritedly; suddenly; abruptly; belligerently; spitefully; venomously; wildly.
(See prepare, plan.)

BUD

adjectives

springing; kindling; swaying; bloomless; sluggish; tender; dejected; bursting; fadeless; unexpanded; flower-enfolding; sweetest; masked; dripping; wayside; sulking; terminal; leaf-enfolded; axillary.

verbs

blast—; blight—; clip—; form—; frost—; graft—; kill—; nip—; sprout —s; —s appear; —breaks into bloom; —bursts forth; —s cluster; —s crowd together; —decorates; —develops; —expands; —flowers; —glistens; —matures; —multiplies; —produces; —projects; —promises; —prosper; —reveals; —sprouts; —swells; —unfolds.
(See flower, plant, bulb.)

BUDGET

adjectives

biennial; admirable; bearskin; balanced; moderate; scanty; heart-shaking; ordinary; family; tentative; extraordinary.

verbs

balance—; institute—; jeopardize—; promul-

gate—; prune—; reduce—; shape—; slash—; stagger under —s; swell—; tax—.
(See estimate, plan.)

BUDGET (v)

adverbs

impecuniously; meticulously; biennially; admirably; annually; tentatively; shrewdly; dexterously; wisely; conservatively.

BUFF

adjectives

rich; golden; glowing.

BUFFALO

adjectives

aggressive; belligerent; bellowing; charging; furious; grunting; humping; powerful; possessive; primitive; prairie-lording; stampeding; roaming.

verbs

domesticate—; exterminate—; farm with—herd—; overrun with—; plough with —s protect—; pursue—; stampede—; tame—teem with—; water—; yoke—; —gores; —grazes; —grunts; —lumpers; —ranges; —roams; —wallows in mud.
(See bison, ox, animal.)

BUFFETINGS

adjectives

reminiscent; repeated; merciless; unkind; intermittent.

BUFFOON

adjectives

enormous; gluttonous; ordinary; stammering; pantomime.

BUFFOONERY

adjectives

exhibitionist; engaging; wanton; mad.

BUG

adjectives

annoying; encroaching; gregarious; insidious; invincible; inoffensive; obnoxious; over-companionable; persevering; patrolling; pestiferous; shelter-seeking; shrilly-serenading; undaunted; diminutive; droning; hovering; jeweled; predatory; piping; snug; vagrant; villainous; vigorous; wiggling.

verbs

destroy—; dissect—; exterminate —s; observe—; spray—; swat—; —s blight; —s bore; —s breed; —s lurk; —s sting; —s suck.
(See insect.)

BUGLE

adjectives

blaring; bold; dominant; duty-calling; invective; piercing; silence-shattering; rousing; sonorous; lamenting; peace-lulling.

verbs

assemble at—; awaken by—; march to—; overblow—; rally to—; respond to—; retire to—; scale—; sound—; —alarms; —arouses; —blares; —blasts; —calls; —declares; —echoes; —orders; —signals; —summons; —trumpets; —wails; —wakens; —warns.

(See instrument, horn, trumpet.)

BUILD

adjectives

elephantine; slender; sinewy; enduring; curious; heroic; gigantic; warlike; sturdy; ascetic; proportional.

BUILD (v)

ostensibly; impregnably; simultaneously; airily; irrevocably; variously; intelligently; synthetically; stoutly; expressly; sturdily; magnificently; substantially; enduringly; proportionally; secularly; incomparably; ecclesiastically; shabbily.

(See erect, construct, raise.)

BUILDER

adjectives

timid; prominent; independent; empire; sturdy; hard-working; ambitious; wonderful; body; pioneer; home; prospective; vigorous; devastating.

verbs

—alters; —bids; —commissions; —constructs; —contracts for; —designs; —determines; —develops; —directs; —draws; —employs; —erects; —establishes; —estimates; —excavates; —fireproofs; —guarantees; —initials; —leases; —operates; —profits; —remodels; —renovates; —specifies; —submits; —undertakes.

(See carpenter.)

BUILDING

adjectives

imposing; magnificent; attractive; palatial; rich; adorned; handsome; spacious; wonderful; beautiful; pretentious; fine; substantial; comfortable; monster; mammoth; giant; towering; commercial; Gargantuan; ancient; antiquated; century-old; grim; obsolescent; vestigial; solid; massive; great; stone; immense; gawky; ramshackle; barnlike; flimsy; rickety; rambling; straggling; squat-

ting; clustered; dirty-looking; sour; dingy; grimy; false-fronted; smoke-stained; bleak; gloomy; wretched; ugly; forlorn; sinister; peculiar; somber; severe; white-walled; red-roofed; multicolored; gaunt; red-bricked; weathered; ivy-grown; long; flat; low; clustered; silent; gilt-domed; unique; sun-flooded; commodious; consistorial; barrack-like; pagan; secular; combustible; oppressive; aggressive; impertinent; tame; uninteresting; proposed; dismal; conventual; tumble-down; unpretentious; heterogeneous; detached; ill-looking; conservative; irregular; opulent; profane; speculative; old-fashioned; well-constructed; extensive; monumental; decayed; moss-covered; useful; ghostlike; worthy; notable; beggarly; ruinous; eccentric; contemporaneous; flanking; arsenal-like; murky; unoccupied; sleepy; deserted; shabby; admonitory; elegant; dilapidated; ecclesiastical; capacious; incomparable; proud; drab

verbs

clutter up—; demolish—; design—; dominate—; enlarge—; erect —s; evacuate—; extend—; inhabit—; lodge in—; modernize —; raze—; renovate—; restore—; revolutionize—; segregate into—; separate—; throng through—; —looms; —pierces; —straddles; —towers.

(See edifice, structure, house, barn.)

BULB

(light)

adjectives

feeble; electric; flickering; unveiled; rarefied; myriad (pl.); inanimate.

BULB

(plant)

adjectives

spring; early-flowering.

verbs

bury—; cultivate—; insert—; market—; raise—; sow—; uproot—; —blossoms; —buds; —bursts; —develops; —dilates; —flowers; —nourishes; —radiates; —sends off roots; —stores; —takes root; —tides over.

(See flower, plant, bud.)

BULGE

adjectives

inquisitive; disconcerting; noticeable; awkward.

BULGE (v)

adverbs

roundly; awkwardly; disconcertingly; noticeably; inquisitively; prominently; pro-

crudingly; enormously; horribly; abnormal-ly; grotesquely.

(See swell, protrude.)

BULK

adjectives

grotesque; enormous; huge; tremendous; great; black; haughty; proper; mastodonic; insufficient; surging; tawny; cumbrous; low; broad; shadowy; imposing; shaggy; massive; shattered; considerable; vast; languid; full; voluptuous; overgrown; ugly; wavering; helpless; insufficient; ponderous; credent; colossal; crude; patched; bluff; terrifying; faceless; non-irritating; Amazonian; flying; clean-limbed; portly; physical; crushing; overwhelming; threatening.

BULK (v)

adverbs

enormously; heavily; cumbrously; overwhelmingly; threateningly, ponderously, terrifyingly; portentously.

BULKY

adverbs

enormously; awkwardly; immensely; massively; mightily; monstrously; crudely; inelegantly; lumpishly; stupendously; grotesquely; queerly; strangely; imposingly; overwhelmingly; ponderously; suspiciously; clumsily; unnecessarily; laughably; ridiculously; deceptively; ludicrously; grossly; de-lusively.

BULL

adjectives

incorrigible; snorting; mad; infuriated; rumbling; fretful; savage; raging; veritable.

verbs

bait—; brand—; breed—; bring—to bay; castrate—; chafe—; combat—; enrage—; exhibit—; infuriate—; jab—; market—; mistreat—; outnumber —; plague—; rope —; slaughter—; slay—; torment—; torture —; —bellows; —butts; —charges; —collapses; —emerges; —gores; —grazes; —leaps; —paws; —perspires; —rages, —retires; —rushes; —snorts; —vaults; —wearies; raise—.

(See animal, cattle.)

BULLDOG

adjectives

hideous; squirming; pedigree; ferocious.

BULLET

adjectives

moaning; well-directed; paper; answering; shrieking; ricocheted; caroming; whistling; spattering; soft-nose; flattened; harmless; powder; telltale; whining; whizzing; fiery; screaming; thudding; dum-dum; explosive.

verbs

cap—; design—; hail —s; jacket—; mold —s; project—; riddle with —s; shower —s; squirt —s; stream —s; —attains a speed; —s buzz by; —careens; —glances off; —grazes; —s hammer; —s patter; —penetrates; —pierces; —ricochets; —s spatter; —speeds toward, —swerves; —wavers; —whines; —whistles by; —s wing past.

(See shot, projectile.)

BULLETIN

adjectives

confidential; monotonous; public.

BULLY

adjectives

beastly; blustering, loutish; strutting; prostrate

BULLY (v)

adverbs

mildly; blusteringly; loutishly; struttingly; overbearingly; diplomatically; pertly; flatly; endlessly; securely; firmly.

(See intimidate.)

BULWARK

adjectives

sturdy; mighty; everlasting; broken; seaward; maddled; splintered; heaven-sustaining; granite, eternal; flimsy; invulnerable.

BUMP

adjectives

dull; heavy; inadvertent.

BUMPKIN

adjectives

small-town; awkward; city; country; overgrown.

BUMPTIOUS

adverbs

aggressively; offensively; disagreeably; absurdly; impertinently; ridiculously; egotistically; presumptuously; pretentiously; vainly; boastfully; ostentatiously; priggishly; unblushingly; brazenly, ludicrously; laughably; quaintly; comically; stupidly; boyishly; fantastically; immensely; complacently; foolishly; senselessly; extravagantly.

BUN*adjectives*

delectable; indigestible; round; flat; plump.

BUNCH*adjectives*

scattered; beautiful; horrible.

BUNDLE*adjectives*

withered; compact; parti-colored; ribboned; exceptional; fine; emaciated; darkish; unwieldy; swaddled; inert; flat; sodden; queer-shaped; precious; muddy; helpless; numerous (pl.); cached; wrinkled; endless; malevolent.

verbs

bind in—; collect in—; contain in—; disorder—; encumber with —; fasten in—; gather—; group in —s; load down with —s; shift —s; untie—.

(See parcel, package.)

BUNDLE (v)*adverbs*

unceremoniously; compactly; inertly; flatly; endlessly; securely; firmly; unceremoniously.

(See bind, tie, roll.)

BUNGALOW*adjectives*

rose-clad; richly-furnished; swanky; luxurious; screened; rustic; rambling; dark; unpretentious; beloved; picturesque

BUNGLE (v)*adverbs*

tragically; atrociously; characteristically; repeatedly; ineptly; generally; idiotically; diplomatically; strategically.

BUNGLING*adjectives*

general; inept; patient; characteristic; repeated.

BUNGLING (a)*adverbs*

awkwardly; clumsily; boorishly; loutishly; shyly; bashfully; ineptly; inexpertly; unskillfully; self-consciously; incompetently; vexatiously; hopelessly; diffidently; timidly; pitifully; helplessly; pathetically; plaintively; outlandishly; pitiable; miserably; sorrowfully; sadly; grievously.

BUOY*adjectives*

dancing; heaving; ringing; rocking; warning.

BUOYANCY*adjectives*

reckless; supreme; glad; youthful; virile; unutterable; natural; positive.

BUOYANT*adverbs*

positively; joyously; affectedly; naturally; supremely; happily; suddenly; excitedly; unexpectedly; blithely; gleefully; rapturously; lightly; airily; gaily; hilariously; jovially; warmly; delightfully; delightedly; briskly; cheerily; jauntily; jubilantly; lightheartedly; disarmingly; merrily; playfully; irrepressibly; laughingly; smilingly; engagingly; irresistibly; confidently; enthusiastically; fervently; hopefully.

BURDEN*adjectives*

grievous; financial; intolerable; painful; unwomanly; deadly; increasing; mutual; fragrant; double; various (pl); accumulated; racking; enticing; unnecessary; venerable; drowsy; precious; fatal; sinister; clattering; unescapable; never-lifted; serious; economic; appropriate; perpetual; fiery; passive; insufferable; monstrous; secret; baneful; oppressive; onerous; corresponding; expensive; equivalent; sweet; heavy; clerical; sheer; melancholy; aggravating; grim; common; unequal; unjust; dangerous; inevitable; cold; prodigious; ever-growing; staggering; crushing; unendurable; unbearable; cumbersome; over-heavy; dreadful; terrific; gruesome; undue; unusual; strange; pitiful; manifold (pl).

verbs

absorb—; ameliorate—; assume—; bear—; bend under—; chafe at—; deliver of—; ease—; groan under—; hamper with—; impose—; labor under—; lay on—; lighten —; load with—; overwhelm with—; shift —; shoulder—; stagger under—; suffer under—; support—; sustain—; unload—; —bows one down; —crushes.

(See load, cargo, weight, oppression, encumbrance.)

BURDENSOME*adverbs*

grievously; financially; socially; intolerably; painfully; increasingly; unnecessarily; inescapably; seriously; economically; insuffer-

ably; monstrosly; really; oppressively; aggravatingly; vexatiously; irritatingly; unequally; unjustly; dangerously; prodigiously; unendurably; dreadfully; terrifically; unduly; unusually; strangely; pitifully; calamitously; disastrously; unfortunately; tragically; gravely; cumbrously; embarrassingly.

BUREAU

adjectives

topographical; time-blackened; well-organized; devoted; legal; complete; self-supporting.

BUREAUCRACY

adjectives

smug; Teutonic; decadent; hardhearted; centralized.

BUREAUCRATIC

adverbs

complexly; unfortunately; portentously; ominously; dangerously; smugly; comfortably; democratically; autocratically; dictatorially; dominantly; imperiously; administratively; absolutely; arbitrarily; undeniably; hopelessly; irresistibly; terribly; unluckily; fairly; justly; unjustly, surprisingly; increasingly; overwhelmingly.

BURGLAR

adjectives

apprehensive; cautious; cunning; conscientious; felonious; stealthy; unscrupulous; chagrined; amateur; bungling; professional.

verbs

absolve—; accuse—; acquit—; apprehend—; condemn—; convict—; denounce—; detect—; imprison—; investigate —s; jail —s; protect against—; shield—; slay—; vindicate—; wound—; —alarms; —arouses; —invades; —plunders; —sacks; —terrorizes.
(See robber, highwayman, bandit.)

BURIAL

adjectives

obscure; golden; forgotten; Christian; interesting; hasty; premature; decent; respectable; proper; reverent; dismal; pagan.

verbs

assist at—; attend—; authorize—; commend to—; conceal by—; consecrate at—; console at—; draw out—; embalm for—; entitle to—; eulogize at—; notify of—; preach at—; preside over—; solemnize—; superintend—; uncover—; —disposes of.
(See death, funeral.)

BURLESQUE

adjectives

credible; polite; modified; exuberant; profane; farcical; vulgar; risqué.

BURLESQUE (a)

adverbs

broadly; racy; absurdly; comically; cleverly; ludicrously; bombastically; caustically; sarcastically; ironically; satirically; extravagantly; cuttingly; adroitly; drolly; farcically; politely; profanely; coarsely; laughably; monstrosly; ridiculously; refreshingly; delightfully; oddly; bizarrely; preposterously; unpardonably; whimsically; quizzically; uproariously; clownishly; chaffingly; scurrilously; derisively; scoffingly; exquisitely; deftly; expertly.

BURLESQUER

adjectives

hilarious; sheer; apt; clever; practiced.

BURN (v)

adverbs

destructively; smolderingly; luridly; noisily; mortally; inwardly; radiantly; shockingly; ruddily; intensely; steadfastly; dimly; sullenly; fitfully; ardently; distressfully; miraculously; inadvertently; glowingly.
(See scorch, consume.)

BURNING

adjectives

senseless; everlasting; endless.

BURRO

adjectives

dusty; dirty; shaggy; lop-eared; lazy; bald-faced; bobbing; munching.

BURST

adjectives

instant; passionate; indignant; convulsive; periodical; dreadful; sudden; fresh; unexplained; fiery; ungovernable; resplendent; scented; spontaneous.

BURST (v)

adverbs

turbulently; spontaneously; impetuously; ap-
pallingly; scornfully; involuntarily; hoarsely; ceaselessly; indignantly; periodically; ungovernably; resplendently.
(See break.)

BURTHEN

adjectives

breathless; delicate; sad; weighty; sorry.

BURY (☉)

adverbs

quietly; reverentially; worshipfully; solemnly; splendidly; impecuniously; shabbily; awesomely; spectacularly.

(See hide, conceal.)

BUS

adjectives

shrieking; steady; dependable; rumbling; lantern-hung; lumbering; gaudy; sight-seeing.

verbs

board—; enter—; jam—; route—; station—; —conducts; —crawls along; —disgorges passengers; —flounders; —jolts; —rolls along; —rumbles; —snorts; —traverses.

(See automobile.)

BUSH

adjectives

tough; elder; laurel; sickly; interminable; towering; rose; fiery; projecting; elderberry; pathless; silent; clustering; naked; sheltering; berried; whortleberry; embracing; sparse; spiny; flourishing; jessamine; spreading; secret; scrubby; gnarled; stiff; stunted; woody; flowering; scraggly; unkempt; mesquite; indigo; patient; blooming; broad; pyramidal; gorse; vase-shaped; irregular; curious; round-topped; twiggy; shriveled; stumpy; sodden.

verbs

conceal in—; cultivate—; dwell in—; grow over with—es; hide in—; lie in—; lose in—; nest in—; nestle in—; prune—; pry in—; shroud in—; skirt—; spring from—; take to—; tangle in—; wind in and out among—es; —blooms; —blossoms; —branches; —flourishes; —protects; —screens; —spreads; —tangles; —yields.

(See shrub, thicket.)

BUSINESS

adjectives

queer; fateful; ugly; hypothecary; mercantile; intelligent; stirring; fascinating; centralized; stiff; ungentle; bloody; snug; unpleasant; keyhole; curious; suspended; profitable; complicated; awkward; terrible; remunerative; weary; rationalized; wretched; unreasonable; sordid; ethical; vengeful; phenomenal; tidy; bustling; superfluous; reputable; flourishing; dangerous; serious; reliable; shameful; discouraging; dubious; late-afternoon; ecclesiastical; villainous; dreadful; dreary; executive; temporal; poor; single; roaring; delightful; toilsome;

prosperous; urgent; abstract; illegal; deplorable; unsound; definite; rascally; foul; weighty; stern; solemn; unavoidable; congenial; tedious; momentous; rural; legitimate; extensive; fiery; scratchy; urgent; civil; thriving; swift; blistering; risky; petty; competitive; extended; ordinary; solvent; brisk; lifelong; arduous; tangled; sorry; scurvy; delectable; unscrupulous; dirty; fast-growing; perfunctory; uncrowded; paramount; timely; weighty; subnormal; domestic; miserable; chancy; piratical; prodigious; nefarious; litigated; experimental; well-managed; urgent; hazardous; irrational; creative; exclusive; detailed; ruined; illustrious; muddled; tranquil; reckless; speculative; banking; primary; astounding; fecund; roundabout; essential; menaced; dull; drab; trivial; slack; stupid; pure; unmitigated; heartbreaking; back-breaking; brusque; honest; successful; sound; interesting; lucrative; blessed; rushing; gigantic; immense; tremendous; colossal; modern; increasing; dismal; shady; distasteful; degrading; unsavory; despicable; dark; knavish; damnable; cruel; fearful; ugly; tedious; distressing; nervy; nasty; sad; tiresome; unconstructive; stable; droll; ticklish; queer; silly; increasingly-profitable; substantial; amazing; ever-increasing; secure; ready-made; dependable; troublesome.

verbs

absorb—; accommodate—; adjust—; administer—; badger—; blast—; bolster—; charge with—; confess to—; corrupt—; debate—; democratize—; depress—; derive—; disorganize—; dispose of—; disrupt—; dominate—; drum up—; embark into—; employ in—; endanger—; envelop in—; establish—; evolve—; expedite—; exploit—; foster—; increase—; interfere with—; liquidate—; make inroads into—; meddle in—; mess up—; nurse—; plunge into—; quit—; regulate—; restrict—; resurrect—; revivify—; shift—; slow down—; speed up—; stabilize—; stimulate—; suspend—; swallow up—; symbolize—; tie up—; transact—; undertake—; underwrite—; wrap up in—; —booms; —bounds up; —branches out; —climbs; —droops; —expands; —expires; —falters; —flourishes; —flows; —founders; —lags; —looms; —nets; —simmers; —succumbs.

(See occupation, trade, matter, affair, interest, concern, enterprise, duty, industry, work, commerce.)

BUSINESSLIKE

adverbs

insistently; consistently; briskly; cheerfully;

alertly; keenly; intelligently; curiously; terribly; unreasonably; delightfully; urgently; definitely; positively; absolutely; thriftily; competently; competitively; thoroughly; ordinarily; ardently; scrupulously; astoundingly; essentially; dully; brusquely; honestly; successfully; soundly; immensely; tremendously; tediously; drolly; comically; amazingly; dependably; actively; assiduously; devotedly; eagerly; energetically; industriously; officiously; vigilantly; notably; smartly; zealously; shrewdly; courteously; methodically; craftily; astutely; cleverly; uniformly; capably; ingeniously; felicitously.

BUSINESSMAN

adjectives

average; hard-boiled; shrewd; prudent; substantial.

BUST

adjectives

laurel-crowned; glowing; imperial; negligible; animated, portrait-like; protuberant; resurrected; placid; sculptured.

BUSTLE

adjectives

empty; heroic; sudden; feverish; indescribable; silent; hospitable; intervening, noisy.

RUSTLE (v)

adverbs

valorously; heroically; feverishly; indescribably; hospitably; noisily; officiously; clamorously; indignantly.

(See stir.)

BUSTLING

adverbs

restlessly; fitfully; eagerly; zealously; inefficiently; noisily; happily; affectionately; fondly; vexatiously; everlastingly; ceaselessly; cheerily; moodily; hastily; ardently, actively; energetically; industriously; assiduously; diligently; earnestly; enthusiastically; nervously; excitedly; impetuously.

BUSY (v)

adverbs

hurriedly; interferingly; noisily; officiously; irritatingly; animatedly; industriously; ambitiously; casually; perfunctorily.

BUSY (a)

adverbs

agreeably; delightfully; ceaselessly; charmingly; briskly; cheerfully; intelligently; con-

stantly; curiously; unreasonably; competently; ordinarily; astoundingly; tremendously; comically; amazingly; actively; eagerly; zealously; energetically; smartly; ostentatiously; craftily; cleverly; capably; boyishly; noisily; happily.

BUSYBODY

adjectives

gifted; interfering; old; free lance; gaping; nosy.

BUTCHER

adjectives

benevolent; inexorable; unfeeling; latent; mortal, skilled.

BUTCHER (v)

adverbs

indiscriminately; dexterously; inexorably; unfeelingly; mortally; professionally; methodically; heartlessly; cruelly; wantonly; atrociously.

(See slaughter, kill.)

BUTCHERY

adjectives

horrible; atrocious; deadly; murderous, wartime.

BUTLER

adjectives

impassive; peremptory; perfect; shrinking; hovering; worried, excellent; solemn; diminutive; competent; grizzled.

BUTTER

adjectives

rancid; molten; honeyed.

verbs

adulterate—; cart—; churn into—; color—; crock—; daub with—; deal in—; draw—; exude—; flavor—; grease—; lay on—; market—; melt—; mould—; pot—; ration out—; ripen—; separate—; solidify—; spread—; stir in—; test—; thicken—; work—.

BUTTER (v)

adverbs

sufficiently; golden^{ly}; lavishly; liberally; scantily; meagerly; penuriously; politically.

BUTTERFLY

adjectives

painted; giddy; ingenious; chromatic-winged; bright; honey-sipping; social; gilded; quivering; sipping; marrying; blossom-like; slim; jet; lippy-winged; admired; gaudy; lazy; dainty; fluttering; poisoning.

verbs

attract—; distinguish—; frame—; hurt—; identify—; preserve—; pursue—; —beautifies; —ies cluster; —flits about; —flutters; —ies gather; —ies hibernate; —lays eggs; —migrates; —mimics; —pollinates; —spins; —sports; —twinkles.

(See moth.)

BUTTON**adjectives**

saucer; shining; blue-jerkined; glittering; showy; blazing; fantastic.

verbs

adorn with —s; attach—; card —s; decorate with —s; drill —s; fondle—; grind —s; mold —s; ornament with —s; perforate —s; polish—; press out —s; sew on—; sort —s; stamp out —s; stud with —s; undo—; —afixes; —decorates, —fastens; —signifies.

(See knob, ornament.)

BUXOM**adverbs**

agreeably; cheerfully; delightfully; attractively; genially; gaily; hilariously; noisily; lightly; merrily; joyously; charmingly; entrancingly; seductively; captivately; fascinatingly; humorously; vivaciously; bonnily; cheerily; gleefully; heartily; jauntily; jovially; jubilantly; playfully; sportively.

BUY**adjectives**

exceptional; special; extraordinary.

BUY (v)**adverbs**

secretly; eagerly; dearly; methodically; recklessly; exceptionally; extraordinarily.

(See purchase.)

BUYER**adjectives**

reluctant; unintelligent; reckless; unwilling; avid; adept; ultimate; discriminating; prospective; timorous.

verbs

cater to—; coax—; coddle—; commission—; employ—; forewarn—; petition—; —bar-gains; —dickers; —obtains; —s pour in; —purchases.

(See customer.)

BUYING**adjectives**

hand-to-mouth; cash; unintelligent; abnormal; collective; curtailed.

BUZZ**adjectives**

humming; roaring; somnolent; baleful.

BUZZ (v)**adverbs**

violently; roaringly; somnolently; balefully; monotonously; grindingly; painfully; repeatedly; intermittently; raucously; irritatingly.

(See hum, murmur.)

BUZZARD**adjectives**

eternal; circling; watchful; carrion-feeding; waiting; patient

verbs

—dips, —flaps his wings; —hovers; —soars.

(See bird, fowl.)

BUZZING**adjectives**

loud; melancholy; repeated; intermittent; raucous.

BY-PRODUCT**adjectives**

dubious; usual; unforeseen.

BYSTANDERS**adjectives**

casual; innocent; mere; fascinated; inoffensive-looking; pathetic; sympathetic; superstitious.

verbs

collide with—; entertain—; regale—; strike —; —boo; —cheer; —gather; —hoot; —recognize; —threaten; —witness.

(See spectator, crowd.)

BYWAY**adjectives**

deserted; dark; bowered; romantic.

C

CAB

adjectives

dilapidated; high; ridiculous; dejected; creaking; hansom; ramshackle.

CABIN

adjectives

malodorous; ruined; dreary-looking; little; sweet; deserted; primitive; ugly; tumble-down; abandoned; friendly; roomy; windowless; stuffy; spacious; airy; adobe; rustic; frontier; willow; dilapidated; dismal; second-class; unventilated; sanitary; lonely; embowered; remote; populous; tourist.

verbs

allot—; approach—; confine to—; coop in—; crawl into—; dwell in—; huddle in—; inhabit—; lodge in—; occupy—; situate—; thatch—; —flames; —shelters.

(See hut, house, compartment, cottage.)

CABINET

adjectives

quaint; treasure; lacquered; sound-proof; bedstead; canopied; moist; drunken; medicine; reliable; antiquated.

CABINET

(governmental)

adjectives

austere; absolute; didactic; dictatorial; disorganized; resolute; united; unsympathetic; vacillating; weak-kneed.

verbs

address—; appoint to—; call—; consult—; convoke; corrupt—; dismiss—; dissolve—; elect to—; represent in—; summon—; —administers; —advises; —confers; —consists; —convenes.

(See committee, council, ministry.)

CABLE

adjectives

heavy; electric; steel-wire; enormous; light; underground; overhead.

verbs

insulate—; lay—; reclaim—; reenforce—; sheathe—; snap—; solder—; stretch—; —communicates; —connects; —rusts; —transmits.

(See rope, line, chain, conduit, pipe.)

CACKLE

adjectives

sickly; vacant; occasional; sociable; foolish; prodigious.

CACKLE (v)

adverbs

obstreperously; sociably; harshly; prodigiously; raucously; stridently; disagreeably; triumphantly; proudly; jubilantly; exuberantly.

(See laugh, chatter, babble.)

CACTUS

adjectives

spiny; mammoth; massive; hardy; scraggly; fantastic; prickly; succulent; large.

CAD

adjectives

sensual; slimy; rotten; brutal; discreet; elderly; ineffable.

CADAVEROUS

adverbs

horribly; forbiddingly; frightfully; spectraly; foully; grimly; gruesomely; hideously; haggardly; monstrosly; odiously; shockingly; stiffly; uncannily; fearfully; alarmingly; incredibly; dreadfully.

CADENCE

adjectives

self-possessed; monotonous; odd; singsong; calm; deep; mimic; best-measured; tinkling; merry; queer; wild; sardonic; nasal; minor; rollicking; weird; hideous; entreating; slightest; slurred; strange; rhythmic; musical; affectionate; lingering; effective; gentle; elegant; exotic; passionate; varied; soul-like; plagal; pathetic; pleading; enchanting; sorrowful.

CAFE

adjectives

innumerable (pl); continental; eccentric; gaudy; dingy; sumptuous; garish; gay; air-conditioned; pleasant; obscure; modest; smart; modern.

CAFFEINE

adjectives

unfriendly; stimulating.

CAGE

adjectives

subterranean; quarantined; awful; gilded; bamboo; wire; delicate; adjourning; wicker; pretty.

verbs

bar—; beat—; burst—; chain—; confine in—; convey in—; coop in—; escape from—; fetter in—; flit from—; hoist—; house in—; imprison in—; muffle in—; release from—; seal—; thrive in—; transport in—; wire in—.

(See prison.)

CAKE

adjectives

huge; fluffy; stale; abominable; peatlike; fresh; big; luscious; ancestral; oaten; incalculable; sacrificial; decomposed; fatal; successful; election; rich; moist; tender; smooth; white; pound; futile.

verbs

celebrate with—; crust—; decorate—; feast on—; flavor—; frost—; ice—; knead—; mix—; moisten—; mold—; munch on—; ply with—; regale with—; relish—; shape—; share—; spice—; squash—; sweeten—; yearn for—; —appeals; —appeases; —attracts; —crumbles; —falls; —rises; —stales.
(See bread.)

CALAMITY

adjectives

sudden; near; appalling; frightful; dire; staggering; tremendous; universal; public; painful; evident; undeserved; national; family; inevitable; crowning; impending; ominous; dreadful; absurd; mysterious; natural; inexhaustible; grotesque; unspeakable; ultimate; extraordinary; surrounding; bitter; colossal; temporal; undisguised.

verbs

afflict with—; avert—; avoid—; bear—; beset with—ies; drive to—; free from—; inflict with—; investigate—; involve—; laugh at—; mourn—; overcome—; restore from—; rush to—; save from—; survive—; —arises; —confounds; —damages; —descends; —distresses; —foreshadows; —injures; —menaces; —recurs; —smites; —threatens; —troubles.

(See misfortune, disaster, adversity.)

CALCULABLE

adverbs

easily; accurately; obviously; analytically; rationally; fairly; exhaustively; arithmeti-

cally; scientifically; precisely; exactly; laboriously; imposingly; impressively.

CALCULATE (o)

adverbs

mentally; abstractly; arithmetically; shrewdly; convincingly; precisely; astronomically; mathematically; slavishly; systematically; perpetually; strikingly; nicely; artfully.

(See compute, reckon.)

CALCULATION

adjectives

abstruse; optimistic; hasty; mental; abstract; pragmatic; intricate; colorless; chill; arithmetical; trained; shrewd; barren; imposing; convincing; rough; mental; unsettling; hard; stupendous; easy; moderate; absurd; deliberate; prudent; precise; laborious; memorable; astronomical; elaborate; vain; mathematical; calm; monotonous; cranio-metrical; cool; systematic; slavish; perpetual; reasonable.

verbs

adjust—; adopt—; arrange—; average—; check—; cite—; compute—; denounce—; err in—; estimate—; facilitate—; frame—; perform—; prove—; reckon—; speed—; tabulate—; think out—; upset—; —deceives; —determines; —fits; —indicates; —results in.
(See computation, reckoning.)

CALDRON

adjectives

seething; spiteful; great; live; bubbling; ancestral; hellish; boiling; monstrous; magic.

verbs

agitate—; cook in—; cool—; fry in—; steep in—; —boils; —bubbles; —overflows; —pours out; —seethes; —simmer; —steams.
(See kettle, pot.)

CALENDAR

adjectives

proposed; universal; unscriptural; modern; present; scientific.

verbs

appear on—; count on—; designate on—; introduce—; judge by—; keep—of; pencil—; readjust—; reckon by—; regulate—; revise—; scratch out of—; —computes; —denotes; —determines; —differ; —groups; —indicates; —measures; —serves; —signifies.
(See list, schedule.)

CALF

adjectives

capering; soft-eyed.

verbs

beget—; corral—s; fatten—; fetter—; groom—; infect—; lasso—; offer—; pasture—; pet—; rend—; sacrifice—; slaughter—; stable—; —bawls; —browees; —grazes; —kicks; —shies; —suckles; —whines.

(See animal.)

adjectives

well-turned; unwearying; aching; pretty.

CALF

(leg)

CALIBER

adjectives

high; stern; rare; meager; spectacular; mental; various.

adjectives

urgent; impatient; hurried; frantic; startled; strenuous; amazing; mystic; persistent; insistent; ceaseless; gallant; thrilling; voiceless; feeble; muffled; strong; canny; joyous; ringing; strident; clarion; screeching; staccato; calm; melodious; loud; musical; excited; effectual; pitiful; petulant; stirring; incoming; home coming; solemn; doleful; providential; skyward; languid; vigorous; cheering; quavering; inconsiderate; bugle; emphatic; clamorous; person-to-person; night; echoing; high-pitched; immediate; impassioned; immortal.

verbs

evade—; ignore—; register—; respond to—; rise at—; trumpet—; whistle—; yield to—; —beckons; —bursts forth; —deludes; —drifts; —gladdens; —saddens.

(See shout, cry, summons, invitation.)

CALL

(visit)

adjectives

deathless; enormous; unending; ceremonious; emergency; neighborly; unexpected; convenient; innumerable (pl); close; honorable; hasty; protracted; reliable; bewildering; personal.

CALL (v)

adverbs

insistently; urgently; frantically; persistently; feebly; ringingly; stridently; screechingly; melodiously; musically; pitifully; petulantly; dolefully; languidly; passionately; vigorously; quaveringly; clamorously; emphatically; echoing; irresistibly; officially; severely; alternately; bluntly; facetiously; despairingly; technically; irreverently;

extemporaneously; plaintively; mysteriously; familiarly; delicately; subsequently; indifferently; timorously; imperiously; cordially; tauntingly; cautiously; virtually; proverbially; unconscionably; sportively; graciously; lustily.

(See summon, bid, invite.)

CALLER

adjectives

white-haired; talkative; bedraggled; irate; bashful; unexpected; disappointed.

CALLING

adjectives

suitable; honorable; money-making; effectual; incessant; primordial; gainful; lawful.

verbs

answer—; awake to—; bend to—; consider—; continue in—; exalt—; exercise—; feel—; follow—; give up to—; heed—; profess to—; succeed in—; surrender to—; —bids; —invites; —invokes; —summons.

(See vocation, occupation, trade, profession.)

CALLOUS (a)

adverbs

coldly; unfeelingly; stolidly; senselessly; obtusely; apathetically; strangely; abnormally; weakly; heavily; vacantly; singularly; oddly; curiously; unaccountably; irritatingly; vexatiously; coolly; unpardonably; inexcusably.

CALLOUSNESS

adjectives

extreme; bitter; cruel; harsh; icy; incurred; repellent; brutal; self-imposed; criminal.

verbs

breed—; develop—; display—; expose to—; immunize to—; relapse into—; —blinds; —forms; —grows; —prevents; —ridicules.

(See callous, cruelty.)

CALLOW

adverbs

cruelly; intolerably; uncompanionably; insufferably; rawly; youthfully; unintelligently; rudimentally; coarsely; thoughtlessly; heedlessly; vacuously; fatuously; surprisingly; awkwardly.

CALLUS (u)

adjectives

burning; carefully-tended; horny; leathery; reducible; stubborn; thickening; toil-worn; cushiony; cracked; shell-like.

verbs

apply to—; cut—; expose—; form—; pad—; peel—; press on—; rub into—; salve—; scrape—; slice—; soften—; soothe—; treat—es; wear —es; —aches; —burns; —hardens; —indurates; —irritates; —pains; —thickens.

(See callousness.)

CALM

adjectives

imperturbable; equable; deathly; reproachful; ominous; unutterable; desolate; sullen; philosophic; mental; studied; sensual; false; somber; solemn; classic; customary; comparative; jaded; forced; alert; secretive; unnatural; dovelike; delightful; unbroken; untroubled; restless; flawless; concentrated; hallowed; inmost; underlying; Sabbath; delicious; sweet; bitter; disciplined; stately; unalterable; shimmering; breathless; expressionless; succeeding; prosaic; windless; splendid; night; rigid; eternal; perfect; disquieting; outward; threatening; mysterious; legislative; passionless; remote; lucid; constant; serene; professional; melancholy; colossal; awful; inward; solid; habitual; unapologetic; sad; sacred; stolid; maddening; level; shuddering; kindred; dead; planetary; everlasting; propitious; apparent; judicial.

verbs

agitate—; break—; bring—; disturb—; end—; maintain—; preserve—; retain—; shatter—; suspend—; bewitches; —delays; —detains; —enchants; —endures; —irritates; —rests; —settles on; —soothes.

(See tranquillity, stillness, serenity.)

CALM (a)

adverbs

pleasantly; delightfully; comfortingly; comfortably; habitually; sweetly; imperturbably; serenely; equitably; ominously; unutterably; philosophically; unnaturally; restfully; inwardly; unalterably; splendidly; mysteriously; perfectly; maddeningly; apparently; suddenly; strangely; pathetically; judicially; indulgently; coolly; placidly; gravely; passively; patiently; quietly; soberly; tranquilly; deliberately; silently; amicably; gently; smoothly; mildly; nonchalantly.

CALM (v)

adverbs

ominously; philosophically; falsely; somberly; soberly; mentally; comparatively; unnaturally; expressionlessly; prosaically; outwardly; mysteriously; passionlessly; professionally; serenely; propitiously; judicially; apparently.

(See lull, appease, hush.)

CALMNESS

adjectives

perfect; deathlike; icy; irritating; tense; sleepy; sudden; terrible; deliberate; strange; stony; peculiar; solitary; intrepid; honest; dreadful; collected; pathetic; fierce; unwonted; unmerciful; dreamy; judicial; proud; displeasing; settled; cold; imperturbable.

CALORIES

adjectives

accumulated; actinic; beneficial; burdening; life-sustaining; stored-up.

verbs

burden with—; calculate—; contain—; define—; determine—; express in—; govern—; increase—; lessen—; measure—; obtain—; regulate—; require—; supply—; vary—; suffice.

(See unit.)

CALUMNIATORY

adverbs

criminally; scandalously; grossly; wilfully; flagitiously; dangerously; substantially; veritably; avowedly; abominably; detestably; extremely; illegally; nefariously; unfortunately; unluckily; openly; deliberately; maliciously; venomously; libelously; scurrilously; foully; slanderously.

CALUMNIOUS

adverbs

deliberately; inherently; naturally; habitually; unfortunately; unpleasantly; disagreeably; detestably; abominably; hatefully; malignantly; maliciously; poisonously; venomously; viciously; insinuatingly; slyly; subtly; scandalously; wilfully; dangerously; extremely; openly; foully; unforgivably.

CALUMNY

adjectives

gross; frequent; willful; barbarous; backwounding; transparent; private; flagitious; hideous; popular; superstitious.

verbs

accuse of—; asperse with—; characterize

by—; charge with—; diffuse—; invent—; propagate—; raise—; repudiate—; subject to—; utter—; —blights; —defames; —detracts; —imputes to; —injures; —libels; —misrepresents; —slanders.

(See slander, aspersion, accusation.)

CALVINISTIC

adverbs

rigidly; soundly; strictly; unyieldingly; inflexibly; faithfully; scrupulously; unbendingly; loyally; puritanically; chastely; punctiliously; literally; precisely; rigorously; unaffectedly; unimpeachably; frankly; openly; avowedly; sincerely; obstinately; stubbornly; obdurately; intolerantly; proudly.

CAMARADERIE

adjectives

careless; spirited; joyous.

CAMEL

adjectives

gloomy-eyed; crouching; fast; cream-colored; browsing; patient; fleet; miserable; baggage; fine-riding; beautiful; prodding; magnificent; kneeling; swift; sure-footed.

verbs

domesticate—, load—; mount—; train—; water—; —bolts; —consumes; —fasts; —gurgles; —jolts; —kneels; —nibbles; —rages; —roars; —shakes; —stores; —sweats; —thrives.

(See animal.)

CAMEO

adjectives

exquisite; precious.

CAMERA

adjectives

television; candid; clicking; heavy; leveled.

verbs

adjust—; arm with—; besiege with —s; conceal—; focus—; insert in—; level—; load—; operate—; pose before—; regulate —; sit before—; utilize—; —aids; —captures; —catches; —copies; —enlarges; —espies; —grinds out; —obtains; —pictures; —records; —registers; —reproduces.

CAMOUFLAGE

adjectives

pleasant; pious; shallow; discreditable; impenetrable; foolish.

CAMP

adjectives

hostile; dismantled; horrible; concentration;

deserted; aboriginal; circumvallating; permanent; temporary; picturesque; fortified; turbulent; peaceful; comfortable; armed; spacious; attractive; modest; thriving; selected; opposite; lawless; antagonistic; divided; nightly; luxurious; chaotic.

verbs

arouse—; beleaguer—; besiege—; command —; concentrate—; conduct—; conduct to—; divide into —s; escort to—; pitch—; proclaim—; put out of—; quarter at—; split into —s; strike—; —busies; —buzzes; —hums; —rises; —swarms.

(See barracks.)

CAMP (v)

adverbs

ostentatiously; conveniently; permanently; temporarily; turbulently; lawlessly; nightly; luxuriously; strategically.

CAMPAIGN

adjectives

triumphant; ill-fated; successful; whispering; perfunctory; systematic; demographic; vigorous; anti-crime; collective; energetic; fruitless; gubernatorial; brilliant; tremendous; aggressive; virulent; victorious; independent; indiscriminate; plausible; preliminary; piratical; comprehensive; subtle; long, tedious; bloody; doggerel; wearisome; approaching; powerful; persistent; perfidious; journalistic; deliberate; devouring; lulled; preceding; critical; anti-feminist; amatory; mighty; brilliant; thrilling; worldwide; far-flung; intense; thorough; guerrilla; national; educational; money-raising; recruiting; secret; quiet; off-stage; complete; exacting; sanguinary; haphazard; extraordinary.

verbs

broaden—; carry on —; conduct—; embark on—; feature—; focus—; foster—; inaugurate—; initiate—; inspire—; intensify—; launch—; map out—; participate in—; plan —; plot —; promote—; push—; stir—; sway —; swing—; transcend—; wage—.

(See operation, contest, appeal.)

CAMPAIGN (v)

adverbs

vigorously; triumphantly; ill-fatedly; vain-gloriously; perfunctorily; systematically; energetically; fruitlessly; brilliantly; gubernatorially; aggressively; virulently; independently; indiscriminately; perfidiously; comprehensively; tediously; educationally; extraordinarily; haphazardly.

(See operate.)

CAMPAIGNER

adjectives

agitated; ogling; leering; scheming; artful; active; seasoned.

CAMPER

adjectives

scattered (pl); unsuspecting.

CAMPFIRE

adjectives

forsaken; gleaming; rosy; flickering; bright; glowing; tiny; cozy; smoking; central.

CAMPUS

adjectives

dignified; attractive.

CAN

adjectives

highly-colored; discarded.

verbs

cap—; dent—; deposit in—; dump —s; grade—; heap —s; label—; litter with —s; manufacture—; package —s; penetrate—; put up in—; save in—; seal—; shape—; shelf—; —preserves; —protects; —rusts.
(See cup.)

CANADIAN

adverbs

staunchly; stoutly; shrewdly; indomitably; loyally; dauntlessly; stolidly; generously; cannily.

CANAL

adjectives

shining; picturesque; slender; enchanting; stagnant; inland; crude; sluggish; beautiful; tree-lined; intestinal; vast; network; practicable; intracoastal; alimentary; auditory; winding; lotus-paved; irregular; pestiferous; tortuous; marble-lined; glittering; terrestrial; ribbonlike; semicircular; shadowed; vestigial.

verbs

bank—; block—; border by—; bridge—; circle—; construct—; drain—; dredge—; fortify—; lay out—; line—; lock—; navigate —; obstruct—; project—; tow through—; —communicates; —connects; —conveys; —irrigates; —retains; —shortens; —unites.
(See channel, duct, passage.)

CANARD

adjectives

base; preposterous.

CANARY

adjectives

ephemeral; fluffy; fragile; gladsome; green-gold; restless; song-bursting; twittering.

verbs

—carols; —peeps; —trills; —tweets.
(See bird.)

CANCER

adjectives

malignant; hereditary; inoperable.

verbs

ascribe to—; control—; detect—; diagnose —; discover—; engraft—; examine for—; excise—; indicate—; lecture on—; localize —; recognize—; reveal—; sacrifice to—; suffer from—; suspect—; treat for—; —advances; —appears; —courses through; —develops; —disables; —eats away; —extends; —lodges; —lurks; —results; —spreads.
(See tumor, disease.)

CANCEROUS

adverbs

hopelessly; lamentably; malignantly; incurably; irremediably; morbidly; painfully; distressingly; inoperably; sorely; agonizingly; grievously; horribly; dolorously; frightfully; pitifully; woefully; tragically.

CANDELABRA

adjectives

myriad; tall; bronze; brilliant; huge; silver.

CANDENT

adverbs

glowingly; whitely; tropically; lambently; scintillatingly; flamingly; smolderingly; incandescently, intensely; fiercely; sulphurously; overpoweringly; intolerably; unendurably; incredibly.

CANDESCENT

adverbs

blazingly; dazzlingly; effulgently; brightly; radiantly; intolerably; gloriously; luminously; refulgently; resplendently; splendidly; magnificently; garishly; lustrously; vividly; genially; mildly; exceedingly; surprisingly; gratefully; agreeably; magically.

CANDID

adverbs

utterly; openly; honestly; innocently; simply; sincerely; artlessly; deliberately; resolutely; roughly; directly; downright; frankly; ingenuously; naively; naturally; plainly; unflatteringly; delicately; nakedly; soberly;

palpably; evidently; manifestly; truthfully; veraciously; bluntly; indulgently; particularly; scrupulously; unaffectedly; unnecessarily; inexcusably; faithfully; unreservedly; respectfully; incorruptibly; crudely; painfully; gaily; unfeelingly; characteristically; habitually; amazingly; humorously; unexpectedly; engagingly; alarmingly; charmingly.

CANDIDACY

adjectives

insurgent; unsuccessful.

verbs

announce—; avow—; back—; boost for—; campaign for—; criticize—; decide—; discuss—; interest in—; offer for—; promote—; propose—; protest—; reject—; rob of—; select for—; support—; work for—.

CANDIDATE

adjectives

potential; gubernatorial; legitimate; senatorial; aspiring; glamorous; receptive; prospective; rejected; unexceptionable; proper; eligible; formidable; leading; opposing; passive; alternative; presidential.

verbs

choose—; doom—; endorse—; favor—; groom—; handicap—; honor—; idealize—; squelch—; uphold—; —aspires to; —offers; —orates; —“\lings mud”; —stumps; —thunders; - -triumphs.

(See contestant.)

CANDIED

adverbs

deliciously; delectably; lusciously; richly; densely; thickly; indissolubly; substantially; sweetly; fruitily; generously; agreeably; palatably; deceptively.

CANDLE

adjectives

dumb; newfangled; paraffin; shining; beeswax; flickering; brief; gigantic; guttering; meek; neglected; tall; ghastly; blessed; diminutive; melancholy; flaring; spent; cabbage-headed; half-burned; lighted; sputtering; waning; snuffed; long-wicked.

verbs

dip —s; extinguish—; mould —s; snuff—; —decorates; —drips; —flickers; —gutters; —illuminates; —melts; —shadows; —shines; —shrinks; —sputters; —stains; —tapers.

(See light, lamp.)

CANDLESTICK

adjectives

squat; slender; graceful.

CANDOR

adjectives

crude; unfeeling; ingenuous; shameless; maidenly; winning; half-rebellious; friendly; perfect; pervading; utmost; gay; transparent; unwonted; incomparable; painful; dignified; unfeeling; fresh; apparent; characteristic; piercing; brotherly; stainless; endearing; illuminating; violent; good-humored; unashamed; unsuggestive; uncompromising; amazing; wholesome; spiritual; direct; heartfelt; vigorous; humorous; unexpected; courageous; perfect; devastating; engaging; openhearted; rustic; unruly; alarming; comical.

verbs

acclaim—; boast—; discourse with—; dispose toward—; express—; feign—; honor—; judge with—; radiate—; —brightens; —frees; —shines; —shocks; —strains; —surprises.

(See frankness, impartiality, fairness, sincerity.)

CANDY

adjectives

silk; atrocious; hard; lime; delicious; tempting; nutritious.

verbs

bribe with—; congeal into—; consume—; decorate—; feast on—; flavor—; hanker for—; immerse in—; inspissate—; proffer—; regale with—; thicken—; —appeals; —crystallizes; —sickens; —stales; —vanishes.

(See cake.)

CANE

adjectives

lithe; long; ebony; ivory-headed; silver-headed; Malacca; gold-headed; slender, impenetrable, light; flexible; leaded; jewelled; silver-topped; beribboned.

verbs

beat with—; brandish—; carve—; enamel—; flex—; flog with—; flourish—; jab with—; joint—; lean on—; notch—; poise—; sheathe—; tap with—; utilize—; —supports.

(See stick, staff, whip.)

CANINE

adjectives

affectionate; luckless.

CANINITY

adjectives
groveling.

CANKER

adjectives
vengeful; gnawing.

verbs
banish—; infect with—; slough—; spray—;
—consumes; —corrupts; —decays; —de-
praves; —destroys; —develops; —devours;
—discharges; —diseases; —eats; —en-
velops; —gnaws; —grows; —indisposes;
—poisons; —pollutes; —rusts; —spreads;
—tarnishes.

(See cancer, ulcer, sore.)

CANKEROUS

adverbs
increasingly; injuriously; poisonously; cor-
rosively; blighting; irremediably; incur-
ably; painfully; distressingly; troublesome-
ly; pitifully; unfortunately.

CANNED

adverbs
perfectly; exquisitely; expertly; faultlessly;
irreproachably; hygienically; scientifically;
soundly; carefully; well; safely; home; pro-
phy lactically; guardedly.

CANNIBALS

adjectives
gigantic; raging.

CANNON

adjectives
least-accessible; monstrous; small; academ-
ical; clumsy; ugly; yawning; widely-slop-
ing; terraced; prostrate; grumbling; boom-
ing; brazen-throated; improvised; boulder-
choked; distant; useless; breaching; spiked;
roaring; frowning; lateral; brazen; belch-
ing; thundering; hostile.

verbs
capture—; charge—; discharge—; level—;
load—; man—; mount—; sight—; silence
—; train—upon; —batters; —blazes away;
—booms; —emits; —explodes; —menaces;
—pounds; —recoils; —revolves; —roars;
—rolls; —salutes; —throws; —thunders; —
volleys.

(See gun, weapon.)

CANNONADE

adjectives
tremendous; sullen.

CANNY

adverbs
astonishingly; shrewdly; weirdly; uncom-
monly; infinitely; suavely; smoothly; ad-
roitly; cleverly; diplomatically; artfully;
subtly; cunningly; naturally; craftily; guile-
lessly; astutely; foxily; deeply; knowingly;
politically; discreetly; intelligently; sharply;
wisely; sagely; sagaciously; alertly; smart-
ly.

CANOE

adjectives
stealthy; canvas-covered; capsized; frail;
careening; racing; dug-out; birchen; lonely.

verbs
ballast—; capsize—; cruise in—; fashion—;
guide—; handle—; launch—; level—; model
—; navigate—; overturn—; propel—; race
in—; right—; rig up—; sail—; stabilize—;
steer—; trim—; twist—; waterproof—;
weight—; —dips; —glides; —outsails; —
rocks; —slips.

(See boat.)

CANOEIST

adjectives
seasoned.

CANON

adjectives
hospitable; highest; continent; aesthetic;
worthy; obtrusive; waterless; metrical.

CANONICAL

adverbs
strictly, highly; conformably; obtrusively;
ecclesiastically; monastically; pontifically;
illustriously; conventionally; formally; ha-
bitually; ordinarily; regularly; acceptably;
rigidly; typically; uncompromisingly; evan-
gelically; sacredly; prophetically; inviolably;
expressly.

CAN OPENER

adjectives
maligned.

CANOPY

adjectives
moon-proof; damask; shifting; irremovable;
drooping; arched; orb-like, moth-flitted;
overhead; luminous; oblique; skyey; silken;
flowery; crimson; celestial; velvet; azure,
somber; verdant; umbrageous.

verbs
bracket—; couch under—; embroider—;
hang out—; spread—; support—; suspend
—; —circles; —covers; —decorates; —

hangs over; —hoods; —projects; —protects;
—shades; —shelters; —surmounts.
(See pavilion, tent.)

CAP

adjectives

specious; traditional.

CANT

adjectives

clumsy; brisk; undeniable; preliminary.

CANTER

CANTER (*v*)

adverbs

clumsily; briskly; carelessly; steadily;
spiritedly; half-heartedly; unevenly; mono-
tonously; jouncingly; pleasurably; lazily
(See trot.)

CANVAS

adjectives

mute; melancholy; billowing; snowy; smoke-
darkened; gigantic; towering; shimmering;
famous; important; dark-colored; mighty,
somber; rickety; defiled; broad; idly-flap-
ping; mimic; remarkable; inflammable.

verbs

bleach—; daub—; depict on—; display on
—; dye—; execute on—; garment in—; line
with—; live under—; portray on—; retain
on—; spread—; surface—; transfer to—,
weave—; —blinds; —filters; —protects; —
screens.

(See cloth, sail, tent, picture, painting.)

CANVASS

adjectives

frantic; extensive; national; house-to-house;
thorough; misleading; hotly-contested, elec-
toral; industrious; effective

CANYON

adjectives

deepening; lowland; tributary; carved; nar-
row; sharp; shallow; dreaded; deserted;
winding; mile-deep; color-flaming; hollow;
bare; hard; blind; frowning; weird; wind-
swept; somber; snow-clad; treeless; mist-
filled; nave-like; mystic; rocky-bottomed;
grand.

verbs

carve—; collect in—; delve in—; enter—;
erode into—; explore—; flow through—;
stream through—; traverse—; widen—; —
beautifies; —extends; —narrows; —skirts;
—traverses; —widens.
(See gorge, valley.)

adjectives

rakish; coon-tail; checked; grimy; shabby;
demure; bulging; peaked; close-fitting; vi-
sored; tall; shako-like; thin; plumed; gauze;
paltry; flaring; jaunty; blue-tasseled; night-
spangled; frilled; perforated; traditional;
funnel-shaped; lace; muslin.

verbs

adjust—; admire—; appear in—; clap—on;
crown with—; don—; fashion—; fling—;
hurl—in air; line—; pattern—; peak—; —
balloons; —blows off; —covers; —distin-
guishes; —fits; —perches; —protects; —
shades; —shields; —surrounds; —warms.
(See hat, cover.)

CAPABILITIES

adjectives

ultimate; brilliant; admitted; generous; end-
less.

verbs

admit—; apprehend—; ascertain—; boast
of—; confirm—; convince of—; demand—;
destroy—; display—; discover—; doubt—;
drain—; enlarge—; establish—; evince—;
examine—; exhibit—; gift with—; investi-
gate—of; perceive—; possess—; recognize
—; reward—; strike one with—; trust in—
of.

(See ability, capacity, skill.)

CAPABLE

adverbs

unusually; brilliantly; remarkably; normal-
ly; generally; immensely; naturally; highly;
notably; efficiently; sufficiently; incredibly;
exceptionally; energetically; potentially; in-
fluentially; adroitly; cleverly; dexterously;
deftly; discreetly; expertly; ingeniously; in-
defatigably; tirelessly; intelligently; practi-
cally; skilfully; proficiently; felicitously;
handily; neatly; pleasantly; willingly; thor-
oughly; technically; shrewdly; entirely;
gratifyingly; prepossessingly; agreeably.

CAPACIOUS

adverbs

unusually; incredibly; extensively; extreme-
ly; sweepingly; magnificently; broadly;
splendidly; grandly; superbly; unbelievably;
wonderfully; marvellously; illimitably; in-
finite; admirably; majestically; roomily;
enormously; remarkably; notably; famously;
renownedly; formidably; singularly; un-
commonly; particularly.

CAPACITY

adjectives

imitative; business; temporal; assimilative; remarkable; absorptive; negative; productive; private; normal; functional; boundless; superior; reserve; carrying; immense; phenomenal; histrionic; unbounded; equestrian; bestowed; fruitful; partisan; sovereign; native; fatal; individual; narrowest; physical; psychological; proper; everlasting; increasing; cubical; wage-earning; reputed; creative; intellectual; interpretative; notable; productive; automatic; honorary; earning; predatory; constitutional; dignified; uncommon; extensive; aggregate; daily; destructive; magical; executive; exceptional; innate; latent; automatic; enlarged; varying; inexhaustible; bear-like; extraordinary; tremendous; ultimate; human; seating; consulting; mental; social; official; business; threefold; spiritual; prehensile; advisory; endless; singular; considerable; utmost; marked; unique; stunted; amazing; unparalleled; infinite; limitless; incredible; strange; cold-blooded; meanest; inherent; natural; fertile; implanted; expert; unsuspected; sufficient; demonstrated; flexible; inborn; benevolent; hidden; varied; contrasted; formidable.

verbs

cultivate—; delineate—; demonstrate—; develop—; endow with—; engender—; enlarge—; exceed—; exert to—; expand—; gauge—; impair—; increase—; limit—; measure—; nourish—; overestimate—; reduce—; sharpen—; dwindle—; wane—.

(See ability, talent, power, space, position, office.)

CAPE

(clothing)

adjectives
dark; all-enveloping; velvet; cloth; dusky; ghostly; chestnut; graceful; small; fluttering.

CAPE

(land)

adjectives
stupendous; huge; rocky; famous; grassy.

CAPER

adjectives

wild; queer; prancing; droll; weird; drunken; inexplicable.

verbs

cut —s; dance in—; execute—; frolic in —s; jump in —s; leap in —s; perform—; prance in—; run into—; skip in—; sport in—; twist in—.

(See prank, trick, leap, spring.)

CAPERING

adjectives

gleeful; lamb-like; idle.

CAPITAL

(city)

adjectives

seething; delightful; mad; hospitable; national; inland; stricken; remote; proud; brilliant; sophisticated; intellectual; financial; provincial; faraway; critical; highland; ancient; gilded; sculptured; flowery; peerless.

CAPITAL

(financial)

adjectives

ample; slender; insufficient; borrowed; local; surplus; invested; ready; maximum; accumulated; potential; enchanting; embellished; tolerable; available; abundant; organized, skittish; enlightened; unproductive.

verbs

accumulate—; amass—; calculate—; contribute—; convert into—; distribute—; employ—; exploit—; favor—; fix—; float—; furnish—; gain—; guarantee—; impair—; increase—; insure—; invest—; organize—; produce—; protect—, subscribe—; withdraw—; —earn—; —finances—.

(See money, wealth, stock.)

CAPITALISM

adjectives

regenerated, decadent; imperialistic; monopolist.

verbs

abuse—, attack—; base on—; berate—; condemn—; creep upon—; denounce—; deplore—, favor—; oppose—; overthrow—; prejudice against—; rebuild—; reform—; reject—; revive—; support—; vindicate—; —collapses—; —concentrates—; —evolves from—; —exploits—; —flourishes—; —promotes—, —possesses—; —retards—; —rules—; —speeds up—; —topples—; —tyrannizes—.

CAPITALIST

adjectives

foolish; old-style; hard-boiled; new-risen; timid; satanic; retired; world-famed; local; noted; universal; desirable; unregenerate; designing.

CAPITULATION

adjectives

dishonorable; unexpected; so-called; careful; generous.

CAPRICE

adjectives

cruel; revolting; monstrous; swift; boyish; accidental; magnificent; slightest; youthful; expensive; sudden; unaccountable; feminine; passing; innocent; common; irresistible.

verbs

act on—; depend on—; humor—; lead by—; leave to—; restrain—; subject to—; —determines; —fancies; —fixes; —forms; —governs; —guides; —turns.

(See whim, fancy, notion.)

CAPRICIOUS

adverbs

waywardly; whimsically; wantonly; playfully; captiously; unreasonably; amusingly; ridiculously; delightfully; irresistibly; strikingly; extravagantly; senselessly; humorously; cruelly; childishly; irresponsibly; unaccountably; girlishly; incorrigibly; intractably; curiously; foolishly; preposterously; nonsensically; drolly; comically.

CAPSULE

adjectives

compact; dehiscent; formidable; gelatine; handy; metallic; portable; soluble; transparent; unappetizing.

verbs

administer—; cover with—; dissolve—; dose with —s; enclose in—; form in—; heat—; medicate—; melt—; perforate—; seal in—; swallow—; —bursts; —contains; —cures; —envelops; —opens; —sheathes; —surrounds.

(See case.)

CAPTAIN

adjectives

turbulent; portly; doughty; gallant; dauntless; resourceful; inspiring; imperturbable; wily; bluff; honest; naval; brutal; steady; reliable; plump; rubicund; grave; calm; wigged; staff; blustering; youthful; sagacious; usurping; triumphant; modish; unwilling; unapproachable; senior; russet-coated; victorious; mutinous; self-sufficient; spectacular; valiant.

verbs

beseech—; betray—; commission—; commune with—; dread—; elect—; elevate to—; entreat—; promote to—; rank as—; raise to—; —assigns; —authorizes; —commands; —heads; —leads; —orders; —roars; —survives; —thunders; —upbraids.

(See leader, commander.)

CAPTIOUS

adverbs

disagreeably; offensively; irritatingly; needlessly; groundlessly; wilfully; unpleasantly; truculently; cantankerously; capriciously; whimsically; irresponsibly; provokingly; fitfully; contrarily; uncomfortably; excitably; petulantly; intolerably; unpardonably; irascibly; irritably; fretfully; inexplicably; fractiously; sarcastically; woefully.

CAPTIVE

adjectives

illustrious; beautiful; sullen-eyed; barbaric; slaughtered; hopeless; hapless; delighted; luckless; trapped; defenseless; willing; unhappy; devoted; cowardly; shamed; spent; princely; august.

verbs

acquit—; bind—; cage—; carry away—; chain—; deliver—; detain—; enslave—; exchange —s; fetter—; free—; humble—; liberate—; mutilate—; restore—; slaughter —s; struggle with —; subdue—; take—; torture—.

(See prisoner.)

CAPTIVITY

adjectives

killing; limitless; perpetual; weakening; prolonged.

verbs

bring into—; cancel—; carry into—; counsel in—; dash into—; deliver from—; desolate in—; detain in—; dwell in—; enforce—; escape from—; feel—; hold in—; incarcerate in—; languish in—; lead into—; pine in—; resign to—; sell into—; shut in—; sink into —; subject to—; submit to—.

(See bondage, slavery.)

CAPTURE

adjectives

final; violent; rich; gallant; important; nefarious; imminent.

CAPTURE (v)

adverbs

triumphantly; previously; brilliantly; finally; violently; gallantly; nefariously; shrewdly; skillfully; dexterously; slyly; viciously; cruelly; wantonly.

(See apprehend, arrest, seize.)

CAR

adjectives

spectral; rheumatic; unobtrusive; high-

toned; high-priced; heavenly; short-lived; sumptuous; rushing; antiquated; magnificent; fast; refrigerator; private; outmoded; jangling; streamlined; swift; horse; electric; dull; faded; forward; triumphal; airborne; pellucid; impressive; frivolous; ill-smelling; clanging; luxurious; excellent; appointed; fine-looking; gay; resplendent; ancient; battered; touring; rattling; scraggly; ramshackle; decrepit; small; shabby; disreputable; armored; torpedo-shaped; queer; coffin-shaped; showy; motor; gaudy; rakish; spectral; death; twisted; crippled; expensive; charging; oncoming; hurtling; roaring; pursuing; departing; passing; jolting; bouncing; purring; lurching; brilliant; swinging; mud-splashed; full-length; close-parked; halted; gleaming; massive; roomy.

verbs

check—; convey in—; crowd—; crush beneath—; demolish—; draw—; fuel—; grease—; guide—; jaunt in—; load—; polish—; power—; proceed in—; ride in—; scramble from—; smash—; tow—; transport in—; tumble from—; wheel—; —backfires; —collide; —a file by; —glides; —glistens; —groans; —hums; —purrs; —rattles; —serves; —skids; —skims; —speeds; —traverses; —whizzes by.

(See automobile.)

CAR

adjectives

(railroad)
clanking; gliding; heavily-laden; obdurate; rattling; runaway; swaying; unmanned; unwieldy; weighty; trundling; creaking; brawling.

verbs

attach—; brake—; couple —s; derail—; design—; dispatch—; electrify—; equip—; gear—; haul—; hook on—; light—; load—; model—; number—; refrigerate—; shunt—; signal—; station—; streamline—; switch—; transport in—; —chugs along; —a collide; —rattles by; —rumbles past; —rusts.

(See coach.)

CARAVAN

adjectives

innumerable (pl); floating; assembled; angelic; formidable; long-winding; slow-crawling; trekking; vast; imposing; lonely; patriarchal; stately; sluggish.

verbs

arm—; attack—; burden—; convoy—; encounter—; engage—; equip—; guard—; guide—; halt—; head—; hire—; lead—;

route—; set upon—; tour in—; —assembles; —marches; —perishes; —sets forth; —starves; —travels; —traverses; —treks; —troops by; —wanders.

(See company, cart, wagon.)

CARAVANSARY

adjectives

frivolous; huge; pretentious; courtyard.

CARBOHYDRATES

adjectives

essential; tissue-building; fortifying; vital; woody.

verbs

analyze—; burn up—; characterize—; class as—; consist of—; consume—; contain—; depend on—; distribute—; form—; induce—; lack—; —benefit; —energize; —fuel; —occur in; —produce; —reveal; —serve as.

(See compound.)

CARBON

adjectives

amorphous; crystallized; free; elemental; ebon; smudgy; uncombined.

verbs

anaylze—; clean—; combine with—; compound with—; crystallize—; deposit—; filter with—; free—; give off—; illuminate—; produce—; reduce to—; —blackens; —condenses; —decolors; —joins with.

(See element.)

CARCASS

adjectives

bloodstained; bovine; flaccid; gross; swarming; fresh-bitten; floating; putrefying; snake-bitten; swollen; miserable; mutilated; handsome; lifeless; rascally; partly-devoured; warm; bleeding; frozen; corrupt; bloody.

verbs

bury—; cast out—; drape—; drop—; glut—; hide—; mutilate—; prostrate—; rend—; reveal—; scatter —s; suspend—; tear—; tread upon—; —decays; —decomposes; —disintegrate; —putrefies; —rots.

(See body, frame.)

CARD

adjectives

(calling)
ill-judged; official; engraved; neatly-typed; attention-compelling.

CARD

adjectives

(playing)
best; false; winning; shuffled; precious; worn; greasy; stacked.

verbs

arrange —s; box —s; cheat at —s; draw —; flash—; gather —s; introduce —s; mark —s; pack —s; perforate—; shuffle —s; stack —s; stake —s; stencil —s; throw up —s; trump—; wager on —s; —s allot; —designates; —slides; —slips; —warrants.

CARDINAL

adjectives

(bird)

brilliant-plumaged; crested; flitting; music-flooding; regal; scarlet-flashing; sun-reflecting; pine-homing.

verbs

age—; tame—; —plumes; —whistles.
(See bird.)

CARE

adjectives

scientific; secret; degrading; unhappy; reverential; dull; business; public; sincere; harassing; artistic; dismal; ill-reputed; wasting; fastidious; considerate; domestic; humbler; stimulating; carping; patient; unquiet; paternal; medical; ministering; nice; meanest; gigantic; thoughtful; bounteous; sharp; fatherly; elaborate; watchful; timely; indefatigable; peculiar; jealous; anxious; cankering; institutional; painstaking; tender; sufficient; chary; honest; reverent; fearful; scrupulous; rankling; loving; never-ceasing; heavy; sleepless; grisly; meticulous; considerable; fostering; wrinkled; persistent; efficient; extreme; municipal; tell-tale; providential; sympathetic; ignoble; wearying; warlike; chief; overpowering; conscientious; earth-born; practical; untuned; unremitting; apparitional; scrutinizing; eating; arduous; fevered; conquered; alliterative; preventive; utmost; prodigious; perpetual; silent; commonplace; judicious; self-intrusted; mortal; same; knowing; vexing; heavy; particular; gnawing; magnificent; altruistic; reverent; pale; touching; loving; consumptive; excellent; shallow; pastoral; intrusive; daintiest; prudent; exaggerated; vigilant; infinite; special; unusual; foreboding; exacting; sinful; late; surgical; maternal; miserable; sheltering; sordid; rigid; pitying; colossal; intensive; queenly; distracting; peremptory; ancient; religious; studious; sedulous; solicitous; protective; hospitable; exquisite; admirable; tender; expert; rooted; squalid; searing; wrinkling; stern; ageless; minute; tireless; human; pressing; deliberate; visible; foolish; constant; inevitable; unctuous; inadequate; masterly; incessant; patriarchal.

verbs

abolish—; banish—; bend with—; bestow —upon; brood with—; charge with—of; choke with—; conduct with—; delegate—of; demand—; deride—; devote—to; discharge —s; disclaim—; drive away—; droop with —; drown—; dull with—; ease—; escape —; exempt from—; exercise—; foster with —; free from—; fret with—; harass with —; heal —s; intrust—of; kill —s; lavish—upon; lay aside—; lift —s; load with—; lose —s; merit—; observe—; oppress with —; overcome with—; perform with—; redouble—; relax—; release from—; rest from —; rout—; shake off—; share —s; soothe —s; sour with—; twist with—; unload —s; wash away—; waste with—; weigh down with—; wrack with—; wring with—; yoke with—; —ceases; —s chafe; —s consume; —s linger; —perplexes; —pursues; furrow with—.

(See concern, anxiety, worry, caution.)

CARE (v)

adverbs

particularly; hardly; assiduously; violently; chiefly; scientifically; reverentially; artistically; patiently; paternally; medically; bounteously; indefatigably; jealously; anxiously; painstakingly; tenderly; sufficiently; scrupulously; never-ceasingly; meticulously; efficiently; conscientiously; unremittingly; arduously; magnificently; providently; touchingly; prudently; exaggeratedly; surgically; maternally; religiously; studiously; sedulously; solicitously; hospitably; exquisitely; expertly; patriarchally; domestically.

(See worry.)

CAREER

adjectives

decent; brilliant; military; creative; sterile; medical; hard-working; subsequent; honorable; prosperous; notable; checkered; literary; wasted; remarkable; tremulous; serene; cinematic; philanthropic; ill-starred; unblemished; generous; victorious; adequate; kind; unsentimental; stormy; eventual; buoyant; editorial; distinguished; definite; uninterrupted; artistic; academic; parliamentary; changed; rough; terrible; desperate; horrible; riotous; laboring; dignified; forceful; wandering; martial; theatrical; inglorious; unwearied; conjugal; pale; rollicking; joyous; diplomatic; coarse; low; anti-social; recognized; remorseless; official; political; placid; dazzling; wild; agitated; tragic; unscrupulous; clerical; independent; legal; triumphant; mercantile; honest; pro-

fessional; obscure; shameful; disastrous; unadvanced; unswerving; irresistible; journalistic; heavenly; active; normal; marvelous; termagant; bloody; picturesque; celibate; hapless; saintly; inspiring; fluctuating; celebrated; astonishing; story-book; startling; extraordinary; exceptional; amazing; incredible; meteoric; budding; illustrious; clean; vivid; noted; imposing; sensible; fine; assured; magnificent; promising; serious; versatile; invincible; famous; portentous; spectacular; dramatic; sensational; eventful; colorful; breathless; adventure-some; exciting; arduous; quick; tempestuous; mad; extravagant; challenging; tumultuous; controversial; erratic; servile; turbulent; disturbed; revolutionary; happy; rollicking; blithe; disappointing; lonely; hopeless; lively; active; busy; vicious; infamous; strange; tormented; brutal; enigmatic; seafaring; forensic; golfing; burdened; moneymaking; pleasurable; public; scholastic; college; peripatetic; discomfiting; scientific; posthumous; brief; true; indecorous; sufficient; chosen; diverging; material; limited; glittering; fixed; fortuitous; penitential; subsequent; prone.

verbs

achieve—; aspire to—; blast—; carve out—; checker—; close—; commence—; crown—; date—; embark on—; embrace—; endanger—; enter upon—; enthrall by—; further—; jeopardize—; litter—; mar—; mark—; pursue—; renounce—; smash—; stunt—; terminate—; unfold—; wreck—.

(See achievement, course, life, profession.)

CAREFUL.

adverbs

prudently; vigilantly; alertly; attentively; meticulously; extremely; particularly; intelligently; scrupulously; conscientiously; decorously; dutifully; obediently; admirably; thoughtfully; deliberately; ridiculously; significantly; comfortably; considerately; warily; cautiously; absolutely; energetically; definitely; discreetly; wisely; singularly; strangely; sagaciously; expertly; nervously; unduly; characteristically; naturally; usually; laughably; uneasily; elaborately; unobtrusively; satisfactorily; exaggeratedly; habitually; fastidiously; solicitously; sedulously; unusually; infinitely; lovingly; prodigiously; indefatigably.

CARELESS

adverbs

inexcusably; nonchalantly; casually; gaily; airily; indecently; recklessly; wantonly;

vexatiously; irritatingly; amusingly; laughably; imprudently; indiscreetly; dangerously; perilously; significantly; noticeably; heedlessly; thoughtlessly; deliberately; indifferently; inconsiderately; unwarily; irresponsibly; absolutely; lazily; idly; unaccountably; inexplicably; impossibly; listlessly; languidly; defiantly; rebelliously; ostentatiously; flauntingly; stupidly.

CARELESSNESS

adjectives

aristocratic; criminal; elaborate; assumed; habitual; inveterate; idle; lovable; studied; superb; unpardonable; willful; culpable; deliberate.

verbs

berate—; breed—; condone—; countenance—; decry—; denounce—; inculcate—; inveigh against—; neglect in—; occasion—; punish—; regret—; resent—; utter in—; warn against—; wear an air of—; —disturbs; —worries.

(See neglect.)

CARESS

adjectives

condescending; complacent; fond; final; gentle; hasty; haughty; impulsive; impassioned, perfumatory; sympathetic; mesmeric; bitter-sweet; adolescent; dizzying; monotonous; turbulent; vicarious; exploratory; casual; mellowing; playful; sustained; infinite; indescribable; fierce; pussy-cat; rude; vague.

verbs

bestow —es on; cherish —es; countenance —es; delight in —es; encourage —es; favor with —es; fondle—; hunger for —es; intermix with —es; invite —es; long for —es; overwhelm with —es; ward off —; welcome —; —es allure; —es burn; —es cheer; —es endear; —es offend; —es soothe.

(See embrace, kiss, flattery.)

CARESS (v)

adverbs

endearingly; ecstatically; adoringly; sympathetically; warmly; lovingly; roughly; thrillingly; imploringly; affectionately; blissfully.

(See embrace, kiss, court.)

CAREWORN

adverbs

irritably; distressingly; intolerably; uncomfortably; dejectedly; sadly; anxiously; wretchedly; grievously; miserably; pitifully;

horribly; sorely; sorrily; heartbreakingly; unbearably; piteously; bitterly; dismally; hopelessly; unutterably; tragically; extremely; incredibly; gravely; outrageously; indescribably.

CARGO

adjectives

guarded; guilty; indifferent; precious; smuggled; surreptitious; undeclared; worthless.

verbs

burden with—; dampen—; discharge—; dis-infect—; haul—; hoist—; import—; inspect—; insure—; land—; levy on—; load—; salvage—; ship—; tax—; transport—; underwrite—; —ballasts; —weighs.

(See freight, load, burden.)

CARNAL

adverbs

loosely; sensually; intemperately; luxuriously; voluptuously; grossly; shamelessly; wantonly; rakishly; bestially; erotically; indecently; self-indulgently; dissipatedly; intemperately; licentiously; coarsely; unbelievably; obscenely; evilly; sinfully; vilely; detestably; odiously.

CAROL

adjectives

gay; haunting; joyous; lively; merry; rustic; round; ancient; swelling; warbled.

verbs

bellow—; bless in—; burst into—; celebrate with —s; chorus—; compose—; dance to—; exercise—; flute—; hallow—; join in—; listen to —s; practise—; praise—; revive—; scream—; warble—; —cheers; —encourages; —expresses; —rings out; —sounds; —survives; —warms.

(See song, hymn.)

CAROUSE (v)

adverbs

hilariously; drunkenly; sordidly; squalidly; riotously; viciously; rollickingly; tumultuously; turbulently; wildly.

(See drink, celebrate.)

CARPENTER

adjectives

village; rare; retired; veteran.

verbs

employ—; hire—; —bevels; —chisels; —constructs; —designs; —frames; —hammers; —joins; —labors; —levels; —mea-

sures; —molds; —mortises; —notches; —organize; —pins; —rules; —sands; —saws; —smooths; —tenons; —tails; —wedges.

(See worker, workman.)

CARPET

adjectives

sumptuous; grassy; mossy; wind-woven; flaunty; matted; frayed; brilliant; swampy; varicolored; taupe; worn; dusty; odorous; dirty; heavy; gay; stair; soft; suspended; treacherous; patternless; fiber; deep-pile; thick; handsome; bright; eye-offending.

verbs

dance on—; design—; dust—; fringe—; kneel on—; litter—; market—; match—; patch—; prostrate on—; scour—; shampoo—; shred—; spread on—; strew on—; tack down—; warp—; weave—; —beautifies; —covers; —decorates; —protects; —shields; —slides.

(See fabric, rug.)

CARRIAGE

(manner)

adjectives

military; dashing; haughty; vigorous; graceful; violent; reckless; frank; toiling; unbending; indifferent; picturesque; internal; fierce; unpretentious; gentle; courteous; reverend; elegant; exquisite; superb; certain; sedate; fine; dignified; stately; soldierly; upright; erect; insolent; intelligent; swaggering; unwieldy; faulty; obstinate; headstrong; peculiar; sanctimonious.

CARRIAGE

(vehicle)

adjectives

imperial; rough; decent; elegant; horseless; lumbering; travelling; countless; handsome; heavy; painted; lurching; wooden-wheeled; ramshackle; musty; moldy; rickety.

verbs

bar—; burden—; dispatch—; draw—; fashion—; guard—; guide—; harness—; load—; ornament—; provide—; tow—; wheel out—; —accommodates; —bounces; —conveys; —jolts; —rattles; —rocks; —rolls; —rumbles; —sways; —transports; —winds its way.

(See car, vehicle, coach.)

CARRION

adjectives

foolish; unsavory; putrefied.

CARRY (v)

adverbs

imperfectly; occasionally; triumphantly;

habitually; surreptitiously; imperceptibly; valiantly; ultimately; infallibly; delicately; laboriously; unfalteringly; accommodatingly; unconsciously; jauntily; continuously; unanimously; infallibly; slavishly; penitently; ostentatiously.

(See convey, bear, transport.)

CART

adjectives

creaking; retreating; fatal; ungainly; heavy; laden; shabby; jaunty.

verbs

direct—; draw—; grease—; harness to—; harvest with—; license—; load—; mount—; operate—; peddle on—; pile in—; provide—; team—; traverse by—; wheel—; —clatters; —conveys; —creaks; —jolts; —looms; —pitches; —progresses; —rumbles; —wheels.

(See vehicle, truck.)

CARTOON

adjectives

animated; completed; contemporary; much-remarked.

CARTOON (v)

adverbs

derisively; animatedly; sarcastically; satirically; diplomatically; viciously; humorously; blisteringly.

(See picture, design.)

adjectives

ribald; clever.

CARTOONIST

verbs

—attacks; —caricatures; —characterizes; —colors; —conceives; —contributes; —copies; —crystallizes; —denotes; —designs; —distorts; —draws; —engages in; —exaggerates; —executes; —illustrates; —implies; —indulges in; —irritates; —lampoons; —misrepresents; —mocks; —offends; —prints; —qualifies; —represents; —sets forth; —supplies; —sways; —wields.

(See artist.)

CARTRIDGE

adjectives

blank; buck-shot; cylindrical; deadly; highly-charged; inflammable; trusty; hoarded.

verbs

arm with —s; belt —s; box —s; case —s; distribute —s; fit—; form into—; ignite—; insert—; load with—; provide—; replenish —s; shape—; store—; —bursts; —detonates; —explodes; —penetrates.

CARVE (v)

adverbs

curiously; richly; marvelously; elaborately; skillfully; exquisitely; delicately; ornately; cunningly; ingeniously; fantastically; mediocrally; wearily.

(See sculpture, engrave, fashion.)

CARVING

adjectives

elaborate; fantastic; relief; grotesque; intricate; salvaged; weatherworn; delicate; splendid; flat; ornamental; hand; exquisite; artistic; ill-favored; medieval.

verbs

adorn with—; auction off—; destroy—; discover—; display—; embellish with—; exhibit—; fret with—; ornament with—; skill in—; unearth—; —hardens; —lasts; —illustrates.

(See sculpture, art.)

CASCADE

adjectives

foaming; perpetual; shimmering; feathery; pearly; motionless; veritable; gushing; showy; dazzling; musical; enthusiastic; blonde; roaring; tossing; magnificent.

verbs

lose in—; surmount—; sweep over—; —churns; —descends; —erodes; —falls; —foams; —pours over; —roars; —rumbles; —thunders.

(See waterfall.)

CASCADE (v)

adverbs

sibilantly; foamingly; perpetually; shimmeringly; gushingly; dazzlingly; roaringly; magnificently; awesomely; spectacularly.

CASE

(box)

huge; packing; worn; oblong; odd-shaped; platinum; ponderous; concrete; jeweled; venerable-looking; tarnished.

verbs

buckle on—; ease—; frame in—; loose—; peel off—; strap on—; strip off—; unclasp —; —covers; —protects; —shields.

(See sheath, box, chest.)

CASE

(legal term)

adjectives

arguable; trying; contested; noted; curious; pending; simple; celebrated; criminal; collateral; disputed; brilliant; trivial; hope-

less; analogous; unaccountable; hardened; pathetic; exceptional; idiopathic; inexplicable; celebrated; pressing.

verbs

advise upon—; assign to—; bring—to trial; clinch—; conduct—; confer on—; contend with—; dispose of—; expedite—; fashion—; frame—; handle—; injure—; judge—; peruse—; plead—; prejudice—; present—; prove—; recount—; rest—; reverse—; review—; support—; sway—; testify in—; try—; unravel—; —hangs fire; —proves.

CASE

adjectives

(medical term)

virulent; incurable; chronic; grave; critical; abnormal; dangerous; surgical

verbs

cure—; diagnose—; encounter—, improve—; isolate—; protract—; relieve—; remedy—; succumb to—; treat—; —occurs; —recovers; —yields.

(See disease.)

CASE

adjectives

(situation)

flattering; excellent; exceptional; important; striking; clear; conspicuous; rare; factual; difficult; intricate; severe; complicated; overwhelming; diverse; notable; eminent; necessitous; simplified; weird; inevitable; outrageous; analagous; stubborn; notorious; absurd; inevitable; insoluble; unpardonable; convincing; speculative; twisted; discussed; common; definite; desperate; recent; important; laughable; isolated; sole; parlous; pathetic; extreme; unforeseen; aggravated; deceptive; illustrative; lamentable; specific; evident; authentic; perplexing; superfluous; blessed; parallel; handsome; falsified; battle-scarred; imaginary; unrecognized; well-prepared; remarkable; mournful; special; pitiful; innumerable (pl); suppositious; sporadic; selective (pl); extraordinary; meritorious; multifarious (pl).

CASEMENT

adjectives

claspings; ivied; shaded; rattling; glimmering; ill-shut; oriel; wide; magic.

CASH

adjectives

evanescent; ample; pitiless; unquestionable;

predatory; leaking; safe; cold; ambrosial; immediate.

verbs

amass—; appropriate—; check—; convert into—; demand—; discount for—; forward—; guard—; hoard—; involve—; register—; release—; secure—; transact with—; turn into—; —circulates; —flows through; —pours in.

(See coin, currency, money.)

CASKET

adjectives

precious; handsome; bronze; wrought; imposing; leaden; contrary; inlaid; glorious; draped; guiltless; scaly.

verbs

bank—; bless—; cache—; conceal—; decorate—; discover—; encrust—with; enrich—with; entrust—to; file past—; inter in—; lay in—; lower—; mourn at—; penetrate—; rob—; unearth—; unlock—; value—; —reveals.

(See box, chest, coffin.)

CAST

(drama)

capable; supporting; remarkable; insignificant; mythical; revengeful; fiery; fantastic, medieval; morbid; heterogeneous; desperate; undramatic; frivolous; stony.

verbs

allot to—; annoy—; applaud—; assemble—; assign to—; bestow on—; bring together—; choose—; coach—; congratulate—; direct—; dismiss—; dominate—; introduce—; manipulate—; provide—; recruit—; ruffle—; scan—; select—; train—; try out for—; —bows; —disbands; —impresses; —justifies; —mutilates; —performs; —produces; —rehearses; —renders

(See actors.)

CAST

(glance)

pensive; pinkish; determined; wistful; meditative; wonted; somber; pale; mirthful; changeful.

CAST (v)

adverbs

rashly; humbly; weakly; demurely; bluntly; pensively, determinedly; wistfully; meditatively; somberly; mirthfully.

(See hurl, throw, fling.)

CASTANETS

adjectives

clicking; distant; jittering; rhythmic; noisy.

CASTAWAY

adjectives

lonely; assembled (pl); starving; lean; cadaverous; despairing; frantic; gaunt.

CASTE

adjectives

learned; distinct; priestly; inconvenient; sacerdotal; perpetual; ethic; transparent; time-honored.

verbs

ally with—; define—; distinguish—; forfeit—; form—; found—; isolate—; loathe—organize—; preside over—; privilege—qualify for—; restrict—; revile—; unite—weld—; —aggregates; —collects; —confines to; —excludes; —groups; —practices; —inhabits; —resembles; —serves; —succumbs.
(See class, rank.)

CASTIGATION

adjectives

heartening; malicious; soul-deadening; deserved.

CASTLE

adjectives

ruined; haughty; baronial; ancient; Moorish; huge; grim; serviceable; razed; shimmering; inconvenient; ancestral; dream; medieval; moated; fairy; grandiose; princely; formidable; bastioned; ruined; cloud; stuccoed; enchanted; moldering; stupendous.

verbs

abide in—; assail—; bar—; besiege—; dominate—; dwell in—; fly to—; force—; ransack—; sack—; storm—; undermine—; —crumbles; —decays; —quakes; —shadows; —topples; —yields.

(See fortress, stronghold, mansion, building.)

CASTOR OIL

adjectives

disgusting; disguised; healing; malignant; nauseating; stomach-turning; skillfully-administered; repulsive; viscous.

verbs

administer—; capsule—; decoct—; dose with—; employ—; express—; inject—; —aggravates; —cleans—induces; —loosens; —lubricates—nauseates; —purges; —relieves.
(See oil.)

CASUAL

adverbs

charmingly; nonchalantly; habitually; coolly; presumably; indeterminately; usually; provokingly; vexatiously; vaguely; perplexingly; unfortunately; undoubtedly; absolutely; positively; heartbreakingly; insufferably; intolerably.

CASUALNESS

adjectives

charming; practiced; hushed; lacerating; easy.

CASUALTY

adjectives

unforeseen; distressing; unlooked-for.

CAT

adjectives

clawing; long; tawny; enigmatic; gaunt; watchful; two-faced; ubiquitous; stray; sleek; despicable; huge; Persian; sinuous; predatory; singed; staid; spitting; plump; slinking; suspicious; cold; slow-witted; round-eyed; mewling; quick; harmless; contented; calculating; tiger; musing; lemon; sheltered; homeless; foiled; prudent.

verbs

pet—; stroke—; —arches; —claws; —climbs; —clutches; —darts; —devours; —laps; —leaps; —licks; —meows; —paws; —purrs; —preys on; —slinks; —sniffs; —sprawls; —springs; —washes.

(See animal, kitten.)

CATACOMB

adjectives

vaulted; literary; secret; large.

CATALOGUE

adjectives

descriptive; endless; illustrated; dry; melancholy; amplest; technical; diabolical; wearying; complete; seasonal; beautiful.

verbs

choose from—; clarify—; compile—; edit—; enter in—; index—; insert in—; issue—; list in—; order from—; prepare—; print—; publish—; set up—; —advertises; —confuses; —describes; —enumerates; —explains; —fascinates; —features; —lists; —offers; —pictures; —prices; —registers; —systematizes.

(See list, record.)

CATAPULT

adjectives

deadly; powerful; regulated; vicious; well-aimed.

verbs

discharge—; draw—; fire—; gear—; invent—; lay siege with —s; manipulate—; release—; storm with —s; —batters; —bombards; —damages; —harms; —hurls; —overcomes; —propels; —stones.

(See cannon.)

CATARACT

adjectives

shining; superb; sounding; roaring; earthquake; fiery; remorseless; smoky; pouring; opaque; tireless; foaming.

verbs

lose in—; spout —s; stem—; view—; —churns; —crashes; —dashes down; —descends; —falls; —flashes; —foams; —leaps; —pours over; —precipitates; —roars; —rumbles; —rushes over; —surges; —sweeps down; —wears away.

(See waterfall, flood, cascade.)

CASTROPHE

adjectives

tremendous; awful; imminent; historical; welcome; dire; impending; tragic; inevitable; general; calamitous; world-wide; ironical; picturesque; national; unexpected; crowning; unavertable; overwhelming; breath-taking; dreadful; unforeseen.

verbs

avert—; culminate in—; experience—; inflict with—; mourn—; plunge into—; result in—; rush to—; suffer—; survive—; —distresses; —looms; —overwhelms; —shocks; —threatens.

(See disaster, misfortune.)

CASTROPHIC

adverbs

tragically; unmitigatedly; disastrously; extremely; ruinously; ominously; significantly; appallingly; deplorably; staggeringly; unspeakably; extraordinarily; shockingly; absolutely; unfortunately; unluckily; calamitously; incredibly; gravely; direly.

CATCH

adjectives

meager; passionate; little; obstinate; remarkable; maximum; uncommon; attractive.

CATCH

(fishing)

adjectives

boasted; briny; exaggerated; gleaming; meager; modest; silvery; scaly; thrilling; traditional.

verbs

acquire—; bait—; devour—; display—; ensnare—; exhibit—; lure—; market—; net—; prepare—; prize—; relish—; scale—; transport—; value—; —amazes; —disappoints; —impresses; —increases.

CATCH (v)

adverbs

unceremoniously; impulsively; instinctively; convulsively; mechanically; red-handedly; charmingly; inadvertently; essentially; unerringly; passionately; obstinately; remarkably.

(See seize, clasp, clutch.)

CATCHER

(baseball)

adjectives

adroit; alert; courageous; clumsy; befuddled; dependable; fumbling; unpredictable.

verbs

—blocks; —covers; —encourages; —fumbles; —misses; —muffs; —recovers; —signals; —steadies; —tags.

CATCHING

adverbs

highly; easily; dangerously; epidemically; pestilentially; unfortunately; acutely; widely; perilously; seriously; extremely; decidedly; unquestionably; astonishingly; frightfully; absolutely; remarkably; alarmingly; curiously; awfully; critically; definitely; fatally; positively.

CATCHY

adverbs

irresistibly; sweetly; indefinably; mysteriously; luckily; unutterably; powerfully; singularly; charmingly; engagingly; undeniably; bewitchingly; enchantingly; delightfully; daintily; smartly; jauntily; youthfully; tormentingly; teasingly; hauntingly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; genuinely; miraculously; luckily; unprecedentedly.

CATEGORICAL

adverbs

positively; undeniably; avowedly; broadly; certainly; emphatically; explicitly; formally; markedly; peremptorily; solemnly; reliably; authentically; axiomatically; evidently; manifestly; undoubtedly; indisputably;

irrefutably; solidly; soundly; unmistakably; uncomfortably; conclusively; gratefully; cheerfully; disturbingly; dogmatically.

CATEGORY

adjectives

amiable; poetic; astonishing; definite; separate; neat; depressing; reasonable; odious; scholastic.

verbs

add to—; bring into—; disagree with—; discard—; exclude from—; express in—; group in—; interest in—; list in—; recognize—; reduce to—; regard—; relegate to—; understand—; upset—; —consists of—; —deals with—; —derives from—; —differs from—; —includes—; —represents.

(See class, division, condition, predicament.)

CATER (v)

adverbs

exclusively; delectably; democratically; professionally; amiably; commonly, stealthily; unaccountably.

(See provide, supply, furnish.)

CATERPILLAR

adjectives

bristly; evil-horned; fuzzy; harmless; inching; plushy; sojourning; whither-bent.

verbs

combat —s; cultivate —s; examine—; exterminate—; infest with —s; observe—; spray —s; teem with —s; —abound; —attack; —s bore into; —s collect—; —crawl; —despoils; —devours; —emerges; —gather; —hibernates; —s invade; —s molt; —s ravage; —secretes; —spins a cocoon.

(See insect.)

CATHEDRAL

adjectives

Gothic; Doric; staid; sleepy; dim; mystic; peaceful; medieval; miniature; quaint; magnificent; majestic; unfinished; elaborate; spacious; Roman.

verbs

approach—; congregate in—; construct—; design—; erect—; explore—; found—; glorify in—; hallow—; install in—; preside over—; pour from—; raise—; revere—; worship at—; —awes; —echoes; —impresses; —induces; —inspires; —looms; —shadows; —towers.

(See church, tabernacle.)

CATHOLIC

(general sense)

adverbs

broadly; comprehensively; unusually; prevalently; magnanimously; remarkably; liberally; comfortably; generally; decently; sagaciously; intelligently; admirably; reasonably; generously; dependably; charitably; intellectually; discerningly; perceptively; obviously; manifestly; nobly; unselfishly.

CATTLE

adjectives

blooded; grazing; crazed; unkempt; roving; peaceful; scraggy; weak; driven; fine; drowsy; stolen; bedded; wild; long-horned; bartered; mottled; reclining; tainted; lazy; sweltered; murrained; domesticated; meanest; draught; thin.

verbs

corral—; dehorn—; exchange for—; infect —; market—; raise—; slaughter—; stampede—; tend—; tether—; —bellow; —freeze, —graze; —huddle; —low; —pasture; —plod; —roam; —tagger

(See animal.)

CAUSATION

adjectives

natural; eternal; inevitable.

CAUSE

(agent or reason)

adjectives

abundant; scattered (pl); obnoxious; specific; proximate; predisposing; pressing; apparent; fundamental; hopeless; unavoidable; immediate; prolific; duplicating; rational; dreadful; effective; underlying; mighty; noble; just; sacred; worthy; legitimate; endless; redeeming; supernatural; spectacular; apparent; assignable; faltering; secondary; physical; universal; growing; innocent; predominant; remote; unknown; scandalous; sensational; plausible; permanent; transient; fatal; potential; weighty; assignable; prominent; internal; erroneous; contributory; subjective; temperance; amorous; glorious; breaking; eternal; ultimate; paramount; unconscious; frequent; princely; philosophical; natural; mistaken; malignant; alleged; latent; discreditable; recorded; celebrated; sordid; economic; primeval; mitigating; constitutional; sensible; ennobling; determining; mechanical; infallible; propelling; hated; secondary; obvious; habitual; minute; idiotic; antecedent; justifiable; primal; creative; irritating; inefficient; unkind; notable; unwitting; extraneous; lawful; unaccountable; identical; ex-

clinging; worthy; immoral; functional; vanquished; multifarious (pl); impious; trivial; sublunary; artificial; ridiculous; everlasting; similar; righteous.

verbs

acquaint with—; advance—; allege—; appraise—; approach—; ascertain—; ascribe—to; assign—; attach—; attribute—to; concern with—; cure—; deal with—; debate—; declare—; define—; demonstrate—; determine—; discover—; display—; dwell upon—; eliminate—; eradicate—; estimate—; explain—; fathom—; inquire into—; judge—; laugh at—; obliterate—; obviate—; overcome—; perceive—; procure—; regard—; relieve—; remand—; remove—; report—; reveal—; reverse—; rue—; seek—; serve as—; state—; strike at—; suggest—; surmise—; suspect—; trace—to; weigh—; —prevails; —resides in.

(See reason, motive, source, origin.)

CAUSE

adjectives (aim, principle, movement)
adopted; alien; championed; espoused; glorious; lost; noble; sacred; undying.

verbs

adopt—; advocate—; approve—; betray—; bolster—; bow to—; champion—; cleave to—; contribute to—; defame—; desert—; devote to—; die for—; do ill to—; embrace—; encourage—; engage in—; enlist in—; espouse—; favor—; forsake—; further—; guide—; harm—; injure—; interpret—; justify—; labor for—; maintain—; misinterpret—; pay tribute to—; persecute—; plead—; praise—; promote—; rally to—; scorn—; serve—; speak for—; sponsor—; spurn—; struggle for—; suffer for—; surrender—; support—; transgress—; tread under foot—; unbraid—; vindicate—; withdraw from—; —perishes; —prosper; —suffers; —triumphs.

(See aim, principle, movement.)

CAUSE (v)

adverbs

inadvertently; noxiously; specifically; fundamentally; apparently; unavoidably; rationally; legitimately; supernaturally; spectacularly; physically; universally; predominantly; fatally; potentially; subjectively; eternally; ultimately; philosophically; malignantly; allegedly; mechanically; infallibly; unaccountably; artificially; righteously.

(See induce, effect.)

CAUSTIC

adverbs

bitterly; unpardonably; unreasonably; mildly; maliciously; hatefully; sharply; acrimoniously; cruelly; brutally; atrociously; resentfully; venomously; ominously; needlessly; incisively; sarcastically; ironically; cunningly; mercilessly; churlishly; unsparingly; perversely; abusively; uncivilly; intolerably; captiously; obnoxiously; unbearably; tauntingly; unwisely; malevolently; unwontedly; habitually; unwarrantably; disagreeably; unpleasantly.

CAUTION

adjectives

superfluous; common; vast; habitual; infinite; singular; subtle; inborn; abominable; timid; commendable; puerile; conscientious; wonted; just; extraordinary; prudent; preliminary; unholy; philosophic; extreme; losing; intended; vigilant; necessary; worldly; superior; redoubled; stealthy; reverent; nigardly; beneficent; utmost; curious; patriotic; friendless.

verbs

advise—; deaden—; exercise—; heed—; indicate—; inspire—; lessen—; motivate by—; necessitate—; perform with—; proceed with—; sound a note of—; throw—to the winds; —safeguards; —wanes.

(See prudence, care.)

CAUTIOUS

adverbs

discreetly; prudently; wisely; significantly; ludicrously; suspiciously; habitually; singularly; unnecessarily; timidly; extraordinarily; alertly; stealthily; curiously; strangely; oddly; outlandishly; sagaciously; expertly; deftly; foolishly; unwontedly; nervously; excitedly; idiotically; incomprehensibly; queerly; cravenly; unheartedly; genuinely; unduly; inexplicably; laughably; characteristically; gravely; uneasily; extravagantly; elaborately; quietly; unobtrusively; undoubtedly; inherently.

CAVALCADE

adjectives

straggling; grim; martial; scampering; gorgeous; furbished; infinite; brilliant; large.

CAVALIER

adjectives

attractive; boyish; tall; gallant; bold; comely; nice; sprightly; deformed; stout-hearted; effeminate; high-spirited; trusty; plumed; pretentious; victorious; arrogant; broken-down; gay; impecunious.

CAVALRY

adjectives

bedizened; best-mounted; thundering; foaming; dismounted; exploiting; dashing; irregular.

CAVE

adjectives

lonely; lovely; moonlit; dark; damp; stalactite; virtual; glistening; unexplored; enormous; ice; magical; winding; abandoned; unlighted; shore-cliff; fretted; destined; toothless; coral; forlorn; shadowy; unfathomed; tiny; deep; cold; yawning; unimagined; sapphire; vaulted; low-browed; monstrous; dewy; gloomy; spacious; coastal.

verbs

abandon—; bar—; block—; bury in—; crawl into—; creep into—; discover—; dwell in—; grope in—; harbor in—; inhabit—; issue from—; lodge in—; retire to—; roll from—; scoop out—; seal—; shelter in—; —echoes; —resounds.

(See hole, recess.)

CAVERN

adjectives

fairy-like; verdurous; dark; beautiful; marvelous; mysterious; ghostly; enormous; notchy; desolate; crystal; unfathomed; mudged; obscure; glaucous; horrid; smoky; dusky; ominous; spacious; tongueless; rifted; sparry; precipitous; gloomy; gelid; mossy; inaccessible; scorched; murmuring.

CAVERNOUS

adverbs

darkly; dimly; vastly; mysteriously; alluringly; deeply; dangerously; alarmingly; irresistibly; fantastically; gloomily; obscurely; duskily; murkily; sombrely; astonishingly; marvellously; frighteningly; indistinctly; strangely; terribly; hideously; formidably; awfully.

CAVITY

adjectives

dark; dungeon-like; hideous; conical.

verbs

cap—; dilate—; drain—; drill—; empty—; fill—; grind—; irrigate—; line—; obliterate—; tap—; treat—; —contains; —weakens.

(See hole, cave, hollow, excavation.)

CAVORT (v)

adverbs

blithely; friskily; gaily; spiritedly; joyous-

ly; sportively; grotesquely; gracefully; idiotically; pleasantly.

CEASE (v)

adverbs

functionally; abruptly; presently; suddenly; definitely; temporarily; prematurely; entirely; eventually.

(See discontinue, stop, refrain.)

CEDAR

adjectives

spicy; stunted; gray-sheathed; pyramiding; tall; slim; fantastic; distorted; stately; lordly; vast; majestic; somnolent; dark; mighty; drooping.

CEDE (v)

adverbs

superfluously; entirely; willingly; temporarily; outwardly; prematurely; partially.

(See surrender, relinquish, grant.)

CEILING

adjectives

beamed; frescoed; gorgeous; lofty; gilded; festooned; clouded; vault-like; fallen; damp; stained; crumbling; grimy; dirty; arched; slanting; sagging; dingy; domelike; moulded; ornamented; pictured; sloped; mirrored; reflecting.

CELEBRATE (v)

adverbs

hilariously; painfully; pompously; traditionally; obstreperously; appropriately; dissolutely; justly; discreetly; jubilantly; enthusiastically; dramatically; elaborately; barbarously; deliberately; raucously; gorgeously; nationally.

(See commemorate, observe.)

CELEBRATED

adverbs

locally; justly; universally; eminently; notably; illustriously; nationally; genuinely; rightfully; appropriately; brilliantly; remarkably; exceptionally; fitly; especially; particularly.

CELEBRATION

adjectives

discreet; jubilant; enthusiastic; centenary; forthcoming; final; dramatic; flourished; bicentenary; misconstrued; elaborate; decennial; gaudy; monster; roaring; barbarous; deliberate; raucous; gory; gorgeous.

verbs

arrange for—; climax—; deserve—; disturb—; enter—; extol—; fete with—; hold—; indulge in—; launch—; observe—; plan—; retain—; —commemorates; —exhausts; —honors; —overjoys; —surprises.

(See observance.)

CELEBRITY

adjectives

half-forgotten; rare; permanent; cosmopolitan; revered; glittering; dead; contemporary; available; innumerable (pl); continental; immediate; literary; envious; frustrated; fastidious; world-wide; posthumous.

CELERITY

adjectives

swift; amazing; deft; surprising; indescribable; dramatic; magical; characteristic; reckless; miraculous; incredible; rounded, admirable; ingenious.

CELERY

adjectives

crunchy; crisp; green; curled.

CELL

adjectives

fungal; transition; sylvan; poor; mossy; dermal; reflective; solitary; overcrowded; photo-electric; filthy; drafty; narrow; tiny; whitewashed; dingy; cement-floored; steel; quiet; dreary; dismal; naked; cloistered; eremitic; waxy; monastic; longitudinal; convent; inmost; uncouth; unused; ambrosial; functional; albumenoid; wretched; semi-transparent; prophetic; gloomy; uncomfortable; wind-rocked; message-sending; tender; solemn; primordial; dungeon-like.

verbs

bind in—; brood in—; cloister in—; confine in—; dwell in—; ensconce in—; force—; gain—; imprison in—; lodge in—; pour from—; range in—; remand to—; retire to—; share—; store in—; track to—.

(See room, cavity, chamber.)

CELL

adjectives

amoebic; detached; enlarged; enemy; floating; gelatinous; malignant; normal; structural.

verbs

build —s; destroy —s; feed —s; motivate —s; nourish —s; protect —s; regenerate —s; renew —s; stimulate—; —s adhere to;

—s degenerate; —s fulfill; —s increase; —s multiply; —s perform; —s shrivel; —s specialize; —s store; —s work.

(See unit, compartment, blood.)

CELLAR

adjectives

dark; reeking; damp; fire-stopped; verminous; spacious; nether; dry; shallow; rat-infested.

verbs

carpet—; convert—; cool in—; dampen—; descend to—; drain—; emerge from—; enter by—; flood—; grope in—; inhabit—; illumine—; lodge in—; stock in—; store in—; —conceals; —extends.

(See basement, vault, room.)

CELLULOID

adjectives

brittle; explosive; flimsy; highly-inflammable; inexpensive; pretentious; shining; showy.

verbs

compose of—; derive from—; employ—; encase in—; manufacture—; mould—; polish —; press—; season—; shape—; stain—; turn—; utilize—; —covers; —cracks, —imitates; —protects; —serves as; —shields; —shrivels.

(See material.)

CEMENT

adjectives

crack-proof; grayish; impenetrable; marble; plastic; protecting; resisting; tested; unyielding.

verbs

apply—; blast—; bore into—; calcine—; coat with—; compact—; compound—; crush —; grind—; lay—; mix—; slake—; surface with—; —adheres; —binds; —clinkers; —crumbles; —dehydrates; —glues; —hardens; —secures; —sets; —solidifies; —walls in.

(See mortar, plaster.)

CEMENT (v)

adverbs

firmly; securely; fixedly; perpetually; eternally; enduringly; permanently.

(See join, fasten.)

CEMETERY

adjectives

walled; tiny; bleak; dismal; weed-grown; desolate; neighboring; pauper.

CENSER

adjectives

floral; coveted; gilded; flame-like; smoking.

CENSOR

adjectives

royal; strict; sternest; formidable; official; prejudiced; incompetent.

verbs

assign to—; elect—; escape —s; moderate for —s; offend —s; submit to —s; —approves; —bans; —bars; —blames; —clamps down; —condemns; —criticizes; —cuts out; —examines; —exercises; —guards; —grants; —inquires; —inspects; —investigates; —judges; —preserves; —prohibits; —reviews; —slashes; —supervises; —torments.

(See critic.)

CENSORIOUS

adverbs

sharply; mercilessly; ominously; destructively; needlessly; venomously; invidiously; viciously; unsparingly; churlishly; snappishly; obnoxiously; unpleasantly; disagreeably; remorselessly; relentlessly; dryly; roughly; rudely; cleverly; spitefully; sarcastically; maliciously; malevolently; bitterly; ruthlessly; uncompromisingly.

CENSORSHIP

adjectives

moralistic; strict; recent; rigid; vague; effective; religious; powerful; insidious; official; actual; iron; voluntary; rigorous.

verbs

announce—; clamp down—; concoct—; enforce—; establish—; exercise—; impose—; indicate—; institute—; pass—; practise—; submit to—; tighten—; —cuts; —militates; —outlaws; —prevails; —slashes; —supervises; —suppresses.

(See superintendence, revision, criticism, censure.)

CENSURABLE

adverbs

seriously; unquestionably; exceptionally; lamentably; deplorably; deservedly; justly; avowedly; properly; strictly; fairly; unfortunately; unhappily; unluckily; obviously; manifestly; plainly; conspicuously; grievously.

CENSURE

adjectives

moral; heavy-handed; violent; declamatory; implicit; critical; reluctant; ecclesiastical; perpetual; just; erroneous; undeserved; awful; lewd; implied.

verbs

avoid—; cringe under—; endure—; escape —; incur—; smart under—; wag one's tongue in—; —abates; —looms; —repels; —threatens.

(See blame, disapproval, criticism, revision, censorship.)

CENSURE (v)

adverbs

morally; violently; critically; reluctantly; ecclesiastically; perpetually; undeservedly; impliedly; scornfully; gravely; captiously; freely; scathingly.

(See reprove, rebuke, upbraid.)

CENSUS

adjectives

national; biennial; previous; rough; partial.

CENTER

adjectives

musical; inspiring; nervous; spiritual; cultural; permanent; intellectual; exclusive; allied; important; residential; veritable; principal; information; overpopulated; dead; banking; distributing; key; trading; financial; industrial; bustling; civic; business; urban; railroad; unique; metropolitan; important; steamship; legislative; exact; religious; commercial; smart; creative; harmonious; congested; prosperous; subtle; dazzling; storm; enlightened; fashionable; remote; accessible; strategic; tessellated; eternal; relative.

verbs

balance at—; collect at—; converge toward —; diffuse from—; draw to—; emerge from —; fall toward—; form in—; gravitate toward—; group in—; intersect at—; move toward—; occupy—; proceed from—; radiate from—; revolve around—; root in—; throw off—.

(See middle.)

CENTRAL

adverbs

conveniently; acceptably; appropriately; diplomatically; advantageously; exactly; comfortably; satisfactorily; relatively; approximately; strategically; practically.

CENTRALIZATION

adjectives

elaborate; rigorous; bureaucratic; political; absorbing; hierarchical.

CENTURY

adjectives

populous; modern; countless (pl); tempestuous; romantic; untold; preceding; myriad (pl); glorious; previous; unborn; hoary; present; noiseless; stormy; arduous; brilliant; successive (pl); amusing; senile.

verbs

endure for —ies; fade into —ies; gild—; measure in —ies; span —ies; roll into—; —abounds in—; —creeps past; —draws to an end; —elapses; —unwinds.

CEREAL

adjectives

nourishing; tempting; whole-grain; steaming; golden-wheat; farinaceous.

verbs

bleach—; combine—with; consume—; cultivate—; diet on—; exploit—; moisten—; prepare—; produce—; refine—; steam—; sweeten—; —comprises; —flourishes; —furnishes; —nourishes; —provides; —stimulates; —strengthens; —supplies.

(See grain.)

CEREBRUM

adjectives

divided; convalescent; convoluted; boiling; membrane-wrapped; throbbing; overlapping.

verbs

affect—; injure—; penetrate to—; —compacts; —comprises; —consists of; —controls; —files away; —forms; —is divided into; —is enveloped in; —presides over; —occupies; —overlaps; —regulates.

(See brain.)

CEREMONIAL

adjectives

voodoo; elaborate; fitting; impressive; quaint; stately; insignificant; rich; tiresome; pompous; compulsive; enormous; insulting; cumbersome; wailing; magnificent; frivolous; burdensome; overpowering; curious.

CEREMONIOUS

adverbs

admirably; devoutly; elaborately; meticulously; punctiliously; appropriately; highly;

decorously; reverently; traditionally; properly; conventionally; magnificently; splendidly; royally; barbarically; impeccably; reverentially; beautifully; irreproachably; majestically; extravagantly; wondrously; superbly.

CEREMONY

adjectives

preparatory; customary; lawful; scant; whimsical; decent; curious; fetish-like; anointing; approaching; diabolical; bloody; dedicatory; solemn; picturesque; ancient; hazardous; occult; impressive; religious; elaborate; tedious; appalling; venerable; appropriate; outrageous; stately; somber; reverent; enforced; time-consecrated; incongruous; peculiar; inauguration; imposing; formal; august; notable; gracious; futile; melancholy; fantastic; colorful; calm; dignified; punctilious; grim; savage; icy; painful; superstitious; primitive; undue; funeral; final; outward; ritualistic; appointed.

verbs

beautify—; bore with—; endure—; enrich—; observe—; officiate at—; preserve—; ritualize—; shorten—; stand on—; wed with—; —commemorates; —drags; —entails; —honors; —ruffles.

(See rite, form, solemnity, formality, sacrament.)

CERTAIN

adverbs

actually; definitely; positively; absolutely; undeniably; assuredly; solidly; substantially; decisively; categorically; incontestably; irrefutably; conclusively; officially; plainly; indisputably; acceptably; unfortunately; unhappily; fortunately; luckily; humiliatingly; terribly; reasonably; comfortably; authoritatively.

CERTAINTY

adjectives

absolute; inevitable; old; humiliating; terrible; established; polite; painful; perfect; ultimate; unbreakable; considerable; simple; comfortable; practical; swift; astounding; reasonable; atrocious; dark; inevitable; instant; instinctive; automatic; positive; boyish; monumental; fierce; unerring; dead; towering.

verbs

accept as—; authenticate—; be born of—; confirm—; demonstrate with—; destroy—; inform of—; neglect—; postulate as—; ques-

tion—; surrender to—; venture on—; verge on—; —relieves; —satisfies.

(See confidence, assurance, conviction, fact, truth.)

CERTIFICATE

adjectives

gilded; original; engraved; baptismal; round; marriage; laudatory; authenticated; sales.

verbs

attest by—; bear—; collect —s; confirm—; counterfeit—; dispense—s; esteem—; forge —; furnish with—; garner—s; issue—; register—; revoke—; seal—; suspend—; witness—; —assures; —authorizes; —certifies. —guarantees; —licenses; —restricts; —specifies; —testifies.

(See declaration, document, testimony.)

CERTITUDE

adjectives

reasonable; fresh; inward.

CESSATION

adjectives

sudden; entire; instant; negative; good-humored; gradual; complete; premature.

CHAFF

adjectives

mocking; antiquarian; absurd.

verbs

bear up—; beat out—; drive away—; fan—; flay out—; gather—; pick from—; scatter—; separate from—; sift out—; weed out—; winnow—; wipe away—; —flies away.

(See straw.)

CHAFF (v)

adverbs

banteringly; unmercifully; considerably; mockingly; excessively; humiliatingly; boisterously; bitterly; coquettishly; hostilely; enigmatically; frivolously.

(See banter, ridicule, jest.)

CHAGRIN

adjectives

natural; evident; universal; jealous; bitter; secret.

verbs

arouse—; conceal—; devour by—; display —; excite—; feel—; meet with—; observe —; profess—; smile away—; steep in—;

touch with—; —daunts; —fumes away; —suffuses; —waxes.

(See mortification, vexation, humiliation, confusion.)

CHAIN

adjectives

linked; secular; leash; endless; indissoluble; unbroken; firm; lengthening; household; ponderous; rattling; long-worn; mesh; nocturnal; clanking; winding; golden; flowery; galling; resplendent; multitudinous (pl); massive; continuous; impressive; feudal; adamantine; ascending; everlasting; dangling; countless (pl); gleaming; indivisible; bolted; door; bloody; glittering; rosy; trembling; human; roaring; shrieking; howling; jingling; hateful; shameful; curious; will-forged; stout; giant; relentless; binding; restraining; damaging; mental; intangible.

verbs

affix—; bind in —s; bolt—; burst—; condemn to —s; dally with—; deliver from —s; drag in —s; draw—; encircle with—; encompass in—; fasten—; file—; hedge —s about; knit—; link in—; loose —s; manacle in —s; pluck off —s; shake off —s; smite at—; strive in —s; tangle—; tighten —; unravel—; untwist—; wreath in —s; —clanks; —engirdles; —falls off; —fetters; —rattles; —yields.

(See bond, shackle.)

CHAIN (v)

adverbs

ingloriously; secularly; * indissolubly; unbrokenly; firmly; ponderously; everlastingly; indivisibly; stoutly; bindingly; relentlessly; restrainingly, intangibly.

(See restrain, fasten.)

CHAIR

adjectives

rocking; lounge; slim; worm-eaten; leather; pillowed; straight; glowing; prominent; swinging; covered; over-stuffed; cane-seated; long-legged; solitary; classic; rickety; capacious; proffered; marble; cushioned; inhospitable; mahogany; rigid; magisterial; split-bottomed; professorial; confessional; narrow; Morris; substantial; dangling; exiguous; ornamental; adjustable; high; triumphal; anatomical; editorial; rustic; fragile; carved; tipped-back; mural; gilt; lower; vacant; cozy; heavy; upholstered; soft; comfortable; club; arm; formidable; easy; roomy; favorite; noble; battered; faded; untrustworthy; worn; invalid; dilapidated; uncertain; overturned; adjoining;

groaning; clattering; reversible; swivel; basket; wing; Windsor; hideous; creaking; wicker; walnut; hickory; iron; horsehair; rattan; curule-back; expectant.

verbs

accept—; advance to—; appropriate—; bound from—; descend from—; drop into—; ensconce in—; hoist from—; jerk out of—; loll back in—; monopolize—; motion to—; occupy—; offer—; perch on—; plump into—; resign—; retire to—; shift in—; shrink back in—; sink in—; slump in—; snuggle in—; splinter—; sprawl all over—; straddle—; throne in—; tip—back; uprear in—.

(See seat, bench.)

CHAIRMAN

adjectives

temporary; anecdotal; prosy.

verbs

—adjourns; —hangs; —conducts; —delegates; —dismisses; —exercises; —occupies; —opens; —performs; —presides, —vetoes.

(See president.)

CHALICE

adjectives

cup-like; poisoned; silver; exuberant; sacred.

CHALLENGE

adjectives

visual; roguish; hoarse; loud; singing; heroic; silent; singular; provocative; sonorous; contemptuous; roistering; gay; feeble; stormy; direct; unsuccessful; peremptory; demoniac; concentrated; insolent; manifest; artistic; chivalrous; pert; mocking; puny; derisive; laughing; flippant; devil-may-care; malicious; sinister; menacing; truculent; fierce; wanton; snarling; angry; sharp; strident; stern; riotous; sweeping; tremendous; formidable; ringing; constant; perpetual; high-pitched; subtle; stimulating; reasonable; vague; unvoiced; startling; blue; definite; objective; hysterical.

verbs

arouse—; blaze—; cringe before—; debate—; defy—; deliver—; fling—; howl—; hurl—; ignore—; meet—; open to—; point—; read—; refuse—; ridicule—; scorn—; take up—; whistle—; —echoes; —rings; —resounds; —withers.

(See defiance, objection, exception, accusation, charge.)

CHALLENGE (•)

adverbs

egotistically; gruffly; justly; promptly; insolently; bravely; provocatively; sonorously; directly; peremptorily; demoniacally; pertly; mockingly; sinisterly; sternly; stridently; formidably; hysterically; definitely; startlingly; fiercely; wantonly; snarlingly.

(See defy, dare, brave.)

CHAMBER

adjectives

conjugal; aspiring; well-guarded; underground; silent; sordid; desolate; bare; nuptial; operating; comfortable; antique; mean; solitary; echoing; sepulchral; voluptuous; subterranean; subaqueous; privy; mystic; chill-looking; glorious; airy; accursed; ducal; treasure; mutilated; respective; chilling; uppermost; gloomy; dismal; unstable; haunted; untenanted; noble; repulsive; empty; crumbling; grimy; dusty; vault-like; lethal; burial; inner; low-ceilinged; tinny, circular; unexplored; spacious; lofty; gilded; confined; packed.

verbs

abide in—; array in—; attend—; build—; carve—; convey into—; dress up—; empty—; gather in—; hie to—; invite to—; retire to—; seal—; seep into—; withdraw into—; —echoes.

(See room, cell, hall.)

CHAMPAGNE

adjectives

effervescent; brisk; excellent; cool; dashing; sparkling; tingling; convivial; atmospheric; gurgling; winking.

verbs

age—; blend into—; bucket—; cask—; characterize—; christen with—; consume—; cork—; drown in—; flavor—; foul—; ice—; lose in—; mature—; mix—; produce—; proffer—; revel in—; sip—; steep in—; support by—; swell—; tap—; toast with—; uncork—; urge on with—; —arouses; —bubbles; —effervesces; —exhilarates; —ferments; —fizzes; —glitters; —inspires; —intoxicates; —matures; —numbs; —sparkles; —unsteadies.

(See wine, liquor.)

CHAMPION

adjectives

undistinguished; formidable; invincible; undoubted; avowed; opposing; proper; ardent; conspicuous; valiant; illustrious; celebrated; sturdy; solitary; devoted; victori-

ous; doughty; undaunted; energetic; stalwart; lusty; redoubtable; brave; resolute; determined; unswerving; uncompromising; foremost; self-admitted; noble; gaunt; royal; prospective; fanatical; loyal; strange; defeated; fearless; resistless.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; challenge—; combat—; condition—; crown—; defeat—; defy—; develop—; disable—; dispute—; fear—; hail—; laud—; overthrow—; present—; proclaim—; protect—; provide—; —appears; —competes; —contends; —defends; —engages; —maintains; —performs; —renders; —represents; —teaches; —trains; —upholds; —vanquishes.

(See defender, winner, hero, conqueror.)

CHAMPIONSHIP

adjectives

intrepid; intemperate; conjugal; hyper-enthusiastic; vigorous; notable.

CHANCE

adjectives

slim; fluctuating; lost; opening; opportune; miraculous; lifetime; calculable; divine; slight; desperate; matrimonial; sporting; robust; limited; faint; ironical; impossible; evil; unforeseen; additional; mere; slender; golden; reasonable; fighting; undue; exceptional; brilliant; precious; main; endless; favorable; fortunate; magnificent; good-sized; fair; happy; unlooked-for; convenient; pure; barest; slightest; remote; small; equal; unfortunate; desperate; fatal; frustrated; awful; unfair; hazardous; repeated; fortuitous; amazing; timely; unlimited; glamorous; impartial; full; incorruptible; individualized; complicated.

verbs

advance—; await—; blast —s; brood over —; dispose of—; forfeit—; grab at—; grasp —; imperil —s; intercept by—; invite—; jump at—; leap at—; lessen —s; mind—; muff—; obviate—; rush for—; scoff at—; seize—; shun—; spy by—; stake on—; subject to—; yield to—; —begets; —control; —detrains; —determines; —dies; —fades; —fails; —governs; —guides; —leads.

(See fortune, luck, possibility, hazard, risk, probability.)

CHANCELLOR

adjectives

great; fallen; iron.

CHANDELIER

adjectives

cut-glass; crystal; interesting; central; dazzling; immense; prism-fringed; brilliant; glistening.

CHANGE

adjectives

singular; momentous; subtle; logical; ministerial; definite; threatened; healthful; indescribable; amazing; innovational; perceptible; incestuous; personal; far-reaching; periodical; remarkable; random; striking; varying; gradual; fluctuant; refreshing; incessant; vindictive; rhythmic; continual; rapid; industrial; tragical; stupendous; extraordinary; infinitesimal; withering; physiological; molecular; fine; hideous; enjoyable; radical; ceaseless; generating; appreciable; agreeable; constant; profound; pre-lusive; frequent; cunning; coincidental; instantaneous; delicate; fearful; acceptable; painful; pathetic; alarming; implied; essential; numerous (pl); eternal; intermediate; never-ending; distressing; partial; genuine; far-reaching; healing; startling; elaborate; drastic; magical; notable; wholesome; comprehensible; monotonous; revolutionary; unaccountable; permanent; consolidating; accumulated; progressive; astonishing; unimportant; political; social; economic; structural; miraculous; oblitative; corresponding; desirable; succeeding; fundamental; constant; violent; geophysical; asthmatic; marked; sudden; degenerative; inexpedient; miserable; extensive; solar; mortal; impending; metamorphic; observable; electrical; agreeable; flattering; malignant; pathological; valuable; secular; lightning-like; fermentative; welcome; seasonal; noticeable; decided; verbal; pleasing; ceaseless; convulsive; panoramic; periodic; beneficent; numerable (pl); realized; much-needed; alleged; abrupt; necessary; sly; wide; complex; enduring; practical; problematic; undeniable; unvarying; tangible; quiet; kindest; peaceful; noteworthy; magical; refreshing; propitious; vital; tactful; serious; dramatic; vast; thrilling; epoch-making; cataclysmic; arbitrary; doleful; terrific; saddening; inevitable; visible; kaleidoscopic; psychic; psychological; adolescent; bodily; daily; physical; technical; natural.

verbs

accomplish—; advance—; advise—; advocate—; anticipate—; await—; bemoan—; beset by —s; bless—; compel—; concede—; confirm—; contemplate—; debate—; deplore

—; destine for—; dread—; effect—; execute—; exhort—; fathom—; frown upon—; hinder—; impart—; inaugurate—; indicate—; induce—; mourn—; occasion—; oppose—; perceive—; prescribe—; promise—; pronounce—; prophesy—; propose—; report—; stir to—; suffer—; undergo—; warrant—; work—; —accompanies; —arises from; —equalizes; —modifies; —occurs; —perplexes.
(See variation, alteration, transition.)

CHANGE (v)

adverbs

accordingly; singularly; momentarily; logically; definitely; healthfully; indescribably; amazingly; perceptibly; personally; refreshingly; incessantly; industrially; tragically; stupendously; infinitesimally; molecularly; radically; appreciably; profoundly; instantaneously; acceptably; partially; eternally; genuinely; drastically; momentarily; magically; notably; wholesomely; permanently; progressively; economically; miraculously; desirably; fundamentally; electrically; pathologically; seasonally; undeniably; noticeably; unvaryingly; tangibly; propitiously; vitally; arbitrarily; chemically; climatically; technically.

(See alter, shift, reform.)

CHANGEABLE

adverbs

bewilderingly; vexatiously; curiously; characteristically; constantly; impulsively; provokingly; giddily; fitfully; capriciously; inexcusably; wantonly; recklessly; carelessly; injudiciously; ridiculously; fantastically; temperamentally; dramatically; inconsiderately; selfishly; rashly; indiscreetly; unstably; outrageously; unbelievably; tactlessly; unwisely; shiftily; erratically; restlessly; nervously; weakly; timidly; irresolutely; irresponsibly; unreliably; unfortunately; deplorably; wilfully.

CHANNEL

adjectives

correct; proper; earthly; turbulent; precipitous; somber; legitimate; inconsequent; subterranean; intricate; dreaming; transparent; colossal; destined; practical; devious; manifold; diplomatic; regular; sound; conservative; productive; selfish; fortuitous; tranquil; oozy; funnel-like; free-flowing; foaming; tortuous; contorted; rock; unmapped; river; slender; deepened; narrow; burrowed; boiling; miniature; uncounted; noisier; personal; ample; powerful; smiling; artistic; sequestered.

verbs

deepen—; dredge—; explore—; flow into—; narrow—; obstruct—; pilot through—; slide into—; sound—; stray into—; swell—; trench—; turn into—; waft across—; —extends; —widens.

(See canal, avenue, route, stream.)

CHANNEL (v)

adverbs

deeply; subterraneously; intricately; deviously; diplomatically; contortedly; narrowly; mysteriously.

CHANT

adjectives

intoned; low; deep-toned; barbaric; monotonous; fragmentary; musical; frenzied; rhythmical; sonorous; rude; solemn; wild; pathetic; droning; mellow; melancholy; triumphant; virginal; wailing; aspirated; joyful; impassioned; antiphonal; liturgic; Gregorian; weird; doleful; guttural; nasal; funeral; ominous; intellectual; wordless; outlandish; obstreperous; pagan; tribal; lachrymose; eerie.

verbs

accompany—; answer with—; compose—; intone—; introduce—; mock—; mourn—; recite—; respond with—; sing—; take up—; throw off—; troll—; uplift—; utter—; warble—; —celebrates; —consists of; —haunts; —influences; —praises; —resounds.

(See song, melody.)

CHANT (v)

adverbs

angelically; barbarically; musically; monotonously; rhythmically; sonorously; solemnly; pathetically; mellowly; triumphantly; wailingly; impassionedly; antiphonally; gutturally; ominously; outlandishly; obstreperously; lachrymously.

(See intone.)

CHAOS

adjectives

stagnant; aboriginal; conquered; formless; barren; shapeless; revolutionary; dark; living; wonderful; glaring; resulting; fierce; cluttered; Stygian; boundless; black; idiotic; financial; numan; approaching; turmoiling; whirring; tumultuous; leaden; primeval; unintelligible; blank; entertaining; stimulating; appalling; ghastly; stricken; smothering; gloomy; hopeless; pathetic; bewildering; jumbled; indescribable; cultural; social; economic; industrial; political; primordial; age-long; blind; temporary; strident; ancient.

verbs

beat by—; build out of—; free from—; kindle—; plunge into—; produce—; resolve—; restore from—; rise out of—; survey—; swim through—; —arises; —confounds; —distresses; —overwhelms; —reigns; —roars; —rules; —threatens.

(See confusion, disorder.)

CHAOTIC

adverbs

fiercely; lamentably; uproariously; riotously; noisily; wildly; hysterically; tumultuously; turbulently; hopelessly; madly; distressingly; disturbingly; ominously; alarmingly; threateningly; perplexingly; confusedly; confusingly; indescribably; bewilderingly; pathetically; appallingly; idiotically; senselessly; needlessly; deplorably; unreasonably; unjustifiably; inconceivably; absurdly; perversely; unhappily.

CHAP

adjectives

wild; expensive; likable; sturdy; little; queer; good-looking; affable; lovable; facetious; fortunate; engaging; nice; clear-eyed; clever; capable; bully; jolly; handsome; slender; peaceable; decent-looking; shrewd; stout-hearted; sensible; fastidious; plucky; quiet; reserved; harmless; taciturn; undecided; irresolute; steady; unimpressive; callous; burly; massive; disappointed; solemn; roguish; belligerent; stocky; contriving; smirking; seagoing; oldish; well-mannered; polite; charming.

CHAPEL

adjectives

dimly-lighted; wattled; bare; dreary; lofty; exquisite; fragrant; ivied; unimposing; non-conformist; encircling; compulsory; ancient; carved; gilded; brown-tiled; quaint; old-fashioned; lapis lazuli; private; quiet; forgotten, white-spined; shabby.

verbs

consecrate—; dedicate—; enlarge—; establish—; found—; frequent—; gather at—; grant to—; install in—; maintain—; occupy—; perform in—; revere at—; summon to—; worship in—; —accommodates; —awes; —beckons; —enshrines; —serves; —solaces.

(See church.)

CHAPERON

adjectives

seedy; glowering; inadequate.

CHAPERON (v)

adverbs

conscientiously; inadequately; willingly; cheerfully; nominally; perfunctorily.

(See protect.)

CHAPTER

adjectives

tedious; individual; interesting; brilliant; stimulating; thrilling; solemn; miserable; immortal; spacious; singular; striking; morbid; unwritten; subsequent; supplementary; vivid; crisp; pleasant; debonair; racy; vivacious; fascinating; profoundly-illuminating; surprising; flaming; remarkable; crucial; satirical; provocative; circumspect; concluding; gloomiest; analogous; staccato; explanatory; didactic; drifting; detailed; secret.

verbs

arrange in—s; branch into—s; constitute—; contradict—; divide into—s; head—; introduce—; organize—; pen—; record in—; refer to—; section into—s; touch up—; —deals with; —depicts.

(See category, paragraph, story.)

CHARACTER (quality, personality)

adjectives

vexatious; illustrious; first-rate; exceptional; celebrated; sheer; toothsome; prosy; composite; parasitic; private; fabulous; axiomatic; positive; nefarious; negative; munificent; salient; deleterious; stern; tempting; formal; reflective; sturdy; undecided; durable; substantial; apoplectic; cabalistic; melodramatic; provisional; indifferent; unscrupulous; vindictive; steadfast; estimable; personal; central; religious; fictional; finite; grasping; hollow; peculiar; composite; intrinsic; amiable; honest; uncelebrated; analogous; distinctive; intellectual; roving; liberal; alarming; feeble; notorious; pedestrian; sad; unspotted; moral; high-toned; daring; intense; diverse; frivolous; startling; half-obiterated; august; gallant; chivalrous; amazing; odious; elevated; heterogeneous; unwieldy; ridiculous; artistic; refulgent; elusive; absorbing; wanton; depraved; timid; trembling; unstable; virtuous; unsullied; robust; arduous; singular; dynamic; determinate; contrasting; beautiful; historical; vicious; interesting; inviolate; seductive; romantic; chameleon-like; miscellaneous; eccentric; arbitrary; powerful; clerical; defective;

murderous; unworthy; pristine; anecdotic; ferocious; sterling; spontaneous; ardent; presumptuous; headstrong; appealing; irresolute; lofty; sinister; luminous; feminine; extraordinary; contrary; eminent; acquired; general; goblin; complimentary; cold; passionless; checked; obliterated; suspicious; unpractical; public; philological; simplest; primitive; prominent; unpleasant; minor; capricious; voluptuous; nobler; double; outward; antiquated; native; patriotic; deadly; improvident; accursed; external; ungainly; admirable; urgent; dubious; gloomy; melancholy; haughty; imperious; odd; domestic; massive; unique; dry; hard; assumed; fraudulent; heart-rending; exotic; self-reliant; bucolic; pacific; tempestuous; rightful; fictitious; random; complete; exhaustive; timely; idealistic; moral; unemotional; vigorous; epigrammatic; joyous; gentle; sacred; dissolute; flawless; reckless; genial; indelible; reigning; seasoned; lovable; indigenous; predominating; subordinate; unsavory; clean; natural; jovial; shallow; uninspiring; blackened; loquacious; homophonic; physiognomic; hermit; sensational; utilitarian; disturbing; hard-bitten; dwarfish; degrading; flabby; authoritative; jellyfish; picturesque; theocratic; tragic; fluctuating; literary; airy; modish; coquettish; desperate; incidental; colorful; irreproachable; vulgar; veritable; rugged; decorative; compendious; undeigned; implacable; pontifical; imperfect; articulate; antithetical; legendary; opaque; tranquil; true; arid; mysterious; commanding; historical; surreptitious; observing; current; grandiose; gay; sympathetic; charming; functional; apathetic; vain; lyrical; nondescript; zigzag; explicit; inherited; statuesque; well-established; trivial; national; contemptible; hurried; hostile; material; accidental; vicious; doubtful; motley; congratulatory; enigmatical; prerogative; external; abandoned; inviolable; vehement; monochromatic; uncommon; poisonous; sensuous; diabolic; magnanimous; coherent; positive; semidivine; normal-sized; strenuous; affectionate; ethereal; disfiguring; irregular; forceful; idealistic; poetical; constipating; spiritual; grave; biographico-historical; proud; lying; submissive; many-sided; dutiful; up-right; worthless; homely; humorous; insignificant; imperishable; gentlemanly; useful; abusive; decorous; indecisive; cosmopolitan; vague; dangerous; treasonable; atrocious; half-paternal; factitious; unsteady; shadowy; rude; wooden; impassioned; villainous; yielding; architectural; gross;

specific; conscientious; firm; hereditary; unimpeachable; sporting; harmonious; strong; contrasting; unnatural; dominant; special; bright; emphatic; desert; clear-cut; defined; handsome; stainless; collective; corporate; speculative; critical; eclectic; savory; loose; resolved; nebulous; advanced; impeccable; authentic; unblemished; rare; chosen; sophisticated; celestial; saint-like; docile; creditable; cute; attractive; virile; adamant; curious; idiosyncratic; jaunty; bizarre; adventurous; comic; fantastic; silent; methodical; satisfied; staid; solidified; reticent; dull-witted; timorous; infantile; saturnine; soft; phlegmatic; vacillating; planless; traditionless; varied; racy; infamous; base; notorious; vengeful; unscrupulous; mercenary; obstinate; preposterous; racial; Mephistophelean; Puritan; hieroglyphic; seditious; quasi-public; figurative; youthful; semi-private; artificial; grave; cursive; specialized; representative; confidential; voluntary; individual; composite; intimate; interpolated; unequivocal; abnormal; unified; holy; incidental; deepest; ironic; realistic; abstract; contemporary; secondary; well-rounded; famous; well-known; picaresque; functionless; minor, queer; well-conceived; bygone; rough; Brobdingnagian; deliberate; light; splendid; principal; credible; ambitious; memorable; leading; burlesque; whimsical; quaint; flamelike.

verbs

alter—; analyze—; behold—; besmirch—; blacken—; brand—; breathe—; clear—; debase—; defend—; degrade—; denote—; detract from—; disclose—; display—; elevate—; embody—; emulate—; estimate—; express—; mask—; mold—; paint—; purify—; redeem—; reflect—; rehabilitate—; respect—; reveal—; slur—; traduce—; transform—; undermine—; warp—; —achieve; —breaks down

(See constitution, nature, personality, temperament.)

CHARACTER

(role in drama or literature)

adjectives

biblical; dramatic; heroic; historic; legendary; mythological; fictional; personated; comic; tragic; contemporary.

verbs

assume—; compound—; conceive—; delineate—; depict—; differentiate—; display—; distort—; draw—; interpret—; in-

introduce—; invent—; juggle—s; merge into—; play—; portray—; produce—; roll into—; unfold—; —impresses; —represents; —symbolizes.

CHARACTERISTIC

adjectives

distinctive; prevalent; hereditary; congenial; essential; distinguishing; dominant; marked; personal; cheering, salient; general; diffusive; artistic; definite; admirable; farseeing; attractive; familiar; striking; swampy; psychical; unfailing; outstanding; individual; unmitigated; rife; recurring; external; commanding; visible; fundamental; praiseworthy; unsuspected; social; unique; national; spiritual; physical; emotional; peculiar; graceful; common; commendable; prudent; conspicuous; habitual; desirable; major; endearing; whimsical; useful; vicious; vulgar; supposed; reprehensible; tiresome; fictitious; radical; fatal; changeable; facial; group; racial; mental; climactic; local; rudimentary; tell-tale; complex; noticeable; great; unavoidable; inclusive; conceivable; differentiated.

verbs

abolish—; conceal—; disclose—; feign—; interpret—; manifest—; normalize—s, —appeals; —condemns; —differs, —distinguishes; —enhances; —heightens, —persists; —resembles.

(See trait, feature, attribute, quality, idiosyncrasy.)

adverbs

distinctly; particularly; superbly; singularly; specifically; specially; racially, inherently; definitely; typically; essentially; genuinely; truly; normally; significantly; notoriously; notably; touchingly; indelibly; intrinsically; substantially; practically; markedly; supposedly; presumably; ordinarily; naturally; fundamentally.

CHARACTERIZATION

adjectives

masterly; subtle; dramatic; first-rate; curious; striking; curious; essential; accurate; contemptuous; intimate; convincing; appreciative; hopeful; delicate; musical; beneficent; genial; humorous; fine; readable; delightful; amazing; short; pithy; tricky; finely-etched; vivid; naive; exhaustive; spirited; shrewd; vigorous; sympathetic; penetrating; sharp; amusing; superb; hard-boiled.

CHARACTERIZE (v)

adverbs

justly; frivolously; positively; nefariously; negatively; substantially; provisionally; indifferently; amiably; honestly; distinctively; feebly; odiously; absorbingly; voluptuously; nobly; fraudulently; exotically; tempestuously; fictitiously; unsparingly; authoritatively; colorfully; irreproachably; vulgarly; sympathetically; charmingly; enigmatically; saturninely; villainously; seditiously; confidentially; intimately; ironically; realistically; credibly; whimsically; abnormally; quaintly; timorously; timidly; dynamically; romantically.

(See distinguish.)

CHARGE

adjectives

false; bayonet; untrue; competent; reiterated; swift; avaricious; substantiated; needy; specific; piebald; unlucky; excessive; gallant; ridiculous; unexpected; baleful; sensational; grievous; galloping; calumnious; tremendous; insulting; bloody; injudicious; precious; ignoble; generous; emotional; nominal; desperate; indiscriminating; exorbitant; modest; moderate; blasphemous; extortionate; spectacular; cruel; swift; impetuous; unburned; roaring; disgraceful; fluctuating; sole; typical; scrupulous; disputed; express; insurance; fair; immediate; humiliating; frivolous; warlike; motherly; boisterous; monstrous; quoted; atrocious; warehousing; bitter; additional; preposterous; ungrateful; unmerited; unnecessary; serious; mighty; cynical; horrible; defamatory; grotesque; homicide; criminal; dissenting; formal; groundless; trivial; indirect, swaggering; startling; accusing.

CHARGE (accusation)

adjectives

absurd; civil; criminal; false; lying; specific; preposterous; unfounded; unjust; unsupported; unwarranted, substantial.

verbs

advance—; answer—; brand with—; brush aside—, conclude—; convey—; couch—; deny—; drone—s; fire—at; frame—against; incur—; justify—; lessen—s; level — at; lodge—s against; motivate—; prefer—s against; protest—; squash—s; refute—; repudiate—; splutter—s; spring—; suppress—; vindicate from—; voice—; —arises from; —rifles; —waxes; —waned.

(See accusation, complaint.)

CHARGE
(*duty, trust*)

adjectives

burdensome; entrusted; costly; difficult; doubtful; inevitable; trying.

verbs

assign—; commit to—of; comprehend—; ease—; execute—; fail in—; fulfill—; impose—upon; obey—; perform—; release from—; resign—; shirk—; tend—.

(See duty, trust, custody, care, responsibility, management.)

CHARGE
(*rush*)

adjectives

driving; furious; concerted; blind; headlong; fruitless; onslaughting.

verbs

ambush—; block—; command—; cut down in—; dodge—; hasten to—; hinder—; lead—; precipitate—; rush to—; succumb to—; —conquers; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —succeeds; —surges; —surprises.

(See attack, assault.)

CHARGE (v)

adverbs

temporarily; strictly; bluntly; excessively; falsely; reiteratedly; specifically; ridiculously; unexpectedly; sensationally; calumniously; injudiciously; ignobly; exorbitantly; spectacularly; unscrupulously; bitterly; humiliatingly; unmeritedly; criminally; accusingly; groundlessly; startlingly; indirectly.

(See effort, impose, assault.)

CHARGEABLE

adverbs

conveniently; easily; indubitably; definitely; morally; officially; unquestionably; positively; absolutely; unfortunately; unluckily; inopportunely; legally; equitably; incontestably; explicitly; certainly; justly; properly; legitimately.

CHARGER

adjectives

foaming; wearied; stamping; restless.

CHARIOT

adjectives

black-lacquered; fiery; colliding; triumphal; colossal; four-horse; glossy; flaming; visionary; sumptuous; fierce.

verbs

arm—; depict—; display—; guide—; mount—; ornament—; rein—; —clanks; —conveys; —mows down; —overturns; —parade; —rolls by; overthrow—.

(See vehicle, carriage.)

CHARITABLE

adverbs

humanely; amiably; benevolently; considerately; generously; lovingly; philanthropically; sympathetically; tenderly; unselfishly; bounteously; complaisantly; mercifully; blessedly; liberally; graciously; freely; tolerantly; unsparingly; munificently; bountifully; astonishingly; admirably; superbly; dependably; genuinely; sincerely; truly.

CHARITY

adjectives

moral; tender; intellectual; remedial; precarious; sniffing; gracious; truest; indiscriminate; princely; spasmodic; grudging; blessed; uncommanded; impulsive; abused; mutual, easy-going; voluntary; unwise; pious; unpublished; natural; aggressive; casual; deadened; superb; neighborly; learned; false; estimable; impressive; endless; confining; rigid; forbidden; tender.

verbs

administer—; appeal to—; assist through—; beseech—; bind with—; contribute to—; entitle to—; influence—; interest in—; lack —; necessitate—; pour forth—; relieve through—; remove from—; subject to—; subscribe to—; temper with—; —alleviates; —ameliorates; —declines; —enables; —grows; —heals; —revives; —suffers from.

(See love, benevolence, tolerance, alms.)

CHARLATAN

adjectives

preying; industrial; accomplished; ingenious; barred; shameless; ambitious.

CHARM

adjectives

flattering; awakened; glittering; soothing; outward; unusual; rare; quiet; distinct; untitled; healing; substantial; paltry; artless; haunting; subtle; inexplicable; personal; awful; lovely; mysterious; indescribable, celestial; imputed; wintry; forbidden; central; veiling; increasing; unique; insinuating; lyric; melodious; superficial; irresistible; heathenish; zestful; home-like;

traditional; distinguished; peculiar; wonder-working; soul-subduing; terrible; inscrutable; voluptuous; conversational; unspeakable; immortal; fictitious; native; unholy; substantial; compact; nostalgic; understanding; piquant; ineffable; delicious; grave; sensitive; vast; inimitable; compelling; indefinable; feminine; quaint; extraordinary; unmodish; seductive; individual; radiant; unfailing; poetic; flirtatious; fastidious; genuine; literary; changeable; reigning; essential; vocal; chief; haunting; quieting; inherent; serene; external; insouciant; modest; striking; incommunicable; inexhaustible; naturalistic; lasting; singular; stately; appropriate; rugged; intrinsic; crowning; restful; picturesque; decorative; elfin; ripening; definite; ideal; sovereign; softening; alluring; nameless; ethereal; inner; dishevelled; potent; spontaneous; simple; flying; material; exotic; unflagging; bitter-sweet; rose-tinted; fatal; suffocating; wild; astonishing; graphic; piquant; varied; recognized; original; perennial; captivating; superlative; brilliant; peaceful; magic; wistful; shy; magnetic; elusive; merry; fleeting; revealing; compensating; persuasive; devastating; certain; ardent; innate; indigenous; unusual; florid; sedate; mature; ancient; lasting; unhurried; lazy; languorous; unsuspected; vexing; thoughtless; ugly; thwarted; melancholy; flexible; chemical; immortal; historic; gala; dimpling; professional; youthful; topographical; provocative; auroral; scenic; domesticated, infantile; old-fashioned; boyish; naive; languorous.

verbs

apply—; attain—; eclipse—; emanate—; enchant with—; endow with—; enhance—; exercise—; loose—; lend—; radiate—; reflect—; resist—; retain—; savor—; survey—; underrate—; win with—; —appeals; —conquers; —disarms; —dissolves; —enslaves; —fades; —melts; —pervades; —waned.

(See fascination, beauty, spell, incantation, attraction.)

CHARM (v)

adverbs

delectably; bewitchingly; artlessly; outwardly; angelically; hauntingly; inexplicably; subtly; uniquely; mysteriously; indescribably; celestially; lyrically; melodiously; superficially; irresistibly; peculiarly; conversationally; genuinely; essentially; vocally; inherently; insouciantly; modestly;

strikingly; alluringly; ethereally; spontaneously; exotically; unflaggingly; seraphically; piquantly; perennially; captivantly; superlatively; magnetically; elusively; devastatingly.

(See fascinate.)

CHARMING

adverbs

indescribably; delightfully; bewilderingly; amazingly; unquestionably; wondrously; surprisingly; radiantly; ineffably; wholly; joyously; blithely; consciously; tormentingly; overwhelmingly; provokingly; unimaginably; mysteriously; graciously; gravely; youthfully; exotically; alluringly; downright; exquisitely; genuinely; ingenuously; incomparably; irresistibly; rapturously.

CHART

adjectives

imperfect; neat; workman-like; cosmographical; authoritative; unusual; tattered; triumphal; fever; mystic; customary.

verbs

ascertain by—; calculate by—; compile—; consult—; depend on—; issue—; publish—; refer to—; scan—; stud—with; survey—; utilize—; —assists; —benefits; —directs; —furnishes; —indicates; —informs; —outlines; —plans; —reveals; —supplements; —sustains.

(See map, charter.)

CHART (v)

adverbs

unobtrusively; imperfectly; invisibly, vaguely; neatly; cosmographically; customarily; professionally; expertly; skillfully.

CHARTER

adjectives

accepted; approved; disputed; adopted; granted; grand; rejected; ratified; restored; submitted; revitalized.

verbs

abolish—; grant—; issue—; renew—; revoke—; —allows; —expires; —legalizes; —permits; —privileges.

(See deed, document, lease, agreement, contract, right, immunity.)

CHARY

adverbs

thriftily; stingily; selfishly; closely; parsimoniously; penuriously; frugally; providently; unreasonably; prudently; singularly; superfluously; curiously; needlessly;

unpleasantly; coolly; discreetly; cautiously;
guardedly; warily; meanly; sordidly;
greedily; cannily.

CHASE

adjectives

spirited; exciting; invisible; emulous; piteous; desultory; vague; dull; panting; delicious; wild-goose; fruitless; protracted; mad; perpetual; hectic; stern; blissful; grim; hard; desperate; cruel; lengthy; weary; heartbreaking; frenzied; thrilling

verbs

follow—; forsake—; plan—; prolong—; pursue—; refrain from—; swerve from—; undertake—; —ensues; —fatigues.

(See pursuit, hunt.)

CHASE (v)

adverbs

spiritedly; madly; perpetually; excitingly; desperately; cruelly; heartbreakingly; thrillingly; remorselessly; grimly.

(See pursue, track, hunt.)

CHASM

adjectives

bloody; fearful; unfathomable; infinite; azure; brazen; billowy; bottomless; immense; fateful; watery; formidable; chalk; sunlit; unaccountable; Alpine; narrow; roaring; remarkable; wide; rock-walled; wonderful; dizzy; precipitous.

verbs

break into—; bridge—; cross—; disrupt into—; hollow—; open into—; rend—; rut with—s; span—; —breaches; —divides; —extends; —gapes; —interrupts; —resounds; —slants; —yawns.

(See gulf, gap, opening.)

CHASTE

adverbs

delicately; artistically; architecturally; virtuously; incomparably; beautifully; modestly; incorruptibly; unaffectedly; tastefully; classically; supremely; marvellously.

CHASTEN (v)

adverbs

amply; awfully; unnecessarily; physically; publicly; ruthlessly; brutally; fiendishly; triumphantly; soullessly; odiously; lawfully; legally.

(See punish, whip, correct.)

CHASTISEMENT

adjectives

awful; earthly; unnecessary; literary; physical; maternal; public.

CHASTITY

adjectives

sacred; constant; spotless; cold; enforced; fruitless; habitual; pure; stainless; incomparable.

verbs

affect—; blemish—; dedicate to—; despoil—; enforce—; honor—; impose—upon; laud—; mar—; practice—; pretend—; seduce from—; suspect—of; testify to—; violate—; —extends; —prescribes.

(See purity, virtue.)

CHAT (v)

adverbs

vivaciously; confidentially; mirthlessly; desultorily; empty; pleasantly; informally; comfortably; loquaciously; frivolously; incessantly; jovially; aimlessly; absurdly; nervously; garrulously; carelessly; constantly; superficially; inconsequentially; amiably.

(See talk, gossip.)

CHATEAU

adjectives

imposing; dilapidated; turreted; ruined.

CHATTER

adjectives

rapid; mirthless; empty; convulsive; frothy; furious; confidential; pleasant; informal; short; comfortable; lively; neighborly; slipshod; unexpected; vivacious; social; friendly; loquacious; backstairs; mere; idle; egotistical, gay; joyous; competent; frivolous; merry; subdued; peccolous; incessant; jovial; aimless; absurd; nervous; irresponsible; rattle-brained; garrulous; careless; constant; superficial; indignant; inconsequential; unflinching; bootless.

CHATTER (v)

adverbs

exuberantly; incessantly; complacently; volubly; monotonously; blithely; woefully; excitedly; affably; obstreperously; vivaciously; querulously; unrestrainedly; perplexingly.

(See chat, talk, gossip.)

CHATTY

adverbs

interminably; sociably; hospitably; heartily; genially; cordially; intimately; casually;

happily; companionably; affably; cosily; gregariously; fluently; gabbily; garrulously; nonsensically; glibly; harmlessly; revealingly; cheerfully; dangerously; indiscreetly; venomously; maliciously; indiscriminately.

CHAUFFEUR

adjectives

recommended; liveried; fur-clad; peaceful; sleeping; uniformed; wary; practiced; able; expert.

CHAUVINISTIC

adverbs

pretentiously; bombastically; flauntingly; triumphantly; swaggeringly; magniloquently; boastfully; brassily; highly; obviously; absurdly; foolishly; rapidly; noisily; ostentatiously; blatantly; fantastically; ludicrously; ignobly; inanely; stupendously; splendidly; vaingloriously; airily; blithely; manifiestly; impudently.

CHEAP

adverbs

absurdly; unreasonably; contemptibly; indifferently; miserably; pitifully; ridiculously; laughably; worthlessly; unspeakably; incredibly; amazingly; attractively; undoubtedly; indubitably; tolerably; passably; really.

CHEAT (v)

adverbs

perpetually; infernally; villainously; flagrantly; scandalously; vilely; cleverly; shrewdly; diplomatically.

(See defraud, trick.)

CHEATING

adjectives

infernal; villainous; tyrannical; risky; disguised; cowardly; flagrant; glorious; freeboot.

verbs

amount to—; associate with—; bar for—; condone—; convict of—; depose for—; dispose toward—; implicate in—; indict for—; obtain by—; practice—; tolerate—; —affects; —besmirches; —blemishes; —dishonors; —lowers; —mars.

(See fraud, deception, imposition, delusion.)

CHECK

adjectives

bank; thief-proof; signed; gigantic; cancelled; reversible; formidable; sublime; indis-

pensable; distinct; invaluable; generous; salutary; health-giving; contrasting; wholesome; constitutional; temporary; perceptible; accurate; worn; pallid; deplorable; effective; absolute.

CHECK (v)

adverbs

cleverly; fortunately; powerfully; abruptly; temporarily; effectively; formidably; systematically; constitutionally; perceptibly; accurately; absolutely.

(See impede, curb, restrain.)

CHEEK

adjectives

apple-red; crimson; cherry-colored; ruddy; ruddled; flushed; burning; fat; flaming; glowing; pretty; scarlet; blushing; fevered; blazing; rosy; incarnadining; pale; tranquil; sallow; livid; pasty; pallid; ashen; death-like; wan; triangular; lean; sunburnt; tanned; mottled; ebony; smudged; singed; painted; downy; smooth; boyish; placid; fresh; cold; sweet; firm; amiable; withered; weather-beaten; wrinkled; leathery; haggard; careworn; wizened; wasted; darkened; hollowed; cavernous; sunken; emaciated; bony; heavy; forged; rough; unshaven; flabby; jelly-like; puffed; comfortable; plump; soft; sleep-flushed; icy; droopy; hard; marble; freckled; pockmarked; scarred; smarting; tremulous; pendent; upturned; unresponsive; wind-freshened; consumptive; sweat-damp; infantile; peachy; delicate-rounded; high; warm; transparent; wide; strong; protruding; mangy; prominent; sinister; bronzed; tender; sinewy; distended; damask; blanched; dimpled; unprofaned; marked; veined; unworthy; straining; melting; pelucid; brown; tear-stained; mantling; placid; waning; quivering; faded; smiling; furrowed; smutted; tear-sodden; pinched; rubicund; glowing; lank; clear; pink; flaccid; swarthy; untasted; shrunkened; shaded; blanched; cracking; languid; bloodless; emaciated; waxen; virgin; harlot; kissing; delicate; changing; inflamed; sunny; white; yellow-cowslip; childish; worn; proud; jutting; silver; drawn; amiable; animated; peony-colored; pinched; haggard; unreluctant; blooming; freshening; massive; lifeless; purplish-mottled; carmine-colored.

verbs

blanch —a; brighten —a; color —a; cool —a; corrugate —a; daub —a; dimple —a; empurple —a; fan —; flame —a; flush —a;

hollow —; lean on —; moisten —; paint —; pat —; puff —; redden —; smite —; stain —; stream down —; swell —; tint —; varnish —; waste —; wrinkle —; — blush; — burn; — fade; — glisten; — glow; — hang; — pale.
(See face.)

CHEEKY

adverbs

pertly; brassily; insolently; impertinently; insufferably; offensively; impudently; brazenly; flippantly; shamelessly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; saucily; swaggeringly; arrogantly; audaciously; provokingly; terribly; odiously; ridiculously; presumptuously; daringly; detestably; abominably; unwarrantably; jauntily; unbecomingly.

CHEER

(shout of applause)

adjectives

national; tumultuous; ironical; forced; admiring; hysterical; loud; rousing; shrill; hearty; panting; frenzied; rippling; irrepressible; patient; thunderous; incomparable; immense; blithe; lofty; pathetic; heart-strengthening; daily; mingled; answering; encouraging; sunny; lusty; universal; undaunted; wedding; unanimous; ringing; triumphal; measureless; traditional; good; intimate; massive; whooping; vociferous; solemn; silvery; evil; melancholy; uncertain.

verbs

celebrate with —; depart with —; draw —; echo —; grudge —; hail —; incite to —; judge by —; kill —; lessen —; participate in —; raise —; rejoice in —; thunder —; — abates; — ceases; — dies; — fades; — greets; — rouses; — sweeps; — wanes.

(See applause, cheering.)

CHEER (v)

adverbs

raucously; rabidly; lustily; wildly; vociferously; enthusiastically; heartily; jovially; mirthfully; tumultuously; hysterically; rousingly; shrilly; frenziedly; irrepressibly; thunderously; incomparably; encouragingly; undauntedly; unanimously; triumphantly.

(See praise, applaud.)

CHEERFUL

adverbs

habitually; pleasantly; naturally; irrepress-

sibly; immensely; blithely; vociferously; placidly; serenely; vivaciously; charmingly; refreshingly; youthfully; casually; calmly; hilariously; maddeningly; vexatiously; merrily; jauntily; airily; exuberantly; heedlessly; bewilderingly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; strangely; oddly; unwontedly; exhilaratingly; contentedly; lightly; gladly; complacently; tolerably; genially; jovially; jubilantly; briskly; smilingly; winsomely; noticeably; perplexingly; unbelievably; extraordinarily.

CHEERFULNESS

adjectives

unabated; placid; imperturbable; undiminished; sparkling; consistent; weary; hysterical; natural; charming; growing; healthy; infectious; contagious; uncomplicating; pensive; constrained; forced; renewed; spasmodic; affected; perennial; usual, weird; desperate.

verbs

animate with —; conceal —; denote —; diffuse —; dispose toward —; exhibit —; exude —; feign —; fight with —; free with —; inspire —; invade with —; reflect —; regain —; restore —; revive —; season with —; temper with —; welcome —; — comforts; — eases, — encourages; — exhilarates; — pervades; — stimulates.

(See optimism, buoyancy.)

CHEERING

adjectives

earnest; frenzied; fresh; unusual; loud; vociferous.

verbs

accelerate —; conduct —; direct —; drown in —; encounter —; join —; lead —; promote —; repress —; — acclaims; — animates; — compliments; — dies down; — echoes; — encourages; — heartens; — enlivens; — gladdens; — greets; — indicates; — overwhelms; — resounds; — stimulates; — subsides; — swells; — welcomes.

(See applause, ovation, cheer.)

CHEERING

adverbs

reasonably; brightly; definitely; encouragingly; reassuringly; propitiously; comfortingly; helpfully; positively; unusually; finally; tolerably; moderately; fairly; somewhat; downright; wholly.

CHEERLESS

adverbs

dismally; grievously; unhappily; sorely; sadly; unpleasantly; disturbingly; utterly; horribly; drearily; piteously; woefully; deplorably; pathetically; needlessly; discouragingly; dishearteningly; hopelessly; desolately; oppressively; extremely; undeniably; unutterably; wretchedly; peculiarly; cruelly.

CHEERY

adverbs

sturdily; resolutely; brightly; consistently; charmingly; healthily; infectiously; contagiously; professionally; philosophically; spontaneously; loudly; serenely; placidly; courageously; confidently; reassuringly; hearteningly; encouragingly; valiantly; gallantly; refreshingly; pleasantly; cordially; attractively; delightfully; calmly.

CHEESE

adjectives

milk; pyramided; vintage; large; ripe; stale; mouse-eaten; rancid; dry.

verbs

coagulate into—; consume—; enclose—in; grate—; import—; introduce—; loaf—; manufacture—; market—; mix—; pack—; process—; refrigerate—; roll—; slice—; spread—; sprinkle with—; toast—; turn into—; —moulds; —ripens.

adverbs

achieve with—s; analyze—s; apply—s; compose of—; concentrate—; devise—; employ—; evaluate—; extract—; force by—s; impregnate with—; involve—; mix—; obtain—; precipitate—; prepare—; produce—; resist—; synthesize—; —accomplishes; —acidizes; —acts; —alkalizes; —alters; —attracts; —catalyzes; —s combine; —converts; —counteracts; —depends on; —neutralizes; —poisons; —preserves; —reacts; —transforms.

(See substance.)

CHEMICALS

adjectives

injurious; common; inexpensive; mixed; synthetic.

CHEMIST

adjectives

renowned; brilliant; ruthless; analytical; alleged.

CHEMISTRY

adjectives

agricultural; pure; applied; industrial; theoretical.

CHERISH (v)

adverbs

secretly; mutually; innocently; piously; tenderly; reverently; fondly; unconsciously; vociferously; tenaciously.

(See protect.)

CHERISHED

adverbs

carefully; affectionately; absurdly; highly; sentimentally; tenderly; reverently; ardently; fondly; ridiculously; stoutly; passionately; truly; sincerely; genuinely; whimsically; lovingly.

CHERRY

adjectives

fermented; fiery; ripened; blushing; pale.

CHEST

(part of body)

adjectives

stalwart; barrel; bulging; professional; corded; massive; out-muscled; superb; self-confident; thick; plump; brawny; skinny; cadaverous; cavernous; puny; meager; bony; unathletic; feeble; narrow; broad; pigeon; deep-sprung; expanded; wizened; sagging; crushed; collapsed; heaving; hollow; battle-scarred; inflated; hairy; soldierly; portentous; chubby; excessive; vainglorious; ample; laboring; decorated; tattooed.

verbs

blow out—; contract—; crush—; deflate—; deform—; develop—; expand—; flatten—; inflate—; lock up in—; loosen—; massage—; pierce—; puff out—; rend—; seal in—; stretch—; thump—.

CHEST

(receptacle)

adjectives

lopsided; crammed; treasure; battered; scarred; wooden; nail-studded; rivet-bound; stout; oaken; ironbound; corded; roped; brass-mounted; refrigerating; musty; capacious; ornate; plentiful; sacred; fireproof; ample.

CHEW (v)

adverbs

viciously; contentedly; placidly; hungrily; vigorously; continuously; tranquilly; normally; restrainedly; noisily; crushingly.

(See nibble, munch, crunch.)

CHIC

adverbs

distinctly; smartly; fashionably; exceptionally; dramatically; fabulously; demurely; cleverly; artistically; stylishly; slenderly; effectively; correctly; trimly; conservatively; sparkingly; brilliantly; barbarically; expensively; conventionally; habitually; elegantly; quietly; handsomely; becomingly; intriguingly; appropriately.

CHICKADEE (titmouse)

adjectives

black-capped; cheerful; lipping; flocking; lusty; evergreen-loving.

verbs

—carols; —chats; —chirps; —clings; —flits; —frolics; —hops; —preys on; —shrills; —somersaults; —whistles.

(See bird.)

CHICKEN

adjectives

cackling; snowy; browned; fragrant; smoking; drawn; rudimentary.

verbs

behead—; breed—; dine on—; excite—; exhibit—; fatten—; infest—; pen up—; prey on—; relish—; roast—; savor—; spice—; stuff—; —clucks; —flutters about; —gobbles up; —invades; —lays; —molts; —pecks; —perches; —scratches; —scurries; —squawks; —struts.

(See fowl, bird)

CHICKENHEARTED

adverbs

notably; laughably; ridiculously; ludicrously; constitutionally; unwontedly; timorously; avowedly; shamefully; effeminately; dastardly; basely; solicitously; appallingly; astoundingly; wonderfully; amazingly; surprisingly; inexplicably; shockingly; fearfully; tenderly; obviously; disgracefully; outrageously; infamously; incurably.

CHIDE (v)

adverbs

scowlingly; mildly; severely; reprovingly; moderately; kindly; harshly; embarrassingly; vociferously; violently; sharply; shyly; intelligently; churlishly; mercilessly; legitimately; sternly.

—(See admonish, censure, scold.)

CHIDING

adjectives

churlish; stormy; gallant; meaningful.

CHIEF

adjectives

indulgent; revered; supreme; prominent; gangster, powerful; local; native; usurping; polygamous; picturesque; murderous; mountain, desert; brigand; hereditary; indignant, deputed; reticent; patriarchal; despotic, venerable; artful; descendant; influential; kind; uncrowned; tribal; dominating; brave-hearted; gentle; generous; formidable; independent; invincible; responsible; crimson-stained.

verbs

advance to—; depose—; execute—; forsake—; guard—; hail—; hang—; idolize—; name—, oppose—; patronize—; rank as—, restore—; serve—; swerve from—, torture—; —commands; —inveigh— —leads; —orders; —rejoices.

(See head, leader, commander, captain)

CHIEFTAIN

adjectives

feudal; bearded; putative; simple; desert; venerable; bandit; lifeless

CHIFFON

adjectives

multitune, bright; filmy; sinuous

CHILD

adjectives

delightful; charming; dutiful; cherubic; enchanting; divine; brilliant; bright, rosy; nice, capable; contented; accomplished; gifted; intelligent, respectable-looking; well-bred; supernatural; fun-loving; eager; exemplary; affectionate; studious; lovable; responsive; winsome; wistful-eyed; misty-eyed, golden-haired; fair-skinned; well-formed; comely; prepossessing; immaculate; prim; unnatural; normal; typical; average, growing; obedient; meek; humble, tactful; old-fashioned; subdued; repentant; contrite; tractable; tranquil; absorbed, silent; reflective; problem; sensitive; bewildered; shy; shrinking; artistic; emotional; unreasonable; nervous; high-strung; neglected; adorable; confused; sickly delicate; frail; rickety; ragged; spindling; colorless; nondescript; angular; ugly; brutal; beastly; wretched; impertinent; rebellious; spoiled; spiteful; petted; precocious; audacious; impetuous; head-

strong; heartbroken; prostrate; unhappy; miserable; forlorn; terrified; adored; admired; afflicted; frightened; greedy; wayward; unruly; exasperating; foolish; grown-up; offensive; refractory; obstreperous; monstrous; stubborn; obdurate; burdensome; unwitting; artless; retarded; atolid; annoying; slow-growing; defective; stupid; sturdy; pot-bellied; lean-faced; leggy; plain; thin; big-eyed; sallow; chubby-faced; regretful; toddling; prattling; wailing; screaming; sobbing; play-loving; beauty-loving; staring; frail; convalescing; engrossed; mere; weeping; casual; innocent; puzzled; venturesome; quizzical; adventurous; riotous; finicky; changeling; romantic; cockney; vaudeville; aristocratic; infant; drowsy; rash; loathed; unflinching; defective; culpable; pouting; petulant; conscientious; minor; wanton; dazed; eloquent; sanguine; forward; reticent; gallant; virtuous; vixenish; beaten; delightful; impious; crippled; exceptional; precious; churlish; talented; robust; engrossed; roguish; heaven-obscuring; loyal; turbulent; houseless; nurtured; tender; unborn; adolescent; simple; sole; heaven-born; cherished; complaining; blind; foolish; vagrant; comparative; scampering; weakest; credulous; guileless; merciless; illegitimate; sacred; fractious; proud; vivacious; burnt; pampered; abused, ambidextrous; healthy; unruly; passionate; undisciplined; self-willed; posthumous; fretful; imitative; melancholy; untutored; docile; migratory; princely; lily-shining; cunning; secretive; unmanageable; victorious; bewitching; sad-looking; riotous; unquenchable; wondrous; slumbering; veritable; eccentric; imaginative, flaxen-haired.

verbs

attend—; awaken—; bear—; befriend—; beget—; bereave—; bring forth—; build-up—; burden—; chastise—; cherish—; circumcise—; comprehend—; conceive—; correct—; debilitate—; deliver—; develop—; discipline—; disinherit—; dispose—; educate—; emaciate—; embrace—; encourage—; exhort—; expose—; father—; fondle—; forsake—; govern—; harden—; inspire—; lull—; lure—; name—; nourish—; nurse—; oppress—; punish—; rear—; reassure—; remain—; restrain—; revive—; scold—; sire—; spoil—; teach—; tempt—; train—; trust—; understand—; wean—; whip—; babble—; clambers—; —clamors; —contracts a disease; —dis-

obeys; —heeds; —moans; —pines; —rebels; —skips; —sobs; —strays; —struggles; —thrives; —wails; —weeps.

(See offspring, son, daughter, descendant, boy, girl, infant.)

CHILDHOOD

adjectives

earliest; amazing; seeming; narrow; nightmare-ridden; neglected; sheltered; imaginative; distorted; light-hearted; bleak; lonely; cheerless; spindle-legged; pathetic; precocious; inconsiderate; captious; mysterious; docile; blooming; unappreciative; serene; satisfied; joyous; humble; meditative; healthy; ripe; passive.

verbs

acquire in—; affect—; care for during—; conceive in—; dominate—; form during—; govern—; inculcate in—; learn in—; mould during—, preserve in—; recall—; rejoice in—; reminisce about—; restrict—; revert to—; teach in—; train in—; —contributes; —flees; —lapses; —ripens into; —strays.

(See infancy, youth.)

CHILDISH

adverbs

foolishly; disagreeably; utterly; unpleasantly; unexpectedly; shamefully; dreadfully; inexplicably; deliberately; unreasonably; ill-temperedly; pathetically; unbearably; wretchedly; senselessly; unaccountably; stubbornly; obstinately; horribly; ridiculously; sullenly; flagrantly; awkwardly; gawkily; unhappily; indecorously; outlandishly.

CHILDLIKE

adverbs

innocently; delightfully; simply; artlessly; guilelessly; naively; radiantly; joyously; charmingly; roily; contentedly; lovably; meekly; adorably; foolishly; chubbily; wonderfully; bewitchingly; irresistibly; appealingly; utterly; touchingly; alluringly; unaffectedly; ingenuously; frankly; sweetly.

CHILDREN

adjectives

passive; fidgety; hostile; supersensitive; refractory; shy; obtrusive; irresponsible; prison; native; illegitimate; semi-hypnotized; bickering; gawky; mercurial; wondering; stoical; egotistical; unimaginative; pampered; promising; bright; worthy; wholesome; angelic; charming; marvel-

lous; carefully-bred; blithe; laughing; rollicking; smiling; audacious; happy; playful; prankish; romping; sturdy; robust; lusty; noisy; clamoring; clattering; frantic; screaming; unkempt; ragged; verminous; unwashed; wide-eyed; stocky; golden-haired; long-legged; quaintly-garbed; chubby; enormous; gayly-dressed; tiny; naked; half-grown; thick-legged; growing; underweight; undernourished; sickly; imperfectly developed; abandoned; heartbroken; frightened; radiant; desolate; trembling; pale; unloved; uncared-for; hungry; homeless; irresponsible; healthy; syphilitic; motherless; restless; squabbling; homespun; true; shivering; bedazed; vagrant; heartless; degenerate; crippled; unruly; earnest-hearted; vexing; starry; promising; natural; unreasonable; unbridled; fiery-blooded; outcrying; myriad; notorious; ill-bred; vulgar; ill-favored; exquisite; fresh; white-faced; silent; insolent; smutty; hovering; pert; dirty; squalling; fretful; sycophantic; mischievous; destitute; glorious-eyed; maddened; strumous; garrulous; hilarious; delinquent; violent; erring; handicapped; unlettered; vociferous; cruel; neglected; veritable; vigorous.

CHILL

adjectives

horrid; penetrating; biting; shrinking; severe; mental; violent; curious; embarrassing; noticeable; hopeless; sharp; congestive; sudden; inexplicable; slight; damp; timid; dry; icy; bone-penetrating; deathly; vault-like; bitter; uncomfortable; balmy; growing; cold; increasing; dreadful; comfortless; shaking.

verbs

blow—; chatter with—s; experience—; expose to—; overcome by—; produce—; prolong—; quiver with—; run—; seize with—; sense—; shake with—; shiver with—; shudder with—; strike with—; survive—; treat for—; —accompanies; —affects; —creeps in; —depresses; —injures; —numbs; —penetrates.

(See sensation, cold.)

CHILL (v)

adverbs

bitingly; severely; violently; hopelessly; noticeably; sharply; suddenly; inexplicably; bitterly; increasingly; dreadfully; mortally; painfully.

CHILLY

adverbs

suddenly; inexplicably; curiously; slightly; uncomfortably; dreadfully; alarmingly; keenly; tremulously; visibly; uncommonly; unendurably; strangely; unaccountably; unpleasantly; dangerously; unusually; unwontedly; inexcusably; indefensibly.

CHIME

adjectives

musical; pathetic; dolorous; silvery; sweet-toned; unhurried; clear; jubilant; silver; soothing; unvaried; religious; faint; heavenly.

CHIME (v)

adverbs

drowsily; harmoniously; mischievously; dolorously; unhurriedly; jubilantly; soothingly; religiously; faintly; heavenly; musically, clearly.

(See ring.)

CHIMERICAL

adverbs

strangely; fantastically; grotesquely; wildly; eccentrically; erratically; quaintly; curiously; baselessly; foolishly; exceptionally; peculiarly; extraordinarily; unaccountably; extravagantly; preposterously; fabulously; dreamily; fancifully.

CHIMNEY

adjectives

rotten; smoking; natural; stubborn; ample; curious; spiraled; defective; tottering; stumpy; low; ungainly; blackened; ghostly; clustering; open-throated; sparkless; disused.

verbs

block—, blow down—; clean—; connect—; construct—; convey through—; dampen—; decorate—, design—; escape through—; extend—; fire—; inspect—; lodge in—; muffle—; obstruct—; pass through—; suck up—; support—; —breathes; —carries off; —diffuses; —discharges; —draws off; —exhales; —fumes; —leaks; —reeks; —smokes; —topples; —tumbles.

(See passage.)

CHIN

adjectives

out-thrust; curious; jutting; determined; provocative; elongated; significant; prominent; dominant; fighting; obstinate; aggressive; protruding; stubborn; molded;

prognathous; rounded; square; retreating; bulldog; cleft; portly; dimpled; daintily; shaped; clean-cut; aristocratic; triangular; pointed; strong; rounded; sensitive; delicate; demure; quivering; protesting; scrubby; stubbled; unshaven; bristly; sunken; curbed; callow; tremulous; weak; girlish; bevelled; unflinching; lowered; firm; heavy; mutinous; marred; bruised; impudent; receding; arrogant; trembling; dumpy; formless; patrician; slack-set; full; granite; gray-bearded; seamy; witching; clean-shaven; sagging; generous.

verbs

box—; caress—; chafe—; dimple—; dip—; double—; furrow—; guard—; hollow—; pillow—on; razor—; roughen—; smooth—; strike on—; stroke—; stubble—; tickle—; —juts out.

(See jaw.)

CHINA

(country)

adjectives

ancient; colorful; present-day; famine cursed; tasteful.

CHINA

(dish)

adjectives

atrociously-patterned; colorful; decorated; egg-shell; fragile; glazed; mongrel; ancestral; mended; imported; lustered, lustrous; treasured; superb; rare; delicate; magnificent; glorious; exquisite; dainty

verbs

bake—; carve—; decorate—; design—; exhibit—; fire—; glaze—; inherit—; lithograph—; manufacture—; model—; mold—; paint—; preserve—; print—; process—; produce—; trace on—; trim—; turn—; vitrify—; —attracts; —sparkles

(See porcelain.)

CHINAMAN

adjectives

slant-eyed; sinister; innocent; cryptic.

CHIP

(counter or disk in game)

adjectives

accumulated; cashed-in; clicking; ivory; ominous; nested; red-and-blue; rattling; plastic; stacked.

verbs

accumulate—s; amass—s; ante—; calculate—; cash—s; mark—s; pile up—s; revalue—; toss in—; wager—; —s rattle; —s represent.

CHIP (v)

adverbs

laboriously; unweariedly; characteristically; disfiguringly; hurtfully; disastrously; idiotically; carelessly.

CHIPMUNK

adjectives

burrowing; chipping; conspicuous; beautifully-striped; darting; free-roving; fence-travelling; gleaming; marauding; scampering.

verbs

—chirps; —merges; —ranges; —scurries; —stores.

(See squirrel, animal.)

CHIPPER

adverbs

blithely; heartily; gaily; cheerily; wholesomely; briskly; actively, ably; laughingly; light-heartedly; sunnily; smartly; alertly, energetically; happily

CHIPS

(fragments)

adjectives

infinite-simal; coarse; falling; scattered; shapeless; raw; valueless

verbs

break into—, chisel into—; chop into—; cut into—; fly into—; gather—; hack into—; hew into—; piece into—; separate into—; split into—; —accumulate; —clutter up; —fly; —gather; —strike.

(See fragment, piece)

CHIRP (v)

adverbs

shrilly; disdainfully; rapturously; ecstatically; joyously; contentedly; obstreperously; cheerfully; maddeningly; noisily; incessantly; obtrusively; deafeningly; unendingly; subduedly; discordantly.

(See twitter.)

CHIVALRIC

adverbs

patriotically; loyally; fanatically; devotedly; fantastically; bigotedly; faithfully; chauvinistically; unnecessarily; showily; ostentatiously; genuinely; sacrificially; pi-

ously; religiously; ardently; zealously; uncompromisingly; impulsively; sincerely; sublimely; martially; fiercely; incorruptibly; staunchly; inviolably; excessively.

CHIVALROUS

adverbs

delicately; devotedly; politely; generously; magnanimously; innately; inherently; traditionally; racially; suavely; gallantly; civilly; pleasantly; ardently; fervently; courteously; extremely; gently; urbanely; smoothly; obsequiously; amiably; ceremoniously; attentively; blandly; ingratiatingly; pleasingly; tactfully.

CHIVALRY

adjectives

morbid; belated; unsullied; old-fashioned; rekindled; deficient; fantastical; poetic; latent; knightly; gay; misplaced; exaggerated; distant; feudal; religious; delicate; loyal; medieval; undaunted; vaulted; celestial; youthful; generous.

verbs

affect—; attend with—; attribute to—; awaken—; bend toward—; blind by—; celebrate—; charge with—; commend for—; confer on—; dispense with—; educate for—; encounter—; equip for—; institute—; knight for—; reward—; —constitutes; —decays; —dies; —flourishes; —flowers; —prevails; —survives.

(See gallantry, courtesy, bravery.)

CHLOROFORM

adjectives

colorless; ethereal-odored; insidious; penetrating; pungent; sickish-sweet; sleep-producing.

verbs

administer—; anesthetize with—; dissolve in—; dose with—; expose—; gelatinize—; inhale—; melt—; overcome with—; sniff—; solidify—; subject to—; —acts; —boils; —decomposes; —dissolves; —dulls; —eases; —lessens.

(See anaesthetic.)

CHOCK-FULL

adverbs

generously; utterly; satisfactorily; inconveniently; dangerously; sloppily; carefully; calculatedly; accurately; happily; luckily; absolutely; surprisingly; gratifyingly; entirely; brimmingly; nicely.

CHOCOLATE

adjectives

thick; creamy; burning; sugary; tasty; bitter; rancid; delicious.

CHOICE

adjectives

inevitable; sensible; indefensible; ideal; hasty; shrewd; ultimate; emotional; distinguished; alternate; definite; conscious; free; happy; mistaken; unlimited; fortunate; sympathetic; logical; wise; moral; wide; important; half-humorous; unrestricted; endless; arbitrary; uncorrupted; critical; unessential; irrelevant; nonsensical; ideal; solicitous; scrupulous; ghastly; admirable; satisfactory; premium; perfect; sturdy; bitter; loathed; boundless; random; unaccountable; injudicious; intelligent; first; deliberate; perfect; haphazard; excellent; doubtful; mercenary; dazzling; appropriate; resolute; righteous; prudent; haughty.

verbs

abide by—; applaud—; bind to—; commend—; conceal—; contend with—; delight in—; determine—; encourage—; envy—; extend—; favor—; guard—; indicate—; justify—; leave—; overrule—; regulate—; restrict—; widen—; yield to—.

(See alternative, option, preference, election.)

CHOICE

adverbs

unusually; exquisitely; valuably; indubitably; unquestionably; evidently; manifestly; incomparably; inimitably; singularly; particularly; inestimably; invaluable; exceptionally; alluringly; temptingly; exotically; incalculably; immeasurably; imposingly; infinitely; sumptuously; inexpressibly; utterly; absolutely.

CHOIR

adjectives

soothing; plumed; enraptured; chantry; surpliced; cathedral; full-throated; extraordinary; immortal; starry; constellated; matin; white-robed; angelic; sweet-voiced; ritual; dusky; captive; silent; mystic; pausing; shining; winged; invisible.

verbs

accompany—; coach—; compose—; conduct—; direct—; employ—; establish—; garb—; invite—; organize—; pitch—; regulate—; retain—; stimulate—; support

—; train —; — answers; — anthems; — carols; — chants; — croaks; — croons; — devotes; — invokes; — is situated; — performs; — practises; — rehearses; — renders; — resounds.

(See chorus, singers.)

CHOKЕ (v)

adverbs

horribly; fiendishly; murderously; hellishly; painfully; furiously; fatally; mortally; partially; savagely.

(See strangle, throttle.)

CHOLERA

adjectives

Asiatic; devastating; dread; horrible; life-snuffing; malignant; pestilential; spreading; impartially-dealing; ravaging.

verbs

afflict with —; arrest —; attack with —; cause —; control —; distinguish —; expose to —; inoculate against —; overcome —; prevent —; protect against —; quarantine —; recognize —; recover from —; resemble —; scourge with —; stamp out —; subdue —; subject to —; suffer from —; treat for —; — affects; — infects; — invades; — irritates; — occurs; — prevails; — ravages; — spreads; — subsides; — travels; — visits.

(See disease, epidemic.)

CHOLERIC

adverbs

inveterately; terribly; extremely; excitedly; irascibly; habitually; touchily; cantankerously; exceptionally; intolerably; dangerously; hotly; petulantly; restively; incorrigibly; inherently; incurably; alarmingly; irritatingly; unbearably; unreasonably; senselessly; miserably; unfortunately; ill-temperedly; plaguedly; waspishly; querulously.

CHOOSE (v)

adverbs

promiscuously; precisely; deliberately; unan-
imously; inevitably; fastidiously; invari-
ably; sedulously; universally; constitution-
ally; tactfully; tastefully; unselfishly; sensi-
bly; shrewdly; ultimately; emotionally; de-
finitely; mistakenly; sympathetically; logic-
ally; morally; unrestrictedly; arbitrarily;
critically; irrelevantly; nonsensically; scrup-
ulously; admirably; unaccountably; in-
judiciously; haphazardly; appropriately;

resolutely; righteously; prudently; instinc-
tively; finally; discreetly; speedily.

(See select, prefer.)

CHOP

adjectives

breaded; congealed; dripping; double;
evenly-browned; fat; juicy; oozing; bony;
shriveled.

verbs

broil —; butter —; devour —; digest —;
dine on —; enjoy —; garnish —; grill —;
heat —; pepper —; preserve —; relish —;
roast —; salt —; savor —; season —; trim
—; — burns; — simmers; — sizzles; —
steams.

(See meat.)

CHOP (v)

adverbs

savagely; vigorously; ambitiously; hurried-
ly; leisurely; grimly; regularly; ineffective-
ly; monotonously; continuously.

CHORAL

adverbs

melodiously; harmoniously; lyrically; fund-
amentally; originally; essentially; tunefully;
euphoniously; symphoniously; orchestrally;
effectively; splendidly; magnificently; sweet-
ly; primarily; simply; elaborately; compli-
catedly.

CHORD

adjectives

harmonic; emotional; sympathetic; tender;
responsive; peremptory; compassionate; tri-
umphant; thunderous; preliminary; open-
ing; impromptu; maddening; wailing;
noisy; closing; sobbing; dreamy; dashing;
nerve-racking; rare; vibrant; responsive;
strong; broad; determined; familiar; an-
swering; conscious; throbbing; susceptible;
airy; sonorous; breaking; plenteous; liquid;
sensitive; dominant.

verbs

pluck —; sound —; twang —; — charms;
— shivers; — thrills; — trembles.

(See tendon, string.)

CHORF

adjectives

old-fashioned; bitter; small; domestic;
weary.

verbs

dispatch —s; do —s; perform —s; plan —; —s bind; —s devolve on; —s occupy; —s settle on.

(See job, duty, task.)

CHORISTER**adjectives**

impatient; poor; supercilious; monotonous.

CHORUS**adjectives**

noisy; welcoming; general; angry; fearful; jangling; affirmative; derisive; obtrusive; hallelujah; exhausted; tender; deafening; hoarse; booming; familiar; whispering; pessimistic; eerie; intricate; mighty; hair-raising; shrill; musical-comedy; shrieking; unending; recurrent; tuneful; abusive; masterly; jubilant; echoing; universal; horrendous; solemn; jolly; deep; screaming; hideous; vernacular; subdued; unprecedented; dirge-like; clamorous; wild; unfaltering; multitudinous (pl); seasonable; seditious; blasphemous; bibulous; mumbling; gleeful; meaningless; ranting; discordant.

verbs

accompany —; coach —; collect —; conduct —; constitute —; flow from —; join in on —; laugh in —; manage —; organize —; pitch —; regulate —; repeat —; take up —; train —; transpose —; utter —; whine in —; — breaks out; — chants; — executes; — harmonizes; — imitates; — practices; — rehearses; — renders; — reports; — resounds; — revels; — revives; — shrills; — spreads; — swells.

(See choir, song, refrain.)

CHRIST**adjectives**

agonized; crucified; unheralded; infallible; merciful; glorious; death-triumphant, purple-robed; sorrowing; thorn-crowned; unconquerable; comforting.

verbs

acknowledge —; apprehend —; beseech —; bless —; bow before —; conform with —; consecrate to —; contemplate —; deny —; discern —; endow with —; esteem —; fight for —; follow —; forsake —; herald —; interpret —; preach —; preserve —; protect —; receive —; reject —; unveil —; uphold —; — ascends; — bears; — heals; — passes; — prophesies; — redeems; — represents; — rises; — rules; — suffers; — teaches; — toils.

(See God, Jesus.)

CHRISTIAN**adjectives**

sincere; misguided; professing; preeminent; heartfelt; genuine.

CHRISTIAN**adverbs**

devoutly; sincerely; ardently; fervently; devotedly; faithfully; humbly; meekly; piously; religiously; sanctimoniously; beatifically; joyously; blessedly; reverently; solemnly; benignly; honestly; genuinely; benevolently; mercifully; tolerantly; humanely; charitably; obviously; unmistakably; plainly; evidently; openly; avowedly; professedly.

CHRISTIANITY**adjectives**

admirable; dogmatic; muscular; mysterious; primitive; sustained; sympathetic; profound.

verbs

conceive —; convert to —; cut off from —; denote —; embrace —; exalt —; extirpate —; follow —; found —; illustrate —; implant —; inculcate —; live in —; lose faith in —; manifest —; obscure —; persecute —; plant —; preach —; profess —; regard —; reject —; restore —; spread —; support —; teach —; trace —; — concerns; — embodies; — grows; — progresses; — redeems; — saves; — transcends; — triumphs.

(See religion, faith.)

CHRONIC**adverbs**

avowedly; incurably; unfortunately; finally; obstinately; stubbornly; lingeringly; mildly; firmly; deplorably; grievously; pitifully; indubitably; manifestly; evidently; palpably; obviously; unquestionably; distinctly; plainly; incontrovertibly; unmistakably.

CHRONICLE**adjectives**

sensuous; pagan; commonplace; objective; calm; gay; fascinating; detailed; lively; scandalous; stirring; heroic; racy; salty; wistful; tender; humorous; courageous; mocking; faithful; vivid; massive; memorable; poignant; unique; gripping; incompatible; lofty; moving; human; vigorous; episodic; broad-spoken; tedious; zestful; medieval; tattered; factual; dusty; fast-moving; personal; sententious; intimate.

verbs

accumulate in —; arrange —; compare —; compile —; complete —; compose —; devote — to; examine —; forge —; keep —; preserve —; recite —; refer to —; skeletonize —; — consists of; — contains; — contradicts; — conveys; — disposes; — determines; — embraces; — presents; — recollects; — registers; — reveals; — sets down; — treats of.

(See record, account, narrative, diary, history.)

CHRONICLER

adjectives

matter-of-fact; scandal-loving, contemporaneous.

CHRONOLOGICAL

adverbs

accurately; carefully; meticulously; fussily, absolutely; dependably; tolerably; infallibly; scrupulously; strictly; uncannily, unimpeachably; avidly; punctiliously.

CHRONOLOGY

adjectives

dismal; distilled; condensed; meaningful; mouldering; simple; uneventful; unvarnished; verified.

verbs

arrange —; ascertain —; base — on; check —; compare — with; correlative —; develop —; explain —; fix —; interest in —; preserve —; reckon —; settle —; telescope —; verse in —; — classifies; — computes; — depends on; — enumerates; — includes; — indicates; — measures; — provides; — records; — reveals; — survives; — traces.

(See science, time.)

CHRYSANthemUM

adjectives

huge; tawny; bronze; brave, pink, golden; great; pale; shaggy; yellow; calm.

CHUBBY

adverbs

adorably; sweetly; cheerily; buxomly; huskily; rosily; pleasantly; happily; cheerfully; sturdily; healthily; stoutly; laughably; ridiculously; lovably; admirably; ludicrously; stupidly; heavily; laughingly; gaily; blithely; bonnily; winsomely; handsomely; amiably.

CHUCKLE

adjectives

appreciative; affectionate; naive; long; delicious; humorous; benevolent; sepulchral; melancholy; mirthless; low; little; slow; deep; noiseless; vicious; gloating; evil; sneering; irreverent; exultant; gratuitous; ghastly; unpleasant; eerie; soft; childish; crazy; husky; shrewd; mild; elfish; asthmatic; inward; dry; communicative; contagious; cruel; palpitating; suppressed; sly; insulting; bitter; inward; prolonged; coarse; fearful; tremulous; joyous; grim.

CHUCKLE (v)

adverbs

inaudibly; casually; maliciously; gruffly; waggishly; inwardly; fearfully; hollowly; appreciatively; affectionately; naively; humorously; benevolently; sepulchral; mirthlessly, noiselessly; gloatingly; sneeringly; irreverently; exultantly; gratuitously; unpleasantly; huskily, elfishly; contagiously; asthmatically; insultingly; bitterly; tremulously; joyously; grimly.

(See laugh.)

CHUMMY

adverbs

delightfully, helpfully; devotedly; intimately; sympathetically; companionably; affectionately; cordially; warmly; sincerely; heartily; amicably; affably; wonderfully; frankly; graciously; loyally; distinctly; enthusiastically, congenially; marvellously; unselfishly, staunchly; generously; steadfastly; courageously.

CHURCH

adjectives

venerable, impressive; calm; dignified; simple; famous; historical; imposing; ancient; hoary; handsome; exquisite; fashionable; enormous; frescoed; small; gray; loopholed; ivy-clad; colonial; belfry-towered; country; white-washed; fly-bitten; square-towered; parabolic; village; parish; dismal; silent; superfluous; competing; huddling; dedicated; pillaged; dissenting; buttressed; belfried; cathedral; sumptuous; ornate; friendly-looking; tremendous; dominating; ambitious; primitive; prosaic; barn-like; uncouth; spireless; gloomy; established; conservative; olive-green; sandstone; decent; remote; comprehensive; self-denying; laborious; unwearied; ancient.

verbs

assemble in —; baptize in —; christen in —; confirm in —; consecrate —; deface —; drift away from —; enrich —; establish —; esteem —; file into —; forsake —; gather in —; hie to —; interpret —; laud —; liberalize —; neglect —; orient —; present to —; ransack —; respect —; salute —; unite —; wed in —; worship in —; — absolves; — inspires; — molds; — moulders; — wanes.

(See temple, cathedral, chapel, tabernacle, sanctuary, congregation.)

CHURCH-GOERS

adjectives

austere; backbiting; backsliding; devout; earnest; dogmatic; fervent; grave; heaven-aspiring; hypocritical; morose; long-faced; puritanical; salvation-seeking.

verbs

appeal to —; appoint —; join —; patronize —; prevail on —; respect —; witness —; — abandon; — attend; — authorize; — band; — commune; — conform; —congregate; — contribute; — control; — convene; — criticize; — endow; — flow by; — grow; — ignore; — organize; — provide; — rally; — sneer; — stream past; — support
(See congregation.)

CHURCHY

adverbs

devoutly; hypocritically; ostentatiously; sentimentously; unctuously; devotedly; fashionably; unwearingly; pompously; dramatically; dutifully; properly; appropriately; adequately; meticulously; punctiliously, obediently; piously; sentimentally; obsequiously; pharisaically; sanctimoniously; conscientiously; righteously; pretentiously.

CHURL

adjectives

drunken; seditious; sturdy; vulgar; brash; brazen.

CHURLISH

adverbs

inordinately; bluntly; sullenly; stupidly; basely; ruggedly; fantastically; awkwardly; offensively; unconsciously; unwittingly; artlessly; deliberately; colossally; detestably; insufferably; intolerably; unbearably; rudely; crudely; abominably; intentionally; shockingly; innately; boorishly; ignorantly; harshly; disagreeably; outrageously; indefensibly; vulgarly; brazenly; coarsely; brashly; brassily; contemptibly; shamefully.

CHURN (•)

adverbs

irrationally; viciously; vigorously; wildly; impressively; awesomely; grimly; tumultuously; thunderously; deafeningly.

CIDER

adjectives

piercing; tangy; aromatic; acid.

CIGAR

adjectives

smooth; mild; mellow; vile; unlighted; butted; disheveled; half-smoked; aromatic; excellent; villainous; rank; rough; exotic; inevitable; refreshing.

verbs

box —; chew on —; clip —; clutch —; crave —; display —; extinguish —; flick —; grade —; import —; inhale —; insert —; manufacture —; mold —; object to —; pocket —; point —; produce —; proffer —; puff on —; pull at —; roll into —; shape —; smoke —; wave —; wrap —; yearn for —; — appeals; — burns; — glows.

CIGARETTE

adjectives

disconsolate; soggy; indispensable; lightly-hungered; monogrammed; bungled; unlighted; blended; acrid; quashed; dangling; proffered; pasty; formless; customary.

verbs

blend —s; carton —s; choke on —; consume —s; cough on —; discard —s; fumble for —; grade —; inhale —; mentholize —; moisten —; package —; perfume —; profuse —; purvey —; tip —; toast —; turn out —, wave —; — dies; — dries out; — fumes; — glows; — smoulders; — stales.

CIMMERIAN

adverbs

gloomily; darkly; vastly; expansively; extensively; terrifyingly; frightfully; luridly; sunlessly; tenebriously; umbrageously; obscurely; dimly; shadily; murkily; sombrely; stupendously; appallingly; hideously.

CINDERS

adjectives

besieging; blinding; blazing; cruel; drifting; catapulting; dusty; feathery; gritty; inky; murky; smudgy; sooty; sharp; stinging.

CIRCUIT

verbs

arrest —s; deposit —s; eject —s; form —s; pile —s; quench into —s; rake —s; reduce to —s; sift —s; throw off —s; turn to —; — die; — fly; — glow; — lodge; — pop; — sear; — smoulder.

(See coal, residue, ashes.)

CIPHER

adjectives

valueless; inextricable; constant.

CIRCLE

adjectives

conversational; social; illustrious; exclusive; gilded; artistic; political; aristocratic; literary; fashionable; wealthy; financial; wide; brilliant; well-bred; bigoted; select; limited; cheery; charmed, real; ideal; convivial; erratic; perfect, dim; pale; iron; eddying; disintegrated; blurred; broken; enclosing; great; sweeping; sturdy; charmed; intimate; executive; solemn; predestined; concentric; cosmopolitan; bizarre; widening; charred; ceremonial; ringing; collapsed; ever-enlarging; original; vicious; agricultural; splendid; decorative; leading; influential; distinguished; smartest; elastic; pleasant; closed; petty; educational; esoteric; polished; interior; operatic; ultrafashionable; awkward; extended; deep; ruddy; vast; walled; uninterrupted; conservative; privileged; noisy; wavering; pallid; giddy; curious; deft; professional; diplomatic.

verbs

accomplish —; assemble in —; bar from —; circumscribe —; cleave —; complete —; cut —; disband —; emit from —; form —; flutter in —; guard —; hallow —; inscribe —; insert in —; join —; lead into —; narrow —; pour in —; revolve —; round —; spin in —; swell —; trace —; — disintegrate; — widens.

CIRCLE (v)

adverbs

demurely; erratically; solemnly; wideningly; ceremonially; viciously; awkwardly; noisily; waveringly; curiously; treacherously.

(See surround.)

CIRCLED

adverbs

darkly; ominously; closely; gloriously; radiantly; strangely; completely; hopelessly; fatally; alarmingly; perplexingly; unexpectedly; suddenly; roseately.

adjectives

respectful; due; electric; unbroken; annual; elliptical; tedious; irregular; spacious; voltaic; short.

verbs

administer —; appoint to —; attach to —; complete —; discontinue —; divide into —s; enclose within —; form —; plug into —; regulate —; remodel —; retain —; ride —; supervise —; travel —; visit —; — comprises; — consists of; — prevails; — transmits.

(See district, course.)

CIRCUITOUS

adverbs

exasperatingly; terribly; needlessly; tediously; wearisomely; monotonously; vexatiously; undesirably; unsuitably; extremely; hopelessly; endlessly; sadly; tortuously; intricately; crookedly; deviously; disturbingly; distressingly; dangerously; suspiciously; obscurely; alarming; astonishingly; bewilderingly; wretchedly; unduly.

CIRCULAR

adjectives

inviting; descriptive; confidential; brief; significant; sluggish.

verbs

announce by —; display —; distribute —; lay out —; request —; shower —s; subscribe to —; summon by —; — advertises; — colors; — describes; — explains; — informs; — proclaims; — propagates.

(See communication, publication, letter.)

adverbs

perfectly; absolutely; symmetrically; artistically; ceremonially; originally; decoratively; significantly; smartly; fashionably; curiously; brokenly; naturally; elliptically; impressively; architecturally; theatrically; harmoniously.

CIRCULATE (v)

adverbs

immediately; greedily; continually; widely; extensively; briskly; industriously; limitedly; considerably; enormously; sluggishly; periodically; selectively; inadequately; effectively; normally.

(See disseminate, diffuse.)

CIRCULATION

adjectives

abnormal; adequate; aroused; deficient; defective; engorged; impaired; lax; hindered; over-stimulated; rapid; sluggish; simulated; tonic.

verbs

aid —; carry on —; check —; constrict —; depress —; increase —; impair —; impede —; improve —; maintain —; obstruct —; overtax —; promote —; quicken —; quiet —; relieve —; restore —; speed up —; stimulate —; throw into —.

CIRCULATION

(*newspaper, magazine, etc.*)

adjectives

amazing; limited; considerable; vast; enormous; select; huge; extensive; sluggish; periodical; suspended; defective; repressed; throttled; inadequate; effective; brisk; normal.

verbs

augment —; boost —; build —; double —; fix —; heighten —; increase —; lose —; maintain —; promote —; reduce —; — climbs; — drops; — gains; — jumps; — sags; — spurts; — wanes.

(See distribution, number, quantity.)

CIRCUMFERENCE

adjectives

extensive; vast; extreme; luminous.

CIRCUMJACENT

adverbs

closely; influentially; contributively; advantageously; interestedly; actively; importantly; anxiously; indivisibly; inseparably; consequentially; momentarily; potently; authoritatively; closely; cooperatively; helpfully; serviceably; opportunely; concernedly; sympathetically; watchfully; warily; providently; alertly; heedfully.

CIRCUMLOCUTORY

adverbs

tiresomely; tediously; unnecessarily; amateurishly; monotonously; maddeningly; vexatiously; impossibly; undesirably; ineptly; unsuitably; extremely; excessively; incurably; incorrigibly; insistently; pedantically; pedagogically; academically; hopelessly; digressively; ramblingly; sadly; inexcusably; inefficiently.

CIRCUMSCRIBE (v)

adverbs

narrowly; severely; precisely; closely; rigorously; definitely; clearly; specifically.
(See confine, defense, limit.)

CIRCUMSPECTION

adjectives

exact; utmost; administrative; continual; pious; sly.

CIRCUMSTANCE

adjectives

dominant; antecedent; analogous; formal; favorable; encouraging; exceptional; fortunate; imagined; extenuating; mitigating; accompanying; hurried; external; altered; similar; actual; existing; ensuing; diverse; subsequent; attendant; concomitant; accessory; contingent; manifold; contributory; leading; collateral; expeditious; unfortunate; equivocal; droll; adventitious; novel; romantic; auspicious; pitiful; fortuitous; identical; peculiar; incredible; unsafe; interesting; faulty; minute; formidable; easy; irritable; providential; ridiculous; encumbered; isolated; painful; affluent; present; disastrous; striking; arduous; discouraging; obsolete; momentary; incidental; dreadful; unforeseen; unpropitious; disquieting; untoward; promiscuous; straitened; forgotten; extraordinary; mysterious; uncontrollable; suggestive; singular; suspicious; sordid; curious; comfortable; accidental; unbelievable; peculiar; unlucky; delicate; unpromising; adverse; differing; historical; accidental; evanescent; inexplicable; potent; varying (pl); ignoble; probable; embarrassing; trying; sordid; intellectual; advantageous; astonishing; iniquitous; distressing; trifling; disheartening; agreeable; brutal; reduced; domestic; precarious; impressive; remarkable; frivolous; perplexing; dramatic; diametric; moderate; prevailing; complicated; sensational.

verbs

ascribe to —; attend with —; depend on —; detail —; engender —; impress with —; meet —; overcome by —; ponder —; recount —; relish —; respond to —; rest on —; shape —; stress —; struggle against —; weigh —; — accompanies; — alarms; — alerts; — arises; — determines; — forces; — hampers; — imputes; — prevents; — surrounds; — wavers; — yields.

(See condition, incident, cause, occurrence, situation, feature, environment.)

CIRCUMSTANTIAL

adverbs

sensationally; remarkably; insignificantly; trivially; favorably; temporarily; extenuatingly; aggravatingly; coincidentally; fortuitously; unpropitiously; unfavorably; suspiciously; adversely; adventitiously; critically; incidentally; contradictorily; corroboratively; reasonably; plausibly; speciously; credibly.

CIRCUS

adjectives

Jacksonian; bloody; tented; political, traveling; tinselled; three-ring.

verbs

admit to —; “ballyhoo” —; operate —; perform at —; stage —; yearn for —; — amuses; — blares; — displays; — engages; — enlivens; — entertains; — exhibits; — parades; — roams; — tours; — travels; — troupes.

(See show.)

CITADEL

adjectives

celebrated; straw-built; unguarded; ancient; social; aerie; capitulated; impregnable; pensile; undefended.

verbs

attack —; bar from —; command —; construct —; erect —; establish —; evolve —; fortify —; man —; pour from —; retreat to —; scale —; siege —; storm —; — contains; — defends; — defies; — guards; — protects; — rises; — stores; — towers; — withstands.

(See fortress.)

CITATION

adjectives

corroborated; ample; apt; ludicrous; partial.

CITE (v)

adverbs

earnestly; partially; amply; aptly; accurately; authoritatively; relevantly; sensationally; fortuitously; strikingly.

(See quote, mention.)

CITIZEN

adjectives

belligerent; busy; esteemed; perspicacious; small-salaried; luckless; prosperous; distinguished; patched; individual; prejudiced; plodding; enlightened; enthusiastic; inde-

finite; unworthy; substantial; intelligent; god-fearing; ordinary; peaceable; law-abiding; unoffending; disillusioned; callous; staid; home-loving; ornamental; defenseless; competent; simple; plain-speaking; public-spirited; conscious; active; conspicuous; callous; vile; half-starved; influential; venerable; indignant; average; private; generous; illustrious; cultivated; grave; respectable; admirable; eminent; cloaked; reputable; representative; loyal; worthy; useful; law-abiding; duteous; bespectacled; patriotic; well-known; honorable; lamented; mutinous; plain; simple; quiet; easygoing; innocent; tight-lipped; august; pugnacious; disgruntled; beleaguered; iron-bellied; wistful; regretful; ordinary; humble; average; mere; prosaic; typical; able-bodied; courageous; husky; young; stalwart; bibulous; sanguine; careless; selfish; blind; serious-minded; straight-thinking; reckless; conscientious; high-minded; foremost; valued; wealthy; prominent; leading; outstanding; revered; self-sacrificing; hard-working; progressive; zealous; loyal; kindly; honest; decent; cultured; altruistic; worthy; well-meaning; stolid; solid; independent; untrammelled; noble; exemplary.

verbs

conscript —s; disfranchise —; entitle as —; harangue —s; interview —; oppress —; privilege —; protect —; regiment —s; register as —; tax —; wheedle —s; — assemble; — demand; — elect; — enjoy; — possesses; — protest; — rally; — vote; — vows.

(See individual, inhabitant.)

CITIZENRY

adjectives

outraged; humble; contented; greasy; dignified.

CITIZENSHIP

adjectives

national; commonplace; robust; conscientious.

verbs

accept —; acquire —; admit to —; apply for —; cancel —; confer — upon; declare —; deprive of —; desire —; divest of —; drop —; establish —; forfeit —; obtain —; refuse —; renounce —; revoke —; — confers; — entitles; — privileges; — protects.

CITY

adjectives

throb-
bing; thriving; growing; brutal; busiest; wealth-
iest; progressive; unperturbed; huge; teem-
ing; headlong; glorious; rushing; stirring;
energetic; modern; flourishing; busy; en-
terprising; gay; laughing; lighthearted;
sleeping; dead; quiet; wicked; free; sin-
stained; wilted; worth-while; corrupt; ruined;
content; intolerant; fanatical; smolder-
ing; dull; murky; grimy; congested; drab;
squalid; ugly; commonplace; worse-lit;
widespreading; outermost; rich; influen-
tial; prosperous; conservative; trading;
selfsame; shimmering; noble; thronged;
unruly; cathedraled; melancholy; mighty;
breathless; ruinous; humming; resplendent;
coastal; swarming; fascinating; inspiring;
sunken; deserted; gilded; distinguished; di-
versified; hopeful; distracted; mirthful, op-
ulent; queer; glittering; long-shaped; peace-
ful; friendly; shivering; glamorous; lamp-
lit; rock-built; annihilated; joyous; menac-
ing; elegant; youthful; mansion-decked;
ambitious; nether; imperial; titanic; rest-
less; enchanted; pagan; pleasure; tropical;
typical; slumbering; prospective; maritime;
clustering; affrighted; melancholy; earth-
commanding; advertised; drowned; won-
drous; gorgeous; hard-boiled; powerful; a-
wakened; isolated; industrious; ancient;
crooked; tortuous; snakelike; rising; un-
happy; undefended; cursed; commercial;
voluptuous; plague-stricken; congested;
wailing; spacious; vast; helpless; holocaust;
pest-ridden; torpid; passive; dejected; gar-
risoned; well-washed; appreciative; ruin-
ed; constricted; thriving; decayed; master-
ful; wrought; luxurious; well-ordered;
spirited; advancing; altar-decked; silenced;
crowded; provincial; beleaguered; cordial;
death-stricken; verdureless; once-famous;
heathen; attractive; jeweled; well-watered;
eternal; plague-stricken; negligent; vice-
laden; spire-adorned; sin-compassed; rogue-
haunted; monolithic; hapless; besieged;
materialistic; nebulous; commercial; sin-
burdened; austere; sunless; unrivalled;
futuristic; enthralling; delightful; majestic;
marvelous; fabulous; aspiring; great; lov-
able; desirable; coveted; fascinating; be-
nignant; scintillating; proud; bright; fair-
est; naughty; impregnable; beautiful; staid;
silent; moonlit; dream; lovely; colorful;
gray-blue; snow-white; unique; grand; mys-
terious; adventurous; glittering; dying;
buried; bombarded; monotonous; muffled;
agate; polyglot; golden-doomed; appealing;

infant; native; cosmopolitan; royal; tour-
ist; shipbuilding; lake-girted; guardian;
prehistoric; alabaster-like; holy; flat-roof-
ed; oriental-looking; walled; medieval;
legendary; industrial; pontifical; celestial;
exotic; homogeneous; lurid; confused; in-
credible; burning; meticulous; leading;
principal; vibrant; far-flung; populous;
fortified; conquered; well-kept; ever-grow-
ing; sun-baked; parched-brown; gentle-
mannered.

verbs

abide in —; adjoin —; annihilate —; ap-
proach —; assault —; banish from —; be-
siege —; burn —; congregate in —; cor-
rupt —; crowd —; deface —; defend —;
deluge —; depopulate —; desolate —; de-
stroy —; doom —; encompass —; erect —;
establish —; flank —; harbor in —; haunt
—, huddle in —; impoverish —; inhabit
—; inundate —; issue from —; lay siege to
—, lay waste to —; march through —; mi-
grate to —; mold —; oppress —; pen up in
—, pillage —; pollute —; raze —; rule —;
sack —; scatter through —; shake —; stake
out —; steal over —; strike —; survey —;
swallow up in —; take —; tarry in —; tax
—; terrorize —; veer toward —; wall in
—; war on —; warn —; — acclaims; —
basks; — decays; — expands; — flourishes;
— forges ahead; — hums; — reeks; —
roars; — simmers; — sprouts; — straggles;
— towers.

(See town, community.)

CITYLIKE

adverbs

extraordinarily; significantly; unexpected-
ly; surprisingly; undeniably; meticulously;
deliberately; artificially; naturally; dis-
agreeably; agreeably; discordantly; osten-
tationally; inharmoniously; superciliously;
arrogantly; pathetically; ludicrously; ridic-
ulously; foolishly; awkwardly; busily;
enterprisingly; prosperously; proudly; fash-
ionably; grandly; incongruously.

CIVIL

adverbs

smoothly; coolly; correctly; properly; ap-
propriately; scarcely; politely; affably;
warmly; graciously; sweetly; fawningly;
idly; nonchalantly; unexpectedly; suddenly;
carefully; officiously; unctuously; blandly;
obligingly; complacently; obsequiously; in-
gratiatingly; tactfully; diplomatically; sag-
aciously; wisely; necessarily; condescend-
ingly; urbanely; decorously; fashionably;

punctiliously; meticulously; admirably; conventionally; stiffly; demurely; primly; precisely; cautiously; warily.

CIVILIAN

adjectives

meddlesome; covenanted; humdrum; conceited; wretched.

CIVILITY

adjectives

unforced; sad; cold; sweet; creeping; fawning; base; chill; ancient; restrained; interchanged (pl); impetuous; idle; unmeaning

verbs

accept with —; act with —; answer with —; breed —; cherish —; conform to —; consider —; employ —; deny —, lack —; oblige with —; observe —; occasion —; preserve —; respect —; teach —; train in —; treat with —; want —; — befits.

(See courtesy, politeness.)

CIVILIZATION

adjectives

brutalized; luminous; distinctive; potential; perished; private; primitive; ancient; increasing; vast; varied; overvaunted; bloated; progressive; sophisticated; troubadour; moral; decadent; earthly; ordered; material; contemporary; turbulent; strange; advancing; complex; indigenous; mechanical; passionate; refined; higher; saturated; enlightened; decent; perilous; sick; alien; technical; crumbling; disintegrating; effete; bygone; older; long-vanished; artistic; archaic; forgotten; unique; extraordinary; so-called; cracked; industrial; megalopolitan; superficial; luxurious; urban; domestic; barbaric; aboriginal; agrarian; national; crude; fastidious; majestic; unrecorded; belligerent; chivalrous; selfish; solid; positive; pernicious; prosy; modern; curious; attendant; perfected.

verbs

blot out—; break down—; contribute to—; court—; cradle—; destroy—; doom—; extol—; flout—; found—; fuse—s; infect—; menace—; promote—; raise—; shame—; standardize—; threaten—; —advances; —asserts itself; —decays; —declines; —enslaves; ;—falls; —inflicts; —mars; —perishes; —progresses; —reverts to type; —sweeps onward; —waned.

(See enlightenment, progress, refinement, advancement, culture.)

CLAD

adverbs

richly; elaborately; gaudily; wretchedly; fully; scantily; shabbily; raggedly; poorly; luxuriously; carefully; carelessly; recklessly; absurdly; fashionably; ridiculously; ludicrously; grotesquely; honorably; unfashionably; garishly; wantonly; laughably; clownishly; seductively; gaily; gorgeously; glamorously; awkwardly; incongruously; outlandishly; expensively; cheaply; smartly; handsomely; drably; extravagantly; economically; tastefully.

CLAD (v)

adverbs

decorously; symbolically; grossly; imperfectly; fittingly; partially; scantily; scarcely; heavily; warmly; harmoniously.

(See dress.)

CLAIM

adjectives

additional; faint; ardent; extenuating; misleading; exaggerated; extravagant; curative; substantiated; indisputable; enormous; groundless; confidential; bitter; exclusive; plausible; intellectual; unquenchable; notorious; complacent; intolerable; advertising; hereditary; unjustifiable; unprophectic; slender; peculiar; sales; fraudulent; rhetorical; accumulating; valid; remaining; worthless; reproachful; respectable; illegal; embroidered; time-honored; extortionate; suitable; contested; obsolete; conflicting (pl); imperial; inexorable; insistent; professional; modest; abiding; prior; rival; inflated; fanciful; questionable; incredible; preposterous; unsavory; false; pecuniary; parental; royal; special; implacable; imperative; unusual; difficult; depreciating; relative.

verbs

adjust—; annul—; assert—; attest to—; base—on; cede—; combat—; confirm—; consider—; contradict—; debate—; defy—; demolish—; denounce—; deny—; dismiss —; dispose of—; dispute—; doubt—; establish—; exempt from—; expose—; forfeit—; honor—; iron out—s; justify—; lay—to; offset—; press—; protest—; reconcile—; record—; refute—; renounce—; retain—; shatter—; smile at—; stake out—; stultify—; substantiate—; support—; surrender—; verify—; waive—; —s diminish; —s dissolve.

(See pretension, demand, title, right.)

CLAIM (v)

adverbs

persistently; strenuously; confidently; assuredly; adroitly; falsely; boldly; vociferously; exorbitantly; ardently; exaggeratedly; groundlessly; unjustifiably; reproachfully; fraudulently; extortionately; inexorably; professionally; insistently; incredibly; legitimately; validly; fancifully; preposterously; implacably; imperatively.

(See assert, affirm, maintain.)

CLAIRVOYANT

adverbs

remarkably; unmistakably; mysteriously; unquestionably; marvelously; prophetically; mesmerically; hypnotically; naturally; extraordinarily; undeniably; absolutely; indisputably; incontestably; traditionally; inherently; palpably; infallibly; conclusively; phenomenally; triumphantly; evidently; manifestly; obviously; incredibly; astonishingly; astoundingly; startlingly.

CLAMBER (v)

adverbs

aimlessly; bravely; laboriously; ceaselessly; clumsily; unsteadily.

(See climb.)

CLAMMY

adverbs

unpleasantly; disagreeably; horridly; horribly; loathsomely; disgustingly; offensively; repulsively; hatefully; necessarily; distastefully; manageably; stickily; adhesively; cohesively; coldly.

CLAMOR

adjectives

full-voiced; ghastly; noisy; tremendous; hideous; hellish; impatient; violent; nerve-straining; deafening; general; mournful; never-ceasing; heart-warming; popular; raucous; frenzied; turbulent; orchestral; sudden; staccato; venomous; savage; ministerial; excited; wretched; smothered; deplorable; loud; ignorant; exacting; blind; vulgar; universal; confirmatory; persistent; dismal; querulous; fulsome; vague; virile; impertinent; muffled; uncontrollable; petty; frightful; selfish; national; thunderous.

verbs

cease—; ease—; fill with—; harken to—; lose in—; prolong—; raise—; vent—; abate—; —bursts forth, —deafens—

drowns; —peals; —rings; —rumbles; —thickens; —waned; —waxes.

(See uproar, tumult, din, racket.)

CLAMOR (v)

adverbs

dissentingly; noisily; vociferously; obstreperously; shrilly; hideously; hellishly; mournfully; raucously; frenziedly; turbulently; venomously; wretchedly; deplorably; persistently; dismally; querulously; fulsomely; impertinently; thunderously; uncontrollably.

(See bawl, roar.)

CLAMOROUS

adverbs

noisily; impatiently; surlily; angrily; happily; eagerly; hungrily; deafeningly; madly; frenziedly; suddenly; excitedly; wretchedly; blindly; persistently; anxiously; querulously; vaguely; uncontrollably; selfishly; restlessly; explosively; alarmingly; menacingly; hysterically; enthusiastically; ungovernably; significantly; fanatically; boisterously; jubilantly; joyously; shrilly; uproariously; ominously; importunately; appalling; impressively; extraordinarily; unwontedly; urgently.

CLAN

adjectives

critical; prolific; original; feudal; clamorous; sturdy; romping; murderous; visionary; hostile; rival.

verbs

assemble—; associate with—; connect with—; descend from—; dissolve—; father—; found—; grace—; join—; lead—; muster—; organize—; prohibit—; represent—; rule—; trace—; unify—; —gathers; —marauds; —pillages; —plunders; —terrorizes.

(See tribe.)

CLANDESTINE

adverbs

romantically; furtively; sordidly; inviolately; strictly; necessarily; unhappily; guiltily; subtly; curiously; unsavorily; evasively; stealthily; slyly; skulkingly; terribly; miserably.

CLANG

adjectives

imperious; fearful; warning; horrid; windy; glad; melancholy; lingering; hol-

low; ecstatic; nonchalant; resounding; harsh; discordant; metallic; muffled; funeral; brassy; vibrating.

CLANG (v)

adverbs

discordantly; infernally; resonantly; imperiously; fearfully; horridly; hollowly; ecstatically; vibrantly; metallically; funereal; dismally.

CLANGOR

adjectives

mad; sudden; merry; deafening; reverberative; impatient.

CLANGOROUS

adverbs

madly; terrifyingly; violently; riotously; horribly; jubilantly; cheerfully; mournfully; funereally; sadly; alarmingly; warningly; menacingly; joyously; happily; joyfully; stirringly; thunderously; sweetly; softly; harmoniously; deeply; deafeningly; sonorously; melodiously; mellifluously; heartily; hearteningly.

CLANK

adjectives

steady; metallic; tiny; tinkling.

CLANNISH

adverbs

incurably; delightfully; loyally; incorrigibly; eternally; characteristically; inherently; sturdily; stoutly; noisily; quietly; devotedly; staunchly; dependably; truly; racially; locally; provincially; intrepidly; indomitably; intrinsically; dangerously; alarmingly; actively; definitely; vigorously.

CLANNISHNESS

adjectives

unconquerable; enforced.

CLAP

adjectives

friendly; frightful; genial.

CLAP (v)

adverbs

conclusively; vigorously; dutifully; noiselessly; unobtrusively; frightfully; thunderously; genially; enthusiastically; freely; monotonously; liberally; appreciatively; sympathetically; gratefully; welcomingly; ceaselessly.

(See applaud.)

CLARIFY (v)

adverbs

successfully; intellectually; admirably; miraculously; satisfactorily; completely; partially; painstakingly; generally; notably.
(See illumine, clear.)

CLARITY

adjectives

intellectual; painful; interpretative; unsurpassed; sparkling; aching; diamondlike; enervating; sickening; miraculous; admirable; fragrant; intense; sunlit; irrefutable; quiet; cold; crystal.

CLASH

adjectives

furious; threatened; explosive; angry; contemporaneous; rude; syncopated; sharp; memorable; initial; street; recurrent; joyous; violent; naval; brisk; soundless; bloody; metallic; muffled; inter-racial.

verbs

attack with—; avoid—; collide with—; embroil in—; engage in—; incite—; produce—; recoil from—; recount—; result in—; strike with—; —conflicts with; —echoes; —peals; —resounds; —shocks; —thunders; —warns.

(See crash, collision, opposition, noise.)

CLASH (v)

adverbs

unpleasantly; antagonistically; explosively; rhythmically; furiously; angrily; rudely; sharply; initially; recurrently; violently; muffledly; thunderously; intermittently; instinctively.

(See hurtle, crash, disagree.)

CLASHING

adverbs

unfortunately; unhappily; hostilely; inimically; contradictorily; unpropitiously; constantly; pugnaciously; truculently; ill-naturedly; contentiously; quarrelsome; unnecessarily; ill-advisedly; hastily; antagonistically; foolishly; irritably; unreasonably; senselessly; miserably; hotly; frightfully; pathetically; vexatiously; bitterly; rudely; violently; frequently; furiously; crudely; sharply.

CLASP

(embrace)

adjectives

conventional; dewy; impulsive; uncoercive; warm; comforting; gentlemanly; gentle; confiding; cruel; lingering; eager; cold; firm; frantic; healthy; strong.

CLASP
(fastener)

adjectives

gilt; ornate; clicking.

CLASP
(general)

verbs

affix—; brace—; buckle—; cleave—; connect—; fit—; fumble with—; furnish with—; gird with—; hook—; join—; strain—; —bars; —embraces; —encircles; —fastens; —grasps; —insures; —interlocks; —overlaps; —secures.

(See hook, embrace, lock.)

CLASP (v)

adverbs

convulsively; deliberately; fondly; unprofitably; familiarly; sensually; hungrily; severely; frantically; impulsively; comfortably; confidently; cruelly; lingeringly; coldly; firmly; despairingly.

(See grasp, grapple, clutch.)

CLASS
(school)

adjectives

academic; attending; assembled; bespectacled; diligent; elementary; fixed; grade; grouped; graduating; freshman; intermediate; lecture; overworked; primer; primary; advanced; subdivided; unlimited.

verbs

address—; admit to—; attend—; change—es; conduct—; divide into—es; examine—; lecture—; limit—; promote—; raise—; rate—; unite—; —answers; —assembles; —choruses; —competes, —graduates; —recites; —reviews; —sings; —studies.

CLASS
(social)

adjectives

arrogant; unclaimed; ruthless; vast; emergent; ruling; history-conscious; leisure; spurious; laboring; useful; humble; technical; servile; degraded; generic; social; diversified; privileged; conflicting; piratical; consistent; submerged; collected; represented; traditional; dole-receiving; peaceful; better; vicious; inarticulate; dominant; rapid; various (pl); exclusive; despised; venal; conspicuous; liberated; opulent; irresponsible; possessionless; obnoxious; corresponding; lower; agrarian; distinct; noticeable; exploiting; vulgar; inferior; irreconcilable; wealthy; cultured;

upper; cultivated; best; preferred; conservative; industrial; intellectual; proletarian; illiterate; submerged; artisan; contented; prosperous; working; object; odious; mediocre; truant; rising; central; middle-aged; indivisible; appointive; chivalrous; holy; iron-bound; vigorous; skeptical; unimpassioned; economic.

verbs

arouse—; bow to—; consort with—; do away with—es; educate—; elevate—; enslave—; fix—; free—; level—; liberate—es; lower—es; separate—; stifle—; —es arise; —es gravitate; —idolizes; —predominates; —rebels.

(See caste, rank, order.)

CLASSIC

adjectives

perfumed; bristling; venerable; favorite; beloved; noblest; unforgettable; purest; intellectual; juvenile; immortal; rare.

CLASSICAL

adverbs

superbly; acceptably; admittedly; elegantly; easily; gracefully; readily; academically; artistically; chastely; correctly; felicitously; naturally; unaffectedly; modestly; unpretentiously; undoubtedly; deservedly; avowedly; pleasingly; aptly; appropriately; commendably; deservedly; admirably; laudably; universally; uniformly.

CLASSICISM

adjectives

capricious; cold; ethical.

CLASSICS

verbs

accept—; acquaint with—; assimilate—; associate with—; bar—; criticize—; delve into—; discuss—; edit—; educate in—; familiarize with—; favor—; forsake—; instruct in—; introduce to—; model on—; pertain to—; place among—; prefer—; quote—; regard—; revel in—; tabulate—; veise in—; —exemplify; —guide.

(See literature, history, biography, religion.)

CLASSIFICATION

adjectives

racial; minute; inexact; detailed; price; misleading; occupational; moral; lucid; compendious; social; principal; broad; fixed.

verbs

allocate—; arrange—; assign—; assume—; attempt—; confirm—; correct—; distinguish—; employ—; exclude—; exhaust—; formulate—; head—; lead—; observe—; place in—; question—; recognize—; reduce—; retain—; separate into—; subordinate—; systematize—; —allows; —orders; —permits.

(See arrangement, group.)

CLASSIFY (v)**adverbs**

carefully; ignorantly; conveniently; racially; minutely; exactly; misleadingly; lucidly; compendiously; socially; broadly.

(See arrange.)

CLASSMATE**adjectives**

erstwhile; condescending; fun-loving; heckling; parasitic; superiority-inflicting; snubbing; snobbish; unapproachable; whilom.

verbs

compete with—s; enroll with—s; hail—s; prompt—s; recognize—s; reunite with—s; tutor—; —advances; —chooses; —s clash; —cribs (colloq.); —disenrolls; —s elect; —fails; —“flunks”; —graduates; —s honor; —recites; —vacations.

(See member, student, companion, friend.)

CLASSROOM**adjectives**

grimy; gloomy; stuffy; modern; noisy.

verbs

absent from—; “barge” into—; bustle into—; buzz through—; clutter up—; congregate in—; dismiss from—; disorder—equip—; illuminate—; preside over—retain in—; rule—; scurry through—survey—; —clamors with; —hums.

(See room.)

CLATTER**adjectives**

prodigious; city-bred; glib-tongued; authoritative; confused; subsided; metallic; hideous; delectable; rousing; ringing; harsh; sudden; rhythmic; wild; hysterical; swift; reverberating; castanet.

CLATTER (v)**adverbs**

recklessly; dissonantly; prodigiously; confusedly; metallically; hideously; ringingly; harshly; wildly; hysterically; furiously; excitingly; rudely.

(See tramp.)

CLAUSE**adjectives**

complicated; misleading; expatiatory; particular; introductory; compensatory; sweeping; glacial; insidious; qualifying; solemn; independent; appended; ambiguous; flexible; limiting; adjective; adverbial; noun; appositional; descriptive; secret; hidden.

verbs

actuate—; condemn—; cudgel—; denounce—; evade—; “fake”—; frame—; insert—; insist on—; introduce—; kill—; legalize—; motivate—; occasion—; order—; ponder—; question—; sacrifice—; rule against—; unearth—; violates—; —bars; —cedes; —denotes; —embodies; —governs; —guards against; —joins; —provides; —stipulates; —varies; —wills.

(See provision, article, part.)

CLAW**adjectives**

grimy; hooded; bloody; scarifying; holy; ominous; nipping; powerful; burrowing; slimy; acute; prehensile; scaly; sheathed; quivering; dirt-encrusted; feeble; invisible.

verbs

arm with—s; clip—s; clutch in—s; grapple with—s; grasp in—s; grip in—s; hook in—s; lay hold with—s; pare—; seize in—; sharpen—s; snip off—s; strike with—s; try —s on; —s flash by; —s lacerate; —s miss; —s rend; —s rip; —s scrape; —s scratch; —s snatch; —s tear.

(See talon, nail, clutch, hand.)

CLAW (v)**adverbs**

wildly; fiercely; bloodily; ominously; feebly; voraciously; hungrily; viciously; hatefully; fiendishly; frantically; frightfully; sadistically.

(See scratch.)

CLAY**adjectives**

clammy; cradling; humble; barren; encumbering; painted; sun-baked; impure; rebellious; unconfined; tenacious; senseless; fruitful; unconsecrated; well-trodden; unconscious; breathless; human; eventful; sodden; reddish; brittle; damp.

verbs

cart—; cast—; chisel—; cleave—; color—; compound—; daub with—; dry—; fashion of—; fire—; form of—; line with—; mix—; moisten—; mould—; paint—; plaster with

—; prepare—; refine—; rise from—; seal with—; shape with—; soil with—; temper —; tread into—; —cements; —hardens; —moulders; —pastes; —resists; —sinks; —succumbs; —wears.

CLEAN

adverbs

hygienically; immaculately; neatly; spotlessly; stainlessly; tidily; trimly; sweetly; refreshingly; satisfactorily; punctiliously; meticulously; fragrantly; wholesomely; healthily; fastidiously; exquisitely; scrupulously; surgically; personally; shiningly; glowingly; delightfully; gratefully; comfortably; perfectly; faultlessly; impeccably; consummately; neatly; sprucely; radiantly; superbly; incredibly; finically; fussily; fanatically; daintily; sturdily; acceptably; passably; indifferently; presumably; appreciably.

CLEAN (v)

adverbs

immaculately; scrupulously; ambitiously; superficially; fussily; diligently; indifferently; ostentatiously; industriously; scientificallly; passably; thoroughly; generally; fastidiously; exquisitely; enviously; orally; spotlessly; surgically; aridly.

(See wash.)

CLEANING

adjectives

distinctive; scientific; effective; exclusive; passable; spasmodic; thorough; general.

CLEANLINESS

adjectives

sterile; sweet; life-saving; fastidious; exquisite; notable; enviable; oral; scrupulous; spotless; personal; surgical; nice; general; arid; sinewy.

verbs

advise —; emphasize —; enjoin —; extol —; honor —; lack —; maintain —; necessitate —; preach —; respect —; sacrifice —; teach —.

(See hygiene.)

CLEAR

adverbs

explicitly; intelligibly; definitely; graphically; unmistakably; beautifully; crystally; unsurpassably; remarkably; unequivocally; decisively; startlingly; essentially; terribly; extraordinarily; easily; smoothly; positively; definitely; absolutely; unquestionably;

obviously; plainly; categorically; incontestably; happily; comfortingly; satisfactorily.

CLEAR (v)

adverbs

tolerably; auspiciously; systematically; substantially; crystally; dramatically; poetically; unequivocally; limpidly; essentially; admirably; partially; annoyingly.

(See clarify, elucidate, explain.)

CLEAR-HEADED

adverbs

shrewdly; naturally; subtly; extremely; alertly; consciously; intentionally; discreetly; unexpectedly; infallibly; precociously; coldly; penetratingly; singularly; astoundingly; cleverly; astutely; craftily; profoundly; discriminatingly; manifestly; obviously; significantly; dangerously; alarmingly; perspicaciously; unwontedly.

CLEARING

adjectives

eloquent; unproductive.

CLEARNESS

adjectives

unaccustomed; ever-increasing; unsurpassable; agonizing; masterly; noonday; crystal; remarkable; sufficient; dramatic; admirable; diminished; poetic; crystalline; unequivocal; decisive; limpid; startling; essential; burning; horrible; nauseous; eerie; abominable; impulsive; calculating.

CLEATS

adjectives

longitudinal; transverse; rubber; football; leather, damaging; dangerous

CLEFT

adjectives

unsunned, mossy; deep; gaping; vertical; narrow; steep.

CLEMENCY

adjectives

executive; merciful; benignant; gracious; bountiful; charitable; magnanimous.

verbs

allow —; beg —; display —; dispose toward —; exercise —; exhibit —; forgive in —; grant —; incline toward —; insure —; offer —; oppose —; promise —; recommend —; soften with —; suggest —; temper with —; — add; — spare.

(See forbearance, mercy.)

CLEMENT

adverbs

mercifully; sympathetically; tolerantly; moderately; mildly; compassionately; humanely; understandingly; unexpectedly; piteously; charitably; ruthfully; sagaciously; wisely; discerningly; generously; benevolently; shrewdly; magnanimously.

CLENCH (v)

adverbs

convulsively; tightly; firmly; unrelentingly; severely; agonizingly; hopelessly; unceasingly; hysterically; tremblingly; abruptly; fearfully; genially; characteristically; appalling; deftly; painfully.

(See clutch.)

CLERGY

adjectives

modest; fashionable; regional; corrupt; parochial; reverend; fanatical.

verbs

benefit by —; connect with —; distinguish —; divide —; exempt —, oust from —; persecute —; robe —; set apart —; support —; unfrock —; — advocates; — authorizes; — consecrates; — devotes; — embraces; — engineers; — ministers; — preaches; — privileges.

(See clergyman, minister)

CLERGYMAN

adjectives

worthy; ordained; well-informed; influential; leading; superannuated; fussy; distinguished; eminent; disgraced; spineless; diffident; respected; deserving; unsuccessful; welcome; elderly; purring.

verbs

abide by —; bar —; confess to —; confide in —; delude —; ordain —; persecute —; qualify as —; revere —; — beseeches; — blesses; — delivers; — endeavors; — intones; — orates; — pleads; — preaches; — teaches; — voices; — waxes.

(See minister.)

CLERIC

adjectives

minor; prim; devout; righteous; exhorting; mild; inoffensive; shepherding; soul-directing.

CLERICAL

adverbs

monotonously; fastidiously; punctiliously; tediously; importantly; primarily; modest-

ly; humbly; pompously; primly; precisely; fanatically; comically; unsuitably; slavishly; humbly; elegantly; gently; mildly; unassumingly; unpretentiously; ostentatiously; flauntingly; worthily; influentially; fussily; sedately.

CLERK

adjectives

shabby; confidential; delicate; officious; trustworthy; discreet; minor, embarrassed; assessing; unsympathetic; dispensing; efficient; obsequious; hard-working; quick-witted; gouging; small; studious; wise, lynx-eyed; vigilant; plodding; sneering, genial; generous; courteous; diligent; satisfactory; busy; conscientious; meticulous; orderly; dapper, impecunious.

verbs

advance —; discharge —; ordain —; promote —; retain —; — accounts; — announces; — collect; — corresponds; — documents, — enters; — greets; — rates; — records; — sells.

(See employee.)

CLEVER

adverbs

notably; strikingly; consummately; diabolically; slyly; fiendishly; peculiarly; artfully; marvellously; adroitly; incredibly; admirably; remarkably; dangerously; palpably; obviously; undeniably; suspiciously; neatly; matchlessly; craftily; masterfully; wonderfully; constitutionally; innately; instinctively; inherently; subtly; cunningly; capably; competently; proficiently; deftly; discreetly; handily.

CLEVERNESS

adjectives

notable; insolent; insinuating; satiric; striking; meretricious; considerable; consummate.

verbs

accompany with —; deceive with —; display —; envy —; exhibit —; market —; necessitate —; perform with —; question —; reward —; shed —.

(See skill, ingenuity.)

CLICK

adjectives

faint; whispered; resolute; dry; animated; soulless; jarring; indignant; responsive; metallic; sharp; hollow; emphatic; mysterious; mechanical; significant.

CLICK (v)

adverbs

teasingly; faintly; animatedly; indignantly; metallicallly; jauntily; gaily; significantly; spontaneously; mechanically; repeatedly; intermittently.

(See sound.)

CLIENT

adjectives

trembling; desirable; gilded; prospective; fair; courtroom; stolid; indifferent; obstinate; timid; whilom; unfortunate; parasitical; rich; likely; uninvited; much-injured; oppressed; distinguished.

CLIENTELE

adjectives

discriminating; conservative; distinguished; congenial; refined; select; restricted; discerning; diversified; financial; desirable; exacting; influential; fine.

CLIFF

adjectives

smooth; vertical; lofty; abrupt; ebony; frowning; iron-stained; black; distant; ochre; scarped; hoary; jutting; fringing; treacherous; honeycombed; populous; inaccessible; naked; formidable; perpendicular; snowy; desolate; picturesque; precipitous; ragged; rude; radiant; unexpected; perilous; buttressed; stupendous; abrupt; craggy; majestic; impending; fearful; steep; frosty; sheer; rugged; overhanging; reeking; implacable; cloudy; haughty; cloud-encircled; broken; great; colossal; lofty; gigantic; tremendous; high; mighty; towering; giant; barren; bald; bare; wild; tinted; tortuous; weathered; wind-worn; crumbling; jagged; crude; sinister; grotesque; fantastic; limestone; granite; rocky; thorn-clad; narrow; iron-walled; ferny; orchard-crowned; heavily wooded; forest-covered; icebound; broad; bold; receding; sculptured; sloping.

verbs

clamber up —; climb —; fall from —; overhang —; peer from —; reconnoiter —; scale —; skirt —; slither over —; suspend from —; throw from —; tumble from —; — looms up; — rises; — sinks.

(See crag, precipice.)

CLIMATE

adjectives

dry; marvelous; summer; outdoor; world-famous; incomparable; mild; kindly; inviting; pleasant; enervating; rugged; healthful; bracing; life-prolonging; gracious; superb; gentle; beneficent; malignant; semitropical; oppressive; delicious; glowing; balmy; invigorating; divers (pl); burning; listless; villainous; various (pl); boreal; hyperequatorial; bland; trying; exhausting; arctic; dry; sultry; severe; trick; tropical; exhilarating; salubrious; temperate; genial; frowning; delightful, subduing; smiling; perfect; year-round; propitious; equable; fittest; tranquil; ocean; lovely; stern; excellent; unbearable; bitter; forbidding; rigorous; harsh; rotten; poisonous; arid; high; wonderful; winter; southern; atmospheric; variable; capricious; altered; seasonal; coldest; humid; torrid; damp; changing

verbs

accustom to —; adapt to —; ascribe to —; chart —; malign —; record —; seek —; succumb to —; — affects; — batters; — braces; — depends on; — destroys; — devastates; — discourages; — invigorates; — irritates; — enlivens; — prevails; — ravages; — restores; — revives; — sickens; — stimulates.

(See weather.)

CLIMAX

adjectives

characteristic; appalling; fit; momentous; glorious; culminant; unforgettable; sad; dramatic; exquisite; progressive; prepared; surprising; approaching; autumnal; frolicsome; disgraceful; ingenious; horrifying; grandstand; poignant; emotional; proper; unexpected; thunderous; oratorical; inevitable; marvelous; stupendous; glowing; inescapable; pulsating; deft; unsatisfactory; lightninglike.

verbs

abate at —; ascend to —; culminate in —; deduce —; delay —; delight in —; foreshadow —; hurdle to —; lax after —; postpone —; prelude —; prepare for —; rise to —; — dies; — excites; — interests; — occurs; — surprises.

(See culmination, extreme.)

CLIMAX (v)

adverbs

inevitably; appallingly; momentously; gloriously; unforgettable; dramatically; exquisitely; disgracefully; horrifyingly; poignant-

ly; emotionally; unexpectedly; oratorically; marvelously; stupendously; tragically; comically.

(See finish.)

CLIMB

adjectives

lewd; beastly; upward; breezy; steady; wonderful; sporty; muscle-racking; long; hard; uphill; winding; persistent; plodding; blistering; dizzy.

verbs

accomplish —; ascend —; attain —; boast of —; cease —; enjoy —; gird for —; mount to —; negotiate —; prepare for —; reconnoiter for —; scale —; spur to —; toil up —; — excites; — exhausts; — exhilarates; — fatigues; — thrills; — wearies.

(See ascent.)

CLIMB (v)

adverbs

nimbly; perversely; strenuously; reluctantly; desperately; lamely; steadily; ploddingly; dizzily; dexterously; skillfully; laboriously; unceasingly; determinedly.

(See clamber, scale.)

CLIMBER

adjectives

expert; social; respectable; superior; snobbish; repulsed; wonderful; ambitious; intrepid; mountain; indefatigable; aggressive.

CLIMBING

adjectives

hot; venturesome; exhausting; tedious; fruitless; arduous.

CLIME

adjectives

serene; inclement; cloudless; delightful; sunless; inhospitable; blissful; celestial; rougher; torrid; pleasant; eastern; drear; hostile; sunny; glorious; radiant; changeable; distant; genial; unknown; capricious; fair; happy; scenic; southern; rigorous.

CLING (v)

adverbs

adhesively; tenaciously; desperately; blindly; credulously; firmly; faithfully; purposefully; heavily; persistently; timorously; affectionately; endearingly; invariably; exhaustingly.

(See hang.)

CLINIC

adjectives

public; impersonal; domestic; courteous; private; convenient; indispensable.

verbs

admit to —; attach to —; attend —; conduct —; contribute to —; endow —; establish —; extol —; install —; institute —; maintain —; practise in —; subsidize —; support —; visit —; — adjusts; — administers; — advises; — cures; — diagnoses; — discovers; — investigates; — observes; — records; — specializes; — surveys; — tabulates; — treats.

(See school, instruction, institution.)

CLIP (v)

adverbs

fantastically; closely; raggedly; dexterously; evenly; painfully; skillfully; roughly.

(See trim.)

CLIPPER

adjectives

lofty; heavy; sparred; lean; graceful; swift.

CLIQUE

adjectives

irresponsible; campus; mutinous; ruling; esoteric; secret; nominating.

CLOAK

adjectives

leopard-skin; hooded; constitutional; bad-fitting; ludicrous; tattered; snatched; feathery; dusky; frieze, cardinal; ungathered; shimmering; girlish; sodden; voluminous; long; sweeping; tinsel; mantled; impervious; full

verbs

bear under—; bury in—; drape—about draw—; envelop in—; fashion—; fasten— garment in—; line—; loose—; pluck off— raise—; spread—; stain—; wrap in—conceals; —covers; —disguises; —hides —hoods; —mantles; —masks; —protects; —secretes; —shelters; —warms.

(See coat, mask, garment, disguise.)

CLOAK (v)

adjectives

constantly; completely; ludicrously; shimmeringly; voluminously; sweepingly; imperviously; snugly; warmly; comfortably; parsimoniously.

(See conceal, mask.)

CLOCK

adjectives

brass-bound; clanging; unvarying; vigilant; ingenious; tall; glowing; synchronous; illuminated; noisy; chiming; solemn; dignified; pine; delirious.

verbs

read—; set—; wind—; —alarms; —chimes; —clangs; —a disagree; —fools; —gains; —heralds; —indicates; —knells; —lies; —misses; —rings; —strikes; —ticks off; —tolls; —trembles; —vibrates; —warns.
(See watch.)

CLOD

adjectives

finite; loamy; frozen; wormy; icy; kneaded; sluggish; plow-cloven.

CLOISTER

adjectives

shady; open; solemn; personal; dilapidated; mournful; monkish; restful; beautiful.

CLOISTERED

adjectives

conventionally; monastically; happily; willingly; voluntarily; perpetually; consecratedly; religiously; inviolably; piously; holily; devoutly; reverently; fervidly; eagerly; blessedly; prayerfully; securely; unassailably; safely.

CLOSE

adjectives

summary; speedy; rapid; long-expected; official; bloody; glorious; victorious; tragic; rollicking; undramatic.

CLOSE (v)

adverbs

securely; peremptorily; lazily; reluctantly; abruptly; grimly; instantly; spasmodically; virtually; unexpectedly; wistfully; hermetically; discreetly; summarily; officially; victoriously; tragically.

(See terminate, end.)

CLOSENESS

adjectives

furtive; essential; unwinking.

CLOSET

adjectives

well-filled; portable; glazed; stuffy; cedar; hall; dark; tiny; shallow; obscure.

verbs

air—; conceal in—; creep from—; crowd—; deposit in—; enclose in—; force—; hide in—; imprison in—; invade—; lock in—; occupy—; recess in—; repose in—; retire into—; retreat into—; rummage in—; seclude in—; secrete in—; shut in—; store in—; unlock—; ventilate—.
(See chamber, room, recess.)

CLOSE-TONGUED

adverbs

discreetly; prudently; wisely; judiciously; sagely; quietly; thoughtfully; reflectively; unusually; habitually; philosophically; astutely; cleverly; laconically; reticently; safely; invariably; cautiously; warily; circumspectly; loyally; smartly; consistently; shrewdly.

CLOT

adjectives

convenient; cohesive; fibrous; embolic; gelatinous; hardened; semisolid; stubborn.

verbs

coagulate in—; cohere in—; congeal into—; dissolve—; form—; mass in—; mat with —; melt—; —cements; —checks; —hardens; —lumps; —stems.

CLOTH

adjectives

worsted; patented; irreproachable; beautiful; nonshrinkable; sturdy; long-fibred; handsome; silver-striped; imported; rugged; soft; subdued; fine-textured; rich; dressy; quality; cool; smart; suave; silky; smooth-textured; wool; long-wearing; summer; unfinished; featherweight; zephyrweight; superlative; firm; striped; twoply; knife-edge; durable; baize; painted; elegant; hair; spotless; brocaded; coarse; fluttering; thin; cotton; vile; greasy; trailing; polishing; draped; snowy; immaculate.

verbs

adorn—; bias—; cast-over; darn—; emerge from—; finger—; gather—; saturate—; shroud in—; spin—; strain through—; weave—; wrap in—; —adorns; —hangs; —indicates.

(See fabric, wool, silk, cotton, drapery, material.)

CLOTHE (v)

adverbs

comfortably; miserably; profusely; uniformly; irreproachably; beautifully; handsomely; coolly; smartly; suavely; spotless-

ly; coarsely; immaculately; vilely; seductively; temptingly; ravishingly; glamorously; appropriately; faultlessly; inappropriately; incongruously; formally; ordinarily; voluminously; hideously; drablv

(See dress, attire.)

CLOTHED

adverbs

richly; elaborately; gaudily; wretchedlv; fully; scantily; shabbily; raggedly; luxuriously; carefully; elegantly; carelessly; recklessly; absurdly; fashionably; ridiculously; ludicrously; honorably; unfashionably; garishly; laughably; gaily; seductively; gorgeously; glamorously; rakishly; awkwardly; incongruously; outlandishly; expensively; cheaply; smartly; handsomely; drably; extravagantly; economically.

CLOTHES

adjectives

gay; seductive; feminine; tempting; gorgeous; ravishing; glamorous; bright; fluttering; sensible; fresh; clean; appropriate; harmonized; picture-book; well-cut; ready-made; fashionable; faultless; evening; unkempt; dusty; bedraggled; ragged; patched; town; shiny; stained; dirty; cast-off; inappropriate; lanky; ill-fitting; loose-hanging; awkward; free; incongruous; horrible; dreadful; deplorable; bizarre; rakish; gaudy; nobby; vivid; outlandish; astonishing; everyday; working; riding; queer; country; shabby; summer; immaculate; disordered; ordinary; patriarchal; expensive; swaddling; drenched; bespattered; mud-covered; formal; voluminous; Easter; foolish; smart; dependable; famous; individualized; well-tailored; fine; hand-tailored; comfortable; hideous; baggy; dowdy; string-colored; advertised; pepper-and-salt; drab.

CLOTHING

adjectives

ragged; tailored; travel-stained; indispensable; fastidious; tattered; cast-off; sad; nondescript; complicated; soiled; frayed; legal; dreadful; russet; mortal; small; scant; flashy; drenched; ruined; seedy; personal.

verbs

alter—; array in—; bare of—; cast off—; closet—; design—; discolor—; display—; divest of—; doff—; don—; fashion—; lack—; launder—; model—; outwear—;

penetrate—; purvey—; refurbish—; rend—; renew—; saturate—; store—; strip off—; style—; swaddle in—; tailor—; tatter—; vest in—; —allures; —belies; —chafes; —denotes; —expresses; —flutters; —masquerades.

(See dress, raiment, apparel.)

CLOUD

adjectives

slate-colored; puffy; snow-white; gray-blue; mauve; silver; opaline; dense; glittering; golden; crisp; hazy; bluish; sun-filled; dazzling; thin; misty; drifting; passing; hurrying; scattering; rolling; racing; soaring; flying; scudding; broken; rifted; wild; black; frayed; breaking; gritty; paunchy; blood-colored; bulbous; swollen; cumulus; dark; darkening; endless; sullen; rolling; disastrous; angry; menacing; thunder; lowering; heavy; shapeless; curtain; exemplary; leaking; massed; low-hanging; opaque; distant; tangible; unvarying; tiniest; wind-spun; mysterious; mountain; smoke; desolate; incandescent; moon; crimson; flitting; flaky; eternal; sanguine; wind-driven; mantling; dangerous; glimmering; wrinkled; coifing; airy; veiling; purple; fugitive; pasturing; delicate; radiant; coppery; eddying; foggy; melting; lachrymose; mournful; embattled; scattered; perpetual; thick; sun-rimmed; sacred; chariot; sunset; darksome; rainy; luminous; vast; severing; bursting; downpouring; sullen; brilliant; serrate; smothered; lurid; dull; restless; sundering; envious; massive; gilded; fleecy; flowing; hovering; fat; clammy; perturbed; poisonous; westward-stationed; murmurous; suffocating; interwoven; tear-laden; battlemented; dripping; many-folded; perceptible; pillared; inky; irrevocable; feathery; dusking; orange; infernal; sulphurous; amber; canvas; cinerous; wondrous; rosy; billowy; soft-gray; sable.

verbs

ascend to—s; aspire to—s; bivouac in—; checker with—s; cleave—s; clothe in—; curtain with—s; deck with—; descend from—; fan off—; float in—; gild—; lose in—; penetrate—; pierce—; ride upon—; sail on—; slip into—; vanish into—; withdraw into—; wreathe in—; —billows; —blankets; —blots out; —creeps up; —curls; —darkens; —descends; —dims; —discharges; —disperses; —drenches; —drifts; —flees; —freaks; —gushes; —hides; —hovers; —hurries; —lifts; —melts;

—menaces; —mottles; —mounts; —musters; —obscures; —obstructs; —overcasts; —overshadows; —a part; —a pockmark the sky; —races; —rebuffs; —a scatter; —screens; —scurries; —shrouds; —smoulders; —soars; —a stream by; —sweeps down; —swirls up; —threatens; —vanishes; —veils; —wanders; —weeps; —whitens; —wings by.

CLOUD (v)

adverbs

heavily; densely; hazily; mistily; rollingly; scuddingly; blackly; sullenly; disastrously; mysteriously; foggily; mournfully; sulphureously; luridly.

(See shade.)

CLOUDLESS

adverbs

gloriously; beautifully; brightly; brilliantly; dazzlingly; radiantly; sunnily; garishly; refulgently; pitilessly; mercilessly; hotly; breathlessly; happily; luckily; fortunately; joyously; splendidly; magnificently; enchantingly; pleasantly; delightfully; ravishingly; pleasurablely; refreshingly; cheeringly; enjoyably; utterly.

CLOUDY

adverbs

mistily; darkly; rosily; densely; hazily; thinly; thickly; completely; partly; occasionally; wildly; gloomily; sullenly; dismal y; angrily; windily; mysteriously; suddenly; delicately; foggily; perpetually; brokenly; luridly; fleecily; suffocatingly; surprisingly; hopelessly; ominously; menacingly; discouragingly; faintly; muggily; dunly; distressingly; disturbingly.

CLOVER

adjectives

incarnate; scented; sweet-smelling; blooming; nodding; bee-calling.

CLOWN

adjectives

sweet; bungling; loutish; sad; yawning; brokenhearted; roguish; impudent; grimacing; rollicking; whimsical; appreciated.

verbs

play—; —antics; —burlesques; —caricatures; —entertains; —farces; —frolics; —grimaces; —jigs; —mimics; —pantomimes; —portrays; —somersaults; —taunts.

(See fool.)

CLOWN (v)

adverbs

professionally; hilariously; divertingly; sophisticatedly; loutishly; roguishly; impudently; grimacingly; rollickingly; whimsically.

(See jest.)

CLOWNISH

adverbs

roguishly; impudently; whimsically; comically; madly; foolishly; provokingly; everlastingly; incurably; teasingly; irresistibly; boorishly; waggishly; jocosely; roughly; innocently; merrily; blithely; joyously; boyishly; entertainingly; rowdily; indecorously; unbecomingly; extravagantly; horridly; amusingly; unwontedly; hilariously; habitually; delicately; deliberately; unceasingly; incessantly; tiresomely.

CLUB

(society)

adjectives

influential; literary; luxurious; attractive; sumptuous; social; enthusiastic; industrial; exclusive; permanent; flourishing; musical.

verbs

affiliate with—; associate with—; bar from—; “blackball” from—; charter—; contribute to—; form—; found—; house—; organize—; pledge to—; preside over—; —assembles; —benefits from; —convenes; —elects; —springs up

(See organization, association.)

CLUB

(weapon)

adjectives

mossy; powerful; formidable; threatening; respect-inspiring; sturdy; purposeful.

verbs

arm with—; bat with—; batter with—; bear—; brandish—; carve—; clutch—; cudgel with—; exercise—; extend—; flog with—; flourish—; hurl—; rule with—; strike with—; subdue with—; submit to—; threaten with—; whirl—; wield—; yield to—.

(See cudgel, bat.)

CLUBFOOTED

adverbs

unfortunately; hopelessly; irremediably; crookedly; monstrously; hideously; slightly; pathetically; unmistakably; noticeably;

grotesquely; fantastically; outlandishly; miserably; wretchedly; helplessly; strangely; pitifully; woefully.

(See crippled.)

CLUCK (v)

adverbs

busily; anxiously; industriously; maternally; absorbedly; endlessly; cheerfully; fondly; pleasantly; unrestrainedly.

(See chatter.)

CLUE

adjectives

inescapable; priceless; vital; suggestive; recondite; fancied; elusive; definite; flawless; tangible; exhausted; magnificent; startling; surprising; bewildering; slender.

verbs

discover—; divulge—; efface—; follow up—; join—s; muddle up—; produce—; recognize—; scatter—s; strike upon—; tackle—; thread—s together; trace—; track down—; uncover—; unearth—; unravel—; yield—; —convicts; —crumbles; —guides; —indicates; —perplexes; —puzzles; —solves; —warns.

(See intimation, hint.)

CLUMP (v)

adverbs

aimlessly; monotonously; painfully; laboriously; tiredly; woefully; miserably; desolately; lachrymosely; loutishly; rudely.

(See thump.)

CLUMSINESS

adjectives

grotesque; intolerable; wasteful; massive; inexcusable; wanton; marked.

verbs

accentuate—; attend with—; decry—; display—; feign—; lack—; perform with—; ridicule—; simulate—; —annoys.

(See awkwardness.)

CLUMSY

adverbs

childishly; awkwardly; gawkily; inexpertly; adorably; provokingly; vexatiously; unconsciously; involuntarily; obviously; charmingly; ludicrously; ridiculously; laughably; cheerfully; momentarily; naturally; objectionably; unnecessarily; foolishly; unluckily; ungraciously; hopelessly; helplessly; bashfully; shyly; painfully.

CLUSTER

adjectives

superb; globular; kindling; luscious; indefatigable; delicate; shining; drowsy; dense; vivid; telltale; peaceful; gleaming; grapelike; many-branched; rich.

verbs

assemble in—; cultivate—; emerge from—; form in—; gather in—; group in—; halve—; join—; pluck—; swarm in—; tear—; unite in—; —collects; —droops.

(See group.)

CLUSTER (v)

adverbs

gayly; abundantly; luxuriously; lusciously; lovingly; globularly; delicately; gleamingly; richly; darksome.

(See crowd.)

CLUTCH

adjectives

detaining; fibrous; ungainly; evil; frantic.

verbs

avoid—; clasp in—es; draw into—es; escape—; evade—; fasten—es; free from—; grasp in—es; grip in—; lock in—es; seize in—; snatch from—es; strive in—es; struggle in—es; trap in—es; wrench from—es.

(See grasp, grip, hold.)

CLUTCH (v)

adverbs

frantically; conclusively; desperately; instinctively; covetously; rapaciously; nervously; unconsciously; detainingly; vigorously; fiercely; fanatically.

(See grasp, grip.)

COACH

adjectives

ponderous; gilded; lazy; decayed; liveried; rolling; hackney; rumbling; gilt; clumsy; deserted; ancient; motor; imperial; rattling; elaborate; dingy; passenger; lurching.

verbs

alight from—; attend—; carve—; convey in—; draw—; gild—; hire—; jog along in—; journey in—; ornament—; travel in—; upset—; —approaches; —careens, —jolts; —jounces; —rumbles; —speeds on; —traverses.

(See carriage.)

COACHMAN

adjectives

superannuated; ridiculous; stiff; dignified; glossy; supercilious; liveried; crest-emblazoned.

COADJUTANT

adverbs

willingly; profitably; politically; conveniently; favorably; suspiciously; heartily; voluntarily; reluctantly; cheerfully; agreeably; confessedly; admittedly; avowedly; acquiescently; contentedly.

COAL

adjectives

dull; burning; glowing; red; roseate; glimmering; living; dying; soft; purloined; hard.

verbs

bake on—; char—; devour—; fire—; fuel with—; heave—; ignite—; kindle—; lay on—; power by—; quench—; rake—; scuttle—; transport—; —darkens; —emits gas; —glows; —soils.

(See carbon, ember.)

COALESCENT

adverbs

actually; easily; monotonously; valuably; scientifically; fortunately; probably; amazingly; surprisingly; indistinguishably; homologously; convertibly.

COAL FIELDS

adjectives

bleak; dreary; grime-shrouded; honey-combed; exhausted; abandoned; producing; pit-fallen; valuable; wealth-yielding; worked-out; anthracite; bituminous; lignite.

verbs

capture—; cede— to; conserve—; control—; dominate—; employ in—; exhaust—; exploit—; inherit—; invade—; replenish from—; transport from—; utilize—; value—; work—; —boom; —extend; —range; —supply.

COALITION

adjectives

favorable; fresh; genuine; lasting; instantaneous; political; superfluous; tardy.

verbs

ally in—; blend in—; federate—; form—; fuse in—; improvise—; support—; unite

in—; —aids; —connects; —forces; —insures; —offers.

(See alliance, union.)

COARSE

adverbs

disagreeably; abominably; intolerably; unbearably; basely; bluntly; carelessly; hideously; unutterably; stupidly; pathetically; odiously; blatantly; insufferably; awkwardly; boorishly; intentionally; deliberately; unpardonably; barbarously; indecorously; ribaldly; tawdrily; vulgarly; hoydenishly; rowdily; shockingly; heavily; horridly; monstrously; obtrusively; outlandishly; impossibly.

COARSENESS

adjectives

crass; disgusting; homely; hopeless; innate; gorged; humiliating; savage; revolting; provincial; vulgar; unvarying.

verbs

acquire—; alleviate—; display—; exhibit—; modify—; pardon—; polish off—; refine—; retain—; sand away—; smooth—; —embarrasses; —inflames; —irks; —irritates; —rasps; —vexes.

(See rudeness, vulgarity.)

COAST

adjectives

unguarded; rock-bound; frequented; desolate; craggy; foggy; adjacent; perilous; eerie; crystal; lowly; bold; sea; sandy; high; verdant; pathless; imperfect; shining; chalk; viny; inhospitable; picturesque; trimmed; rectangular; fateful; misty; extended; iron-bound; remarkable; rebelling; melancholy; weather-beaten; forlorn; murky; azure; colorful, historic; rough; diverted; irregular; dangerous; harborless; barren; indented; shallow; flat; tranquil; elongated; sun-kissed.

verbs

abide on—; batter—; blockade—; border—; depart from—; enlarge—; expel from—; fortify—; guard—; invade—; land on—; move up—; patrol—; pebble—; scout—; skirt—; spy—; travel along—.

(See shore, beach.)

COAT

adjectives

tattered; greasy; dirty; damaged; dusty; shiny; comfortable; dinner; expensive; heavy; shapeless; buttoned; tawny; rhythm-

le; striped; outer; flimsy; cloth; pajama; sopping; laced; collarless; soft; fleecy; fresh; clean; distinguished; simple; boxy; tailored; custom-made; threadbare; protective; stunning; immaculate; voluminous; enticing; frogged; magic; russet; fetching; fustian; holiday; shabby; smartest; useful; raglan.

verbs

clothe in—; design—; discolor—; divest of—; dry-clean—; embroider—; encase in—; fray—; gird with—; jacket in—; model—; peel off—; press—; provide—; ruin—; seam—; split—; strip off—; style —; tailor—; tatter—; weave—; —envelops; —glitters; —protects; —warms.

(See garment, overcoat.)

COAT TAIL

adjectives

dangling; elongated; formal; flippant; funereal; restless; tentaculate; twisting; sweeping.

verbs

alter—; cling to—; embroider—; fray—; hoist—; line—; press—; rend—; shorten—; soil—; suspend from—; tatter—; tread on—; wrinkle—; —covers; —drags; —protects.

(See coat.)

COAX (v)

adverbs

irresistibly; tantalizingly; endearingly; slyly; treacherously; lewdly; sweetly; angelically.

(See persuade.)

CORWEB

adjectives

dusty; patterned; glittering; hanging; iridescent.

verbs

abound with—s; brush away—; capture in—; dart from—; elude—; enmesh in—; ensnare in—; entangle in—; entwine in—; evade—; fringe with—; lace with—; spin—; strain in—; struggle in—; weave —; —s gather; —hangs from; —traps.

(See web, net, snare, network.)

COCK

adjectives

belligerent; bullying; cavalier; calcarate; defiant; domineering; clarion-sounding; game; strutting; spur-brandishing; vain-glorious; vanquishing; victorious.

verbs

breed—s; excite—; —announces the morn; —battles; —crows; —heralds the dawn; —pecks; —perches; —rages; —scurries; —struts.

(See fowl, bird, rooster.)

COCKNEY

adverbs

unmistakably; markedly; rowdily; frankly; honestly; loyally; toughly; helpfully; sturdily; stoutly; idly; unaffectedly; heartily; healthily; humbly; chaffingly; churlishly; sorriely; originally; raffishly; menially; clownishly.

COCKROACH

adjectives

defiant; glistening; horned; invading; inexpugnable; scurrying; ubiquitous; crackling; reddish-brown; filthy; vile; obscene; offensive; nasty; foul; abominable; beastly; repulsive; immodest.

verbs

abound with—es; bait—; crush—; detest—; exterminate—; plague with—; poison—; rid of—; spray—; —infests; —multiplies; —scuds; —scurries; —wanders.

(See insect.)

COCK-SURE

adverbs

calmly, confidently; deeply; professedly; unshakably; arrogantly; egotistically; positively; provokingly; determinedly; doggedly; happily; vainly; insolently; loquaciously; tranquilly; blandly; foolishly; swaggeringly; magnificently; smugly; brassily; brazenly; heedlessly; cavalierly; importantly; blusteringly.

COCKTAIL

adjectives

aromatic; relaxing; reassuring; shudder-producing; stimulating; sticky; welcome.

verbs

chill—; concoct—; dispatch—; down—; drain—; flavor—; ice—; join in—; level—; mix—; partake of—; soak up—; tolerate—; vary—; water—; —exhilarates; —intoxicates; —quickens; —stimulates; —warms.

(See drink, liquor, whiskey.)

COCOON

adjectives

dainty; clumsy; fragile; silken; bark-powdered; suspended; swinging; silver-grey; ovate; webby.

verbs

burst from—; emerge from— encase in—;
enclose in—; envelop in—; flutter from—;
raise from—; spin—; swathe in—; tend—;
weave—; —expels; —flowers; —hatches.

(See envelop, case.)

CODE

adjectives

changing; rigid; moral; unwritten; ambitious; voluminous; detailed; accepted; logical; traditional; ruthless; peculiar; lasting; ancient; true; rigorous; artificial; strict; odious; professed; sexual; chivalrous; elaborate; social.

verbs

decipher—; draft—; elaborate—; enforce—; formulate—; guard—; honor—impose—; intercept—; interpret—; jeopardize—; observe—; preserve—; protect—relay—; respect—; sanction—; subject to—translate—; —amends; —restricts; —systematizes.

(See system, law, legislation)

COEFFICIENT

adverbs

clannishly; collusively; concertedly; unanimously; fraternally; companionably; collectively; jointly; amazingly; surprisingly; remarkably; notoriously; supremely.

COEQUAL

adverbs

evenly; symmetrically; adaptably; broadly; generously; good-humoredly; amiably; cooperatively; affably; placidly; serenely; scrupulously; carefully, contentedly, apparently; notoriously; easily.

COERCION

adjectives

vulgar; parental; ruthless; painstaking; deliberate; wily.

verbs

advocate—; apply—; bar—; control by—; drive to—; employ—; exercise—; gain by—; govern by—; irk by—; oppose—; rebel at—; resist—; resort to—; restrain by—; retain by—; separate by—; submit to—; —antagonizes; —inflames; —intimidates.

(See compulsion, force, restraint, constraint.)

COERCIVE

adverbs

illegally; substantially; disagreeably; officially; brutally; martially; enforceably; necessarily; forcibly; violently; inexorably; irresistibly; peremptorily; ruthlessly; cruelly; intolerably; authoritatively; unjustly; outrageously; unreasonably; unlawfully; unjustifiably; inauspiciously; injudiciously; openly; furtively; slyly; actually.

COFFEE

adjectives

steaming; strong; savory; weak; adulterated; delicious; best; morning; aromatic; muddy-looking; tepid; syrupy; finest; selected; black; rancid.

verbs

brew—; cultivate—; grind—; gulp down—; ice—; imbibe—; market—; percolate—; pound—; roast—; serve—; sniff—; sweeten—; tend—; tin—; wash down with—; yield—; —refreshes; —rouses; —stales; —stimulates; —wakens; —weakens.

(See tea, drink.)

COFFER

adjectives

depleted; hoarded; mouldy; grudging; opulent; overflowing; well-guarded.

verbs

bind—; burden—; burst—; bury in—; deposit in—; enrich—; force—; hoard in—; lay up in—; line—; ornament—; plunder—; preserve in—; ransack—; seal—; secure—stuff—; suck—dry; swell—; treasure in—; —yields.

(See treasury.)

COFFIN

adjectives

insignificant; sumptuous; unlowered; precious; naked; flaming; rude; hard; misshapen; stately; large.

verbs

attend—; bear—; confine in—; decorate—; disinter—; encase in—; inter in—; mourn at—; remove from—; rest in—; rob—; seal—; sleep in—; stand around—; trail—; transport—; view—; weep at—; —receives; —sinks.

(See casket, case.)

COGITATE (v)

adverbs

gravely; deeply; absorbedly; perplexedly; abstrusely; abstractedly; studiously; frowningly; fixedly.

(See meditate, think.)

COGITATION

adjectives

gloomy; matrimonial; fragmentary; groping; manifold.

COIFFURE

adjectives

rustling; waved; elaborate; charming; conservative; monstrous; ingenious; gleaming; eccentric; affected; severe; elegant; sculptured.

COIL

adjectives

adamantine; tortured; lustrous; ceaseless; flat; irregular; steel; long; snakelike; hideous; opal; cumbrous; temporal; brilliant; mortal; collapsed; limp; shining; twisting

COIL (v)

adverbs

lavishly; ceaselessly; flatly; irregularly; hideously; cumbrously; limply; twistingly; intricately.

(See twist.)

COIN

adjectives

fair; bogus; deceptive; well-worked; unadulterated; glittering; nimble; ancient, valuable; artificial; rare.

verbs

assort—s; collect—s; convert into—; counterfeit—; deposit—; devalue—; fashion—; hoard—s; melt—; mold—; mutilate—; pocket—; press—; stamp—; treasure—; uncover—; unearth—; value—; —circulates—; —clinks—; —depreciates—; —represents—; —wears thin.

(See cash, money, metal.)

COINCIDE (v)

adverbs

exactly; oddly; strangely; sardonically; singularly; amazingly; romantically; happily; fortunately; curiously; minutely; unexpectedly; tragically; occasionally; extraordinarily; crazily; closely.

(See agree.)

COINCIDENCE

adjective

strange; odd; singular; sardonic; happy; horrible; cruel; amazing; romantic; lucky; mere; crazy; curious; minute; unexpected; accidental; unusual; overdone; tragic; occasional; extraordinary; powerful; unfortunate; uncomfortable; suggestive.

verbs

discern—; discuss—; evidence—; illustrate—; involve—; marvel at—; report—; strike—; witness—; wonder at—; —amazes—; —blends—; —confounds—; —occurs—; —startles.

(See correspondence, agreement.)

COLD

(illness)

adjectives

harrassing; head; chest; bronchial; miserable; stubborn.

verbs

dispose toward—; down by—; engender—; expose to—; guard against—; indispose by—; nurse—; predispose to—; resist—; subject to—; —lowers resistance—; —strikes—; —subsides—; —weakens.

(See sickness.)

COLD

(weather)

adjectives

hostile; icy; intense; biting; deadly; stinging; cruel; casual; arctic; deathlike; encroaching; inescapable; bitter; paralyzing; freezing; wondrous; immense; retreating; purifying; interminable; midnight; piercing; stubborn; extreme; troublesome; ambient; heavy; penetrating; Stygian; monstrous.

verbs

blanket against—; brave—; chatter with—; endure—; expose to—; huddle in—; inure to—; paralyze by—; resist—; stem—; —abates—; —bites—; —blasts—; —creeps in—; —freezes—; —nips—; —persists—; —pinches—; —refreshes.

(See winter.)

COLD

adverbs

uncomfortably; intolerably; unfortunately; impossibly; frigidly; biting; piercingly; icily; wintrily; disagreeably; inconveniently; unpleasantly; uninvitingly; unluckily;

terrifically; dreadfully; frightfully; unnecessarily; dangerously; intensely; cruelly; penetratingly; increasingly; freezingly; nippily; perilously; unbearably.

COLD-HEARTED

adverbs

bitterly; unpleasantly; disturbingly; relentlessly; cruelly; outrageously; inhumanly; unsympathetically; terribly; dreadfully; incurably; habitually; temperamentally; constitutionally; obviously; manifestly; shamefully; unbelievably; astonishingly; actually; selfishly; naturally; inexplicably; fearfully; inexorably; uncharitably; unfortunately.

COLDNESS

adjectives

dewy; incisive; still; sudden; faithless; superficial; wintry; relentless; increasing; contemptuous; supreme; lofty; studied; mortified; intellectual; selfish; fancied; disdainful.

COLLABORATE (v)

adverbs

unreservedly; successfully; harmoniously; artfully; skilfully; imaginatively; superbly; brilliantly; startlingly; enthusiastically.

(See work, cooperate.)

COLLABORATION

adjectives

direct; efficient; permanent; enduring; spiritual.

COLLAPSE

adjectives

moral; constant; painful; cataclysmic; progressive; widespread; nervous; complete; disgraceful; simulated; eventual; imminent; inevitable; pretended; subsequent; tragic; alleged; disastrous.

verbs

fall into—; guard against—; hasten—; insure—; predict—; shrink in—; sink into—; verge on—; —discourages; presage—.

(See exhaustion, failure, ruin.)

COLLAPSE (v)

adverbs

utterly; invariably; tragically; partially; fatally; completely; ruinously; disastrously; fearfully; wretchedly; dramatically.

(See fall.)

COLLAPSIBLE

adverbs

conveniently; laughably; comically; dangerously; perilously; easily; cleverly; cunningly; neatly; handily; ingeniously; tidily; quickly; instantly; disastrously; momentarily; tragically.

COLLAR

adjectives

ermine; greasy; soft; fur; oppressive; enormous; clerical; obdurate; snug; upstanding; celluloid; muzzle; resplendent; faultless; diminutive; onerous.

verbs

crane at—; engrave—; fumble with—; harness in—; insert in—; jewel—; pleat—; ring with—; slip out of—; split—; strain at—; suspend from—; tug at—; —bands; —binds; —chains; —chokes; —encircles; —encompasses; —fettters; —ornaments; —restrains; —shrinks; —wreathes; —yields; —yokes.

COLLEAGUE

adjectives

word-compelling; melancholy; congressional; conscientious; efficient; critical; turbulent; immediate; peripheral; redoubtable; ardent; gifted; pagan; older; experienced; artful; disgruntled; atrabilious; professional; distinguished.

verbs

aid—; ally with—; assemble—s; associate with—; bow to—; cooperate with—; debate with—; emulate—; enjoin—; favor—; inveigle—into; lead—; sever from—.

(See associate, accessory, ally.)

COLLECT (v)

adverbs

painlessly; systematically; haphazardly; eagerly; privately; scientifically; gloriously; remarkably; exclusively; posthumously; dramatically; actively; cantankerously; indiscriminately; laboriously; sedulously; periodically; assiduously.

(See accumulate, group.)

COLLECTION

adjectives

wonderful; arresting; suggestive; pretentious; rare; attractive; ponderous; complete; expensive; priceless; weird; heterogeneous; haphazard; motley; vague; private; interesting; useful; fair; authentic; miscellaneous; entertaining; tolerable; ave-

rage; classified; individual; comprehensive; annotated; voluminous; scientific; varied; hideous; exciting; representative; enticing; adequate; imaginative; brilliant; extensive; world; superb; spring; advanced; copious; incongruous; considerable; notable; vast; glorious; remarkable; exclusive; thrilling; posthumous; original; magnificent; active; dramatic; infinite; zoological; cantankerous; startling.

verbs

accumulate—; amass—; delay—; display—equal—; examine—; exhibit—; herd—insure—; join—; lead—; mass—; prize—raise—; rifle—; speed—; suspend—treasure—; uncover—; unearth—; value—yield—; —depicts; —symbolizes.

(See heap, group.)

COLLECTIVE

adverbs

effectively; efficiently; agreeably; typically; officially; undeniably; comprehensively; indivisibly; unanimously; substantially; broadly; indefinitely; locally; significantly; representatively; startlingly; surprisingly.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

adjectives

conciliatory; deferred; haggled; generalized; tactless; tolerant; prolonged; summary.

verbs

abolish—; acclaim—; achieve through—; acquire—; activate—; base on—; criticize—; demand—; discuss—; drift into—; employ—; enjoy—; exercise—; forbid—; object to—; oblige by—; oppose—; organize—; prohibit—; recognize—; restrict—; support—; —enables; — —functions; — —improves; — —insures; — —involves; — —recognizes; — —secures; — —upholds.

(See negotiation.)

COLLECTOR

adjectives

ardent; modest; assiduous; insatiable; advanced; passionate; entranced; curious; enthusiastic; worthy; unceasing; discriminating; prominent; budding.

verbs

avoid—; evade—; rob—; waylay—; —accumulates; —acquires; —amasses; —assembles; —classifies; —compiles; —dis-

plays; —embezzles; —evades; —exhibits; —prizes; —recovers; —solicits; —sues; —values.

COLLEGE

adjectives

aggressive; liberal; commercial; general; aspiring; rival; venerable; electoral; denominational; junior; endowed.

verbs

administer—; attach to—; bar from—; charter—; enroll at—; establish—; father—; found—; incorporate—; invest—with; pursue in—; register at—; reopen—; respect—; restrict—; staff—; suspend from—; —accommodates; —conducts; —confers; —expels; —honors; —instructs; —lodges; —offers; —prepares.

(See school, university.)

COLLEGIATE

adverbs

ostentatiously; airily; knowingly; smartly; ridiculously; pompously; clannishly; arrogantly; thoroughly; strictly; proudly; determinedly; resolutely; correctly; faintly; laughably; properly; academically; actively; becomingly; unimpeachably; respectably; admirably; satisfactorily; duly; responsibly.

COLLISION

adjectives

herce; monstrous; inevitable; chance; actual; violent; personal; fatal; frequent; successive; clear; serious; menacing; exciting; amusing; sudden; sharp; fateful; imminent; expensive.

verbs

avoid—; foresee—; insure against—; result in—; swerve from—; warn against—; —batters; —dashes; —destroys; —entangles; —impairs; —necessitates; —rends; —upsets.

(See clash, impact, conflict, encounter, shock.)

COLLOQUIAL

adverbs

informally; easily; admissibly; chattily; provincially; pleasantly; frankly; agreeably; comfortably; familiarly; sociably; ingenuously; childishly; simply; naturally; unceremoniously; unconventionally; recklessly; candidly; artlessly.

COLLOQUY

adjectives

prolonged; fruitful; serious; peaceful.

COLLUSIVE

adverbs

shrewdly; dangerously; illegally; astutely; fraudulently; surreptitiously; subtly; cleverly; craftily; cunningly; incontrovertibly; undeniably; unluckily; unfortunately; openly; abominably; unwisely; dishonestly; palpably; manifestly; essentially; substantially; deplorably; unhappily; artfully; inauspiciously; openly.

COLON

(*part of body*)

adjectives

distended; inactive; inflamed; impacted; sluggish; varicose.

verbs

abscess—; accumulate in—; block—; constrict—; distend—; drain—; excise—; flush—; force from—; incise—; inflame—; irrigate—; lubricate—; oil—; purge—; ulcerate—; wash—; irritate—.

(See intestine, bowel.)

COLONEL

adjectives

crusty; old; courtly; benign; gallant; cultured; rum-rotten.

COLONIAL

adverbs

strictly; authentically; architecturally; characteristically; distinctly; respectably; acceptably; accurately; admirably; attractively; boldly; originally; gallantly; charmingly; pleasantly; hospitably; spaciouly; formally; beautifully; markedly; significantly; remarkably; conspicuously; faithfully; loyally; generously; broadly.

COLONIST

adjectives

pacific; early; hardy; patriotic; affluent; desperate; original; God-fearing; ever-encroaching.

COLONY

adjectives

abandoned; congenial; agricultural; depressing; independent; outlying; foreign; smart; wealthy; summer; colorful; wrangling; unique; devoted; robust; exempted; hale; dusky; tropical; proprietary; flour-

ishing; inheriting; remote; suburban; wretched; pretty; conquering; segregated; feeble; adjacent; dependent.

verbs

administer—; ban from—; cede to—; defend—; evict from—; free—; govern—; immigrate to—; launch—; maladministrate—; seize—; set up—; transfer to—, —founders; —founders; —prosper; —rebels; —revolts; —riots; —smoulders; —wars on.

(See settlement.)

COLOR

adjectives

gorgeous; enchanting; rich; shining; clear; dazzling; uniform; subdued; gleaming; unheroic; quiet; faded; reticent; dull; canary; natural; artificial; exuberant; youthful; spirited; vibrant; kaleidoscopic; iridescent; full; lavish; live; vague; harmonious; piebald; sensuous; emotional; crude; raw; delicate; fragile; soft; false; basic; popular; rising; watery; gaudy; daring; welcome; flashy; isolated; normal; clean; complementary; solid; delightful; unwonted; radiant; dulled; hectic; thick; fatty; varied; dark; deep; decorative; brilliant; flying (pl); lustrous; subtle; intermediate; grimy; instrumental; tremendous; local; hideous; detestable; festive; staring; prismatic; heightened; glowing; incredible; warm; flickering; grinding; reassuring; unusual; new; water; factitious; equatorial; autumn; mellow; rapturous; ethereal, tender; faint; sickly; superb; crowded (pl); somber; profuse; motiveless; bright; exuberant; jumbled (pl); sleek; flamboyant; livid; solemn; sad; agreeable; riotous; pastel; summer; prominent; conventional; gay; seasonal; bold; plain; fluctuating; vigorous, orchestral; exquisite; dirty; garish; impregnated.

verbs

abhor—; accentuate—; alter—; array in—; assume—; bathe in—; bedeck with—; blend—; brush on—; burnish—; clothe in—; convey—; dash with—; deck in—; deprive of—; dim—; dip in—; disguise—; enamel with—; exhibit—; flush with—; grade—; indulge in—; invest with—; lend—; lose—; mix—; overcharge with—; paint in—; portray in—; retain—; shade—; sprin—; steal from—; subdue—; sully—; tone—; touch with—; vary—; —arrests; —dazzles; —distinguishes; —ebbs; —emanates from; —enhances; —flames; —flow-

ers; —glares; —glows; —harmonizes; —heightens; —mingles; —mounts; —predominates; —runs rampant; —sickens; —soothes; —sparkles; mask—.

(See hue, blush.)

COLOR (v)

adverbs

amusingly; distinctly; faintly; unevenly; angrily; painfully; brilliantly; synthetically; violently; conspicuously; obscurely; exquisitely; highly; gorgeously; enchantingly; uniformly; vibrantly; iridescently; lavishly; emotionally; crudely; fragiley; gaudily; daringly; normally; decoratively; harmoniously; festively; incredibly; factitiously; flamboyantly; conventionally; exquisitely; garishly.

(See tint, tinge.)

COLORFUL

adverbs

gorgeously; strikingly; beautifully; garishly; gaudily; remarkably; famously; bizarrely; barbarically; incredibly; delicately; daintily; pleasantly; agreeably; artistically; splendidly; brilliantly; magnificently; superbly; flashily; gaily; cheerfully; strangely; impressively; extraordinarily; riotously; outlandishly; fantastically; extravagantly.

COLORING

adjectives

illusive; youthful; fanciful; mustard; vivid; admirable; tender; somber; warm; luxurious; genuine; motley; special; clear; mellow; rich; artificial; musical; radiant; gorgeous; deep; lustrous; neutral; delightful; flawless; appropriate

COLORLESS

adverbs

monotonously; dully; cheerlessly; wanly; pallidly; neutrally; dismally; drearily; discouragingly; grievously; sorely; sadly; utterly; piteously; deplorably; pathetically; cruelly; wretchedly; singularly; oppressively; hopelessly; dishearteningly; needlessly; horribly; unpleasantly.

COLT

adjectives

frolicking; uncomely; dark; unhandled; youthful; awkward; wanton; unbroken; rough; handsome.

verbs

corral—; curb—; groom—; exercise—; loose—; mount—; stable—; —balks; —frisks; —gallops off; —grazes; —hurdles; —neighs; —pastures.

(See animal, horse.)

COLUMN

(architectural, military, etc)

adjectives

twisting; resistless; ascending; noble; tall; solid; marble; sturdy; dusty; massive; huge; vast; soaring; classic; stark; interpretative; warlike; somber; shattered; steel-clad; venerable; marching; flowered; lucrative; attacking; airy; perpendicular; crystal; slender; parallel; surging; monumental; vertebral; isolated; lofty; unending; advancing; ivory-shaped; vaporous; rostral; fragile; majestic; internal; spouting; graceful; gigantic; fantastic; glittering; luminous; rising; fluted; copulated; clustered.

verbs

ambush—; attach to—; construct—; destroy—; encircle—; erect—; file in—; head—; join—; line up in—; reinforce—; rule into—; shake—; shape—; shatter—; shield—; —crumbles; —marks; —supports; —swerves; —tapers; —vibrates; —winds.

(See line, post, shaft.)

COLUMN

(journalistic)

adjectives

mercurial; exciting; fascinating; informative; interpretative; hackneyed; inspiring; authoritative

verbs

caption—; condense—; dash off—; devour—; edit—; evolve—; excerpt—; feature—; head—; limit to—; print—; publish—; rewrite—; syndicate—; title—; —berates; —conveys; —demeans; —interests; —inveighs against; —libels; —prejudices; —scandalizes.

(See writing, editorial.)

COMA

adjectives

deathlike; glassy-eyed; mild; rigid; trance-like; wide-staring.

verbs

affect with—; arouse from—; awake from—; emerge from—; fall in—; fall

into—; lapse into—; mutter in—; relieve—;
sink into—; succumb to—.

(See unconsciousness, lethargy.)

COMB (animal)

adjectives

cresting; crimson; defiant; flaunting;
proudly-borne; imperial; nodding; superbly-curving; waggish.

verbs

adorn with—; curry—; develop—; ruffle—;
serrate—; —crests; —matures; —protrudes; —waves.

(See crest.)

COMB (v)

adverbs

sleekly; briskly; dreamily; languidly; dexterously; effectively; left-handedly; gently

(See brush.)

COMBAT

adjectives

frequent; ensuing; single; fierce; blood-stirring; aerial; chivalric; imaginable; beauteous; armed; hourly; historic; isolated; sportful; sage; noiseless; gladiatorial; primeval; mortal; feminine; cave-man; merry; exciting; pitched; mimic; open-air; close; rude.

verbs

challenge in—; clash in—; collapse in—; crave—; dare—; disdain—; engage in—; face—; gird for—; heat—; incite to—; join in—; lay low in—; offer—; pledge to—; prick to—; view—; ward off—; —burns; —devastates; —rages; —seethes.

(See contest, battle, struggle, bout, contention.)

COMBAT (v)

adverbs

continually; effectively; fiercely; aerially; mortally; historically; savagely; gladiatorial; fatally; rudely; overwhelmingly; victoriously; thunderously; surgingly.

(See fight, struggle.)

COMBATANT

adjectives

successful; colossal; effective; unpropitious.

verbs

distinguish—; engage—; face—; fence with—; beat—; irk—; join—; lock with—; oppose—; overwhelm—; surround—; tri-

umph over—; unsnarl—; —contends;
—vanquishes; —wins.

(See contestant, fighter.)

COMBATIVE

adverbs

absurdly; ferociously; foolishly; noisily; unreasonably; immoderately; truculently; pugnaciously; irresponsibly; blatantly; insolently; openly; challengingly; daringly; teasingly; vexatiously; offensively; lamentably; unfortunately; quickly; boyishly; egotistically; vaingloriously; conceitedly; boldly; unpleasantly; disagreeably.

COMBINATION

adjectives

charming; rare; wonderful; striking; perfect; lovely; pretty; extraordinary; amazing; unusual; curious; grotesque; strange; foolish; occasional; lucky; strategic; simplest; unbeatable; agricultural; mental; brilliant; intricate; intellectual; exclusive; special; ecstatic; positive; possible; seasonable; solemn; subtle; gigantic; magnificent; extensive; weird; nutritive; synergistic; inexplicable; incongruous; pleasing; industrial; vigorous; ingenious; color; skillful; equilibrious; pernicious; bright; bold; distasteful; dramatic; compelling; illegal; fortunate; roomy; irresistible; unholy; dextrous.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; balk at—; capture—; conceal—; guard—; hide—; join—; justify—; lock in—; reveal—; seal—; warn against—; weld—; —conflicts; —strengthen; evolve—.

(See union, alliance, league, coalition.)

COMBINE (v)

adverbs

intricately; successfully; euphoniously; felicitously; skillfully; dexterously; chemically; wisely; shrewdly; gorgeously; charmingly; extraordinarily; strategically; grotesquely; agriculturally; mentally; intellectually; subtly; weirdly; inexplicably; incongruously; industrially; ingeniously; perniciously; dramatically; legally; irresistibly; unfortunately.

(See unite, merge.)

COMBUSTIBLE

adverbs

readily; dangerously; unfortunately; perilously; easily; alarmingly; dreadfully; unhappily; conveniently; temptingly; hazard-

ously; appallingly; advantageously; dis-
treasingly; unluckily; disastrously; sadly;
direly; sorely; deplorably; inauspiciously;
spontaneously; instantaneously; explosively.

COMBUSTION

adjectives

fitful; spontaneous; resultant; dire; dis-
astrous; chemical; destructive.

verbs

accompany with—; destroy by—; excite
to—; kindle to—; prevent—; produce—;
protect against—; reduce by—; resist—;
result in—; save from—; support—; throw
into—; —consumes; —devours; —eats;
—generates; —heats; —rages.

(See outbreak, disturbance.)

COME (v)

adverbs

laboriously; reluctantly; decently; prosaic-
ally; richly; undeniably; vividly; argument-
atively; inevitably; fitfully; steadily; inter-
mittently; confidently; rarely; voluntarily;
briskly; warily; peaceably; archly; spas-
modically; vehemently; distinctly; un-
questionably; drunkenly; rapidly; silently;
hopefully; swiftly; hesitatingly; deliberate-
ly; monotonously; sporadically; obliquely;
seasonably; drowsily; wondrously; indis-
criminately; assiduously; ponderously; sly-
ly; jauntily.

(See arrive, approach.)

COMEDIAN

adjectives

eminent; slapstick; popular; audacious;
acrobatic; facile.

COMEDIENNE

adjectives

eccentric; apt; world-renowned; clever;
scintillating.

COMEDY

adjectives

brilliant; pleasing; charming; restrained;
intelligent; rich; social; suave; earnest;
ironic; clever; satirical; light; sardonic;
fluffy; riotous; farcical; roaring; buoyant;
high; tiresome; wry; ineffective; sickly;
alleged; fantastic; absurd; lamentable; tra-
gic; mournful; burlesque; macabre; ama-
teur; romantic; artificial; plain; fancy;
veritable; crisp; wary; lascivious; admir-
able; sentimental; slapstick; optimistic;
frivolous; robust; complicated; poetic; ec-
centric.

verbs

applaud—; conclude—; dramatize—; en-
act—; indulge in—; perform—; present—;
produce—; revel in—; write—; —burles-
ques; —characterizes; —delights; —de-
picts; —enlivens; —entertains; —lightens;
—relishes; —satirizes.

(See play, drama, representation.)

COMELY

adverbs

altogether; sufficiently; surprisingly; bloom-
ingly; rosily; ruddily; roughly; singularly;
vividly; serenely; innocently; proudly; un-
consciously; robustly; quietly; unspeakably;
admirably; unexpectedly; charmingly;
pleasantly; gracefully; jauntily; smartly;
tidily; specially; pleasingly; attractively.

COMET

adjectives

splendid; wandering; refulgent; vagrant;
thunder-toned.

verbs

analyze—; calculate—s; control—; de-
scribe—; discover—; distinguish—; —ex-
amine—; expel—; focus on—; identify—;
interested in—; observe—; recognize—; re-
gard—; separate from—; study—; wit-
ness—; —approaches; —burns; —deviates;
—diminishes; —emits; —excites; —flashes;
—influences; —speeds; —travels; —waned.

COMFORT

adjectives

blessed; genial; gentle; thoughtful; price-
less; bracing; cold; increased; dubious;
poor; scant; miserable; physical; plush;
velvety; spiritual; knee-deep; old-fashion-
ed; modern; intellectual; home; compara-
tive; measurable; smug; temporary; order-
ed; necessary; summer; easy; great; shirt-
sleeve; refreshing; jaunty; ideal; constant;
breezy; smart; luxurious; every; physical;
whispering; quiet; superior; social; superb;
cheerful; supreme; extra; genuine; conti-
nental; casual; suffused; melancholy; rural;
restful; urban; heavenly; untold; heating;
scantiest; maximum; perpetual; swinish;
joyous; fireside; filthy; mysterious; dispens-
ing; material; exclusive; blissful; indis-
putable; needed.

verbs

afford—; augment—; delight in—of; de-
prive of—; derive from—; draw from—;
fill with—; insure—; maintain in—; mini-

ster to—; rear in—; refuse—; restore—; scorn—; subsist in—; take—from; withhold—.

(See ease, solace, consolation, encouragement.)

COMFORTABLE

adverbs

altogether; pleasantly; utterly; finally; increasingly; physically; comparatively; immeasurably; snugly; happily; easily; refreshingly; luxuriously; quietly; socially; supremely; genuinely; mysteriously; blissfully; serenely; contentedly; unexpectedly; immensely; definitely; deliciously.

COMFORTER

adjectives

effectual; wayside; despairing; gorgeous; sympathetic; placating

COMICAL

adverbs

absurdly; pleasantly; brilliantly; cleverly; ironically; riotously; uproariously; tiresomely; tediously; highly; effectively; fantastically; complexly; eccentrically; intentionally; deliberately; daintily; dazzlingly; hilariously; mercilessly; bitterly; fatuously.

COMMA

adjectives

checking; favored; interfering; interspersed; omitted; perfunctory; setting-off; indispensable; jutting; obstructing.

verbs

designate by—; dot with—s; invert—; mark with—; pause at—; punctuate with—; —clarifies; —denotes; —indicates; —interrupts; —punctuates; —separates.

(See mark, interval, pause, delay.)

COMMAND

adjectives

brisk; snarled; definite; sharp; stern; brusque; crisp; curt; despotic; peremptory; absolute; authoritative; unconditional; tyrannical; facile; supreme; independent; imperious; iron; deathless; masterly; fluent; unconcerned; stentorian; low-voiced; shouted; spoken; hoarse; shrill; raucous; sole; unified; urgent; last; hurrying; prompt; effective; divine; implied; incisive; suggestive; rudimentary; consequential; shaky; tactful; phenomenal; incomparable; geographical; instant; cold; lawful; unique; disguised; renewed; vigorous; immediate;

irregular; enthusiastic; instinctive; military; snapped; fierce; unlimited; laudable; pernicious; admirable; stifled; long-desired; rapturous; strenuous; intermingling; respective; just.

verbs

assume—; attend—; await—; bear—; boast—; comply with—; condescend to—; constitute—; defy—; execute—; fulfill—; lose—; obey—; release from—; relieve from—; relinquish—; respond to—; send forth—; stand ready at—; sway by—; thunder—; transgress—; understand—; waive—; —confuses; —enrages; —rings; —splits the air; —startles.

(See order, charge, mandate, authority, leadership, control.)

COMMAND (v)

adverbs

imperiously; authoritatively; intellectually; impatiently; laughingly; peremptorily; petulantly; definitely; brusquely; crisply; curtly; despotically; unconditionally; tyrannically; independently; stentorianly; hoarsely; shrilly; raucously; urgently; promptly; effectively; incisively; tactfully; phenomenally; incomparably; vigorously; immediately; enthusiastically; instinctively; fiercely; laudably; perniciously; justly.

(See order, direct.)

COMMANDER

adjectives

trusted; plucky; dashing; able; spectacular; immediate; insulted; victorious; regimental; immovable; illustrious; panic-stricken; fiery; respected; half-clad; venerable; renowned; indomitable.

verbs

appoint to—; exalt—; obey—; raise to—; rank as—; —assigns; —assumes; —authorizes; —campaigns; —controls; —directs; —disposes of; —exercises; —grants; —overrules; —pensions; —plans; —rules.

(See master, officer, captain, leader.)

COMMANDING

adverbs

harshly; fussily; sternly; briskly; definitely; sharply; crisply; curtly; despotically; peremptorily; authoritatively; imperiously; hoarsely; shrilly; raucously; urgently; incisively; tactfully; coldly; vigorously; enthusiastically; insultingly; offensively.

COMMANDMENT

adjectives

harsh; fussy; express; stern; abrupt; strait; unwritten; divine.

verbs

annul—; charge with—; delight in—; deliver—; disregard—; forbid by—; forsake—; fulfill—; hearken to—; neglect—; rebel against—; reject—; send forth—; transgress—; tremble at—; violate—; urge—

(See command, precept, law, order, warning.)

COMMEMORATE (v)

adverbs

jubilantly; appropriately; fitly; justly; splendidly; gloriously; annually; royally; simply; serenely; privately; publicly; passionately; sincerely.

(See celebrate.)

COMMEMORATIVE

adverbs

tenderly; reverently; publicly; appropriately; affectionately; permanently; nobly; deeply; triumphantly; faithfully; perpetually; graciously; worthily; adequately; suitably; gratefully; humbly; lastingly; enduringly; splendidly; magnificently; fittingly; beautifully; especially; impressively; felicitously.

COMMENCE (v)

adverbs

ceremoniously; busily; prosperously; daily; accustomedly; jocosely; meticulously; amiably; comfortably; conventionally; shrewdly.

(See begin, start.)

COMMENCEMENT

adjectives

elementary; prosperous; propitious; belated; annual; current.

COMMEND (v)

adverbs

grandiloquently; strongly; extravagantly; chiefly; emphatically; warmly; meritedly; flatteringly; heartily; fulsomely; boundlessly; scantily; meagerly.

(See recommend.)

COMMENDABLE

adverbs

altogether; especially; meritoriously; emphatically; particularly; eminently; unusual-

ly; unimpeachably; gloriously; admirably; worthily; highly; markedly; uncommonly; definitely.

COMMENDATION

adjectives

sorry; emphatic; extravagant; warm; merited; well-meant; gentle; widespread; worthy; hearty.

verbs

bestow—upon; consider—; convey—; deliver—; deserve—; discharge from—; express—; favor with—; flatter with—; gain—; regard—; respect—; silence—; solicit—; still—; value—; welcome with—; —abates; —ceases; —extols; —graces; —lauds; —praises; —recedes.

(See approbation, approval, praise, recommendation.)

COMMENSURATE

adverbs

exactly; appropriately; approximately; suitably; undeniably; properly; adjustably; tolerably; remarkably; meticulously; essentially; mathematically; scrupulously; carefully.

COMMENT

adjectives

favorable; approving; polite; appreciative; triumphant; grateful; important; significant; interesting; persuasive; sane; civilized; fretful; intelligent, shrewd; laconic; enlightening; cultured; prosaic; inappropriate; characteristic; dry; stumbling; trivial; bewildered; incoherent; wild; trite; open; gloomy; dubious; direct; vigorous; crisp; daring; pungent; scathing; sharp; penetrating; humorous; witty; jesting; facetious; upstart; quick; running; spontaneous; disgruntled; constant; exquisite; philosophic; speculative; editorial; cartoon; pamphleteering; country-wide; local; mental; printed; verbal; moralizing; censorious; detailed; curious; whispered; audible; casual; passing; critical; wistful; rare; contemporary; inane; enthusiastic; playful; cheerful; cynical; caustic; unsympathetic; perverse; churlish; uncomplimentary; endless; sour; abundant; cheering; quain; considerable; public; analytic; needless; inconsequential; musical; stupid; jocular; introductory; prophetic; skeptical; authoritative; enlivening; lavish; vulgar; resentful; acrimonious.

verbs

analyze—; arouse—; attach—; bear—; betray into—; challenge—; conceal—; cram with—; deride—; elicit—; evince—; evoke—; excite—; issue—; lavish on—; occasion—; provoke—; subject to—; underline—; —criticizes; —disconcerts; —elucidates; —enlightens; —flatters; —illuminates; —illustrates; —interprets; —penetrates; —squelches.

(See remark, observation, explanation.)

COMMENT (v)

adverbs

grumblingly; haughtily; admiringly; dryly; audibly; grimly; favorably; approvingly; politely; appreciatively; gratefully; significantly; interestingly; sanely; fretfully; intelligently; shrewdly; laconically; prosaically; inappropriately; characteristically; tritely; gloomily; dubiously; vigorously; crisply; pungently; scathingly; penetratingly; humorously; facetiously; spontaneously; philosophically; speculatively; editorially; locally; mentally; verbally; inanely; wistfully; playfully; cheerfully; cynically; caustically; endlessly; sourly; cheeringly; quaintly; publicly; analytically; inconsequentially; stupidly; jocularly; drolly; flatteringly; prophetically; skeptically; authoritatively; lavishly; vulgarly; resentfully; acrimoniously; pityingly.

(See remark, observe.)

COMMENTARY

adjectives

significant; brilliant; sad; ironic; biting; pure; dazzling; binding; striking; authentic; curious; philosophic; keen; critical; rollicking; satiric; stressed; subtle; whimsical; penetrating; ludicrous; panoramic.

COMMENTATOR

adjectives

genial; philosophical; dramatic; unknown; hostile; political; inelegant; unseen.

COMMERCE

adjectives

nascent; enlarged; far-flung; unsullied; peaceful; flourishing; lawless; enhanced; expanding; international; vast; increasing; interstate; long-established; petty.

verbs

blockade—; derange—; develop—; encourage—; engage in—; hinder—; imperil—; insure—; interchange—; invade—; join

in—; levy on—; negotiate—; open—; profit by—; protect—; regulate—; restrict—; route—; safeguard—; stimulate—; stint—; subsidize—; traffic in—; —dwindles; —flourishes; —transports; —waned.

(See trade, business, intercourse, traffic, communication.)

COMMERCIAL

adverbs

sordidly; blatantly; profitably; readily; thrivingly; flourishingly; prosperously; productively; unaccountably; satisfactorily; fairly; openly; frankly; avowedly; uninterestingly; brilliantly; insistently; briskly; cheerfully; keenly; terribly; competently; thoroughly; dully; tediously; comically; actively; successfully; assiduously; energetically; shrewdly; craftily.

COMMERCIALISM

adjectives

blatant; camouflaged; high-powered.

COMMISERATION

adjectives

exaggerated; false; gentle; tender; light; regretful; sincere.

verbs

act in—, assist out of—; attend with—; behold in—; conceal—; defy—; deserve—; disdain—; distress with—; excite—; express—; feign—; lack—; pretend—; succumb to—; tear with—; tender—; wrack with—; wring with—.

(See compassion, pity, sorrow.)

COMMISSION

adjectives

perilous; permanent; promised; glorious; royal; simple; delicate; accredited; illicit; flattering; nonpartisan; legislative; eminent; joint; mixed; innocent; imaginary; unspoken; gabbling; much-desired.

verbs

accept—; appoint to—; assume—; authorize—; buy—; charge with—; confer upon—; delegate to—; deliver—; devise—; discharge—; dispatch—; empower—; entrust with—; execute—; tender—; undertake—; warrant—; —empowers; —instructs; —orders; —ranks; —specifies.

(See mission, delegation, errand, trust.)

COMMISSIONER

adjectives

imperial; mouth-dripping; perfunctory; supercilious; unbending; bribe-swallowing; porcine.

COMMIT (v)

adverbs

consciously; irrevocably; unconsciously; habitually; sinfully; wilfully; rarely; solemnly; vilely; deliberately; unreservedly; fearlessly; criminally; treacherously; shrewdly; mysteriously; antagonistically; swiftly; veritably; vulgarly.

(See assign, entrust.)

COMMITMENT

adjectives

careless; imaginary; solemn; revealed, judicial; official.

COMMITTEE

adjectives

advisory; influential; corresponding; reception; adjuvant; self-constituted; associational; intractable; select; prudential; vigilance; chagrined; strong; supreme; grand; advisory; special; executive; proper; socialistic; pacific; utilization.

verbs

appear before—; appoint to—; arm—; corral—; dominate—; hamstring—; head—; invent—; preside over—; set up—; taunt—; —advises; —bans; —bars; —condones; —denounces; —evinces; —favors; —functions; —proclaims; —retorts.

(See group, board.)

COMMODIOUS

adverbs

sufficiently; adequately; advantageously; expeditiously; handily; serviceably; valuably; luckily; conveniently; pleasantly; appropriately; fortunately; splendidly; completely; excellently; spaciouly; cheerily; comfortably; capaciously; extremely; admirably; roomily; particularly; suitably; uncommonly; exceptionally.

COMMODITY

adjectives

precious; agricultural; respected; unwanted; unctuous; valuable; opposite; essential; leading; vital; industrial; prized; necessary.

COMMONPLACE

adjectives

culinary; evasive; vapid; conventional; tedious.

verbs

beautify—; enrich—; exalt—; express—; sink into—; soar above—; utter—; —bores; —fails to impress; —tires; —wearies.

(See platitude, remark.)

adverbs

undeniably; insignificantly; trivially; indifferently; particularly; ridiculously; negligibly; cheaply; contemptibly; immaterially; miserably; pitifully; shabbily; wretchedly; distinctly; laughably; remarkably; surprisingly; stupidly; monotonously; prosaically.

COMMON-SENSE

adjectives

practical; supreme; salty; shrewd; courageous; hard-headed.

verbs

accept as—; argue with—; characterize by—; demand—; derive by—; develop—; display—; endow with—; evince—; exhibit—; forsake—; judge with—; lack—; override—; perceive with—; require—; violate—; —prevails.

(See judgment, understanding.)

COMMONWEALTH

adjectives

corrupted; co-operative; precarious; ancient; native; advanced; free; industrial; individual.

COMMOTION

adjectives

nervous; subdued; hurried; violent; sudden; faint; diurnal; inner; economic; mysterious; sad; strong; tremendous.

verbs

engage in—; excite—; quell—; quiet—; still—; throw into—; —agitates; —bristles; —confuses; —disorders; —irritates; —perturbs; —rages; —recurs; —rises; —stirs; —subsides; —terrifies.

(See agitation, excitement, tumult, disturbance, turmoil, riot, stir.)

COMMUNE (v)

adverbs

spiritually; intimately; immortally; rapturously; ineffably; wordlessly; mentally; intellectually; constantly; socially; devoutly; worshipfully; divinely.

(See confer, converse.)

COMMUNICABLE

adverbs

highly; easily; perilously; alarmingly; dangerously; scarcely; freely; openly; secretly; rapidly; slyly; electrically; directly; conveniently; instantly; fearfully; frightfully; hardly; mysteriously; quickly; expeditiously; advantageously; expediently.

COMMUNICATE (v)

adverbs

duly; unknowingly; felicitously; thrillingly; formally; efficiently; gracefully; uniquely; swiftly; economically; rapidly; constantly; continuously; belligerently; garrulously; crudely; slyly; telepathically; directly; anonymously; sympathetically; confidentially; treacherously; conveniently; unreservedly; spiritually; clandestinely; telegraphically; precariously; domestically.

(See impart, transmit.)

COMMUNICATION

adjectives

efficient; sincere; graceful; rich; unique; swift; economical; rapid; easy; constant; continuous; belligerent; inarticulate; garrulous; profane; flimsy; crude; covert; sly; underhanded; world; visual; electrical; papal; aerial; interstate; telepathic; unrestricted; telltale; articulated; direct; anonymous; sympathetic; confidential; treacherous; depressing; convenient; unreserved; spiritual; slow-moving; pregnant; clandestine; evil; friendly; mercantile; unlimited; secure; radio; telegraphic; privileged; pretended; domestic; precarious.

verbs

break—with; contrive—; cut off—; deliver—; draw—; establish—with; exchange—s; interfere with—; reestablish—; relay—; scatter—; set up—with; stimulate—; —conveys; —expresses; —imparts; —informs; —proceeds from; —purports to; —requests.

(See intercourse, conference, correspondence, message, letter.)

COMMUNION

adjectives

immortal; rapturous; ineffable; friendly; wordless; mental; intellectual; intimate; untroubled; constant; social.

COMMUNISM

adjectives

lawless; isolated; outright; iconoclastic; jealous; possessive; intolerant.

verbs

advocate—; aspire to—; bow to—; combat—; decry—; denounce—; draw the line against—; embrace—; envision—; eradicate—; espouse—; flirt with—; incite to—; riddle with—; seethe with—; spread—; storm toward—; suppress—; taint with—; war on—; —abolishes; —derives from; —destroys; —equalizes; —menaces; —levels; —reconstructs; —undermines; —idealizes.

(See socialism.)

COMMUNIST

adjectives

subtle, unadulterated; rabid; confirmed; covert; active.

verbs

ban—; bar—; condemn—; denounce—; deport—; evict—; forbid—; harbor—; organize—s; recognize—; regulate—; reproach—; shelter—; style as—; —advocates; —agitates; —antagonizes; —exhorts; —expresses; —dreams; —influences; —opposes; —orates; —practices; —proclaims; —s riot; —struggles; —supports; —undermines; —vows.

(See socialist.)

COMMUNISTIC

adverbs

honestly; dangerously; sincerely; intrepidly; daringly; audaciously; enthusiastically; actively; furtively, slyly; openly; obviously; convincingly; absurdly; alarmingly; recklessly; inherently; appallingly; bitterly; outright; downright; thoroughly; entirely; subtly; deceptively; startlingly; surreptitiously.

COMMUNITY

adjectives

benighted; enlightened; forward; average; model; decent; beautiful; ideal; prideful; ambitious; busiest; enterprising; self-respecting; progressive; aggressive; sturdy; self-sustaining; comfortable; isolated; much-maligned; antagonistic; sprawl-

ing; ecclesiastical; overcrowded; treeless; civilized; closely-knit; urban; country; laboring; alien; polyglot; quiet; residential; pioneer; rural; sacred; tropical; industrial; monastic; conservative; organized; homogeneous; composite; enormous; fortress-like; curious; moral; congenial; guileless; self-supporting; hostile; opulent; veritable; seafaring; serene; drainageless; expanding; sober; scattered.

verbs

acquaint with—; beautify—; burden—; confine to—; dominate—; dwell in—; elevate—; establish—; expel from—; filter into—; forsake—; govern—; offend—; organize into—; pervade—; present to—; represent—; rule—; unite in—; —elects; —fosters; —levies; —shares; —supports.
(See city, town, village, public, society, association, people.)

COMPACT

adjectives

convenient; social; indissoluble; comfortable; voluntary; earthly; unwritten; imaginary; binding; favorable.

verbs

admit to—; authorize—; compose—; confirm—; contract—; draw up—; frame—; fulfill—; gather in—; join—; knit in—; plan—; ratify—; seal—; sign—; solemnize—; weld in—; —aids; —allies; —consolidates; —insures; —protects; —strengthens; —supports.

(See covenant, agreement, pact, treaty, contract.)

COMPANION

adjectives

beloved; wonderful; alluring; pleasant; charming; gentle; beautiful; popular; trusted; genial; attractive; true; faithful; devoted; wanted; burly; happy; thoughtful; useful; fit; illustrious; bosom; constant; intimate; inseparable; indefatigable; daily; gayest; jolly; jocose; meticulous; amiable; agreeable; lively; entertaining; droll; emaciated; pale; slim; young; feeble; stocky; lithe; rough; double-crossing; profligate; undesirable; sneering; doubtful; fickle; morose; weak; pitiable; gloomy; craven; irate; dispirited; tense; shrinking; prostrate; intellectual; drinking; mysterious; familiar; unsuspecting; grave; normal; authentic; eager; boon; ardent; engaging; quaking; envired; ghastly; po-

lite; unique; troublesome; disappointing; lifelong; blithe; confederate; friendly (pl); semi-conscious; equivocal; spruce; subsidiary; often-tried.

verbs

associate with—; consort with—; engage—; entertain—; hire—; join—; lack—; lead—; long for—; reproach—; reunite with—; seek—; share with—; sway—; vie with—; —entertains; —escorts.

(See comrade, associate, ally.)

COMPANIONABLE

adverbs

pleasantly; agreeably; always; charmingly; unusually; genially; truly; faithfully; happily; thoughtfully; gaily; amiably; comfortably; entertainingly; curiously; politely; delightfully; inestimably; congenially; distinctly; unobtrusively; quietly; cheerfully; sociably; cosily; chattily.

COMPANIONSHIP

adjectives

genial; noble; voluntary; coarse; revered; endeared; creative; neighborly; thoughtful; indiscriminate; intimate; delightful; human; dull; honorable; dark; inestimable; mutual; helpful; satisfactory; refined; sympathetic; loving; mysterious; loyal; gay; humorous; pleasant; exclusive; friendly.

verbs

avoid—; break—; conceal—; crave—; delight in—; denounce—; desire—; hunger for—; invite—; join in—; lack—; limit—; lose—; maintain—of; object to—; seek—; win—; withdraw from—.

(See association, company, intimacy, fellowship, society.)

COMPANY

(association, companionship)

verbs

crave—; cultivate—; curse—; delight in—of; detest—; forbid—; forsake—; grace with—; miss—; placate—; refrain from—; regain—of; request—; sever from—; thrust into—of; woo—; —amuses; —bores; —departs; —dwindles; —entertains; —straggles in.

(See companionship.)

COMPANY (corporation)

verbs

absorb—; bankrupt—; buy up—; charter—; consolidate—; defraud—; embezzle from—;

found—; incorporate—; manage—; merge—; reorganize—; ruin—; —branches out; —recovers; —profits; —survives.

(See corporation, firm.)

COMPANY

(*general*)

adjectives

subsidiary; lightheaded; respectable; assembled; scanty; ubiquitous; jocund; devout; treasonable; select; panic-stricken; choice; trading; merry; congenial; licentious; loathsome; saintly; high-born; agreeable; mysterious; villainous; ennobling; distinguished; defunct; brilliant; pleasant; enterprising; cosmopolitan; animated; suspecting; enchanting; glamorous; immortal; great; picturesque; unobtrusive; sympathetic; jovial; buoyant; refined; talented; detestable; rascally; infernal; wild; characterized; generating; transmission; gigantic; aggressive; forward-looking; reputable; commissary; projected.

COMPANY (*military division*)

verbs

ambush—; assign to—; command—; desolate—; discontinue—, dispatch to—; divide into—ies; enlist in—; evolve—; forge—; head—; manoeuvre—; overtake—; partition—; separate—; spy on—; train—; —retreats; —traverses.

(See army, troops.)

COMPARABLE

adverbs

invidiously; scarcely; highly; easily; definitely; analogously; proportionally; relatively; homogeneously; interestingly; pertinently; distinctly; curiously; significantly; favorably; deservedly; worthily; excellently; appropriately; suitably; fittingly; properly; decently.

COMPARE (*v*)

adverbs

invidiously; egotistically; unavoidably; faithfully; favorably; unintentionally; apologetically; challengingly; odiously; metaphorically; significantly; caustically; classically; drolly; poignantly; dismayingly; conscientiously; directly; accurately; unfavorably; brutally; inevitably; aptly.

(See observe.)

COMPARISON

adjectives

vigorous; productive; challenging; odious;

cost; metaphorical; insignificant; self-invited; curious; outworn; caustic; retrospective; classic; droll; poignant; dismaying; conscientious; direct; accurate; momentary; invidious; hateful; significant unfavorable; brutal; strained; inevitable.

verbs

attempt—; bear—; belittle—; consider—; despair of—; despise—; disdain—; draw—; fail in—; flaunt—; illustrate—; institute—; invite—; judge—; lend to—; lose by—; place beyond—; ridicule—; scoff at—; stand—; subject to—; suffer by—; —brings out; —emphasizes; —measures; —parallels —suggests.

(See illustration, simile.)

COMPARTMENT

adjectives

separate; concealed; rear; public; watertight.

verbs

coil in—; couch in—; decorate—; design—; distribute in—; divide in—; dwell in—; lay out—; occupy—; ornament—; panel—; partition into—s; prepare—; retain—; seal—; separate into—s; space—s; widen—; —accommodates; —adjoins; —allows; —permits.

(See section, chamber, part, division.)

COMPASS

adjectives

narrow; golden.

verbs

attract—; box—; manipulate—; navigate with—; observe—; plan with—; plot with—; suspend—; trust—; chart—; —describes; —deviates; —directs; —guides; —indicates; —informs; —leads; —limits; —marks; —measures; —pilots; —records; —routes; —safeguards; —surveys.

(See instrument.)

COMPASSION

adjectives

pitying; proud; deep; sincere; involuntary; august; womanly; delicate; angelic; bleeding; intolerable; melancholy; infinite; chivalrous; moving; affectionate; protective; scornful; profound; hurried; infallible; tender; faint; sweet; bored; dying; divine.

verbs

act in—; arouse—; conceal—; consume with—; contain—; display—; excite—; express—; feign—; fill with—; melt in—; minister with—; mourn in—; move to—; plead for—; pretend—; reveal—; stir to—; succor in—; take—upon; touch with—; weep in—; wrack with—; wring with—; —humanizes; —tempers.

(See commiseration, pity, sympathy, mercy.)

COMPASSIONATE**adverbs**

keenly; sympathetically; understandingly; charitably; graciously; leniently; humanely; mercifully; pityingly; tenderly; disarming-ly; softly; utterly; gently; tolerantly; indulgently; mildly; magnanimously; com-fortingly; effectively; deeply; sincerely; delicately; infinitely; chivalrously; affec-tionately; profoundly; divinely.

COMPATIBLE**adverbs**

easily; happily; felicitously; fortunately; unusually; harmoniously; amiably; agree-ably; pleasantly; joyously; obviously; es-sentially; manifestly; supremely; famously; gracefully; opportunely; auspiciously; com-fortably; amicably; extremely; unquestion-ably; unaccountably; surprisingly; funda-mentally; notably.

COMPATRIOT**adjectives**

assumed; grateful; affected.

COMPEL (v)**adverbs**

flatly; ultimately; adroitly; reluctantly; strategically; artfully; slyly; politely; subtly; indirectly; truculently; legally; pri-vately; troublesomely; economically; mys-teriously; aggressively.

(See make, force.)

COMPENDIOUS**adverbs**

remarkably; surprisingly; pleasingly; com-pactly; amazingly; laconically; tersely; conveniently; exceedingly; expertly; inex-pressibly; faultlessly; commendably; laud-ably; extraordinarily; strikingly; sensibly; prudently; synoptically; concisely; neatly; cleverly; adroitly; agreeably; usefully; helpfully; advantageously.

COMPENDIUM**adjectives**

astounding; encyclopedic; similar.

COMPENSATE (v)**adverbs**

adequately; amply; partially; grudgingly; sufficiently; satisfactorily; financially; tol-erably; pecuniarily; ultimately; abundantly; solemnly; fully; barely; genially; nobly; voluntarily; loyally.

(See pay, replace.)

COMPENSATION**adjectives**

adjusted; ample; satisfactory; dwindling; eternal; objective; financial; reassuming; tolerable; pecuniary; abundant; fixed; heartless; solemn; reasonable; adequate; dynamic; ultimate.

COMPENSATORY**adverbs**

satisfactorily; safely; securely; luckily; happily; allowably; considerably; honor-ably; calculatingly; accurately; remunera-tively; retroactively; highly; cleverly; ac-ceptably; soundly; sensibly; wisely; ad-justably; amply; financially; tolerably; generously; reasonably; adequately; ul-timately; prudently; sufficiently.

COMPETE (v)**adverbs**

hotly; hilariously; unrestrainedly, unre-strictedly; freely; spectacularly; construc-tively; legitimately; ruinously; destructive-ly; bitterly; actively; intensely; keenly; strenuously; effectively; formidably; un-precedentedly; meaninglessly; individual-ly; internally; domestically; internationally; critically; primarily; unfairly; unequally; aggressively; benevolently, basely; dish-onorably; ruthlessly; hopefully; triumph-antly.

(See contend, strive.)

COMPETENCE**adjectives**

notable; cold; easy technical; hard; un-ruffled, modest; financial; mental; utmost; professional; decent; occupational; bare; sufficient.

verbs

allot—; amass—; bestow—upon; enlarge—; exhaust—; fritter away—; furnish—; in-

herit—; insure of—; lack—; live off—; provide—; require—; rob of—; run through—; secure—; —dwindles; —suffices.
(See wealth.)

COMPETENT

adverbs

thoroughly; remarkably; highly; brilliantly; exceptionally; influentially; deftly; ingeniously; intelligently; proficiently; excellently; capably; discreetly; smartly; shrewdly; consummately; prepossessingly; undoubtedly; unquestionably; manifestly; completely; perfectly; notably; modestly; sufficiently.

COMPETITION

adjectives

unrestrained; unlimited; unrestricted; utterly unbridled; free; full; spectacular; unregulated; constructive; legitimate; ruinous; destructive; bitter; active; intense; keen; severe; sharp; heavy; strenuous; serious; effective; unprecedented; formidable; meaningless; puny; individual; world; internal; native; water-power; utility; truck; domestic; socialistic; international; critical; interstate; adjudicable; tangled; unwanted; constant; increased; enhanced; primary; counter; supplantive; unfair; unequal; hampering; foreign; savage; eager; formidable; pecuniary; marginal; benevolent; consequent; base; dishonorable; aggressive; harsh; ruthless; anarchical; hopeful; triumphal.

verbs

cripple—; curb—; discourage—; eliminate—; exclude—; face—; nurture on—; obliterate—; offer—; overcome—; promote—; reduce—; sharpen—; squelch—; stamp out—; stimulate—; suppress—; survive—; sustain—; abates; —eases; —enlivens; —grinds; —steels; —tempers; —threatens.

(See rivalry, contention, strife.)

COMPETITIVE

adverbs

bitterly; actively; enthusiastically; brutally; ruinously; intensely; keenly; sharply; strenuously; formidably; primarily; savagely; appealingly; contentiously; pugnaciously; destructively; stimulatingly; rousingly; dangerously; cruelly; barbarously; desperately; mischievously; trickily; cunningly; shrewdly; deceptively; unfairly.

COMPETITOR

adjectives

insurgent; easygoing; formidable; alert; dangerous; cruel; honest; lame; veteran; motor; throat-cutting; husky; local; direct; active.

verbs

bankrupt—; defeat—; dispose of—; eliminate—; engage—; equal—; harass—; judge—; mass—s; outdistance—; outstrip—; rival—; suppress—; vanquish—; vie with—; —contests; —endeavors; —gains; —objects; —organize; —retires; —stimulates.

(See contestant, opponent, rival, antagonist.)

COMPILATION

adjectives

intelligent; magnificent; handy; voluminous; exact; wretched; unoriginal; subsequent; important; systematic; hasty; valuable.

COMPLACENCY

adjectives

philosophical; bland; cynical; benign; pleased; yielding; melancholy; smug; superb; amiable; pleasant; light; foolish; placid; meek; oily; agreeable; affectionate.

verbs

announce with—; approach with—; breathe—; breed—; characterize—; display—; dwell in—; exhibit—; gain—; jolt out of—; observe with—; puncture—; rebuke—; receive with—; regard with—; resent—; satirize—; shake—; shock out of—; smile with—; —reigns.

(See satisfaction, serenity.)

COMPLACENT

adverbs

oddly; serenely; calmly; placidly; maddeningly; smugly; conceitedly; arrogantly; incredibly; imperturbably; vexatiously; pleasantly; comfortably; affably; blandly; gently; graciously; composedly; tranquilly; sedately; contentedly; cheerfully; entirely; good-humoredly; curiously; resolutely; admirably; justifiably.

COMPLAIN (v)

adverbs

shrewishly; bitterly; sorrowfully; dismally; audibly; feelingly; grievously; drawlingly; drearily; vehemently; respectfully;

peevishly; humorously; angrily; constantly; unjustly; ignorantly; pathetically; formally; jealously; frivolously; vexatiously; chronically; vigorously; dolefully.

(See grumble, murmur.)

COMPLAINT

adjectives

infantile; troublesome; vehement; loud; private; belated; frequent (pl); timid; alarming; mournful; loathsome; rash; angry; incipient; constant; fatal; unjust; prevalent; ignorant; fond; quavering; pathetic; distressing; formal; jealous; frivolous; dysenteric; pulmonary; vexatious; unintelligible; irritating; wailing; individual; public; chronic; paternal; vigorous; hoarse; well-founded; well-formed; pleasant; bitter; doleful; defensive; frenetic; praiseful; threnodic.

verbs

amend—; burden with—; complicate—; contract—; develop—; dismiss—; ease—; investigate—; issue—; lodge—against; mourn—; murmur—; pour out—; propagate—; renew—; rid oneself of—; set forth—; suffer—; swallow—; terminate—; usher in—; utter—; whisper—; withdraw—; —irritates; —s rain in; —recurs; —saddens; —waned; —waxes.

(See grievance, lamentation, ailment, accusation, disease.)

COMPLAISANCE

adjectives

ready; affectionate; discreet; supple; sad; veiled.

COMPLAISANT

adverbs

amiably; benignly; kindly; warm-heartedly; indulgently; good-humoredly; benevolently; considerately; tenderly; accommodatingly; obligingly; sweetly; unaffectedly; comfortably; pleasantly; gravely; generously; happily; graciously; quietly; unobtrusively; remarkably; charmingly; gallantly; gently; urbanely; gracefully.

COMPLEMENTARY

adverbs

unusually; fortunately; remarkably; usefully; serviceably; happily; luckily; auspiciously; delightfully; pleasantly; absolutely; completely; entirely; thoroughly; mutually; opportunely; profitably; advantageously; conveniently; astonishingly; ingeniously.

COMPLETE

adverbs

absolutely; finally; happily; fortunately; luckily; satisfactorily; remarkably; unbelievably; magnificently; splendidly; extraordinarily; ideally; actually; delightfully; ceremonially; royally; formally; legally; officially; really.

COMPLETE (v)

adverbs

rapidly; swiftly; partially; gradually; skillfully; conventionally; finally; respectably; absolutely; delightfully; entirely; satisfactorily; casually; determinedly; superbly.

(See finish, perfect.)

COMPLETENESS

adjectives

unapproached; exhaustive; ethical; frightful; conventional; ruthless; respectable; final; round; absolute; firm; delightful.

COMPLETION

adjectives

apparent; advanced; divine; glorious; malevolent; plentiful; prophetic; stony; timely; unexpected; premature.

verbs

accomplish—; achieve—; attain—; await—; celebrate—; commemorate—, convent to—; desire—; expedite—; predict—; speed—; time—; —exhausts; —tires.

(See accomplishment, fulfillment, conclusion, end.)

COMPLEX

adjectives

repressed; haunting; sadistic; exceeding; flourishing; superior; vague; parlor; calamity; familiarity; modern; unreconciled; knitting; permanent; inferiority; narcissistic.

verbs

affect by—; analyze—; attribute to—; banish—; comprehend—; develop—; disentangle—; form—; indicate—; interpret—; involve—; nurture—; psychoanalyze—; relieve—; remove—; subject to—; understand—; unravel—; —chains; —consumes; —feters; —seeks an outlet; arm with—.

(See complication, fear, influence.)

adverbs

bewilderingly; disturbingly; irritatingly; needlessly; seriously; embarrassingly; ambiguously; evasively; strangely; oddly; exceedingly; vaguely; astonishingly; bafflingly; unintelligibly; unnecessarily; tiresomely; painfully; harassingly; impossibly; intricately; perplexingly; confusingly; confoundedly; plaguedly; disconcertingly.

COMPLEXION

adjectives

flawless; clear; transparent; creamy; ivory; putty; sallow; apoplectic; pale; long; faded; unflushed; sanguine; fresh; ruddy; healthy; port-wine; choleric; beery; sunburnt; olive; sandy; swarthy; unnatural; delicate; dazzling; pleasant; muddy; blotchy; pretty; dark; ruined; shadowed; private; country; embrowned; coarse; variable; rubicund; jealous; florid; leaden; tanned; pallid.

verbs

beautify—; blemish—; blot—; change—clear—; coarsen—; darken—; discolor—dot—; inflame—; mar—; paint—; praise—red—; smirch—; tan—; tinge—; wither—; wrinkle—; —brightens; —freckles; —glows; —shines.

(See character, color, hue.)

COMPLEXITY

adjectives

astonishing; endless; infinite; ever-growing; abstract; ornate; serried; political; extraordinary; exciting; amazing; bewildering; differentiated; cosmic; baffling; increasing; technical.

verbs

attend with—; comprehend—; confine—; delve into—; disintegrate—; dispose of—; dissolve—; embrace—; evolve—; extricate from—; investigate—; involve—; reduce—; regard—; result in—; simplify—; solve—; sweep away—; —amazes; —discourages; —puzzles; —vanishes.

(See intricacy, complication, entanglement.)

COMPLIANCE

adjectives

immediate; faithful; servile; suave; entreating; implicit; infantile; calm; strict.

verbs

balk at—; betoken—; bow in—; coerce into—; demand—; desire—; enforce—; fall

into—with; gain—; move to—; necessitate—; press for—; profess—; propose—; refuse—; request—; signify—; utter—; yield—.

(See submission, concession, acquiescence.)

COMPLIANT

adverbs

obligingly; gently; readily; willingly; vexatiously; slavishly; obsequiously; pleasantly; meekly; timidly; obediently; supinely; spinelessly; weakly; devotedly; passively; submissively; deferentially; affectionately; faithfully; loyally; unwillingly; rebelliously; sweetly; gladly; implicitly; childishly; calmly.

COMPLICATED

adverbs

hopelessly; senselessly; foolishly; necessarily; purposely; seriously; dangerously; ominously; sadly; perplexingly; embarrassingly; unavoidably; queerly; strangely; alarmingly; interestingly; disconcertingly; bafflingly; astonishingly; unintelligibly; ridiculously; confusingly; bewilderingly; desperately; painfully; plaguedly.

COMPLICATION

adjectives

serious; unseen; interesting; threatening; sad; annoying; embarrassing; military; endless; ingenious; delicate; everlasting; perplexing; indispensable; annoying; constant; dangerous; simple; psychological; dizzying; fresh; queer; added; social; imaginative; international; unforeseen.

verbs

avoid—; bar—; catch in—; develop—; free from—; guard against—; induce—; involve—; prevent—; result in—; solve—; suffer—; —abates; —arises; —endangers; —occurs.

(See complexity, entanglement, intricacy, confusion.)

COMPLICITY

adjectives

potential; secret; treacherous; eager; energetic; guilty; deceptive.

verbs

accuse of—; act in—with; charge with—; clear of—; convict of—; deal in—; free of—; imprison for—; involve in—; suspect of—; vindicate of—.

(See guilt.)

COMPLIMENT

adjectives

genial; pleasant; admirable; handsome; rare; high; generous; apt; polite; fervid; sincerest; respectful; justified; honest; delicate; smooth-tongued; high-flown; flowery; stilted; grudging; left-handed; fulsome; dubious; youthful; peculiar; unphilosophical; noncommittal; questionable; erudite; abstracted; subtle; appropriate; gentle; awkward; indirect; feminine; gratifying; truculent; stipulated; supreme; piquant; munificent; bombastic; professional; superlative; gallant; ephemeral; deferential; mawkish; double-barreled; formal; undeniable; sugared; two-edged; exaggerated; idle; well-turned; tactful; novel; affectionate; ghastly; hyperbolic.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; allow—; bestow—; deliver—; disdain—; expect—; extend—; favor with—; greet with—; imply—; pay—; present—; receive—; return—; turn—; commend—; flatters; —pleases; —praises; —soothes.

(See greeting, remembrance, congratulation, praise.)

COMPLIMENT (v)

adverbs

warmly; genially; admirably; handsomely; rarely; highly; generously; aptly; fervidly; sincerely; justifiedly; delicately; stiltedly; grudgingly; fulsomely; dubiously; eruditely; subtly; appropriately; awkwardly; indirectly; gratifyingly; bombastically; supremely; piquantly; professionally; superlatively; gallantly; deferentially; mawkishly; formally; undeniably; exaggeratedly; idly; affectionately; hyperbolically.

(See praise.)

COMPLIMENTARY

adverbs

delightfully; flatteringly; gallantly; charmingly; politely; exaggeratedly; absurdly; smilingly; chivalrously; adoringly; pleasingly; highly; sincerely; appropriately; affectionately; truly; honestly; grudgingly; dubiously; questionably; subtly; gently; indulgently; pompously; supremely; deferentially; handsomely; lovingly.

COMPLY (v)

adverbs

promptly; strictly; willingly; gladly; partially; slavishly; humbly; irritably; non-

chalantly; bitterly; sourly; grimly; carelessly.

(See agree, consent.)

COMPONENT

adjectives

essential; necessary.

adverbs

fundamentally; essentially; necessarily; indispensably; unavoidably; constitutionally; organically; vitally.

COMPOSE

adverbs

nominally; identically; wholly; partly; artistically; largely; simultaneously; incessantly; luckily; prolifically; abundantly; charmingly; picturesquely; didactically; pretentiously; ludicrously; vilely; monstrosly; allegorically; monumentally; orchestrally; historically; fantastically; chorally; crudely; elaborately; vitally; gravely; dramatically; humorously; gracefully; creatively; realistically.

(See lull, calm.)

COMPOSER

adjectives

native; brilliant; voluminous; contemporary; eminent; operatic; productive; talented; anxious; instinctive; ultramodern; best-known; foremost; outstanding; exuberant; modernist; versatile; pharisaical; famous; hack; master; deft; practiced.

COMPOSITION

adjectives

decorative; didactic; careless; pretentious; ludicrous; tragic; vile; dishonorable; artistic; unwieldy; monstrous; secular; monumental; reposeful; allegorical; touching; fugitive; orchestral; historical; intensive; feminine; studied; capricious; fantastic; motley; choral; essential; elaborate; crude; important; vital; grave; dramatic; humorous; graceful; striking; aesthetic; creative; realistic.

verbs

adjust—; alter—; arrange—; compound—; deliver—; fashion—; form—; frame—; interpret—; order—; polish—; prepare—; print—; release—; reshape—; score—; toss off—; transpose—; versify—; vocalize—; —involves.

(See essay, story.)

COMPOSURE

adjectives

perfect; kind; gentle; magnificent; incomparable; unruffled; flintlike; utmost; splendid; absolute; unimpaired; astonishing; solemn; curious; labored; grave; hard; horrible; contemptuous; reticent; equable; uncanny; airy; mournful; melancholy; marble; seeming; insolent; extraordinary; austere; inflexible; strained; undisturbed; dogged; comparative; amiable; cruel; unshakable; affected.

verbs

blemish—; break—; enjoy—; feign—; handle with—; maintain—; mar—; meet with—; preserve—; recover—; regain—; settle in—; shake—; shock out of—; view with—; —disarms; —follows.

(See equanimity, serenity.)

COMPOUND

adjectives

hypothetical; monstrous; metallic; disastrous; ferrous; utmost; rankest; argenteous; thermoplastic; harmonious; complicated; deliquescent; linguistic; tantalizing; elaborate; ingenious; chemical; incongruous.

verbs

absorb—; analyze—; break down—; characterize—; combine in—; derive from—; devise—; dissolve—; form—; heat—; indicate—; make up—; meet—; mix—; prescribe—; stir—; stimulate—; unite in—.

(See mixture, combination.)

COMPREHEND (v)

adverbs

fully; perfectly; readily; rightly; intelligently; discriminatingly; partially; scientifically; deeply; accurately; generally; dispassionately; tardily; masterfully; instinctively.

(See grasp, understand.)

COMPREHENSION

adjectives

conspicuous; intelligent; calm; infant; social; absent; discriminating; untrained; perfect; martial; vast; human; growing; enlightened; scientific; deeper; accurate; easy; imaginative; adequate; general; faithful; quick; dispassionate; gathering; complete; unparallelled; tardy; masterly; instinctive; dawning.

verbs

achieve—; affect—; attain—; attempt—; benumb—; enlarge—; exhibit—; extend—; feign—; go beyond—; grasp—; include in—; lack—; listen with—; simulate—; stagger—; view with—; warp—; —dawns; —results in.

(See understanding, apprehension, knowledge.)

COMPREHENSIVE

adverbs

wonderfully; broadly; unusually; fortunately; cogently; liberally; tolerantly; tolerably; fairly; extremely; luckily; purposely; explicitly; advantageously; generously; admirably; delightfully; superbly; conspicuously; nobly; strikingly; unquestionably; impressively; astonishingly.

COMPRESS (v)

adverbs

firmly; severely; savagely; bitterly; tightly; angrily; powerfully; dramatically.

(See crowd.)

COMPROMISE

adjectives

expensive; unworthy; lean; sensible; timid; tolerable; workable; proposed; wise; self-sufficient; practical; judicious; tacit; occasional; dignified; negotiated; imaginable; ineffectual; prudent; pitiful; strange; cowardly; ultimate; wretched; curious; scorning.

verbs

accept—; achieve—; agree upon—; announce—; arrange—; arrive at—; attempt—; come to—; conclude—; consent to—; draw up—; effect—; extend—; maintain—; offer—; result in—; risk—; —adjusts; —decides; —recommends; —reconciles; —settles; —soothes.

(See agreement, settlement, promise.)

COMPROMISING

adverbs

unfortunately; possibly; alarmingly; leniently; sensibly; reasonably; opportunely; fearfully; timidly; timorously; bravely; courageously; senselessly; scandalously; recklessly; indiscreetly; curiously; indubitably; injudiciously; awkwardly; unluckily; evasively; unhappily; unwisely; shockingly; appallingly; rashly; appeasingly.

COMPULSION

adjectives

silent; irresistible; subtle; fascinated; armed; legal; restraining; unrecognized; physical; sad; temperamental; moral; strong; inescapable.

verbs

accept under—; act in—; appear under—; commit under—; confess under—; develop by—; devise by—; exercise—; involve—; obey under—; rebel at—; resist—; restrain by—; submit under—; wring out by—; —exculpates; —forces.

(See coercion, force, necessity, restraint, obligation.)

COMPULSORY

adverbs

disagreeably; hatefully; substantially; significantly; dangerously; disturbingly; implicitly; strictly; rigidly; hideously; flagrantly; wisely; sensibly; cruelly; detestably; odiously; wickedly; irksomely; arbitrarily; officially; locally; inescapably; fortunately; annoyingly; tediously; prosily; vexatiously; needlessly; ineffectively; irresistibly; silently; subtly; sadly; inexorably; stringently; peremptorily; terrifyingly; actually; authoritatively; absolutely; dominantly; imperiously; originally; sternly; necessarily.

COMPUNCTION

adjectives

slight; severe; grievous; motherly; evident; mathematical; natural; bitter.

COMPUTATION

adjectives

careful; sardonic; arithmetical; subsequent; moderate; impressive; ridiculous.

verbs

calculate—; check—; correct—; corroborate—; employ—; err in—; estimate—; fail in—; fall short of—; find by—; increase—; inspect—; prove—; reach by—; reckon—; scorn—; —accounts for; —differs; —helps; —indicates.

(See calculation, reckoning.)

COMPUTE (v)

adverbs

accurately; sketchily; carefully; arithmetically; mathematically; geometrically; impressively; ridiculously; statistically; scientifically.

(See calculate, estimate.)

COMRADE

adjectives

worthy; fastidious; gallant; benevolent; wounded; self-denying; placid; hackneyed; suffocated; inseparable (pl); little; garrulous; abiding; agreeable; wonder-loving; intellectual; exhausted; needy; sensible; merry; conforming; loyal; bickering; gluttonous.

verbs

aid—; applaud—; assist—; associate with—; betray—; forsake—; fraternize with—; gain—; march with—; protect—; share with—; shield—; treasure—.

(See companion, associate, mate.)

COMRADELY

adverbs

loyally; devotedly; sympathetically; cordially; warmly; helpfully; heartily; amicably; affably; frankly; distinctly; congenially; unselfishly; staunchly; generously; courageously; gallantly; agreeably; faithfully; gaily; comfortably; entertainingly; curiously; unobtrusively; quietly; sociably; chattily.

COMRADESHIP

adjectives

happy; warm; flattering; unconditional; spiritual; impossible; ceaseless; genuine; kindly; pleasant; tragic; deep-hearted; constant; simple; rare; international; lifelong; sympathetic; unspeakable.

CONCEAL (v)

adverbs

cleverly; effectually; criminally; partially; instinctively; feloniously; dexterously; deliberately; stupidly; ignorantly; guiltily; conscientiously; fearfully; scrupulously.

(See hide, suppress.)

CONCEALMENT

adjectives

expedient; ignorant; stupid; coarse; juggling; ladylike; watery.

verbs

appear from—; attempt—; disclose; divulge—; effect—; intend—; lay bare—; necessitate—; offer—; place in—; reveal—; of; seek refuge in—; suspect—; uncover—; veil in—; wrap in—.

(See secretion, seclusion, privacy.)

CONCEDE (v) †**adverbs**

deferentially; completely; unexpectedly; apologetically; willingly; generally; tactfully; frankly; generously; tamely; gently; freely; liberally.

(See yield, admit.)

CONCEIT**adjectives**

devastating; quaint; mere; whimsical; colossal; comical; solemn; peculiar; lessening; sanguine; keen; erroneous; piteous; stupid; rational; boyish; staple; enigmatic; graceful; profound; doubtful; partial; presumptuous; lively; ingenious; gallant; noble; true; innocent; earthy; gross; fantastic; literary; passing; imperious; self-centered; melancholy; artificial; sickening; modest; fabulous; false; platonic; vain; immense.

verbs

bare—; cloud with—; deplore—; devour with—; display—; fill with—; humor—; puff up with—; rebuke—; shatter—; soak in—; swallow up by—; tickle—; wallow in—; ween—; —disgusts; —exaggerates; —inflames; —overestimates; —overvalues; —prejudices; —robs; —twists.

(See egotism, pride, vanity.)

CONCEITED**adverbs**

harmlessly; ludicrously; solemnly; piteously; ridiculously; arrogantly; intolerably; stupidly; gracelessly; presumptuously; innocently; grossly; fantastically; offensively; imperiously; sickeningly; immensely; disgustingly; foolishly; inordinately; contemptibly; amusingly; ingenuously; artlessly; complacently; prodigiously; colossally; unconsciously; unwittingly; awkwardly; foppishly; simperingly; stagily; abominably; laughably; pathetically; noisily; theatrically; transparently; unreasonably; loftily; grandly; undeniably; extremely; palpably; remarkably; incredibly.

CONCEIVABLE**adverbs**

scarcely; possibly; readily; easily; fantastically; reasonably; sensibly; hardly; barely; obscurely; oddly; grotesquely; faintly; ridiculously; probably; presumably; romantically; preposterously; theoretically; fancifully; appallingly.

CONCEIVE (v) †**adverbs**

wondrously; hastily; chastely; humbly; craftily; admirably; distinctly; harshly; instantly; empirically; artistically; ingeniously; effectually; erroneously; majestically; nobly; inspiringly; popularly; narrowly; uniquely; morally; politically; cynically; definitely; puerilely; sentimentally; liberally; nebulously; intellectually; romantically; unchristianly; traditionally; previously; exaltedly; dramatically; subjectively; aesthetically; musically; competitively; peculiarly; erroneously; vitiatedly; incongruously; spontaneously; idealistically; judicially; crudely; grandly; divinely; immaculately; sympathetically.

(See understand, imagine.)

CONCENTRATE (v)**adverbs**

swiftly; mentally; logically; intensely; fruitfully; protractedly; deliberately; achingly; devoutly; exhaustively; grimly; intently; desperately; incessantly; persistently; passionlessly; impassionedly; carefully; ambitiously; wholly.

(See focus.)

CONCENTRATION**adjectives**

mental; intense; logical; zestful; vague; dreamy; undue; fruitful; physical; protracted; deliberate; agonized; aching; devout; exhausting; grim; perpetual; desperate; implacable; administrative; deadly; intent; desired; completed; incessant; persistent; pronounced; impassioned; careful; gigantic.

verbs

affect—; cultivate—; direct—; gain by—; gather in—; lose in—; necessitate—; produce—; require—; strive for—; —collects; —empowers; —enables; —intensifies; —strengthens; —unifies.

(See condensation, contraction.)

CONCEPT**adjectives**

cynical; ethereal; social; major; permanent; simple; beneficent; fundamental; negative; petty; platonic; economic; emotional; rational; mystical; anthropopsychic; consonant; abstract; steady; liberal; heroic; ridiculous; idiotic.

verbs

accept—; build up—; discard—; express—; form—; guard—; hallow—; idealize—; join in—; lose—; master—; produce—; reshape—; reverence—; symbolize—; —develops; —disappears; —fades; —grows.

(See idea, conception, thought, notion.)

CONCEPTION

adjectives

majestic; noble; lofty; proud; inspiring; popular; beautiful; imperial; powerful; daring; profound; accurate; just; coherent; ingenious; undiluted; curious; unique; narrow; haziest; raw; immature; moral; military; brilliant; mental; political; cynical; definite; puerile; sentimental; novel; liberal; fixed; abstract; easy; inward; general; nebulous; artistic; imaginative; intellectual; evolutionary; theologic; ethical; romantic; freer; objective; movie; arabesque; unchristian; utopian; traditional; previous; exalted; true; delicate; grotesque; distinguished; gross; crude; dramatic; sensuous; wildest; essential; subjective; aesthetic; musical; dynamic; faintest; fickle; competitive; physical; adequate; theoretical; ancient; poetic; original; admirable; peculiar; erroneous; vitiated; serviceable; advanced; incongruous; spontaneous; idealistic; hysterical; cherished; judicial; fabulous; dim; vague; crude; gracious; rival; radiant; grand; different; proper; divine; immaculate; sordid; dominant; sympathetic; continental.

CONCEPTION

verbs

accept—; acquire—; attain—; base—; blur—; broaden—; clarify—; classify—; color—; confuse—; derive—; destroy—; disrupt—; divorce from—; embody—; endow—; enlarge—; envisage—; exalt—; expound—; fulfill—; gain—; give—; implant—; inherit—; justify—; perfect—; ponder—; reflect—; rest on—; revise—; school in—; set aside—; translate—; —exists; —denotes; —forms; —prevails.

(See idea, notion, concept, impression, imagination.)

CONCERN (business)

adjectives

pioneer; long-established; competing; successful; dominating; settled; private; commercial; ultra-respectable; prospective; pre-tentious.

CONCERN (feeling)

adjectives

sweet; kindly; tender; mild; affectionate; anxious; eager; charitable; intense; human; sympathetic; pitying; agonizing; real; honest; deep; serious; grave; consuming; jealous; secondary; irritable; superfluous; dramatic; suprasensual; primary; personal; lifelong; general; vital; ever-pressing; mutual; patent; complex; terrestrial; interior; materialistic; temporal; immediate; flourishing; pressing; extreme; disquieting; ethical; soft; menial; waking; paramount; nonchalant; hypochondriacal.

verbs

cause—; contemplate with—; create—; demonstrate—; detect—; ease—; engage—; excite—; feel—; feign—; frown with—; involve—; lift—; manifest—; neglect—; plead—; pretend—; question—; regard with—; relate with—; share—; throw into—; trouble with—; —vexes.

(See anxiety, care.)

CONCERN (v)

adverbs

feverishly; intelligently; intimately; immensely; intensely; principally; solely; tenderly; mildly; affectionately; humanly; anxiously; eagerly; charitably; sympathetically; gravely; consumingly; jealously; dramatically; mutually; patently; materially; disquietingly; ethically; passionately.

(See worry.)

CONCERNED

adverbs

deeply; anxiously; financially; nationally; personally; appallingly; vitally; scandalously; curiously; excitedly; nervously; strangely; unaccountably; justly; responsibly; unfortunately; uneasily; importantly; heavily; solicitously; inseparably; undeniably; painfully; seriously; gravely; primarily; materially; surreptitiously; secretly.

CONCERT

adjectives

classical; orchestral; spiritual; thrilling; indoor; monster; basic; charitable; home; impromptu.

CONCERTED

adverbs

effectively; influentially; efficiently; strongly; irresistibly; favorably; clannishly; irrepressibly; invincibly; alertly; thoughtfully; resolutely; vigilantly; guardedly; securely;

legally; legitimately; warrantably; justifiably; formidably; confidently; ably; authoritatively; adaptably.

CONCESSION

adjectives

radical; scandalous; surprising; trivial; veritable; voluntary; momentary; mutual; temporary; secret; valuable; unconscious; generous; dignified; minor; gracious; reciprocal; commercial; vital; unwise; unlimited; cowardly; benevolent; original; liberal; sufficient; pencil-making; political; unusual; unworthy.

verbs

accept—; allot—; allow—; appreciate—; claim—; demand—; exact—; execute—; exploit—; force into—; grant—; obtain—; receive—; refuse—; scorn—; submit to—; warrant—; yield—; —admits; —ameliorates; —fails; —infers; —mitigates.

(See privilege, right, favor, allowance.)

CONCILIATION

adjectives

harmonious; promoted; predetermined; unattainable; replete; voluntary; amiable; tender; lenient.

verbs

accept—; achieve—; attempt—; bring into—; declare—; dispute—; effect—; hope for—; offer—; open avenues of—; promote—; recommend—; strive for—; tease into—; welcome—; win—; —harmonizes; exhibit—.

(See reconciliation.)

CONCILIATORY

adverbs

hopefully; possibly; presumably; properly; justly; wisely; sagaciously; favorably; sensibly; reasonably; soundly; fairly; profoundly; craftily; subtly; shrewdly; deceptively; fortunately; decently; respectfully; generously; honestly; appropriately; judiciously; impressively; moderately.

CONCISE

adverbs

gratifyingly; remarkably; satisfactorily; surprisingly; pleasingly; pleasantly; briefly; compactly; crisply; laconically; tersely; conventionally; conveniently; exceedingly; curtly; pointedly; inexpressibly; faultlessly; commendably; laudably; extraordinarily; strikingly; necessarily; sensibly; wisely; prudently.

CONCLUDE

adverbs

sorrowfully; erroneously; inevitably; cynically; peremptorily; definitely; abruptly; pessimistically; tartly; amicably; summarily; jocosely; confidently; coolly; officially; triumphantly; contemptuously; reasonably; legitimately; brilliantly; theoretically; logically; humiliatingly; despairingly; irresistibly; obviously; rationally; preposterously; statistically; ultimately; fallaciously; tragically; hypothetically; misleadingly.

(See end, close.)

CONCLUSION

adjectives

official; generalized; conducive; triumphant; intelligible; contemptuous; doubtful; still; strict; legitimate; practical; definite; inevitable; vile; languid; painful; speculative; spiritualistic; solid; meager; practiced; satisfactory; reasonable; brilliant; virtuous; lurid; adventurous; foregone; theoretic; suitable; logical; compulsory; negative; ungracious; erroneous; murdering; palpable; bloody; humiliating; consolatory; dreary; preliminary; impotent; happy; sterile; demonstrated; scientific; auspicious; pregnant; valuable; horrible; devastating; despairing; portentous; irresistible; victorious; trivial; obvious; rational; abrupt; preposterous; statistical; ultimate; farcical; astonishing; surprising; fallacious; lame; subversive; opposite; tragic; hypothetical; critical; spooky; necessary; tricky; misleading.

verbs

accept—; admit—; arrive at—; base on—; bias—; bring to—; build—; carry to—; confirm—; crown—; deduce—; delude—; divine—; draw—; enunciate—; escape—; establish—; formulate—; induce—; influence—; jump to—; lead to—; march to—; perceive—; prejudice—; reach—; refute—; reinforce—; seek—; set down—; shake—; shape—; strengthen—; substantiate—; support—; sustain—; tolerate—; weigh—; win—; —fades; —follows.

(See decision, determination, deduction, completion.)

CONCLUSIVE

adverbs

satisfactorily; officially; doubtfully; legally; definitely; painfully; reasonably; ungraciously; positively; absolutely; decisively; arbitrarily; dogmatically; incontestably;

categorically; tyrannically; unmistakably; brutally; hopelessly; firmly; disagreeably; peremptorily; unconditionally; finally; uncannily; unalterably; happily.

CONCOCTION

adjectives

promoting; bitter; delicious; fatal; philanthropic; potent.

CONCOMITANT

adverbs

usually; habitually; naturally; presumably; probably; inevitably; recurrently; occasionally; reasonably; definitely; ordinarily; assuredly; undoubtedly; apparently; evidently; unavoidably; inescapably; painfully; unfortunately; strangely; miraculously; always; providentially; significantly; luckily; deliberately; designedly.

CONCORD

adjectives

never-ending; everlasting; universal; perfect; gentle; sweeping; jarring.

CONCOURSE

adjectives

fortuitous; gallant; immense; abusive; vast; numerous (pl); divine; affected; orderly; deep.

CONCRETE

adverbs

convincingly; satisfactorily; actually; explicitly; expressly; objectively; substantially; sensibly; perceptibly; representatively; appreciably; unequivocally; unmistakably; demonstrably; intelligently; decisively; intelligibly; comprehensibly.

CONCUR (v)

adverbs

entirely; amiably; directly; heartily; halfheartedly; diplomatically; affably; casually; tentatively; provisionally; privately; unboundedly; tranquilly.

(See agree.)

CONCUSSION

adjectives

hearty; fearful; tremendous; momentary; enormous.

CONDEMN (v)

adverbs

unjustly; unmercifully; irrevocably; universally; intentionally; mildly; mercilessly; unhesitatingly; petulantly; emphatically;

unanimously; bitterly; publicly; unqualifiedly; unhesitatingly; blindly; severely; drastically; indignantly; barbarously; formally.
(See censure, blame.)

CONDEMNATION

adjectives

bitter; unqualified; sharp; public; critical; sweeping; unhesitating; blind; severest; vigorous; censorious; sorrowful; active; reverberating; drastic; unhesitating; iniquitous; unanimous; cruel; scornful; indignant.

verbs

announce—; deserve—; fall into—; judge—; launch—; merit—; procure—of; pronounce—; repent—; reproach with—; spare—; steep in —; —blames; —censures; —inflames; —libels; —slanders.

(See denunciation.)

CONDENSATION

adjectives

amazing; conjoined; hasty; literal; moderate; sensible; viscous.

verbs

effect—; hasten—; —compresses; —concentrates; —converts; —crowds; —eliminates; —hardens; —intensifies; —purifies; —reduces; —thickens; —vaporizes; —heats.
(See contraction.)

CONDESCEND (v)

adverbs

urbanelly; graciously; ostentatiously; hypocritically; patronizingly, haughtily; languidly; stiffly; benignantly; amusingly; gently; amiably; magnanimously

(See yield.)

CONDESCENSION

adjectives

gradual; ostentatious; hypocritical; patronizing; lofty; haughty; languid; stiff; graceful; benignant; edifying; condoling; infinite; good-natured; familiar; awful; terrifying; presidential; amusing; gentle; utmost; amiable; degrading.

CONDITION

adjectives

excellent; perfect; satisfactory; ideal; pathological; prepossessing; happy; blissful; remarkable; unusual; stringent; robust; righteous; tumbled; primitive; dilapidated; neglected; unsanitary; crowded; miserable; terrible; deplorable; woeful; pitiful; gloomy; below par; demoralized;

alarming; untidy; fatigued; distracted; productive; senile; mental; unsettled; financial; gaseous; ultimate; permanent; natural; relaxed; garrulous; hard; analogous; harsh; proper; normal; correct; genial; glamorous; inspiring; delectable; humane; contemporary; dangerous; chaotic; changing; temporal; local; grim; corrupt; pleasant; evil; unfavorable; quiet; working; early; stipulated; defined; varying; existing; hazardous; severe; embryonic; calamitous; operating; parlous; servile; underlying; rational; peculiar; degraded; wretched; degenerate; interesting; flowing; discouraging; artificial; erotic; fluctuating; adverse; slight; disabled; neglected; ill; molten; outward; altered; poisoned; responsive; ameliorated; inferior; industrial; abject; starving; infamous; foot; expressed; optical; grievous; flourishing; inchoate; ultimate; top-notch; depraved; unsightly; unbailed; distressing; threatening; unsatisfactory; disturbed; semi-barbarous; undated; prolonged; chronic; stagnant; delicate; incompatible; belligerent; vapory; hopeless; molecular; rigid; fluid; atmospheric; frightful; impaired; moribund; aeronautical; helpless; critical; social; intellectual; established, humblest; embarrassed; bruised; political; drooping; prostrate; arid; thriving; ragged; dreadful; introverted; muddy; complicating; traffic; subgrade; unique; cheeky; destitute; nourishing; visceral; taut; contrasting; inflammatory; amorphous; surrounding; climatic; hypnotic; healthy; antecedent; clogged; encumbered; sober; lamentable; crippled; acute; pecuniary; opposing; ignoble; temporary; famishing; incurable; elastic; seraphic; upset; identical; light; irritated; anguished; tubercular; gruelling; convulsive; befuddled; unhygienic; defenseless; spasmodic; morbid; equivalent; special; cold; heterogeneous; disordered; atomic; perilous; habitable; succulent; certain; unbearable; deterrent; cataleptic; humbler; prevailing; linguistic; odd; sophisticated; desolate; quick; ruinous; exhausted; disastrous; bewildering; desiccated; foolish; precise; replenished; humble; itching; depleted; slovenly; idyllic; impassable; negative; perplexed.

verbs

abolish—; accept—; accustom to—; adapt to—; affect—; aggravate—; alter—; ameliorate—; analyze—; appraise—; avoid—; benefit by—; better—; cavil—; check—; comply with—; comprehend—; conquer—;

consider—; contribute to—; convert—; cope with—; create—; depend on—; designate—; diagnose—; discover—; elucidate—; embrace—; encounter—; enter on—; eradicate—; exaggerate—; exemplify—; exempt from—; foresee—; fulfill—; govern—; heal—; ignore—; impose—; improve—; inform of—; investigate—; judge—; manifest—; mark—; neglect—; obviate—; portray—; prophesy—; protest—; recognize—; rectify—; regard—; regulate—; rejuvenate—; relieve—; remedy—; restore—; rule—; scorn—; simulate—; stabilize—; stipulate—; subject to—; submit to—; taint—; thrive on—; treat—; ward off—; welcome—; yield to—; —arises; —attends; —characterizes; —culminates in; —embitters; —ensues; —evolves; —indicates; —permits; —persists; —prevails; —provokes; —recurs; —reflects; —shifts; —spreads; springs from—; —threatens; —vanishes; —warrants; —yields to.

(See state, plight, situation.)

CONDITIONAL

adverbs

wisely; definitely; stringently; deplorably; properly; unfortunately; explicitly; reasonably; ungraciously; tersely; curtly; offensively; repugnantly; humiliatingly; auspiciously; trivially; favorably; rationally; surprisingly; trickily; equivocally; provokingly; treacherously; deviously; perplexingly; unacceptably; fantastically.

CONDONE (v)

adverbs

sentimentally; magnanimously; freely; sanctimoniously; unqualifiedly; humanely; broad-mindedly; intelligently; tenderly; affectionately; willingly; absolutely.

(See pardon.)

CONDUCTIVE

adverbs

actually; essentially; significantly; distinctly; fundamentally; valuably; originally; splendidly; meritoriously; superbly; indubitably; definitely; expressly; enduringly; surprisingly; virtually; actively; serviceably; indispensably; profitably; indescribably; indisputably.

CONDUCT

adjectives

private, meritorious; exemplary; commendable; efficient; high; sane; civilized; plausible; consistent; circumspect; chivalrous; gallant; lazy; mannerless; unmanly; un-

ruly; annoying; indecorous; flagitious; instinctive; rebellious; licentious; abstemious; intemperate; editorial; criminal; theatrical; active; shameless; cruel; precipitate; fraudulent; inexplicable; barbarous; unyielding; daring; ungenerous; dishonest; peaceful; angelic; perverse; questionable; refractory; intolerable; neutral; patriotic; discreditable; irreproachable; disloyal; flagrant; flighty; analytical; unruly; outrageous; flamboyant; unethical; forward; arbitrary; obstreperous; bearish; boorish; courteous; perceptive; irascible; mad; depraved.

verbs

approve—; better—; correct—; decry—; denounce—; deprecate—; elevate—; emulate—; guide—; improve—; impugn—; influence—; interpret—; loathe—; pursue—; restrain—; shape—; agitates—; conforms. (See behavior.)

CONDUCT (v)

adverbs

inelegantly; rigidly; honorably; intelligently; prudently; improvidently; solemnly; marvelously; diligently; privately; secretly; commendably; efficiently; circumspectly; indecorously; rebelliously; licentiously; meritoriously; intemperately; editorially; criminally; theatrically; shamelessly; precipitately; fraudulently; barbarously; inexplicably; unyieldingly; daringly; dishonestly; peacefully; perversely; questionably; irreproachably; disloyally; analytically; unethically; arbitrarily; obstreperously; boorishly; courteously.

(See escort, lead.)

CONDUCTOR

(electric)

adjectives

central; extended; brass; faulty; fixed; insulated; metallic; prime; water-tight.

verbs

ground—; insulate—; pass through—; shield—; tape—; carries—; conveys—; shocks—; transmits.

CONDUCTOR

(escort or guide)

adjectives

gifted; orchestral; philharmonic; natural; theatrical; amiable; poor; talented; celebrated.

verbs

tip—; uniform—; accompanies—; collects—; directs—; escorts—; leads—; lectures—; motions—; signals—; guides.

(See guide, leader, escort.)

CONDUIT

adjectives

earthen; flood; secret; circuitous; transmitting; subterranean; water.

verbs

block—; bury—; clog—; connect—; drain—; force through—; issue from—; obstruct—; paint—; pipe through—; pour from—; pump through—; run through—; spout from—; channels—; communicates—; conveys—; distributes—; freezes—; irrigates—; leads—; leaks—; protects—; rusts—; spouts—; transmits—; channels.

(See channel, canal, pipe, passage.)

CONE

adjectives

long, slender; truncated; symmetrical; veritable.

CONFECTION

adjectives

tasteless; mystic; sundry; delightful; cooked; appetizing; delicate.

CONFEDERATION

adjectives

absolute; powerful; vigorous; active; loyal.

CONFER (v)

adverbs

secretly; ostentatiously; freely; proposedly; hurriedly; briefly; privately; personally; officially; nationally; informally; ominously; endlessly; amicably; annually; softly; treacherously; rebelliously.

(See give, consult.)

CONFERENCE

adjectives

friendly; all-night; midnight; afternoon; dinner; proposed; rapid; hurried; whispered; brief; private; personal; long; wearisome; fateful; remarkable; regional; diplomatic; astronomical; family; official; arms; plenipotentiary; national; sad; radical; recent; emergency; worthwhile; informal; preliminary; secret; ominous; homespun; amicable; endless; intended; extraordinary; soft; affable; casual; overheard; annual.

verbs

adjourn—; address—; break off—; bring before—; buckle down to—; close—; demand—with; dissolve—; gather in—; herald—; meet in—; preside over—; represent at—; resume—; sponsor—; urge—; —assembles; —collapses; —convenes; —discusses; —elects; —ensues; —formulates; —governs; —honors; —outlaws; —passes; —resolves; —rules.

(See consultation, assembly, meeting, council.)

CONFESS (v)

adverbs

ruefully; subsequently; truthfully; naively; timorously; hesitatingly; blushingly; penitently; candidly; gaily; blankly; humbly; frankly; affectionately; artlessly; shamefully; indiscreetly; unavailably; tacitly; touchingly; reciprocally; mortifyingly; abjectly; tearfully; belatedly; mysteriously; sincerely.

(See acknowledge, admit.)

CONFESSION

adjectives

tender; precious; eloquent; hopeful; naive; humble; honest; frank; full; complete; difficult; horrifying; shameful; deadly; indiscreet; voluptuous; phlegmatic; unavailing; liberal; honorable; tacit; plenary; revealing; bashful; touching; pitiful; reciprocal; soft; mortifying; abject; sham; constant; ecclesiastical; tearful; cool; belated; unconscious; mysterious; derisive; sincere; youthful; unsworn.

verbs

acknowledge—; beat out—; demand—; deny—; dictate—; drag out—; evidence—; force—; pour out—; record—; render—; repudiate—; rescind—; secure—; sign—; urge—; witness—; —absolves; —alleviates —amends; —humbles; —humiliates.

(See statement.)

CONFIDANT

adjectives

intimate; faithful; special; ever-receptive; sympathetic.

CONFIDE (v)

adverbs

tearfully; languidly; apologetically; falteringly; timidly; loyally; genially; divinely; joyously; blithely; serenely; placidly;

patriotically; arrogantly; spiritually; intellectually; unhesitatingly; profoundly; utterly; tactlessly; implicitly; tranquilly; pathetically; personally; charmingly; unsuspectingly; absolutely; unboundedly; complacently; wistfully.

(See trust, commit.)

CONFIDENCE

adjectives

gentle; sublime; fine; loyal; supreme; soft; wedded; divine; marvelous; ecstatic; gay; genial; joyous; blithe; touching; cheerful; certain; perfect; fullest; resolute; complete; boundless; utmost; limitless; inviolable; serene; calm; placid; sorry; silent; sober; patriotic; popular; renewed; immovable; easy; abiding; stern; arrogant; thrusting; spiritual; intellectual; infinite; presumptuous; invincible; unhesitating; sordid; utmost; assumed; strict; obliging; overweening; profound; veiled; restored; undiminished; buoyant; fullest; sincerest; utter; vanished; inspired; mutual; tactless; quiet; secure; fulsome; sketchy; unusual; industrial; heart-rending; tranquil; prophetic; pathetic; liberal; devilish; strong; superb; robust; shaken; animated; personal; imposing; charming; public; reminiscent; radiant; humble; preternatural; unsuspecting; absolute; unlimited; innocent; celebrated; unbounded; harassed; habitual; complacent; unreasonable; loving; admiring; snaring; heartfelt; unbroken; implicit; tender; childish; exaggerated; curious; sufficient; eager; wistful; vigorous; community; aboriginal.

verbs

beget—; betray—; blend in—; break—; breed—; buttress—; destroy—; dull—; dwell in—; earn—; enjoy—; establish—; evince—; evoke—; exchange—; express—; found in—; gravitate into—; honor with—; inspire—; interchange—; justify—; merit—; misplace—; mistrust—; reek—; regain—; register—; reject—; rejoice in—; renounce—; repose in—; restore—; root in—; shake—; share—; stimulate—; swear—; treat in—; undermine—; violate—; warrant—; weaken—; win—; —prevails; —soars; —wavers.

(See trust, faith, assurance, reliance.)

CONFIDENT

adverbs

absolutely; unreasonably; justifiably; egotistically; blatantly; extravagantly; gravely; seriously; shrewdly; assuredly; assuringly;

comfortably; comfortingly; sublimely; loyally; marvellously; genially; joyously; blithely; cheerfully; completely; calmly; placidly; quietly; serenely; imperturbably; eternally; presumptuously; overly; foolishly; fully; securely; unusually; tranquilly; impressively; charmingly; innocently; radiant-ly; unsuspectingly; habitually; complacent-ly; curiously; encouragingly; courageously; egregiously; preposterously; rashly; absurdly; unjustifiably; unwarrantably; groundlessly; erroneously; profoundly.

CONFIDENTIAL

adverbs

strictly; necessarily; solemnly; terribly; mysteriously; portentously; ominously; seriously; vitally; stupendously; scrupulously; inviolately; momentarily; significantly; essentially; intimately; sacredly; impressive-ly; formidably; extremely; supremely.

CONFIGURATION

adjectives

geographical; tortured; certain; edifying; fundamental; classic.

CONFINE (v)

adverbs

exclusively; undeservedly; prudently; inexorably; mainly; remorselessly; necessarily; sedulously; comparatively; narrowly; continuously; irksomely.

(See restrict, restrain.)

CONFINEMENT

adjectives

solitary; respectful; prolonged; comparative; narrow; continuous; feverish; rigid; instant; irksome.

CONFIRM (v)

adverbs

speedily; stirringly; rapidly; strikingly; miraculously; unanimously; explicitly; concretely; abundantly; singularly; unexpectedly; instantaneously; amply; particularly.

(See affirm.)

CONFIRMATION

adjectives

complete; concrete; documentary; supplemental; splendid; singular; unexpected; instantaneous; unconscious; unexamined; fresh; particular; ample.

verbs

add the weight of—; ascertain—; authenticate—; dread—; establish—; inspect—; investigate—; maintain—; rejoice in—; sanction—; settle—; strengthen—; assure; —convince; —corroborates; —encourage; —fortifies; —legalizes; —proves; —ratifies; —removes doubt; —supports; —verifies.

(See ratification, proof.)

CONFLAGRATION

adjectives

frequent; devastating; disastrous; brilliant; nation-wide; mounting; enormous; wide-spread; delightful; amorous; raging; perpetual.

verbs

battle—; beat down—; contend with—; fight—; fan—; kindle—; prevent—; quell —; smother—; —blazes; —bursts out; —consumes; —deforests; —denudes; —dies; —envelops; —extends to; —menaces; —rages; —razes; —roars; —spreads; —threatens.

(See fire, blaze.)

CONFLICT

adjectives

triumphant; gigantic; stupendous; long; arduous; amorous; constant; eternal; ceaseless; sensational; heroic; dramatic; deliberate; determined; serious; severe; sharp; irrepressible; terrible; bitter; wasteful; violent; fierce; wanton; emotional; moral; general; visible; notorious; open; direct; external; coming; local; unfortunate; inevitable; sanguinary; approaching; irreconcilable; internal; civilized; irritating; unexpected; enormous; hopeless; impending; obstinate; fighting; deadly; desperate; immediate; disastrous; conscientious; earnest; class; bloody; obvious; unrelenting; savage; decisive; fiery; trying; mental; territorial; genial; protracted; brutal; decorous; tragic; linguistic; hopeless; commercial; hideous; armed; tumultuous; selfish; subjective; periodic; uncertain; psychic; intestinal.

verbs

avert—; avoid—; draw into—; elude—; end—; engage in—; experience—; explode in—; foment—; precipitate—; prolong—; provoke—; raise—; run into—; —bobs up; —bursts out; —consumes; —engulfs; —rages; —rends.

(See strife, battle, antagonism.)

CONFLICT (v)

adverbs

amorously; arduously; eternally; ceaselessly; sensationally; heroically; dramatically; deliberately; irresponsibly; violently; terribly; wantonly; emotionally; notoriously; morally; externally; locally; inevitably; irreconcilably; obstinately; desperately; disastrously; conscientiously; unrelentingly; savagely; decisively; mentally; commercially; tumultuously; subjectively.

(See interfere.)

CONFLUENCE

adjectives

riotous; harmonious; thickest; torrential; raging; seething; undistinguishable; peaceful; grateful.

CONFORM (v)

adverbs

tactfully; placidly; pusillanimously; complacently; docilely; strictly; entirely; rigidly; inflexibly; artistically; artificially; legally.

CONFORMATION

adjectives

athletic; peculiar, well-sculptured.

CONFORMITY

adjectives

complacent; pusillanimous; docile; strict; rigid.

CONFOUND (v)

adverbs

eternally; mysteriously; inexplicably; unspeakably; fathomlessly; gropingly; helplessly; inextricably

(See confuse.)

CONFRONT (v)

adverbs

bravely; indignantly; furiously; impudently; boldly; fearlessly; carelessly; brazenly; dramatically; theatrically; vociferously.

(See face, oppose.)

CONFUSE (v)

adverbs

paradoxically; wildly; deliberately; intricately; endlessly; inextricably; disastrously; emotionally; momentarily; infinitely; significantly; chaotically; intellectually; indescribably; feignedly; mentally; feverishly; socially; psychologically; mysteriously; purposely.

(See perplex, embarrass.)

CONFUSED

adverbs

delightfully; mysteriously; vaguely; perplexingly; hopelessly; strangely; comically; disastrously; completely; horribly; indescribably; visibly; manifestly; palpably; uproariously; tipsily; foggily; dazedly; rosily; brokenly; happily; incurably; pathetically; laughably; ridiculously.

CONFUSION

adjectives

joyous; cheerful; honest; orderly; multiple; endless; inextricable; strange; disastrous; hideous; sad; raging; wildest; lusty; deliberate; emotional; slight; flushed; misty; crimson; seeming; impersonal; peaceful; complete; topographical; blissful; momentary; deepening; infinite; picturesque; sweet; chaotic; irretrievable; tense; inextricable; hopeless; perpetual; crystalline; bosky; horrid; general; utter; utmost; ominous; significant; seeming; gibbering; dire; considerable; delightful; pretty; dreadful; studied; intellectual; speculative; indescribable; handsome; indistinct; tremendous; bubbling; multiform; feigned; visible; musical; whirling; mental; metaphysical; apparent; dusty; feverish; social; psychological; mysterious; manifold; crazy; melancholy; uproarious; disturbing; advertized; puzzling; commodious; vociferous; smiling.

verbs

afflict with—; boil with—; cover—; create—; deliver to—; eliminate—; embroil with—; fall into—; fill with—; flounder in—; grapple with—; heap—; lose in—; provoke—; retire in—; subdue—; subject to—; throw into—; weather—; work—; —aggravates; —ensues; —rises; —surrounds.

(See tumult, consternation, disorder, commotion, agitation, distraction.)

CONGEAL (v)

adverbs

instantaneously; readily; perfectly; partially; entirely; ultimately; normally; swiftly; rapidly; completely.

(See freeze.)

CONGENIAL

adverbs

completely; pleasantly; unusually; agreeably; charmingly; entertainingly; jovially; truly; happily; amiably; comfortably; curiously; delightfully; inestimably; distinctly;

unobtrusively; quietly; cheerfully; sociably; rosy; highly; exceedingly; unexpectedly; affably; unpretentiously; unaffectedly; artlessly.

CONGESTED

adverbs

hopelessly; inconveniently; dangerously; inordinately; needlessly; desperately; irremediably; impossibly; horribly; alarmingly; purposely; intentionally; stupidly; foolishly; senselessly; inextricably.

CONGESTION

adjectives

plethoric; cerebral; abnormal; prolonged; urban; slight; permanent.

verbs

accumulate—; clear—; heap in—; increase—; relieve—; —retards; —bars; —blocks; —crowds; —disorders; —hampers; —hinders; —impairs; —masses; —obstructs; —overcomes; —produces; —spreads; —weakens.

(See confusion.)

CONGLOMERATE

adverbs

ingeniously; heterogeneously; democratically; unmistakably; undeniably; utterly; curiously; interestingly; bewilderingly; confusedly; kaleidoscopically; staggeringly; internationally; unintelligibly; confusingly; diffusely; outlandishly; bizarrely; barbarically; inimitably; noisily; astoundingly; extravagantly; oddly; strangely.

CONGLOMERATION

adjectives

kaleidoscopic; multitudinous; staggering; curious; imperial.

CONGRATULATE (v)

adverbs

civilly; warmly; cordially; sincerely; dutifully; ceremoniously; facetiously; humbly; genially; volubly; effusively; solemnly; heartily; fulsomely; fiendishly.

(See sympathize.)

CONGRATULATIONS

adjectives

dutiful; abortive; ceremonious; facetious; humble; warmest; genial; voluble; solemn; heartiest.

verbs

acknowledge—; appreciate—; beam—; convey—; deliver—; deserve—; dismiss—; exchange—; express—; extend—; flourish—; offer—; pay—; rejoice in—; return—; shower—; telegraph—; warrant—; wave away—; —gratify.

(See felicitation. *synnathv.*)

CONGRATULATOR

adverbs

pleasantly; dutifully; filially; grudgingly; ceremoniously; facetiously; happily; joyously; heartily; warmly; genially; jovially; jocosely; waggishly; proudly; solemnly; blessedly; rapturously; ecstatically; coolly; civilly; courteously; officially; politely; perfunctorily; obsequiously; unctuously; sententiously.

CONGRUATE (v)

adverbs

temptingly; silently; conservatively; piously; scantily; annually; triumphantly; sorrowfully; formally; diplomatically; dutifully.

(See gather.)

CONGREGATION

adjectives

motley, cultivated; dissolving; silent; dissenting; pious; foul; dispersing; scanty; unburned; shaggy; staid; conservative.

verbs

assemble—; bless—; break up—; call—; come into—; cut off from—; distract—; gather—; offer to —; preach to—; rile—; sanctify—; separate from—; —breaks into song; —issues forth; —responds; —worships.

(See assembly. *gathering*.)

CONGRESS

adjectives

chaotic; international; bicameral; complaisant; musical; unique; legislative; filibustering.

verbs

discipline—; elect to—; empower—; importune—; prevail upon—; prod—; represent in—; seat in—; storm—; sway—; —adjourns; —appropriates; —assembles; —authorizes; —confers on; —confirms; —convenes; —debates; —deliberates; —designates; —dissolves; —frames; —func-

**—dons; —interviews; —lags; —legislates;
—meets; —rebels; —reforms; —regulates;
—rejects; —revises; —suspends; —taxes.**
(See assembly, conference, legislature.)

CONGRESSMAN

adjectives

conspicuous; humorless; accomplished,
grandiloquent; rabble-rousing; argumenta-
tive; glorified.

verbs

appeal to—; berate—; bribe—; criticize—;
elect—; invite—; petition—; rally to—;
reserve for—; run for—; select—; sup-
port—; —addresses; —men assemble; —men
convene; —declines; —deliberates; —dis-
cusses; —filibusters; —introduces; —issues;
—orates; —proposes; —protests; —ques-
tions; —represents; —signs; —withdraws.
(See legislator, senator, member.)

CONGRUITY

adjectives

separate; manifest; apparent; gratifying,
practical; theoretical.

CONGRUOUS

adverbs

wholly; wonderfully; appropriately; nicely,
exactly; accurately; entirely; aptly; adroitly;
studiously; carefully, considerately;
thoughtfully; becomingly; pertinently; rela-
tively; agreeably; altogether; duly; hap-
pily; felicitously; opportunely; superbly;
extraordinarily.

CONJECTURE

adjectives

whispered; frail; simple, stimulating;
vague; languid; rational; bewildered;
shrewd; right; straining; probable; plaus-
ible; sanguine; hurried, vacillating; specu-
lative; half-hinted; serious; wild; cynical;
fruitless; premature; alarming; vague.

verbs

absorb in—; base on—; cast—; conclude
from—; form—; gather from—; infer
from—; inject—; judge on—; offer—; pro-
pose—; scoff at—; scorn—; throw—;
—guesses; —puzzles; —surmises.

(See guess, hypothesis, surmise, suppo-
sition, inference.)

CONJUNCTION

adjectives

successive; particular; clumsy; covert;
helpful.

CONJUNCTURE

adjectives

fortunate; frequent; prodigious; delicate;
straight; critical.

CONJURATION

adjectives

detestable; measured; spirited; inviolable;
occult; mystic.

CONNECT (v)

adverbs

closely; organically; intimately; indissolu-
bly; collaterally; innocently; eminently;
honestly; inseparably; originally; exclu-
sively; subtly; physiologically; remotely;
unconsciously; persistently; matrimonially;
adequately; lucratively; harmoniously; in-
tellectually; surreptitiously; invisibly; uni-
formly; rigidly; profitably; vitally; per-
niciously; internationally.

(See join, link.)

CONNECTION

adjectives

reciprocal; physiological; closest; definite;
remote; natural; intimate; unfathomable;
unconscious; persistent; unbroken; illicit;
valuable; influential; apparent; multifari-
ous; judicious; matrimonial; fragmentary;
uninterrupted; shameless; casual; obvious;
adequate; touching; apparent; numerous;
lucrative; remote; inevitable; mercantile;
harmonious; manifold; intellectual; surrep-
titious; invisible; sole; florid; uniform;
rigid; profitable; neat; positive; irregular;
plausible; vital; pernicious; direct; deep-
water; international; brief; genetic.

verbs

block—; break—; contract—with; disclaim
—; dissolve—; establish—; fasten—; inval-
idate—; join in—with; link in—with; main-
tain—; mark—; mention in—with; prevent
—; prohibit—; rend—; repudiate—; run in
—with; sever—; snap—; —binds; —ties.

(See union, alliance, relationship, affilia-
tion, association.)

CONNECTIVE

adjectives

social; iconoclastic; ineffectual; sturdy;
tried.

CONNIVING

adjectives

petty; treasonable; clever; skillful; foxy;
selfish.

CONNOISSEUR

adjectives

appreciative; true; profound; ogling;
dramatic; amateur.

CONNOTATION

adjectives

biological; original; conventional; proper;
sentimental; hazy.

CONQUER (v)

adverbs

technically; triumphantly; intellectually;
eventually; honorably; personally; ultimate-
ly; romantically; basely; scientifically; par-
tially; irresistibly.

(See win.)

CONQUEROR

adjectives

ultimate; sortish; roving; indigenous; vul-
gar; rapacious; satiate; daunted; virile;
invisible; illustrious; single-handed; lesser.

verbs

hail—; herald—; honor—; overthrow—;
proclaim—; welcome—; —acquires; —at-
tains; —campaigns; —defeats; —enslaves;
—gains; —invades; —masters; —over-
comes; —pursues; —retreats; —subdues;
—subjugates; —vanquishes; —wars.

(See hero, army.)

CONQUEST

adjectives

intellectual; territorial; illusory; unpro-
voked; honorable; vainglorious; continent-
al; shameful; prophetic; industrial; im-
perial; personal; doubtful; amatory; re-
mote; ultimate; easy; dazzling; barren,
adventurous; romantic; material; barbar-
ian; complete; base; air; unbroken; mo-
mentary; perpetual; fresh; hard-won;
social; scientific; partial; furtive; rapid;
notorious; feminine; irresistible; radical.

verbs

achieve—; acquire by—; crown—; effect—;
enjoy the fruits of—; frustrate—; gain
by—; herald—; inspire—; plunge into—;
reap—; repel—; revel in—; revenge—;
spread—; subdue by—; threaten—; win—;
—captivates; —falters; —subdues; —sub-
jugates; —succeeds; —stifles.

(See victory, triumph.)

CONSCIENCE

adjectives

smooth; haunting; latent; intellectual; pad-
ded; inflexible; insufferable; awakened;
strenuous; quickening; guilty; drugged;
beaten; stoned; sensitive; reproachful;
artistic; obsessed; national; tender; obtuse;
uneasy; straightforward; delicate; vast;
floating; scientific; sensitive; capricious;
filial; indulgent; fastidious; individual;
obdurate; seared; well-seasoned; masterful;
stricken; resolved; struggling; agonizing;
heavy; unsilenced; proscriptive; renewed;
peaceful; corrupted; condemning; fierce;
judicial; worrying; ethical; aesthetic; per-
verse; poor; wounded; high; mute; alarm-
ed; keen; free; super-developed; healthy;
supreme; determined; clear; untroubled;
twinging; aching; writhing; elastic; slug-
gish; bomb-proof; democratic; prickly;
literary; celebrated; puritan; political; ap-
proving; private; childish.

verbs

alarm—; appeal to—; arouse—; cauterize
—; compromise—; defile—; disburden—;
ease—; examine—; fetter—; free—; in-
voke—; muffle—; offend—; pad—; purge
—; quiet—; rectify—; rule by—; salve—;
sear—; shake—; sour—; square—; sup-
press—; torment—; wake—; weaken—;
wound—; wring—; —assails; —blames;
—condemns; —convicts; —impels; —re-
proaches; —plagues; —prompts; —re-
proves; —slumbers; —tortures, —troubles;
—twinges, —upbraids; —whispers.

(See judgment.)

CONSCIENTIOUS

adverbs

terribly; puritannically; extremely; rigor-
ously; sternly; austere; deeply; painfully;
rigidly; stiffly; decorously; properly; un-
impeachably; irreproachably; becomingly;
stringently; dutifully; amenably; respect-
ably; scrupulously; incorruptibly; coura-
geously; lamentably; uncomfortably; osten-
tatiiously; unnecessarily; carefully; foolishly.

CONSCIENTIOUSNESS

adjectives

exemplary; deep; historical; magnificent;
stubborn; commendable; heroic.

CONSCIOUS

adverbs

fully; acutely; painfully; vividly; sharply;
altogether; keenly; curiously; tinglingly;
psychically; sorely; horribly; uncomfortably.

wretchedly; pleasantly; rapturously; intensely; suddenly; poignantly; astutely; wholly; partially; slowly; wearily; actually; bitterly.

CONSCIOUSNESS

adjectives

full; private; inner; drowsier; ennobling; waking; joyous; veiled; guilty; perverted; bitter; instinctive; ever-abiding; susceptible; dawning; dim; proud; individual; well-founded; disagreeable; acute; living; unadmitted; amiable; gloomy; pleased; uplifting; mortifying; vivid; present; dreadful; despot; widened; glad; glowing; impersonal; ineffable; half-bewildered; wordless; religious; glimmering; astonishing; sudden; joyful; intense; demure; collective; profound; transitory; shamefaced; lucid; reviving; inward; shaky; disintegrated; beatific; humble; native; growing; diffused; human; continental; pained; financial; class; political; social.

verbs

bestow—, bring to—; develop—; display—; drag to—; unfold—; indicate—; jar into—; lose—; obscure—; obsess—; percolate—; possess—; precede—; retain—; rub into—; seize with—; thrust into—, vanish from—; waken to—; —brings; —evolves.

(See sensation, feeling, intuition.)

CONSCRIPTION

adjectives

ruthless; established, legislated; mandatory; selective; indiscriminate

CONSECRATE (v)

adverbs

special; religiously; ceremoniously, hallowedly; reverently; formally; fittingly, impressively.

(See dedicate, hallow.)

CONSECRATED

adverbs

divinely; ecclesiastically; eternally; sacredly; early; devoutly; devotedly; faithfully; humbly; reverently; splendidly; conspicuously; avowedly; deeply; practically; notably; eminently; heroically; illustriously; piously; solemnly; gloriously; signally.

CONSECRATION

adjectives

immortal; pathetic; tragic; perpetual; ecclesiastical.

CONSECUTIVE

adverbs

conveniently; endlessly; monotonously; meticulously; punctiliously; carefully; accurately; impressively; rarely; handily; painstakingly; comfortably; accommodatingly; appropriately; properly; tediously; invariably; methodically; systematically; exactly; significantly; actually.

CONSENT

adjectives

unanimous; magnanimous; particular; ardent; tacit; grudging; reluctant; common; hard; general; cringing; mutual; unwilling; formal; personal; passive; generous; grumbling, effective; mournful; gracious.

verbs

announce—; batter into—; blush—; crave—; deny—; desire—; extend—; nod—; serve with—, suffer—; swear—; win—; wink—, write—; yield—

(See acquiescence, compliance, approval, agreement)

CONSENT (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; unwittingly; tacitly; handsomely; gloomily; instantly; sulkily; cheerfully; wisely; legally; unanimously; ardently; magnanimously; grudgingly; cringingly; mutually; unwillingly; formally; personally; passively; generously; mournfully; graciously; blandly.

(See agree, concur.)

CONSEQUENCE

adjectives

natural; territorial; eventual; disastrous; cruel; tremendous; necessary; self-evident; dramatic, dire; logical; inevitable; direct; lurking; ambushed; far-reaching; political; educational; perilous; unavoidable; permanent; favorable; momentous; sensational; serious; instantaneous; important; natural; surprising; paramount; probable; horrible; evil; debasing; fruitful; deplorable; certain; fatal; utmost; ethical; awful; unexpected; deepest; unforeseen; equivalent; temporal, invisible; viewless; heavy; mechanical; mischievous; injurious; dreadful; remoter; unshunned; catastrophic; desirable; possible; incalculable; wretched;

disagreeable; appalling; wonderful; beneficent; brilliant; obvious; patent; inescapable; vital; enormous; tragic; devastating; demoralizing; calamitous; unhappy; embarrassing; ultimate; physiological; emotional; social; financial; moral; risky; comical; small; foolish; involved; detailed; legal.

verbs

abide by—; appreciate—; avert—; balk at—; conceal—; dread—; deter by—; escape—; face—; ignore—; portray—; realize—; shun—; suffer—; torment by—; —ensues; —follows; —results in.

(See issue, result, outcome, importance, distinction, consideration.)

CONSEQUENTIAL

adverbs

evidently; ludicrously; ridiculously; arrogantly; pompously; stupidly; gracelessly; presumptuously; impressively; ostentatiously; grossly; fantastically; grotesquely; immensely; inordinately; amusingly; complacently; colossally; awkwardly; stagily; foppishly; laughably; theatrically; loftily; extremely; unbelievably; absurdly.

CONSERVATISM

adjectives

zealous; sprightly; stubborn; passionate; industrious; extreme; moderate; innate; disillusioned; smug; hearty; emotional.

verbs

abolish—; admire—; characterize by—; embody—; engender—; enliven—; epitomize—; hinder by—; practice—; preserve—; prod—; produce—; satisfy—; school in—; shrink from—; swerve from—; swing toward—; —crops up; —fears; —retains; —safeguards.

(See stability, conventionality.)

CONSERVATIVE

adjectives

uncompromising; extreme; staunchest; gruesome; obstinate; grim; sturdy; born; honest; cynical; stuffy; hidebound.

adverbs

incurably; tenaciously; consistently; obstinately; stubbornly; half-heartedly; permanently; solidly; stiffly; unchangeably; fixedly; firmly; immovably; resolutely; irrevoc-

ably; steadfastly; unalterably; inactive; quietly; passively; zealously; passionately; snugly; contentedly; pertinaciously; temperamentally.

CONSIDER (v)

adverbs

intrinsically; impartially; tenderly; duly; carnally; prospectively; lightly; maturely; accordingly; politically; honestly; anxiously; tentatively; dispassionately; seriously; previously; arithmetically; erroneously; respectfully; matrimonially; rationally; theoretically; belatedly; paternally; philosophically; delicately; momentarily; sympathetically; unselfishly; posthumously; temporarily; shallowly; economically; sordidly; morally; optionally.

(See ponder, contemplate.)

CONSIDERABLE

adverbs

seriously; worthily; assuredly; notably; prominently; essentially; substantially; critically; imposingly; gravely; materially; remarkably; significantly; signally; vitally; momentarily; impressively.

CONSIDERATE

adverbs

courteously; thoughtfully; tenderly; officiously; politely; deferentially; respectfully; appropriately; unusually; obsequiously; deliberately; generally; astutely; keenly; shrewdly; tenderly; mercifully; tolerantly; benevolently; charitably; generously; carefully; prudently; providently; hospitably; alertly; vigilantly; scrupulously.

CONSIDERATION

adjectives

theoretic; paternal; belated; distinguished; favorable; humanitarian; ethical; vital; special; tedious; individual; secondary; close; palpable; philosophic; calm; striking; delicate; tremendous; seeming; abstract; solemn; gracious; serious; momentous; indisputable; respectful; monetary; sympathetic; elusive; salient; important; unselfish; quiet; melancholy; ostensible; due; prime; obvious; mature; practical; minor; limited; partial; long; sedate; candid; fuller; posthumous; unspeakable; distracted; chivalrous; remote; keen; theoretical; various (pl.); confidential; thoughtful; reasoned; dominant; stant; unhurried; careful; fatherly; triumphant; temporal; elaborate; predominant; common; ultimate;

judicial; weighty; practical; conscientious; difficult; half-hesitating; half-assenting; exclusive; enlarged; grateful; weightier; rational; unpleasing; regrettable; foregoing; strategic; valuable; distinguished; momentary; urgent; scant; earnest; fair; fascinating; finer; grave; profoundest; pragmatic; marked; primary; careful; tender; prudent; dispassionate; cool; logical; intelligent; sordid; false; shallow; selfish; money; economic; material; moral; liberal; collateral; painful; constant; immediate; accumulated; optional, theoretical; rough; personal.

verbs

analyze—; bar—; compel—; dally with—; demand—; extend—; fade from—, gain—, increase—; merit—; quit—, stifle—; view with—; —actuates; —impresses, —ways.
(See thought.)

CONSIGN (v)

adverbs

everlastingly; formally; customarily, tacitly; solemnly; definitely; willingly, commercially.

(See command, commit.)

CONSISTENCY

adjectives

muddy; smoothest; possible; fatal; unwavering; foolish; religious; external, unbroken; theoretical; chewy; conscious.

verbs

boil into—; depart from—; disrupt—, doubt—; establish—; give—to; induce—; practise—; preach—, preserve—, profess—; pursue with—; remain in—; return to—; sacrifice—; stand on—, vary in—; —habituates; —harmonizes.

(See harmony.)

CONSISTENT

adverbs

admirably; dependably; conscientiously; imperturbably; undisturbedly; invariably; equitably; monotonously; conformably; prosaically; agreeably; regularly; habitually; usually; uncompromisingly; queerly; unfairly; properly; relatively; obstinately; unreasonably; reliably; altogether; courageously; unpleasantly; rapidly; extraordinarily; virtuously.

CONSOLATION

adjectives

bitter; inexpressible; profound; hollow; proudest; infallible; homely; tangible; mean; supreme; perfunctory; divine; substantial; wonderful; ironic; religious; orthodox; clumsy; feeble; abiding; inward; infinitesimal.

verbs

admit of—; convey—; derive—; dismiss—; dispense with—; grant—; impart—; offer—; rejoice in—; seek —; secure—; take— from; —ameliorates; —cheers; —comforts; —encourages; —mitigates; —recompenses; —relieves; —solaces; —soothes.
(See solace, comfort, relief, support.)

CONSOLE (v)

adverbs

profoundly; hollowly; infallibly; perfunctorily; divinely; substantially; ironically; religiously; clumsily; feebly; inwardly; infinitesimally; precipitately.
(See cheer, sympathize.)

CONSONANT

adjectives

concurring; mute; nasal; unaspirated; slurred; elided; rumbling; jarring; harsh; true.

CONSORT

adjectives

ill-fated; gentle; sovereign; hovering; poor; feeble; wasted.

CONSPICUOUS

adverbs

highly; creditably; distinctly; gloriously; intentionally; disagreeably; unpleasantly; vainly; personally; eminently; exaltedly; arrogantly; absurdly; foolishly; unwisely; politically; deliberately; elaborately; fashionably; garishly; gaudily; loudly; noisily; officiously; unfortunately; shamefully; awkwardly.

CONSPIRACY

adjectives

rebel; domestic; tacit; abortive; awkward; finespun; well-contrived; criminal; fraternal; elaborate; organized; ravishing; purported; irresistible; monstrous; political; dark; infamous; grim; pleasing; silent, popular; crackbrained; malevolent; nationwide; alley; fatal.

verbs

block—; charge with—; combine in—; conceal—; contrive—; convict of—; disclose—; discover—; excite—; foil—; hatch—; incite—; indict for—; instigate—; intrigue in—; involve in—; plot—; punish—; strengthen—; uncover—; unearth—; brews—; damages—; fails—; flourishes—; injures—; ripens—; succeeds.

(See plot, intrigue.)

CONSPIRATOR

adjectives

resident; audacious; crafty; baffled; chief; uneasy.

CONSPIRATORS

adjectives

capricious; criminal; fearful; illegal; implicated; fellow; mercenary; reprehensible; treasonable; plotting; seditious.

verbs

arm—; charge—; convict—; disclose—; execute—; expose—; foil—; hang—; join—; punish—; shield—; chortle—; combine—; contrive—; devise—; engage—; intrigue—; plan—; plot.

(See plotter.)

CONSTABLE

adjectives

discomfited; discredited; learned; unskilled; blustering; rural; overmaligned.

verbs

appoint—; arm—; authorize—; commit to—; consign to—; deputize—; elect—; empower—; enroll—; escape—; overrule—; rank—; serve as—; uniform—; administrators—; arrests—; enforces—; fines—; imprisons—; quells—; sells.

(See officer, police.)

CONSTANCY

adjectives

infatuated; dangerous; unremitting; inviolable; unchangeable; admirable; true; inflexible; invincible; wonted.

verbs

admire—; amaze at—; attack—; attend with—; bear with—; boast of—; break—; commend—; conduct with—; endure with—; esteem—; exhibit—; inspire—; justify—; laud—; maintain—; occasion—; persist in—; praise—; require—; test—; tolerate with—; value—.

(See faithfulness, stability, fidelity.)

CONSTELLATION

adjectives

golden; arched; bright; brilliant; shimmering.

verbs

appear in—; describe—; distinguish—; dominate—; examine—; form—; name—; obscure—; observe—; steer by—; stud with—; study—; treat of—; awe—; burns—; embodies—; guides—; illuminates—; mystifies—; portrays—; reveals—; symbolizes.

(See stars.)

CONSTERNATION

adjectives

unseen; general; overwhelming; considerable; mournful; visible; silent; inexpressible; comprehensible; unutterable; momentary; frightened.

verbs

betray—; feign—; fill with—; manifest—; overwhelm with—; prostrate with—; recover from—; shock into—; suppress—; terrify with—; terrorize with—; throw into—; amazes—; confounds—; dismays—; falls—; incapacitates—; surprises.

(See fear, terror, alarm, panic.)

CONSTIPATION

adjectives

intractable; chronic; stubborn; recurring; harrowing; drug-induced.

verbs

afflict with—; alleviate—; cure of—; doctor for—; dose for—; ease—; flush away—; intensify—; overcome—; produce—; relieve—; remedy—; treat—; warn against—; hints at—; irks—; necessitates—; obstructs—; acts in.

(See disease.)

CONSTITUENCY

adjectives

large; urban; foremost; urgent; enthusiastic.

CONSTITUENT

adjectives

enraptured; characteristic; parsimonious; material; chemical; valuable; necessary; saline; primal; eternal; colored; approved; irreducible; soluble; youthful; enlightened; influential.

verbs

analyze—; assemble—s; authorize by—s; break into—s; determine—s; discern—; distinguish—; gather—; lose—; obey—; represent—s; —s assist; —s complain; —s compose; —s diminish; —elects; —s represent.

(See part, element, ingredient.)

CONSTITUTE (v)

adverbs

singularly; legally; fairly; splendidly; remarkably; amorously; magnificently; physically; morally; peculiarly; delicately; intellectually; undeniably.

(See compose, establish.)

CONSTITUTION (general)

adjectives

frail; splendid; diseased; amorphous; healthy; remarkable; strong; loose-jointed; robust; magnificent; physical; moral; iron; peculiar; vigorous; delicate; oligarchical; paper; emotional; consolidated; rugged; well-knit; feeble; glorious; powerful; provisional; permanent; liberal; imperial; intellectual; ancient; sickly.

CONSTITUTION (governmental)

adjectives

amended; consolidated; hammered-out; botched-up; intrenched; framed; liberal; oligarchical; standardized.

verbs

abandon—; abide by—; abuse—; adopt—; alter—; amend—; clarify—; construe—; defend—; draft—; embody in—; establish—; flaunt—; form—; found—; frame—; improve—; interpret—; modify—; nullify—; ordain—; organize—; preserve—; ratify—; ruin—; stabilize—; tamper with—; twist—; violate—; —abolishes; —decrees; —defines; —grants; —guides; —limits; —prescribes; —prohibits; —provides; —regulates; —sets forth; —totters.

CONSTITUTION (physical)

adjectives

amorphous; emotional; frail; iron; magnificent; powerful; robust.

verbs

benefit—; brace—; build up—; disturb—; enervate—; exercise—; improve—; inherit—; invigorate—; overtax—; renew—; revitalize—; revivify—; run down—; shatter—; strain—; strengthen—; undermine—; weaken.

(See physique, structure, temperament, character.)

CONSTRAIN (v)

adverbs

unquestionably; unnaturally; artificially; severely; rigidly; commercially; embarrassedly; tyrannically; bitterly; formally; mercilessly.

(See compel, oblige.)

CONSTRAINT

adjectives

tyrannous; bitter; evident; mute; gloomy; sorrowful; curious; formal; sharp; awkward; merciless; heavy; slight.

verbs

act under—; exercise—; lessen—; manifest—; occasion—; pale under—; prevent—; produce—; resist—; speak with—; subdue—; tug at—; —binds; —checks; —confines; —prohibits; —represses; —tightens; —voices.

(See force, compulsion, pressure, restraint, restriction.)

CONSTRIC (v)

adverbs

rigorously; harmfully; icily; painfully; automatically; physiologically; partially; insufferably; intellectually.

(See compress, contract.)

CONSTRICTION

adjectives

harmful; icy; oppressive; deep; hampering; morbid; marked; express.

CONSTRUCT (v)

adverbs

hastily; diaphanously; patiently; rudely; variously; studiously; ingeniously; dramatically; bizarrely; artistically; ruggedly; flawlessly; primitively; durably; majestically; musically; substantially; solidly; legitimately; technically; scientifically; rudely; crudely; enduringly; flimsily.

(See build, manufacture.)

CONSTRUCTION

adjectives

complicated; unsurpassed; improved; patented; rigid; rugged; initial; complex; flawless; exclusive; superb; famous; primitive; ingenious; harmonic; durable; imperfect; majestic; sublime; riveted; mistaken; institutional; pithy; exquisite, immediate; superior; flattering; constitutional; artful; custom-built; excellent; evasive; strained; questionable; peculiar; musical; dependable; substantial; shrewd; sturdy; malicious; dramatic; contemplated; solid; recent; steel-truss; highway; engineering; correct; worst; wrong; strict; illegitimate; charitable; technical; crude.

CONSTRUCTIVE

adverbs

helpfully; critically; definitely; remarkably; valuably; significantly; magnificently; sensibly; fundamentally; essentially; liberally; splendidly; creatively; clearly; saliently; strikingly; explicitly.

CONSTRUE (v)

adverbs

variously; maliciously; confusedly; shrewdly; erroneously; charitably.

(See interpret.)

CONSUL

adjectives

dignified; autocratic; duly-appointed; officiating; protective; prudent; self-important; artful; wily; fastidious.

verbs

appeal to—; appoint—; authorize—; beseech—; charge—with; choose—; elect—name—; present—; recall—; receive—retain—; slay—; withdraw—; —advises—anticipates; —holds office; —promotes—promulgates; —proposes; —protects—rejects; —reports; —represents.

(See magistrate, representative, counselor.)

CONSULT (v)

adverbs

selfishly; philosophically; confidentially; timidly; vainly; distressingly; solemnly; informally; anxiously; earnestly; gravely; deliberately; privately; frequently; protractedly.

(See deliberate, discuss.)

CONSULTATION

adjectives

solemn; whispered; hasty; informal; mature; anxious; actual; serious; religious; rapid; timely; earnest; vociferous; short; grave; deliberate; private; frequent; brief; protracted; muffled.

verbs

advise—; assist at—; call—; confer in—; deliberate in—; demand—; follow—; go into—; meet in—; secure—; seek—; —advises; —concludes; —decides; —ensues; —exposes; —guides; —results in.

(See conference, council.)

CONSUME (v)

adverbs

annually; ravenously; leisurely; utterly; relatively; ultimately; unwarily, industrially; ferociously.

(See burn, destroy.)

CONSUMER

adjectives

desirable, hard-working; mortgaged; ultimate; humble; general; unorganized (pl), unprotected; unwary; trusting; duped.

CONSUMPTION

adjectives

desirable; relentless; harmonious; supreme; fitting.

CONSUMPTION

adjectives

needful; cold; languorous; melancholy; domestic, laryngeal; pulmonary; equitable; conspicuous; old-fashioned; annual; food; slackening; residential; industrial; diminishing.

verbs

afflict with—; consume with—; contract—; cure—; infect with—; inherit—; predispose to—; smite with—; suffer with—; tend towards—; treat for—; waste away with—, —atrophies; —attacks; —decomposes; —destroys; —invalids; —lingers; —preys on; —rots; —takes a toll; —wreaks

(See tuberculosis, disease.)

CONTACT

adjectives

friendly; richest; effective; stimulating; intimate; personal; close; casual; fleeting; intermittent; brief; abrupt; superficial; bitter; difficult; banal; brutish; human; nation-wide; diplomatic; domestic; pro-

longed; mere; necessary; constant; alert; accidental; sonorous; immediate; direct; uninterrupted; unrestricted; terrible; intellectual; social; osculatory; slight; unclear; extensive; miscellaneous; spontaneous; careless; rude; proffered; lawless; responsible.

verbs

abolish—; approve of—; balk at—; bring into—; conceal—; defile by—; enter into—; establish—; favor—; harbor—; join in—; lose—; maintain—; modify—; negotiate—; oppose—; profit by—; reestablish—; renew—; uncover—; vary—.

(See connection.)

CONTAGION

adjectives

rigid; terrible; deadly; delicious; virulent.

verbs

check—; convey by—; engender—; expose to—; guard against—; harbor—; isolate—; propagate by—; quarantine—; restrain—; spread—.

(See pestilence, plague, infection.)

CONTAGIOUS

adverbs

highly; dangerously; pestilentially; unfortunately; acutely; widely; perilously; seriously; extremely; exceedingly; decidedly; unquestionably; frightfully; absolutely; remarkably; alarmingly; curiously; awfully; critically; definitely; fatally; positively; notoriously.

CONTAIN (v)

adverbs

virtually; fully; partially; entirely; fittingly; snugly; amazingly; completely; substantially.

(See hold.)

CONTAINER

adjectives

transparent; airtight; offsize; metal; standardized; smart; huge.

CONTEMPLATE (v)

adverbs

objectively; actually; soberly; vaguely; philosophically; consciously; listlessly; curiously; absorbedly; dreamily; serenely; profoundly; rapturously; complacently; severely; plaintively.

(See meditate.)

CONTEMPLATION

adjectives

frowning; ravishing; precocious; listless; passing; will-less; curious; celestial; absorbed; deep; hopeless; cold; solitary; mystic; dreamy; serene; wondering; academic; narrow; unfettered; profound; continued; sundry; comprehensive; silent; lofty; spiritual; complacent; zealous; rapturous; lonely; steadfast; habitual; pleasurable; melancholy; selfish; leaden; severe.

verbs

absorb in—; arouse from—; drift in—; engross in—; hold in—; fall into—; lose in—; meditate in—; molest in—; rejoice in—; soar in—; steep in—; swathe in—; wrap in—; —beholds; —colors; —pictures; —reflects; —stirs.

(See reflection, thought, meditation.)

CONTEMPLATIVE

adverbs

deeply; thoughtfully; reminiscently; prophetically; studiously; closely; ponderingly; abstractedly; intelligently; philosophically; sagely; wisely; leisurely; thoroughly; habitually; pensively; anxiously; eagerly; curiously; queerly; oddly; coldly; academically; zealously; loftily; mysteriously; calmly.

CONTEMPORARY

adjectives

admirable; poetic; fiendish; celebrated; unanimous; skeptical; disillusioned; eminent; cheery; erudite; wholesome; northern; smaller; male.

adverbs

conveniently; embarrassingly; undeniably; obviously; certainly; unquestionably; evidently; curiously; admittedly; presumably; probably; possibly; supposedly; oddly; incontrovertibly; authentically; actually; categorically; authoritatively; ironically.

CONTEMPT

adjectives

inexplicable; beautiful; impersonal; concentrated; dignified; undisguised; supercilious; exaggerated; inexpressible; reckless; fierce; lofty; veiled; half-compassionate; uncharitable; faint; deprecating; emphatic; cynical; spendthrift; withering; utmost; considerable; unreasoning; infinite; ineffable;

indiscriminate; bitterest; thorough; profound; uncompromising; notable; alternate; characteristic; deep-rooted; loud; ironical; arrogant; irrepressible; supreme; utter; habitual; geniuine; biting; absolute; irrevocable; noisy; blighting; ineffable; unequivocal; notable; paternal; grand; magnificent; eloquent; smiling; good-natured; factitious; unfeigned; ardent; courageous; illimitable; aristocratic; lofty; cavalier; holy; highbred; cold; stern; skeptical; icy; scornful; gloating; exasperating; shocked; keen; apparent; thundering; hereditary; growing; sudden; shattering; inherited; sweeping; high-nosed; friary.

verbs

admit—; awake—; bear—; breed—; convey—; deserve—; disdain—; entertain—; excite—; fill with—; foster—; gesture—; hurl—; imply—; place in—; pour out—; profess—; provoke—; regard with—; shield from—; sigh with—; smile—; spurn—; tinge with—; treat with—; veil—; wither with—; —arises; —deepens; —dies, —flickers; —infuriates; —terrifies; —shrivels up.

(See disdain, scorn, derision.)

CONTEMPTIBLE

adverbs

abominably; odiously; detestably; hatefully; shockingly; unspeakably; despicably; invidiously; woefully; lamentably; noxiously; execrably; flagrantly; intolerably; incredibly; disgustingly; utterly; outrageously; horribly; inexpressibly; notoriously; infamously; glaringly; monstrously; wickedly; remarkably.

CONTEND (v)

adverbs

pedantically; strenuously; incredulously; physically; laboriously; forcefully; narrowly; fiercely; boldly; stoutly; optimistically; senselessly; shrewdly; ridiculously; acrimoniously; ironically; undeviatingly; vigorously.

(See oppose.)

CONTENT

adjectives

sufficient; scholarly; organic; prescribed; sociological; trusting; universal; infinite; spacious; final; anti-religious; deepest; intimate; nestling; incongruous; supreme; wondrous; wise; greedy; drowsy; dreamy; measureless; immortal; blissful; cubical;

infantile; scrutinized; radiant; adequate; muddy; gorgeous; endless; significant; melodic; shrewd; fluid; flinty; fermented; logical; corrupt; imbecile; unaggressive; protein; perfect; physical; sweet; scented; quiet; intellectual.

CONTENTION

adjectives

stout; brave; optimistic; bloody; senseless; ridiculous; fierce; unnatural; ravishing; rival; critical; acrimonious; basic; general; ironical.

verbs

abandon—; cast out—; contest—; dispute—; endorse—; illustrate—; justify—; match—; raise—; refute—; rend with—; support—; —lingers; —upsets.

(See strife, conflict, struggle, dispute, argument, dissension.)

CONTENTIOUS

adverbs

characteristically; incorrigibly; disagreeably; loftily; shrewdly; intelligently; stupidly; doggedly; foolishly; bitterly; unnecessarily; testily; mildly; impetuously; violently; mulishly; stolidly; abusively; unreasonably; habitually; hotly, offensively; absurdly; pretentiously; brazenly.

CONTENTMENT

adjectives

inward; homelike; childish; stolid; rapacious; sweet; complete; thoughtless; perfect; placid; domestic; rare; abiding; happy; odd; new; supreme; drowsy; ineffable; sleepy; sinking.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; bathe in—; desire—; destroy—; feign—; fill with—; pretend—; purr—; realize—; relax in—; resign in—; result in—; seek—; sigh in—; sink into—; smile with—; strive for—; struggle for—; swathe in—; view with—; yearn for—; —evades; —proceeds from.

(See satisfaction, happiness, gratification.)

CONTENTS

adjectives

valuable; varied; lively; treasurable; illuminating; deadly; gruesome; nauseous; horrific; strange; discursive; golden; heterogeneous; problematical; sluggish; terse.

verbs

add to—; assimilate—; dehydrate—; discharge—; eject—; empty—; expel—; gut of—; imbibe—; master—; pound—; rob of—; stir—; —escape.

(See ingredients.)

CONTEST

adjectives

unequal; remarkable; obstinate; decisive; interstate; animated; bloody; deadly; dread; formal; sanguinary; passionate; inevitable; pending; civic; naked; spirited; frightful; ceaseless; violent; diplomatic; jarring; dramatic; tremendous; culminating; emotional; costly; tedious; amicable; bitter; mighty; audacious.

verbs

attend—; “ballyhoo”—; cheer—; debate—; develop into—; dispute—; emerge from—; enter—; invite to—; lose—; prepare for—; relish—; renew—; strive in—; struggle in—; vie in—; win—; witness—; —awards; —excites; —proceeds.

(See tournament, competition, dispute, dissension.)

CONTEST (v)

adverbs

fiercely; energetically; gallantly; bitterly; unequally; remarkably; obstinately; decisively; animatedly; bloodily; passionately; inevitably; ceaselessly; violently; diplomatically; dramatically; amicably; audaciously.

(See oppose, dispute.)

CONTESTANT

adjectives

feeble; leading; vindicated; keen; rival; earnest; obstinate; invincible; indefatigable.

verbs

equip—; reduce—s; —achieves; —applies; —battles; —competes; —contends; —endures; —gains; —overcomes; —races; —rivals; —strains; —strives; —struggles.

(See competitor, rival.)

CONTINENCE

adjectives

absolute; vowed; eternal; inordinate; lofty; ascetic; monastic; impenetrable; inviolable.

CONTINENT

adjectives

rich; new; powerful; remote; sunken; commanding; unexhausted; sunny; undiscovered; virgin; unborn; unmapped; orbed; infinite.

verbs

abound on—; bound—; communicate with—; cover—; discover—; divide—; explore—; exploit—; govern—; inhabit—; populate—; rule—; sail for—; span—; speed across—; study—; tranquilize—; travel—; traverse—; wage on—.

(See land, country.)

CONTINGENCY

adjectives

remote; various (pl); fatal; imaginable; impossible; dangerous; unforeseen; future.

verbs

admit—; conceive—; consider—; contemplate—; exempt from—; expose to—; foresee—; forestall—; fortify against—; free from—; involve—; prepare for—; regard—; subject to—; —befalls; —occurs; —requires.

(See chance, possibility, accident, hazard.)

CONTINGENT

adjectives

various (pl); assorted (pl); fresh; obligatory; unlimited; valuable; denominated; incidental.

adverbs

accidentally; unexpectedly; fortuitously; unfortunately; presumably; casually; unluckily; advantageously; possibly; remotely; imaginably; gravely; distantly; presciently.

CONTINUANCE

adjectives

further; simultaneous; perpetual; dogged; indefinite.

verbs

balk at—; bore by—; detest—; forswear—; hinder—; insure—; lapse—; prohibit—; shrink from—; speed—; stay—; urge—; —adds; —confirms; —engulfs; —improves; —inculcates; —irks; —oppresses; —perfects; —preserves; —renders.

CONTINUATION

adjectives

sketchy; mirthful; interminable; ruthless; casual; fluent; moderate.

CONTINUE (v)

adverbs

presumptuously; relentlessly; calmly; uncomplainingly; dauntlessly; voluntarily; passionately; stealthily; triumphantly; obstinately; jerkily; thoughtfully; facetiously; affably; mercilessly; hopefully; defiantly; imperturbably; treacherously; blandly.

(See persevere.)

CONTINUITY

adjectives

historic; unbroken; inexplicable; long-sighted; strict; general; agreeable; grim.

CONTINUOUS

adverbs

maddeningly; providentially; monotonously; tiresomely; intolerably; incredibly; grimly; dangerously; indescribably; unbearably; alarmingly; frightfully; crazily; insufferably; solemnly; ruthlessly; appallingly; cleverly; dismally; noisily; provokingly; automatically.

CONTORT (v)

adverbs

misshapenly; facilely; inanely; horribly; capriciously; drolly; spasmodically; frantically; sinisterly; agilely; facially; sneeringly.

(See twist, wrench.)

CONTORTION

adjectives

deprecatory; wonderful; frightful; spasmodic; joyful; frantic; sneering; sinister; unsystematic; slight; facial; agile.

CONTOUR

adjectives

delicate; vertical; bodily; inviting; ground; vague; pleasing; facial; rugged; muscular; hard; skeletal; cranial; childish; chubby; snug; effeminate; pronounced; rounded; sharp; youthful; wasted; swinging; voluptuous; pert; harsh; smooth; girlish; sagging; exquisite.

CONTRABAND

adjectives

confiscated; exported; proclaimed; prohibited; seized; smuggled.

verbs

ban as—; carry—; confiscate—; deal in—; declare as—; destroy—; export—; forbid as—; forfeit—; import—; list as—; proclaim as—; prohibit as—; seize as—; smuggle—; supply—; traffic in—.

(See arms, supplies.)

CONTRACT

adjectives

fat; solemn; valid; conjugal; stamped; workable; favorable; vowed; true; signed; nullified; binding; huge; definite; gilt-edged; legal; repudiated; direct; airtight; substantial; advantageous; invariable.

verbs

abandon—; amend—; breach—; cancel—; celebrate—; cleave to—; depart from—; dispense with—; execute—; forfeit—; fulfill—; interpret—; jockey over—; jump—; land—; modify—; rebel at—; revoke—; term—; terminate—; violate—; void—; waive—; win—; —binds; —discloses; —expiates; —holds; —implies; —specifies; —stipulates.

(See compact, agreement, arrangement, bargain, promise.)

CONTRACT (v)

adverbs

violently; vigorously; bindingly; definitely; legally; advantageously; substantially; physically; spasmodically; intermittently; solemnly.

(See narrow, shrink.)

CONTRACTION

adjectives

muscular; inevitable; continuous; sharp; deep; nervous; concentric.

verbs

allow for—; produce—; regulate—; tend toward—; —abbreviates; —apostrophizes; —condenses; —confines; —diminishes; —draws; —hampers; —lames; —limits; —narrows; —reduces; —restricts; —shortens; —shrinks.

(See condensation.)

CONTRACTOR

adjectives

certain; labor; alert; scheming; enriched; resourceful; pilloining.

CONTRADICT (v)

adverbs

expressly; violently; inexplicably; constantly; embarrassingly; fatuously; flagrantly; mutually; bewilderingly; curiously; logically; extravagantly; vulgarly; boorishly; curtly; ill-manneredly; explicitly; directly.

(See say.)

CONTRADICTION

adjectives

violent; inexplicable; constant; embarrassing; slight; irreconcilable; moral; breath-taking; productive; idealistic; disruptive; imaginary; self-corroding; fatuous; accumulated; social; flat; absurd; apparent; flagrant; painful; notable; mutual; bewildering; amazing; curious; logical; affectionate; extravagant.

verbs

affirm—; brook—; claim—; deny—; discern—; encompass with—; endure—; forbid—; indulge in—; involve—; object to—; offset—; press—; profess—; prove—; reconcile—; solve—; sustain—; utter—; —irritates; —perplexes; —proposes; —yawns.

(See opposition, paradox, inconsistency.)

CONTRADICTORY

adverbs

strangely; oddly; naively; subtly; blatantly; inexplicably; embarrassingly; irreconcilably; disruptively; absurdly; flagrantly; pugnaciously; truculently; amazingly; curiously; apparently; obviously; palpably; illogically; bewilderingly; flatly; fiercely; directly; fatally; unbecomingly; defiantly.

CONTRAPTION

adjectives

happy; pleasing; refreshing; delicious; charming; excellent; attractive; pleasant; effective; interesting; encouraging; true; striking; vivid; marked; sharp; pronounced; momentous; notable; smashing; amazing; astounding; unbelievable; startling; surprising; puzzling; quaint; odd; curious; cruel; violent; prosaic; dismal; amusing; abrupt; ludicrous; deft; precise; tremendous; instructive; dramatic; intense; singular; gratifying; possible; ghastly; artificial; obvious; favorable; crazy; delightful; subtle; melancholy; piquant; gloomy; contemporaneous.

verbs

contemplate—; contrive—; design—; destroy—; devise—; employ—; extricate from—; immerse in—; interest in—; invent—; mesh in—; plan—; set up—; test—; work out—; —attracts; —envelops; —puzzles.

(See device.)

CONTRAST

adjectives

clear; exciting; flattering; bitter; brilliant; remote; poignant; startling; unfavorable.

verbs

accentuate—; cap—; disclose—; emphasize—; mark—; place in—; present—; resent—; revel in—; serve as—; strike—; study—; vow—; —glares; —grows; —interests.

(See comparison.)

CONTRAST (v)

adverbs

vividly; sharply; strangely; whimsically; bitterly; strikingly; violently; picturesquely; invidiously.

(See compare.)

CONTRIBUTE (v)

adverbs

materially; unceasingly; indirectly; voluntarily; considerably; cheerily; altruistically; willingly; liberally; simultaneously; singularly; gloomily; voluminously; conspicuously; effectively; powerfully; notably; anonymously; originally; technically; fundamentally; uniquely; meritoriously; formidably; permanently; characteristically.

(See give, furnish)

CONTRIBUTION

adjectives

important; notable; anonymous; epoch-making; significant; distinctive; voluminous; august; practical; passionate; magnificent; literary; original; technical; fundamental; valuable; unique; varying; conious; charming; worthy; liberal; heartfelt; generous; sole; fascinating; splendid; superb; meritorious; formidable; serious; permanent; solid; genuine; enduring; tangible; priceless; cultural; private; statesmanlike; creative; cooperative; definite; negligible; phantom; invigorating; timely; characteristic; startling; immediate.

verbs

begrudge—; collect—; deluge with—s;
'favor with—; gather—s; offer—; sacri-
fice—; solicit—; squeeze—out of; —exem-
plifies; —s pour in.
(See alms.)

CONTRIBUTOR

adjectives

distinguished; prolific; occasional; prospec-
tive; sparkling; anonymous; forgotten;
flourishing; industrious; scholarly; well-
remembered; frequent.

verbs

advertise for—s; appeal to—s; approach
—s; back by—s; pay—; promise—; satis-
fy—; seek—s; serve as—; —aids; —en-
dows; —furnishes; —raises; —rallies;
—responds; —supports; —writes.
(See supporter.)

CONTRIBUTORY

adverbs

helpfully; advantageously; liberally; com-
mercially; cooperatively; charitably; eco-
nomically; encouragingly; generously; har-
moniously; jointly; obligingly; originally.

CONTRITION

adjectives

veritable; authentic; apparent; heartfelt;
warm; mock; pitiful; sudden; blind.

verbs

afflict with—; arise from—; break with—;
bruise with—; display—; dissolve in—;
'exhibit—; languish in—; melt in—; pray
in—; reduce to—; repent in—; sow—;
strike with—; suffer—; wear with—; weep
in—; —softens.

(See sorrow, remorse.)

CONTRIVANCE

adjectives

clumsy; mechanical; various (pl); discard-
ed; ingenious; kindred; well-fitted; curious;
perfect; mysterious; fun-making; excite-
ment-arousing; dumpy; rickety; admirable;
mock; peculiar; delightful; tricky; intricate;
labor-saving; quaint; malignant.

CONTRIVE (v)

adverbs

ingeniously; cunningly; sedulously; curi-
ously; cleverly; providentially; indirectly;

scientifically; mechanically; mysteriously;
intricately; malignantly; maliciously; vici-
ously; bitterly; revengefully.
(See scheme, invent.)

CONTROL

adjectives

powerful; menial; supervisory; easy; hero-
ic; thought; political; centralized; mysteri-
ous; transcending; absolute; repressive;
automatic; effective; determined; collect-
ive; benevolent; inadequate; virtual; irre-
missible; remote; autonomous; inventory;
democratic; effortless; rigorous; working;
parental; precise; undisputed; production;
autocratic; perfect; substantial; self-
assumed; immediate; hypnotic; arbitrary;
excellent; iron; firm; entire; permanent;
complete; full; supreme; exclusive; nomi-
nal; limited; partial; hectic; craven; hate-
ful; sinister; degrading; systematic; order-
ed; social; ancestral; merchandising; un-
just; civilian; traffic; nerve; scientific;
strong; external; silent; boundless; plan-
ned; private; growing; critical; steady.

verbs

acquire—; assume—; attest to—; central-
ize—; concentrate—; demonstrate—; di-
vorce—; endanger—; entrust with—; estab-
lish—; exempt from—; exercise—; exert—;
fight—; gain—; grab—; lose—; main-
tain—; manifest—; release—; respond to—;
seek—; seize—; settle in—of; teach—; trick
into—of; vest—in; win—; —changes
hands; —rests with.

(See regulation, restraint, domination,
command.)

CONTROL (v)

adverbs

absolutely; imperiously; arbitrarily; power-
fully; heroically; politically; mysteriously;
dictatorially; automatically; determinedly;
benevolently; adequately; virtually; demo-
cratically; effortlessly; rigorously; auto-
cratically; hypnotically; exclusively; nomi-
nally; partially; privately; critically;
steadily.

(See regulate, restrain.)

CONTROVERSIAL

adverbs

highly; unfortunately; temptingly; inevit-
ably; religiously; violently; tediously; pain-
fully; excitably; vehemently; stupidly;
obstinately; endlessly; bitterly; intricately;
dangerously; traditionally; diplomatically;
perplexingly.

CONTROVERSY

adjectives

perplexing; pending; long-standing; religious; violent; acrimonious; vehement; tedious; frequent; painful; external; important; bitter; political; sectarian; ferocious; exciting; pending; contemptible; heated; long; warm; drawn-out; endless; intricate; arduous; acrid; terrific; lively; scorching; threatening; dangerous; ancient; long-forgotten; legal; economic; international; diplomatic; clerical; parlor; silly; unfortunate; unexpected; waning.

verbs

appraise—; arouse—; avoid—; carry on—; clarify—; cut through—; dismiss—; engage in—; entangle in—; involve in—; judge—; occasion—; perpetuate—; plunge into—; precipitate—; shrink from—; stir up—; suppress—; sway by—; unleash—; view—; wage—; —arises from; —blasts; —convulses; —fizzles; —flares; —rages; —spits.

(See dispute, contention, debate, feud.)

CONTUMACIOUS

adverbs

stubbornly; stiffly; defiantly; hotly; temporarily; habitually; insufferably; intractably; unmanageably; uncontrollably; foolishly; ridiculously; mutinously; violently; restlessly; lawlessly; seditiously; ungovernably; openly; formidably; irreconcilably; alarmingly; dangerously; unaccountably; obstreperously; inveterately; malevolently; distressingly.

CONTUMELIOUS

adverbs

blatantly; absurdly; airily; egotistically; unpardonably; fantastically; insufferably; extremely; audaciously; flippantly; saucily; shamefully; bumptiously; brassily; offensively; provokingly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; intolerably; arrogantly; haughtily; unreasonably; senselessly; idiotically; unwisely; indiscreetly; imprudently.

CONTUSION

adjectives

severe; fatal; painful; serious; violet-hued; predominant.

verbs

acquire by—; anoint—; bandage—; cure—; dress—; infect—; inflame—; irritate—;

produce—; relieve—; suffer—; treat—; —bruises; —crushes; —enervates; —heals; —incapacitates; —injures; —swells.

(See bruise, injury.)

CONUNDRUM

adjectives

stock; baffling; fascinating; improvised; stale; original.

CONVALESCENCE

adjectives

tolerable; hard-won; adequate; drowsy; slow; uncertain; maddening.

verbs

affect—; delay—; doze through—; discharge from—; ease through—; interrupt—; nurse through—; regain during—; revive in—; shorten—; strengthen in—; treat during—; visit during—; while away—; —advances; —cures; —overcomes; —proceeds.

(See recovery, improvement.)

CONVALESCENT

adjectives

petulant; selfish; irritable; impatient; implacable; whining; whimsical.

adverbs

happily; fortunately; securely; finally; contentedly; easily; tolerably; slowly; painfully; actually; pleasantly; luckily; gratefully; thankfully; affably; normally; definitely; apparently; blessedly; cheerfully; charmingly; truly; presumably; undoubtedly; decisively.

CONVENIENCE

adjectives

domestic; timesaving; greater; money-saving; every; ultra-fashionable; incidental; notable; modern; homelike; foresighted; admirable; earliest; consequent; passing; delightful; added; safe; metropolitan; undoubted; tremendous; general.

verbs

adopt—; afford—; allow—; appreciate—; avail oneself of—; await—of; enjoy—; extend—; lack—; marry for—; offer—; pay for—; permit of—; possess—; require—; —comforts; —eases; —saves.

(See comfort, ease, opportunity.)

CONVENIENT

adverbs

particularly; comfortably; highly; properly; acceptably; admirably; marvelously; tremendously; safely; delightfully; exceptionally; perfectly; completely; incredibly; wholly; extraordinarily; singularly; suitably; duly; unusually; ingeniously.

CONVENT

adjectives

suppressed; measureless; once-famous; secluded; peaceful; cloistered.

CONVENTION

(*custom*)

adjectives

timid; operatic; faith-healing; classic; universal; social; civic; restricting; rigid; facile; poetic.

CONVENTION

(*meeting*)

adjectives

radical; national; projected; provincial; famous; cheap; wide-open; labor; advertising.

verbs

appoint to—; assemble in—; boycott—; brand—; cavort at—; control—; denounce—; elect at—; emanate in—; hold—; join—; meet in—; open—; preside at—; represent at—; run away with—; stage—; —abolishes; —adjourns; —alters; —bestows; —considers; —convenes; —nominates; —prepares; —proclaims.

(See meeting, conference, congress, council, assembly.)

CONVENTIONAL

adverbs

properly; formally; strictly; habitually; naturally; normally; ordinarily; positively; usually; uncompromisingly; typically; rigidly; stiffly; consistently; absurdly; needlessly; carefully; arrogantly; affectedly; shyly; bashfully; ostentatiously; pretentiously; pompously; meticulously; insistently

CONVENTIONALITY

adjectives

pleasant; sterile; frigid; precise; ceremonious; cutting; supreme.

verbs

accept—; adhere to—; base on—; beat down—; blind by—; breach—; break—; break away from—; buttress by—; chal-

lenge—; contradict—; defer—; defy—; discard—; disregard—; drop—; flout—; follow—; hamper—; hate—; heed—; obey—; overthrow—; ridicule—; sacrifice to—; satirize—; shatter—; shelter—; smash—; subject to—; violate—; wall in by—; —allows; —determines; —hampers; —permits; —recognizes; —sanctions; —settles; —supports; —upholds.

(See custom, usage, habit, rule, form, practice.)

CONVERGE (v)

adverbs

sharply; suddenly; gradually; obviously; abruptly; unexpectedly; consequently; fatally; tragically; significantly.

(See approach)

CONVERSANT

adverbs

thoroughly; intimately; slightly; fortunately; luckily; auspiciously; expertly; liberally; deeply; profoundly; shrewdly; reportedly; supposedly; reputably; ingeniously; cleverly; intelligently; capably; advantageously; consummately; perfectly.

CONVERSATION

adjectives

desultory, sedate; forcible; vapid; whispered, exquisite; subsequent; inane; trivial; informal; temporary; difficult; frank; touching; calm; natural; cheerful; animated; private; bristling; preliminary; thoughtful; philosophical; savory; embellished; unspecific; mysterious; idyllic; interminable; earnest; measured; gossip-riddled; filthy; reminiscent; considerable; agreeable; subdued; hurried; distracting; energetic; gentle; frivolous; sparkling; under-toned; low-voiced; real; heavenly; pleasant; enchanting; fascinating, egotistic; previous; appreciative; personal; direct; tumultuous; memorable; vivacious; amiable; improbable; intelligent; offhand; comfortable; inmost; casual; serious; bold; liberal; idle; scattered; curious; apparent; ribald; spicy; extravagant; delightful; interesting; sustained; passing; dramatic; diligent; sublimated; piquant; rational; select; easy; graceful; protracted; intimate; eager; edifying; mercurial; running; sportive; open; sociable; antiquarian; inimitable; brilliant; clear; persuasive; sympathetic; sane; coherent; amicable; enthralling; luminous; famous; witty; aphoristic; hilarious; amusing; bantering; facetious; smiling; light; explosive; spirited; lively;

sprightly; negligible; everyday; ordinary; aimless; drifting; languishing; flickering; scattered; intermittent; halting; jerky; wandering; lagging; jumbled; fitful; indefinite; elusive; spiritless; extended; inconclusive; timorous; wearisome; fatuous; insipid; lazy; lackadaisical; muttered; bold; impractical; pert; leery; hidebound; loud; superfluous; irate; embattled; hideous; concerting; coarse; obscene; illiterate; successful; dinner table; eyebrow; traveled; healthy; emotional; quiet; cultured; confidential; startled; amazing; conspicuous; condensed; brief; rapid; promiscuous; unblushing; spontaneous; sudden; chatty; general; developed; simple; polite; absorbed; imaginary; uninterrupted; harmless; dutiful; plausible.

verbs

address—to; conduct—with; connive at—; direct—; divert—; drag into—; dull—; engage in—; essay—; forego—; guide—; infuse into—; interrupt—; key—; lead into—; narrate—; nurture—; open—; overhear—; plunge into—; prolong—; refrain from—; rush into—; shatter—; shift—; shoulder—; snatch at—; suspend—; swing back to; transcribe—; —breaks out; —drifts on; —evolves from; —flames; —flows; —languishes; —lapses; —palls; —precedes; —rambles; —ranges; —scintillates; —skips from; —streams away; —stumbles upon.

(See dialogue, intercourse, communication, conference, talk.)

CONVERSATIONAL

adverbs

amiably; stiffly; sociably; affably; pompously; garrulously; provincially; gruffly; laconically; informally; calmly; naturally; cheerfully; jovially; helpfully; unwontedly; agreeably; eagerly; gently; brilliantly; enchantingly; illuminatingly; fascinatingly; vivaciously; intelligently; comfortably; casually; seriously; idly; curiously; spicily; ribaldly; drunkenly; convivially; interestingly; dramatically; gracefully; intimately; graciously; wittily; amusingly; facetiously; happily; luckily; intermittently; abstractedly; fitfully; inconclusively; yawningly; insipidly; lazily; loudly; blatantly; noisily.

CONVERSATIONALIST

adjectives

fluent; elegant; absorbing; gifted; interesting; brilliant.

CONVERSE

adjectives

earnest; eager; grave; sagacious; purposeful; covert.

CONVERSE (v)

adverbs

vivaciously; fluently; freely; interestingly; agreeably; courteously; affably; desultorily; acrimoniously; sedately; inanely; trivially; informally; temporarily; frankly; touchingly; animatedly; privately; brilliantly; philosophically; mysteriously; distractedly; curiously; ribaldly; piquantly; rationally; dramatically; gracefully; mercurially; inimitably; persuasively; sympathetically; coherently; amicably; enthrallingly; hilariously; banteringly; aimlessly; pointlessly; intermittently; jerkily; laggingly; fitfully; indefinitely; fatuously; insipidly; timorously; superfluously; irately; emotionally; confidentially; promiscuously; spontaneously; politely; absorbedly; uninterruptedly; harmlessly; pointedly.

(See talk, chat.)

CONVERSION

adjectives

spiritual; infinite; romantic; tardy; religious; abrupt; imminent; vivid.

CONVERT

adjectives

proposed; immovable; enthusiastic; docile; devout; irrevocable.

verbs

baptize—; direct—; gather—s; guide—; lead—s; make—; preach to—; —accepts; —acknowledges; —changes; —embraces; —falls from grace; —forsakes; —gains; —professes; —rallies; —substitutes; —transfers.

(See disciple, follower.)

CONVERT (v)

adverbs

religiously; frequently; enthusiastically; sincerely; passionately; conscientiously; irresistibly; intellectually; rationally; unalterably; solemnly.

(See apply, use.)

CONVERTIBLE

adverbs

readily; easily; handily; economically; quickly; conveniently; instantly; serviceably; instantaneously; advantageously; ingeniously; deftly; dexterously; fortunately;

luckily; accommodately; adaptably; providentially; promptly; profitably; altogether; unquestionably; happily.

CONVEY (v)

adverbs

naturally; forcefully; exquisitely; imperceptibly; delicately; competently; peculiarly; luxuriously; privately; diplomatically; tactfully; ceremoniously.

(See carry, transport.)

CONVEYANCE

adjectives

miserable; competent; shaky; tenantless; impossible; peculiar; ornamental; creditable; luxurious; available; modern; private; usual.

verbs

construct—; convoy—; design—; draw—; drive—; escort—; guide—; lead—; load—; lubricate—; mechanize—; model—; pull—; power—; restrain—; transport in—; trust—; upset—; —rattles; —rumbles; —transmits.

(See carriage, vehicle.)

CONVICT

adjectives

political; pardoned; vital; wily; shivering; rat-faced; horrified; fear-dazed; filthy; degraded; villainous.

verbs

apprehend—; chain—; deliver—; execute—; expose—; free—; pardon—; parole—; punish—; rehabilitate—; reprieve—; sentence—; train—; transfer—; try—; —breaks jail; —confesses; —escapes; —invades; —offends; —prowls; —rebels; —reforms; —serves.

(See criminal, culprit, prisoner.)

CONVICT (v)

adverbs

invariably; circumstantially; insidiously; politically; villainously; sternly; intellectually; positively; unmistakably; deliberately; solemnly; theoretically; swiftly; secretly; overwhelmingly; legally.

(See condemn.)

CONVICTION

adjectives

arresting; passionate; humbling; doubtful; historic; conscientious; true; firm; perverse; random; instantaneous; stern; indefeasible; youthful; profound; rapturous; frail;

unsettled; irresistible; unshaken; widespread; deep; popular; honest; intellectual; inbred; esteemed; fixed; religious; coessential; subjective, sincere; rational; unalterable; vivid; calm; reasonable; extravagant; remote; positive; instinctive; unmistakable; steel; thorough; moral; antagonistic; internal; jocular; definite; persistent; deliberate; paternal; tried; innermost; solemn; intimate; unspoken; well-known; theoretic; extreme; socialistic; immediate; unutterable; prophetic; perfect; earnest; sober; clear; accepted; assured; lively; joyous; thrilling; exhilarating; lasting; steadfast; stubborn; ineradicable; unassailable; unsullied; unquestioning; independent; heroic; fierce; strong; intense; absolute; personal; individual; horrible; torturing; unaccountable; disagreeable; wild; grim; unfortunate; weary; pathetic; humanitarian; aesthetic; increasing; growing; light; odd; swift; overwhelming; comfortable; latent; naive; dawning; instinctive; secret.

verbs

accept with—; awaken to—; bring—; carry—; cherish—; develop—; express—; fire—; form—; guide by—; indoctrinate—; ingrain—; justify—; lack—; lay down with—; lead to—; profess—; reiterate—; rouse—; share—; stand by—; —accrues; —burdens; —deserts; —grows; —restrains; —springs; —wavers.

(See faith, belief.)

CONVINCE (v)

adverbs

demonstratively; despairingly; rationally; solemnly; reluctantly; unalterably; profoundly; stubbornly; firmly; thoroughly; passionately; conscientiously; irresistibly; honestly; intellectually; religiously; reasonably; positively; theoretically; overwhelmingly; secretly.

(See satisfy.)

CONVIVIAL

adverbs

warmly; extremely; hospitably; sociably; fraternally; cosily; gregariously; entertainingly; chatingly; hilariously; waggishly; uproariously; pleasantly; merrily; gaily; blithely; affably; highly; agreeably; sportively; facetiously; boisterously; noisily; obstreperously; jovially; lovingly; festively; heartily.

CONVIVIALITY

adjectives

dried; dead; joyous; infectious; communicable; sparkling.

CONVOCATION

adjectives

jocund; ecclesiastical; heterogeneous; noble; clamorous; political; incessant.

CONVOKE (v)

adverbs

legitimately; legally; formally; annually; flagrantly; solemnly; ceremoniously; perfunctorily.

(See call, gather.)

CONVOY

adjectives

lumbering; speeding; rushing; protective; unwelcome; sequestering.

CONVULSION

adjectives

popular; perilous; suicidal; gleaming; rare; burnished, hammered; tarnished; public; hysterical; spasmodic; passionate; sardonic; civic; fearful; ghastly; strong; horrid; freakish; dreadful; moral; amiable; seething; mighty; mad.

verbs

attend with—; pass through—; produce—; quiet—; shake with—; stiffen in—; treat for—; writhe in—; —arises from; —recurs; —seizes.

(See spasm, fit, paroxysm.)

COO (v)

adverbs

plaintively; murmurously; softly; romantically; gently; lovingly; affectionately; delicately.

(See whisper.)

COOING

adjectives

soft; melancholy; subdued; mournful; gentle; lullabied; hushed.

COOK

adjectives

outlandish; splendid; superb; excellent; peerless; lusty; furious; surprised; sleepy-eyed; excited; pious; covetous; studious; cursed.

COOK (v)

adverbs

excellently; arduously; outlandishly; superbly; peerlessly; unsurpassingly; appetizingly; deliciously; exotically; delicately; tastefully; experimentally.

(See prepare.)

COOKERY

adjectives

master; tasty; experimental; unpalatable; hopeless; praiseworthy.

COOKIES

adjectives

delicious; stale; fresh; newly-baked; holiday; refrigerator.

COOKING

adjectives

delicate; unsavory; hygienic; casual; indifferent; superb; incomparable.

verbs

delight in—; plan—; practise—; provide—; relish—; school in—; skill in—; teach—; turn to—; —invites; —tempts.

COOL

adverbs

refreshingly; comfortably; uncomfortably; suddenly; unusually; gratefully; sufficiently; extremely; somewhat; moderately; unexpectedly; surprisingly; luckily; unfortunately; unluckily; terribly; beautifully; delightfully.

COOL (v)

adverbs

rapidly; sufficiently; scientifically; nocturnally; professionally; autumnally; abnormally; mechanically.

(See chill.)

COOL-HEADED

adverbs

quietly; calmly; equably; dispassionately; gravely; imperturbably; moderately; patiently; wisely; serenely; stoically; tolerantly; judiciously; sensibly; habitually; temperamentally; luckily; provokingly; sanely; extremely; superbly; astutely; admirably; amazingly; cautiously; warily; discreetly.

COOLNESS

adjectives

alluring; masterful; grateful; soft; admirable; nocturnal; cynical; obstinate; pro-

fessional; smooth; twinkling; utmost; undisturbed; slumberous; dim; correct; apparent; matchless; welcome; sudden; autumnal; inhuman; sneering; delicious.

COOPERATE (v)

adverbs

alternately; enthusiastically; gladly; consciously; respectably; willingly; harmoniously; courteously; advantageously; wholesomely; benevolently; mechanically; agriculturally; heartily; voluntarily; sympathetically; spontaneously; successfully.

(See help, unite.)

COOPERATION

adjectives

peaceful; matchless; loyal; genuine; courteous; close; harmonious; wise; generous; advantageous; wholesome; benevolent; municipal; unwavering; active; constant; cordial; constructive; munificent; emotional; agricultural; merchandising; public; international; pontifical; hearty; voluntary; stabilizing; spontaneous; sympathetic; immense; universal; conscious; indispensable; successful; powerful.

verbs

act in—with; advocate—; balk at—; court—; develop—; display—; dispose toward—; effect—; enlist—; exhibit—; foster—; lack—; necessitate—; pledge—; practise—; result in—; stress—; teach—; urge—; work in—with; —helps; —overcomes; —produces; —saves.

(See action, participation.)

COOPERATIVE

adverbs

wonderfully; serviceably; ardently; energetically; intelligently; zealously; actively; overwhelmingly; ingeniously; skilfully; willingly; grudgingly; instantly; loyally; genuinely; wisely; generously; advantageously; benevolently; unwaveringly; cordially; munificently; heartily; spontaneously; immensely; indispensably.

COORDINATE (v)

adverbs

logically; rationally; physically; functionally; excellently; delicately; mentally; muscicularly; exactly; definitely; skilfully.

COORDINATION

adjectives

rational; physical; functional; excellent; delicate; mental; local; muscular.

verbs

arrange—; display—; hamper—; impair—; improve—; involve—; lose—; obstruct—; perform with—; proceed in—; regulate with—; require—; study—; supervise—;

—effects; —pleases.

(See harmony.)

COP

adjectives

strutting; hidebound; bullying; pompous, brass-buttoned; mace-brandishing; dictatorial; obliging; humanitarian.

COPE (v)

adverbs

successfully; bravely; heroically; continually; prevailingly; stalwartly; fearlessly; surprisingly.

(See strive.)

COPIOUS

adverbs

overwhelmingly; lavishly; naturally, needlessly; amply; luxuriantly; abundantly; aboundingly; exuberantly; affluently; inexhaustibly; overpoweringly, prodigally; handsomely; excessively; wantonly; unreasonably; remarkably; inexpressibly; fabulously; extraordinarily, astonishingly; amazingly; particularly; wonderfully; staggering; surprisingly; unbelievably; marvelously; fortunately; profusely.

COPPER

adjectives

shining; old; burnished; simmering; gleaming; hammered; tarnished.

verbs

alloy—; coat with—; dissolve—; grub out—; heat—; line with—; mine—; mold—; oxidize—; process—; produce—; purify—; refine—; sheathe in—; smelt—; work in—; —conducts; —insulates; —occurs; —oxidizes; —resists.

(See metal.)

COPSE

adjectives

woven; thick; rambling; summer; luxuriant.

COPY
(*general*)

adjectives

spirited; modified; examined; literal; certified; advance; drab; uninteresting; exact; laborious; attested; feeble; unique; mimeographed; photostatic; burlesque; fair; fragmentary; engrossed; virtuous; identical; pale; lame; stray; questionable; fraudulent; plaster; unexpurgated.

COPY
(*journalism*)

adjectives

badly-typed; blue-penciled; interlined; intelligible; transcribed; thumb-worn; sadly-deleted; smudgy.

verbs

arrange—; butcher—; deride—; damage—; edit—; enliven—; expand—; improve—; lengthen—; outline—; overbalance— overdo—; point up—; read—; rearrange—; review—; set—; shorten—; simplify—; tone up—; write—.

(See advertisement.)

COPY
(*reproduction*)

adjectives

authentic; accurate; flattering; pathetic; preposterous; sketchy; veritable.

verbs

alter—; attest—; bequeath—; change—; collect—ies; distribute—ies; embellish—; forward—; garnish—; guard—; mail—; pattern—; refer to—; retain—; rewrite—; sign—; transcribe—; translate—; witness—; —appears; —exemplifies; —imitates; —reproduces.

(See imitation, duplicate, pattern.)

COPY (v)

adverbs

accurately; silently; extensively; uninteresting; literally; exactly; laboriously; uniquely; photostatically; fairly; fragmentarily; identically; fraudulently; faithfully.

(See reproduce, imitate.)

COPYRIGHT

adjectives

popular; valid; world-wide; ineffective; disregarded.

verbs

apply for—; assign—to; defeat—; grant—; infringe on—; invalidate—; reconvey—; renew—; take out—; violate—; —expires; —protects; —secures.
(See right, patent.)

COQUETRY

adjectives

spasmodic; childish; unconquerable; open; feeble; modest; shy; clumsy; graceful; unconscious; native.

COQUETTE

adjectives

laughing; cold-blooded; superannuated; natural; insolent; typical; attractive; little.

COQUETTE (v)

adverbs

saucily; laughingly; insolently; attractively; modestly; shyly; slyly; gracefully; endearingly; lovingly; temptingly; irresistibly; naturally; precociously; shamelessly.

(See flirt.)

COQUETTISH

adverbs

charmingly; shamelessly; wantonly; enchantingly; irresistibly; unconsciously; deliberately, intentionally; effectively; laughingly; coolly; defiantly; inherently; naturally; awkwardly; shyly; incorrigibly; incurably; gracefully; attractively; typically; provokingly; openly; shamefully; clumsily; exquisitely; consciously; demurely; adorably; captivately; bewitchingly; reprehensibly; ardently; zealously.

CORAL

adjectives

pearl-hued; polished; blushing; branching; intricately-structured; imperishable.

verbs

abound in—; bedeck in—; deposit—; distribute—; employ—; fashion of—; fish for—; form—; inlay with—; market—; obtain—; polish—; procure—; secrete—; tint—; touch with—; trade—; trim with—; utilize—; value—; —attaches to; —covers; —crusts; —decorates; —flourishes; —ornaments; —grows; prize—.

CORD

adjectives

long; dangling; spinal; tense; frayed; durable; vital; hempen; subtle; sensitive; encircling; creaking; tangled; silver; penny; taut.

verbs

attach by—; bind with—; bite—; break—; cast away—; cut asunder—; draw—; gnaw at—; knit—; lengthen—; loop—; loose—; pull—; sever—; sterilize—; strengthen—; tie—; wind—; —binds; —snaps.

(See string, chain.)

CORDIAL

adjectives

best; exhilarating; warming; stimulating; animating; revivifying.

adverbs

eagerly; spontaneously; graciously; sincerely; warmly; heartily; genially; politely; courteously; unwontedly; ostentatiously; obviously; unusually; pleasantly; agreeably; indulgently; civilly; affectionately; devotedly; intimately; quietly; sympathetically; freely; openly; amicably; frankly; gallantly.

CORDIALITY

adjectives

genial; apparent; unexpected; pleasing; intoxicating; unaffected; great; condescending; businesslike; warm; utmost; loud; unofficial

verbs

display—; doubt—; exhibit—; fraternize with—; greet with—; hate with—; lack—; resent—; respect—; return—; strive in—; —beckons; —bespeaks of; —cheers; —comforts; —exhilarates; —induces; —warms.

(See sincerity, ardor, affection.)

CORE

adjectives

immort; putrefied; burning; endearing; festering; hidden; vibrant.

verbs

bore into—; cut from—; destroy—; dig to—; eat at—; extract—; feed upon—; fill to—; imbed at—; loosen—; pare to—; putrefy at—; remove—; rot at—; sheathe —; stab to—; surround—; taste to—; touch to—; wring to—; —contains; —disintegrates; —remains; discard—.

(See heart.)

CORK

adjectives

popping; large; leaking; obstinate; unbudging.

CORN

adjectives

military; starving; unsickled; sprinkled; bounteous; strengthening; bladed; scanty; lusty; golden; bruised; dry; pungent; waving; tall; ripening; thriving; rustling.

verbs

blast—; consume— feed on—; furrow—; gather—; grind— harvest—; husk—; market—; parch— pluck—; prepare—; reap—; sack—; scatter—; shell—; shock—; sift—; sow—; stack—; store—; strip—; thrash—; tread out—; wither—; wreath in—; —blossoms; —ripens; —rustles; —shoots up; —sustains; —ways; —waves.

(See cereal, grain.)

CORNER

adjectives

favorite; accessible; comfortable; cozy; tranquil; quiet; hintermost; secluded; sheltered; sunny; shaded; obscure; murky; isolated; removed; remote; vine-covered; grassy; theological; neglected; wickedest; overstuffed; coolest; tight; ill-smelling; outward; twisting; propitious; genteel; adjacent; inconspicuous; awkward; unexpected; arbored; hooded; astounded; farthest; dim; dark; squalid; arduous; cooperative; unpretentious; neighboring; idle.

verbs

bevel—; cower in—; crouch in—; droop in—; dwell in—; emerge from—; fall in—; hinge—; move to—; obscure in—; pray in—; round—; sharpen—; sit in—; sulk in—; sweep in—; tuck in—.

(See niche.)

CORNFIELD

adjectives

waving; swaying; sweltering; immense; dense; luxuriant; exuberant; discouraged; struggling.

CORNICE

adjectives

ornamental; hand-wrought; elaborate; top-heavy; scrolled; jutting; overhanging.

CORNUCOPIA

adjectives

generous; filled; flowing; bounteous; redolent; replete; plenteous; expansive; well-assorted; full-variety; assuring.

COROLLARY

adjectives

necessary; reasonable; definite; consequent; maintained; sustained; abrupt; inevitable; eventual; invariable.

CORONATION

adjectives

earthly; princely; poetical; seraphic; triumphant; glorious; climacteric.

CORONET

adjectives

vast; jeweled; braided.

CORPORAL

adjectives

insignificant; stately; impressive; awkward; imposing; exacting; domineering.

CORPORATION

adjectives

prosperous; civil; remarkable; bloated; modern; soulless; giant; moneyed; world-renowned; flourishing; dummy; tremendous; prominent; large.

verbs

bankrupt—; build up—; charter—; combine in—; constitute—; control—; dominate—; form—; found—; head—; join in—; outlaw—; preserve—; rule—; unite in—; —advertises; —branches out; —develops; —employs; —grows; —undersells.

(See company, firm, association.)

CORPS

adjectives

diplomatic; detached; meager; well-trying; judiciary; terrible; executive; attacking; admirable; celebrated.

verbs

assign to—; captain—; command—; enlist in—; form—; join—; lead—; organize—; quarter—; station—; uniform—; —assembles; —attacks; —charges; —combats; —encamps; —marches; —patrols.

(See army.)

CORPSE

adjectives

poor; little; galvanized; sundried; good-looking; bleeding; dripping; handsome; desiccated; mangled; unrecovered; mutilated; disfigured; peaceful; lovely; charred; shriven; bloated.

verbs

animate—; attend—; bear—; bury—; collect—; desert—; destroy—; discover—; disinter—; dismember—; dispose of—; drag for—; exhume—; grapple for—; hide—; hunt—; identify—; inter—; lament—; lay out—; mourn—; preserve—; recognize—; regard—; restore—; strew with—; stumble on—; trip over—; view—; —decays; —decomposes; —disintegrates; —putrefies.

(See remains, carcass.)

CORPULENT

adverbs

unfortunately; incredibly; unhappily; incurably; comfortably; contentedly; distressingly; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; lamentably; sadly; blithely; joyously; dangerously; heavily; gracefully; admittedly; funnily; unreasonably; incorrigibly; irremediably; complacently; mournfully; dramatically; complainingly.

CORPUSCLE

adjectives

bulbous; life-bearing; oxygen-supplying; scavenging; striving; surging; vitally-laden.

verbs

divide into—s; furnish with—s; increase—s; lower—s; study—; tear down—; —acts; —attacks; —bursts; —destroys; —envelops; —immunizes; —provides; —reproduces; —resists; —splits; —wanders about.

CORRAL

adjectives

rickety; shabby; flaming; palisaded; guarded; over-crowded; incarcerating; confining.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; devise—; allow—; authorize—; counteract—; direct—; follow—; fumble for—; invite—; judge—;

modify—; need—; offer—; perform—; print—; refuse—; rejoice in—; resent—; subject to—; substitute—; superintend—; —amends; —improves; —neutralizes; —revises.

(See punishment, discipline.)

CORRECT

adverbs

strictly; formally; fashionably; habitually; ordinarily; positively; uncompromisingly; rigidly; stiffly; insistently; absurdly; carelessly; arrogantly; affectedly; ostentatiously; pretentiously; pompously; meticulously; punctiliously; dependably; scrupulously; infallibly; uncannily; disturbingly; unimpeachably; mathematically; insatiably; avidly.

CORRECT (v)

adverbs

painstakingly; constructively; helpfully; sufficiently; harshly; courteously; agreeably; adequately; reasonably; grammatically; infallibly; tactfully; rudely; crudely; curtly; sincerely; obnoxiously.

(See right, reprove.)

CORRECTION

adjectives

courteous; agreeable; autograph; strong; uranographical; adequate.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; advise—, allow—; authorize—; counteract—; direct—; follow—; fumble for—; invite—; judge—; modify—; need—; offer—; perform—; print—; refuse—; rejoice in—; resent—; subject to—; substitute—; superintend—; —amends; —improves; —neutralizes; —revises.

(See punishment, discipline.)

CORRECTNESS

adjectives

reasonable; superb; grammatical; irreproachable; lavish; infallible; tactical; rigid.

CORRELATE (v)

adverbs

mutually; definitely; significantly; properly; seriously; exactly; statistically.

(See correspond.)

CORRELATION

adjectives

definite; significant; proper; serious; exact; high; statistical.

CORRESPOND (v)

adverbs

confidentially; exactly; extensively; commonly; spiritually; relatively; curiously; prominently; obviously; superficially.

(See correlate.)

CORRESPONDENCE

adjectives

extensive; poetical; contraband; mutual; clandestine; spurious; noteworthy; seditious; mere; frank; subsequent; spicy; voluminous; lifelong; irresponsible; varied; intimate; diplomatic; heated; imperishable; amatory; objectionable; spiritual; copious; cipher; empirical; commercial; glorious; ungrammatical; vivacious; indiscreet; desultory; relative; curious; sympathetic.

verbs

answer—; conduct—with; enter into—with; establish—with; express—with; file—; influence—; interchange—; invite—; maintain—; manage—; neglect—; open—with; receive—; renew—; return—; safeguard—; treat—; —communicates; —enlightens.

(See communication, intercourse, letter.)

CORRESPONDENT

adjectives

humble; prominent; eavesdropping; sympathetic; flattered; international; energetic; special; active, reliable; diplomatic; warshy; persistent; punctilious.

CORRIDOR

adjectives

vaulted; angling; lengthened; spacious; interminable; golden; gloom-shrouded; dreamland; solitary; labyrinthine; tortuous; majestic; deserted; dusty; footworn; myriad (pl); curtained; endless; sloping; bleak; thronged; polished; resounding; murky; circular; concrete; black; eerie.

verbs

brighten—; clatter in—; cross—; darken—; glimmer through—; guard—; light—; line—; narrow—; pass through—; patrol—; run through—; scrub—; shuffle along—; stroll in—; sweep—; traverse—; watch—; widen—; —connects; —joins; —links; —opens into; —resounds with; —unites.

(See gallery, passage, hall.)

CORRIGIBLE

adverbs

submissively; meekly; humbly; wisely; sensibly; sensitively; fortunately; luckily; happily; easily; willingly; reasonably; intelligently; impressibly; moderately; actually; genuinely; tolerably; surprisingly; unusually; probably; presumably.

CORROBORATE (v)

adverbs

substantially; partially; reliably; fully; undeniably; undoubtedly; convincingly; authentically.

(See confirm, support.)

CORROBORATIVE

adverbs

wholly; entirely; partially; satisfactorily; scarcely; collusively; unfortunately; shamefully; unhappily; completely; circumstantially; exactly; generally; authentically; absolutely; warrantably; intrinsically; significantly; impressively; precisely; authoritatively; credibly; inferentially; terribly; fortunately; substantially.

CORRODE (v)

adverbs

perniciously; morally; detrimentally; psychically; permanently; fatally; irreparably; irremediably.

(See consume.)

CORROSIVE

adverbs

poisonously; terribly; destructively; irreparably; injuriously; harmfully; wastefully; hopelessly; dangerously; perniciously; rankly; banefully; detrimentally; disastrously; ruinously; irremediably; undoubtedly; seriously; unquestionably; positively.

CORRUGATION

adjectives

delicate; microscopic; faint; threadlike; fluted; transverse; deep; shallow; intense; decided.

CORRUPT

adverbs

incredibly; loathsomely; utterly; infamously; secretly; notoriously; officially; politically; perniciously; basely; generally; grossly; crassly; abominably; shamelessly; openly; admittedly; detestably; odiously; execrably; scandalously; outrageously; darkly; maliciously.

CORRUPT (v)

adverbs

flagrantly; undesignedly; dishonorably; profoundly; incredibly; wondrously; loathsomely; utterly; infamously; notoriously; perniciously; basely; generally; systematically; satanically.

(See spoil, debase.)

CORRUPTION

adjectives

chronic; mercenary; medieval; chill; unparalleled; dishonorable; profound; incredible; wondrous; loathsome; utter; infamous; hidden; unhappy; ensuing; glossy; political; foulest; civic; official; business; notorious; pernicious; base; miry; monetary; general.

verbs

attend with—; befoul with—; charge with—; conceive in—; cripple by—; defend from—; deliver from—; denounce—; fall into—; fatten on—; feast on—; infect with—; loathe—; perish in—; practise—; preserve from—; rot with—; sow—; subject to—; taint with—; —blemishes: —breaks up; —contaminates; —decomposes; —depraves; —despoils; —destroys; —deteriorates; —disintegrates; —dissolves; —extends to; —perverts; —putrefies; —undermines; —violates.

(See perversion, pollution, demoralization, dishonesty decay.)

CORSET

adjectives

armor-plated; confining; curve-restricting; corrective; breath-expelling; gusseted; hampering; health-destroying; torturing; iron-clad; stout; tightly-laced

verbs

discard—; divest of—; encircle in—; fit—; lace—; loose—; pierce—; squeeze into—; tighten—; —binds; —covers; —molds; —narrows; —protects; —shapes; —stiffens; —smooths; —strangles; —straps; —supports.

COST

adjectives

trifling; nominal; moderate; inflated; minimum; enormous; appalling; excessive; prodigious; huge; average; comparative; fearful; spiritual; low; relative; ultimate; superfluous; prevailing; exorbitant; admini-

strative; prime; inevitable; extra; classic-
al; operating; additional; insignificant;
evident; initial; proper; increasing; out-
rageous; haulage; aggregate.

verbs

absorb—; avoid—; bear—; calculate—;
defray—; forfeit—; heighten—; incur—;
maintain—; omit—; prate about—; rate—;
reckon—; shave—; shoulder—; spare—;
whittle down—; —astounds; —piles up;
—soars; —varies; recoup—.

(See price, expense, loss.)

COSTLY

adverbs

enormously; appallingly; unreasonably;
fearfully; outrageously; unusually; exor-
bitantly; absurdly; gorgeously; unwarrant-
ably; senselessly; wickedly; elegantly; flag-
rantly; unbelievably; extremely; inestim-
ably.

COSTUME

adjectives

charming; brilliant; fetching; clever; in-
triguing; perfect; gorgeous; colorful;
nativity; ornamented; elaborate; uncon-
ventional; indelicate; inappropriate; con-
vict-like; native; flamboyant; ballet; biz-
arre; theatrical; local; allegorical; crepe-
paper; abbreviated; authentic; gala; billow-
ing; stiff; characteristic; gaudy; lavish;
fantastic; lugubrious; variegated; rhetoric-
al; exquisite; daring; singular; mournful;
picturesque; old-fashioned; grotesque; em-
brodered; quaint; antique; swagger;
flattering; jacketed; capricious.

verbs

array in—; attire in—; change—; deck
in—; design—; devise—; disguise in—;
divest of—; don—; embroider—; fash-
ion—; launder—; mend—; model—; parade
in—; pose in—; recognize—; tailor—;
trim—; —dazzles; —enhances; —inter-
prets; —symbolizes.

(See dress, garment, clothing.)

COSY

adverbs

comfortably; snugly; luxuriously; entertain-
ingly; pleasurably; gratefully; refreshing-
ly; sweetly; hospitably; cheerfully; com-
panionably; heartily; intimately; socially;
easily; confidentially; agreeably; pleasant-
ly; truly; curiously.

COT
(cottage)

adjectives

hurdled; weed-inwoven; chimneyed; cosy;
overgrown; rose-thatched; sheltered; un-
pretentious; picturesque; ivied; tenanted.

COT
(bed)

adjectives

iron; lowly; downy; snug; sleep-forbid-
ding; lumpy; miserable; untidy; tumbled.

verbs

erect—; pounce on—; slumber on—; throw
oneself upon—; toss on—; —creaks.

(See bed, couch.)

COTERIE

adjectives

half-serious; playful; philosophical; select;
exclusive; cabal; formidable; numerous;
assembled.

COTTAGE

adjectives

thatched; attendant; prim; peaceful; co-
quettish; straggling; green-shuttered; nest-
ling; squat; smoke-grimed; vine-clad; se-
cluded; luxurious; abandoned; modest;
dim-lit; enchanted; attractive; cozy; an-
cient; rustic; authentic; pert; suburban;
eerie; mysterious; gray; small; tidy;
weathered; low; lovable; dream; midget

verbs

abide in—; adorn—; brighten—; con-
struct—; dot with—s; dwell in—; erect—;
forsake—; furnish—; inhabit—; lease—;
lodge in—; rent—; repair to—; shade—;
shelter—; —cheers; —invites; —s line,
—secludes.

(See house, hut, cabin, lodge.)

COTTON

adjectives

speckled; glorified; striped; absorbent;
excellent; lovely; sheer; snowy; feathery

verbs

apply—; bale—; clean—; clothe in—; cul-
tivate—; dye—; export—; gin—; market—;
pack with—; pad with—; pick—; prey
on—; print on—; raise—; saturate—;
sterilize—; swab with—; thread—; twist—;
wad—; weave—; wrap in—.

(See cloth, thread.)

COUCH

adjectives

frosty; hollow; narrow; unruffled; fiery; uncurtained; rushy; slippery; nuptial; tortured; stony; bridal; resplendent; sumptuous; festal; luxurious; be-tumbled; eastern; rude; restless; soft; broad; low; big; grassy.

verbs

clamber on—; defile—; ensconce on—; exalt—; fling upon—; lie on—; recline on—; rest on—; roll off—; sprawl on—; stretch upon—; stuff—; upholster—; —invites; —tempts.

(See bed, sofa.)

COUCH (v)

adverbs

cautiously; gracefully; flatteringly; tactfully; fastidiously; expressively; diplomatically.

(See express.)

adjectives

bad; monotonous; persistent; sinister; low; irritable; slight; little; sharp; tremendous; sepulchral; muffled; hectic; distressing; hacking; dubious; apologetic; troublesome; churchyard; shattering; discreet; annoyed; wheezing; timid; dismal; hollow; smothered; premonitory.

verbs

affect with—; afflict with—; bark—; characterize by—; contract—; dose—; ease—; relieve—; stifle—; subdue—; suffer with—; —attacks; —disturbs; —drowns; —expels; —expresses; —indicates; —irritates; —persists; —strangles; —warns; —weakens.

COUCH (v)

adverbs

incessantly; huskily; heavily; significantly; discreetly; agonizingly; apologetically; monotonously; persistently; sinisterly; sepulchral; muffledly; hectically; hackingly; distressingly; troublesomely; exhaustingly; wheezingly; dismally.

(See sound.)

COUNCIL

adjectives

local; advisory; official; ecclesiastical; church; intermediate; undecided; lawful;

executive; general; private; separated; motley; municipal; imposing; irresponsible; elective; legislative; wicked; common; maiden.

verbs

admit to—; appoint—; assemble—; bar from—; call—; command—; dismiss—; dissolve—; frame—; gather—; hear—; herald—; sit in—; summon—; —advocates; —bans; —condemns; —decrees.

(See assembly, cabinet.)

COUNSEL

(*advice*)

adjectives

profound; wise; simple; humane; sane; sweet; gratuitous; anxious; politic; grave; external; insidious; weighty; sworn; heartsome; friendly; erroneous; paternal; vigorous; stout-hearted; medical; expert; wholesome; diffident; ill; intelligible; divided; prudent; crooked; unanimous; lenient; spiritual; senseless; psychiatric; valorous; sage; distracted; appealing; infernal; misguided; financial.

verbs

accept—; amend—; ask—; bestow—; condemn—; decree—; denounce—; engage—; enter—; examine—; execute—; follow—; hearken unto—; hint—; implore—; lack—; lend—; mislead—; plead—; prize—; propose—; receive—; reject—; seek—; speak—; take—; —displeases; —guides; —prevails; —sways; deliver—; forsake—.

(See advice, admonition, consultation.)

COUNSEL

(*attorney*)

adjectives

opposing; experienced; prosecuting; leading; clever; learned; adroit; defending; burly.

COUNSEL (v)

adverbs

earnestly; sternly; wisely; simply; humanely; sanely; gratuitously; gravely; insidiously; weightily; erroneously; paternally; medically; expertly; prudently; senselessly; leniently; sagely; misguidedly; financially.

(See advice, admonish.)

COUNSELOR

adjectives

civil; general; prime; private; prophetic; worthy.

matchless; rare; moral; desperate; pitiful; undiminished; reawakening; husbanded; conscious; exalted; tremendous; tried; reviving; immortal; reckless; abundant; intelligent; ancient; stubborn; personal; devoted; unshaken; passive; sublime; incredible; admirable; habitual; steady; romantic; undismayed; drooping; magnificent; foolhardy; hopeful; animal; exceptional; imperious; placid; dignified; conspicuous; stand-up; renewed; native; undaunted; obdurate; revolutionary; worn; sober; knightly; unfailing; adamant; audacious; heroic; passive.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; blend with—; boast—; bolster—; cultivate—; daunt—; equip with—; exhibit—; extol—; gain—; imbue with—; instill—; lose—; maintain—; manifest—; muster—; plant—; pluck up—; raise—; reflect—; renew—; require—; reveal—; rouse—; screw up—; shake—; shatter—; stiffen—; stimulate—; stir up—; strain—; strengthen—; strut with—; summon—; take—; temper—; whistle up—; —droops; —endures; —flags; —mounts; —rises; —runs high.

(See bravery, fortitude, heroism, valor.)

COURAGEOUS

adverbs

dangerously; rashly; temperamentally; alarmingly; fantastically; foolhardily; colossal; breath-takingly; terribly; admirably; dramatically; notoriously; crazily; strangely; singularly; amazingly; recklessly; unbelievably; foolishly; romantically; heroically; youthfully; boyishly; disconcertingly; extravagantly; splendidly; nobly; superbly; proudly; quietly; patiently; doggedly; enduringly; morally; steadfastly; impetuously; consciously; stubbornly; devotedly; personally; sublimely; habitually; magnificently; calmly.

COURSE (*direction*)

adjectives

splendid; admirable; sedate; sagacious; reasonable; sensible; serpentine; winding; sinuous; dizzy; desultory; twisting; circuitous; irregular; roundabout; sanguinary; rich; airy; resistless; dangerous; extreme; disagreeable; meteoric; advisable; straight; secretive; indefensible; devious; speedy; politic; heedless; prudent; fixed; middle; needful; unexplored; comfortable; unenviable; erratic; alternative; traditional; len-

ient; stupid; evil; dreary; fatal; mild; tortuous; endowed; systematic; peevish; indirect; frail; zigzag; feverish; rigorous; magnanimous; decisive; stony; immutable; desperate; exemplary; circular; natural; prescribed; luminous; unsilent; prolonged; headlong; initiatory; arduous; hereditary; extreme; strange; motley; conquering; skyward; unscrupulous; uniform; impetuous; tangential; precarious; profligate; tardy; basalt; tearless; curvilinear; lusty; coercive; orderly; ambiguous; long; shady; rapid; endless; wheeling; intermittent; destined; practical; furious; fair; bloody; normal; excellent; spherical; tranquil; doubtful; victorious; aimless; uneventful; peculiar; respective; contrary; irresistible; economical; diurnal; swift; precipitate; majestic; preparatory.

verbs

advance—; alter—; appoint—; bend—; blow off—; chart—; check—; commend—; conceal—; condemn—; continue in—; cut off from—; decide on—; denote—; determine—; dictate—; direct—; disturb—; drift in—; embark on—; fix—; follow—; hinder—; hold—; illumine—; impede—; interrupt—; lead—; leave to—; map—; mark—; modify—; order—; outrun—; persevere in—; pervert—; plot—; praise—; pursue—; rebuke—; resolve on—; return to—; reverse—; run—; set—; settle on—; shape—; shun—; steer—; stem—; stick to—; subdue—; sweep from—; travel—; tread—; turn—; upbraid—; veer from—; wander off—; wing—; fluctuate; —runs; —shifts; —winds; —zigzags.

(See direction, line, conduct.)

COURSE (*study*)

adjectives

advanced; logical; pedagogic; technical; rigorous; difficult; condensed.

verbs

abandon—; change—; choose—; complete—; comprise—; conduct—; cut—; deride—; divide into—; elect—; emphasize—; establish—; evaluate—; finish—; flunk (colloq.)—; follow—; fulfill—; initiate—; model—upon—; pursue—; renew—; revise—; set up—; speed up—; —equips; —intends to; —prepares.

COURSE (v)

adverbs

tortuously; swiftly; windingly; circuitously; sinuously; irregularly; deviously; erratically; impetuously; tranquilly; irresistibly; precipitately.

(See travel.)

COURT (enclosed yard)

adjectives

cobbled; gravelly; dusty; muddy; noisy; paved; tiled; rubbish-filled; neglected; sunless; gloomy; discouraging.

verbs

approach—; besiege—; build—; cross—; fill—; guard—; measure—; pace—; retire to—; roof—; shut up in—.

COURT (law)

adjectives

vested; open; stuffy; instituted; hospitable; primitive; voluntary; spiritual; temporal; silent; petrified; superior; imperial; gloomy; papal; punctilious; murky; merciless; respectable; sapient; strict; corrupt; packed; primitive; competent; inferior; international; circuit; criminal.

verbs

adjourn—; adjudicate in—; beseech—; blockade—; call into—; coerce—; defy—; dismiss—; exploit—; hale into—; haul into—; liberalize—; override—; overrule—; pack—; petition in—; preside over—; reform—; rejuvenate—; remake—; resort to—; revamp—; strangle—; submit to—; sway—; tamper with—; vow in—; —awards; —convenes; —fines; —grants; —impounds; —judges; —recognizes; —renders a decision; —restrains; —upholds.

(See tribunal, judge.)

COURT (royal)

adjectives

ceremonious; tavern; ostentatious; revolutionary; dilapidated; ecclesiastical; spacious; cloistered; envious; weedy; pontifical; assiduous; ambitious; magnolia; pompous; gloomy; admirable; sportive; untidy; dripping; bosky.

verbs

break up—; dispatch to—; entertain at—; establish—; fete at—; forsake—; hold—;

honor at—; join—; muster—; open—; present at—; preside at—; station at—; —flourishes; —glories in.

COURT (v)

adverbs

lustfully; assiduously; steadfastly; absurdly; ostentatiously; subtly; romantically; devotedly; shyly; masterfully; wildly; incessantly; languidly; impetuously.

(See attract, woo.)

COURTEOUS

adverbs

exquisitely; deeply; quietly; deferentially; perfunctorily; thoughtfully; extravagantly; tenderly; formally; naturally; dangerously; scarcely; scantily; traditionally; languidly; lazily; grimly; cordially; outwardly; genuinely; provokingly; gracefully; particularly; charmingly; gravely; loftily; meticulously; punctiliously; unfailingly; inherently; reverently; suspiciously; unexpectedly; especially.

COURTESY

adjectives

matchless; perfect; fine; gentle; exquisite; spiritual; deep; quiet; understanding; deferential; insinuating; decent; stately; dignified; perfunctory; thoughtful; extravagant; strained; serious; benevolent; stolid; dissembling; unclean; tender; formal; condescending; studied; national; natural; dangerous; official; gracious; scant; neighborly; poor; traditional; senatorial; caressing; straining; languid; special; grim; pressing; obvious; common; cordial; outward; intolerable; particular; graceful; charming; impersonal; doubtful; princely; international; oily; obliging; grave; last; lofty; wayward; patient; rigid; genuine; meticulous; unfailing; cold; automatic; southern; foreign; mickle; inherent; utmost; unusual; sacred; measured; novel.

verbs

accord—; air—; allow—; deny—; deserve—; disdain—; greet with—; imbue with—; misplace—; offer—; overstrain—; praise—; respect—; return—; scorn—; show—; strain—; stress—; temper with—.

(See politeness.)

COURTIER

adjectives

hovering; splendid; decrepit; senile; veteran; garrulous; subtle; shrewd; wary; pompous; vainglorious; sapient; extra-

gant; absolute; gallant; dissipated; smirking; expectant; avaricious; eulogizing; gaudiest.

COURTSHIP

adjectives

strange; careful; subtle; devoted; romantic; shy; masterful; wild; long; gradual; unhappy; customary; incessant; orthodox; languid; harassed.

verbs

attend in—; chaperon—; conduct—; delight in—; flatter during—; involve in—; lengthen—; pay—; pledge in—; prolong—; pursue with—; reject—; respond to—; revel in—; rush—; sway by—; verse in—; —ends; —expires; —flags; —softens.

(See friendship.)

COUSIN

adjectives

worthy; philological; valiant; capricious; stalwart; pious; enormous; gentle, favorite; distant; pallid; bloody; aristocratic; impecunious; remote; loutish.

COVE

adjectives

fascinating; shallow; sunlit; quiet; wooded; eddying; drowsy; snug.

COVENANT

adjectives

sacred; solemn; binding; common; perpetual; broad; eternal.

verbs

agree upon—; alter—; annul—; break—; confirm—; declare—; defile—; destroy—; draw up—; ensure—; enter into—; establish—; forsake—; invert—; mind—; obey—; profane—; record—; respect—; sever—; stabilize—; stipulate in—; swear to—; transgress—; void—.

COVER

adjectives

fairest; ephemeral; glazed; dewy; precious; enameled; soiled; coarse; garish; friendly; illuminated; excellent; practical; floor; protective; grassy; underdone; loathsome; reversible; detachable; flimsy; inmost; frail; weedy; sorry; luxuriant; ghostly; variegated; conical.

verbs

attach—; clap on—; form—; improvise—; lift—; ornament—; raise—; remove—;

screw on—; slide on—; take to—; wrap in—; —clothes; —conceals; —defends; —encloses; —envelops; —hides; —hinges; —overlays; —overspreads; —projects; —protects; —rests upon; —screens; —shelters; —surfaces.

(See case, lid, canopy, roof, spread, shelter.)

COVER (v)

adverbs

instinctively; adequately; grotesquely; insufficiently; inadequately; exhaustively; partially; garishly; protectively; loathsomely; flimsily; frailly; luxuriantly; conically.

(See conceal, hide.)

COVET (v)

adverbs

burningly; obviously; lustfully; jealously; bloodthirstily; sinfully; viciously; insanely; instinctively; economically; vulgarly; basely; detestably; infamously.

(See crave.)

COVETED

adverbs

eagerly; highly; passionately; enviously; wickedly; earnestly; excitedly; justifiably; sinfully; fondly; impatiently; keenly; hungrily; greedily; desirously; wishfully; wistfully; insatiably; avidly; madly; ambitiously; rabidly; invidiously; jealously; yearningly; ardently; curiously; fervently.

COVETOUSNESS

adjectives

excited, justifiable; bloodthirsty; unholy; inordinate; eager; rapacious.

COW

adjectives

serene; spotted; fat; milch; gentle; gaunt; fractious; ambitious, sad; mooring; contented.

verbs

breed —s; feed —s; herd —s; infect —; inspect —; raise —; slaughter —; test —; —s graze; —s huddle; —s leap; —s lumber; —s pasture; —s plod; —s roam; —s trail.

(See cattle, animal.)

COWARD

adjectives

thrasonical; arrant; vulgar; miserable; hulking; base; egotistic; contemptible; manish; notable; faithless; detestable; abject; conscienceless; crafty; blaspheming; blatant; devout; infernal; pale; infamous.

verbs

bar —; brand as —; denounce —; designate as —; develop into —; intimidate —; ostracize —; proclaim —; regale —; reproach —; slay —; sneer at —; stigmatize as —; taunt —; — faints; — falters; — fears; — flees; — pales; — pleads; — protects; — shakes; — shies; — slanders; — slinks; — trembles; — whimpers; — yields.

COWARDICE

adjectives

empty; servile; moral; ineffable; vilest; abject; unexpected; palpable; strange.

verbs

banish —; brand with —; breed —; charge with —; conceal —; curb —; denounce —; display —; exhibit —; feign —; flaunt —; flee in —; hide —; loathe —; mark —; overcome —; protest —; rage at —; soil with —; vindicate of —; — defiles; — demoralizes; — shames.

(See timidity.)

COWARDLY

adverbs

abjectly; unexpectedly vilely; feebly; shamefully; suddenly; basely; miserably; contemptibly; hideously; detestably; abominably; pitifully; notoriously; infamously, secretly; pathologically; helplessly; hopelessly; embarrassingly; pathetically; irremediably; consciously.

COWBELL

adjectives

jangling; battered; brassy; silvery; tinkling; musical, matutinal; vespertine.

verbs

attach —; hang on —; respond to —; tie on —; — clangs; — clanks; — dangles; — directs; — echoes; — greets; — jangles; — suggests; — sways; — swings; — tinkles; — tolls.

(See bell.)

COWBIRD

adjectives

attending; herd-following; hoarsely-commenting; perching.

verbs

— crowds out; — gurgles; — intrudes; — warbles.

(See bird.)

COWBOY

adjectives

elemental; daredevil; equestrian; bright; crooning; weather-beaten; saddle-hardened; hard-riding.

verbs

employ —s; quarter —s; — brands; — breaks horses; — breaks loose; — charges; — corals; — drives; — herds; — lassoes; — mounts; — punches cattle; — ropes; — rounds up; — rustles; — stampedes; — trails; — whoops; — wrangles.

COWER (v)

adverbs

gloomily; weakly; shrinkingly; ignobly; basely; abjectly; servilely; palpably; pusillanimously; spinelessly.

(See crouch, squat.)

COY

adverbs

timidly; diffidently; shyly; modestly; retiringly; bashfully; blushing; humbly; nervously; demurely; primly; pleasantly; adorably; uneasily; engagingly; gracefully; captivately; delightfully; sweetly.

COYOTE

adjectives

gaunt, night-prowling; howling; sneaking; sly; wary; pusillanimous.

verbs

frighten by —s; trap —s; —s abound; —s attack; —s bark; — burrows; —s carry off; — cries; — destroys; — digs; — gallops; — hides; — howls, — infests; — inhabits; — laps; — lurks; — mangles; — prowls; — ranges; — screams; — scurries; — slinks; — sneaks, —s surround, — wails; — yaps; — yips; — yowls.

(See animal.)

CRAB

adjectives

roasted; reluctant; soft-shelled; luscious; invading; semi-transparent; side-walking; scurrying; sodden; swiftly-moving.

verbs

broil —; capture —; catch —; devil —; roast —; steam —; — claws; — crawls; — weighs.

CRABBED

adverbs

bitterly; unnecessarily; unwarrantably; vexatiously; sourly; perplexingly; natural-

ly; innately; horribly; detestably; abominably; persistently; obnoxiously; unpleasantly; constantly; permanently; incurably; unreasonably; intractably; stubbornly; plaguedly; discourteously; rudely; uncivilly; tactlessly; coolly; pertly; obtrusively; snarlingly.

CRACK
(*blow*)

adjectives

sharp; smart; mannish; punitive; admonitory; disciplinary; surreptitious; vindictive; solar plexus; resounding.

CRACK
(*fissure*)

adjectives

shallow; minute; widening; seamy; ragged; fearful; devastating.

verbs

close—; fill—; peer through—; seal—; seep through—; shine through—; squeeze into—; stretch out—; trace—; widen—; —breaks; —bursts; —damages; —endangers; —gapes; —opens; —separates; —weakens, —widens; —vawns.

(See chasm, gap, opening.)

CRACKLE

adjectives

snapping; faint; sickening; brittle; cheery; warning; ominous; starchy; silken.

CRACKLE (*v*)

adverbs

cheerily; fiercely; industriously; faintly; sickeningly; furiously; threateningly.

(See sound.)

CRADLE

adjectives

tiny; earthen; equatorial; leafy; stony; hollow; procreant; clumsy; swaddling; unostentatious; animal-skin; rocking.

verbs

attend—; bar—; carry in—; decorate—; deck—; discard—; dream in—; fall from—; jig—; lull in—; mount—; nurture in—; repose in—; rest in—; rock—; shelter in—; sleep in—; snatch from—; stifle in—; sway—; swing—; unveil—; watch over—.

(See bed.)

CRADLE (*v*)

adverbs

comfortingly; endearingly; maternally; cozily; domestically.

(See bed.)

CRAFT
(*boat*)

adjectives

stately; leaky; weatherly; ponderous; ghostly; frail-looking; multitudinous (pl); tidy; ill-equipped; clumsy; unseaworthy; aging; tiny; speedy; graceful; small; trim; little; slow; toiling; disabled; staunch; makeshift; slender; strange-looking; waterlogged; ridiculous.

CRAFT
(*skill*)

adjectives

hellish; inexhaustible; vulpine; consummate; purloined; mechanical; extraordinary; manual; devilish; elfin; earthly; astonishing; slippery; subtle; inveterate; intervening; peaceful; ancient; coy; crude; indolent; pleasurable; strange-looking; diabolical; contentious; waterlogged.

verbs

apply—; beguile with—; counterfeit—; devote to—; display—; exhibit—; follow—; learn—; master—; perform with—; pursue—; skill in—; study—; trick with—; verse in—; —deceives; —occupies; —thrives.

(See skill, trade.)

CRAFTINESS

adjectives

uncanny; cold; weird, deft; astounding; practiced.

CRAFTSMAN

adjectives

expert; skilled; master; trained; seasoned; meticulous; experienced; sincere; able; erudite; polished; thoroughgoing; wandering; sedentary.

CRAFTSMANSHIP

adjectives

rare; unusual; exquisite; delicate; centuries-old; superb; authentic; progressive; skilled; custom.

CRAFTY

adverbs

suavely; subtly; urbanely; artfully; designingly; dangerously; commercially; alarmingly; suspiciously; extremely; singularly;

profoundly; unexpectedly; deftly; astutely; inscrutably; habitually; warily; cautiously; wisely; invariably; politically; deliberately; shamefully; fiendishly; expertly; horribly.

CRAG

adjectives

stupendous; bare; massive; far-distant; gray; lofty; inaccessible; steep; tottering; yellow; weathered; sustaining; overhanging; dense-wooded; fantastic; impregnable; rocky; mountain; shaggy; slippery; shrubless; jagged; splintered; accumulated; bald; jutting; morselled; whinstone; descendent; beetling; giant-snouted; lichen-covered; dizzy; gaunt; lordly; shredded; precipitous; storm-washed; airy.

verbs

ascend—; batter—; beat—; blow from—; catch on—; clasp—; cling to—; expose—; peer from—; precipitate from—; scale—; scan—; storm—; strand on—; swing from—; topple from—; —hinders; —juts out; —menaces; —slopes; climb—.

(See cliff, rock.)

CRAM (v)

adverbs

completely; reputedly; fully; intellectually; enormously; swellingly; hoggishly; bestially.

(See crowd, squeeze.)

CRAMP

adjectives

agonizing; distressing; hindering; muscle-fettering; paralyzing; torturing; violent.

verbs

affect with—; alleviate—; cause—; contract with—; ease—; massage—; predispose to—; produce—; rack with—; seize with—; take with—; —agonizes; —attacks; —benumbs; —constricts; —extends; —incapacitates; —knots; —numbs; —pains; —paralyzes; —pinches; —restrains; —stiffens; —tortures.

(See pain.)

CRANE

(bird)

adjectives

eerie-sounding; frog-questing; mournful; shadowy; ungainly; voracious; eternally-wading.

verbs

—alights; —antics; —circles; —clowns; —croaks; —dances; —drifts down; —

evades; —hops; —leaps; —skips; —stalks over; —trumpets; —wades; —whoops.

(See bird.)

CRANK

adjectives

ridiculous; complete; usual; veritable; unenviable; decided.

CRANK (v)

adverbs

laboriously; sweatingly; difficultly; stiffly; energetically; spiritedly.

(See turn.)

CRASH

adjectives

ominous; incessant (pl); reverberating; thunderous; dazzling; successive (pl); hideous; simultaneous (pl); fearful; confused; heavy; blinding; railroad; grinding; tremendous; almighty; tumultuous; occasional; mighty; light; rolling; heart-shaking; impending; vicious; loud; fatal; resounding; dull; heavy; smashing; distant; disastrous; terrific; rending; ear-splitting; dangerous; sudden; hollow; rhythmic; splintering.

verbs

avert—; avoid—; escape—; produce—; witness—; —breaks; —bursts; —crushes; —dashes; —resounds; —ruins; —shatters; —shivers; —shocks; —smashes; —splinters; —thunders.

(See noise, collapse, ruin, failure.)

CRASH (v)

adverbs

sickeningly; haphazardly; ominously; incessantly; reverberatingly; thunderously; simultaneously; heavily; grindingly; tumultuously; rollingly; fatally; resoundingly; disastrously; terrifically; rendingly; ear-splittingly; hollowly; splinteringly.

(See collapse, smash.)

CRASSNESS

adjectives

unutterable; despicable; undescribable; hopeless; irritating; inane.

CRATER

adjectives

extinct; ancient; gaping; active; grass-covered; weed-grown; smoking; exhausted; submerged; cindery; cuplike; thundering; roaring; seething.

verbs

fly over—; form—; run from—; —bolls; —bubbles; —discharges; —disgorges; —ejects; —emits; —erupts; —forms; —furrows; —hardens; —pours out; —roars; —rumbles; —seethes; —simmers; —smokes; —spours; —throws up.
(See volcano.)

GRAVAT

adjectives

unknotted; voluminous; unkempt; nice; well-chosen; correct; becoming; flowing; resplendent.

verbs

admire—; color—; display—; knot—; purchase—; purvey—; spot—; tie—; —adorns; —blazes; —encircles; —harmonizes; —muffles; —ornaments; —protects; —shields; —shocks.
(See tie, necktie.)

GRAVE (v)

adverbs

irresistibly; humbly; instinctively; insatiably; inordinately; intensely; earnestly; unappealingly; incessantly; uncontrollably; violently; persistently; abnormally; vaguely; maternally; erotically; spiritually; insensately.

(See desire, want.)

GRAVEN

adjectives

stricken; confessed; marked; cowering; fearful; cringing; crass.

GRAVING

adjectives

intense; earnest; unappeasable; eager; incessant; uncontrollable; violent; persistent; tenacious; unbeautiful; spasmodic; frivolous; abnormal; maternal; unsatisfied; mysterious; endless; forbidden; sporadic; instinctive; premature; erotic; insatiable; cruel; vague; mastered; spiritual; insensate; intermittent.

verbs

annul—; appease—; conceal—; dispatch—; ease—; frown on—; harbor—; indulge—; master—; quell—; repress—; resist—; satisfy—; still—; stir up—; sublimate—; overpower—; seizes.

(See passion, appetite, hunger, desire, longing, leaning, entreaty.)

CRAWL (w)

adverbs

interminably; sluggishly; softly; wearily; tortuously; bestially; dejectedly; sorrowfully; toilingly; determinedly.
(See grovel, creep.)

CRAZE

adjectives

fashionable; dull; amusement; midsummer; newest; freakish; passing; temporary.

verbs

adopt—; denounce—; despise—; develop into—; fancy—; follow—; ignore—; inaugurate—; overcome—; succumb to—; —affects; —attracts; —dies; —fades; —flashes; —seizes; —spreads.
(See mania, caprice.)

CREAK (w)

adverbs

stridently; irritatingly; monotonously; continually; disturbingly; intermittently; rhythmically.
(See sound.)

CREAKING

adjectives

strange; cautious; imperceptible; massive; ear-teasing; inaudible.

CREAM

adjectives

rich; pure; oily; stainless; intellectual; vanishing; rejuvenating; penetrating; superb; cosmetic; dulcet; soothing; massage; unguent.

verbs

add—; anoint with—; apply—; beat—; churn—; convert—; dilute—; filter—; form—; gather—; mature—; mix—; moisten with—; pasteurize—; purify—; rub in—; separate—; serve—; skim—; sour—; spread—; stir—; sweeten—; whip—; —foams; —froths, —greases; —mantles; —rises.

CREAMERY

adjectives

spotless; inviting; appetizing; efficient; germ-proof; hermetic; ship-shape.

CREASE (w)

adverbs

deftly; readily; disgustingly; offensively; intolerably.
(See wrinkle.)

CREATE (v)

adverbs

obviously; artistically; unconsciously; independently; unexpectedly; painstakingly; artificially; fantastically; specially; fancifully; complicatedly; permanently; forcibly; harmoniously; uniquely; individually; abstractly; brilliantly; imaginatively; inferiorly; gigantically; intellectually; sublimely; beneficently; ceaselessly; figuratively; literally.

(See make, produce.)

CREATION

adjectives

huge; fantastic; special; foreordained; artistic; fanciful; witty; reflective; grave; complicated; primal; permanent; sculptural; forcible; surrounding; psychological; brute; harmonious; unique; individual; abstract; brilliant; dormant; pedigreed; rhythmical; coordinating; visible; ungainly; imaginary; human; various; wide-reaching; evolutionary; artificial; immediate; divine; patented; rejuvenated; pendulous; previous; inferior; gigantic; poetical; violent; splendid; serio-comic; aboriginal; false; aerial; memorable; intellectual; infinite; approved; bountiful; special; sublime; beneficent; genial; warm; inanimate; traveling; catastrophic.

verbs

abolish—; behold—; condemn—; contradict—; counterfeit—; curse—; grasp—; illustrate—; improve—; inspire—; mar—; understand—; —collapses; —reflects.

(See world, universe.)

CREATOR

adjectives

responsible; unworthy; rival; benevolent; conscious; omnipotent.

verbs

betray—; consecrate to—; eulogize—; honor—; praise—; revere—; spring from—; worship—; —animates; —decrees; —divines; —empowers; —fashions; —grants; —moulds; —ordains; —originates; —produces; —reveals; —rules; —works.

(See God, inventor.)

CREATURE

adjectives

rare; likable; upstanding; honest-looking; lovable; admirable; brilliant; luscious; docile; glorious; winning; fine; great-hearted; fascinating; gentle; amiable; de-

mure; marvelous; shy; thin; shortsighted; anemic; liminary; tiny; spiritless; forlorn; obscure; slipshod; ravishing; frugal; despicable; smitten; archaic; perennial; little; dull; yellowish-white; faithful-looking; foolish; struggling; furry; rational; perfect; smooth; pretty; plausible; absurd; doll-like; finite; delicate; sentimental; divine; web-footed; insensible; industrious; drugging; stricken; nasty; ill-bred; inconsequent; voracious; carnivorous; graceful; effeminate; singular; crawling; eyeless; fictitious; overflowing; threadbare; fantastic; bewildering; amphibious; pusillanimous; sensitive; hideous; perverse; desperate; inquisitive; silly; helpless; dependent; brutal; faithful; charming; loathsome; formidable; clear-eyed; harmless; fiery; frail; overgrown; carnal; phlegmatic; unhappy; purest; plainest; kind-hearted; magnanimous; artless; predatory; ever-interesting; nervous; timorous; blunt; pleasant; clambering; monstrous; indigenous; affectionate; sensible; cordial; loving; sweetest; dearest; stealthy; gregarious; insignificant; decrepit; two-fold; strenuous; easy; anxious; poor; unteachable; writhing; tortured; piteous; strange; romantic; sickly; faded; kindly; stout; untidy-looking; flowery; harlequin-like; ridiculous; glorious; foul; infinitesimal; hapless; reasonable; amendable; worthy; horned; love-maddened; coarse-grained; unwashed; flexible; noxious; hairless; diminutive; beastly; poor-spirited; unpolished; veiled; healthy-looking; governmental; discouraged; mendacious; precious; paltry; good-humored; vile; sagacious; dismal-looking; vagrant; nomadic; ferocious; primest; stupid; exquisite; grotesque; exotic; miserable; intellectual; irascible, insufferable; alk-clothed; obliging; goodly; inarticulate, new-made; natural; crooked; shameless; fawn-eyed; gigantic; bewitching; non-aggressive; fickle; thoughtful; grave; wistful; tolerable; human; fearful; sincere; cherubic; yearling; dainty; tallowy; slight; girlish; dawdling; beautiful; ravenous; injudicious; timid; sinful; driven; sweated; magnificent; doe-eyed; clinging; frenzied; heartless; ferocious-looking; impudent; fairest; mongrel; dying; wasted; vivid; earnest; grasping; sylphlike; fine-looking, gorgeous-looking; pretty; dark-eyed; spirited; handsome; elegant; dazzling; furtive; crafty; scheming; wily; baffling; uncanny; wise; cunning; uncouth; spineless; affrighted; gentle; meek-spirited; weak; weary; luck-

less; poor; humble; long-legged; gaunt; gangling; angular; ragged; emaciated; loose-jointed; lanky; cadaverous-faced; weird; strange; odd-looking; stodgy; porkish; kind; plump; flabby; huge; muscular; poised; self-confident; vital; energetic; big; forthright; hearty; blithe; buxom; sprightly; flippant; self-assured; capricious; sad; ugly; humdrum; stunted; strong-willed; stubborn; obstinate; queer-looking; hump-backed; passive; senseless; idiotic; silliest-looking; star-eyed; sinuous; beady-eyed; slim; bird-like; yellow-striped; half-wild; shy; feathered; migratory; feline; screeching; aquatic; lone; marsh; biting; crawling; forest; pathological; merry; wild; thankless; winged; troublesome; blood-thirsty; mangy-looking; broken; disintegrated; dirty; disheveled; unshorn; emaciated; filthy; ragged; detestable; menacing; primitive; worthless; undesirable; vicious-looking; tarnished; distressing; careless; wretched; half-blind; tottering; imaginary; mythical; fastidious; talkative; plain; huddle; two-legged; newly-evolved; vehement; gaudy; unvapory.

verbs

cage—; curse—; despise—; distress—; eye—; feed—; hunt—; hurt—; kill—; loathe—; oppress—; slay—; tame—; torture—; trap—; —echoes; —senses; —stirs; —walks.

(See being, animal.)

CREDENCE

adjectives

qualified; ready; partial; definite; unwarranted.

CREDENTIALS

adjectives

required; college; personal; time-tested; intellectual; valid; sufficient.

verbs

accept—; arm with—; bear—; check—; display—; doubt—; falsify—; forge—; forward—; honor—; investigate—; lose—; present—; provide with—; sign—; —attest to; —entitle; —reveal.

(See testimonial.)

CREDIBLE

adverbs

deeply; implicitly; actually; presumably; reliably; soberly; conceivably; certainly; assuredly; possibly; positively; impress-

ively; fairly; reasonably; plausibly; probably; speciously; potentially; peradventurously; haply; obviously; unreservedly.

CREDIT

adjectives

unlimited; tentative; threatened; retirement; weakening; unquestioned; everlasting; cooperative; implicit; highest; fullest; personal; moral; comparative; small; unfailing; exhausted; practical; rescinded; domestic; long-term; foreign; extended.

verbs

accept—; accumulate—; ascribe to—; bolster up—; claim—; deserve—; expand—; extend—; favor with—; honor—; obtain—; rebound—; rehabilitate—; secure—; share—; strain—; warp—.

(See confidence, trust, faith, prestige, influence.)

CREDIT (v)

adverbs

conveniently; ignorantly; tentatively; everlastingly; implicitly; fully; personally; morally; unfailingly; practically; locally; formally; unhesitatingly.

(See believe.)

CREDITABLE

adverbs

highly; altogether; admirably; becomingly; deservedly; duly; richly; splendidly; notably; eminently; conspicuously; remarkably.

CREDITOR

adjectives

importunate; inexorable; sourest; bloody; persistent; detaining; unfeeling.

verbs

avoid—; cajole—; dismiss—; escape—; evade—; hold off—; pay—; satisfy—; settle with—; —s rise; —assails; —demands; —depends; —descends upon; —s dwindle; —forces; —harasses; —importunes; —menaces; —stands; —sues; —threatens; —trusts.

CREDULITY

adjectives

good-natured; popular; heretical; human; great; unfathomable; reluctant; common; ignorant; curious; scornful; emotional; unshakable; grave; innocent.

verbs

appeal to—; assume—; attack—; bless with—; clothe in—; disguise—; invite—; lose—; preserve—; produce—; register—; remove—; strain—; tax—; transcend—; value—; —accepts; —aids; —astounds; —expires.

(See faith, belief.)

CREDULOUS

adverbs

good-naturedly; reluctantly; instantly; readily; gullibly; foolishly; thoughtlessly; unthinkingly; boyishly; eagerly; enthusiastically; fondly; blindly; innocently; gravely; stupidly; superstitiously; idiotically; laughably; guilelessly; artlessly; ingenuously; childishly; ardently; ignorantly.

CREED

adjectives

everlasting; common; rigid; narrow; respective (pl); noble; vulgar; delicious; confused; fashionable; senseless; rebellious; especial; ancient; healthful; soulless; hopeful; dominant; creative, polemic; cynical; procreative; strange; primeval; adopted; universal; heavenly.

verbs

accept—; adopt—; advance—; alter—; bind to—; displace—; fix—; follow—; formulate—; instill—; institute—; learn—; scoff at—; shake—; support—; subscribe to—; tangle—; teach—; —decays; —summarizes.

(See belief, faith.)

CREEK

adjectives

brawling; briny; winding; log-jammed; silvery; yearning; cheery; echoing; tortuous; emerald; dry; dirty; ice-fringed; dimpled; swollen; fresh-water; unruly; hidden; muddy; scanty; cool; pebbled; tiny; whispering; roaring.

verbs

bridge—; dam—; explore—; fish—; follow—; navigate—; paddle down—; span—; wade in—; —babbles; —bends; —branches off; —dances; —drenches; —gurgles; —harbors; —irrigates; —joins; —overflows; —penetrates; —sings; —twists; —widens; —winds.

(See brook, stream.)

CREEP (v)

adverbs

slyly; mechanically; noiselessly; timidly; cautiously; blindly; stealthily; piteously; meekly; invisibly; mysteriously; ultimately. (See crawl, grovel.)

CREEPER

adjectives

blooming; luxuriant; spiky; parasitic; interlacing; indigenous; deciduous; poisonous; woody.

CREPE

adjectives

sheer; rayon; tailored; trim; crinkly; clinging; webby.

CRESCENDO

adjectives

rending; sudden; deafening; wild; gradual; muffled.

CRESCENT

adjectives

silvery; paling; sardonic; delicate; sharp; black; stormy.

verbs

adopt—as; attach—; carry—; carve—; decorate with—; design—; employ—; form—; mold—; ornament with—; rest upon—; shape—; trace—; —embellishes; —fades; —glimmers; —signifies; —symbolizes.

CRESS

adjectives

matted; mantling; pungent; tasty; crisp; fresh.

CRESSET

adjectives

blazing; burning; hanging; pendent; swinging; polished; shining; glowing.

CREST

adjectives

fernly; higher; snow-streaked; silver; flame-like; fire-tipped; glittering; ancestral; blazing; upturned; haughty; snowy; kindled; polished; gory; uncontrolled; crimson; golden; bald; towering; glimmering; turret-flaming; stainless; overhanging; compassed; princely; confused; proud; slide-scarred; knife-edged; cloven; tranquil; hissing; lofty; whitening; windy; cockatoo; mountain; jagged; distant.

verbs

affix—; bear—; brighten—; dance on—; elevate to—; erect—; fix—; helmet with—; let fall—; mount to—; plate with—; recognize—; seal with—; strike—; —bristles; —crowns; —droops; —ornaments; —plumes; —signifies; —symbolizes; —undulates; —waves; —wreathes.

(See comb, crown.)

CREVICE

adjectives

barren; rock; narrow; winding; snug; sunken; distant; mysterious.

CREW

adjectives

rollicking; skulking; pestilent; fiendish; motley; vulgar; lachrymose; revolutionary; enthusiastic; marauding; rebellious; persevering; well-organized; worthless; mumbling; rough-and-ready; scribbling; numerous; humorous; back-biting; unhallowed; horrid; dilapidated; whining; besotted; stammering; dispirited; oriental-looking; strange; gaunt; merry; mutinous; gay; adventurous; rugged; coarse-fibred; indigent; stout; burly; handy; unruly; sleepy; ground; marooned; insubordinate; changing; sullen; annihilated; rascal; tiring; nefarious; madcap; banished.

verbs

address—; arouse—; assemble—; augment—; banish—; bestir—; captain—; capture—; command—; consult—; control—; curse—; direct—; dissemble—; engage—; enlarge—; exclude—; gather—; hire—; order—; organize—; oversee—; quarter—; rescue—; rule—; —accomplishes; —boards; —conspires; —embarks; —mans; —mutinies; —rebels; —revels.

(See crowd, company.)

CRIB

adjectives

lace-ruffled; comfortable; safeguarded; padded; wicker; swinging; basket.

CRICKET

adjectives

lusty; creaking; humming; chirping; drumming; incessant.

verbs

plague with—s; —chirps; —fiddles; —rubs; —sings; —shrills.

(See insect.)

adjectives

cherished; wretched; horrible; nameless; consummate; atrocious; conspicuous; inhuman; futile; prevailing; heinous; juvenile; unmilitary; sexual; solitary; hideous; unpardonable; darkest; inexplicable; absolute; flagitious; imputed; dreadful; reiterated; malicious; enormous; grave; legalized; inexpiable; foul; dastardly; monstrous; locutionary; godless; devastating; cloistered; subsequent; gory; imaginable; heathenish; organized; earthly; unknown; successful; petty; blackest; heart-crazing; flagrant; diversified; gloomy; aboriginal; perfect; crowning; greedy; calculated; cunning; unnatural; nefarious; infamous; barbarous; abominable; obscene; grisly; violent; gruesome; scandalous; brutal; fiendish; cowardly; ungrateful; hair-raising; unpunished; unsolved; unprevented; serious; professional; modern; vocal; attempted; conceivable; pitiful; incredible.

verbs

abet—; accuse of—; allege—; alleviate—; assail—; atone for—; avenge—; avoid—; betray—; breed—; cancel—; charge with—; check—; cloak—; condone—; contemplate—; contrive—; cover—; detect—; diminish—; divulge—; eradicate—; expiate—; extenuate—; fatten on—; grapple with—; hatch—; impute to—; involve in—; mark with—; perpetuate—; plot—; predispose to—; prosecute—; punish—; reconstruct—; restrain—; sentence for—; smash—; sully with—; suspect of—; taint with—; uncover—; urge—; witness—; —flourishes, —stains, —thrives

(See offense, misdeed, sin, wrong.)

CRIMINAL

adjectives

irreclaimable; petty; condemned; roving; professional; notorious; dangerous; vicious; utter, conscienceless; piratical; organized (pl); runaway; calculating; confirmed; willful; visible; timorous; skulking; bloody; blackjacked; ruthless; hypothetical; potential; clever; perfect; experienced; frenzied; hardened; desperate; miserable; unfortunate; parricidal; adult; cinematographic; self-confessed; grotesque; incipient; enterprising; habitual; elusive; courageous; fleeing; daring.

verbs

apprehend—; arrest—; charge—; close in on—; coddle—; convict—; detain—; develop into—; harbor—; infest with—; involve—; lash—; mark—; parole—; penalize—; point out—; pounce upon—; prosecute—; punish—; rehabilitate—; restrain—; retrieve—; round up—; sentence—; shame—; thwart—; —commits; —congregate; —defies; —habituates; —haunts; —indulges; —plots; —reforms; —repents; —rifles; —schemes; —stalks; —swindles.

(See culprit, prisoner.)

adverbs

shockingly; outrageously; brutally; grossly; basely; iniquitously; despicably; abominably; pestilentially; accursedly; damnably; diabolically; infernally; noxiously; vilely; virulently; preposterously; corruptly; atrociously; viciously; profligately; scurvily; scandalously; heinously; fiendishly; incorrigibly; irreclaimably.

CRIMSON

adjectives

deepest; angry; dull; burning; fever; richest; russet; clear; glowing; spiritual

CRINGE (v)

adverbs

humbly; servilely; slavishly; menially; brokenly; defeatedly; grotesquely; timorously.

(See cower, fawn.)

CRINKLE

adjectives

crisp; pleasant; laughing; traitorous; effacing; merry; mischievous.

CRIPPLE

adjectives

neglected; wealthy; awful; hopeless; deformed; grotesque; drab; grizzled; rag-wrapped; whining.

CRIPPLED

adverbs

hopelessly; helplessly; pitiablely; deplorably; tragically; permanently; temporarily; crookedly; slightly; terribly; fearsomely; incredibly; pathetically; pitifully; cruelly; horribly; brutally; deliberately; curiously; strangely; sadly; painfully; dreadfully; indescribably.

CRISIS

adjectives

mighty; momentous; great; tremendous; supreme; fearful; serious; grave; domestic; legislative; intense; emotional; economic; agricultural; unprecedented; spiritual; psychological; political; industrial; national; moral; recurring; financial; banking; favorable; naive; interminable; contemporary; unquiet; distressing; religious; commercial; deplorable; revolutionary; majestic; peculiar; tragical; approaching; memorable; nervous; over-estimated; exciting; sternest; rapid; diplomatic; noisy; striking; desperate.

verbs

aggravate—; avert—; confront with—; cope with—, face—, handle—; improve—; lead up to—; mark—; precipitate—; provoke—; reach—; suffer—; toil over—; weather—; —besets; —grips; —grows; —indicates; —occurs; —passes; —wears off.
(See emergency, exigency.)

CRISP

adverbs

delicately, crunchily; frailly; deliciously; tastily; neatly; concisely; curtly; pithily; crumbly.

CRISPNESS

adjectives

buttery, crunchy; blanched; pleasant; refreshing; airy, invigorating; icy

CRITERION

adjectives

economic; post-factum; inadequate; surer; whimsical; corresponding.

verbs

admit as —; allow as —; award on —; base on —; conclude by —; decide by —; distinguish as —; establish —; estimate by —; gauge by —; judge by —; mark —; measure by —; present —; produce —; reach —; represent —; test by —.

(See standard, rule, law, test.)

CRITIC

adjectives

superficial; facetious; astute; dramatic; generous; literary; interpretative; level-headed; penetrating; routine; quibbling; shortsighted; ingenious; unsparing; carping; exacting; fastidious; contemporary; music; unperceived; unknown; crabbed; inimitable; bitter; theatrical; vigorous; judicious; inimical; celebrated; fair-mind-

ed; aggressive; arrogant; opinionated; over-subtle; ignorant; self-constituted; amateur; thoughtful; passionate; clumsy; educational; creative; penetrating; textual; profound; robust; vicious; haughty; persistent; radical; alert; fearless; toilsome; impartial; snarling; invidious; discriminating; unfriendly; surly; grave; primitive; captious; malevolent; merciless; conscientious; competent; sincere; pure; serious; sober; sanguine; enthusiastic; tolerant; disinterested; keen; ablest; authoritative; master; indisputable; first-rate; leading; eminent; noted; outstanding; caving; jaundiced; befuddled; sarcastic, cynical; pious; caustic; hostile; pertinacious; belligerent; gloomy, ill-disposed; lethargic; incipient; typical; exaggerating; blatant; incessant; thoroughgoing.

verbs

confound —s; silence —s; — appraises; — assails; — asserts; — attacks; — belittles; — blames; —s chatter; — disparages; — exalts himself; — gauges; — gloats; — interprets; — inveighs; — lauds; — opposes; — praises; — pronounces; — rails; — shuns; — snipes at; — weighs.

(See judge, censor.)

CRITICAL

adverbs

facetiously; astutely; generously; penetratingly; ingeniously; unsparingly; exactingly; fastidiously; crabbedly; bitterly; vigorously; judiciously; aggressively; ignorantly; thoughtfully; clumsily; gracelessly; creatively; viciously; haughtily; persistently; constructively; alertly; fearlessly; courageously; impartially; gravely; captiously; mercilessly, malevolently; conscientiously; keenly; authoritatively; tolerantly; ably; caustically; disagreeably; obnoxiously; unpleasantly.

CRITICISM

adjectives

adverse; favorable; brief; hostile; inductive; malevolent; shallow; argumentative; satisfactory; eerie; comparative; dramatic; querulous; harsh; exacting; withering; reverential; hazy; reprobative; numberless (pl); carping; sophistical; irritating; mordant; metaphysical; trenchant; depressing; cold; merciless; absurd; captious; comprehensive; loud; eager; detailed; negative; audible; severe; social; benevolent; injurious; rational; gentle; satiric; ungenerous; prejudiced; spasmodic; unintended; vigil-

ant; frank; dispassionate; scathing; watchful; cheery, acute; unsparing; sweeping; philosophical; loving; implicit; impartial, outside; caustic; sustained; literary; praiseless; biting; stimulating; musical; acrimonious; premature; qualifying; energetic; stupid; reflected; skeptical; unkind; affected; epigrammatic; candid; careful; intelligent; lucid; searching; healthy; salutary; expert; constructive; justified; corrective; witty; ironic; acrid; barbed; endless; lengthy; copious; vehement; stormy; murderous; libelous; bitter; faultfinding; peculiar; slurring; boorish; small-minded; sullen; stringent; factional; journalistic; partisan; aesthetic; presumptuous; subjective; implied; snobbish; retrogressive.

verbs

base — on; bow to —; chafe at —; dispense with —; distort —; draw —; elicit —; endure —; evoke —; expose to —; heap —; hurl —, indulge in —; justify —; pour forth —; provoke —; refrain from —; squelch —; stifle —; subject to —; welcome —; — cites; — confounds; — marks; — stirs; — takes root.

(See censure, judgment, examination)

CRITICIZE (v)

adverbs

adversely; editorially; harshly; constructively; scoffingly; constantly; insidiously; fiercely; severely; rationally; malevolently; querulously; witheringly; reprobatively; irritatingly; trenchantly; depressingly; mercilessly; captiously; comprehensively; injuriously; impartially; caustically; acrimoniously; prematurely; energetically; candidly; stupidly; intelligently; searchingly; expertly; correctively; ironically; acridly; copiously; vehemently; libelously; slurringly; boorishly; presumptuously; subjectively; snobbishly.

(See censure, reprove.)

CRITIQUE

adjectives

elaborate; exquisite; instructive; poetical; preliminary; commendatory.

CROAK

adjectives

prophetic; monotonous; booming; empty; bellowing; rusty; harsh; discordant.

CROAK (v)

adverbs

tunelessly; roughly; discordantly; inauspiciously; prophetically; monotonously; sinisterly; nocturnally.

(See sound, complain.)

CROCKERY

adjectives

coarse; crudely-shaped; garishly-decorated; homely; humble; over-glazed; paunchy; porous.

verbs

advertise —; bake —; collect —; crack —; craze —; decorate —; display —; exhibit —; glaze —; mould —; paint —; place —; polish —; rattle —; shelve —; smash —; store in —; unearth —.

(See porcelain, china.)

CROCODILE

adjectives

rabbit-footed; slow-living; armored; slimy; stealthy; tearful; preying; slithering; death-dealing.

verbs

— ambles; — bathes; — cracks; — crunches; — crushes; — dives; — floats; —s herd; — invades; — lashes; — slithers; — snaps; — snorts; — splashes; — suns itself; — swims; — whips its tail.

(See reptile.)

CROCUS

adjectives

fatted; lusty; blooming; gay; adventurous; winter-defying; pioneer; spring-bannered.

CRONE

adjectives

withered; gaunt; old; haggard-visaged; dried-up.

CRONIES

adjectives

familiar; odious; bridge-playing; coarse-mouthed; illiterate; race-track; philandering.

CROOK

adjectives

dirty; filthy; loathsome; ordinary; obsequious; terrible; artificial; international; sneaking; whitecollar; capable.

CROOKED

adverbs

unstably; sinuously; jaggedly; darkly; indirectly; implicitly; covertly; cunningly;

craftily; strategically; profoundly; diplomatically; shiftily; bafflingly; bewilderingly; insidiously; unscrupulously; disgracefully; perfidiously; treacherously; infamously; contemptibly; scurvily; disloyally.

CROON

adjectives

cheerful; plaintive; melodic; heart-touching; depth-sounding; hollow-ringing; weird; savage.

CROON (v)

adverbs

soothingly; harmoniously; comfortingly; pleasingly; gently; pathetically; sentimentally; romantically; maternally; cheerfully; plaintively; melodiously; touchingly.

(See sing.)

CROP

adjectives

catch; fateful; encouraging; anticipated; bumper; unmanufactured; ungathered; varied; abundant; sprouting; diminished; mildewed; uncertain; agricultural; plentiful; bountiful; scanty; customary; fast-ripening; phenomenal; profitable; huge; staple; immense; luxuriant; tender; supreme; worthless; superior; lavish; fodder; teeming; unfailing; annual; stunted; newly-planted; increased.

verbs

affect —; blast —; blight —; devastate —; devour —; harvest —; injure —; pluck —; produce —; reap —; salvage —; trampie —; yield —; — fails; — flowers; — matures; — rustles; — shrivels; — sprouts; — withers.

(See harvest, fruit.)

CROSS

adjectives

customary; blazoned; glimmering; absolving; shameful; abhorred; momentary; reeking; planted; sunken; pastoral; radiant; scarlet; ebony; patient; cold; marble; enameled.

verbs

award —; bear —; curse —; deliver one to —; deny —; embrace —; endure —; erect —; fight for —; glory in —; hallow —; idolize —; kneel before —; mark with —; nail to —; plant —; sign with —; take up —; trust in —; uphold —; vow by —; wear —; worship at —; — leads; — saves; — signifies; — symbolizes.

adverbs

petulantly; perpetually; unreasonably; habitually; disagreeably; sullenly; morosely; gloomily; unbearably; pathetically; tragically; shockingly; waywardly; restively; glumly; crustily; cantankerously; brutally; sternly; forbiddingly; needlessly; gracelessly; unpardonably.

CROSS (v)

adverbs

freely; laterally; obliquely; boldly; accommodatingly; rapidly; devoutly; diagonally; inevitably; cautiously.

(See pass.)

CROSS-EXAMINATION

adjectives

merciless; extraordinary; lengthy; wearisome; pointless; inquisitive; three-cornered.

CROSSING

adjectives

memorable; deserted; careful; transpolar; smooth.

GROSSNESS

adjectives

accustomed; habitual; infectious; morbid; ascetic; acid; bitter; morose.

CROUCH (v)

adverbs

menacingly; sullenly; squatly; tensely; servilely; odiously; threateningly; alertly; aggressively.

(See squat, cringe.)

CROUPIER

adjectives

impassive; efficient; tight-lipped; spidery; inscrutable; grim.

CROW

adjectives

wandering; feeble; poaching; carrion; saucy; heavy-winged; boisterous; amazing; bold; startled; predatory; noisy; ragged; shrill.

verbs

domesticate —; hood —; snare —; tame —; throttle —; — annoys; — caws; — clamors; — claws; — fights; — a flock; — harms; — imitates; — isolates; — quarrels; — ravages; — robs; — roosts; — scours; — shrieks; — a swarm; — thieves; — uproots; — wrangles.

(See bird.)

GROW (v)

adverbs

triumphantly; derisively; harshly; loudly; feebly; saucily; boisterously; boldly; shrilly; monotonously; repeatedly; discordantly.

(See vaunt, brag.)

CROWD

adjectives

discordant; noisy; sportive; yelling; cosmopolitan; shouting; odd; oppressive; silent, rushing; eager; gaping; interminable; boisterous; passing; thick-pressed; promiscuous; voluble; madding; unreasonable; dark-robed; mercenary; miserable; streaming; heartless; hurrying; trembling; unabashed; mingled; surrounding; luckier; gossipy; village; horrid; gloomy; strangling; sympathetic; whispering; assembled; moving; motley; curious; excited; talented; discharged; enthusiastic; threatening; starty; tremendous; seething; scurrying; supper-hungry; still; gentlemanly; jocund; vulgar; dull-faced; self-controlled; dispersing; distinguished; colorful; indiscreet; serried; unfeeling; anxious; quiet; applauding; swirling; weary; malicious; tumultuous; buffeting; raucous; unnumbered; scattered; unhesitating; thickening; impatient; baser; patriotic; good-sized; advancing; watching; awful; jeering; gesticulating; angry; dense; outraged; idle; giddy; well-bred; debauching; surging; thinned; pitying; excited; laughing; unworthy; worthwhile; picturesque; ignoble; cheering; fickle; gazing; prostrate; reformed; exulting; incoming; thoughtless; visionary; sacrificial; virile; idealistic; helpless; ribald; wild-scambling; myriad-tongued; thronging; dignified; merry; spiteful; purblind; suffering; brilliant; animated; somber; preoccupied; gay; drunken; handsome; glittering; friendly; well-behaved; orderly; healthy; complacent; awed; admiring; acclaiming; morbid; reverent; interested; sober-faced; tranquil; devout; convivial; attentive; hilarious; half-tipsy; roistering; thirsty; rollicking; mirthful; merry-making; congenial; jubilant; good-natured; vivacious; whimsical; smart; sophisticated; well-dressed; expensive; screaming; obstreperous; hooting; queer; enormous; hushed; tatterdemalion; hard-looking; tough; suspicious; quick-acting; realistic; bargaining; heterogeneous; listening; waiting; strolling; murmuring; chattering; milling; swarming; elbowing; lurching; shoving; swaying; eddying; writhing; turbulent; hustling; indifferent; bustling; hostile; challenging; troublesome; pes-

tering; victorious; restless; blood-mad; quarrelsome; frenzied; frightened; wavering; panicky; bibulous; bourgeois; casual; residential; exultant; modern; ubiquitous; famished; impoverished; gaudy; vigorous; powerful; unreflective; increasing; critical; slow-moving; thawing.

verbs

bewilder —; bore —; cater to —; disassociate from —; disperse —; draw —; excite —; harangue —; key up —; plunge into —; steal among —; tower above —; wait with —; — assemble; — clusters; — collect; — dissolves; — gapes at; — gathers; — groans; — hoots; — jams; — jeers; — jostles; — lionizes; — mills about; — mutters; — packs into; — pours from; — presses; — retreats; — scurries; — seethes; — speculates; — stares; — storms; — surges; — swarms; — swerves; — throngs; — wavers.

(See multitude, throng, mob, horde.)

CROWD (v)

adverbs

uncomfortably; amiably; perplexingly; alertly; warmly; thickly; odiously; abundantly; desperately; discordantly; oppressively; boisterously; promiscuously; maddeningly; volubly; unreasonably; horridly; curiously; enthusiastically; vulgarly; colorfully; indiscreetly; tumultuously; buffetingly; raucously; impatiently; gesticulatingly; giddily; animatedly; somberly; complacently; admiringly; acclaimingly; morbidly; roisteringly; hilariously; rollickingly; mirthfully; congenially; vivaciously; obstreperously; suspiciously; listeningly; murmuringly; chatteringly; turbulently; indifferently; bustlingly; victoriously; exultantly; ubiquitously.

(See swarm.)

CROWN

adjectives

silken; crimson; golden; glittering; olive; thorny; kingly; giddy; accursed; treacherous; fruitless; glorious; admired; tufted; starry; molten; embellished; hemispherical; woven; brilliant; rejected; glistening; fadeless; celestial; hoary; clustering; bloomless; flaming; imperial; dread; piercing; blessed; laurel; tiny; jeweled; caplike; magnificent; discarded; pointed; long-expected; unused.

verbs

anoint —; aspire to —; bear —; bequeath —; blemish —; bless —; cast away —; claim —; conform to —; corrupt —; deliver

up —; deprive — of; deprive of —; disgrace —; disown —; encompass by —; gild —; inherit —; lay aside —; lift off —; merit —; offer —; pawn —; profane —; raise —; ransom —; refuse —; reject —; remove —; renounce —; repossess —; resign —; revere —; sear —; serve —; shave —; spurn —; tear off —; wear —; weave —; wreath —; yield to —; yield up —; — flourishes; — rules; — shines.

CROWN (v)

adverbs

visibly; fittingly; spiritually; goldenly; glitteringly; gloriously; brilliantly; celestially; imperially; magnificently.

(See complete.)

CROWNING

adjectives

glorious; gorgeous; colorful; victorious; jubilant.

CRUCIFIX

adjectives

great; gaunt; ghostly; little

CRUCIFY (v)

adverbs

miserably; horribly; barbarically; brutally; fiendishly; morally; literally; figuratively.

(See punish.)

CRUDE

adverbs

crassly; gracelessly; harshly; stiffly; awkwardly; barbarously; offensively; ignorantly; bashfully; intolerably; unluckily; baldly; unfortunately; offensively; coarsely; roughly; shiftlessly; quaintly; unsophisticatedly; ill-manneredly.

CRUDENESS

adjectives

honest; blunt; crass; vulgar; elemental; unsavory; natural; primitive.

verbs

abhor —; affect —; alter —; breed —; characterize by —; convert — into; correct —; cure of —; develop —; display —; exhibit —; loathe —; lose —; produce —; recoil from —; regard —; silence —; temper —; work —; — alarms; — annoys; — detracts; — shocks.

CRUDITY

adjectives

jocular; stylistic; frontier; obvious; careless, obsolete; sincere.

CRUELTY

adjectives

blood-smeared; organized; unsparing; abysmal; complacent; fiendish; devouring; inhuman; strange; reckless; super-rogatory; amiable; wanton; lawless; innate; stern; execrable; ruthless; tyrannic; sinister; sovereign; hellish; ignorant; atrocious; thriving; intolerable; apparent; abominable; hideous; savage; existing; peculiar; dull; unimaginable; indescribable; unnecessary; foul; barbarous; malevolent; official; violent; devastating; seeming; narrow; incestuous; lecherous; unavenged; social; callous; irrational; insensate; instinctive; moody; excessive; insidious; unbridled; merciless; monotonous; shameful; needless; brutal; persistent; increasing; petty; continuous.

verbs

batter with —; boast of —; delight in —; display —; dispose to —; encounter —; exhibit —; govern with —; impose —, inflict —; manifest —; mask —; master with —; mitigate —; perpetuate —; practise —; prompt —; protect from —; provoke —; repent —; repress —, reproach for —; revel in —; revenge —; subject to —; suffer from —; tolerate —; yield to —; — distresses; — oppresses; — pains; — surpasses.

(See brutality, tyranny.)

CRUISE

adjectives

intrepid; involuntary; world; enchanting; southern; successful; rest-giving; romantic; difficult; strenuous; notable; delightful; varied; premier; attractive; wonderful.

verbs

anticipate —; direct —; embark on —; enjoy —; entertain on —; escort —; leave on —; navigate —; observe on —; operate —; organize —; plan —; promote —; relax on —; sail on —; travel on —; — accommodates; — attracts; — consists of; — embraces; — enthralls; — envelops; — furnishes; — includes; — inspires; — invigorates; — provides; — rests; — thrills.

(See voyage, journey, trip.)

CRUISER

adjectives

vigilant; protected; submersible; mighty; sojourning; tourist-laden.

CRUMB

adjectives

occasional; forsaken; paltry; stale; mouldy; hoarded; grudging; life-sustaining.

verbs

accept —; beg —; break into —s; brush away —; catch —; cover with —s; dress with —s; dry —; fall into —s; finger into —s; gather —s; mouth —s; pick up —; prepare with —s; reduce to —s; step on —; sweep away —s; thicken with —s; throw away —s; toss —s to.

CRUMBLE (v)

adverbs

coarsely; gradually; completely; totally; disastrously; fatally; finely; unexpectedly; thoroughly; partially.

(See decline, decay.)

CRUMBLING

adjectives

gradual; complete; ear-splitting; total; erosive; timely; pathetic.

CRUMPLE (v)

adverbs

viciously; rudely; roughly; destructively, pathetically; carelessly; hideously; slatternly.

(See smash.)

CRUNCH

adjectives

distinct; audible; sickening; clear; sharp; decisive; monotonous.

CRUNCH (v)

adverbs

hungrily; viciously; furiously; bestially; rapaciously; eagerly; greedily; distinctly; audibly; sickeningly; sharply.

(See eat.)

CRUSADE

adjectives

perennial; lifesaving; insane; emotional; organized; humanitarian; noble; pathetic; anti-crime.

verbs

assemble —; bless —; champion —; direct —; endorse —; engage in —; expedite —; inspire —; instigate —; launch —; lead —; oppose —; organize —; plan —; prepare for —; support —; wage —; —advances; —

campaigns; —conquers; —crushes; —defeats; —defends; —endeavors; —realizes; —revives; —succeeds; —undertakes; —wrestles with.

(See enterprise, movement, warfare.)

CRUSADE (v)

adverbs

vaingloriously; actively; religiously; perennially; insanely; emotionally; nobly; pathetically; gallantly; zealously; victoriously; inspiredly.

CRUSADER

adjectives

gallant; overzealous; anti-vice; young; medieval; valiant.

CRUSH (v)

adverbs

perfectly; deliberately; tenderly; softly; completely; painfully; carelessly; nervously; rigorously; spiritually; overwhelmingly; finally.

(See smash.)

CRUST

adjectives

favoring; scanty; stony; overpublicized; upper; fruitful; flaky; external; treacherous; shallow; brittle; well-browned; flimsy; hardened; fluted.

verbs

beg for—; break—; coat with—; compose—; contract into—; cover with—; deposit—; dissolve—; dry into—; feed—; form—; gnaw—; harden into—; hide under—; line with—; mass into—; munch—; penetrate—; puncture—; render—; scrape—; season—; slice—; —crumbles; —forms; —hardens.

(See casing, shell.)

CRUTCHES

adjectives

badly-worn; needed; helpful; tapping; supporting; betraying; stout; taped.

CRY

adjectives

raucous; feeble; painful; melancholy; guttural; heartsick; cornered; shrill; sharp; solitary; importunate; hoarse; choking; satirical; earnest; furious; thrilling; unanimous; pathetic; protesting; strident; peevish; battle; human; broken; triumphant; warning; petulant; wailing; plaintive; bootless; simultaneous; responsive; similar;

distinct; suppressed; avenging; defiant; boastful; inspiring; drunken; pitiful; long-drawn; careless; passionate; supreme; piercing; unending; desolate; discordant; vociferous; prayerful; exultant; half-suppressed; half-demoniac; funeral; answering; terrified; inharmonious; impious; aspiring; yapping; plausible; premature; inevitable; harsh; ugly; shivering; stifled; strangled; joyous; wild; unearthly; despairing; clamorous; sharp; hissing; death-dealing; maniacal; piteous; amazed; comfortable; weird; impassioned; startling; rallying; unceasing; solitary; untenable; delirious; admiring; wrathful; everlasting; universal; prevailing; farthest-sounding; shuddering; inarticulate; gurgling; long; half-hysterical; dirgelike; loud; incoherent; perpetual; distressing; wrenching; sobbing; agonizing; brief; happy; smothered; full-mouthed; drawing; peculiar; fearful; fierce; ribald; far-resounding; odious; ineffable; continuous; mocking; supplicating; terrible; patriotic; noisy; dismal; expostulating; welcoming; hastily; mutual; exulting; jubilant; ecstatic; joyful; delighted; gladdening; naive; inspiriting; wistful; stimulating; high; soft-noted; insistent; clarion; squeaky; rasping; clangorous; heart-chilling; babyish; heartbroken; dismayed; solemn; whimpering; breathless; stricken; important; frenzied; frantic; gulping; muffled; wanton; insulting; contemptuous; groaning; derisive; murder; fiendish; horror-stricken; anguished; spiteful; barbaric; sighing; yearning; low; appealing; hysterical; entreating; ominous; involuntary; frightened; haunting; elfin; sporting; familiar; asinine; wheezy; wordless; destructive; fluttering; incessant; scattered; hurtling; penetrating; vibrating; soul-shaking; dolorous; mournful; provocative; revolutionary; multitudinous (pl).

verbs

echo—; flee at—; force out—; give ear to—; hearken to—; heed—; let slip—; mock—; raise up—; repeat—; roar—; take up—; utter—; voice—; wring—from; —arouses; —awakens; —bursts forth; —disturbs; —fills; —jars; —resounds; —reverberates; —rises; —scares; —shatters; —waned.

(See outcry, exclamation, scream, shriek, howl, lamentation, wail, plaint, yell.)

CRY (v)

adverbs

discordantly; querulously; reproachfully; jealously; hoarsely; earnestly; inarticulate-

ly; heartbrokenly; dishearteningly; flippantly; vehemently; enthusiastically; persistently; piteously; sternly; passionately; jovially; tempestuously; haughtily; indignantly; incoherently; irritably; energetically; contemptuously; exultantly; reprovingly; ringingly; gaily; disconsolately; unrestrainedly; tauntingly; feverishly; peremptorily; tantalizingly; falteringly; mirthfully; spontaneously; sympathetically; stormily; unanimously; petulantly; wailingly; drunkenly; passionately; piercingly; peremptorily; vociferously; jubilantly; ecstatically; inspiritingly; solemnly; spitefully; sighingly; hysterically; involuntarily; ominously; wordlessly; incessantly; dolorously; yearningly; bitterly; inwardly.

(See wail, weep.)

CRYING

adjectives

harsh; endless; irrational; awkward; bitter; remorseful; stormy; furious.

CRYPT

adjectives

mournful; venerable; quiet; mossy; dismal; mouldy; time-honored; ancestral.

CRYPTOGRAM

adjectives

magic; involved; difficult; mysterious; puzzling; baffling; tortuous.

CRYSTAL

adjectives

shimmering; transparent; pellucid; celestial; strange; fluffy; slow-frozen; gleaming; stinging; flashing; ice; diaphanous; needle-like; lambent; glittering; perilous; quartz; tempting; tremulous; fragile; long; jagged; tiny; irregular.

verbs

adorn with—; aggregate into—; clear—; concentrate in—; congeal into—; delve for—; dig out—; discover—; dissolve—; drip—; freeze into—; gaze into—; mass into—; melt—; quaff—; search—; —adheres to; —beams; —darkens; —shines; —sparkles.

(See glass.)

CUB

adjectives

self-willed; young; modest; helpless; clumsy; awkward; closely-watched.

CUCKOO

adjectives

cowled; domineering; echoic; masterful; unmaternal; melancholy; ravenous; usurping; vehement.

verbs

—calls; —chucks; —deposits; —ejects; —flits; —mocks; —shrills; —shies away; —surveys; —wheels.

(See bird.)

CUDDLE (v)

adverbs

cozily; snugly; comfortably; lovingly; fondly; maternally; gently; affectionately; tenderly.

(See nestle.)

CUDGEL

adjectives

short; heavy; thick; bloody; bludgeoning; murderous.

verbs

attack with—; awe with—; beat with—; belabor with—; brandish—; combat with—; cross—; defend with—; resist—; scar with—; shake—; smite with—; strike with—; swing—; take up—; terrify with—; wave—; wield—; —descends; —fells; —tuns.

(See club.)

CUE

(billiards)

adjectives

ash-wood; leather-tipped; nicely-balanced; pliant; well-seasoned; tapering; graceful.

verbs

aim—; bridge—; chalk—; crack—; draw with—; indicate with—; point—at; rest on; retip—; score with—; skill with—; slide—; tip—; —slides; —bends; —slips; —strikes; —warps.

CUE

(braid)

adjectives

carefully-braided; bristling; coiled; limp; genteel; powdered; protruding; scrupulous.

verbs

braid into—; clip—; cut—; exhibit—; fashion—; plait—; powder—; roll—; tie into—; twist into—; —dangles; —grows.

CUE
(*signal*)

adjectives

cryptic; answering; guiding; secret; suggestive; politic; strategic.

verbs

answer—; begin on—; enter on—; forget—; heed—; hint with—; mind—; miss—; muff—; pronounce—; remember—; speak—; signal with—; wait for—; whisper—; —arrives; —comes; —enables; —warns.

(See hint, suggestion, intimation.)

CUFF
(*sleeve*)

adjectives

sheer; possible; transparent; organdy; starched; immaculate; chafing; frilled.

CUISINE

adjectives

local; national; appetizing; exceptional; world-famous; perfect; excellent; tempting; distinctive; wholesome; unsurpassed; distinguished; tasty; matchless; splendid; finest; delicious; unrivaled; superlative; renowned.

CULMINATION

adjectives

over-ripe; dizzy; fitting; probable; ultimate; untimely.

verbs

ascend to—; attain—; bask in—; crown—; develop to—; display—; encourage—; establish—; form—; herald—; look forward to—; reach—; rise to—; speed—; take pride in—; urge—; —occurs; —takes place.

(See end.)

CULPRIT

adjectives

wretched; miserable; shameful; apprehended; confessed.

CULT

adjectives

capricious; ridiculed; emotional; diverse; aesthetic; sweet; love; sentimental; idiotic; nudist; moribund; moral; eminent; logical; exclusive; religious; bizarre; unconventional; secret; sinister.

verbs

adopt—; denounce—; despise—; develop—; embrace—; inaugurate—; join—; organize—; perpetuate—; succumb to—; take

up—; —affects; —attracts; —believes; —devotes; —fades; —interests; —practices; —spreads; —worships.

(See belief, system, ritual.)

CULTIVATE (v)

adverbs

diligently; extensively; sedulously; passionately; intensively; freely; generously; assiduously; fastidiously; systematically; intellectually; profitably; continuously.

(See work.)

CULTIVATION

adjectives

proper; intensive; fictional; continuous; hot-house; forced.

CULTIVATOR

adjectives

prosperous; sensible; practiced; apt; skilled; trained.

CULTURE

adjectives

snob; diligent; literary; rational; spiritual; high; musical; splendid; unprecious; profound; virile; brilliant; superior; natural; substantial; polite; simple; harmonious; pronounced; untrammelled; mellow; older; mature; age-old; traditional; borrowed; inherited; acquired; vulgar; inferior; dangerous; national; warmed; raw; wide; universal; abundant; vast; considerable; intellectual; indigenous; cruel; pagan; autonomous; alien; civil; rounded; religious; exhilarating; prescriptorial; petty; nascent; curious; active.

verbs

absorb—; acquire—; assimilate—; attain—; borrow—; disparage—; fetter—; flout—; imbibe—; lack—; perpetuate—; propagate—; relegate—; retard—; shed—; spread—; stifle—; —broadens; —enhances; —enlightens; —improves; —polishes; —raises; —refines.

(See refinement, enlightenment, education.)

CULTURE (v)

adverbs

laboriously; diligently; naturally; abundantly; indigenously; spiritually.

CULTURED

adverbs

elaborately; ostentatiously; laboriously; diligently; painfully; highly; profoundly;

brilliantly; naturally; inherently; innately; widely; curiously; delightfully; consciously; obviously; unquestionably; tastefully; genuinely; unaffectedly; bookishly; aimlessly; methodically; scholastically; generally.

CUMBERSOME

adverbs

bulkily; ponderously; gravely; awkwardly; ungracefully; embarrassingly; unmanageably; vexatiously; impossibly; clumsily; massively; stiffly; grotesquely; fantastical-ly; heavily.

CUNNING

adjectives

giddy; diabolical; cordial; tough; stalwart; gentle; sly; fiendish; premeditated; malicious; devilish; peculiar; infinite; instinctive; unconscious; revengeful; stealthy; artful; swift.

verbs

acquire through—; apply—; beguile with—; calculate with—; cheat with—; check—; cover—; deceive by—; devise by—; display—; dispose to—; employ—; entrap by—; excel in—; exercise—; exhibit—; expose—; frame with—; impart—; puff up with—; school in—; trick by—; work—; —hides; —deceives.

(See craft, deceit, trickery, skill, ingenuity.)

adverbs

diabolically; slyly; fiendishly; maliciously; adroitly; cleverly; adeptly; artfully; subtly; insidiously; dangerously; commercially; extremely; astoundingly; profoundly; deliberately; sagaciously; cautiously; carefully; invariably; habitually; incurably; astutely; customarily; ordinarily.

CUP

adjectives

bitter; enameled; verdant; tulip-tinted; silver; red; lacquer; lordly; gold-encrusted; pink-sprigged; intoxicating; crowning; delicate; inebriating; consecrated; lustrous-petaled; sapphire; thin; large; thimble-like; quivering; graceful; odd; vicious; little; demure; coveted; fragile; impersonal; hygienic; invigorating.

verbs

burnish—; drain—; drink—; fill—; finger—; overflow—; partake of—; pour—; quaff—; sip—; share—; steep in—; swell over—; taste—; wash—; win—; —con-

tains; —flows; —runs over; —sparkles; —steams.

CUPID

adjectives

wrestling; painted; devilish; effective; love-darting.

CUPIDITY

adjectives

native; personal; marked; avaricious; expressive.

CUPOLA

adjectives

gigantic; spherical; delicate; gilded; triumphant; towering; opulent.

CUR

adjectives

mean; mongrel; crooked; ragamuffin; contemptible; treacherous; bedraggled; crouching; worthless; cruel-hearted; impent-rible; mangy; carnal; half-starved; yelping.

CURATE

adjectives

perpetual; narrow; egotistical; impecunious; up-to-date; shuffling; pleasant; genial.

CURATIVE

adverbs

effectively; eventually; soothingly; pleasantly; safely; powerfully; speedily; valuably; mythically; infallibly; originally; rarely; expensively; heroically; strangely; miraculously; mysteriously; permanently; remarkably; fraudulently.

CURB (v)

adverbs

intentionally; beneficently; spasmodically; stringently; sternly; harshly; brutally; dictatorially; tyrannically.

(See stop.)

CURE

adjectives

renowned; timely; single; simple; sovereign; contemptuous; radical; drastic; fascinating; little; strange; natural; permanent; jagged; miraculous; efficacious; impersonal; so-called; immediate; alleged; prospective; instant; remarkable; sordid; accurate; elaborate; deepest; fraudulent.

verbs

accelerate—; accomplish—; advocate—; applaud—; apply—; approve—; effect—; hasten—; indicate—; perform—; produce—; proffer—; render—; seek—; trust—; work—; —follows; —results.

(See treatment, remedy.)

CURE (v)

adverbs

sufficiently; radically; permanently; miraculously; efficaciously; impersonally; immediately; remarkably; fraudulently; professionally; medically; presumably; partially; temporarily.

(See help.)

CURIOSITY

adjectives

high; sympathetic; logical; healthy; frank; profound; sublime; respectful; natural; reverent; indifferent; lively; breathless; instant; insatiable; passionate; intense; intelligent; vague; sedate; pregnant; half-ironic; mingled; eager; oblique; romantic; ardent; unhealthy; heartless; inflamed; intellectual; jealous; ethnological; indefatigable; laboratory; half-cunning; sheer; calculating; impertinent; kind; latent; amused; overwhelming; excited; persevering; overpowering; vacant; tremulous; typographical; rude; beneficial; blunt; morbid; prying; laudable; irresistible; imperious; unenvious; enlightened; gluttonous; languid; anthropological; idle; discontented; unobtrusive; innocent; frightened; contemptuous; unquenchable; ghoulish; sullen; regretful; literary; kindred; weak; mutual; obtrusive; ill-bred; endless; sharp; delighted; vulgar; childlike; indolent; unsated; gratified; evident; noble; unallayed; baffled; passionate; geographical; prejudiced; piqued; chastened; reluctant; persistent; polite; burning; malicious; cordial; professional; importunate; considerable; great; rampant; immense; inordinate; widespread; untiring; undiminished; penetrating; unappeased; quenchless; devouring; itching; momentary; passing; detached; mild; waning; small; faint; stirring; lazy; undisguised; growing; vast; objective; troubled; worried; timid; nervous; furtive; covetous; indecent; greedy; gruesome; avid; prurient; burdensome; leering; sinister; forbidden; impious; perverse; eclectic; visual; disoriented; titillating; gaping; startled; sudden; scared.

verbs

admit—; arouse—; awaken—; blame—; burst with—; cater to—; develop—; devour with—; display—; evince—; excite—; exhibit—; experience—; feed—; gratify—; manifest—; move by—; overcome—; pique—; practice—; prompt by—; repel—; repress—; satisfy—; seize with—; spur on by—; steam with—; —grows; —impels; —motivates; —prevails.

(See interest, thirst.)

CURIOUS

adverbs

incurably; meanly; inquisitively; intellectually; daringly; crassly; offensively; frightfully; gracelessly; grossly; maliciously; malevolently; unbearably; odiously; roughly; childishly; innocently; wonderingly; impertinently; impudently; unpardonably; inexcusably; hatefully; coarsely.

CURL

adjectives

soft; radiant; salt-wet; shining; drenched; sawdust; flat; vine; floating; countless (pl); short; upturned; sweeping; treasured; thick; mustache; twisted; moistened; lustrous; streaming; falling; disordered; luxuriant; clustering; smoky; stray; sunny; mutinous; glossy; careless; burnished; soft; copious (pl); copper-colored; white; blond; fluffy; gold; silky; black; brown; nut-brown; wire-gold; resolute; blue; massive; willful; protruding; tossing; doubtful; tight; glossy; loose; impracticable; tumbled; stubborn; fluttered; strange; powdered; damp; superabundant (pl); straggling; crisp; rolled; knotted; short; flaxen; corkscrew; dark; riotous; raven; unruly; fuzzy; dishevelled; dusty; gleaming; puffy.

verbs

admire—s; adorn with—s; assume—; arrange—s; clip—s; dress in—s; finger—s; fondle—s; form—s; promote—s; ribbon—s; shake—s; sun—s; tangle—s; tie into—s; twist into—s; wind into—s; —s attract; —s run riot; —s stream; —s wave.

(See hair.)

CURL (v)

adverbs

deftly; gracefully; riotously; indolently; systematically; scornfully; disdainfully;

charmingly; lustrously; luxuriantly; mutinously; carelessly; copiously; loosely; dishevelledly.

(See twist.)

CURRENCY

adjectives

spurious; immediate; auxiliary; new; crisp; special; separate; weak; universal; valueless; tropical.

verbs

accept—; adopt as—; coin—; counterfeit—; debase—; deflate—; depreciate—; exchange for—; guard—; honor—; inflate—; issue—; legalize—; rate—; recall—; stabilize—; stamp out—; tender—; value—; —changes; —wobbles.

(See money, coin.)

CURRENT

adjectives

friendly; irresistible; dangerous; treacherous; gentle; perilous; tricky; mighty; powerful; terrific; swift; racing; shifting; swirling; churning; weltering; streaming; air; glacial; tidal; descending; broad; undulating; steady; smooth; pulling; noiseless; skeptical; romantic; vital; philosophical; social; subtle; stinging; buoyant; fluvial; crystal; atmospheric; arduous; swollen; silver; favoring; conflicting; eddying; ceaseless; contrary; plunging; gushing; descending; mealy; clean; sweeping; lessening; warm; life; haze-enveloped; brown; greasy; running; rippling; time-tossed; smooth; moisture-bringing; genial; wild; dreamy; alternating; unbroken; great; strengthened; brinish; galvanic; nauseous; cool; vicious; mazy; low-voiced; prattling; mysterious; permeating; fruity; twisting; lucent; contagious; intellectual; artistic; unseen; integrated; fatal.

verbs

allay—; attune to—; chart—; dam—; defile—; deviate from—; escape—; impede—; oppose—; retard—; ruffle—; stem—; —absorbs; —drives; —forces; —glides; —jets; —originates at; —pushes; —rolls on; —runs on; —shatters; —shifts; —springs from.

(See stream, movement, course.)

CURRICULUM

adjectives

rational; traditionary; academic; narrow; rigid; daily.

verbs

approve—; arrange—; balance—; complete—; constitute—; consult—; contemplate—; decide on—; detail—; fix—; investigate—; load—; offer—; outline—; pursue—; recommend—; regulate—; reject—; run through—; secure—; select—; supervise—; work out—; —covers; —embraces; —entails; —equips; —instructs in; —prepares for; —requires; —satisfies; —trains; —provides.

(See course, study.)

CURSE

adjectives

sobbing; vile; futile; snarling; unintelligible; fervent; dazzling; exasperated; muttered; bitter; great; hot; muffled; steamy; primal; intolerable; irritable; cunning; deep; valiant; haunting; sterile; well-hurled; dread; inevitable; long-forgotten; unutterable; sardonic; primeval; murmuring; blaspheming; shrieking; canceled; smothered; latent; fiendish; furious; primordial; abiding.

verbs

annul—; bait with—; blast—at; breathe—; bring—upon; cast—; croak—; dread—; endow with—; growl—; heap—upon; hurl—at; mutter—; pronounce—; redeem from—; remove—; shake off—; smite with—; speak—; stifle—; swear—; taunt with—; voice—; wish—; woo—; —bodes ill for; —falls upon; —pours out; —prevails; —stings.

(See denunciation, imprecation, oath.)

CURSE (v)

adverbs

endlessly; furiously; wrathfully; persistently; belligerently; bitterly; jovially; vulgarly; coarsely; blasphemously; unintelligibly; fervently; exasperatedly; hotly; intolerably; irritably; fiendishly.

(See swear.)

CURTAIL (v)

adverbs

sharply; considerably; drastically; harmfully; detrimentally; abruptly; unexpectedly; nominally; promptly.

(See reduce.)

CURTAILMENT

adjectives

prompt; drastic; unparalleled; harmful; sharp; detrimental.

CURTAIN

adjectives

falling; flapping; wavering; honey-colored; hotel-red; roseate; dirty; mud-brown; cloudless; azure; sinister; black; accordion-pleated; ruffled; embroidered; jeweled; gingham; crisp; bright; chintz; organdie; cretonne; gaily-colored; heavy; felt; wry; old; rich-toned; cheerful; skimpy; hanging; triangular; strong; final; gray; cloudy; dimity; wadded; clinging; billowy; improvised; shiny; undrawn; jonquil; silk; blue; light-pierced; dusky; exasperating; crimson; luminous; dazzling; impalpable; tawdry; convenient; sun-lace; formless; tattered.

verbs

adjust—; close—; draw—; drop—; emerge from—; fade behind—; hide behind—; lift—; lower—; peep through—; spread—; stretch out—; —flutters; —protects; —quivers; —shades; —sways.

(See drapery.)

CURTNESS

adjectives

semi-growling; autocratic; sudden; unfeeling; brusque; harsh; perfunctory.

CURTSY

adjectives

majestic; mock; graceful; delicate, practiced; bobbing; deferential

CURVE

(*bend as of a highway*)

adjectives

gradually-descending; magnificent; unprotected; precipitous; graceful; sinuous; hair-pin; wide-swung; continuous.

verbs

approach—, assume—; bank—; collide on —; crowd at—; dart around—, eliminate —; negotiate—; round—; screech around—; turn over on—; upset on—; warn of—; whiz round—; —confronts; —endangers; —hazards; —menaces; —obscures; —represents; —slants.

CURVE

(*general*)

adjectives

seductive; sensuous; luscious; ardent; entrancing; magnificent; graceful; exquisite; winsome; dizzy; dazzling; sweeping; bold; wide; scraped; scornful; disdainful; fleshy; opulent; slim; dignified; sensitive; close-

coiled; easy; concave; sheltering; irregular; flat; hairpin; downward; lax; convex; subtle; symmetrical; gigantic; sheltered; painted; wavering; drooping; phosphate; additional; cuspidated; majestic; continuous; caustic; lineless; living; epicycloidal; precipitous; prudish; luxurious; aquiline; flowing; gracile; ceaseless; rich; tender; sweeping; alluring; yielding; self-sought; exquisite; glimmering.

CURVE

(*line of deviation on a graph*)

adjectives

double; reverse; reciprocal; transcendental; mechanical; radical; radial; peculiar.

verbs

construct—; describe—; generate—; intersect in—; intersect—; obtain—; study—; trace—; transform—; —corresponds to; —degenerates; —envelops; —falls; —indicates; —recedes; —represents; —sinks.

(See deviation, line)

CURVE (v)

adverbs

perceptibly; seductively; sensuously; entrancingly; magnificently; exquisitely; winsomely; sweepingly; boldly; abruptly; dangerously; sinuously.

(See bend.)

CUSHION

adjectives

pillow; rustling; elastic; silken; multicolored; bright-hued; thin; downy; soft; velvet; damask; faded; reclining; convertible; form-fitting; slippery; loose-seat; padded; ample; natural.

verbs

conceal with—; cover—; embroider—; fringe—; furnish with—; kneel on—; lay on—; loll on—; offer—; place under; relax against—; repose on—; rest on—; sit on—; stuff—; —decorates; —eases; —graces.

(See pillow.)

CUSHDOR

adjectives

stately; ill-placed; fanciful; vulgar; avoided; obstreperous; spattered.

CUSTODIAN

adjectives

possible; official; sole; faithless; temporary; definite.

CUSTODY

adjectives

safe; protective; temporary; court; jealous; zealous; watchful.

verbs

accept—of; acknowledge—of; advise—of; authorize—of; commit to—of; confine to—of; direct—of; preserve—of; resent—of; retain—of; subject to—of; —amends; —improves; —neutralizes; —protects; —rectifies; —restrains; —superintends.

(See care, imprisonment.)

CUSTOM

adjectives

august; precious; gracious; venerated; pleasant; sentimental; quaint; bizarre; effete; mutable; ancient; immemorial; time-honored; convenient; prudent; barbaric; pagan; primitive; yearly; native; austere; civilized; tribal; nightly; family; social; old-fashioned; southern; administrative; religious; accepted; wild; gay; universal; innocent; disinterested; reprehensible; contrasting; established; observed; prevailing; casual; frequent; habitual; recognized; classic; homogeneous; antiquated; unwonted; barbarous; charming; burial; pious; genteel; blind; stupid; laudable; national; long-continued; kingly; transient; excellent; preserved; ludicrous; prescribed; early; depraved; usual; infuriating; political; traditional; obsolete; enlightened; invariable; offensive; salutary; idiotic; well-known; uniform; familiar; reverent; exuberant; discrepant; monastic; praiseworthy; queer.

verbs

adhere to—; break—; cherish—; cling to—; conform to—; corrupt—; defend—; defer—; defy—; deprecate—; develop—; discharge—; establish—; esteem—; extenuate—; float—; honor—; impose—; inaugurate—; maintain—; mar—; mock—; observe—; overlap—; overwhelm by—; respect—; retain—; reverence—; revert to—; revive—; run counter to—; stamp out—; —demands; —dictates; —governs; —intimidates; —narrows; —runs back to; —springs from; —stales; hamper by—.

(See usage, conventionality, practice, habit.)

CUSTOMARY

adverbs

scarcely; quaintly; queerly; graciously; pleasantly; conveniently; charmingly; stu-

pidly; infuriatingly; idiotically; amusingly; locally; racially.

CUSTOMER

adjectives

potential; quondam; gay; prospective; tough; favored; fussy; cautious; flighty; lavish; famous; resident; difficult; hard; hideous; soldier; quick; hungry; capricious; disgruntled; excellent; grumpy; dark; lathered; noble; open-aired; profitable; residential; favored; satisfied; admiring; discriminating; picnic; slippery; famished; potential; passing; steady; destructive.

verbs

approach—; bargain with—; beckon to—; deal with—; encourage—; entice—; furnish—; guarantee to—; mulct—; refund to—; round up—; satisfy—; seek—; smirk at—; tempt—; urge—; —bickers; —complains; —orders; —purchases; —responds; —selects; —s support; —s troop in.

(See purchaser, buyer.)

CUT

adjectives

sharp; sincere; substantial; long; ragged; vile; inelegant; vertical; tremendous; duck-bellied; delicate; fearful; whimsical.

verbs

bandage —; bathe —; bleed —; cleave —; disinfect —; dress —; incise —; infect —; inflict —; open —; salve —, sew —; stitch —; suffer —; suture —; treat —; wound with —; — divides; — heals; — pains; — penetrates; — removes; — separates; — severs.

(See wound.)

CUT (v)

adverbs

completely; exquisitely; cruelly; violently; deliberately; effectively; diagonally; summarily; snobbishly; obliquely; transversely; keenly; generously; heartlessly.

(See gash.)

CUTLASS

adjectives

gleaming; dripping; naked; sturdy; heavy; serviceable; dangling; undimmed.

verbs

arm with —; brandish —; carve with —; chop with —; dull —; flourish —; furnish with —; hew with —; sever with —;

sharpen —; **shield from** —; **thrust** —; **wave** —; **wield** —; **work** —; **yield to** —; — **menaces**; — **pierces**; — **slashes**; — **slays**.

(See **sword**, **weapon**.)

CUTLERY

adjectives

flashing; **steely**; **keen-edged**; **ivory-handled**; **adaptable**; **concealed**; **cleverly-applied**; **sundering**.

verbs

clean —; **dent** —; **employ** —; **glaze** —; **grind** —; **harden** —; **inspect** —; **manipulate** —; **manufacture** —; **monogram** —; **place** —; **plate** —; **polish** —; **provide with** —; **require** —; **scour** —; **sharpen** —; **spread** —; **stain** —; **temper** —; **utilize** —; — **clatters**; — **glistens**; — **jingles**; — **resists**.

(See **instrument**, **tool**.)

CYCLE

adjectives

irregular; **uncharted**; **business**; **elemental**; **repetitious**; **past**; **never-failing**; **comprehensive**; **pleasant**; **distinct**; **imaginary**; **endless**; **unvarying**; **normal**.

verbs

approve —; **avert** —; **complete** —; **compute** —; **continue in** —; **end** —; **form** —; **move in** —; **obviate** —; **pass through** —; **recognize** —; **recur during** —; **regain during** —; **resume** —; **revolve in** —; **span** —; **study** —; — **gauges**; — **indicates**; — **possesses**; — **promises**; — **represents**.

(See **period**.)

CYCLONE

adjectives

human; **lurking**; **impending**; **destructive**; **periodic**; **seasonable**; **threatening**; **rumbling**; **whirling**.

CYLINDER

adjectives

metal; **stubby**; **rotary**; **inscribed**; **clay**; **reciprocating**; **wicker**; **unsymmetrical**.

verbs

bolt —s **together**; **bore** —; **compress in** —; **construct** —; **design** —; **employ** —; **grind** —; **insert in** —; **operate** —; — **circles**; — **contracts**; — **expands**; — **lags**; — **leaks**; — **revolves**; — **rolls**; — **rotates**; — **turns**.

CYMBAL

adjectives

tinkling; **brazen**; **clashing**; **vibrating**; **jubilant**; **sounding**; **heartful**.

CYMBALS

adjectives

bronzed; **clashing**; **tinkling**; **empty-sounding**; **gypsy**; **triumphant**; **traditional**.

verbs

cast —; **clash** —; **crash** —; **play on** —; **rub** —; **sound** —; **strike** —; — **clash**; — **echo**; — **quiver**; — **resound**; — **ring**; — **tinkle**.

CYNIC

adjectives

unfeeling; **bitter**; **cold-blooded**; **licentious**; **ferocious**; **unmoved**; **wandering**; **cruel**; **irreverent**; **sensual**; **intolerable**; **sated**; **singular**; **imperturbable**; **consistent**; **decided**; **admirable**; **cheery**; **depressed**; **despairing**.

CYNICAL

adverbs

bitterly; **harshly**; **gloomily**; **contemptuously**; **derisively**; **scornfully**; **sneeringly**; **disdainfully**; **morosely**; **witheringly**; **superciliously**; **pitifully**; **ensoriously**; **abusively**; **scandalously**; **outrageously**; **dryly**; **cuttingly**; **disparagingly**; **insufferably**; **pompously**; **arrogantly**; **bumptiously**.

CYNICISM

adjectives

prevalent; **abstract**; **consummate**; **immeasurable**; **meretricious**; **searing**; **cold-blooded**; **bitter**; **new-found**; **grinning**; **smooth**; **ugly**; **sinister**; **unbearable**; **rough**; **infamous**; **arid**; **appalling**; **polished**; **selfish**; **philosophical**; **repellent**; **analytical**; **thin**; **querulous**; **apparent**; **disdainful**; **genial**.

verbs

adopt —; **attain** —; **base on** —; **clothe in** —; **condemn** —; **criticize** —; **dethrone** —; **display** —; **dispose of** —; **don** —; **exhibit** —; **exercise** —; **fall into** —; **fetter with** —; **imply** —; **indulge in** —; **ingrain** —; **mask** —; **provoke** —; **regard with** —; **ridicule** —; **uphold** —; — **cloaks**; — **develops**; — **emphasizes**; — **evolves**; — **flourishes**; — **outrages**; — **seeps in**.

(See **contempt**, **sarcasm**, **distrust**, **pessimism**.)

CYPRESS

adjectives

towering; **gigantic**; **bearded**; **hoary**; **patriarchal**.

CZAR

adjectives

absolute; perturbed; grieved; obstinate;
mighty; omnipotent; craven; ruthless.

CZARINA

adjectives

masterful; frantic; neurotic; vainglorious;
pride-eaten; ambitious; power-driven.

D

DAFFODIL

adjectives

giant; yellow; nodding; flaunting; vernal; coquettish.

DAGGER

adjectives

bloody; bronze; gold-hilted; curved; flint; short; heavy; gleaming; well-sharpened.

verbs

attack with —; blunt —; brandish —; conceal —; draw —; dull —; edge —; flourish —; hack with —; nuzzle —; pare with —; pluck with —; point —; reel under —; run — through; sharpen —; sheathe —; shoot —; speak —; stab with —; threaten with —; thrust —; wave —; wield —; — inflicts; — nicks; — penetrates; — slays; — wounds.

(See knife, weapon.)

DAILY

(newspaper)

adjectives

conservative; provincial; radical; yellow; blatant; local; syndicated.

DAINTINESS

adjectives

exquisite; fastidious; unwonted; inimitable; inborn; personal; superlative; luxurious; preening; faultless.

DAINTY

adjectives

carefully-prepared; prized; coveted; diet-robbing; sugared; tempting; toothsome.

verbs

allure by —; crave —; desire —; feed on —; pamper with —; prepare —; promise —; provide —; relish —; reward with —; share —; spice —; store —; surrender to —; — appeals; — delights; — pleases.

(See food.)

adverbs

fastidiously; exquisitely; subtly; extremely; gracefully; charmingly; girlishly; personally; faultlessly; fashionably; meticulously; primly; demurely; delicately; particularly; scrupulously; pleasingly; immaculately; sweetly; fragrantly.

DASSY

adjectives

white; buttercup-hued; English; innocent; unabashed; golden-hearted; question-eyed; love-telling.

verbs

adorn with —; arrange —ies; bear —ies; chain —ies; cultivate —ies; disclose —ies; gather —ies; grow —ies; pin —ies; pluck —ies; scatter —ies; trim with —ies; — blooms; — blossoms; —ies deck; —ies dot; — flowers; — folds; — lurks; — opens; — sleeps; —ies sprinkle; — winks.

(See flower.)

DALE

adjectives

smiling; piny; flowery; wooded; dark; fragrant; shadow-dappled.

verbs

abandon —; bedeck —; bloom in —; grow in —; haunt —; hide in —; inhabit —; retreat to —; roam in —; scatter through —; situate in —; speed over —; wander in —; — invites; — protects; — shelters; — slopes; — winds.

(See valley, dell, vale)

DALLIANCE

adjectives

pleasant; silken; delightful; primrose; lunar; playful; gentle.

DALLY (v)

adverbs

dangerously; carelessly; playfully; indifferently; procrastinatingly; seductively.

(See delay, trifle.)

DAM

(water)

adjectives

gracious; milky; restless; undermined; log; earth-filled; broken; frothy; noisy, gushing; heaver.

verbs

bank —; burst —; construct —; install —; level —; overflow —; pipe from —; reinforce —; sweep away —; — bars; — blocks; — breaks; — bridges; — confines; — controls; — discharges; — halts; — impound; — irrigates; — leaks; — obstructs; — preserves; — prevents; — protects; — restrains; — supplies.

(See barrier.)

DAMAGE

adjectives

moral; irreparable; considerable; inestimable; permanent; malicious; substantial; sudden; serious; material; pecuniary; noticeable; characteristic; infinite; unspeakable; accidental; consequent; enormous; hidden; resultant; unliquidated; willful; unmistakable; punitive.

verbs

account for —; compute —; counteract —; countervail —; distress by —; forestall —; guard against —; inflict —; measure —; mitigate —; offset —; pay —s; receive —; recoup —; recover —; reveal —; survey —; sustain —; — flows from; — impairs.
(See destruction, injury, harm.)

DAMAGE (v)

adverbs

seriously; morally; irreparably; inestimably; permanently; maliciously; substantially; materially; noticeably; characteristically; infinitely; unspeakably; accidentally; consequently; enormously; resultantly; unmistakably; punitively; wilfully; revengefully; woefully; unscrupulously; savagely.
(See injure, hurt.)

DAMASK

adjectives

heavy; silk; crimson; mingled; traditional; imported; luxurious; gorgeous.

DAME

adjectives

coquettish; scented; imperious; high-nosed; resolute; fairest; rawboned; admiring; glowing; ruffled; peerless; keen-eyed; beauteous; antiquated; sinful; blooming; handsome; disdainful; solicitous; chaste; tissue; wanton; affrighted.

DAMNABLE

adverbs

utterly; odiously; completely; horribly; shockingly; profoundly; venomously; infernally; consummately; unnaturally.

DAMNATION

adjectives

eternal; relentless; utter; deep; everlasting; irretrievable; consummate.

DAMP

adjectives

mark; accidental; death; soothing; uncheerful; choking; senseless; sickly.

adverbs

slightly; clammy; chillingly; penetratingly; rawly; stuffily; noxiously; foggily; depressingly; inescapably; pestilentially; mistily; mysteriously; coldly; smotheringly; muggily; soggy; soddenly; icily; piercingly; frigidly.

DAMPNESS

adjectives

clammy; chilling; penetrating; stuffy; untuous; consistent.

DAMSEL

adjectives

pulchritudinous; beauteous; young; calm-eyed; dainty; efficient; demure; frank; attractive; shrieking; lovelorn; stout; faery; comely; flounced; frail; frolicsome; officiating; citified; rubicund; haggling; distressed; dashing; misguided; hapless.

verbs

attend—; avow to—; captivate—; cherish —; court—; dishonor—; distress—; misuse—; nurture—, protect—; win—; woo—; —attracts; —blushes; —curtsies; —dreams; —droops; —faints; —frolics; —simmers; —twitters; —yearns
(See woman, girl.)

DANCE

adjectives

rhythmic; divine; ingenious; frantic; wild; passionate; pulse-quicken; queer; eccentric; weird; mazy; absurd; freak; astonishing; grotesque; shambling; classic; old-fashioned; curious; square; folk; ritual; holiday; religious; moonlight; native; exotic; reveling; intricate; pompous; judicious; ballet; risque; characteristic; monopolized; fading; confident; scandalous; Moorish; bewitching; quaint; impish; carnal; exquisite; naked; overture; languid; fairy; mystic; howling; murdering; eternal; evening; amusing; sporadic; erotic; sunset; slow; serene; mirthful; astronomical; revolving; barbaric; spectacular; yearlong.

verbs

accompany—; assemble at—; attend—; blend with—; burst forth in—; contort in—; dress for—; embrace in—; escort to—; grace—; invite to—; join in—; lead off—; leave—; master—; open—; perfect—; perform—; polish—; popularize—; rejoice in—; render—; revel in—; study—; survey—; take part in—; vary—; weary of—;

—breaks; —circles; —enchants; —expresses; —interprets.

(See waltz, minuet.)

DANCE (v)

adverbs

frivolously; bewitchingly; gracefully; divinely; exquisitely; violently; vivaciously; solemnly; triumphantly; angelically; strenuously; eccentrically; grotesquely; picturesquely; seductively; wantonly; gleefully; incessantly; rhythmically; ingeniously; religiously; weirdly; shamblingly; ritually; exotically; quaintly; impishly; carnally; exquisitely; serenely; mirthfully; barbarically; spectacularly; skillfully; zestfully.

DANCE FLOOR

adjectives

deserted; pretentious; polished; gleaming; inviting; seductive; mirror-smooth.

DANCE HALL

adjectives

common; tawdry; overcrowded; revolting; frivolous; forcibly-gay.

verbs

assemble at—; attend—; congregate in—; crowd—; file into—; frequent—; gather at—; introduce to—; popularize—; supervise—; wander around—; —appeals; —breeds; —corrupts; —offers; —swarms with; —swelters.

DANCER

adjectives

merry; good; superb; delightful; graceful; light; rhythmic.

verbs

applaud—; fete—; fire—; inspire—; train—; awe—; delights—; entertains—; executes—; exercises—; exerts—; expresses—; interprets—; flies—; flutters—; frisks—; glides—; jostle—; leaps—; performs—; personifies—; pirouettes—; pivots—; practises—; prances—; promenade—; quivers—; registers—; springs—; suggests—; wheels—; whirls.

(See acrobat.)

DANCING

adjectives

outlandish; outrageous; exquisite; convulsive; titillating; rhythmic; habitual; acrobatic; furious.

DANDELION

adjectives

straggling; common; autumnal; late-blowing; frost-braving; starry; fairy-seeded; omnipresent; humble.

DANDY

adjectives

amiable; professional; hypocritical; dapper; ingratiating; surreptitious; superficial; perfumed; silk-stockinged.

DANGER

adjectives

ever-impending; imminent; looming; hidden; gathering; unseen; unknown; fancied; mythical; inevitable; unceasing; vile; imaginary; indefinite; miserable; acute; extreme; august; constant; remote; significant; undiluted; discernible; obvious; immediate; overwhelming; inherent; grave; pretended; apparent; approaching; potential; future; unavoidable; recurring; spicy; unexampled; real; countless (pl).

verbs

admit—; avert—; avoid—; beset by—; blind to—; brave—; confront with—; court—; create—; demonstrate—; duck—; eliminate—; emphasize—; entail—; exaggerate—; exempt from—; expose to—; face—; flee—; foresee—; foretell—; free from—; guard against—; harbor—; ignore—; increase—; incur—; indicate—; induce—; involve—; laugh at—; lessen—; lie in—; minimize—; overcome—; pluck from—; ponder—; realize—; recognize—; remain in—; risk—; scoff at—; scorn—; sense—; shield from—; state—; stem—; taste—; underestimate—; visualize—; weigh—; wink at—; woo—; —attends; —impends; —looms; —lurks; —subsides.

(See peril, hazard, risk.)

DANGEROUS

adverbs

secretly; imminently; mythically; inevitably; miserably; acutely; extremely; remotely; obviously; overwhelmingly; gravely; potentially; unavoidably; critically; ominously; terribly; incredibly; horribly; palpably; openly; manifestly; conspicuously.

DANGLE (v)

adverbs

mockingly; loosely; tantalizingly; irritatingly; erotically; teasingly; playfully.

(See hang.)

DAPPER

adverbs

effeminately; sartorially; extremely; elegantly; absurdly; smartly; importantly; expensively; brightly; exquisitely; trimly; sprucely; neatly; nimbly; alertly; gracefully; jauntily; nattily; consciously; swankily; sleekly; becomingly; ornamentally.

DARE (v)

adverbs

impiously; virtuously; dauntlessly; boisterously; foolhardily; courageously; impetuously; bravely; unhesitatingly.
(See defy, challenge.)

DAREDEVIL

adjectives

reckless; lovable; hopeful; invincible; adventure-seeking; conquering; amiable.

DARING

adjectives

moon-faced; virtuous; dauntless; remorseless; speculative; boisterous; foolhardy; harmonic.

adverbs

dangerously; rashly; temperamentally; fanatically; alarmingly; foolhardily; breath-takingly; colossally; terribly; dramatically; notoriously; crazily; strangely; singularly; shamefully; amazingly; recklessly; incredulously; unbelievably; foolishly; boldly; avidly; bravely; audaciously; romantically; vicariously; courageously; youthfully; boyishly; disconcertingly; extravagantly.

DARK

adjectives

perilous; fierce; haunted; shuddering; leafy; lugubrious; frosty; shadowed; impenetrable; ambrosial; silent; abysmal; peaceful; fragrant; creeping; intricate; tinkling.

adverbs

mysteriously; impenetrably; perilously; shudderingly; lugubriously; peacefully; abysmally; dismally; fragrantly; suddenly; appreciably; blessedly; fearfully; frightfully; alarmingly; intensely; totally; utterly; pitchy; eerily; unnaturally; bewilderingly; oppressively; increasingly; uneasily; thickly.

DARKEN (v)

adverbs

obscurely; opaquely; murkily; partially; gloomily; unaccountably; perceptibly; inauspiciously; nocturnally; totally; utterly; unnaturally; bewilderingly; increasingly; bafflingly; prematurely; comparatively; mysteriously; generally; devouringly; fatefully; mercifully.

(See shade, obscure.)

DARKENING

adjectives

sudden; gradual; appreciable; perceptible; fathomless; ominous; unprecedented.

DARKNESS

adjectives

blank; blessed; friendly; cozy; deep; hampering; intense; total; opaque; utter; black; somber; pitchy; eerie; unnatural; bewildering; baffling; breathless; preternatural; envining; enveloping; oppressive; choking; stabbing; formless; deepening; increasing; reverberating; howling; Stygian; dense; dripping; silvery; velvety; scented; barbaric; leafy; mental; gross; eternal; uneasy; quiet; serene; abrupt; heavy; muffling; premature; comparative; outer; silent; chilly; blessed; mysterious; general; feudal; blind; lifting; gathering; stormy; horrible; abiding; smooth; fetid; midnight; regnant; fateful; cavernous; dumb; inmost; perennial; wormy; circumambient; thick; devouring; looming; brooding; revolutionary; gay; hot; desert; shadowy; fearful; horrid; merciful; hilltop; windy; marble; healing; unfathomed; priestly; chaotic; abysmal; impending; inwoven; double; lustrous; embarrassing.

verbs

abide in—; accustom to—; beam in—; burnish by—; burrow into—; cast into—; conceal in—; descend to—; disappear into—; discern in—; dispel—; distinguish in—; dread—; dwell in—; encompass by—; encounter—; engulf in—; enlighten—; glow through—; grope in—; haunt—; illumine—; keep in—; lapse into—; laugh at—; lose in—; peer into—; pierce—; plunge into—; prowl in—; pursue in—; remain in—; roam in—; scatter—; shine in—; sink into—; sparkle in—; stumble in—; survey—; toil in—; tread in—; wander in—; wrap in—; yield to—; —approaches; —blinds; —blots out; —broods; —deepens; —depresses; —descends; —devours; —eclipses; —embalms; —embraces; —encompasses; —en-

dures; —enfolds; —ensues; —falls; —flees;
—folds over; —gathers; —grows; —hides;
—mantles; —melts; —obscures; —prevails;
—robes; —shadows; —shrouds; —spreads;
—steals upon; —surrounds; —swallows up;
—terrifies; —thickens; —veils.

(See gloom, obscurity, shadow.)

✱

DARKY

adjectives

rollicking; superstitious; stalwart; ragged;
ingenious; septic-looking; magic-footed;
tattered; greasy; cringing; blissful; wool-
thatched.

DARLING

adjectives

spunky; plucky; extravagant; spoiled over-
indulged; pampered.

adverbs

utterly; adorably; sweetly; lovably; seduc-
tively; charmingly; captivatingly; enchant-
ingly; bewitchingly; tenderly.

DART

adjectives

fiery; false; envenomed; swift; impercept-
ible; slender; sudden; goading; bullet-like;
lightning; dribbling; sickening; spirit-
quelling; singing; flaming; shining.

verbs

aim—; blunt—; blow—; brandish—; dash
—; defend with—s; envenom—; feather—;
flash—; interpose; remove—; poison—;
polish—; shake—; shield from—; shoot—;
spear—; tip—; thrust—through; —hisses
by; —soars; —strikes; —whizzes by; —
wounds.

(See missile, spear, shaft, weapon, arrow.)

DASH

adjectives

final; blind; despairing; fiery; flying;
headlong; inadvertent; tremendous; mean-
ingful; splendid; giddy; joyous; brilliant;
surreptitious; eloquent; refreshing; gallant;
rosy.

DASH (v)

adverbs

gently; aimlessly; turbulently; hurriedly;
immediately; madly; blindly; inadvertent-
ly; despairingly; splendidly; joyously; gal-
lantly; eagerly; anxiously; furiously; vic-
toriously; unrestrainedly; violently.

(See hurl.)

DASHING

adverbs

showily; jauntily; gallantly; pretentiously;
proudly; vainly; gorgeously; dramatically;
theatrically; spectacularly; sumptuously;
boldly; rashly; valiantly; pluckily; stoutly;
audaciously; dauntlessly; confidently; fash-
ionably; stylishly.

DATA

adjectives

curious; strange; one-sided; accompany-
ing; available; existing; latest; relative;
interesting; relevant; fascinating; convinc-
ing; accurate; basic; factual; important;
significant; extensive; erroneous; obscure;
modern; corrective; research; program-
med; official; scientific; technical; merchan-
dising; precise; recorded; necessary; in-
complete; impeccable; authentic; intimate;
historical; biographic.

verbs

accept—; accumulate—; analyze—; attest
by—; authenticate—; catalogue—; collect
—; elaborate—; furnish—; gather—; im-
prove—; present—; produce—; study—;
survey—; synthesize—; track down—; —
indicate; —measure; —prove; —reveal;
—show

(See fact, information.)

DATE

adjectives

ineffective; arbitrary; fixed; exact; recent;
ancient; prescribed; decisive; closing; his-
torical; equivalent; significant; future; re-
mote; immediate; memorable; subsequent;
calamitous; lasting; endless; tentative;
dark; dividing; equinoctial.

verbs

ascribe—to; assign—to; bear—; calculate
—; cancel—; confirm—; denote—; deter-
mine—; extend—; fix—; forestall—; in-
scribe—; insert—; jot down—; limit to—;
mark with—; reckon—; refer to—; re-
quire—; set—; specify—; —denotes; —ex-
pires.

(See time, duration.)

DATE (v)

adverbs

variously; significantly; recently; historic-
ally; tentatively; unquestionably; subse-
quently.

(See record.)

DAUB

adjectives

unsightly; wretched; pitiful; artless; spotted; colorful.

DAUB (v)

adverbs

wretchedly; hideously; hatefully; amateurishly; carelessly; halfheartedly.

(See smear, soil.)

DAUGHTER

adjectives

loyal; considerate; true; dutiful; self-sacrificing; stubbornly-devoted; tiny; plump; brisk; pretty; beautiful; hardhearted; militant; rebellious; errant; irreconcilable; sedate; tomboy; virginal; debutante; spoiled; idolized; virtuous; modern; outspoken; tender; chaste; marriageable; repentant; gay; beldam; buxom; blithe; debonair; short; untutored; fragile; mangled; abominable; peerless; loving; expiring; flighty; uncultured.

verbs

adopt—; adore—; bear—; berate—; betroth—; bring forth—; chastise—; cherish—; conceive—; confer on—; delight in—; fondle—; long for—; market—; marry off—; mold—; pamper—; preach to—; present with—; nurse—; rear—; rebuke—; rejoice in—; reprimand—; seduce—; woo—; —elopes; —graces; —inherits; —pleads; —shames; —shocks.

(See child, girl, person, woman.)

DAUNTLESS

adverbs

heroically; courageously; recklessly; rashly; resolutely; splendidly; superbly; joyously; proudly; fiercely; morally; carelessly; impetuously; stubbornly; magnificently; exceptionally.

DAVENPORT

adjectives

sagged; restful; upholstered; comfortable; dumpy; deep.

DAWDLE (v)

adverbs

perversely; idly; languidly; tantalizingly; calmly; everlastingly; lightly; somnolently; lazily; lackadaisically; irritatingly; aimlessly.

(See dally.)

DAWDLING

adjectives

calm; everlasting; lackadaisical; nonchalant; idle; purposeless.

DAWN

adjectives

black; crawling; opalescent; dirty; gray; thick; crimson; golden; pitiless; pearl; cool; false; dismal; cheerless; wet; pale; perfect; premature; faint; hushed; slow; tropical; clear; stormy; countless (pl); roseate; autumnal; northern; waking; hazy; kindling; crude; softly-breaking; radiant; wintry; savage; streaked; low; dappled; amorous; reddest; tender; noonday; bashful; tempestuous; joyful; azure; unmellowed; crepuscular; smothering; melancholy.

verbs

behold—; foretell—; front—; herald—; journey till—; precede—; rise at—; usher in—; wait for—; wake with—; warn of—; —arouses; —ascends; —blazons; —blushes; —breaks; —cheers; —creeps on; —flares; —flees; —flushes; —glimmers; —pierces; —ripens into day; —surges; —surprises; —steals over; —verges with.

(See daylight.)

DAWN (v)

adverbs

finally; abruptly; clearly; brilliantly; incisively; eerie; troubled; gorgeous; antiphonal; hazy; phosphorescent.

(See lighten.)

DAY

adjectives

adventurous; agreeable; arduous; alternate; anxious; auspicious; beautiful; brilliant; buoyant; broiling; blowing; bitter; bloody; blank; bygone; blissful; brave; burning; bright; bustling; boyhood; bountiful; battering; commendable; chaotic; cloudy; cool; crisp; calm; coronation; courageous; clear; checkered; capricious; cheerless; catechizing; corsair (pl); credulous; colorful; crowded; careless; canicular; vivid; carefree; dim; dayless; decisive; declining; dying; dull; disastrous; dismal; dramatic; drab; drizzling; dedicated; diviner; domestic; degenerate; dangerous; decadent; delightful; depression (pl); dark; dragging; dreary; dusty; despairing; distracting; dead; dumb; drowsy; dancing; eventful; empty; epochal; endless; expiring; everlasting; ensuing; eternal; enchant-

ed; enlightened; exciting; evil; exceptional; fateful; first; fatiguing; fatal; funeral; flourishing; former; festal; fragrant; fairy; frosty; foul; gentle; glorious; grinding; gloomy; gushing; garish; gallant; garden; golden; gay; glamorous; gambling; hectic; hot; holy; happy; hopeful; halcyon; honest; historic; humid; homesick; happy-go-lucky; innocent; illustrious; indelible; intercalary; ideal; idle; irretrievable; irreplaceable; interleaving; judgment; jocund; joyous; laborious; late; luckless; long; lively; lazy; limpid; lagging; lifeless; memorable; mysterious; miserable; melancholy; motionless; magnificent; monastic; muted; medieval; momentous; opulent; northern; noisy; newborn; natal; nuptial; neophyte; overbusy; old; opal-colored; proverbial; piercing; peevish; present; prosperous; preceding; proud; perfect; pretty; pleasant; pessimistic; pre-medieval (pl); postwar (pl); planless; phlegmatic; primitive; parsimonious; pilgrim; palmy; quondam; restful; rainy; recurring; reckoning; rosy; romantic; regal; raucous; roisterous; red-letter; ruminant; righteous; splendid; sultry; sunless; silent; soggy; silver; strenuous; summer; somnolent; sorry; smiling; sullen; sinking; sodden; scornful; solitary; serene; superb; solar; sordid; short; simple; somber; sinister; supplementary; sizzling; scorching; tire-some; slumberous; topsy-turvy; tumultuous; toil-stained; triumphal; tedious; temperamental; visionary; torrid; unreal; untroubled; unremembered; vanished; campaigning; victorious; vagabond; vacant.

verbs

appoint—; await—; bemoan—; behold—; bless—; busy—; cap—; cloud—; contemplate—; crown—; curse—; decree—; denounce—; dispose of—; divide—; drag out—; ease—; enliven—; endure—; grace—; herald—; honor—; keep—; kill—; lament—; lose—; mar—; measure—; name—; observe—; peak—; record—; regret—; rejoice—; reminisce of—; rest by—; rue—; rule—; save—; solemnize—; waste—; win—; —advances; —affords; —approaches; —breaks; —cheers; —closes; —comforts; —darkens; —dawns; —dazzles; —declines; —decreases; —dies; —drags by; —elapse; —is born; —lags; —mounts; —oppresses; —peers forth; —races by; —saddens; —shorten; —unfolds; —vanishes; —waned; —waxes; —wears off.

(See time, age, generation.)

DAYBREAK

adjectives

glimmering; resplendent; glorious; joyous; gratifying; welcome; salutary; golden.

DAYLIGHT

adjectives

fading; burning; broad; wintry; sick; gray; haggard; dying; garish; partial; glimmering; adequate; diffused; beautiful; blessed; obscure; unnatural; scented; yellow; primrose.

verbs

employ—; keep in—; let in—; surrender to—; —appears; —approaches; —arouses; —breaks; —burns; —dawns; —dazzles; —dies; —diffuses; —discloses; —envelops; —fades; —filters through; —floods; —illumines; —pours in; —promises; —seeps in; —shines; —suffuses; —unfolds; —vanishes; —waned.

(See day, light, dawn.)

DAZE

adjectives

fatuous; open-mouthed; sodden; staggering; effacing; somnambulistic.

DAZED

adverbs

stupidly; unaccountably; genuinely; disturbingly; strangely; indescribably; fearfully; insuperably; depressingly; terribly; alarmingly; unreasonably; vaguely; uncomfortably; inexplicably; awkwardly; extremely; helplessly; pitifully; tragically; sadly; hopelessly; dangerously.

DAZZLE (v)

adverbs

suddenly; glamorously; resplendently; purposely; bewilderingly; awesomely; blindly; fatuously; hopelessly; fatally.

(See blind, bewilder.)

DEACON

adjectives

dutiful; long-faced; solemn; ruling; parsimonious; funereal-looking; sleek-haired; sin-denouncing.

adverbs

appoint—; elect—; ordain—; unfrock—; —administers; —admonishes; —advises; —assists; —attends; —awes; —baptizes; —christens; —collects; —disperses; —dis-

tributes; —performs; —prays; —preaches; —provides; —reproves; —serves; —super-vises; —visits.

(See minister, elder, officer.)

DEAD

adjectives

stricken; unseen; illustrious; beloved; piti-ful; humble; heroic; war; ghastly; gallant; moldering; enduring; sainted; venerable; imponderable; silent; turbaned; decaying; ungathered; confined; spectral; pestilential; unconscious; restless; mighty; dearest; hon-orable; untimely; vulgar; faithful; pre-cious; passionless; floating.

verbs

awaken—; bemoan—; blaspheme—; bury—; commemorate—; consort with—; curse—; defile—; disinter—; embalm—; en-tomb—; honor—; judge—; mourn—; number—; record—; reincarnate—; remem-ber—; revive—; rise from—; rob—; —sleep on; —wither.

(See carcass, corpse.)

DEADLOCK

adjectives

hopeless; partial; growing; convenient; relentless; quarterless; fatal.

DEADLY

adverbs

disastrously; noxiously; virulently; excep-tionally; irremediably; woefully; execrably

DEAF

adverbs

totally; insufferably; irritatingly; vexatious-ly; annoyingly; pitiably; slightly; utterly; deplorably; lamentably; unfortunately; stubbornly; callously; deliberately; unhap-pily; pitifully; tragically; forlornly; des-perately; moodily; lonesomely.

DEAL

adjectives

neighborly; momentous; shady; dirty; legi-timate; ill-savored; unprotected; square; devised; financial; business; backstairs; important; great; vast; infinite; complete; skin; wandering; famished; sensational; new; tremendous; parlor; wonder; made-to-order; timed-to-the-minute; combination; bargain; smashing; pace-setting; thrilling.

verbs

arrange—; bargain—; benefit by—; carry on—; clinch—; close—; concoct—; dis-close—; engage in—; engineer—; engross

in—; enter—; involve in—; participate in—; put over—; transact—; unfold—; —fizzles (colloq.); —promises.

(See transaction.)

DEAL (v)

adverbs

ceremoniously; promptly; ruthlessly; bounti-fully; primarily; heedlessly; discreetly; severely; summarily; zestfully; scientific-ally; munificently; adequately; rigorously; gratuitously; momentarily; legitimately; financially; sensationally; thrillingly; per-suasively; exclusively; competently; plainly; brilliantly.

(See negotiate, distribute.)

DEALER

adjectives

opulent; persuasive; ignorant; unscrupu-lous; keen; double; individual; antique; honest; retail; exclusive; plain; implement, competent.

DEALINGS

adjectives

hard; plain; decent; gracious; unauthor-ized; shrewd; double; quick; sharp; satis-factory; dishonest; high-minded; generous; rough; hazardous; strenuous; undiplomatic; wanton; unscrupulous; fair; nefarious; punctilious; extensive; business; wise; pa-tient; highhanded; furtive; ruthless.

DEAN

adjectives

callous; pompous; incompetent; meticulous; impeccable; impinging; smug.

DEAR

adverbs

infinitely; adorably; admirably; delightful-ly; affectionately.

DEARTH

adjectives

barren; deplorable; notable; absolute; sickening; hapless; agreeable.

DEATH

adjectives

brave; beautiful; happy; glorious; heroic; gentle; gallant; calm; romantic; tranquil; painless; swift; reasonable; merciful; natu-ral; appropriate; deliberate; certain; sure; untoward; early; premature; melancholy; tragic; baleful; lamented; instantaneous; quick; sudden; vicious; grappling; grisly; grim; horrible; ghastly; dreadful; beastly;

ignominious; slow; lingering; physical; spiritual; temporal; somatic; cool; enfold-
ing; tearful; sleeping; silent; long; unified;
inflexible; ensuing; imbecilic; latent; cruel;
intellectual; partial; honorable; immediate;
recent; deplored; radiant; shadow-like;
diverse(pl); mysterious; uniform; deli-
cious; ugly; moral; fearful; drowning;
threatened; awful; gradual; merited; de-
vouring; foreboding; impending; immortal;
stalking; unlooked-for; tardy; covetous;
bright; unspeaking; heartening; atrocious;
disgraceful; adulterate; direful; slaughter-
ing; humane; engrossing; sacrificial; un-
substantial; bloody; maternal; helpless;
poetic; violent; affronted; unregretted;
flaming; unnoticed; instant; sacred; ever-
lasting; manly; glowing; timeless; malig-
nant; agonizing; eternal; obscure; placid;
present; golden; ultimate; approaching;
protracted; unrewarded; subsequent; tith-
ed; untimely; distressing; hideous; watery;
senseless; dusty; accidental; sequent; tuber-
culous; occasional(pl); ominous; excrucia-
ting; voluptuous; shameful; dramatic;
pale; wasted; miserable; princely; para-
lyzing; drier; opportune; delaying; stony;
self-abased; sulphurous; overshadowing,
unanticipated; propagating; strong; shroud-
ed; scurvy; treacherous; fierce; unavoid-
able; unseen; mellow; loathsome; temporal;
living.

verbs

administer—; announce—; apprise of—;
avert—; bore to—; brood on—; cause—;
cheat—; condemn to—; confirm—; contem-
plate—; dance with—; deliver from—; de-
serve—; designate—; devise—; dramatize
—; endure—; evade—; exact—; experience
—; expiate—; face—; feign—; frighten to
—; gamble with—; give up to—; guard
till; —harass to—; harry to—; hasten—;
hunger for—; induce—; join in—; laugh
at—; long for—; mete out—; mock—;
mourn—; overcome—; persecute unto—;
poise at the blink of—; pour-on; predes-
tine to—; prepare for—; preserve from—;
quail before—; recoil from—; repose in—;
repulse—; rescue from—; result in—; re-
venge—; scorn—; seal with—; send to—;
sentence to—; snatch from—; spare from—;
spell—; spurt—; stay—; struggle against
—; submit to—; suffer—; symbolize—;
threaten with—; triumph over—; usher
in—; ward off—; warrant—; welcome—;
wreak—; yield to—; —alters; —claims;
—clamors; —concludes; —dances; —
dawns; —devours; —dogs; —embitters;

—engulfs; —ensues; —follows; —grieves;
—grins; —harvests; —humbles; —inter-
venes; —invades; —lurks; —menaces; —
parts; —reveals; —shades; —shadows;
—spreads; —stalks among; —stings; —
supervenes; —swallows up; —terminates;
—triumphs; —vanquishes; —walks; —
strikes.

(See extinction, destruction, slaughter,
mortality.)

DEBASE (v)

adverbs

obscenely; miserably; shamefully; tragic-
ally; ruinously; unavoidably; irrevocably;
irreparably; tyrannically.

(See degrade, humiliate.)

DEBASED

adverbs

grossly; abjectly; morally; perfidiously;
treacherously; disgracefully; darkly; in-
famously; arrantly; vilely; contemptibly;
shamefully; bestially.

DEBATABLE

adverbs

highly; unquestionably; definitely; obvious-
ly; profoundly; endlessly; turbulently; vio-
lently; critically; dangerously; excitingly;
hotly; amusingly; readily; easily; reason-
ably; rationally; concretely; equivocally;
hypothetically; precariously; speciously;
logically.

DEBATE

adjectives

stormy; profound; mental; inward; parlia-
mentary; foul; keen; acrimonious; notable;
instructive; picayune; animated; interrupt-
ed; open; free; public; obstructive; lively;
endless; prolix; fierce, impassioned; mock;
lifelong; extemporaneous; considerable;
political; epistolary; vigorous; newspaper;
turbulent; organized; heated; disorderly;
spirited; exciting; familiar; long-winded;
noisy; hot; brotherly; amusing; teleologic-
al; loud; dialectical.

verbs

admit to—, assemble for—; climax—; con-
tend during—; deliberate on—; draw into
—; engage in—; enter into—; indulge in—;
involve in—; judge—; practise—; prepare
—; resolve into—; settle—; subject to—;
welcon. —; wrangle during—; —concludes;
—discusses; —revolves about.

(See dispute, controversy, combat, contest,
discussion.)

DEBATE (v)

adverbs

abundantly; extensively; futilely; inwardly; profoundly; mentally; instructively; animatedly; openly; publicly; endlessly; fiercely; impassionedly; extemporaneously; considerably; politically; vigorously; turbulently; heatedly; spiritedly; noisily; hotly; amusingly; loudly; dialectically; acrimoniously; shrewdly.

(See argue, discuss.)

DEBATER

adjectives

cogent; convincing; tight-lipped; ready; interlocutory.

verbs

coach—; judge—; prepare—; train—; verse—; —argues; —assembles; —asserts; —assures; —cajoles; —concludes; —contends; —convinces; —declares; —discusses; —disputes; —engages; —gestures; —illustrates; —informs; —points out; —refers to; —refutes; —registers; —shouts; —voices.

(See speaker.)

DEBAUCH

adjectives

veritable; riotous; rudimentary; prolonged; unwonted; limitless; grisly; abnormal; drunken; secret; fictional.

DEBAUCHED

adverbs

pitifully; grossly; terribly; horribly; shamelessly; abjectly; lamentably; openly; shamefully; morally; disgracefully; infamously; notoriously; arrantly; vilely; contemptibly; bestially; voluptuously; wildly; dissolutely; brutally; indecently.

DEBAUCHERY

adjectives

brutal; sensual; profligate; titled; coarse; truant; corrupt; perverse.

DEBILITY

adjectives

languid; attendant; general; extreme; congenital; nervous; spectral; physical.

DEBRIS

adjectives

accumulated; rock; floating; chaotic; fragmentary; sad; littered; hopeless.

verbs

emerge from—; crumble to—; fall amidst—; rise from—; scatter—; search—.

(See ruins, remains, fragments, rubbish.)

DEBT

adjectives

common; enormous; stale; ancestral; crushing; credit; impaired; recoverable; petty; immeasurable; incalculable; heavy; tremendous; huge; lawful; honest; long-standing; mounting; urgent; floating; discharged; everlasting; terrible; dubious; regulating; desperate; profound; gambling; unpayable. joint; countless; paltry.

verbs

abolish—; acknowledge—; amass—; assume—; cancel—; clear—; confront with—; contract—; die in—; discharge—; dissolve—; encumber with—; free from—; harass with—; incur—; overwhelm with—; plunge into—; repay—; repudiate—; scale down—; smart under—; swell—; unload—; wipe away—, —jumps; —rises; —soars.

(See obligation, liability.)

DEBTOR

adjectives

prodigal; luckless; shabby; insolvent; grateful; broken.

verbs

accommodate—; bind—; bond—; demand of—; die—; harass—; harry—; hound—; imprison—; insure—; jail—; limit—; oblige—; press—; release—; subject—; sue—; —abolishes; —appeals to; —borrows; —discharges; —falls delinquent; —promises; —reduces.

DEBUT

adjectives

operatic; successful; daring; startling; notable; eventual.

DEBUTANTE

adjectives

pretty; awkward; career-seeking; altar-bound; dazzling; successfully-launched; expensive; luxury-seeking.

DECADE

adjectives

present; recent; stormy; independent; successive; mauve; ironical; past; coming; prosperous; legendary.

verbs

approach—; celebrate—; include in—; infuse in—; form in—; recall —; recognize—; survive—; vanish with—; —advances; —elapses; —ensues; —envelops; —flourishes.

(See period, time.)

DECADENCE

adjectives

pale; sentimental; brilliant; passionate; pathetic; fragrant; vegetating; mouldy.

verbs

abandon to—; arouse from—; awake from —; crumble into—; fall into—; incur—; lapse into—; prevent—; produce—; resist —; result in—; rise out of—; slide into—; steep in—; suffer—; threaten with—; —approaches; —beckons; —girdles; —sleeps in.

(See deterioration, decay.)

DECADENT

adverbs

cankerously; decrepitiy; effetely; corrosively; corruptibly; irreparably; incurably; irremediably; lamentably; deplorably; pitifully; viciously; degenerately; corruptly; unbelievably; astoundingly; pitiably; hopelessly.

DECAY

adjectives

inevitable; melancholy; symbolic; premature; elegant; slow; mental; swift; physical; flamboyant; approaching; common; perpetual; integral; picturesque; unperceived; sensible; dry; gradual; inexorable; fatal; lichenized.

verbs

accelerate—; arrest—; attack by—; bar—; conceal—; delay—; doom to—; exempt from—; fall into—; presage—; preserve from—; reek of—; resist—; subject to—; suffer—; —bores into; —sets in.

(See deterioration, decomposition, corruption.)

DECAY (v)

adverbs

fearfully; disastrously; inevitably; symbolically; prematurely; mentally; swiftly; physically; picturesquely; sensibly; inexorably; gradually; fatally; obviously; partially; invisibly.

(See rot, disintegrate.)

DECEIT

adjectives

charming; dreamlike; dear; radiant; adored; coquettish; remorseful; blind; beguiling; unprincipled; fatal.

verbs

abhor—; avoid—; breed—; commit—; conceal—; contrive by—; depart from—; dispose to—; dwell in—; indulge in—; intend—; nourish—; quit—; redeem from —; shroud—; suspect—; unearth—; utter —; wallow in—; work—; annoy; —counters; —falsifies; —flourishes; —harms; —irks; —misleads; —pricks; —tricks; —prove—.

(See fraud, deception. trick, stratagem, cheating.)

DECEITFUL

adverbs

inherently; naturally; habitually; characteristically; temperamentally; subtly; shrewdly; astutely; carefully; deliberately; insidiously; smoothly; fiendishly; maliciously; astoundingly; deftly; dangerously; insinuatingly; horribly; abominably; shamefully; daringly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; expertly.

DECEIVE (v)

adverbs

deliberately; grossly; palpably; bitterly; eternally; prodigiously; blackly; mightily; heartlessly; systematically; basely; purposefully; vilely; villainously; treacherously.

(See mislead.)

DECEIVER

adjectives

systematic; heartless; gracious; seductive; gay; artful; politic; insidious; crafty.

DECENCY

adjectives

ordinary; sheer; conventional; common; mere; enforced; requisite; wanton; political; true; social; eminent; respectable; temperate; native; disregarded.

verbs

breed in—; conform to—; dress in—; dwell in—; execute with—; expect—; inject into—; insist on—; maintain—; manage with—; observe—; perform with—; practise—; pretend—; violate—; —befits; —flourish; —requires; outrage—.

(See propriety, modesty, decorum.)

DECENT

adverbs

decorously; utterly; entirely; honestly; modestly; admirably; habitually; conventionally; eminently; innately; inherently; notably; chastely; suitably; naturally; appropriately; unobtrusively; superbly; remarkably; essentially; palpably; obviously; extraordinarily; unaffectedly.

DECEPTION

adjectives

palpable; gross; downright; swaggering; detestable; obvious; systematic; pious; venial; innocent; intentional; harmless; inevitable; economic; relative; facial; deliberate; refined; universal.

verbs

apply—; avoid—; commit—; conceal—; devise—; dispose to—; expose—; fall into—; fear—; form—; imagine—; impose—upon; justify—; perform—; produce—; practice—; suspect—; unearth—; unfold—; —harms; —injures.

(See deceit, craft, cunning, trickery, fraud.)

DECEPTIVE

adverbs

palpably; grossly; detestably; obviously; cruelly; systematically; methodically; intentionally; purposely; maliciously; harmlessly; deliberately; childishly; innocently; teasingly; criminally; cleverly; astutely; adroitly; expertly; carefully; meanly; despicably; contemptibly; disgracefully; terribly.

DECIDE (v)

adverbs

adversely; conclusively; discreetly; positively; affirmatively; irrevocably; authentically; impartially; wisely; tentatively; peremptorily; glumly; confusedly; arbitrarily; simultaneously; impulsively; virtually; unanimously; eventually; conspicuously; grudgingly; favorably; magnanimously; sensibly; temperately; resolutely; unalterably, authoritatively; haphazardly, prematurely; precipitately; tactically; emphatically; spectacularly; promptly; theoretically; academically; technically; politically; speedily.

(See determine, resolve.)

DECISION

adjectives

favorable; comforting; sagacious; well-considered; careful; correct; perfect; prac-

tical; magnanimous; sensible; unfettered; unbought; accurate; straightforward; just; calm; temperate; final; irreparable; irrevocable; invincible; expectant; inexorable; peremptory; sweeping; important; resolute; unflinching; firm; unmistakable; unalterable; unchanged; authoritative; unbiased; weighty; momentous; august; arbitrary; vacillating; haphazard; premature; abrupt; precipitate; rapid; instant; hasty; intuitive; quick; swift; hair-trigger; dangerous; desperate; ruinous; illegal; adverse; judicial; critical; temporal; ticklish; major; iniquitous; unanimous; last-moment; applauded; perplexing; tactical; controlling; definite; profitless; cryptic; tentative; overt; successive; prompt; emphatic; due; unbalanced; disastrous; solemn; demurred; spectacular; supreme; indolent; instant; practical; ruling; belated; blamable; strict; impartial; theoretical; calculated; epoch-making; heart-searching; resolute; sudden; daring; executive; tremendous; resounding; academic; unwise; crushing; initiatory; technical; adverse; political; rumored; sundry (pl).

verbs

abide by—; accept—; acclaim—; adhere to—; analyze—; circumvent—; confirm—; contest—; dictate—; enforce—; execute—; greet—; hail—; hand down—; influence—; obey—; prejudice—; reach—; render—; reverse—; stiffen—; subject to—; submit to—; swing—; voice—; weigh—; —embroils; —favors; —foreshadows; invalidates; —takes place; —wavers.

(See settlement, conclusion, verdict.)

DECISIVE

adverbs

alarmingly; conclusively; definitely; scarcely; mercifully; fortunately; happily; favorably; comfortingly; practically; justly; irrevocably; inexorably; sweepingly; importantly; firmly; unmistakably; unalterably; authoritatively; authentically; weightily; augustly; intuitively; swiftly; desperately; critically; iniquitously; solemnly; tremendously; politically.

DECK

adjectives

hurricane; forward; promenade; white-scoured; bright; snowy; spotless; glistening; holystoned; sloping; inclining; reeling; pitching; slippery; slimy; unscrubbed; shattered; spacious; blazing; cluster-lighted; splinter-strewn; awninged; watery;

crowded; ghostly; creamy; tapered; wind-swept; ocean; long; great; open; comfortable; gay; sun; broad; shot-torn; shuddering; wave-set; steamer; stricken; bloody; unobstructed; wreckage-laden.

verbs

batter—; burst—; clear—; cover—; dash on—; glimmer on—; keep above—; lash—; lie on—; pace—; scatter on—; shatter—; splinter—; sprawl on—; stand on—; sun on—; toss on—; tramp—; view from—; wave from—; —extends; —runs.

(See platform. floor.)

DECLAMATION

adjectives

rhetorical; strident; stuttering; insipid; passionate; empty; facetious; sounding.

verbs

alter—; burst into—; compose—; dispute—; influence—; inspire—; publish—; render—; repeat—; set forth—; stir up—; thunder—; utter—; —embodies; —exacerbates; —expresses; —proves; —shocks; —stirs.

(See speech. oration, oratory.)

DECLAMATORY

adverbs

absurdly; effusively; unnecessarily; foolishly; ridiculously; ludicrously; amusingly; bombastically; pompously; arrogantly; pretentiously; stridently; passionately; fervently; empty; facetiously; sententiously; laughably; piously; grandiloquently; floridly; preachily; pedantically; frothily; flashily; flamboyantly; blatantly.

DECLARATION

adjectives

culminating; remarkable; far-echoing; formal; droll; insulting; emphatic; public; appalling; passionate; blunt; voluntary; candid; downright; bold; determining; significant; official; profound; strong; solemn; superior; positive; vehement; frequent; rigid; important; absolute; distinct; undisguised; open; customary; fierce; friendly; supplementary; bitter; passionate; abasing; unmistakable.

verbs

adopt—; announce—; belie—; constitute—; decry—; dispute—; expound—; immortalize—; inspire—; introduce—; issue—; present—; proclaim—; publish—; set forth—; —contradicts; —embodies; —influences; —pleads; —proves; —shocks.

(See assertion, statement.)

DECLARATORY

adverbs

plainly; comfortingly; reassuringly; explicitly; clearly; analytically; broadly; substantially; literally; honestly; simply; significantly; intelligibly; authoritatively; formally; emphatically; bluntly; officially.

DECLARE (v)

adverbs

vociferously; formally; publicly; emphatically; passionately; bluntly; candidly; boldly; significantly; officially; solemnly; vehemently; absolutely; distinctly; openly; fiercely; bitterly; unmistakably; conceitedly; enthusiastically; pedantically; petulantly; grimly; virtually; impatiently; contemptuously; stoutly; hypocritically; privately; haltingly; inconclusively; antagonistically; formally; shamelessly; speciously; archly; hotly; earnestly; rapturously; severely; wrathfully; repeatedly; unanimously; solemnly.

(See affirm, state.)

DECLINE

adjectives

marked; considerable; general; ultimate; lingering; terrific; unquestionable; alarming; social; drastic; prolonged; accelerated; sad; subsequent; premature; short; dreary; unaccountable; hopeless; marked; incipient; ominous; partial; unprecedented; indubitable.

DECLINE (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; repeatedly; progressively; blandly; spinelessly; respectfully; steadily; gently; invariably; bluntly; querulously; rapidly; gravely; firmly, quietly; majestically; ultimately; alarmingly; socially; acceleratedly; subsequently; prematurely; drearily; unaccountably; hopelessly; ominously; partially; indubitably; unprecedentedly.

(See languish, bend.)

DECLIVITY

adjectives

slight; dread; gentle; abrupt; steep; obstructing.

DECOMPOSITION

adjectives

chemical; spontaneous; painful; tedious; rapid; erosive; timely.

verbs

crumble into—; fall into—; incur—; lapse into—; object to—; prevent—; produce—; resolve into—; result in—; slide into—; suffer—; threaten with—; undergo—; —abates; —continues; —distributes; —separates.

(See disintegration, decay.)

DECORATE (v)

adverbs

elaborately; exquisitely; profusely; picturesquely; garishly; inelegantly; charmingly; lavishly; gaudily; quaintly; splendidly; tastefully; mournfully; superfluously; sumptuously; superbly; festively; gorgeously; pictorially; richly; tastefully; delicately; ornately; ostentatiously; characteristically; formally; realistically; murally; scenically; fantastically; architecturally; grotesquely.

(See adorn, embellish.)

DECORATION

adjectives

coveted; incidental; pictorial; simulated; profuse; mistaken; disturbing; quiet; rich; new; superb; modern; regal; tasteful; delicate; contemporary; delightful; ornate; ostentatious; personal; excessive; last-moment; characteristic; silver; detailed; glaring; formal; realistic; eye-filling; sense-curdling; painted; elaborate; polychrome; mural; casual; sober; religious; lateral; lavish; unobtrusive; sparkling; scenical; stupendous; sculptural; simple; fantastic; costly; lifeless; colorless; architectural; molded; grotesque; subordinated.

DECORATIVE

adverbs

delicately; incidentally; properly; quietly; richly; superbly; regally; tastefully; delightfully; ornately; excessively; formally; elaborately; casually; soberly; lavishly; unobtrusively; pleasantly; agreeably; appropriately; graphically; picturesquely; romantically; unusually; beautifully.

DECORATOR

adjectives

prominent; competent; resourceful; professional; amateur; over-ambitious; aspiring; over-nice; classically-inclined.

DECOROUS

adverbs

becomingly; modestly; essentially; socially; strictly; scrupulously; carefully; invariably; habitually; ordinarily; dependably; polite-

ly; fashionably; punctiliously; conventionally; civilly; respectfully; reverentially; deferentially; ceremoniously; decently.

DECORUM

adjectives

external; stately; perfect; naughty; social; artistic; strict; pallid; unyielding; scrupulous; grave; public.

verbs

adhere to—; act with—; behave with—; cling to—; clothe in—; hedge by—; maintain—; mantle in—; nourish—; observe—; preserve—; require—; safeguard—; shed—; shock—; wallow in—; —lapses; —prevail; —restrains.

(See politeness, decency, propriety.)

DECREASE

adjectives

sagging; marked; dripping; noticeable; proportional.

DECREASE (v)

adverbs

imperceptibly; immeasurably; relatively; markedly; proportionally; noticeably; amazingly; astonishingly; tragically; fatally; woefully.

(See diminish, reduce.)

DECREE

adjectives

judgment; repealing; castigatory; omnipotent; law; august; tyrannical; eternal; emergency; royal; unalterable; unfathomable; divine; imperial; established; stern; oppressive; changeless; pitiless; unexecuted; irreversible; obnoxious; generous; paternal; laconic; primeval; absolute; temporary.

verbs

adjust—; affirm—; alter—; annul—; bow to—; break—; carry out—; condemn—; confirm—; contest—; declare—; delay—; enforce—; favor—; issue—; mold—; obey—; oppose—; overleap—; proclaim—; promulgate—; repeal—; resist—; reverse—; revoke—; shape—; sign—; submit to—; sustain—; trample upon—; —banishes; —bans; —conscripts; —disposes of; —prohibits.

(See law, edict, mandate, ordinance, decision, rule.)

DECREE (v)**adverbs**

irrevocably; tyrannically; legislatively; formally.

(See enact.)

DECREPIT**adverbs**

helplessly; prematurely; dangerously; pitifully; hopelessly; pathetically; terribly; deplorably; heartbreakingly; hoarily; dodderingly; feebly; tottering; crazily; incurably; weakly; lamentably; pitifully.

DECREPITUDE**adjectives**

premature; dangerous; helpless; hampering; fretful; onrushing; subtle.

DEDICATE (v)**adverbs**

pompously; respectfully; tacitly; solemnly; chiefly; wholeheartedly; sincerely; humbly; flatteringly; appreciatively; modestly; arrogantly; worshipfully.

(See consecrate, devote.)

DEDICATION**adjectives**

handsome; nauseating; flattering; honorary; memorable; cursory; nominal.

DEDUCE (v)**adverbs**

psychologically; rationalistically; unscientifically; logically; immediately; daringly; legitimately; profoundly; modestly; shrewdly.

(See conclude.)

DEDUCTIBLE**adverbs**

immediately; legitimately; legally; logically; naturally; liberally; fortunately; ultimately; deceptively; possibly; unquestionably; inferentially; authentically; authoritatively; generously; substantially.

DEDUCTION**adjectives**

immense; entomological; immediate; pure; sound; unverified; daring; trifling; logical; legitimate; profound; liberal; analogical; ultimate; false; bibulous; dipsomaniacal; modest; sagest; possible; hazardous; laborious; spurious; genuine.

verbs

allow—; arrive at—; bear out—; claim—; confirm—; contemplate—; contradict—; de-

bate—; decide on—; deny—; derive—; draw—; err in—; form—; reach—; reason—; secure—; —confuses; —follows.

(See demonstration, proof, inference.)

DEED**(general)****adjectives**

sundry (pl); good; glorious; worthy; wise; brilliant; maniacal; meritorious; glamorous; notable; unforgettable; momentous; brave; courageous; heroic; mighty; doughty; rash; evil; dangerous; terrible; dishonest; desperate; inhuman; dirty; brutal; treacherous; violent; bloodthirsty; unholy; harsh; vainglorious; atrocious; silly; tacit; valiant; contemplated; passionate; unnatural; charitable; shameful; cursed; radiant; rueful; conspicuous; piteous; peaceful; wicked; hideous; masterful; execrable; heinous; bloody; lustful; chivalric; honorable; long; traitorous; virtuous; foulest; selfish; corrupt; unjust; steadfast; tragic; dastardly; magnanimous; historic; pious; truculent; knightly, disgraceful; manifold; irrevocable; dragon; untried; lovely; sculptured; fiendish; lawless; persistent; deathless; fell; amazing; kindred; hazardous; darkest; venturous; stern; ill; unostentatious; precious; baleful; title; daring; horrible; barbarous; fearful; evil; remorseless; blazing; kind; sublime; caustic; generous; wholesome; human; reckless; vile; abhorrent; loyal; pure; kingly; senseless; undying; grander; impeachable; noble; despicable; myriad (pl).

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; answer for—; applaud—; ascribe to—; attempt—; bear out—; belittle—; blame—; bless—; boast of—; celebrate—; commemorate—; commend—; commit—; consent to—; contrive—; dare—; die in—; dignify—; dispense with—; dread—; emulate—; enshrine—; execrate—; glory in—; govern—; hallow—; honor—; incite to—; judge—; justify—; match—; noise—; perform—; please by—; proclaim—; promote—; recompense—; record—; relate—; resent—; render—; repent—; report—; reprove—; reward—; rue—; serve in—; shudder at—; sing of—; spur to—; spurn—; void—; vouch for—; —a—; —flames; —indicates; —lives; —shames.

(See act, feat, performance, reality, exploit, achievement.)

DEEP

adjectives

restless; violet; uncomprehensible; overbrimming; mystic; uncreated; populous; airy; avenging; waveless; unfathomable; glimmering; laughing; lonely; vast; waiting; blue; windless; lethal; boundless; lower; muffled; sunnier; sacred; regal; quiet; lampless; charmed; wind-obeying; shuddering; dreary; tranquil; unsounded; dangerous; mid-sea; transparent; unclosing; immeasurable; presumptuous; unnatural; tempest-wrinkled; dark-blue; innumerable (pl); murmuring; voiceless; remorseless; finny; unapparent.

verbs

abound in—; ambush from—; cast into—; conceal in—; delve in—; draw into—a; fill—; gaze at—; hide in—; lower to—; pierce—; pursue through—; recede into—; thunder in—; venture from—; —engulfs; —resounds.

adverbs

abysmally; inscrutably; mysteriously; unfathomably; quietly; immeasurably; profoundly; immensely; dangerously; hideously; prodigiously; wondrously; obviously; enormously; astonishingly; marvellously; unutterably; fabulously; curiously; amazingly.

DEEPEN (v)

adverbs

insensibly; sufficiently; unconsciously; unfathomably; boundlessly; shudderingly; immeasurably; unnaturally; remorsefully
(See intensify.)

DEEP-SEATED

adverbs

intrinsically; inherently; stubbornly; obstinately; incurably; intensely, traditionally; customarily; racially; frequently

DEER

adjectives

shy; brown; agile; astonished; stricken; shadowy; wounded; tame; antlered; plentiful; exquisite; graceful; sobbing; sleek; truant; fleet; swift.

verbs

chase—; follow—; herd—; lasso—; shelter—; skin—; rouse—; wound—; —bounds; —darts; —frequents; —haunts; —leaps; —rooms; —sheds; —shies; —shuns; —treads; —treks.

(See animal.)

DEFACED

adverbs

rustily; unrecognizably; terribly; hopelessly; unpardonably; inexcusably; irreparably; irremediably; frightfully; grimly; horribly; grossly; odiously; shockingly.

DEFAME (v)

adverbs

libelously; viciously; revengefully; wantonly; hatefully; treacherously; illegally; spitefully; ruinously

(See slander)

DEFAULT

adjectives

glaring; notorious; serious; infinitesimal; covert; punishable.

verbs

arrest—; commit—; convict of—; expect—; expose—; force—; impose—; mend—; occasion—; pardon—; penalize—; practise—; punish—; record—; urge—; —deprives; —occurs.

(See neglect, omission, failure, deficiency.)

DEFEAT

adjectives

avowed; acknowledged; tremendous; crushing; graceful; overwhelming; shameful; ignoble; humiliating; signal; bitter; gory; ugly; rude; inevitable, ultimate; impending; intellectual; trivial; unconditional; vain; stinging; unwilling; serious; sheer; later; subsequent; disheartening; crowning; humble; expensive; insignificant; final; inglorious; decisive; utter; undisguised; damned; ignominious; logical; ridiculous; unexpected; smashing; dreadful; heartbroken; averted; telling; encompassed; paralyzing; creditable; pet, disastrous; spiritual; dispirited; irretrievable.

verbs

acknowledge—; administer—; bear—; brand with—; brood over—; contribute to—; court—; destine to—; doom to—; emerge from—; foredoom to—; foresee—; gesture—; go down in—; invite—; involve—; meet—; pave the way for—; suffer—; thrive upon—; visualize—; writhe at—; —encompasses; —shakes.

(See repulse, loss, ruin.)

DEFEAT (v)

adverbs

incessantly; absolutely; successively; decisively; utterly; subsequently; exultantly;

crushingly; overwhelmingly; effectually; gloriously; shamefully; ignobly; humiliatingly; signally; bitterly; inevitably; ultimately; unconditionally; finally; ignominiously; logically; paralyzingly; disastrously; spiritually.

(See whip, thrash.)

DEFECT

adjectives

basic; vital; grave; serious; glaring; important; dominant; simple; secondary; minor; flagrant; fatal; unfortunate; psychic; functional; mental; mechanical; characteristic; uncorrected; possible; qualitative; latent; undeniable; structural; fair; abominable; constitutional; aggravated; concealed; palpable; inconspicuous; unexpected; temporary; manifold; serious; surface; complementary (pl); immense; obvious; capital; woeful; postural; inherent; radical; glaring; poetical; perilous; speculative.

verbs

analyze—; compensate for—; discover—; eliminate—; judge—; indicate—; make up for—; minimize—; produce—; rectify—; remedy—; shackle 'y—; spot—; stamp—; suffer from—; supply—; —impairs; —taints.

(See imperfection, blemish, fault, foible, flaw, shortcoming.)

DEFECTIVE

adverbs

unacceptably; unfortunately; grossly; carelessly; crudely; objectionably; provokingly; vexatiously; definitely; altogether; shamefully; outrageously; obviously; perceptibly; palpably; indefensibly; inexcusably.

adjectives

contemplated; temporary; momentary; growing; relative; moral; impulsive.

DEFENDANT

adjectives

heroic; private; scared; frightened; worried; perjured.

verbs

accuse—; acquit—; aid—; attack—; bail—; befuddle—; bind—; challenge—; charge—; cross-examine—; discharge—; enjoin—; guard—; question—; represent—; restrain—; vindicate—; —answers; —attests; —

counters; —declares; —defies; —denies; —maintains; —perjures; —pleads; —resists; —swears; —vouches; —vows.

(See defender, champion, advocate.)

DEFEND (v)

adverbs

elaborately; vigorously; gallantly; warmly; strenuously; stoutly; formidably; spiritedly; desperately; principally; subtly; ardently; philosophically; valorously; sturdily; passively; staunchly; brilliantly; obstinately; eloquently; competently; courageously; vigorously; determinedly; impassionedly; sensationally; unexpectedly; heroically; spiritlessly; aggressively; effectually; mutually; instinctively; unfailingly; injudiciously; unapproachably.

(See guard, protect.)

DEFENDER

adjectives

ardent; lawful; impenitent; philosophical; bold; brave; valorous; uncompromising; stout; sturdy; staunch; unconquerable; clever; gallant; passive; sincere; brilliant; steadfast; obstinate; habitual; eloquent.

verbs

acclaim—; banish—; challenge—; charge—; deploy—s; drive out—; hail—; honor—; reward—; —assails; —averts; —counters; —forsakes; —guards; —protects; —repels; —restrains; —upholds; —wards off.

(See defendant, advocate, champion.)

DEFENSE

adjectives

spirited; competent; noble; brilliant; courageous; strong; formidable; valiant; vigorous; long; determined; unassailable; involuntary; bungling; impassioned; half-hearted; weak; sensational; awkward; compelling; half-amused; adequate; national; manufactured; critical; inartificial; organized; offensive; frenzied; conceivable; unexpected; steadfast; natural; dignified; rare; spiritless; obstinate; pretty; armed; heroic; plausible; aggressive; uncompromising; honest; sorry; effectual; questionable; uncouth; eloquent; moral; capital; elaborate; gallant; adamant; projected; womanly; leisurely; prompt; powerful; compensatory; mutual; instinctive; self; unfailing; minute; anomalous; injudicious; unapproachable.

verbs

abandon—; achieve—; argue in—; arise in—; batter—; bolster—; build—; bungle—; buttress—; demolish—; employ—; imperil—; map out—; prepare—; propound—; rally—; reenforce—; rehabilitate—; rush to—; sharpen—; smash—; spring to—; stand in—; stiffen under—; survey—; throw up—; vow—; —breaks; —crumbles; —crumples; —interposes.

(See protection, plan.)

DEFENSELESS

adverbs

tragically; unhappily; pathetically; silently; horribly; suddenly; surprisingly; utterly; bitterly; sadly; unexpectedly; scandalously; shockingly; calamitously; fatally; ignominiously; ominously; mysteriously; inexplicably.

DEFENSIVE

adverbs

eagerly; humbly; hastily; skilfully; reluctantly; angrily; confusedly; openly; awkwardly; nervously; instantly; preposterously; unnecessarily; sufficiently; profoundly; tearfully; pathetically; incoherently; sheepishly; embarrassing; miserably; slavishly; disgustingly; deeply; half-heartedly; honestly.

DEFER (v)

adverbs

suavely; unfeignedly; condescendingly; pleasantly; scrupulously; particularly; servilely; resentfully; punctiliously; ungrudgingly; habitually; admiringly; carelessly; sympathetically.

(See delay.)

DEFERENCE

adjectives

unfeigned; suave; condescending; pleasant; exceeding; scrupulous; blissful; unfailing; chivalrous; particular; bullying; servile; secret; resentful; respectful; awesome; self-restraining; punctilious; exquisite; due; apparent; ungrudging; utmost; habitual; admiring; careless; sympathetic.

verbs

acknowledge—; allow—; bestow—; bow in—; choose out of—; claim—; conduct with—; entitle to—; grant—; nod in—; pay—; proceed with—; render—; respect—; respond to—; tender—; transact with—; treat with—; yield—.

(See respect, regard.)

DEFERENTIAL

adverbs

charmingly; pleasantly; properly; respectfully; scrupulously; exceedingly; unfailingly; chivalrously; punctiliously; exquisitely; duly; apparently; habitually; carefully; courteously; delightfully; devotedly; loyally; modestly; affably; amiably; gallantly; ceremoniously; ingratiatingly; tactfully; dutifully; decorously; sweetly; cordially.

DEFIANCE

adjectives

calm; silent; rare; quiet; fine; daring; resolute; firm; gay; mirthful; drawing; roaring; fierce; raucous; shrill; blatant; willful; ruffian; snarling; monstrous; shamefaced; reckless; desperate; murderous; mock; sneering; indignant; open; curious; passionate; exhilarating; quivering; quotable; shrinking; cringing; thundering; puny; irritating; perceptible; sudden; nomadic; scornful; admirable; maledictory; frank; potential; nonchalant; hurt; robust; half-frightened; schoolgirlish; unrighteous; mute; bristling; mortal; contemptuous; solitary; mutual; bold; actual; successful; patient; implied; indomitable; still; suppressed; savage.

verbs

attempt—; breathe—; fling—at, foster—; glare—; greet with—; hurl—; quell—; scorn—; shout—; snort—; sponsor—; stand firm in—; throw—at; uphold—.

(See challenge, opposition, provocation, contempt, rebellion.)

1; DEFIANT

adverbs

calmly; rarely; silently; quietly; boldly; resolutely; firmly; blithely; fiercely; blatantly; shrilly; monstrously; desperately; mockingly; indignantly; openly; sullenly; curiously; strangely; irritably; frankly; mutely; moodily; indomitably; stubbornly; obstinately; inexplicably; justly; defensibly.

DEFICIENCY

adjectives

unavoidable; fatal; evident; mental; technical; previous; glaring; psychological; marked; organic; supramental; noticeable.

verbs

accentuate—; allow—; balance—; compensate for—; condone—; correct—; counter-

act—; detect—; manifest—; mend—; observe—; presage—; reveal—; supply—; weep for—; —glares; —occurs.

(See defect, imperfection, shortcoming, inadequacy.)

DEFICIENT

adverbs

fatally; evidently; mentally; technically; markedly; glaringly; noticeably; crudely; lamentably; unfortunately; sadly; miserably; pitifully; woefully.

DEFICIT

adjectives

genuine; increasing; successive; alleged; alarming; startling; unaccountable.

verbs

accumulate—; arrest for—; bear—; calculate—; estimate—; expose—; falsify—; finance—; force—; halt—; mend—; pile up—; protect against—; reveal—; stagger through—; suspect—; uncover—; wipe out—; —arises; —deprives; —dwindles; —occurs.

(See deficiency.)

DEFILE

adjectives

dark; tangled; lofty; wild; rugged; rocky; towering; mountain; dangerous.

DEFILEMENT

adjectives

solemn; majestic; zonal; constructive; compact; straggling.

DEFINE (v)

adverbs

boldly; closely; sharply; sufficiently; particularly; bluntly; precisely; explicitly; accurately; crudely; arbitrarily; exactly; interestingly; subjectively; objectionably; essentially; technically; vigorously; invidiously; imperfectly; objectively; brilliantly; informally; vaguely; scientifically.

(See interpret, limit.)

DEFINITE

adverbs

crisply; bluntly; accurately; arbitrarily; interestingly; sharply; oddly; objectionably; thoroughly; brilliantly; pleasingly; acceptably; comfortingly; intelligibly; conspicuously; reliably; dogmatically; officially; authoritatively; authentically; vividly; graphically; comprehensibly.)

DEFINITION

adjectives

accurate; crude; representative; arbitrary; abstract; exclusive; exact; precise; interesting; perfervid; subjective; sharp; clear-cut; objectionable; famous; preliminary; unchallenged; healthy; thoroughgoing; essential; positive; vigorous; technical; analogous; invidious; objective; brilliant; informal; vague; scientific; elastic; reasonable; serviceable; imperfect.

verbs

apply—; arrive at—; construct—; determine—; establish—; restrict—; search for—; stretch—; supply—; understand—; weaken—; —defines; —describes; —determines; —enlightens; —explains; —expresses; —fixes; —limits; —satisfies; —specifies; —unfolds.

(See explanation, description, comment, exposition, interpretation.)

DEFLATION

adjectives

sweeping; monetary; postwar; credit; vicious; severe; sharp; salient; encroaching.

verbs

guard against—; master—; prepare for—; produce—; prophesy—; protect against—; release—; remedy—; repair—; sink into—; —affects; —injures; —looms; —menaces—occurs; —produces; —reduces; —remedies; —repairs; —ruins.

(See collapse.)

DEFORMED

adverbs

woefully; physically; hideously; sadly; monstrously; congenitally; pitiously; lamentably; mysteriously; inexpressibly; horribly; deplorably; wretchedly; distressingly; incurably; irremediably; sorrily; crookedly; grossly; gruesomely; repulsively; terribly.

DEFORMITY

adjectives

apoplectic; unexpressed; pockmarked; physical; mocking; hideous; monstrous; foul; passing; hereditary.

verbs

accentuate—; avert—; brace—; correct—; enhance—; fake—; guard against—; iron out—; minimize—; overcome—; prevent—; produce—; result in—; torture into—; twist into—; —disfigures; —distorts; —impairs; —recurs.

(See blemish, abnormality.)

DEFRAUD (v)

adverbs

deliberately; coolly; villainously; cleverly; knavishly; deceitfully; unsuspectingly; deftly; sagaciously; financially.

(See cheat.)

DEFRAY (v)

adverbs

individually; regularly; belatedly; tardily; unhesitatingly; handsomely; regally; completely.

(See pay.)

DEFT

adverbs

unusually; admirably; wondrously; enviably; nimbly; marvellously; amazingly; remarkably; consistently; harmoniously; socially; conversationally; felicitously; appropriately; intelligently; shrewdly.

DEFTNESS

adjectives

marvelous; amazing; remarkable; skillful; marked; noteworthy.

DEFY (v)

adverbs

haughtily; sullenly; recklessly; arrogantly; undauntedly; menacingly; calmly; resolutely; fiercely; raucously; blatantly; snarlingly; desperately; murderously; mockingly; passionately; frankly; nonchalantly; righteously; mutely; bristlingly; mortally; contemptuously; savagely.

(See challenge, dare.)

DEGENERACY

adjectives

deplorable; nervous; physical; dissolute; irreparable; abject.

DEGENERATE

adjectives

immoral; lazy; pathological; hopeless; irretrievable.

adverbs

grossly; outrageously; poisonously; corruptly; viciously; brutally; shabbily; effutely; decrepity; dangerously; hopelessly; helplessly; woefully; abjectly; disgracefully; infamously; contemptibly; shamefully.

DEGENERATION

adjectives

infectious; eventual; apparent; inflammatory; progressive.

DEGRADATION

adjectives

moral; physical; unmerited; hideous; absolute; habitual; excessive; concomitant; stunting; deep; present.

DEGRADE (v)

adverbs

hopelessly; materially; ruinously; morally; unmeritedly; hideously; absolutely; deeply; shamefully; disgracefully; humiliatingly.

(See debase, disgrace.)

DEGREE

adjectives

large; high; fullest; surpassing; extreme; maximal; marked; slightest; infinitesimal; limited; imperceptible; tiny; small; astonishing; extraordinary; remarkable; amazing; startling; unusual; singular; diverse; vulgar; moderate; disgraceful; unsatisfactory; disconcerting; appalling; pre-eminent; uncanny; rare; greatest; practicable; fair; irreparable; increasing; sufficient; corresponding; artificial; intolerable; advanced; superlative; requisite; microscopic; moderate; alarming; considerable; high; unprecedented; varying; feverish; lavish; passable; measurable; adroit; incalculable; slow; adequate; improbable; surpassing; admirable; pronounced; fine; incredible; unabated; evergrowing; remote; minute; awe-inspiring; comparative; diminished; unwonted; gentle; significant; valuable; modified; paramount; unparalleled; sublime; imposing; traditional; extravagant; shameless; certain; cunning; excessive; reasonable; notable; unusual; uncommon; successive; illuminating; unsolicited; impudent; ancient; striking; valued; least; coveted; honorary; impressive; academic; doctorate; transcendent; subordinate; multiform.

verbs

ascend by—s; attain by—s; award—; change by—s; coax by—s; confer—; elevate—; exalt—; honor—; improve by—s; intensify—; lead by—s; limit—; mark—s; match—; overrate—; raise—; respect—; sharpen by—s; suffice to—; turn by—s.

See extent, rank, amount, station, position, title.)

DEITY

adjectives

tutelar; heathen; sylvan; ubiquitous; innumerable (pl); patron; anthropomorphic; beneficent; temperamental; pagan; presid-

ing; vestal; glorious; gloomy; tremendous; graceful; accursed; vital; protecting; incarnate; ascended; impotent; inferior; patronymic; numerous (pl); disowned; injured; dangling; benevolent; oracular; contemporary; iron; dishonorable; solemn.

verbs

absorb in—; adore—; appease—; befit—; believe in—; break away from—; complain to—; conceive of—; create—; defy—; deny—; despise—; dethrone—; enthrone—; incense—; offend—; please—; pray to—; renounce—; signify—; worship—; —creates; —interposes.

(See God, divinity.)

DEJECTED

adverbs

inconceivably; hopelessly; mournfully; pitifully; incurably; incredibly; piteously; horribly; tragically; alarmingly; unbelievably; singularly; oddly; strangely; miserably; comically; unreasonably; ridiculously; youthfully; ostensibly; openly; glumly; disconsolately; moodily; heavily; ludicrously.

DEJECTION

adjectives

vague; querulous; profound; complete; utter; intense; bewildered; utmost; deep; miserable; spiritless; passionate; weary.

verbs

how in—; bury in—; cast into—; forsake —; humiliate into—; imply—; lower into —; manifest—; register—; shroud into—; sink into—; succumb to—; sustain—; throw into—; —deepens; —envelops; —fells; —weakens; —provokes.

(See depression, melancholy, discouragement.)

DELAY

adjectives

considerable; majestic; lingering; enforced; useless; injurious; unaccountable; inexplicable; petty; incomprehensible; anterior; proverbial; infamous; extended; dull; dangerous; corresponding; avoidable; needless; tedious; prolonged; slight; long; hazardous; endless; disappointing; fatal; strange; enforced; irksome; heartbreaking; exasperating; unconscionable; grievous; amorous; vexatious; sweet; parliamentary; characteristic; innumerable (pl).

verbs

advise—; brook—; counsel—; effect—; eliminate—; entail—; importune—; necessitate—; obtain—; occasion—; produce—; promise—; rebel against—; subject to—; trace—; work—; —endangers; —hinders.
(See procrastination, obstruction.)

DELAY (v)

adverbs

immeasurably; unaccountably; injuriously; temporarily; unfortunately; unreasonably; painfully; enforcedly; uselessly; incomprehensibly; infamously; tediously; fatally; disappointingly; irksomely; heartbreakingly; exasperatingly; unconscionably; grievously; vexatiously; characteristically; amorously.

(See dally, postpone.)

DELECTABLE

adverbs

refreshingly; invitingly; appetizingly; delightfully; excitingly; charmingly; alluringly; altogether; consistently; irresistibly; unusually; remarkably.

DELEGATE

adjectives

messenger; rural; assembled (pl); interested; legal; ardent; recusant; lone; autochthonous.

verbs

act as—; appoint—; commission—; depute —; employ—; engage—; entrust to—; instruct—; send—; —assemble; —attend; —confer; —convene; —determine; —exercises; —manages; —perform; —represents; —wearies; —yells.

(See deputy, substitute, representative.)

DELEGATE (v)

adverbs

expressly; successfully; impressively; formally; nominally; authoritatively.

(See order.)

DELEGATION

adjectives

hilarious; impressive; express; representative; pathetic; dependable; authorized; random; select.

verbs

address—; appoint—; assemble—; entrust to—; instruct—; sway—; —attends; —chants; —cheers; —confers; —convenes;

—journeys; —represents; —subscribes to; —supports; —switches to; —votes; —wears.

(See committee.)

DELETERIOUS

adverbs

maligantly; abominably; painfully; grievously; oppressively; noxiously; perniciously; dreadfully; horribly; exceptionably lamentably; woefully; extremely; incredibly.

DELIBERATE

adverbs

evidently; sagaciously; good-humoredly; coolly; duly; sagely; wisely; gravely; ominously; vexatiously; calmly; terribly; impressively; solemnly; consciously; exaggeratedly; cleverly; curiously; pleasantly; prudently; anxiously; courteously; quietly; intently; thoughtfully; particularly; attentively; observantly; carefully; craftily; smartly; skillfully; shrewdly; cautiously; warily; discreetly.

DELIBERATE (v)

adverbs

earnestly; sagaciously; coolly; good-humoredly; sagely; gravely; calmly; solemnly; skillfully; prudently; protractedly; slowly.
(See debate, consider.)

DELIBERATION

adjectives

evident; sagacious; mature; good-humored; cool; sage; equable; grave; terrible; immense; studied; calm; solemn; joint; unexampled; impressive; congressional; knowing; conscious; curious; pleasant; skillful; prudent; public; anxious; due; maddening; courteous; protracted; considerable; massive; cutting; slow; disdainful; anguished.

DELICACY

adjectives

proper; conceivable; lineal; respectable; penetrating; covert; autumnal; fastidious; unexpected; pastel; epicurean; unbounded; ephemeral; substantial; native; exquisite; subtle; spiritual; fine; false; piercing; esteemed; great; extreme; innate; special; instinctive; charming; graceful; imaginable; fine; artistic; manly; morbid; feminine; queenly; dreamlike; complicated; bashful; dangling; exquisite; tempting; infinite; international; raw; pompous; toothsome.

DELICATE

adverbs

exquisitely; incredibly; beautifully; airily; frilly; crisply; freshly; harmoniously; pleasingly; agreeably; sweetly; bewitchingly; daintily; delightfully; ravishingly; gracefully; artistically; richly; properly; fastidiously; ephemerally; subtly.

DELICIOUS

adverbs

altogether; inexpressibly; exquisitely; pleasantly; daintily; felicitiously; palatably; appetizingly; ambrosially; utterly; unexpectedly; pungently; spicily; fragrantly; richly; stimulatingly; lusciously; sweetly.

DELIGHT

adjectives

pure; chastened; true; sincere sacred; home-felt; ecstatic; rapturous; whimsical; jubilant; tittering; utter; sheer; keen; complete; subtle; bizarre; unexpected; unnatural; strange; surprised; awed; supreme; incredulous; wondering; noisy; clamorous; wild; unrestrained; frantic; perfervid; frenzied; ungovernable; unqualified; unending; immeasurable; inexhaustible; tremendous; inexpressible; ineffable; unspeakable; unholy; dumb; fiendish; scornful; malevolent; perverted; painful; fierce; infectious; malicious; vain; frustrated; untrammelled; unalloyed; unailing; sensuous; passionate; Epicurean; sadistic; childish; gastronomic; boyish; businesslike; chief; generous; intimate; inborn; naive; paroxysmal; extravagant; exalted; rare; drooling; varied; abiding; ardent; insatiate; frank; impossible; anticipatory; redoubled; secret; incommunicable; emulous; riotous; perfumed; idiotic; comforting; fitting; continual; awed; perpetual; sensational; occult; barren; subsequent; deep; dull; mournful; wild; swift; infinite; solicitous; rarefied; siren; lasting; inward; calm; buoyant; sentimental; unfelt; bitter; false; seasonable; hurricane; inexplicable; perpetual; hourly; hysterical; stunned; malignant; surprised; unquiet; trenchant; callous; celestial; rude; intense; ever enduring; laughing; unequalled; gay; unutterable; exquisite; flagging; soft; inebriating; subsiding; delicate; royal; bubbling; vivid; undefined; delicious; taste-tempting; mingled; languorous; unconcealed; nebulous; vigorous; rapturous; wild-beast; fresh; immortal; inestimable; divine; true; savage; anticipatory; astonished; cordial; pretended; rich; impish; tremulous; spite-

ful; obvious; special; young; unmanaged; vicious; dreamy; innocent; unchecked; preposterous; genuine; rare; giggling; measureless; peculiar; silly; breathless; sweet; placid; unmixed; fair; warm; lingering; singular; musical; mutual; fragmentary; serious; composed; dissembled; temporal; wanton; whimsical; eager; animated; vague; sustained; audible; subdued; capricious; seductive; consummated; manifold (pl).

verbs

afford—; bathe in—; behold with—; derive —; drink in—; enjoy—; exalt—; express—; extol—s of; fall into with—; feed with—; feel—; fill with—; find—in; gaze with—; hail with—; hide—; inspire—; listen with —; mar—; mount in—; offer—; pour—; recall with—; redden in—; shiver with—; smile in—; snuff out—; spread—; submerge in—; taste—; teem with—; turn to—; turn—into; weep with—; win—; yield—; —comes; —flees; —fleets; —pierces; —shines; —tempers.

(See happiness, rapture, joy, entertainment, pleasure, satisfaction)

DELIGHTFUL

adverbs

charmingly; whimsically; utterly; strangely; unexpectedly; supremely; immeasurably; ineffably; delicately; freshly; cordially; innocently; peculiarly; particularly; youthfully; sweetly; glamorously; enchantingly; pleasantly; gracefully; entertainingly.

DELINEATE (v)

adverbs

graphically; minutely; humorously; familiarly; truthfully; recognizably; unsurpassedly; impartially; satirically.

(See depict, describe.)

DELINEATION

adjectives

humorous; familiar; truthful; recognizable; subtle; unsurpassed; impartial.

DELINQUENCY

adjectives

seeming; imaginary; juvenile; egregious; blameworthy.

DELINQUENT

adverbs

criminally; woefully; viciously; indiscreetly; enormously; outrageously; censurably; reprehensibly; objectionably; villainously;

wretchedly; monstrosly; loosely; unpardonably; inexcusably; carelessly; deliberately; indifferently; purposely; wantonly; wickedly; accidentally; shamefully; scandalously; disreputably; heedlessly; rashly; foolishly.

DELIRIOUS

adverbs

wildly; woefully; dangerously; alarmingly; crazily; violently; frantically; madly; feverishly; helplessly; critically; terribly; incoherently; oddly; strangely; hysterically; startlingly; uncontrollably; turbulently; distractedly; restlessly.

DELIRIUM

adjectives

mad; tossing; restless; extreme; raving; emotional; critical; blissful; confused; terrible; dreamy; prolonged; fierce; maniacal; insane.

verbs

break out into—; characterize—; dance in —, excite to—; haunt—; indicate—; induce—; murmur in—; produce—; quake with—; rave in—; seize with—; stimulate to—, suffer—; tremble with—; wander in—; —attacks; —exhausts; —impairs; —occurs.

(See insanity, hallucination, excitement, enthusiasm, rapture.)

DELIVER (v)

adverbs

simultaneously; conveniently; eloquently; solemnly; habitually; coldly; duly; consequently; sullenly; resolutely; impassionedly; dubiously; hazardously; inarticulately; daily; promptly; tardily; reproachfully.

(See give, transfer.)

DELIVERANCE

adjectives

immediate; abrupt; miraculous; timely; tardy; gracious; hazardous.

verbs

achieve—; aid in—; arrange—; commemorate—; complete—; desire—; effect—; hope for—; offer—; order—; pray for—; rescue in—; seek—; work for—; yearn for—; —liberates; —rescues; —sets free; —yields.

(See rescue, release, salvation.)

DELIVERER

adjectives

would-be; commanding; deliberate; graceful; intrepid; chance.

verbs

acclaim—; hope for—; pray for—; send—; thank—; welcome—; yearn for—; yield to—; —dispatches; —disburdens; —disposes of; —liberates; —orders; —rescues; —rids; —saves; —sets forth; —sets free; —surrenders; —releases.

DELIVERY

adjectives

resolute; voluble; impassioned; happy; complex; hazardous; inarticulate; measured; certified.

DELL

adjectives

bosky; mysterious; darksome; shaded; dreamy; labyrinthine; pathless; pastoral, narrow; hollow; diminutive; desolate; untrodden; resounding; budded; healthy; briery.

verbs

abandon—; bloom in—; frolic in—; grow in—; haunt—; hide in—; inhabit—; leap in—; perform in—; retire to—; retreat into—; ring through—; seek—; shelter in—; wander in—; —invites; —protects; —soothes; —winds.

(See valley, dale.)

DELUGE

adjectives

dawn-tinted; fiery; overflowing; binding, veritable; fearful; eternal; lawless; smothering; silvery; perfect; delectable; swashing; drowning; vapory.

verbs

bury under—; drown in—; escape—; fall before—; perish in—; pour—; release—; shower—; suffer from—; swell into—; vent—; —abates; —breaks loose; —confronts; —demolishes; —descends; —destroys; —floods; —harms; —occurs; —proceeds; —submerges; —sweeps away.

(See flood.)

DELUSION

adjectives

nightmare; cherished; fixed; superstitious; generous; grandiose; ignorant; insane; partial; monstrous; mental; shattered; anthropocentric; hollow; false; phantasmic;

treasured; crazy; tenderhearted; unconquerable; pleasant; systematized; salutary; popular; miserable; long-detached; equal; mere; uncomfortable; plausible; stage; optical; pernicious; fond; empty; financial; neat; mocking; tragic; psychotic; somnolent.

verbs

cast out—; cure of—; destroy—; develop—; dismiss—; dissipate—; foster—; give up to—; guard against—; labor under—; share—; slip into—; suffer—; —exists; —misleads; —pursues.

(See illusion, deception, error, fallacy, hallucination.)

DELUSIVE

adverbs

cunningly; smoothly; insidiously; fallaciously; unfairly; starkly; inevitably; slyly; fraudulently; mendaciously; untruthfully; mistily; deceptively; ironically; strategically; incredibly; artfully; erroneously; dishonestly; perfidiously; unsoundly; trickily; treacherously; groundlessly; heretically; disingenuously; evasively; grimly.

DELVING

adjectives

curious; industrious; bibliographical; mental; scientific; relentless.

DEMAGOGUE

adjectives

consummate; selfish; irresponsible; fluent; political; inveterate; notorious; captious.

verbs

abandon to—; become the prey of—; cultivate—; descend from—; despise—; play—; prove—; rule as—; stoop to—; —agitates; —appeals; —defends; —espouses; —fires; —influences; —leads; —obtains; —opposes; —orates; —panders; —suits; —sways; —undertakes.

(See politician, orator, leader.)

DEMAND

adjectives

ceaseless; incessant; insistent; constant; ever-increasing; rapid; mounting; growing; overwhelming; unabated; uncompromising; intransigent; persistent; obstinate; stern; strong, extreme; shouted; clamorous; roaring; exorbitant; modern; intermittent; inevitable; inescapable; irresistible; general; consistent; fluctuating; exigent; imperious; peremptory; vehement; exacting; outrage-

eous; blustering; unfortunate; unjust; unfair; relentless; surly; impossible; arrogant; abnormal; excessive; enlarged; unlimited; important; normal; human; social; industrial; consumer; decorative; popular; peculiar; multitudinous (pl); ever-changing; diminishing; emotional; unique; concrete; embarrassing; sufficient; immediate; preparatory; half-resentful; half-appealing; urgent; brusque; imaginative; craving; immense; inadmissible; definite; worthy; unprecedented; voiced; authoritative; effectual; fanatical; earnest; unsatisfied; insidious; widespread; essential; renewed; complex; paternal; insulting; nervous; remorseless; uproarious; intense; importunate; voluntary; unreasonable; necessary; explicit; widening; infrequent (pl); temporary; never-ending; feverish; unheeded; logical; sternest; tremendous; live; nationwide; huge; terrific; steady; gigantic; additional; ridiculous; temporal; emphatic; exaggerated; transient; continuing; unconditional; audacious; progressive; monstrous; arbitrary.

verbs

accede to—; accomplish—; acquiesce in—; agree to—; attend—, besiege with—s; browbeat with—s; clarify—; comply with—; confront with—; create—; deny—; divv—; dwarf—; echo—; evoke—; fulfill—; grant—; ignore—; indulge—; meet—; obey—; parry—; press—; reiterate—; reject—; respond to—; satisfy—; stabilize—; supply—; thunder—; unite in—; utter—; voice—; wake to—; yield to—; —astounds; —diminishes; —grows.

(See requirement.)

DEMAND (v)

adverbs

vibrantly; savagely; gutturally; greedily; persistently; relentlessly; frantically; unreasonably; brusquely; exorbitantly; rapaciously; sternly; bluntly; ruthlessly; briskly; scornfully; triumphantly; indignantly; truculently; riotously; clamorously; impetuously; obviously; despairingly; exactingly; unanimately; staunchly; imperatively; ultimately; stridently; cruelly; arrogantly; unconscionably; assuredly; gruffly; hungrily; curtly; incessantly; uncompromisingly; definitely; arbitrarily; formally; imperiously; sharply; furiously; virulently.

(See order, request.)

DEMEANOR

adjectives

smiling; calm; dignified; unassuming; staid; modest; composed; sweet; gentlemanly; unruffled; gentle; majestic; lordly; torpid; hangdog; wild; cold; impassive; commonplace; surly; savage; ferocious; fickle; inscrutable; accustomed; somber; unflinching; immoral; peculiar; interested; punctilious; solemn; courtly; popular; menacing; comical; contemptuous; sober; widespread; coy; laughing; obtuse; offensive; quiet; proud; sanctified; subdued; violent; pompous; puritanical; tacit; sage; haughty; meditative; cheerful; courageous; undaunted; resolute; private; unbending; unusual; unostentatious; reserved; stately; confident; cringing; dispassionate; aggressive; turbulent.

verbs

adopt—; alter—; disdain—; disguise—; exhibit—; judge by—; maintain—; mask—; soften—; trust—; —changes; —expresses; —irritates; —registers; —shames; —ignifies.

(See behavior, mien.)

DEMENTED

adverbs

idiotically; sadly; inexplicably; foolishly; witlessly; frenziedly; incoherently; oddly; strangely; wildly; distractedly; dangerously; alarmingly; peculiarly; woefully; hopelessly; deplorably; pitiable; startlingly; uncontrollably; ungovernably; pathetically; tragically; unaccountably; mysteriously; stupidly; feebly; confusedly; noticeably; palpably; obviously; unmistakably; perceptibly; plainly.

DEMISE

adjectives

speedy; approaching; early; inevitable; heroic; premature; sad; lamented; long-awaited.

DEMOCRACY

adjectives

forward-looking; sham; industrial; passion-ridden; unlimited; enraged; semieducated; true; shrewd; humorous; multitudinous; kindly; economic; formidable; representative; pure; inclusive; rampant; qualified; experienced; financial; primitive; fierce.

verbs

attack—; betray—; contribute toward—; destroy—; foster—; imperil—; instill—;

jeopardize—; ordain—; preserve—; retain—; satirize—; supplant—; sustain—; threaten—; tread down—; —advances; —degenerates; —elevates; —flourishes; —functions; —levels; —marches ahead; —prevails; —survives; —asserts itself.

(See government, people, republic.)

DEMOCRATIC

adverbs

marvellously; tolerantly; broadly; unusually; magnanimously; foolishly; admirably; remarkably; embarrassingly; rampantly; amusingly; extremely; eminently; notoriously; openly; liberally; impartially; high-mindedly; violently; vociferously; unselfishly; charitably.

DEMOLISH (v)

adverbs

utterly; ruinously; brutally; cruelly; savagely; thoughtlessly; bestially; blood-thirstily; uncompromisingly; fiercely.

(See destroy.)

DEMON

adjectives

heroic; insatiable; unabashed; devastating; wrestling; fiery; angry; fragile; screaming; monstrous; cruel; heartless; horrible; demoralizing; protecting; trap-door; satellite; seeming; malignant; treacherous; avenging; restraining.

verbs

attribute to—; call forth—; dismiss—; drive out—; endow with—; exorcise—; introduce—; possess—; rout—; sacrifice to—; worship—; —controls; —destroys; —disturbs; —dominates; —dwells in; —enters; —frightens; —haunts; —infests; —inflicts; —inhabits; —leads; —prevails; —rules; —surrounds; —wails.

(See devil, spirit.)

DEMONIAC

adverbs

screamingly; insatiably; fiercely; angrily; cruelly; monstrously; heartlessly; horribly; malignantly; maliciously; treacherously; revengefully; venomously; excitably; feverishly; hysterically; wildly; frantically; frenziedly; sensationally; dramatically; bitterly; invidiously; ruthlessly; brutally; atrociously; infamously; flagrantly; nefariously; viciously; grossly; infernally.

DEMONSTRATE (v)

adverbs

lucidly; tastefully; repeatedly; strictly; abundantly; practically; phenomenally; experimentally; fully; conceitedly; conclusively; convincingly; substantially; triumphantly; abstractedly; forcefully; abstrusely; approximately; ocularly; precisely; visually; cordially.

(See show, indicate.)

DEMONSTRATION

adjectives

patriotic; subtle; triumphant; abstract; abstruse; forceful; approximate; corrupt; dramatized; familiar; ocular; charitable; grandiose; active; enthusiastic; attention-compelling; simple; interesting; convincing; dynamic; startling; spot; irresistible; sales-producing; breath-taking; quick; inspiring; emphatic; salivary; quadrennial; amazing; rigorous; precise; rigid; noisy; striking; visual; grand; superb; flattering; riotous; dramatic; bitter; hostile; unfriendly; armed; elaborate; outward; cordial.

verbs

answer by—; apprehend—; crown—; defy—; establish by—; harangue—; mar—; offer—; stage—; subject to—; support—; thwart—; understand—; —exposes; —proves.

(See celebration.)

DEMONSTRATIVE

adverbs

readily; easily; triumphantly; forcefully; dramatically; spectacularly; actively; enthusiastically; interestingly; convincingly; startlingly; irresistibly; amazingly; noisily; strikingly; flatteringly; elaborately; outwardly; cordially; heartily; offensively; delightfully; charmingly; amiably; vexatiously; provokingly; foolishly; unbecomingly; unnecessarily; frankly; brazenly; boldly; ominously; markedly; conspicuously; disagreeably.

DEMORALIZE (v)

adverbs

profoundly; partially; utterly; speedily; swiftly; incredibly; socially; morally.

(See corrupt.)

DEMORALIZATION

adjectives

incredible; widespread; social; linguistic; nervous.

verbs

aid in—; check—; guard against—; influence—; prevent—; produce—; protect from—; yield to—; —corrupts; —deprives; —destroys; —envelops; —lowers; —reduces; —seeps in; —unnerves; —weakens.
(See corruption.)

DEMURE

adverbs

affectedly; prudishly; coyly; timidly; shyly; delightfully; gravely; quietly; unaffectedly; conspicuously; deliberately; discreetly; tranquilly; placidly; soberly; submissively; harmoniously; meekly; cleverly; purposely; ostentatiously; unnaturally; stiffly; primly; puritanically; priggishly; bashfully; skittishly; admirably; attractively; alluringly; blushingly.

DEMURENESS

adjectives

stately; slumberous; timid; lofty; aloof; deceptive; becoming.

adjectives

careless; stifling; stuffy; dark; trackless; moldy; unsanitary; loathsome; steamy; horrible; hidden; dreary; turreted; fresh-dug.

verbs

abide in—; cast into—; confine to—; convert into—; crouch in—; drive from—; dwell in—; escape to—; habitate—; hibernates in—; hide in—; immure in—; lodge in—; lurk in—; nestle in—; pace—; retire to—; retreat to—; smoke out of—; stow in—; visit—; stray about—; —conceals; —hides; —reeks.

(See lair, cave, hut, retreat.)

DENIAL

adjectives

incredulous; amused; bold; vehement; armed; cynical; indignant; visual; arrogant; gracious; telegraphic; rigid; furious; steadfast; vigorous; smiling; disarming; chivalrous; utter; peremptory; quibbling; naive; positive; emphatic.

verbs

accept—; brook—; color—; conceal with—; counter—; evoke—; ignore—; lash out—; prepare—; rebut—; request—; resign to—; spurn—; storm—; contradicts;

—discourages; —irks; —peeves (colloq.); —refuses; —refutes; —repulses; —wearies.
(See contradiction, refusal, restraint.)

DENIZEN

adjectives

long-eared; finny; astute; stately; furred; feathered; forgotten; permanent.

verbs

accept—; acquaint—; admit—; allow—; fill with—s; furnish with—s; grant to—; make—of; offer—; people with—s; populate with—s; privilege—; —dwells; —enjoys; —obtains; —occupies; —prosperes; —settles.

(See inhabitant, citizen, native.)

DENOUEMENT

adjectives

curious; interesting; melodramatic; iridescent; tragic; crowning; premature.

DENOUNCE (v)

adverbs

vehemently; furiously; sternly; unsparingly; scoffingly; insultingly; bitterly; scathingly; obstreperously; violently; vociferously; witheringly; astoundingly; dramatically; vitriolically; mercilessly; roundly.

(See accuse.)

DENSITY

adjectives

sufficient; mean; different; tangled; repellent; depthless; frightful.

DENT

adjectives

sizable; slightest; permanent; cruel; hideous.

DENTIST

adjectives

ruthless; unfeeling; ultra-schooled; lase-
edition; glorified; hit-or-miss.

verbs

consult—; visit—; —anaesthetizes; —applies; —assembles; —caps; —closes; —drills; —examines; —extracts; —fastens; —files; —fills; —furnishes; —grinds; —inserts; —operates; —practises; —prepares; —preserves; —restores; —shapes; —treats.

DENUNCIATION

adjectives

withering; mystic; astounding; fiery; glib; unmerited; furious; spiteful; playful;

severest; loud; intemperate; sweeping; grand; impartial; effective; thorough; resounding; impassioned; dramatic; vitriolic; ominous; unsupported; combative; rabid; angry; utter; preliminary; filthy; violent; merciless.

verbs

announce—; authorize—; blast—; characterize by—; defy—; indulge in—; reiterate—; thunder—; tolerate—; —accuses; —affects; —alarms; —condemns; —deluges; —frightens; —humbles; —informs; —inveighs against; —punishes; —ruins; —scathes; —sears; —threatens; —warns; —weakens.

(See condemnation, accusation.)

DENUNCIATORY

adverbs

scarcely; dogmatically; scandalously; needlessly; strongly; bitterly; acrimoniously; jealously; enviously; inexcusably; scurrilously; abusively; profanely; execrably; thunderously; cruelly; caustically; harshly; ungraciously; ferociously; ruthlessly; sarcastically; dryly; severely; unsparingly; exceptionably; indefensibly; viciously; terribly.

DENY (v)

adverbs

hotly; unequivocally; promptly; absolutely; bitterly; indignantly; effectively; peremptorily; stoutly; inhospitably; crossly; cravenly; unselfishly; strenuously; passionately; categorically; justly; vehemently; flatly; shamelessly; arrogantly; disarmingly; positively; naively.

(See contradict, renounce.)

DEPART (v)

adverbs

voluntarily; peacefully; mysteriously; seriously; cheerfully; clandestinely; noiselessly; radically; precipitately; momentarily; daringly; agitatedly; unprecedentedly; abruptly.

(See leave, quit.)

DEPARTMENT

adjectives

subsidiary; vast; systematized; countless (pl); elementary; remote; significant; drabest; immense; irrational; beautiful; capable; experienced; vocational; public; vulgar; administrative; insular.

verbs

allot to—; assign to—; bestow upon—; boss—; branch into—s; break into—; close—; control—; convert—; create—; divide into—s; establish—; organize—; portion into—s; preside over—; regulate—; supervise—; —administers; —caters to; —handles; —practises.

(See part, division, section, branch.)

DEPARTURE

adjectives

clandestine; abrupt; refreshing; noiseless; instant; radical; precipitate; revolutionary; momentous; impending; mysterious; unannounced; impetuous; calm; imminent; immediate; rollicking; sudden; hurried; frank; frequent (pl); speedy; hasty; considerate; approaching; contemplated; daring; dinnerless; agitated; noticeable; exceptionable; controlled; compelled; maiden; expected; awaited.

verbs

arrive at—; assure of—; await—; enjoy—; facilitate—; fear—; laugh at—; notice—; occasion—; plan—; prepare—; regret—; speed—; spur to—; take—; —divides; —free; —nears; —partitions; —saddens; —separates; —severs; —sunders; prevent—.

(See deviation, withdrawal, separation, death.)

DEPEND (v)

adverbs

utterly; unfailingly; exclusively; materially; completely; mathematically; virtually; ultimately; directly; perpetually; apparently; irksomely; fatuously; absolutely; haplessly.

(See lean, trust.)

DEPENDABILITY

adjectives

superb; absolute; steady; impeccably; invariable; inflexible.

DEPENDENCE

adjectives

utter; lifetime; helpless; indirect; apparent, perpetual; disgraceful; irksome; increasing; sure; fatuous; absolute; harmless; magnified; ultimate; humble.

DEPENDENT

adjectives

servile; wise; beggarly; penniless; mutual; weaker; helpless; hapless.

DEPENDENT

adverbs

pitifully; completely; partially; sadly; helplessly; unhappily; grievously; sullenly; subserviently; servilely; fawningly; obsequiously; hopelessly; desperately; wholly; ineckly; touchingly; pathetically.

DEPICT (v)

adverbs

symbolically; aesthetically; dramatically; graphically; powerfully; deftly; starkly; episodically; vividly; mercilessly; shrewdly; realistically; fearlessly.

(See delineate, describe.)

DEPICTION

adjectives

episodic; merciless; stark; shrewd; realistic; fearless; vivid.

DEplete (v)

adverbs

entirely; largely; physically; utterly; definitely; swiftly; suddenly; fatally; woefully; financially.

(See exhaust.)

DEPLETION

adjectives

corresponding; physical; excessive; utter; definite; sudden; swift.

DEPLORABLE

adverbs

piteously; unwontedly; terribly; seriously; gravely; direly; especially; signally; distressingly; wretchedly; exceptionably; bitterly; dismally; woefully.

DEPLORE (v)

adverbs

sincerely; satirically; prophetically; loudly; tearfully; pitifully.

(See lament, regret.)

DEPORTMENT

adjectives

habitual; exigent; correct; laudable; exceeding; proper; maidenly; fashionable; graceful; amiable; blameless; fine; unexpected; inexplicable; grave; incredible.

DEPOSIT

(general)

adjectives

superficial; alluvial; extensive; stratified; evanescent; coralline; affected; fertile; untouched; inexhaustible; graphite; modest;

fossiliferous; sacred; required; fabulous; immense; nominal; sedimentary; buttery; driftwood; precious; phosphate; turquoise; bank; large; unexpected.

DEPOSIT

(money or property)

adjectives

nominal; actual; legal; stipulated; optional; binding; good faith.

verbs

accumulate for—; bank—; collect—s; commit—to; deliver—; demand—; entrust with—; guard—; invest—; place—; pledge—; receive—; require—; restore—; return—; squander—; withdraw—; —benefits; —increases; —settles.

DEPOSIT (v)

adverbs

deliberately; daintily; noiselessly; hastily; superficially; extensively; inexhaustibly; evanescently; fabulously; immensely; unexpectedly.

(See place.)

DEPOSITOR

adjectives

luckless; frightened; hypothetical; poor; illiterate; ingenuous; middle class; unlocated; unfortunate; ultimate; robust.

DEPOT

adjectives

cavalry; temporary; commissary; indispensable; prearranged; stationary.

DEPRAVED

adverbs

wickedly; shamelessly; grossly; outrageous; corruptly; brutally; dangerously; awfully; hopelessly; woefully; abjectly; disgracefully; infamously; contemptibly; notoriously; shamefully; arrantly; dissolutely; indecently; perfidiously.

DEPRAVITY

adjectives

precocious; moral; joint; vicarious; total; horrible; rude; contented; professional; humorous.

DEPRECATE (v)

adverbs

forcibly; timidly; periodically; modestly; markedly; increasingly; hurriedly; mildly; vigorously; pleadingly.

(See disapprove.)

DEPRECATION

adjectives

timid; hurt; pleading; periodic; modest; hurried; abysmal.

DEPRECATORY

adverbs

timidly; pleadingly; modestly; elaborately; unnecessarily; urgently; importunately; clamorously; solicitously; compassionately; sympathetically; tenderly; critically; abusively; accusingly; sarcastically; sharply; trenchantly; censoriously.

DEPRECIATION

adjectives

marginal; disastrous; marked; ever-increasing; substantial; radical; elaborate.

DEPRESS (v)

adverbs

particularly; fearfully; dreadfully; vaguely; obviously; acutely; drastically; economically; financially; industrially; spiritually; nationally; mentally; nervously.

(See lower.)

DEPRESSED

adverbs

alarmingly; dangerously; gloomily; incurably; inconceivably; incredibly; horribly; woefully; dismally; gravely; seriously; inconsolably; sadly; unreasonably; desperately; piteously; pitifully; tragically; wanly; unduly; unnecessarily; moodily; lamentably; darkly; wearily.

DEPRESSING

adverbs

sadly; alarmingly; needlessly; terribly; unreasonably; unaccountably; inexplicably; dreadfully; acutely; grimly; painfully; cursedly; grievously; unfortunately; sorely; unluckily; intolerably; tremendously; cruelly.

DEPRESSION

(business)

adjectives

prolonged; agricultural; successive (pl); mild; general; current; exaggerated; dreadful; evil; aching; acute; drastic; major; vast; long; business; economic; financial; industrial; national; world; price; severe.

DEPRESSION

(general)

adjectives

paralyzing; epidemic; enveloping; growing; inflation.

verbs

aggravate—; alleviate—; banish—; emerge from—; intensify—; mitigate—; offset—; plunge into—; prolong—; relapse into—; survive—; tackle—; thaw out—; weather—; —annihilates; —blights; —grips; —hits; —slashes.

(See dejection, melancholy, discouragement, despondency.)

DEPRESSION

(spirits)

adjectives

low; nervous; sundry (pl); sympathetic; frequent; spiritual; constant; mental.

DEPRESSION

(surface)

adjectives

sheltered; circumscribed; shallow; cup-like; deep, noticeable; amphitheatrical; saucer-like; extreme.

DEPRIVATION

adjectives

haphazard; stringent; total; ruinous; violent; vicious; indigent.

DEPTH

adjectives

generous; unguessed; shielding; protective; underlying, deceptive.

verbs

advance from—s; attain—; bear through—s; descend to—s; discover in—s; explore—s; foul in—s; gauge—, harbor in—; judge—; launch into—s; measure—; penetrate to—of; pitch to—s; preserve from—s; probe—s; raise from—s; reach—; reflect in—; repose in—; rise from—; scour—; search—; thrust into—; venture beyond—; —closes round; —covers; —embraces; —exceeds.

(See extent, measure.)

DEPTHS

adjectives

dizzy; profound; unfathomable; considerable; perpendicular; homely; crystalline; fertile; remorseless; tremendous; melancholy; nethermost; giddiest; slumberous; remote; hollow; blank; soundless; somber; seeming; distant; inmost; glassy; shadowed; abysmal; lost; awesome; limpid; unknown; cavernous; hideous; liquid; secret; aesthetic; hidden; wondrous; unexplored; lowest; unserviceable; passionless; sleeping; adverse; warm; darkest; pearly; evil;

unimagined; ghostly; annulling; prodigious; shapeless; voiceless; forest; folded; calm; reflective; slimy; cold; frozen; agitated; yawning; luminous; inaccessible; superhuman; insatiable; pathless; dewy; vast; music-haunted; wakening; clear; shameful; gloomy; abhorrent; nightmare; sylvan; subterranean; apparent; Stygian; secure.

DEPUTY

adjectives

dishonest; hateful; gun-toting; indolent; tense; amiable; strict; presumptive; pernicious; corrupt; radiant.

verbs

appoint—; authorize—; bribe—; corrupt—; depose—; elect—; employ as—; evade—; oust—; rebuke—; swear in—; —aid; —arrests; —assist; —enforces; —fines.

(See representative, agent, delegate.)

DERANGE (v)

adverbs

irreparably; seriously; mentally; functionally; extensively; sexually; mechanically

(See confuse.)

DERANGED

adverbs

eccentrically; incoherently; madly; strangely; unaccountably; inexplicably; queerly; foolishly; dangerously; peculiarly; woefully; hopelessly; helplessly; deplorably; pitifully; lamentably; shockingly; uncontrollably; mysteriously; noticeably; obviously; unmistakably; perceptibly; terribly.

DERANGEMENT

adjectives

mental; extensive; functional; obstinate; obsessional; intermittent.

DERBY

adjectives

battered; cherished; perforated; shabby; broken; battle-scarred; aggressively-tilted; ancient; salvaged.

DERELICT

adjectives

human; moral; physical; sleeping; floating; wretched; barnacle-incrusted.

verbs

abandon—; defend—; desert—; discover—; lift—; observe—; pity—; reduce to—; relinquish—; seize—; —assemble; —

congregate; —drifts; —flounders; —infest; —limps in; —override; —suffers; —swarm.

DERIDE (v)

adverbs

steadily; correspondingly; opprobriously; sourly; scornfully; lightly; ribaldly; coarsely; brutally; mercilessly; bitterly; loudly; boisterously; unsparingly; contemptuously; sharply; stingingly.

(See ridicule, jeer.)

DERISION

adjectives

mysterious; sour; scornful; light; ribald; unconquerable; coarse; brutal; merciless; filthy; bitterest; loud; boisterous; approving; pressed; uneasy; foul; unsparing.

verbs

bait with—; be in—; cackle in—; call forth—; chuckle in—; expose to—; express—; give vent to—; laugh in—; mock in—; open to—; ridicule in—; scorn—; sting by—.

(See ridicule, mockery, scorn, sarcasm.)

DERISIVE

adverbs

sharply; arrogantly; pompously; mockingly; sarcastically; cynically; offensively; officiously; disagreeably; unbearably; insufferably; mysteriously; sourly; lightly; blithely; airily; ribaldly; disrespectfully; coarsely; grossly; brutally; ignorantly; crudely; mercilessly; clumsily; bitterly; loudly; boisterously; enviously; foully.

DERIVATION

adjectives

remote; theoretical; unanswerable; grotesque; indirect; authentic.

DERIVATIVE

adjectives

direct; traceable; flattering; acknowledged; questionable.

verbs

accept—; confuse—; develop—; discover—; employ—; form—; gain—; generate—; mark—; obtain—; process—; produce—; recognize—; reduce—; substitute—; use—; utilize—; —emanates from; —originates; —supplants.

(See product, word.)

DERIVE (v)

adverbs

recently; evidently; shamelessly; primarily; corruptly; ultimately; essentially; remotely; theoretically; grotesquely; endlessly.

(See obtain.)

DEROGATORY

adverbs

shamefully; enviously; bitterly; venomously; vengefully; maliciously; scandalously; disagreeably; peevishly; petulantly; falsely; slanderously; abusively; injuriously; shockingly; unreasonably; unwarrantably; indefensibly; vindictively; dreadfully; mercilessly; ruthlessly; openly; shamelessly; deliberately; viciously.

DERIVISH

adjectives

demented; dancing; filthy; whirling; frenzied.

DESCEND (v)

adverbs

quickly; unexpectedly; noiselessly; sharply; gradually; hastily; giddily; benignly; impartially; laboriously; gracefully; fearfully; pompously.

(See fall.)

DESCENDANT

adjectives

lineal; direct; eager; legitimate; homeward-flown; pure-blooded; glorious; degenerate; remote; immediate; impoverished; ill-starred; hybrid; presumed; winsome; indolent; guilty; genuine; unmixed.

verbs

acquire—; advertise for—; characterize—; extract—; leave—; nourish—; transmit to—; —s assemble; —belongs to; —carries; on; —s congregate; —s convene; —s gather; —s honor; —s inherit; —s respect; —s settle; —s spring from; —s wrangle over.

(See posterity, offspring, issue.)

DESCENT

adjectives

rapid; direct; steep; aristocratic; hasty; gradual; rocky; pitiless; precipitous; stately; deep; smooth; laborious; graceful; harsh; unblemished; ladderlike; armed; sheer; illustrious; dateless; artistic; pompous; actual; noble; maternal; barbarous; flashing; uninterrupted; royal; divine; fearsome; slow.

verbs

attempt—; balk at—; ease—; dread—; flow upon—; halt—; hazard—; hinder—; manage—; menace—; observe—; plan—; point for—; prepare—; prevent—; resume—; venture—; —dizzies; —frightens; —sharpens; —slopes.

(See fall, deterioration, slope, attack, raid.)

DESCRIBE (v)

adverbs

ludicrously; graphically; adequately; admiringly; pathetically; trippingly; accurately; derisively; justly; feelingly; expansively; compactly; comprehensively; elegantly; elaborately; felicitously; minutely; traditionally; eloquently; illuminatingly; succinctly; superlatively; subsequently; erroneously; fittingly; imperfectly; contemptuously; facetiously; impressionistically; boisterously; radiantly; glowingly; sentimentally; humorously; animatedly; verbally; uncensoredly; tersely; intimately; satirically; suggestively; enticingly; distortedly; imaginatively; realistically; vaguely; colorfully; briefly; essentially.

(See delineate, depict.)

DESCRIPTION

adjectives

facetious; minute; impressionistic; boisterous; admirable; exquisite; graphic; detailed; contemporary; radiant; entangled; magnificent; luminous; eloquent; adjectival; distinctive; impassioned; felicitous; faithful; elaborate; extended; racy; preceding; picturesque; punctual; lengthy; frivolous; leisurely; sublime; tolerable; restrained; appropriate; enthusiastic; illustrated; ludicrous; harrowing; truthful; accurate; glowing; sentimental; vivid; hopeless; humorous; animated; unpleasant; lucid; primitive; verbal; censored; admirable; unexcelled; pompous; threadbare; negative; terse; rhapsodical; intimate; pathetic; satiric; suggestive; enticing; distorted; savage; imaginative; authoritative; realistic; adequate; abridged; silent; magnificent; robust; vague; damning; flashing; colorful; complicated; recondite; brief; modest.

verbs

amend—; base—; baffle—; beggar—; color—; defy—; detail—; enter into—; fit—; limit—; paragon—; quote—; suit—; verify—; —centers; —clarifies; —colors; —combines; —delineates; —depicts; —

equals; —excels; —explains; —furnishes; —illuminates; —illustrates; —implies; —impresses; —introduces; —motivates; —paints; —pictures; —portrays; —presents; —provides; —suggests; —surpasses; —tires; —vivifies; —wearies.

(See portrayal, representation, definition.)

DESCRIPTIVE

adverbs

graphically; vividly; effectively; unusually; remarkably; facetiously; minutely; admirably; splendidly; magnificently; eloquently; faithfully; elaborately; extensively; racily; tolerably; appropriately; enthusiastically; ludicrously; accurately; humorously; intimately; savagely; authoritatively; adequately; vaguely; briefly; modestly; realistically.

DESECRATION

adjectives

impudent; attempted; wanton; impious; daring; iconoclastic.

verbs

accuse of—; admit—, confess—; criticize for—; enjoy—; ignore—; indulge in—; preserve from—; rear in—; sentence for—; spit—; suffer—; threaten—, —injure, —involve; —pains; —nauseates, —undermines.

(See violation.)

DESERT

adjectives

dreary; irreclaimable; flat; melancholy; rude; mountainous; rocky; burning, lifeless; alkaline; pathless, encompassing; arid; forbidding; reactionary; scorching; unspeakable; mysterious; dreadful; measureless; voiceless; bare; palpable; comfortable; vast; withered; desolated; uninhabitable; barren; waterless; open; grim; dangerous; cactus; sandy; silent; illimitable.

verbs

advance through—; border—; chart—; conceal in—; dwell in—; frequent—; gain—; inhabit—; lead into—; lose in—; patrol—; redeem—; retire to—; retreat to—; roam—; span—; swallow up by—; track—; wander in—; —envelops; —howls; —menaces; —parches; —threatens.

(See merit, reward, solitude, waste.)

DESERT (v)

adverbs

woefully; heartlessly; easily; virtually; basely; cruelly; impulsively; treasonably; wilfully; criminally; wantonly; finally.

(See forsake, abandon.)

DESERTED

adverbs

cruelly; criminally; hastily; shamefully; ingloriously; humiliatingly; mercilessly; ruthlessly; inhumanly; brutally; wickedly; iniquitously; scandalously; ignominiously; wantonly; inconsiderately; groundlessly; wilfully; deliberately; unhappily; ungratefully; wretchedly.

DESERTION

adjectives

contemplated; cruel; impulsive; treasonable; willful; proverbial; wholesale; criminal; wanton.

DESERVE (v)

adverbs

equally; notoriously, perpetually; fittingly; unreservedly; distinctly; eminently; wholeheartedly; undeniably.

(See merit.)

DESIGN (intention)

adjectives

ultimate, honorable; base; fell; ill-conceived; rash; deadly; deep; evil; deliberate; stern; wicked; ostensible; malicious; oppressive; serious; importunate; hostile; ambitious; joyous; true-meant; immoral; misguided; criminal; evident; vile; matrimonial; disgusting; mischievous; far-reaching; avowed; traitorous; aggressive; lawful; villainous; perdition; nefarious.

verbs

admit—; adopt—; approve—; arrange—; carry out—; conceive—; concur on—; declare—; discover—; disguise—; execute—; form—; frustrate—; harbor—; plan—; pursue—; relinquish—; settle on—; undertake—; —aims; —fails; —requires.

(See scheme, plan, purpose, project, intention.)

DESIGN (pattern)

adjectives

authentic; immense; elaborate; inscrutable; constructive; fierce; beautiful; arabesque; border; intricate; sporting; famous; artist-

ic; ethical; fanciful; matchless; polychromatic; structural; well-known; conventional; monstrous; impractical; flowing; simple; graceful; anatomical; chevron; deliberate; heavy-duty; tentative; distinctive; exclusive; transitional; interior; conservative; unfathomable; palpable; engineering; harmonious; attractive; central; classical; crude; quaint; scientific; unintelligent; grotesque; aliform; vast; gorgeous; geometrical; efficacious; secular; smart; original; unusual; nautical; advanced; stitched; modern; staggering; unjust; superior; functional; systematic; wise; dramatic; compass; thoughtful; ingenious; feathery; engraved; mosaic; curious; huge; exotic; general; novel; tangled; cut; dried; gay; rational; brilliant; stunning; annulose.

verbs

arrange—; carve—; conceive—; contrive—; develop—; draw—; elaborate—; embellish—; embroider—; employ—; engrave—; execute—; hammer—; mark—; model—; paint—; plan—; prescribe—; sketch—; strike—; submit—; teach—; trace—; work—; decorate—; denotes—; depicts—; improves—; ornaments—; represents—; signifies—; stresses.

(See pattern, ornament, sketch, model, representation.)

DESIGN (v)

adverbs

scientifically; properly; solely; exquisitely; seriously; admirably; specially; primarily; harmoniously; expressly; artfully; elaborately; charmingly; masterfully; skillfully; intricately.

(See intend.)

DESIGNATE (v)

adverbs

incriminatingly; innocently; erroneously; euphoniously; strictly; specifically; appropriately; felicitously; aptly; fittingly; properly; correctly.

(See identify.)

DESIGNATION

adjectives

appropriate; playful; substitutive; territorial; felicitous; apt; proudest; patrician; fitting; proper; correct.

verbs

appoint—; arrange—; arrive at—; decide—; denote—; describe—; determine—; indicate—; justify—; name—; point out—;

prepare for—; refuse—; search for—; appeals—; serves.

(See mark, name, title, epithet, arrangement.)

DESIGNER

adjectives

experienced; noted; scenic; landscape; master; skilled; leading; functional.

DESIRABLE

adverbs

utterly; enchantingly; irresistibly; temptingly; alluringly; seductively; pleasantly; quietly; intensely; vaguely; darkly; acutely; inordinately; infinitely; genuinely; specially; absurdly; practically; conveniently.

DESIRE

adjectives

intense; longing; laudable; childish; sweet; gallant; brutal; extravagant; haughty; extinct; fair; express; elevated; deferred; sensuous; corrupt; sentimental; customary; ardent; imperious; vague; earnest; devoted; prayerful; crushing; passionate; overpowering; innocent; noble; hearty; morbid; quaint; amiable; imperative; commendable; lifelong; insatiable; irresistible; confused; dark; furious; comfortable; cold; mistaken; automatic; lost; cordial; acute; unjust; scant; feeble; magnanimous; instinctive; slightest; warm; fond; taintest; inordinate; subtle; burning; infinite; sincere; countless (pl); selfish; conscientious; petty; frenzied; anxious; mad; implacable; consuming; inhibited; troublesome; deliberate; illimitable; excessive; benevolent; impatient; keen; pure; gnawing; restless; parching; unsatisfied; prevailing; quick; impetuous; known; longing; genuine; unlawful; subdued; strong; unacknowledged; high; insane; hot; dangerous; dominant; vehement; ungratified; dimmest; vain; proud; fiery; carnal; special; evident; unholy; torturing; inflamed; scattering; anxious; nervous; appeased; individual; egotistical; wolfish; bloody; ravenous; amorous; defrauded; emotional; covetous; honest; untamable; aimless; chaste; practical; feverish; mistaken; dwarfed; perceptible; wild; increasing; repressed; sacred; soft; delicate; wistful; sordid; ungenerous; laudable; lascivious; false; philanthropic; quenchless; un baffled; phlegmatic; personal; boundless; loving; touching; lurking; popular; absurd; reasonable; senile; universal; apparent.

verbs

accomplish—; aggravate—; appease—; arouse—; attain—; awake—; balk—; beat with—; breed—; burn with—; cater to—; chasten—; cherish—; communicate—; conquer—; curtail—; eat up with—; entertain—; equal—; exercise—; experience—; exploit—; express—; feed—; flash—; gratify—; humble—; humor—; inflame—; inhibit—; instil—; intensify—; kindle—; lack—; languish in—; loose—; master—; melt into—; nourish—; obscure—; obsess with—; overbalance—; prompt—; provoke—; quell—; quench—; quicken—; quiet—; raise—; realize—; refine—; relinquish—; repress—; reward—; satisfy—; seethe with—; seize with—; sharpen—; smother—; subjugate—; sublimate—; submit to—; tangle—; temper—; throttle—; thwart—; undermine—; yield to—; —consumes; —disquiets; —embodies; —endures; —fires; —hounds; —hungers; —impels; —motivates; —rules; —tortures; —urges on.

(See longing, craving, learning, wish, appetite, passion, impulse, request, aspiration.)

DESIRE (v)

adverbs

passionately; earnestly; ardently; eminently; obviously; insistently; presumably; unquestionably; particularly; intensely; consistently; unanimately; gallantly; extravagantly; brutally; sensually; customarily; imperiously; overpoweringly; nobly; heartily; morbidly; quaintly; insatiably; automatically; cordially; acutely; inordinately; burningly; infinitely; implacably; consumingly; benevolently; impatiently; gnawingly; genuinely; unlawfully; vainly; vehemently; carnally; torturingly; egotistically; ravenously; amorously; emotionally; chastely; delicately; wistfully; sordidly; ungenerously; lasciviously; boundlessly; touchingly; personally; absurdly.

(See want, wish.)

DESIROUS

adverbs

intensely; longingly; childishly; extravagantly; expressly; sentimentally; ardently; imperiously; earnestly; prayerfully; passionately; heartily; morbidly; insatiably; darkly; furiously; inordinately; sincerely; selfishly; madly; consumingly; troublesomely; impetuously; insanely; hotly; vehemently; proudly; anxiously; perceptibly; covetously; enviously; wistfully.

DESIST (v)

adverbs

abruptly; entirely; partially; completely; willingly; mutually; wisely; lazily; temporarily; subsequently; eventually; deliberately; totally.

(See stop, cease.)

DESK

adjectives

broad; secluded; ancient; battered; mahogany; flat; smooth; rickety; large; carved; Renaissance; polished; oak; dull; grimy; matutinal; reading; writing; spindle-legged; ransacked; roll-top.

verbs

anchor to—; beat—; clutter up—; cover—; dust—; dawdle at—; erect—; flank—; litter—; lock—; pad—; plop at—; rummage in—; seal—; smite—; stack on—.

(See table, stand, pulpit.)

DESOLATE

adverbs

grimly; utterly; profoundly; desperately; dreadfully; indescribably; singularly; supremely; bleakly; unutterably; tragically; bitterly; unbearably; intolerably; oppressively; appallingly; drearily; emptily; dismally; wildly; fearfully; perceptibly.

DESOLATION

adjectives

blazing, harsh; lifeless; utmost; dusty; grim; willful; utter; profound; dreadful; whispering; universal; wintry; careless; degraded; rightful; indescribable; chaotic; haunted; blank; unrevengeed; fancied; barren; rapid; fresh; burlesque; weird; withered; mighty; icy; rocky; striking; heartsick; singular; immense; rugged; bleak.

verbs

behold—; blast—; bury in—; clothe with—; curse with—; decry—; doom to—; dwell in—; emerge from—; face—; fade into—; fall to—; inhabit—; lift from—; mourn—; repair—; encroaches; —entombs; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —sets in.

(See loneliness, waste, region.)

DESPAIR

adjectives

absolute; pessimistic; calm; tragic; mute; mild; stolid; endless; unending; savage; dim; sick; grim; appalling; sudden; dismal; irremediable; human; dumb; crushed; whimsical; comfortless; comical; sham;

smothered; secure; beautiful; reluctant; inward; rash; deep; perplexed; spiritual; cold; keen; suppressed; rigid; abysmal; proud; solitary; rayless; sad; abhorred; sheer; errorless; black; reckless; pleased; utmost; mad; wild; lonely; scientific; blank; patient; speechless; passionate; pitiful; comfortless.

verbs

comfort in—; crush with—; doom to—; drive to—; end in—; engender—; fan into—; gasp with—; lift from—; lighten—; listen to—; plague with—; rack with—; rescue from—; save from—; seize with—; shake with—; sink in—; slump into—; spring from—; sweep away—; swoon in—; turn to—; unveil—; wring with—; yield to—; —chills; —grips; —grows; —hovers over; —poisons; —sets in; —settles in; —wells up; —withers; —wracks.

(See hopelessness, discouragement, despondency.)

DESPERADO

adjectives

slinking; sleepless; unarmed; bloodthirsty; ferocious; brutal; murderous; bestial.

DESPERATE

adverbs

tragically; wildly; mutely; savagely; helplessly; grimly; appallingly; suddenly; dimly; dumbly; comically; inwardly; proudly; madly; pitifully; fatally; frantically; cruelly; curiously; awfully; miserably; shockingly; fearfully; obstreperously; ungovernably; excitedly; hysterically; rashly; recklessly.

DESPERATION

adjectives

sheer; blind; melancholy; suicidal; frantic; sullen; utter; ruthless; momentary; stubborn; light-hearted.

DESPICABLE

adverbs

utterly; contemptibly; inexpressibly; shamefully; basely; terribly; outrageously; scandalously; notoriously; meanly; generally; incredibly.

DESPOND (v)

adverbs

daily; morbidly; deeply; profoundly; suicidally; utterly; sullenly; mournfully; tearfully; abnormally; unduly; unreasonably.

(See worry.)

DESPONDENCY

adjectives

temporary; morbid; deep; dire; frank; profound; suicidal; despairing; utter; pronounced; stifling; sullen; mournful.

verbs

beset with—; burden with—; chase—; create—; encourage—; envelop in—; express—; forbid—; indulge in—; labor under—; lament—; sink in—; throw into—; wallow in—; —darkens; —deforms; —depresses; —drowns; —envelops; —oppresses; —overcomes; —seeps in; —torments; —triumphs.

(See despair, depression, dejection.)

DESPONDENT

adverbs

temporarily; morbidly; deeply; direly; ominously; significantly; frankly; openly; admittedly; incurably; profoundly; suicidally; dangerously; alarmingly; desperately; sullenly; inexplicably; palpably; mournfully; habitually; ordinarily; inordinately; irremediably; pathologically; temperamentally.

DESPOT

adjectives

merciful; outraged; insulted; fierce; angered; petty; absolute; egotistic; monstrous; municipal; dangerous; predatory; benevolent; arrogant; small-souled; stern; hot-tempered; cruel; rank; vicious; iron-willed.

DESPOTIC

adverbs

relentlessly; ruthlessly; overbearingly; overwhelmingly; intolerably; imperiously; presumptuously; harshly; severely; oppressively; cruelly; obdurately; haughtily; insufferably; unreasonably; terribly; fearfully; dreadfully; incredibly; unwarrantably; dangerously; foolishly; barbarously; heartlessly; recklessly; outrageously; monstrously; viciously; benignly.

DESPOTISM

adjectives

unlimited; mild; barbarous; native; military; benign; agelong; ceremonious; astonished; combined (pl); absolute; irresistible; insupportable; irresponsible; capitalistic; reckless; heartless; rapacious; subaquent; iron.

verbs

adopt—; allay—; apply—; crush under—; establish—; exercise—; expose to—; form

—; free from—; guard against—; launch —; organize—; preserve from—; protect from—; relax—; submit to—; support—; surrender to—; throw off—; tolerate—; —compels; —controls; —enslaves; —governs; —limits; —restrains; —survives; —wills.

(See tyranny.)

DESSERT

adjectives

abbreviated; frugal; colorful; frozen; tempting; cold; delicious; nourishing; gay-looking; tiny.

DESTINATION

adjectives

mutual; secret; final; natural; appointed; moral; different; inevitable; deeper; suitable; proposed; outlandish, religious.

DESTINY

adjectives

false; manifest; impossible; loftiest; wondrous; unaccomplished; unhappy; auspicious; blighted; terrible; myriad (pl); precarious; transcendent; magnificent; deathless; resolute; outwitting; uncertain; circumvolving; inevitable; natural; moral; human; changing; common; momentous; eternal; desolate; future; sunless; noble; solemn; bright; inexorable; tragic; divine, high; evil; inherited; strange; evident; kindest; ultimate; proud; ill-starred.

verbs

abide by—; accept—; bless—; carve—; chart—; command—; condemn by—; evade —; expand—; fight out—; fulfill—; guide —; master—; mold—; pursue—; seal—; shape—; solve—; steer—; struggle with—; succumb to—; supervise—; ward off—; waylay—; work out—; —appoints; —awaits; —beats; —bewails; —carries out; —conspires; —decrees; —dogs; —dooms.

(See fortune, doom, fate, lot.)

DESTITUTE

adverbs

absolutely; sadly; utterly; helplessly; hopelessly; pennilessly; unquestionably; miserably; wretchedly; appallingly; comparatively; abjectly; astonishingly; peculiarly; distressingly; embarrassingly; horribly.

DESTITUTION

adjectives

absolute; utter; penniless; hopeless; abandoned; indigent.

verbs

abandon to—; avoid—; engulf by—; escape —; forsake to—; imply—; lift from—; leave in—; reduce to—; throw into—; verge on—; —approaches; —deprives; —increases; —menaces; —stalks.

(See poverty, want.)

DESTROY (v)

adverbs

deliberately; wantonly; ruthlessly; partially; foolishly; irreparably; frequently; simultaneously; eternally; ultimately; unwittingly; rigorously; utterly; effectually; thoughtlessly; universally; mutually; eventually; indiscriminately; consequently; lawlessly; practically; remorselessly; deliberately; inevitably; mercilessly; incalculably.

(See ruin, demolish.)

DESTROYER

adjectives

fierce; parasitic; brutal; plowing; ruthless; courteous; soulless.

DESTRUCTION

adjectives

sudden; instant; universal; wanton; daily; self; total; wild; brilliant; mutual; eventual; willful; indiscriminate; probable; consequent; miserable; practical; comprehensive; threatening; remorseless; deliberate; useless; apparent; utter; flashing; inconceivable; inevitable; ominous; merciless; incalculable; ultimate; sheer; wasting; lawless; necessary; subsequent.

verbs

attempt—; await—; behold—; bring on—; contemplate—; crumble into—; dash to—; deliver from—; ensure—; foredoom to—; incline to—; invite —; involve in—; lead to—; leap to—; lure to—; redeem—; rejoice in—; rescue from—; revel in—; revenge—; rush to—; seek—; send to—; shower—; smite with—; sweep with—; suffer—; thirst for—; woo—; work—.

(See ruin.)

DESTRUCTIVE

adverbs

appallingly; unnecessarily; drunkenly; hysterically; angrily; riotously; deliberately; designedly; wantonly; universally; widely; horribly; unbelievably; lethally; instantly; eventually; indiscriminately; probably; infallibly; remorselessly; inconceivably; ominously; mercilessly; incalculably; ultimately; wastefully; carelessly; thoughtlessly; needlessly; meanly; hatefully; systematically.

DESULTORY

adverbs

merely; irregularly; disconnectedly; lazily; quaintly; exasperatingly; fatally; carelessly; unsystematically; heedlessly; negligently; nonchalantly; indifferently; blithely; smilingly; wantonly; intolerably; imperturbably; vexatiously; unluckily; placidly; serenely; plaguedly.

DETACHMENT

adjectives

alert; hard; fierce; philosophic; lofty; cool; aloof; displayed; detailed; reserved; various (pl); ever-proceeding; beautiful; hastily-gathered; successive; indolent; numerous (pl).

DETAIL

adjectives

rich; decorative; sickening; harmonious; intimate; perturbing; enduring; incredible; visual; elaborate; irrelevant; minute; ornate; amusing; personal; trivial; luscious; troublesome; unpoetical; fictitious; superficial; architectural; repugnant; alarming; impeccable; sensuous; outstanding; conventional; authentic; characteristic; confusing; ingenious; harrowing; technical; tedious; cumbersome; painful; disgusting; exquisite; complete; distinctive; profound; vivid; profuse; charming; unimportant; commonplace; agonizing; remaining; ornamental; profligate; petty; admirable; picturesque; remarkable; significant; sharp; graphic; fervid; reliable; voluminous; appropriate; devastating; realistic; revolting; hateful; trifling; little; worrisome; vexatious; delicate; subtle; gossiping; brief; merest; dull; complicated; tiniest; circumstantial; grim; sordid; collateral; sufficient; loveliest; essential; unusual; perplexing; mean; unrevealed; cleverest; homely; domestic; biographical; scenic; endless; methodical; exact; statistical; clear; restless; hampering; subordinate; heterogeneous; vulgar; needless; topographical; pedantic; faultless; historical; meager; concise; irksome; dreary; myriad (pl).

verbs

array—s; authenticate—s; avoid—; chronicle—s; contribute to—; correlate—s; describe—s; dig out—s; dispense with—; divulge—; dwell upon—; enumerate in—; furnish with—s; grapple with—; grasp—; intersperse—s; marshal—s; master—s; memorize—s; note—s; observe—s; offer

in—; parade —s; rehearse—s; relate—s; repeat—s; reveal—s; set forth—s; spare—s; study—s; suppress—s; thrash out—s; treat in—; underestimate—; unearth—; waive —; wrestle with —s; —s bewilder; —s bore; —s elude; —s enrich; —s leak out; —s weary.

(See particular, item, part.)

DETAIL (v)

adverbs

minutely; intimately; visually; elaborately; irrelevantly; amusingly; trivially; lusciously; poetically; superficially; significantly; conventionally; authentically; characteristically; tediously; completely; profusely; vividly; picturesquely; fervidly; voluminously; realistically; vexatiously; briefly; sordidly; endlessly; exactly; methodically; statistically; vulgarly; meagerly; irksomely; drearily.

(See narrate.)

DETAILED

adverbs

accurately; explicitly; clearly; meticulously; punctiliously; richly; horribly; intimately; incredibly; elaborately; minutely; amusingly; alarmingly; ingeniously; tediously; painfully; disgustingly; exquisitely; completely; vividly; graphically; admirably; remarkably; sharply; reliably; appropriately; realistically; hatefully; delicately; briefly; circumstantially; sordidly; unusually; cleverly; statistically; endlessly; exactly; clearly; needlessly; faultlessly; drearily; irksomely.

DETAIN (v)

adverbs

forcibly; unavoidably; successfully; honorably; ingloriously; vexatiously; outrageously; accidentally; unhappily.

(See keep, arrest.)

DETECT (v)

adverbs

easily; cleverly; shrewdly; casually; astutely; logically; artfully; slyly; brilliantly; scientifically; accidentally.

(See discover, uncover.)

DETECTION

adjectives

casual; successful; skillful; logical; artful.

verbs

avoid—; baffle—; elude—; escape—; evade —; fear—; flee—; frustrate—; hide from

—; stumble upon—; suffer—; —alarms; —discloses; —exposes; —informs; —reveals.

(See discovery, disclosure.)

DETECTIVE

adjectives

private; geological; dental; shrewd; competent; hard; luckless; district; burly; typical; tireless; great; heroic; unsympathetic.

verbs

baffle—; commission—; dispatch—; elude—; employ—; escape—; evade—; hire—; inform—; reward—; —accuses; —corners; —discloses; —discovers; —disguises; —dogs; —executes; —exposes; —guards; —hounds; —hunts; —inquires; —inspects; —investigates; —masks; —nabs; —observes; —protects; —pursues; —raids; —reveals; —runs down; —searches; —spies; —studies; —suspects; —tracks; —tracks down; —trails; —uncovers; —unearths; —watches.

(See officer, police.)

DETENTION

adjectives

prolonged; honorable, inglorious; compulsory; vexatious; outrageous; accidental; unhappy.

DETERIORATE (v)

adverbs

sadly; horribly; physically; mentally; morally; bodily; inevitably; steadily, intellectually; lamentably; seriously; markedly.

(See impair.)

DETERIORATION

adjectives

physical; bodily; inevitable; mental; nervous; steady; intellectual; lamentable; serious; marked.

verbs

defend from—; detect—; employ in—; exaggerate—; preserve from—; pretend—; produce—; save from—; undergo—; —abates; —arises; —continues; —degenerates; —depresses; —destroys; —impairs; —injures; —seeps in.

(See corruption.)

DETERMINATION

adjectives

obvious; inflexible; intrinsic; great; zealous; steadfast; tireless; grim; deathly;

feverish; personal; supernatural; insistent; passionate; sudden; abrupt; settled; bounding; equal; fixed; prescient; mighty; harsh; forceful; intelligent; calm; accurate; cool; early; tangible; selfish; chronological; unwilling; stubborn; dogged; warm; uniform; indefatigable; judicial; desperate; controlling; unambiguous; persistent; obstinate; invincible; unflinching; resolute; cold; immutable; precise; whole-souled; ruthless; iron; inexorable; pudgy; manifest; drunken; earnest; indomitable.

verbs

change—; equip with—; flash—; forge—; inspire—; hail—; obsess with—; plod along in—; quench—; reiterate—; reward—; sharpen—; strengthen—; struggle in—; —achieves; —triumphs; —waners.

(See decision, resolution.)

DETERMINE (v)

adverbs

absolutely; happily; objectively; unanimously; shrewdly; passionately; accurately; precisely; resolutely; sternly; conclusively; immediately; unceremoniously; inflexibly; zealously; grimly; stubbornly; doggedly; invincibly; unflinchingly; ruthlessly; inexorably; manifestly; indomitably; largely.

(See decide.)

DETERMINED

adverbs

firmly; inordinately; immovably; irrationally; illogically, childishly; irrevocably; stubbornly; officially; mightily; finally; courageously; quietly; inexorably; harshly; feverishly; passionately; intelligently; calmly; coolly; selfishly; desperately; ruthlessly; drunkenly; crazily; earnestly; curiously; fatally.

DETEST (v)

adverbs

fundamentally; thoroughly; positively; unreasonably; infinitely; exaggeratedly; definitely; markedly; obviously; noticeably; unhallowedly; violently.

(See hate.)

DETESTABLE

adverbs

utterly; incredibly; unbelievably; hatefully; abominably; completely; flagrantly; viciously; alarmingly; lamentably; diabolically; noxiously; terribly; generally; woefully; odiously; repulsively; despicably; intolerably; insufferably; horridly.

DETESTATION

adjectives

infinite; prolonged; exaggerated; definite; marked; noticeable.

DETHRONE (v)

adverbs

ignominiously; completely; shamefully; dishonorably; pusillanimously; courageously; cowardly; brutally; violently; forcefully.

(See usurp.)

DETONATION

adjectives

remote; mystic; continuous (pl); muffled; tremendous; furious; sharp; spasmodic.

verbs

accompany by—; attribute—to; enkindle—; fire—; muffle—; produce—; result in—; —echoes; —erupts; —expels; —occurs; —reports; —rips; —shocks; —stuns; —thunders, —uproots; —violates.

(See explosion.)

DETOUR

adjectives

weary; lightning; quick; disconcerting; unexpected; wrong; bumpy; long; roundabout; wretched.

DETRACTION

adjectives

timid; rude; subtle; uninitiated, aggravated.

DETRIMENT

adjectives

clogging; acute; raw; unbiased; grave; serious.

verbs

accept—; acquire—; admit—; burden with—; cause—; free from—; harbor—; incur—; load with—; repair—; replace—; suffer—; sustain—; —accrues; —affects; —harms; —impairs; —injures; —weakens.

(See injury, loss, damage, harm.)

DETRIMENTAL

adverbs

undeniably; economically; financially; physically; terribly; unluckily; intentionally; maliciously; designedly; substantially; enormously; incalculably; irreparably; irremediably; seriously; personally; disgracefully; unintentionally; incidentally; palpably; essentially; disastrously; woefully.

DEVASTATE (v)

adverbs

virtually; generally; appallingly; spiritually; systematically; aimlessly; heartlessly; fiendishly; tyrannically; viciously; ferociously; brutally.

(See ruin.)

DEVASTATING

adverbs

unimaginably; horribly; incredibly; ruinously; inhumanly; savagely; vastly; universally; viciously; sinfully; iniquitously; extensively; irremediably; irrevocably; irrecoverably; heinously; dismally; calamitously.

DEVASTATION

adjectives

cyclonic; general; appalling; forest; spiritual; systematic; aimless.

DEVELOP (v)

adverbs

precociously; enormously; advantageously; harmoniously; indirectly; majestically; copiously, riotously; subsequently; perfectly, logically; habitually; unexpectedly; definitely; independently; inordinately; exclusively, rationally; invariably; extraordinarily; tediously; arduously; irrationally; intricately; belatedly; artistically; culturally; muscularly; socially; economically; mentally; physically; deftly; imposingly; continuously, poetically; subsequently; coherently; vindictively; scientifically, progressively; morally; spectacularly, aesthetically, uniquely; deviously; legitimately.

(See complete, unfold.)

DEVELOPMENT

adjectives

extraordinary; astonishing; startling; amazing; rapid; meteoric; long; tedious; arduous, extravagant; irrational; intricate; vast, extensive; slow; evolutionary; gradual; belated; deliberate; hirsute; artistic; cultural; muscular; social; economic; modern; mental; physical; noble; high; deft; majestic, effective; logical; imposing; egre-
gious; intellectual; secluded; surface; inferred; diversified; further; general; continuous; eventual; recent; poetic; subsequent; surprising; coherent; architectural; vindictive; enriching; compensatory; scientific; progressive; basic; disproportionate; laudable; harmonic; individual; impartial; strained; wholesome; previous; promising; technical; organic; mortal; multifarious;

psychosexual; magnificent; glorious; institutional; consequent; thematic; peculiar; spectacular; recent; liturgical; safety; empiric; aesthetic; intensive; industrial; defective; external; remoter; unique; devious; expansive; legitimate; profligate; multiple (pl); arrested.

verbs

arrest—; attain—; await—; check—; contribute to—; encourage—; enfeeble—; evaluate—; foresee—; forestall—; foster—; hail—; hamper—; hasten—; hinder—; impair—; keep abreast of—; paralyze—; retard—; review—; revolutionize—; rush—; speed—; spur—; stimulate—; stunt—; trace—; undergo—; visualize—; witness—; —germinates from; —proceeds; —surges forward.

(See evolution, growth, expansion, enlargement.)

DEVIATE (v)

adverbs

unconventionally; grossly; materially; peculiarly; slightly; frequently; momentarily; anomalously; occasionally; abnormally; unaccountably; oddly; exceptionally; strangely; weirdly.

(See stray, wander.)

DEVIATION

adjectives

peculiar; slight; gross; material; frequent (pl); anomalous; momentary; occasional.

verbs

accept—; allow—; ascertain—; cause—; determine—; doubt—; eliminate—; govern—; measure—; observe—; recognize—; render—; suspect—; tend toward—; —destroys; —shocks; —strays; —varies.

(See variation, divergence, error.)

DEVISE

adjectives

ingenious; grotesque; elaborate; great; fertile; clockwork; amazing; safety; unworkable; wicked; stale; petty; crude; devious; clumsy; happy; shallow; rhetorical; patriotic; labor-saving; convenient; frugal; improved; successful; hard; simple; shrewd; cunning; artful; clever; magical; sundry (pl); sufficient; heraldic; alignment; desperate; quaint; local; singular; comfortable; playful; artificial; supreme; effective; ancient; symbolic; noble; ceremonial; makeshift; curious; economic; excellent;

scholastic; rotary; timesaving; automatic; protective; hazardous; discredited; suitable; chosen; favorite; optical; childish; treacherous.

verbs

abandon—; adopt—; affect—; contrive—; employ—; equip with—; finance—; hit upon—; invent—; launch—; manufacture—; patent—; resort to—; scorn—; utilize.

(See invention, scheme, strategem, symbol.)

DEVIL

adjectives

excellent; incarnate; unsympathetic; deceitful; poor; red; charming; imaginary; flaming; fever-scourged; cruel; stubborn; attractive; little; frisky; obstinate; greedy; latent; merry; destroying; exorcised; surly; eternal; good-looking; chained-up; burning; interior; tempting; mocking; malicious; foreign; raging; daring; conjuring.

verbs

bargain with—; cast out—; conquer—; conspire with—; contend with—; curb—; defy—; deny—; destroy—; drive out—; emancipate from—; exorcise—; expel—; flee from—; follow—; grapple with—; league with—; offend—; personify—; possess by—; preserve from—; “raise”—; rebuke—; resist—; sacrifice to—; scorn—; steer toward—; subject to—; take up with—; —wo ship—; —betrays; —conjures; —deceives; —deludes; —ensnares; —enters; —entices; —harries; —mocks; —oppresses; —rules; —spurs; —tempts.

(See demon, spirit, evil.)

DEVILISH

adverbs

hatefully; inconceivably; iniquitously; irretrievably; incredibly; incorrigibly; atrociously; infernally; shockingly; manifestly; openly; exceptionally; horribly; outrageously; incurably; obdurately; stubbornly; nefariously.

DEVILTRY

adjectives

good-humored; inexhaustible; stock; petty; ineradicable.

DEVIOUS

adverb

obscurely; circumbendibusly; sinuously; unfortunately; astutely; adroitly; unnecessarily; strangely; oddly; ominously; cur-

iously; provokingly; vexatiously; suspiciously; cleverly; cruelly; intricately; amazingly; confusingly; deliberately; craftily; sharply; fatally; obviously; inscrutably; perplexingly.

DEVISE (v)

adverbs

ingeniously; carefully; cunningly; peculiarly; subtly; specially; grotesquely; elaborately; crudely; deviously; clumsily; conveniently; frugally; shrewdly; sufficiently; comfortably; artificially; effectively; symbolically; economically; curiously; automatically; scholastically; hazardingly; suitably; amazingly.

(See contrive, invent.)

DEVOLVE (v)

adverbs

wholly; unexpectedly; absurdly; startlingly; weightily; heavily; normally; politically; traditionally.

(See transmit.)

DEVOTE (v)

adverbs

exclusively; properly; faithfully; unstintingly; passionately; intensely; unreservedly; exclusively; civilly; fearlessly; zealously; earnestly; tenderly; uniquely; expressly; profoundly; religiously; patriotically; personally; mutually; humbly; doggedly; dumbly; blindly; obviously; absurdly; heroically; submissively; unselfishly; sentimentally; conscientiously; unswervingly; untiringly; recklessly; fervidly; deathlessly; assiduously; conjugally; unimpeachably; unobtrusively; agelessly; sublimely; patiently.

(See dedicate, consecrate.)

DEVOTED

adverbs

piously; profoundly; childishly; earnestly; personally; ardently; completely; humbly; mutually; doggedly; blindly; foolishly; queerly; absurdly; heroically; deeply; extremely; submissively; unselfishly; tenderly; sentimentally; exclusively; dangerously; conscientiously; genuinely; passionately; unswervingly; exquisitely; ostentatiously; conspicuously; reverently; staunchly; assiduously; fondly; unobtrusively; sublimely; patiently; openly.

DEVOTEE

adjectives

impious; reverent; average; enthusiastic; ardent; fresh; rabid; distinguished; meek; worshiping; religious; theosophic; high-minded; indigent; true; congenial; servile.

verbs

attract—; gain—; interest—; victimize—; —s assemble; —clamors; —s congregate; —consecrates; —s convene; —dedicates; —denounces; —disparages; —esteems; —exhibits; —indulges in; —introduces; —offers; —practices; —pursues; —worships.

(See follower.)

DEVOTION

adjectives

profound; wearied; religious; patriotic; infantile; earnest; lifetime; studied; personal; detached; complete; humble; mutual; dogged; real; dumb; blind; open; queer; absurd; increased; heroic; wholehearted; obvious; deep; impious; discouraged; endless; extreme; continued; distant; submissive; unselfish; outdated; painful; tender; sentimental; spiritless; exclusive; dangerous; unceasing; conscientious; genuine; passionate; pure; unparalleled; unswerving; evening; exuberant; capable; angry; faithful; untiring; constant; unconditional; exquisite; ardent; disinterested; unostentatious; conspicuous; undiminished; reverent; speculative; reckless; consecrated; fervid; wifely; deathless; absolute; doglike; unfaltering; respectful; mystic; desperate; obsequious; chivalric; staunch; inextinguishable; cheerful; manly; bigoted; costliest; austere; solitary; unalterable; ceremonious; idyllic; efficient; assiduous; extemporaneous; conjugal; outstanding; abiding; unimpeachable; incessant; fondest; invisible; protective; unobtrusive; passing; unlike; reunited; ageless; sublime; patient.

verbs

accept—; bestow—; cease—; command—; excite—; exploit—; extend—; favor with—; glorify—; interrupt—; lavish—upon; pay—; show—; tender—; —abates; —wanes; —warms.

(See zeal, allegiance, attachment, love, worship, adoration, fidelity, religion.)

DEVOUR (v)

adverbs

ravenously; omnivorously; voraciously; greedily; rapidly; utterly; brutally; fiendishly; hoggishly; bestially; rudely.

(See eat, consume.)

DEVOUT

adverbs

profoundly; earnestly; completely; humbly; queerly; whole-heartedly; piously; submissively; unselfishly; unceasingly; reverently; conscientiously; faithfully; ardently; loyally; assiduously; unobtrusively; admirably; sincerely; solemnly; fervently; meekly.

DEW

adjectives

drenching; fragrant; cleansing; damp; dripping; murky; lethal; sparkling; heavy; melodious; filmy; glittering; glistening; warm; moonlit; starry; starlight; hoary; scented; gracious; moistening; quivering; spangled; prodigal; fiery; melancholy; ambrosial; new-dropped; fattening; ghastly; pestilent; gleaming; undried; cold; blinding; richer; unconcealing; sunlit; gathering; bitter; innocent; softest; melting; nocturnal; lingering; mellifluous; healing; falling; sickly; silvery.

verbs

bathe in—; bedabble with—; brush away—; deck with—; dip in—; dissolve in—; distill—; flower in—; sip—; spray with—; steep in—; sweep away—; wash with—; wet with—; —chills; —dabbles; —drenches; —drops; —falls; —freshens; —glistens; —moistens; —pearls; —refreshes; —revives; —spangles; —strengthens; —thickens; —twinkles.

(See moisture, tears, drop.)

DEXTERITY

adjectives

reasonable; digital; polite; amazing; bland; graceful; manual; unusual; marvelous; incredible; rapid; superior; wonderful; admirable; cool; indescribable; automatic; fatal.

DEXTEROUS

adverbs

reasonably; unusually; politically; blandly; amazingly; wonderfully; admirably; automatically; incredibly; dangerously; skillfully; particularly; consciously; proudly; ostentatiously; dramatically; expertly; felicitiously; discreetly; advantageously; acutely; shrewdly; scientifically; quickly; consummately; spectacularly; opportunely; astutely.

DIABOLIC

adverbs

inconceivably; iniquitously; incredibly; incorrigibly; atrociously; infernally; shock-

ingly; manifestly; openly; flagrantly; exceptionally; horribly; outrageously; incurably; obdurately; stubbornly; nefariously; villainously; execrably; accursedly; inhumanly; ruthlessly.

DIABOLISM

adjectives

everlasting; widespread; apparent; marked; noticeable; flagrant.

DIADEM

adjectives

priceless; imperial; starry; kingless; stellated; royal; regal; ducal.

DIAGNOSE (v)

adverbs

precisely; accurately; exactly; correctly; medically; solemnly; bacteriologically; logically; scientifically; casually; conscientiously; astutely.

(See study.)

DIAGNOSIS

adjectives

exact; definite; bitter; unpromising; correct; medical; solemn; bacteriological.

verbs

conduct—; confirm—; embrace in—; form—; reach—; record—; study—; value—; weigh—; —assures; —determines; —discovers; —distinguishes; —errs; —identifies; —reveals; —warrants.

(See conclusion, judgment.)

DIAGRAM

adjectives

legible; clear; confused; graphic; explanatory; key; brief.

verbs

compose—; constitute—; draw—; examine—; exhibit—; experiment with—; improve—; mark—; measure—; outline—; produce—; —charts; —demonstrates; —directs; —illustrates; —points out; —represents; —symbolizes.

(See plan, outline, map, drawing, illustration.)

DIAL

adjectives

wavering; luminous; recessed; spacious; graduated; moss-grown; sun.

verbs

adjust—; affect—; center—; check—; discover by—; employ—; furnish with—; pro-

vide—; refer to—; set—; spin—; watch—;
—aids; —counts; —describes; —directs;
—indicates; —measures; —points to; —
regulates; —revolves; —substantiates; —
times.

(See compass, watch.)

DIALECT

adjectives

drawling; guttural; hinterland; crude;
broad; garrulous; vulgar; handed-down;
ancestral; forcible; unintelligible; strange;
multiplying (pl); unpleasant; peculiar;
nasal; native; authentic; queer; rural;
overaccented; delicious; amorous; gibber-
ing; purest; expressive; barbarous; quaint;
untutored; hissing; unmusical.

verbs

adopt—; affect—; converse in—; drop—;
influence—; interpret—; lay aside—; mis-
sound—; modify—; overcome—; recognize
—; study—; understand—; —amuses; —
confuses; —corrupts; —misounds; —re-
tains; —vanishes.

(See language, speech.)

DIALOGUE

adjectives

fabulous; witty; short; solemn; natural;
spontaneous; earnest; happy; hurried;
vivid; delightful; tender; adequate; poetic;
urbane; sparkling; final; mysterious; amus-
ing; fast-paced; wooden; frothy; delicious;
rapier-like; brilliant; imaginary; merry;
wasted; feeble; dramatic; realistic; sus-
tained.

verbs

carry on—; compile—; compose—; confine
—to; contrive—; enter into—; entertain
with—; inject into—; introduce in—; in-
volve in—; launch into—; transcribe—;
—animates; —concerns; —engrosses; —
enlivens; —passes; —praises; —vivifies; in-
terests in—.

(See conversation, talk.)

DIAMOND

adjectives

paste; oblong; spurious; illicit; sparkling;
enormous; square-cut; pendent; blazing;
icy; fair-sized; uncut; monstrous; starry;
flashing; unlimited (pl); countless (pl);
elemental; flaming; smuggled.

verbs

admire—; adorn with—; deck with—s; im-
bed—; mine—s; polish—; prize—; quarry

—s; set—; win—; yield—s; —crowns;
—flames; —flashes; —gleams; —glimmers;
—glitens; —glitters; —glows; —reflects;
—scintillates; —sparkles.

(See gem, stone, jewel.)

DIAPHRAGM

adjectives

crude; concave; heaving; parchment;
tough; bisecting.

DIARY

adjectives

careful; meteorological; intimate; manu-
script; joyous; cryptic; copious; vigorous;
authoritative; conscientious; well-kept; in-
formal; informative; gossipy; risqué; bold;
revealing.

verbs

cherish—; enter in—; expose—; hide—;
inscribe in—; jot in—; peep into—; pre-
pare—; publish—; recollect by—; record
in—; refer to—; repose in—; scan—; —
collects; —contains; —covers; —notes;
—observes; —relates; —reveals.

(See record, account, book, literature.)

DIATRIBE

adjectives

notorious; violent; revengeful; brutal; in-
cessant.

verbs

break out in—; conclude—; direct—; erupt
—; fire—; fulminate—; indulge in—; re-
gret—; set off—; thunder—; utter—; vent
—; —abuses; —arouses; —contributes; —
exaggerates; —offends; —provokes; —
shocks.

(See invective, tirade, discourse, discus-
sion.)

DICE

adjectives

lucky; loaded; rattling; false; unfailing;
irresistible; seductive.

verbs

bet on—; box—; cast—; cheat at—; gamble
with—; jostle—; load—; lose by—; play
with—; scatter—; shake—; shoot—; throw
—; toss—; win at—; —clack; —clink;
—decide; —fall; —rattle; —reveal; —
settle; —topple; —turn.

DICTATE

adjectives

definite; unheeded; vicious; infernal; soundest; passionate; fascist.

DICTATE (v)

adverbs

amiably; simultaneously; personally; definitely; viciously; infernally; passionately; bestially; heartlessly; fiendishly; reasonably.
(See command.)

DICTATION

adjectives

aimless; laborious; imperious; rapid; accurate; careless.

DICTATOR

adjectives

military; musical; cruel; unseen; benevolent; philosophic; willful; occult; imperious; ranking; domestic.

verbs

appeal to—; develop into—; entrust—with; fall before—; follow—; name—; prate about—; serve under—; succumb to—; —authorizes; —bans; —checks; —coerces; —crushes; —decrees; —exercises; —forbids; —forces; —illumines; —governs; —orders; —prescribes; —rules; —tyrannizes; —violates; —wields.

(See tyrant, monarch, ruler.)

DICTATORIAL

adverbs

absolutely; politically; offensively; unashamedly; officiously; ostentatiously; imperially; regally; imperiously; cruelly; unwarrantably; disagreeably; needlessly; arrogantly; haughtily; superciliously; hatefully; carefully; obstinately; dogmatically; fanatically; fantastically; deliberately; insolently; saucily; impertinently; bumpiously; brazenly; shamelessly; presumptuously.

DICTATORSHIP

adjectives

absolute; military; political; proletarian; economic; stultifying; unashamed; irregular; temporary; household; bloody; mighty; inefficient; imperial; popular; literary; fruitless.

verbs

accept—; assume—; attempt—; create—; cultivate—; curtail—; elect to—; entrust to—; establish—; exercise—; install—; lust for—; repulse—; revolt against—; set up

—; serve under—; shake—; succumb to—; yield to—; —coerces; —compels; —crushes; —holds away.

(See despotism, control, rule.)

DICTION

adjectives

stilted; meticulous; parietal; exquisite; tragic; dignified; metaphorical; illogical; artless; terse; elaborate; glowing; extravagant; loitering; poetic; racy; fashionable; classical; unadorned; overwhelming; peculiar; crabbed; bold.

DICTIONARY

adjectives

comprehensive; dusty; voluminous; exhaustive; unabridged; unusable; historical; universal; excellent; rhyming; biographical; scholarly; pronouncing; scriptural; phonetic; synonymic; grammatical; weighty; authoritative.

verbs

abridge—; compile—; consult—; edit—; enlarge—; have recourse to—; provide—; publish—; resort to—; revise—; —aids; —arranges; —classifies; —confirms; —contains; —decides; —defines; —determines; —informs; —interprets; —pictures; —verifies.

(See book.)

DICTUM

adjectives

energetic; famous; harsh; bold; brisk; final.

DIDACTIC

adverbs

tiresomely; tediously; wearisomely; monotonously; conceitedly; learnedly; instructively; endlessly; absurdly; egotistically; indefatigably; disagreeably; unpleasantly; ostentatiously; diffusely; preachily; sharply; academically; eruditely; expertly; bumpiously.

DIDACTICISM

adjectives

solemn; sugar-coated; obvious; patent; marked; unintelligent.

DIE (v)

adverbs

ultimately; unaccountably; wholly; utterly; valiantly; peacefully; sullenly; violently; gloriously; proudly; recently; providentially; stoically; pennilessly; invariably; hap-

tenaciously; blisfully; huskily; respectively; honorably; mysteriously; quiveringly; hollily; abruptly; shamefully; accidentally; religiously; rebelliously; precipitately.

(See perish.)

DIET

adjectives

abstemious; starvation; daily; piscatory; ample; proper; modern; scant; mixed; varied; balanced; ordinary; exclusive; monotonous; nut; fastidious; invented; staple; nourishing; enriched; astringent; vitaminized; spurious; vegetarian; optimum; adequate; coniferous; correct; predominant; meat; peculiar; skimpy; rigid; sensible; intellectual; carnivorous; dangerous; strict; liquid; heavy.

verbs

adhere to—; adopt—; alter—; change—; commend—; complete—; compound—; discuss—; employ—; exclude from—; increase—; mix—; modify—; place on—; prescribe—; recover on—of; reduce—; regulate—; restrict—; spare in—; subsist on—; supplement—; vary—; yield to—; —cures; —influences; —nourishes; —reduces; —

(See fare, victuals, ration, food.)

stimulates; —supplies; —sustains.

DIETETICS

adjectives

compulsory; insipid; accessory; elementary; fundamental.

verbs

engross in—; instruct in—; interest in—; study—; —adapts; —cautions; —comprises; —cures; —defines; —extends to; —inquires; —observes; —prevents; —reforms; —regulates; —solves; —systematizes; —aids.

(See hygiene.)

DIFFER (v)

adverbs

radically; racially; decidedly; essentially; widely; profoundly; chemically; entirely; acutely; sharply; markedly; noticeably; perceptibly; infinitesimally; psychologically; mentally; religiously; gravely; appreciably; strikingly; palpably; vitally; significantly; fundamentally; philosophically; prodigious-ly; intrinsically; structurally.

(See disagree.)

DIFFERENCE

adjectives

sharp; marked; acute; honest; conscientious; noticeable; perceptible; decided; evident; inconsequent; infinitesimal; scant; slight; petty; racial; psychological; mental; religious; matrimonial; grave; insuperable; subtle; bitter; radical; simulated; conceded; actual; essential; utmost; striking; outstanding; profound; vast; appreciable; noteworthy; tremendous; palpable; calm; assignable; important; fresh; material; vital; sad; qualitative; pathetic; supreme; happy; minute; amazing; factional; original; significant; indefinable; supposed; superficial; magical; tribal; fundamental; irrepressible; deep-seated; philosophical; irreconcilable; prodigious; intrinsic; temporary; structural.

verbs

acquaint with—; appreciate—; bury—s; cancel—; compensate for—; correlate with —; debate—; define—; determine—; discern—; discuss—; dread—; expose—; illustrate—; master—; notice—; obliterate—; observe—; reconcile—s; rest—; settle—; smooth out—; —appears; —arise; —s estrange; —s flare up; —prevents.

(See disagreement, discrimination, variation, inequality.)

DIFFERENT

adverbs

multifariously; incidentally; impertinently; harmlessly; objectionably; inadmissibly; unconformably; strangely; remotely; outlandishly; undeniably; palpably; essentially; grotesquely; disagreeably; pleasantly; obviously; inconceivably; discordantly; fantastically; exotically.

DIFFERENTIATE (v)

adverbs

legitimately; generously; elaborately; acutely; bluntly; properly; distinctly.

(See distinguish.)

DIFFERENTIATION

adjectives

subtle; elaborate; proper; acute; blunt.

DIFFICULT

adverbs

relatively; tremendously; overwhelmingly; formidably; unbelievably; supremely; seriously; administratively; physically; obviously; naturally; peculiarly; particularly;

strangely; curiously; conspicuously; alarmingly; patently; evidently; dishearteningly; impossibly; intricately; perplexingly; desperately.

DIFFICULTY

adjectives

immense; great; huge; tremendous; enormous; overwhelming; formidable; redoubtable; unbelievable; amazing; supreme; innumerable (pl); grave; serious; agrarian; domestic; emotional; administrative; technical; diplomatic; physical; economic; religious; appalling; financial; fiscal; evident; obvious; inherent; identical; underlying; insurmountable; vital; peculiar; practical; necessary; problematic; familiar; initial; insuperable; unpleasant; lamentable; invincible; conspicuous; unforeseen; functional; alarming; recurrent; endless; disheartening; relative; principal; censorship; bargaining; visual; baffling; impending; incredible; considerable; unprecedented.

verbs

adjust—; attend with—; belittle—; beset by—; breathe with—; clear up—; comprehend—; conclude—; confront with—; conquer—; contend with—; demonstrate—; double—; eliminate—; encounter—; escape—; estimate—; evade—; experience—; go to the root of—; grapple with—; grasp—; impose—; impress with—; iron out—; labor in—; minimize—; obliterate—; obviate—; pass—; perceive—; raise—; remedy—; rouse with—; shirk—; smooth away—; stir up—; strew with—; surmount—; weigh—; wrestle with—; —ies accumulate; —ies arise; —grows out of; —intervenes; —looms; —persists.

(See obstacle, hindrance, quarrel, trouble.)

DIFFIDENCE

adjectives

delicate; rustic; becoming; excessive; amused; half-boyish; proper.

verbs

attack—; disperse—; enter into with—; indulge in—; lay aside—; manifest—; practise—; proceed from—; speak with—; teach—; —afflicts; —assails; —creeps over; —prevents; —shames; —submits to; —terrifies; —wounds.

(See bashfulness.)

DIFFIDENT

adverbs

delicately; provincially; becomingly; excessively; amusingly; laughably; ridiculously; needlessly; properly; nervously; anxiously; dreadfully; painfully; bashfully; blushingly; demurely; quietly; shyly.

DIFFUSE

adverbs

tiresomely; tediously; monotonously; vexatiously; endlessly; verbosely; copiously; circuitously; disagreeably; provokingly; pedantically; stupidly; dully; indirectly; indeterminably; prosily; maddeningly; notoriously.

DIFFUSE (v)

adverbs

naturally; delicately; excessively; wastefully; widely; copiously; freely; liberally; perplexingly.

(See scatter, disseminate.)

DIFFUSENESS

adjectives

rhythmical; excessive; expansive; limited; unshadowed; beaming; theoretical.

DIFFUSION

adjectives

wide; cultural; original; soft; vast; inexpressible; universal.

DIG

adjectives

sly; intentional; vicious; sarcastic; witty; humorous; retaliative.

DIG (v)

adverbs

laboriously; perseveringly; viciously; intentionally; purposively; industriously; indefatigably

(See work, labor.)

DIGEST

adjectives

interesting; careful; considered; chronological; fact.

DIGEST (v)

adverbs

complacently; rapidly; internally; interestingly; carefully; chronologically; intelligently; mentally; cleverly; briefly.

(See absorb, classify.)

DIGESTION

adjectives

torpid; agreeable; disturbed; superb; sound; pure.

verbs

activate—; affect—; allay—; disturb—; govern—; impair—; improve—; interrupt—; promote—; regulate—; reinvigorate—; retard—; sour—; stimulate—; upset—.

(See health.)

DIGIT

adjectives

lone; disassociated; menacing; insignificant; discounted.

verbs

calculate—; count—; dismember—; divide into—s; decorate—; employ—; exercise—; express in—s; flex—; indicate—; memorize—; number—; ornament—; run into—s; sever—; spoil—s.

(See toe, finger, figure, number.)

DIGNIFIED

adverbs

properly; proudly; informally; graciously; simply; pleasantly; nobly; serenely; calmly; quietly; gravely; faultlessly; elaborately; coldly; indescribably; ridiculously; superbly; naturally; magisterially; matchlessly; sternly; impressively; incongruously; austerely; professionally; pompously; senselessly; gently; disagreeably; repellently; notoriously; augustly; fashionably; solemnly.

DIGNITARY

adjectives

honorable; famous; professional; local; robot; titular; learned.

DIGNITY

adjectives

proper; proud; upright; informal; happy; delicate; external; lofty; lauded; gracious; supreme; simple; majestic; pleasant; complacent; noble; robust; brave; serene; calm; quiet; grave; unwinking; studied; measured; faultless; immaculate; elaborate; sure; stilted; cold; severe; savage; impaired; faded; obedient; mysterious; social; impassive; indescribable; forensic; dashing; waddling; ridiculous; outraged; poised; trembling; spacious; potential; outward; stoical; superb; forced; unbroken; ageless; natural; silent; sententious; sad;

irresistible; magisterial; distant; matchless; undeserved; ill-timed; spiritual; patriarchal; wonted; smug; scholastic; gruesome; military; threatened; short-lived; stern; pious; panoplied; leisure-class; frowning; impressive; spectral; incongruous; white; celestial; mutilated; austere; professional; youthful; additional; senseless; mournful; sedate; pompous; mock; epic; inherent; insulted; gentle; careless; unprecedented; Wagnerian.

verbs

achieve—; cast off—; detract from—; develop—; discard—; dispose of—; enhance—; grope for—; halo in—; inject—; impair—; impart—; invest with—; lend—; maintain—; outrage—; preserve—; retain—; rob of—; shed—; shrug aside—; stress—; surpass—; sustain—; treat with—; vindicate—; win—.

(See eminence, honor, distinction.)

DIGRESS (v)

adverbs

irrelevantly; deviously; slightly; politically; fascinatingly; descriptively; boringly; dryly; interminably; illogically.

(See wander, deviate.)

DIGRESSION

adjectives

pleasing; slight; bitter; plural; fascinating; irrelevant; unintegrated; wise; agreeable; descriptive; periodic (pl).

DIGRESSIVE

adverbs

vexatiously; endlessly; wordily; verbosely; diffusely; copiously; circuitously; disagreeably; provokingly; tiresomely; unintelligibly; pedantically; vaguely; stupidly; dully; ramblingly; indirectly; interminably.

DILAPIDATED

adverbs

terribly; wretchedly; miserably; sorely; pathetically; dreadfully; ruinously; hideously; outrageously; fantastically; shabbily; shockingly; inconceivably; greatly; inexpressibly; worthlessly.

DILAPIDATION

adjectives

general; wholesale; pathetic; ragged; tumble-down; remnantal.

DILATE (v)

adverbs

endlessly; visibly; abnormally; intolerably; unprecedentedly; continuously; unreasonably.

(See swell.)

DILATORY

adverbs

injuriously; uselessly; needlessly; vexatiously; irritatingly; senselessly; unaccountably; obstinately; stubbornly; dangerously; exasperatingly; unconscionably; characteristically; habitually; gravely; terribly; impertinently; indolently; stupidly; languidly; listlessly; inertly; slothfully; drowsily; dreamily; inexcusably; unpleasantly; gallingly.

DILEMMA

adjectives

economic; awkward; annoying; ancient; veritable; insoluble; cruel; moral; pitiful; agonizing; dire; frightful; doubtful; sentimental; unpleasant; terrible; desperate; inescapable; hopeless.

verbs

balk at—; drift into—; elude—; escape from—; extricate from—; face—; founder on—; grasp—; rescue from—; seize—; solve—; take—by the horns; —baffles; —confronts.

(See choice, predicament.)

DILIGENCE

adjectives

characteristic; sullen; unwearied; savage; conscientious; guilty; true; extraordinary; exceeding; utmost; duteous; scrupulous; tenderest; dire; indefatigable; persevering; dusty; yellow; unsparing; tireless; unwonted.

verbs

admire—; apply—; dispatch with—; display—; exercise—; exert—; note—; nourish—; repay—; report—; require—; reward—; rule with—; show—; summon—; —accomplishes; —persists; —pleases.

(See industry, care, application.)

DILIGENT

adverbs

extraordinarily; carefully; innately; studiously; assiduously; industriously; busily; constantly; doggedly; faithfully; loyally; indefatigably; conscientiously; exceedingly; duteously; scrupulously; tirelessly; habitual-

ly; trustworthily; energetically; pleasantly; surprisingly; zealously; devotedly; officiously; briskly; ostentatiously; conspicuously; diplomatically; astutely; shrewdly.

DIM

adverbs

mysteriously; obscurely; strangely; curiously; oddly; nebulously; dully; faintly; cloudily; confusingly; perplexingly; disturbingly; wretchedly; miserably; pallidly; imperceptibly; abruptly; perceptibly; plaguedly; infernally; dreadfully.

DIM (v)

adverbs

perceptibly; scarcely; mystically; prematurely; dramatically; awesomely; effectively; abruptly; perceptibly.

(See darken, obscure.)

DIMENSION

adjectives

important; narrow; reduced; dominating; prodigious; mere; colossal; ideal; mathematical; basic; toylike; supernatural; hugest; portentous; relative; corporal; gigantic; stupendous; miniature; scanty; horizontal; volcanic; enormous; manageable; palatial; moderate; ambitious; noble; desired; imperial; spacious; confined; incompatible.

verbs

compute—; describe—; discover—; draw—; expand—; explore—; find—; furnish—; measure—; mistake—; reach—; reduce—; require—; speculate on—; supply—; take—; —bounds; —confuses; —exceeds; —represents; —shrinks.

(See magnitude, size, extent.)

DIMINISH (v)

adverbs

perceptibly; partially; proportionally; steadily; materially; insignificantly; sensibly; seriously; vastly; appreciably; intolerably; sensibly; continuously.

(See reduce, lessen.)

DIMINUTION

adjectives

appreciable; sensible; continuous; perceptible; subtle; covert; gradual.

DIMNESS

adjectives

mystic; lovely; gracious; unreal; chequered; shadowy; dreamlike; holy; religious; premature; vast; lonely; cobwebby; misty.

DIMPLE

adjectives

reluctant; fugitive; elusive; tantalizing; fleeting; impertinent; wanton; roguish; neighboring.

verbs

bait with—; break into—; depress into—; expose—; flash—; ferm—; hollow into—; laugh—; mark with—; part in—; practise —; repay in—; reveal—; smile—; —captivates—; —dances; —delights; —lures; —smiles; —twinkles.

DIN

adjectives

terrible; infernal; sudden; outrageous; jocund; clanging; alarming; competing; wheezing; awful; chaotic; terrific; rude; discordant; horrible; chattering; general; ominous; exclamatory; ear-splitting; merry; lively; plaintive; deafening; ever-waxing; furious; vexatious; wild; humming; resounding; reverberating; echoing; shattering; intermittent; frightful.

verbs

diminish—; drown—; endure—; muffle—; penetrate—; raise—; silence—; tremble at —; —awakens; —blasts; —breaks; —dies away; —ensues; —fades; —hisses; —reverberates; —roars; —streams forth; —waxes louder.

(See noise, clamor, uproar, rattle.)

DINE (v)

adverbs

prodigally; sumptuously; ostentatiously; regally; piggishly; opulently; delectably; luxuriously; gaily; talkatively; impressively; miserably; simply; abundantly; belatedly; modestly; ceremoniously; diplomatically; formally.

DINER

adjectives

agitated; gay; talkative; Epicurean; glutinous.

verbs

cook for—; entertain—; greet—; satiate—; sult—; welcome—; —indulges; —overeats; —relishes; —samples; —stuffs; —tastes; —tips.

DINGY

adverbs

bleakly; terribly; obscurely; gloomily; faintly; disagreeably; repulsively; hatefully; disgustingly; unpleasantly; monotonously; incredibly; pitiable; surprisingly; unexpectedly; discouragingly; hopelessly; inexcusably; dishearteningly; depressingly.

DINING-ROOM

adjectives

oak-paneled; charming; huge; typical; sweltering; cheerless; tapestried; dim; quiet; empty; resplendent.

DINNER

adjectives

impressive; princely; charming; old-fashioned; pleasant; elaborate; sumptuous; delicious; gala; respectable; cheerful; good; decent; tolerable; stupid; miserable; oppressive; masculine; state; simple; abundant; belated; expensive; modest; incredible; endless; savory; magnificent; wretched; melancholy; solitary; periodical; ceremonious; diplomatic; woman-cooked; desolate; doubtful; formal; midnight.

verbs

accompany at—; address at—; attend—; dance at—; dispatch—; drop in for—; enliven—; hobnob at—; invite to—; prepare—; relish—; revel at—; ring for—; sample—; savor—; serve—; spread for—; tear at—; —cools; —nourishes; —satisfies; —steams.

(See meal.)

DIP

adjectives

invigorating; exhilarating; morning; tall; convulsive; curious.

DIP (v)

adverbs

heavily; abnormally; invigoratingly; exhilaratingly; convulsively; curiously; continuously.

(See lower.)

DIPHTHERIA

adjectives

malignant; mild; tentative; membranous; controlled; dread.

verbs

afflict with—; carry—; contract—; describe —; diagnose as—; doctor for—; immunize to—; infect with—; inoculate against—; isolate—; quarantine for—; recognize—; seize with—; succumb to—; suffer from—; treat for—; —attacks; —inflammes; —rages; —ravages; —takes its toll.

(See disease.)

DIPLOMACY

adjectives

tortuous; wasted; secret; minute; private; unskilled; shrewd; consummate; formal; proper; misty; tricky.

verbs

acquire—; adjust with—; adopt—; boast —; conduct with—; control by—; cultivate —; destroy—; detect—; dole out—; employ—; encourage—; exert—; favor—; fit for—; found in—; gain by—; infiltrate—; instruct in—; introduce—; manage with—; necessitate—; negotiate—; propose—; school in—; suggest—; —achieves; —attain—; —conceals; —reconciles; —smooths out; —wins.

(See tact, shrewdness, craft.)

DIPLOMAT

adjectives

clever; astute; seasoned; distinguished; veteran; wary; consummate; Oriental; skillful; traditional; old-style; career; formal; suave; scholarly; incredulous; eminent; deft; accomplished; practiced.

verbs

appoint—; employ—; entrust to—; introduce—; invest with—; privilege—; prove —; receive—; select—; —arranges; —conciliates; —conducts; —humors; —“joshes”; —manages; —proposes; —smooths; —suggests; —tricks.

(See ambassador.)

DIPLOMATIC

adverbs

subtly; cunningly; shrewdly; artfully; gravely; wisely; craftily; smoothly; suavely; cleverly; astutely; instinctively; habitually; skilfully; formally; deftly; adroitly;

tactfully; profoundly; courteously; cannily; discerningly; nimbly; sagaciously; sagely; blandly; wisely; affably; calculatingly; strategically.

DIPLOMATIST

adjectives

career; cunning; unscrupulous; acute; supple; wary; tenacious; dexterous; decorated.

DIRECT

adverbs

delightfully; pleasantly; helpfully; comforting; charmingly; gratifyingly; satisfactorily; pleasingly; ingenuously; frankly; candidly; honestly; courageously; boldly; unequivocally; agreeably; surprisingly; conveniently; childishly; bluntly; sincerely; unaffectedly; unflatteringly; crudely; curiously; strangely.

DIRECT (v)

adverbs

vaguely; intelligently; generally; competently; practically; brilliantly; magnificently; disastrously; dangerously; legislatively; habitually; relentlessly; ultimately; academically; arbitrarily; ignobly; intellectually; intricately; eccentrically; hurriedly; curtly; calmly; frivolously; vigorously; automatically; vainly; verbally; uniformly; perseveringly; astutely; dramatically; independently; victoriously.

(See control, guide.)

DIRECTION

adjectives

unlooked-for; vague; intelligent; competent; general; steady; practical; brilliant; magnificent; indicated; careful; unified; cohesive; disastrous; dangerous; legislative; opposite; forbidden; habitual; desirable; inhibited; oblique; relentless; distinguished; succinct; ultimate; academic; retrograde; homeward; arbitrary; ignoble; business-like; complicated; intellectual; intricate; low-toned; eccentric; crisp; voluble; concise; hurried; curt; calm; explicit (pl); contradictory; transversal; dazzling; frivolous; minute.

verbs

comply with—; determine—; divert from —; drift in—; err in—; face in—of; gaze in—; give—to; heed—; incline—; lack—;

observe—s; respond to—; reverse—; tend in—of; train in—; transmit—s; turn in—; waveres; —wavers.

(See instruction, course. position.)

DIRECTNESS

adjectives

commendable; uncanny; bull-headed; down-right; pleasing; brisk; characteristic; engaging; arrowlike; uncompromising; simple; unstudied; brutal; revealing; clipped; unabashed; manly; military; impulsive; naive; brusque.

DIRECTOR

adjectives

capable; painstaking; regional; financial; shadowy; honorable.

DIRGE

adjectives

mournful; wailing; beautiful; prophetic; wrathful; death; funeral; undifferentiated; weird.

verbs

chant—; compose—; intone—; introduce—; moan—; occasion—; perform—; renew—; sing—; soothe with—; sound—; utter—; wail—; —commemorates; —laments; —mourns; —saddens.

(See song, poem, music.)

DIRT

adjectives

stubborn; encrusted; soft; excess; sweaty; grayish; imbedded; accumulated; unspeakable.

verbs

acquaint with—; breed in—; cast out—; defile with—; fleck with—; fling to—; frolic in—; grind into—; ingrain with—; originate from—; plant in—; pluck from—; pollute with—; scrape away—; search in—; throw—; tread in—; wade in—; wallow in—; wash away—; —accumulates; —adheres; —befouls; —clings; —soils.

(See earth, soil, filth, squalor.)

DISABILITY

adjectives

total; grim; physical; permanent; financial; partial; inescapable.

verbs

attend with—; bring on—; complain of—; cope with—; create—; cripple by—; emancipate from—; gloat over—; increase—;

labor under—; lessen—; remove—; stress —; —paralyzes; —prevents; —restricts; —tortures.

(See inability, incompetence, impotence, weakness.)

DISABLE (v)

adverbs

totally; physically; permanently; financially; partially; inescapably; tragically; woe-fully; completely; entirely.

(See handicap.)

DISABLED

adverbs

tragically; oddly; sadly; utterly; strangely; dangerously; grimly, totally; partially; physically; mentally, irremediably; irrecoverably; lamentably; pitifully; deplorably; pitifully, unnecessarily, helplessly; hopelessly; recently.

DISADVANTAGE

adjectives

distinct; physical; immense; tactical; serious; obvious; ungenerous; initial; economic; particular; individual; undue; painful; tremendous.

verbs

balance—; conceal—; confront with—; deprecate—; endure—, fight at—, hurdle—; labor under—; place at—, overcome—; regret—; sell at—, surmount—; tug at—; uproot—; weight with—; —hinders, —injuries; —obstructs.

(See injury, loss, inconvenience, detriment, drawback, hindrance.)

DISADVANTAGEOUS

adverbs

financially; socially; decidedly; distinctly; physically; immensely; strategically; seriously; obviously; manifestly; unfortunately; economically; particularly; unduly; painfully; tremendously; perniciously; disastrously; horribly; exceptionally; infernally; irremediably.

DISAGREE (v)

adverbs

spiritedly; violently; emphatically; excessively; unwittingly; vehemently; internally; utterly; bitterly; acridly; reasonably; emotionally; rationally; spitefully; venomously.

(See differ, contradict.)

DISAGREEABLE

adverbs

pathetically; utterly; atrociously; outrageously; obviously; senselessly; unreasonably; unnecessarily; horribly; disgustingly; bitterly; deliberately; unintentionally; habitually; gravely; rankly; indecently; disrespectfully; odiously; painfully; unfortunately; unbearably; plaguedly; obnoxiously; dismally; shockingly; harshly; cruelly.

DISAGREEMENT

adjectives

vehement; internal; utter; bitter; acrid.

verbs

abandon—; attribute—to; avoid—; cancel—; cause—; engross in—; evade—; expose to—; feign—; indulge in—; live in—; overcome—; pacify—; remove—; settle—; —disgusts; —displeases; —offends; —vexes.

(See difference, contention, quarrel, dispute.)

DISAPPEAR (v)

adverbs

mysteriously; unaccountably; abruptly; miraculously; evanescently; unquestionably; gradually; totally; effectually; unexpectedly; irretrievably; virtually.

(See vanish, recede.)

DISAPPEARANCE

adjectives

unexpected; unexplained; irretrievable; inexplicable; sudden; gradual; virtual.

verbs

achieve—; credit—to; discover—; effect—; fear—; feign—; investigate—; solve—; witness—; —astounds; —baffles; —mystifies.

(See escape.)

DISAPPOINT (v)

adverbs

acutely; obviously; grievously; wretchedly; woefully; bitterly; continually; visibly; childishly; distinctly; overwhelmingly; inevitably; vaguely; deeply; poignantly; remorsefully; horridly; mutually; perpetually; cruelly; repeatedly.

(See frustrate, baffle.)

DISAPPOINTED

adverbs

sadly; hopelessly; bitterly; heartbreakingly; irrecoverably; obscurely; grievously; distinctly; overwhelmingly; obviously; mani-

festly; inexpressibly; vaguely; definitely; deeply; poignantly; horribly; woefully; repeatedly; disconcertingly; tragically; bleakly; senselessly; foolishly; pitifully; terribly; inconsolably; forlornly; miserably; wretchedly; cruelly.

DISAPPOINTING

adverbs

cruelly; bitterly; harshly; sharply; overwhelmingly; unbearably; sadly; grievously; distinctly; inexpressibly; vaguely; woefully; searingly; pitifully; wretchedly; terribly; tragically; fearfully; definitely; deeply.

DISAPPOINTMENT

adjectives

minor; obscure; scathing; bitter; grievous; distinct; overwhelming; obvious; hurt; expressive; inevitable; resultant; burning; vague; outward; unhappy; deep; poignant; remorseful; unrepressed; horrid; woeful; classic; mutual; perpetual; cruel; melancholy; repeated; callous; demoniac.

verbs

adjust—; conceal—; deserve—; dole out—; entail—; feign—; oppress with—; preclude—; pretend—; produce—; shoulder—; sob—; soothe—; suppress—; taste—; —dampens; —ensues; —irks; —ranks; —saddens; —teaches; —wounds.

(See frustration, dissatisfaction, chagrin, misfortune, defeat.)

DISAPPROBATION

adjectives

express; strong; bitter; haughty; hesitant; ready; spontaneous.

DISAPPROVAL

adjectives

envious; ponderous; unmistakable; cold; emphatic; mounting; marked; absent-minded; prim; shocked; icy; unanimous; stern; distinct; tragic; wordless; consistent; harsh; lofty; undi-guised; united; violent; ungracious; frigid.

verbs

anticipate—; earn—; indicate—; mask—; prompt—; quench with—; register—; relax—; signify—; snort—; storm—; vent—; —abates; —dampens; —descends; —oppresses; —silences; —vexes.

(See condemnation, censure.)

DISAPPROVE (v)

adverbs

distinctly; heartily; obviously; strongly; unmistakably; coldly; emphatically; primly; icily; unanimously; consistently; sternly; wordlessly; harshly; violently; ungraciously; frigidly.

(See criticize, grumble.)

DISARMAMENT

adjectives

effective; universal; unilateral; world-wide; wide-spread.

verbs

affect—; agree to—; approve of—; confer on—; demand—; disagree upon—; introduce—; join in—; propose—; secure—; urge—; —deprives; —divests; —promises; —reduces; —secures; —strips; —terrifies; —weakens.

DISASTER

adjectives

black; dreadful; messy; hideous; terrible; unmitigated; unbearable; cataclysmic; overwhelming; serious; stupendous; titanic; ultimate; irreparable; irretrievable; marital; economic; melodramatic; planetary; cosmic; social; family; metaphysical; political; commercial; matrimonial; personal; unforeseen; unaccountable; unprecedented; indefinable; dim; imaginary; merited; dire; instant; sheer; sad; fresh; grievous; increasing; appalling; sweet; financial; subsequent; irremediable; awful; ominous; ignominious; illimitable; apparent; wide-spread; impending; unmerciful.

verbs

circumvent—; court—; force into—; foredoom to—; head for—; investigate—; invite—; meet with—; obviate—; presage—; prophesy—; provoke—; rush into—; salvage from—; shield from—; sow the seeds of—; spell—; suffer—; threaten—; —be-falls; —dogs; —impends; —jars; —overtakes; —overwhelms; —sweeps.

(See calamity, catastrophe, mishap, misfortune, accident.)

DISASTROUS

adverbs

overwhelmingly; wholly; irremediably; inexpressibly; horribly; politically; strategically; ruinously; dreadfully; hideously; cataclysmically; seriously; stupendously; ultimately; irreparably; economically; soc-

ially; unaccountably; direly; appallingly; financially; apparently; unmercifully; exceptionally; shockingly.

DISAVOW (v)

adverbs

explicitly; deservedly; modestly; completely; distinctly; partially; honestly; earnestly; heatedly; excitedly; repeatedly.

(See disclaim.)

DISAVOWAL

adjectives

distinct; modest; complete; craven; rash; deliberate.

DISBELIEF

adjectives

scornful; cynical; heartsick; raucous; stuttering; total.

verbs

acquire—; adjust—; alter—; assert—; attack—; conceal—; drift into—; express—; form—; hint—; mantle—; pretend—; strip of—; —angers; —annoys; —persists; —refuses; —vexes; —rejects.

(See doubt, distrust, incredulity, skepticism.)

DISC

(See disk)

adjectives

flat; brilliant; polished; keen; turned; crude.

DISCARD (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; consequently; permanently; gradually; partially; entirely; carelessly; uncaringly; selfishly; obviously; cruelly.

(See throw, reject.)

DISCERN (v)

adverbs

dimly; faintly; clearly; scornfully; acutely; truthfully; shrewdly; enlightenedly; keenly; jealously; raptly; suspiciously.

(See distinguish, see.)

DISCERNIBLE

adverbs

easily; scarcely; quickly; obscurely; dimly; clearly; plainly; eventually; humanly; amazingly; startlingly; fatally; distinctly; intuitively; dangerously; definitely; positively; momentarily; hardly.

DISCERNING

adverbs

notoriously; profoundly; deeply; sagacious-ly; judicially; philosophically; expertly; adroitly; cleverly; keenly; astutely; shrewd-ly; solidly; quickly; brilliantly; acutely; in-telligently; ingeniously; discriminatingly; wisely.

DISCERNMENT

adjectives

shrewd; human; enlightened; acute; rapt; keen; jealous.

DISCHARGE

adjectives

watchful; judicious; successful; assiduous; instant; thunderous; conscientious; ignom-inious; offensive; immediate; luminous; electrical; profuse; vigilant; faithful; oc-casional; copious.

verbs

absorb—; arrest—; check—; emit—; mop out—; purify—; stop—; suck out—; —burns; —drips; —gushes; —inflames; —irritates; —itches; —renews; —varies; —wanes.

(See firing, blast.)

DISCHARGE (v)

adverbs

instantaneously; intelligently; conscientious-ly; ingeniously; adequately; capably; brisk-ly; faithfully; fully; punctually; judiciously; watchfully; assiduously; ignominiously; of-fensively; vigilantly.

(See remove, stop.)

DISCIPLE

adjectives

ardent; doubting; youthful; ignorant; in-quiring; leading; prolific; uncritical; blunt; renowned; wholehearted; faithful; fervent; humble; patient; temporary; tractable; immediate; civil; primitive; hopeful; trusted.

verbs

accept—; address—; baptize—; cast out—; choose—; command—; distinguish—; in-struct—; lead—; rebuke—; teach—; win—; —advances; —apprehends; —believes; —deserts; —establishes; —expounds; —fasts; —follows; —forsakes; —ministers; —prays; —propagates; —records; —understands.

(See convert, follower.)

DISCIPLINARIAN

adjectives

harsh; ferocious; stern; incompetent; in-effective; strong-minded.

DISCIPLINE

adjectives

mental; hard; strict; unsympathizing; monastic; religious; stern; patient; firm; virtuous; gentle; effective; military; grim; iron; inflexible; rigorous; compulsory; irk-some; inexorable; cellular; unfeeling; imag-inative; infracted; systematic; painful; af-fectionate; heroic; moral; speculative; conventual; unrelenting; secret; peculiar; spasmodic; needful; unflagging; questioned; sound; absolute; perfect; modern; prudent; monastic; iron.

verbs

abate—; chafe under—; dread—; enforce —; fuse with—; impose—; maintain—; neglect—; preserve—; relax—; subject to —; wreck—; —deteriorates; —exacts; —falters; —loosens; —wavers; —weakens.

(See training, subjection, punishment, cor-rection.)

DISCIPLINE (v)

adverbs

conscientiously; admirably; ardently; faith-fully; patiently; strictly; morally; physical-ly; rigorously; daily; harshly; severely; mentally; unsympathizingly; monastically; religiously; virtuously; gently; effectively; grimly; inflexibly; irksomely; inexorably; unfeelingly; conventionally; unflaggingly; soundly; prudently.

(See train, correct, punish.)

DISCLAIM (v)

adverbs

privately; modestly; excitedly; vehemently; repeatedly; violently; noisily; vigorously; grumblingly; eloquently; fluently; loudly; definitely; weakly; spiritedly; competently; aggressively; promptly; compellingly.

(See deny, renounce.)

DISCLOSE (v)

adverbs

immodestly; irreverently; recently; immed-iate; fully; shamelessly; modestly; stag-geringly; gradually; startlingly; sensation-ally; diplomatically; dramatically; formal-ly; monstrously; unflatteringly; ruthlessly.

(See reveal, expose.)

DISCLOSURE

adjectives

important; staggering; startling; gradual; cumulating; sensational; diplomatic; dramatic; undeniable; flattering; wide; formal; monstrous.

verbs

anticipate—; guard against—; prepare for —; prevent—; publish—; view—; —accuses; —liberates; —menaces; —precipitates; —reveals; —shocks; —threatens; —unfolds; —yields; —shames.

(See revelation, exhibition, display, discovery.)

DISCOLORATION

adjectives

repulsive; mottled; superficial; unsightly; dark; obtrusive.

DISCOMFIT (v)

adverbs

completely; embarrassingly; humiliatingly; momentarily; comically; immediately; spitefully; playfully; calculatedly.

(See humiliate, defeat.)

DISCOMFITURE

adjectives

momentary; comical; old-fashioned; humiliating; nettled; barbed.

DISCOMFORT

adjectives

conscious; visible; emotional; acute; general; agitated; human; prudent; personal; slight; apparent; uncommon; steaming; petty; postprandial; myriad (pl); picturesque; indefinite; sordid; eerie; social; mental; heavy; unendurable; heated; hospitable.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; chafe in—; chuckle at—; endure—; inflict—; remove—; return with—; share—; suffer—; —disheartens; —dismays; —forces; —grows; —leads; —pains.

(See uneasiness, distress, pain.)

DISCONCERTED

adverbs

embarrassingly; awkwardly; deeply; profoundly; visibly; obviously; painfully; amazingly; terribly; significantly; palpably; vaguely; momentarily; considerably; violently; unmistakably; inexplicably; in-

advertently; hopelessly; desperately; irrep-
arably; vexatiously; grievously; glumly;
strangely; slightly; mysteriously; oddly.

DISCONSOLATE

adverbs

visibly; apparently; sadly; heavily; path-
etically; pitifully; unreasonably; irrational-
ly; appalling; drearily; grimly; sullenly;
resentfully; oddly; ostentatiously; gloomily;
biliously; pitifully; profoundly; hopelessly;
wearily; desperately; unbearably; unutter-
ably; bitterly; touchingly; genuinely; pen-
sively; mopishly; moodily; dully.

DISCONTENT

adjectives

heavy; economic; real; inevitable; chronic;
moderate; prevalent; dreadful; weary;
divine; habitual; sullen; desperate; patent;
renewed; thoughtful; querulous; perpetual;
brawling; thrall; epidemic; popular;
vain; moody; gloomy; unruly; smoldering;
muttered; latent; futile; growing; impious;
sublime; audible; ancient; widespread;
aggravating.

verbs

articulate—; awake—; calm—; curse in—;
excite—; foment—; murmur—; mutter—;
revolt in—; rumble—; seethe with—; sow
—; spread—; —afflicts; —flames; —flares;
—gathers; —impairs; —sours.

(See dissatisfaction, uneasiness.)

DISCONTINUE (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; permanently; temporarily;
abruptly; gradually; suddenly; surprising-
ly; spectacularly.

(See cease, stop.)

DISCORD

adjectives

exquisite; gay; jarring; hidden; ludicrous;
mournful; factional; international; jang-
ling; grating; quavering; unmusical; melo-
dious; bitter; unappeasable; striking; dis-
tressing; intestinal; inevitable; civic; fluc-
tuant; causeless; lingering; fearful; multi-
toned.

verbs

accept—; breed—; clash in—; conquer—;
correct—; fall to—; ferment—; foment—;
hush—; intensify—; master—; overcome—;
produce—; silence—; sow—; subject to—;

suffer—; swallow up in—; terminate in—; wipe out—; yield to—; —confounds; —destroys; —follows; —jars; —reigns; —strains.

(See dissension, disagreement, contention, strife, antagonism.)

DISCORDANCE

adjectives

bewildering; complicated; noisy; deafening; incipient; harsh; covert.

DISCORDANT

adverbs

bewilderingly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; unendurably; roughly; harshly; disagreeably; impossible; intolerably; ludicrously; bitterly; ridiculously; oddly; strangely; exceptionally; shockingly; queerly; strikingly; distressingly; inevitably; racially; essentially; fundamentally; ideologically; unreasonably; distinctly; incongruously; incompatibly; terribly; irreconcilably.

DISCOURAGE (v)

adverbs

sepulchral; entirely; distinctly; churlishly; wisely; heartbreakingly; pathetically; habitually; profoundly; deeply; unreasonably; ruthlessly; permanently.

(See depress, dishearten.)

DISCOURAGEMENT

adjectives

combined; heartbreaking; pathetic; habitual; profound; countless (pl).

verbs

conceal—; mask—; pretend—; produce—; register—; succumb to—; turn in—; yield to—; —abates; —chills; —dampens; —ensues; —hinders; —obstructs; —oppresses; —suppresses; —depresses.

(See despair, depression, dejection, obstacle.)

DISCOURSE

adjectives

admirable; amiable; gay; pleasant; amusing; instructive; didactic; short; humorous; ingenuous; stirring; amazing; connected; rambling; flagging; rhymed; romantic; eloquent; serious; excellent; pointed; identical; separate; vehement; fallible; intended; doctrinal; harmonic; correct; sweet; voluble; sharp; remarkable; fair; bold; moral; witty; common; erratic; profound; unsympathizing; venial.

verbs

admit in—; change—; comprehend—; control—; delight in—; deliver—; devour—; draw out—; enter into—; fill with—; interchange—; invite—; leave off—; open—; peruse—; publish—; render—; spice—; venture on—; waste—; —differs; —enchants; —ensues; —matures.

(See address, speech, dissertation, oration, conversation.)

DISCOURSE (v)

adverbs

pleasantly; accurately; prophetically; eloquently; abstrusely; incredibly; delightfully; confusingly; impressively; admirably; amiably; gaily; authoritatively; amusingly; instructively; didactically; ingenuously; humorously; stirringly; romantically; rambly; volubly; morally; unsympathetically.

(See speak, converse, lecture.)

DISCOURTEOUS

adverbs

churlishly; sullenly; bluntly; snarlingly; angrily; deliberately, offensively; truculently; hotly; ignorantly; intentionally; unwittingly; brutally; harshly; captiously; sulkily; pertly; saucily; repulsively; venomously; perversely; contemptibly; purposely; impudently; shamefully; crudely; roughly; impertinently; disgracefully; inherently; grossly; tactlessly; morosely; arrogantly; boldly; insolently; trenchantly; maliciously; contemptuously.

DISCOURTESY

adjectives

seeming; gross; prevalent; personal; rough; contemptuous.

DISCOVER (v)

adverbs

finally; subsequently; readily; traitorously; astoundingly; amazingly; spectacularly; startlingly; thrillingly; remarkably; stupendously; trivially; miraculously; scientifically; painfully; revolutionizingly; astonishingly; momentarily.

(See disclose, ascertain.)

DISCOVERY

adjectives

cheery; delightful; heartening; pleasant; beautiful; astounding; amazing; startling; spectacular; interesting; thrilling; far-reaching; marvelous; remarkable; important; stupendous; paleontological; radical; grievous; awkward; trivial; disconnected; public; godlike; decorative; miraculous;

scientific; striking; painful; epoch-making; bold; notable; pristine; archaeological; grand; useful; initiatory; pictorial; revolutionary; glorious; mineral; laboratory; outward; astonishing; momentous; fatal; salutary; uncomfortable.

verbs

announce—; anticipate—; bring forth—; communicate—; conjure up—; corroborate—; culminate in—; discredit—; examine—; finance—; follow up—; hail—; honor—; lead to—; obtain—; pursue—; report—; stumble on—; verify—; —benefits; —discloses; —reflects; —sheds light on; —underlies.

(See detection, disclosure, revelation, exposure.)

DISCREDITABLE

adverbs

hideously; secretly; subtly; palpably; manifestly; evidently; sadly; terribly; calamitously; foully; abjectly; basely; shamefully; disgracefully; notoriously; scandalously; opprobriously; outrageously; shockingly; appallingly; pitifully.

DISCREET

adverbs

astutely; reasonably; habitually; safely; loyally; admirably; cautiously; warily; wisely; sagaciously; carefully; tremendously; invariably; rarely; absolutely; dependably; naturally; thoughtfully; considerately; oddly; superbly; shrewdly; craftily; marvelously; unerringly; consummately; prudently; vigilantly; cannily; scrupulously; sharply.

DISCREPANCY

adjectives

ironical; peculiar; irreconcilable; slight; curious; minute; embarrassing; minor; frightful; strange.

verbs

admit—; attribute—to; avoid—; clarify—; conceal—; detect—; exhibit—; expose—; harass by—; observe—; overlook—; produce—; remove—; reveal—; search for—; —displeases; —offends; —surprises; —worries.

(See variation, difference, disagreement.)

DISCRETION

adjectives

over-wide; limited; safe; heroic; admirable; tremendous; official; sufficient; arbi-

trary; peaceable; victorious; unshaken; expert; invariable; rare; absolute; wiser; unrestrained; undefined.

verbs

act with—; answer with—; defer in—; doubt—; employ—; exercise—; guide with—; lack—; leave to—; necessitate—; practise—; preserve with—; school in—; yield to—; —befits; —distinguishes; —separates.

(See prudence, wisdom, judgment.)

DISCRIMINATE (v)

adverbs

sharply; nicely; emotionally; mentally; infallibly; racially; carefully; rationally; fastidiously; intelligently; scrupulously; aesthetically; artistically; dramatically; unjustly; sagaciously.

(See distinguish, contrast.)

DISCRIMINATING

adverbs

keenly; carefully; cautiously; expertly; unusually; oddly; shrewdly; nicely; fastidiously; scrupulously; naturally; infallibly; habitually; critically; duly; wisely; sagaciously; impeccably; deeply; sharply; cleverly; thoughtfully; prudently; meticulously; delicately.

DISCRIMINATION

adjectives

nice; emotional; mental; infallible; racial; preconceived; careful; rational; fastidious; intelligent; scrupulous; due; innate; geographical; open; aesthetic; ineffable; unfair; impeccable; artistic; dramatic; unjust; laborious; sensory; sagacious; rare.

verbs

apply—; approve—; attempt—; avoid—; credit—; develop—; employ—; exercise—; imply—; lack—; note—; nourish—; pretend—; tolerate—; touch with—; —bites; —earn; —rewards; —separates; —succeeds; —vexes.

(See difference, distinction.)

DISCURSIVE

adverbs

tediously; garrulously; ramblingly; fascinatingly; interestingly; tiresomely; vexatiously; provokingly; illogically; irrelevantly; disputatiously; prosily; maunderingly; verbosely; digressively; effusively; frothily; palaveringly; chattily; tattingly; senselessly; loquaciously; pratingly; preachily.

DISCUSS (v)

adverbs

animatedly; calmly; intellectually; glibly; heatedly; unreservedly; widely; exhaustively; seriously; despondently; enigmatically; gravely; academically; audibly; robustly; noisily; eagerly; languidly; critically; lucidly; penetratingly; brilliantly; masterfully; amiably; passionately; argumentatively; violently; vitriolically; challengingly; acutely; ethically; fruitfully; colorfully; extensively; elegantly; frankly; inconclusively; philosophically; protractedly; trivially; pertinently; acridly; reasonably; sympathetically; satisfyingly.

(See argue, debate.)

DISCUSSION

adjectives

lucid; penetrating; brilliant; popular; masterful; amiable; lively; doubtful; friendly; agreeable; noisy; heated; passionate; animated; spirited; brisk; keen; argumentative; violent; vitriolic; challenging; enthusiastic; acute; radical; voluble; calm; dignified; intelligent; serious; thoughtful; embittered; acrimonious; academic; nationwide; unofficial; earnest; curtailed; spicy; lusty; ethical; fruitful; cultural; colorful; intensive; critical; concise; detailed; prearranged; extensive; fiery; unexpected; current; everlasting; elegant; miserable; frank; preliminary; fair; complicated; inconclusive; philosophic; protracted; intolerable; scientific; squalid; productive; unprofitable; perpetual; trivial; free; speculative; excited; political; domestic; salutary; group; metaphysical; stormy; pertinent; theological; wearisome; idle; grave; acrid.

verbs

advocate—; avoid—; balk at—of; block—; break into—; center—upon; characterize—; cut short—; deserve—; dominate—; drag into—; enter—; evoke—; exclude from—; influence—; launch into—; merit—; open—; plunge into—; promote—; provoke—; refrain from—; sidetrack—; enlighten—; inform—; follow—; open up—; take place.

(See debate, argument.)

DISDAIN

adjectives

condescending; supercilious; pardonable; chill; withering; pathetic; haughty; heightened; quick; icy; cynical; aggressive; bitter; well-bred; invincible; lofty; aristocrat-

ic; ineffable; proud; profound; incredulous; unutterable; constructive; uncharitable; scornful; vile; utmost; listless; cold; monotonous; immovable; unquenchable; contemptuous.

verbs

call in—; conceive—; confer—upon; convert to—; cool—; deserve—; disregard—; entertain—for; jeer in—; regard with—; reject with—; reply in—; reproach with—; retire in—; scan with—; sting with—; suffer—; taunt in—; treat with—; turn up one's nose in—; upbraid with—; view with—; wrinkle one's nose in—; displeases—; embitters—; grows—; infuriates—; melts—; offends—; pierces—; swells—; vexes.

(See contempt, scorn, arrogance.)

DISDAIN (v)

adverbs

sneeringly; churlishly; superciliously; condescendingly; witheringly; icily; haughtily; cynically; bitterly; aristocratically; proudly; uncharitably; scornfully; coldly; contemptuously.

(See shame, scorn.)

DISDAINFUL

adverbs

arrogantly; foolishly; senselessly; fantastically; scornfully; youthfully; superciliously; pathetically; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; laughably; haughtily; icily; loftily; aristocratically; proudly; profoundly; unutterably; uncharitably; humiliatingly; nonchalantly; coolly; bumpiously; blusteringly; brazenly; imperiously; insolently; flippantly; boldly.

DISEASE

adjectives

mental; malignant; lurking; prevalent; hideous; pestilential; casual; vague; infectious; incurable; mystifying; loathsome; obscure; virulent; contagious; incipient; insidious; organic; curious; communicable; subtle; fatal; childish; indigenous; inherent; devastating; corrupting; frightful; tropical; inexorable; dread; devilish; pulmonary; inveterate; epidemic; tumorous; lingering; unconquerable; chronic; bewildering; horrible; secondary; intercurrent; febrile; fungus; advanced; inflammatory; foul; sporadic; moral; constitutional; wasting; unique; well-feigned; long-extinct; progressive; unripe; nutritional; resultant; purulent.

verbs

accelerate—; afflict with—; aggravate—; alleviate—; arrest—; attribute—to; awaken—; battle—; beget—; bow down with—; breed—; carry—; characterize—; check—; combat—; communicate—; complicate—; contract—; control—; convey—; deal with—; detect—; diagnose—; disseminate—; efface—; eliminate—; engender—; eradicate—; exempt from—; expose to—; exterminate—; forestall—; fortify against—; foster—; harden to—; heal—; immunize against—; implant—; import—; induce—; infest with—; inherit—; intensify—; introduce—; isolate—; languish with—; master—; overcome—; predispose to—; recognize—; recover from—; rekindle—; relieve—; resist—; smite with—; stamp out—; succumb to—; suffer from—; transmit—; usher in—; ward off—; wrestle with—; —advances; —breaks out; —consumes; —declines; —destroys; —emaciates; —fastens itself upon; —flourishes; —gains a foothold; —hangs on; —lingers; —lurks; —manifests itself; —menaces; —plagues; —prevails; —progresses; —rages; —ravages; —runs rampant; —spreads; —springs up; —stalks; —strikes; —subsides; —threatens.

(See ailment, disorder, malady, pestilence, plague, epidemic.)

DISEASED

adverbs

horribly; unfortunately; appallingly; pitifully; cankerously; pitifully; pathetically; awfully; disgustingly; alarmingly; dangerously; mentally; hideously; incurably; irremediably; irrecoverably; infectiously; virulently; insidiously; organically; ediously; fatally; inherently; congenitally; frightfully; chronically; morally.

DISFAVOR

adjectives

absolute; mingled; high; stern; increasing; lasting; bitter.

verbs

bring into—; deserve—; dispense—; draw—of; earn—; experience—; fall into—; familiarize with—; incur—; mar with—; pour—; pretend—; regard with—; roar—; shower—; spread—; taste—; —affects; —attends; —handicaps; —hinders.

(See disapproval, dislike.)

DISFIGURED

adverbs

grotesquely; queerly; crookedly; horribly; strangely; fantastically; grossly; grimly;

hopelessly; terribly; shamefully; tragically; slightly; odiously; repulsively; pitifully; pathetically; comically; bitterly; deliberately.

DISGRACE

adjectives

hideous; concealed; unmitigable; bewailed; final; crying; sad; eternal; calamitous; nominal; intolerable; foul; invisible; pardonless; indelible; manifold; infinite; glorified; personal; continual; inescapable.

verbs

acknowledge—; augment—; betray—; bewail—; derive—; dishonor with—; dread—; experience—; fall into—; heap—upon; incur—; join in—; lay—upon; lie in—; reflect—; revenge—; rise from—; shrink from—; subject to—; suffer—; sustain—; —blemishes; —deprives; —mars; —shames; —undoes.

(See reproach, infamy, ignominy, disrepute, dishonor.)

DISGRACE (v)

adverbs

publicly; wrongfully; hideously; finally; eternally; calamitously; intolerably; infinitely; personally; wantonly; spitefully; intentionally; revengefully.

(See humiliate, shame.)

DISGRACED

adverbs

permanently; shamefully; terribly; odiously; horribly; sadly; calamitously; disastrously; eternally; momentarily; inexplicably; inescapably; palpably; personally; deeply; darkly; disreputably; notoriously; publicly; outrageously; pathetically; deservedly.

DISGRACEFUL

adverbs

outrageously; wickedly; infamously; scandalously; brutally; flagrantly; atrociously; criminally; dissolutely; foully; hideously; unmitigably; intolerably; indelibly; unforgettably; grossly; shamelessly; patently; palpably; unmistakably; utterly; inexpressibly.

DISGRUNTLED

adverbs

obscurely; bitterly; distinctly; obviously; visibly; openly; inevitably; vaguely; nat-

urally; understandably; sorely; frankly; seriously; fiercely; silently; evidently; sullenly; quietly; wretchedly; miserably; fretfully; peevishly.

DISGUISE

adjectives

neutral; clever; absurd; thin; mystical; inanimate; terror-striking; strange; modest; filthy; effective; reverend; deceptive; extraordinary; impenetrable; customary; smiling; logical; credulous; troublesome; opaque; desperate.

verbs

assume—; attempt—; cloak with—; contrive—; counterfeit by—; deck in—; detect—; don—; invent—; lurk beneath—; penetrate—; pierce—; recognize—; see through—; strip off—; take refuge in—; throw off—; —alters; —conceals; —deceives; —disfigures; —masks; —misleads; —succeeds; —transforms.

(See pretense, mask, cloak, dress, costume.)

DISGUISE (v)

adverbs

perfectly; handsomely; cleverly; absurdly; thinly; mystically; strangely; effectively; deceptively; extraordinarily; slyly; logically; subtly.

(See mask, cloak.)

DISGUISED

adverbs

cleverly; absurdly; thinly; strangely; modestly; effectively; deceptively; extraordinarily; impenetrably; mysteriously; exactly; ridiculously; cryptically; furtively; stealthily; darkly; inviolately; secretly; palpably; harmlessly; falsely; fraudulently; unfairly; maliciously; artfully; perfidiously; mischievously; skillfully; comically; trickily; successfully; completely.

DISGUST

adjectives

implacable; sharp; vast; exasperated; angry; outraged; inherent; profound; creeping; shuddering; secret; icy; silent; honest; personal; evident; furious; intense; sheer; indignant; intolerable; weary; mingled; infinite; considerable; mutual; supreme; deep; sullen; philosophical; sickened; cruel; loathing; bewildered; excessive; previous; violent.

verbs

arouse—; assert—; attend with—; awake—; conquer—; control—; depict—; drown—; excite—; raise—; retreat in—; sicken in—; shun in—; shrug—; —deters; —dissuades; —nauseates; —offends; —wounds.
(See aversion, abhorrence, repugnance, distaste.)

DISGUST (v)

adverbs

presumably; thoroughly; implacably; profoundly; secretly; personally; evidently; intensely; intolerably; considerably; mutually; supremely; cruelly; loathingly; excessively; violently.

(See revolt, offend.)

DISGUSTED

adverbs

immeasurably; terribly; utterly; bitterly; painfully; intolerably; dreadfully; tremendously; exceedingly; morally; heartily; secretly; obviously; openly; sharply; profoundly; intensely; deeply; violently.

DISH

adjectives

humble; distinguished; glorious; different; tempting; delicious; time-honored; warmed-over; exotic; appetizing; delicate; fattening; sumptuous; velvet; lordly; rattling; tempting; priceless; savory; attractive; fascinating; toothsome; succulent; elaborate; unwholesome; economical; earthen; kingly; chafing; tasty; pewter; substantial; rich; sparkling; unornamental; fatal; fragile; glittering; nutritious; strange; clean; dirty; anomalous; conventional.

verbs

cover—; devour—; dip into—; eschew—; garnish—; hurl—; pile—; relish—; sauce—; scour—; serve—; smash—; sprinkle—; wipe—; —clatters; —nourishes; —rattles.
(See plate, platter, cup, food.)

DISHEARTEN (v)

adverbs

dismally; inwardly; decidedly; partially; purposely; unintentionally; completely; tragically; finally.

(See discourage, depress.)

DISHEARTENED

adverbs

profoundly; exceedingly; pathetically; deeply; remarkably; extremely; mysteriously; significantly; vaguely; completely; intense-

ly; utterly; miserably; wretchedly; wearily; finally; increasingly; signally; inexplicably; unaccountably; strangely; oddly; queerly.

DISHEVELED

adverbs

carelessly; negligently; wildly; merrily; laughably; shamefully; thoughtlessly; terribly; exceedingly; blithely; indifferently; untidily; recklessly; lazily; rudely; heedlessly; lumpishly.

DISHONEST

adverbs

instinctively; inherently; innately; naturally; characteristically; traditionally; slyly; racially; insidiously; invidiously; shrewdly; fiendishly; maliciously; astoundingly; trickily; surreptitiously; habitually; speciously; manifestly; essentially; abominably; detestably.

DISHONESTY

adjectives

rank; mercantile; unself-conscious; child-like; acquired.

verbs

accuse of—; conceal—; convict of—; cover—; deny—; dispose to—; expose—; renounce—; reveal—; tempt to—; uncover—; —colors; —defiles; —disgraces; —scars; —shames; —stains; —violates; —wanes.

(See fraud, cheating.)

DISHONOR

adjectives

whispered; partial; foul; ultimate; deathless; base.

verbs

bear—; bring into—; clothe in—; defile with—; die in—; meet with—; plague by—; pronounce—; root in—; sow—; stain with—; suffer—; tempt with—; tread down in—; undergo—; —blemishes; —blurs; —hounds; —lies.

(See insult, reproach, disgrace, disrepute.)

DISHONORED

adverbs

scandalously; distinctly; notoriously; infamously; publicly; permanently; unutterably; indelibly; irremediably; unforgettably; desperately; ignominiously; basely;

shamefully; unjustly; unfairly; opprobriously; foully; reportedly; allegedly; immeasurably; immensely.

DISILLUSION

adjectives

stupendous; postwar; chill; bitter; heart-breaking.

DISILLUSION (v)

adverbs

precipitately; cruelly; completely; politely; immodestly; frankly; unthinkingly; abruptly; fiendishly; shrewdly; wisely; foolishly.
(See free, liberate.)

DISILLUSIONED

adverbs

pitifully; miserably; wretchedly; sadly; suddenly; early; unhappily; unexpectedly; cruelly; bitterly; dismally; grimly; appallingly; tremendously; inconsolably; despairingly; hopelessly; heartbreakingly.

DISILLUSIONMENT

adjectives

cruel; unembittered; complete; furious; devastating; haughty; polite.

verbs

increase—; incur—; move to—; protect against—; reject—; suffer—; —ages; —banishes; —begets; —depresses; —descends; —disappoints; —displaces; —frees from; —rocks; —sets in; —settles over; —shatters; revenge—; —arouses.

DISINCLINATION

adjectives

intolerable; deep-rooted; definite; stubborn; unreasoning.

DISINFECTANT

adverbs

effectively; infallibly; powerfully; extremely; heroically; mildly; perfectly; soothingly; correctly; specifically; simply; safely; beneficially; advantageously; commendably; highly; essentially; intrinsically.

DISINFECTION

adjectives

efficient; rigorous; unstinted; disciplinary; punitive.

verbs

practise—; subject to—; —destroys; —guards against; —nauseates; —offends; —ousts; —overcomes; —prevents; —purifies; —rejects; —routs; —safeguards.

DISINHERITED

adverbs

unfairly; unfortunately; properly; unjustly; deservedly; unluckily; miserably; wretchedly; crushingly; summarily; audaciously; cruelly; deliberately; curtly; wrongfully; unwarrantably; inexcusably; unreasonably; inauspiciously; logically.

DISINTEGRATE (v)

adverbs

deliberately; steadily; relentlessly; rapidly; financially; slowly; hopelessly; mentally; socially; progressively; internally; abruptly; completely; locally.

(See crumble, decay.)

DISINTEGRATION

adjectives

rapid; financial; slow; relentless; hopeless; mental; social.

verbs

blast into—; break into—; control—; demand—; detach by—; effect—; expose to—; hasten—; influence—; produce—; tend toward—; undergo—; —blurs; —destroys; —modifies; —multiplies; —proceeds from; —reduces; —separates; —sets in.

(See decay, decomposition.)

DISINTERESTED

adverbs

personally; truly; neutrally; sufficiently; obviously; manifestly; satisfactorily; demonstrably; sternly; judiciously; honestly; undeniably; avowedly; acceptably.

DISK

(see disc)

adjectives

scintillating; whirling; rotating; advancing; menacing.

verbs

affix—; emerge from—; grind—; hollow—; hurl—; mount—; roll—; send—; shape—; shoot—; strike—; whirl—; —careens; —loops; —protects; —revolves; —rises; —rotates.

(See plate.)

DISLIKE

adjectives

profound; inordinate; violent; instinctive; active; malicious; deep; intense; maddening; involuntary; abnormal; innate; virulent; entire; fundamental; colonial; mu-

tual; haughty; peculiar; ardent; reasoned; expressed; incurable; foolish; irrational; everlasting; contemptuous; personal.

verbs

betray—; conceal—; consider with—; feed—; feign—; fume—; grow into—; harbor—; for; impel by—; incur—; kindle—; mask—; regard with—; shudder with—; subject to—; warrant—.

(See distaste, repugnance, aversion, antipathy, hatred.)

DISLIKE (v)

adverbs

strongly; inherently; notoriously; heartily; profoundly; inordinately; violently; instinctively; maliciously; deeply; intensely; maddeningly; involuntarily; virulently; fundamentally; mutually; incurably; irrationally; personally; contemptuously; cordially.

(See disapprove, hate.)

DISLOCATE (v)

adverbs

dreadfully; fatally; tragically; calamitously; critically; severely; cruelly; devastatingly.

(See separate, dislodge.)

DISLOCATION

adjectives

serious; complex; cursory; temporary; tentative; remediable.

verbs

adjust—; bind—; cure—; exercise—; force—; impede—; involve—; place in—; prevent—; produce—; suffer—; submit to—; treat for—; —alarms; —pains; —swells.

(See displacement, disorder.)

DISLODGE (v)

adverbs

successfully; viciously; brutally; triumphantly; vigorously; severely; expeditiously; resolutely.

(See remove, eject.)

DISLOYAL

adverbs

shamefully; treacherously; perfidiously; disgracefully; extremely; secretly; publicly; boldly; cruelly; basely; subtly; bitterly; openly; unpardonably; incredibly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; eventually; shabbily;

immensely; abjectly; unutterably; unscrupulously; infamously; contemptibly; ingloriously.

DISMAL

adverbs

dreadfully; drably; lonesomely; abjectly; disconsolately; irremediably; suddenly; sadly; wretchedly; excessively; irrecoverably; deeply; horribly; profoundly; incorrigibly; incurably; darkly; solemnly; anxiously; sombrely; despondently; fixedly; sullenly; heavily; dangerously; ominously; cheerlessly; intensely; terribly.

DISMAY

adjectives

incredulous; unutterable; direct; pale; goggle-eyed; stark; nameless; evident; vague; abject; dumb; genuine; dawning; dark; terrified; alarmed; extreme; mad; immeasurable; utter; indescribable; ineffable; panic-stricken.

verbs

contemplate—; cope with—; discover—; heap—; mitigate—; paralyze with—; read —; recoil in—; rout—; shake with—; spread—; swoon with—; view with—; —daunts; —defeats; —discourages; —engulfs; —threatens.

(See consternation, terror, alarm, fear.)

DISMAY (v)

adverbs

thoroughly; abjectly; dumbly; genuinely; extremely; immeasurably; utterly; indescribably; bullishly.

(See alarm, frighten.)

DISMAYED

adverbs

unaccountably; deeply; profoundly; unreasonably; illogically; dreadfully; alarmingly; fearfully; incredibly; starkly; evidently; vaguely; abjectly; genuinely; terribly; extremely; immeasurably; significantly; utterly; indescribably; remarkably; notably visibly; wildly; bewilderingly.

DISMISS (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; summarily; finally; courteously; instantly; contemptuously; flatly; lightly; curtly; abruptly; harshly; ignominiously; impudently; brusquely; uncouthly.

(See discharge, banish.)

DISMISSAL

adjectives

contemptuous; harsh; ignominious; brusque; impudent; abrupt; summary; instant; immediate.

verbs

annul—; bow—; counsel—; demand—; denounce—; indicate—; justify—; order—; punish by—; request—; seek—; suffer—; threaten with—; urge—; wave—; —discourages; —liberates; —rectifies; —releases; —sets free.

(See discharge, removal.)

DISOBEDIENCE

adjectives

continued; alleged; filial; repeated; defiant; wilful; persistent.

verbs

construe as—; correct—; express—; fall into—; foster—; instigate—; nourish—; punish for—; reprimand for—; revenge—; rue—; subscribe to—; —annoys; —begets; —develops; —erupts; —irks.

(See defiance.)

DISOBEDIENT

adverbs

stubbornly; obstinately; impudently; imperitantly; insolently; arrogantly; constantly; continually; haughtily; obdurately; peevishly; boldly; openly; flagrantly; invidiously; sullenly; morosely; carelessly; wildly; inexcusably; unduly; deliberately; consciously; flauntingly; laughingly; brazenly; allegedly; provokingly; extremely; dreadfully; rebelliously; resentfully; defiantly; restively; impatiently; resolutely.

DISORDER

adjectives

allergic; emotional; turbulent; careless; forlorn; homelike; miry; tousled; musty; unparallelled; wild; lawless; riotous; diffuse; frightful; inconsistent; tumultuous; frenzied; virulent; violent; considerable; moving; curing; gay; infectious; mental; prevailing; direct; accumulated; seeming; spasmodic; strange; degenerate; nutritional; infantile; grave; spiritual; underlying; momentary; current; shameful; neurotic; statistic; extreme; deep-seated; admired; contagious; curious; chaotic; physical; picturesque; complete; pleasant; inconceivable; ensuing; chronic; half-mended; infernal; indescribable; harlequinlike; nervous; radical; immaculate; moral.

verbs

accompany—; ascribe to—; benefit—; caution against—; fall into—; foment—; indicate—; introduce—; plague with—; produce—; relieve—; remedy—; remove—; rout—; spring from—; succumb to—; vanquish—; —surges ahead; —threatens.

(See confusion, chaos, disturbance.)

DISORDERLY

adverbs

remarkably; notoriously; turbulently; truculently; outrageously; noisily; flagrantly; violently; wildly; riotously; lawlessly; frightfully; gayly; uproariously; convivially; genially; laughingly; daringly; inconsiderately; indescribably; inconceivably; ungovernably; uncontrollably; curiously; contagiously; momentarily; mutinously; gravely; alarmingly; ominously; significantly; terrifyingly; tumultuously; tempestuously; viciously; extravagantly; excitedly.

DISPARAGEMENT

adjectives

caustic; cynical; systematic; ruthless; unsparing; merciless.

verbs

bring into—; commit—; deserve—; express—; hurl—; impose—; intend—; involve in—; justify—; lose by—; reproach for—; speak—; vilify with—; —annoys; —belittles; —degrades; —disgraces.

DISPASSIONATE

adverbs

imperturbably; provokingly; vexatiously; serenely; calmly; deeply; immovably; apparently; dreadfully; coldly; completely; carelessly; nonchalantly; discouragingly; utterly; singularly; stolidly; stonily; coolly; soberly; judicially; sagely; wisely; securely; tranquilly; placidly; philosophically; tolerantly.

DISPATCH

adjectives

calamitous; hostile; amazing; quick; marvelous; summary; rapid; convenient; diplomatic; hourly; insolent; elaborate; amended; swift; equal; vivid; detailed; telegraphic; simultaneous; importunate; important; explanatory; outspoken; uncensored; satisfactory; frequent (pl).

verbs

announce—; arrive with—; attend to—; cable—; carry—; convey—; deliver—; de-

part with—; hasten—; leave on—; obey—; order—; receive—; relay—; report—; rush—; seal—; send—; smuggle in—; speed—; transfer.

(See message, telegram.)

DISPATCH (v)

adverbs

mercifully; secretly; summarily; rapidly; diplomatically; insolently; telegraphically; swiftly; simultaneously; satisfactorily; frequently; conveniently; hastily.

(See send, forward.)

DISPEL (v)

adverbs

effectually; instantly; immediately; entirely; frankly; innocently; humanely; charmingly; testily.

(See withdraw, dissipate.)

DISPENSATION

adjectives

benign; critical; merciful; mysterious; special; divine; providential; heavenly; frugal; afflicting; artistic; favorable.

verbs

administer—; allow—; arrange—; claim—; conduct—; deliver—; deserve—; grant—; manage—; obtain—; order—; provide—; receive—; require—; reward with—; seek—; sue for—; undertake—; urge—; warrant—; —distributes; —pardons; —releases.

(See distribution, pardon, exemption.)

DISPENSE (v)

adverbs

vicariously; bountifully; gracefully; liberally; naturally; mercifully; divinely; providentially; frugally.

(See distribute, administer.)

DISPLACEMENT

adjectives

sympathetic; successive (pl); unmerited; slight; hazardous; careless; capacious.

verbs

indicate—; occasion—; order—; request—; seek—; set—; threaten with—; —disposes of; —embarrasses; —liberates; —occurs; —rectifies; —releases; —remedies; —shifts.

(See removal, discharge, dismissal.)

DISPLAY

adjectives

alluring; ceremonial; enviable; ostentatious; tawdry; unrivaled; garish; blatant;

enchancing; gorgeous; grisly; creditable; pitiful; emotional; lurid; audacious; glaring; splendid; obtrusive; amazing; magnificent; appropriate; lavish; legitimate; ludicrous; frequent (pl); color; thaumaturgic; remarkable; aggravating; autumnal; fabulous; breath-taking; triumphant; fanatical; heroic; pedantic; attractive; modern; gaudy; mass; beautiful; official; merciless; singular; wild; arresting; material; prominent; extraordinary; romantic; single-handed; elaborate; vast; brilliant; haunting; many-colored; prodigal; boasted; vulgar; maladroit; provocative; vivid; mere; admirable; barbarous; temporary; tasteful; profuse; superfluous; quixotic; childish; unfortunate; dazzling; fan-shaped.

verbs

abhor—; adorn—; arrange—; feed on—; furnish—; gape at—; nose among—s, prepare—; unfurl—; view—; wonder at—; —advertises; —appeals; —attracts; —describes; —exhibits; —explains; —expresses; —glitters; —represents; —unfolds.

(See exhibition, show.)

DISPLAY (v)

adverbs

pompously; flamboyantly; tastefully; magnificently; realistically; conspicuously; charmingly; habitually; refreshingly; equally; palpably; ostentatiously; vaingloriously; smartly; temptingly; vulgarly; eminently; lavishly; dazzlingly; entrancingly; alluringly; ceremonially; garishly; blatantly; pitifully; audaciously; legitimately; mercilessly; ludicrously; singularly; prodigally; temporarily; superfluously.

(See exhibit, expose.)

DISPLEASE (v)

adverbs

stupidly; purposely; markedly; unsophisticatedly; rudely; frankly; seriously; pettishly; ungenerously; lastingly; coldly; boorishly; carelessly; inadvertently.

(See anger, offend.)

DISPLEASED

adverbs

remarkably; extravagantly; extremely; un- easily; wearily; anxiously; miserably; unreasonably; unaccountably; sorely; heavily; horribly; vexedly; painfully; grievously; bitterly; cheerlessly; fiercely; savagely; markedly; visibly; openly; frankly; seriously; permanently; implacably; coldly;

alarmingly; dangerously; unspeakably; profoundly; deeply; inordinately; justly; rightly.

DISPLEASURE

adjectives

smothered; surprised; fierce; marked; sore; sovereign; unsophisticated; frank; everlasting; serious; noble; petty; ungenerous; lasting; cold; divine.

verbs

avoid—; conceal—; display—; dread—; heighten—; incur—; indicate—; languish in—; meet with—; occasion—; provoke—; risk—; shoulder—; signify—; snort—; —annoys; —irks; —mounts; —overwhelms.

(See dissatisfaction, vexation, dislike, resentment, disapproval.)

DISPOSE (v)

adverbs

carelessly; antagonistically; religiously; briefly; favorably; symmetrically; ornamentally; effectually; graciously; immediately; variously; gracefully; peaceably; coolly; effectively.

(See settle, adjust.)

DISPOSITION

adjectives

pacific; amenable; amiable; covetous; docile; morose; winsome; credulous; mercurial; bromidic; penurious; depraved; petulant; avaricious; peevish; jovial; bad; sweet; equable; contentious; balky; impetuous; fiery; angelic; vivacious; unyielding; confiding; cheery; vacillating; sunny; sullen; bitter; eager; cordial; raving; delicate; characteristic; generous; noble; litigious; rough; envious; well-oiled; jealous; vicious; masterful; dreamy; increasing; testamentary; passionate; princely; violent; chilly; humane; puerile; stubborn; contemplative; unconquerable; melancholy; inquisitive; affectionate; bloodthirsty; resolute; tractable; pious; dogged; ungodly; virtuous; commiserating; natural; excellent; romantic; kind; similar; charming; pliant; stupid; tame; grateful; tranquil; speculative; favorable; skillful; alert; neurotic; suitable; innate; ingenuous; friendly; adventurous; traitorous; faithful; indolent; eager; shirking; sociable; prevailing; incomprehensible; unpredictable; classic; combative; tunable; phlegmatic; peremptory; dangerous; buoyant; secret; magnificent; thoughtful; brooding; aesthetic; primitive; humane; amicable; irregular;

submissive; methodical; venomous; fantastical; timid; hereditary; restless; roving; retiring; imperious; absolute; noxious; further; hysterical.

verbs

abuse—; admire—; alter—; change—; complete—; consider—; contrive—; derange—; disguise—; evince—; excuse—; indulge—; inherit—; judge—; punish—; soften—; sour—; specify—; submit to—; touch—; view—; —comprehends; —inclines; —precipitates; —restores; —secures.

(See mood, will, propensity, inclination, tendency, temperament.)

DISPOSSESS (v)

adverbs

forcibly; legally; harshly; irregularly; doggedly; calmly; cruelly; selfishly.

(See eject, remove.)

DISPUTANT

adjectives

scientific; forensic; obstinate; moral; voiceless; excited.

DISPUTATION

adjectives

public; scholastic; private; learned; religious; doubtful; prodigious; wrangling.

DISPUTATIOUS

adverbs

troublesomely; immensely; tremendously; egregiously; elaborately; intricately; eccentrically; egotistically; loftily; superciliously; tyrannically; dogmatically; extremely; learnedly; academically; provokingly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; obtrusively; officiously; conceitedly; astutely; pugnaciously; hotly; captiously; churlishly; remarkably; marvellously.

DISPUTE

adjectives

doctrinal; theological; inevitable; learned; angry; bitter; dull; vain; laughing; demoralizing; serious; uncontrollable; pending; cold; international; academic; free; conceivable; long-standing; violent; notable; fierce; perpetual; territorial; fruitless; factional; leisurely.

verbs

adjudicate—; adjust—; arbitrate—; beguile into—; conciliate—; meditate—; quash—; quell—; solve—; suppress—; take part in—;

—arises; —bubbles; —evaporates; —flares up; —foreshadows; —overshadows; —rages.

(See discussion, contest, controversy, quarrel.)

DISPUTE (v)

adverbs

skillfully; acrimoniously; consciously; angrily; subsequently; inhumanly; successfully; publicly; privately; religiously; prodigiously; fiercely.

(See argue, wrangle.)

DISQUIET

adjectives

vague; emotional; constant; restless; growing.

DISQUIET (v)

adverbs

chiefly; solely; thoroughly; abruptly; subtly.

(See alarm, disturb.)

DISQUIETUDE

adjectives

serious; vague; mental; extreme.

verbs

arouse—; fear—; fill with—; infest with—; occasion—; pass with—; relay—; sow—; subject to—; trouble with—; view with—; wait with—; —alarms; —disturbs; —envelops; —spreads.

(See alarm, anxiety, fear, agitation.)

DISQUISITION

adjectives

political; clever; popular; lengthy; wordy; learned.

DISREGARD

adjectives

insane; cynical; reckless; defiant; persistent; total; unabashed; bland; pagan; brutal; generous; utter; blithe; calm; benevolent; selfish; cruel; jaunty; entire; drunken; astonishing; habitual; strange; superb; apparent; contemptuous; sublime; peremptory.

DISREGARD (v)

adverbs

incessantly; chronically; totally; utterly; contemptuously; insanelly; cynically; recklessly; defiantly; persistently; totally; unabashedly; blandly; brutally; generously;

utterly; blithely; calmly; benevolently; recklessly; entirely; habitually; sublimely; peremptorily; selfishly.
(See ignore, overlook.)

DISREPUTABLE

adverbs

notoriously; infamously; exceedingly; generally; utterly; scandalously; opprobriously; fearfully; dissolutely; admittedly; villainously; grossly; drunkenly; coarsely; shamefully; horribly; remarkably; incredibly; unbelievably; abjectly; pitifully; ingloriously; shockingly; atrociously; viciously.

DISREPUTE

adjectives

(See disgrace.)

verbs

beget—; bring into—; clothe in—; cure of—; depart in—; disguise—; fall into—; ignore—; incur—; indicate—; instigate—; leave in—; return in—; vow—; —dampens; —excludes; —showers; —underlies.

(See disgrace, dishonor.)

DISRESPECT

adjectives

(See rudeness.)

verbs

augment—; bear—; disguise—; display—; free from—; manifest—; mention with—; nourish—; proceed from—; reprimand for—; smother—; stoop to—; suffer—; tolerate—; —indicates; —profanes; —troubles.

(See dishonor, rudeness.)

DISRESPECTFUL

adverbs

irreverently; boundlessly; utterly; blandly; recklessly; persistently; defiantly; totally; brutally; cruelly; entirely; impiously; jauntily; rashly; boldly; astonishingly; elaborately; ostentatiously; openly; habitually; chronically; strangely; particularly; peculiarly; contemptuously; disparagingly; derisively; ironically; rudely, bumpiously.

DISSATISFACTION

adjectives

unending; personal; prevailing; universal; seeming; increasing; evident; undifferentiated; rebellious; widespread.

verbs

anticipate—; be subject to—; beget—; conduct with—; confine—; exhibit—; experience—; express—; occasion—; overcome—; pretend—; smother—; veil—; —disquiets; —irks; —perplexes.

(See discontent, disapproval, displeasure.)

DISSATISFIED

adverbs

slightly; vaguely; wholly; strangely; entirely; increasingly; palpably; evidently; visibly; openly; sullenly; morosely; secretly; obviously; deeply; desperately; horribly; querulously; glumly; gloomily; austerely; sternly; implacably; crabbedly; perversely; continually.

DISSECT (v)

adverbs

mercilessly; tranquilly; scientifically; studiously; thoroughly; painstakingly; absorbedly.

(See cut, criticize.)

DISSEMBLE (v)

adverbs

politely; slyly; deeply; artfully; skillfully; ingeniously.

(See hide, conceal.)

DISSEMINATE (v)

adverbs

widely; unsparingly; insidiously; nationally; universally.

(See spread, circulate.)

DISSENSION

adjectives

considerable; frightful; irreconcilable; humiliating; internal; bitter; sharp; disastrous; factional; growing; intestinal; grave; turbulent; angry; perpetual.

verbs

brew—; crush—; excite—; halt—; incite—; instigate—; investigate—; review—; stir with—; —arises —breaks out; —flares; —grows; —menaces; —tears; —threatens.

(See discord, strife, quarrel, contention, feud.)

DISSENT

adjectives

metaphysical; profound; internal; grave; effective; ignorant; ill-natured.

verbs

accept—; apprehend—; arouse—; constitute—; enter—; explain—; free of—; ignore—; interpose—; overlook—; question—; tolerate—; trace—; voice—; —prevails; —sunders.

(See disagreement, difference.)

DISSERTATION**adjectives**

moral; illuminating; exhaustive; stilted; learned; rhapsodic; elaborate; pedantic; physiological; scholarly.

verbs

absorb in—; censor—; compose—; criticize—; dedicate—to; engage in—; launch upon—; level—at; pause in—; prepare—; study—; —carries; —concerns; —discusses; —treats.

(See discourse, speech, lecture.)

DISSIMULATION**adjectives**

polite; deft; practiced; splendid; skilled.

adverbs

abruptly; partially; voluptuously; senselessly; reprehensibly; carelessly; excessively; incessantly; disgustingly; jovially; recklessly; fashionably; tragically; thoughtlessly.

(See dispel.)

DISSIPATION**adjectives**

voluptuous; senseless; reprehensible; careless; excessive; mild; incessant; besetting; solitary; minor; disgusting; jovial; reckless; polished; recreative; fashionable.

verbs

consume by—; defy—; denounce—; engage in—; imbibe in—; investigate—; lose in—; practise—; relinquish—; squander in—; warn against—; —corrupts; —endangers; —enslaves; —grinds; —penalizes; —wears.

(See diversion, crime.)

DISSOLUTE**adverbs**

frightfully; utterly; irretrievably; gracelessly; irremediably; boundlessly; wantonly; recklessly; grossly; wildly; shamelessly; outrageously; perversely; irreclaimably; senselessly; remarkably; grotesquely; mani-

festly; abysmally; lawlessly; disgracefully; criminally; obdurately; heinously; gravely; sensually; intemperately; rakishly.

DISSOLUTENESS**adjectives**

frightful; reckless; ferocious.

DISSOLUTION**adjectives**

impending; natural; continual; ultimate.

DISSOLVE (v)**adverbs**

partly; mutually; mysteriously; harmlessly; entirely; thoroughly; perfectly; experimentally.

(See melt.)

DISSONANCE**adjectives**

excruciating; wild; unpleasant; barbarous; weird; raucous; harsh.

DISTANCE**adjectives**

hazy; mean; weary; legendary; celestial; deepest; drowsy; magnificent; shooting; dusty; tantalizing; spacious; untold; extreme; impossible; obscure; safe; unattainable; perihelion; zenith; infinite; considerable; entire; visible; cautious; respectful; widening; exquisite; excessive; proportionate; inaccessible; twinkling; vast; unvarying; surlier; inscrutable; musket-shot; hailing; limited; unknown; inadequate; supporting; remote; short; surprising; observing; terrible; uncertain; linear; measured; delicate; mellow; dimmer; indefinite; required; insurmountable; discreet; sufficient; pathless; beautiful; unapproachable; ever-increasing; misty; retrospective; walking; previous; assaulting; unbridgeable; riding; running; dangerous; mean; enormous; indeterminate; broadening.

verbs

annihilate—; estimate—; fade in—; fall at—; indicate—; mark—; measure—; proportion—; rise in—; span—; stand in—; traverse—; —alienates; —enchants; —lends; hold at—.

(See space.)

DISTASTE**adjectives**

profound; sordid; intellectual; furious; extreme; scornful; cynical; patient; passionate; startling; evident.

verbs

banish—; bring into—; conceive—for; cultivate—for; develop—; dismiss—; excite—; express—; heal—; imply—; inherit—; nourish—; pamper—; possess—for; produce—; regard with—; relinquish—; rescue from—; view with—; —develops; —implies; —menaces.

(See aversion, dislike, antipathy.)

DISTASTEFUL

adverbs

horribly; deeply; profoundly; sordidly; intellectually; furiously; extremely; exaggeratedly; startlingly; shockingly; inordinately; extraordinarily; remarkably; immensely; dreadfully; evidently; manifestly; palpably; fundamentally; essentially; sickeningly; nauseatingly; sordily; plaguedly; bitterly; grimly; frightfully.

DISTENSION

adjectives

pale; chronic; acute; pestilential; fatal; feminine.

DISTENTION

verbs

attend with—; blow into—; conceal—; fill to—; force into—; guard against—; imbibe to—; inflate to—; labor under—; prevent—; produce—; protect from—; —follows; —harms; —injuries; —pains; —sunders.

(See expansion, inflation.)

DISTILL (v)

adverbs

imperceptibly; specially; powerfully; elaborately; delicately; experimentally; expertly; painstakingly.

DISTILLATION

adjectives

elaborate; strong; renewed; delicate; powerful.

DISTINCT

adverbs

particularly; cruelly; meticulously; precisely; exactly; easily; accurately; wonderfully; especially; clearly; emphatically; separately; effectively; powerfully.

DISTINCTION

adjectives

striking; pedantic; arresting; —moral; sweeping; manifest; artificial; crude; material; considerable; supreme; theoretical;

grave; philosophic; fundamental; military; superfluous; arbitrary; ethical; social; exclusive; unreal; cruel; topographical; solid; trade; unusual; ancient; perceptible; unhappy; obvious; immediate; dubious; essential; man-made; additional; unique; sage; minor; threefold; nervous; racial; deep; literary; ephemeral; financial; singular; subtle; natural; sole; invidious; repugnant; family; color; worldly; coveted; grand; preeminent; unenviable; individual; popular; groundless; slender; fleeting; fanciful; frivolous; honorable; constitutional; sensible; moral; race; artistic; broad; innate; particular; careless; visible; inglorious.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; blur—; carry—; convey—; discern—; draw—; earn—; enhance—; grant—; hunger for—; level—; maintain—; obliterate—; obtain—; perceive—; perpetuate—; recognize—; reduce—; sense—; serve with—; trace—; uphold—; warrent—; yearn for—; yield—.

(See eminence, prominence, renown.)

DISTINCTNESS

adjectives

surprising; exquisite; sufficient; arbitrary; tragic; unmistakable; vivid; considerable; growing; luminous.

DISTINGUISH (v)

adverbs

curiously; logically; justly; pedantically; crudely; theoretically; philosophically; fundamentally; arbitrarily; obviously; uniquely; sagely; singularly; subtly; invidiously; unenviably; groundlessly; fancifully; frivolously; sensibly; morally; artistically; broadly; scientifically.

(See discriminate, discern.)

DISTINGUISHABLE

adverbs

easily; readily; generally; entirely; particularly; diversely; divergently; differentially; broadly; carefully; instantly; conveniently; immediately; altogether; separately; unmistakably; plainly; decidedly; satisfactorily; positively; definitely; absolutely; clearly.

DISTINGUISHED

adverbs

brilliantly; extraordinarily; internationally; academically; illustriously; notably; remarkably; admirably; matchlessly; profes-

sionally; prominently; nationally; supremely; impressively; splendidly; augustly; imperishably; ecclesiastically; heroically; immortally; honorably; enviably; eminently; strikingly; manifestly; singularly.

adverbs

momentarily; painfully; fatally; obviously; ludicrously; hideously; fantastically; insanely; madly; jokingly; fiendishly
(See twist, misrepresent.)

DISTORT (*v*)

adverbs

wilfully; perniciously; purposely; deliberately; deceptively; visibly; obviously; clearly; palpably; frightfully; excessively; dreadfully; intentionally; falsely; adroitly; craftily; wickedly; academically; disputatiously; remarkably; fatally; elaborately; completely; partially; loosely; fantastically; grotesquely; grossly; harmfully; utterly; maliciously; astutely; cleverly.

DISTORTED

adjectives

pale; fatal; obvious; imbedded; elaborated; ludicrous; intentional; fantastic.

DISTORTION

adjectives

infinite; compelling; manifold; powerful; sweet; skillful; extreme; artificial; material; innocent; bewildered; beneficial; endless; blind; great; cautious.

DISTRACTION

verbs

attend with—; avoid—; blind to—; condemn—; drive to—; fear—; justify—; labor under—; lock out—; occasion—; result in—; shut out—; view with—; —arises; —confuses; —diverts; —intercepts; —interrupts; —perturbs.

(See confusion, disorder.)

DISTRESS

adjectives

simulated; palpable; widespread; pecuniary; horrible; mental; mortal; violent; keenest; intellectual; obvious; sore; obstinate; poignant; genuine; fearful; hideous; fancied; sentimental; dark; blind; generalized; terrified; needless; supreme; spiritual; bitter; fatherless; sensitive; financial; painted; severe; extreme; pathetic; heart-

searching; recurrent; sharp; sublime; deep; chronic; painful; insupportable; bare; wide-eyed; cowering; dire; evident; unrelieved; supposed; public.

verbs

afflict with—; aggravate—; answer—; bawl—; behold in—; consume with—; counsel in—; deliver from—; embolden by—; expose to—; give rise to—; pity—; relieve—; soothe—; submit in—; suffer—; wait in—; wring with—; —afflicts; —crazes; —gnaws.
(See suffering, pain, misery, agony.)

DISTRESS (*v*)

adverbs

deeply; shockingly; mentally; triumphantly; dreadfully; palpably; pecuniarily; horribly; mortally; violently; obviously; sorely; poignantly; genuinely; fearfully; hideously; sentimentally; needlessly; recurrently; supremely; spiritually; chronically; painfully; insupportably; direly; publicly.
(See grieve, wound.)

DISTRESSING

adverbs

extremely; remarkably; awfully; painfully; sorely; profoundly; deeply; appallingly; horribly; gravely; shockingly; incredibly; unspeakably; unmentionably; mentally; violently; keenly; poignantly; genuinely; hideously; supremely; bitterly; insupportably; evidently; unutterably; intensely; seriously; starkly; uncommonly; acutely; fundamentally; unduly; immoderately; unusually.

DISTRIBUTE (*v*)

adverbs

genially; exclusively; uniformly; indecisively; judiciously; equally; geographically; geometrically; irregularly; indefinitely; equitably; plentifully; scientifically; socially; ultimately; unlimitedly; symmetrically; lavishly; visibly; wastefully.

(See allot, apportion.)

DISTRIBUTION

adjectives

wide; general; equitable; liberal; wasteful; scientific; social; impracticable; ultimate; uniform; respective; symmetrical; rude; democratic; extensive; unlimited; lavish; indiscriminate; geographical; high; low; visible.

verbs

arrange—; bless with—; comprehend—; control—; effect—; enjoy—; increase—;

influence—; mention—; prepare for—; prevent—; reject—; sanction—; urge—; —abates; —aids; —disposes; —enriches; —involves; —reduces.

(See arrangement, disposition.)

DISTRICT

adjectives

outlying; thinly-populated; fashionable; simple; rural; residential; industrial; swankiest; congested; pastoral; remote; congressional; newly-gained; urban; scenic; sanitary; fertile; squalid; arid; extensive; coterminous; financial; genial-hearted; native; affected; accessible; dispatching; productive; adjacent; tenement; various (pl); charming; malodorous; populous.

verbs

appoint to—; assign to—; comprise—; constitute—; control—; divide into—s; dwell in—; elect to—; hedge in—; inhabit—; manage—; occupy—; separate into—s; supervise—; vest in—; —affords; —embraces; —envelops; —includes; —takes in; —thrives.

(See region, tract, locality, territory, circuit.)

DISTRUST

adjectives

cynical; grim; profound; paternal; morbid; reserved; instinctive; lurking; painful; lessening; vigilant; vulgar; palpable; mutual; abiding; inward; deep; prejudicial; unreasonable; vague; dawning; marked; foul.

verbs

accuse of—; acquire—; approach with—; augment—; awaken—; breed—; earn—; entertain—; eye with—; foster—; incur—; intensify—; mark with—; regard with—; silence—; view with—; warrant—; —appears; —enters; —grows; —sprouts.

(See doubt, suspicion.)

DISTRUST (v)

adverbs

instinctively; heartily; constantly; unavoidably; cynically; profoundly; morbidly; painfully; vigilantly; palpably; mutually; abidingly; deeply; unreasonably; vaguely; markedly.

(See suspect, doubt.)

DISTRUSTFUL

adverbs

gravely; alertly; watchfully; constantly; grimly; altogether; positively; profoundly; chronically; habitually; temperamentally; morbidly; painfully; instinctively; intuitively; inwardly; secretly; openly; unreasonably; vaguely; suspiciously; obnoxiously; disagreeably; wisely; warily; quietly; prudently; faintly; uneasily; seriously; momentarily; anxiously; sagaciously; nervously; timidly; horridly; skeptically.

DISTURB (v)

adverbs

inwardly; particularly; wantonly; perceptibly; profoundly; permanently; materially; deeply; grievously; emotionally; functionally; mentally; mutually; exceptionally; powerfully; pathologically; intellectually; violently; electrically; psychically; internally; glandularly; rudely; unnecessarily; unpleasantly.

(See annoy, perturb.)

DISTURBANCE

adjectives

civil; spasmodic; organic; emotional; terrific; mutual; atmospheric; insurrectionary; functional; mental; exceptional; powerful; gastric; strange; pathological; magnetic; widespread; intellectual; violent; electrical; psychic; visual; emotional; internal; agitated; glandular; serious; rude; unnecessary.

verbs

accompany by—; aggravate—; allay—; attend with—; continue—; engender—; foment—; free from—; generate—; relieve—; suffer from—; —arises; —hizzes out (colloq); —subsides.

(See tumult, confusion, commotion, uproar, clamor.)

DISTURBING

adverbs

faintly; vaguely; definitely; seriously; gravely; alarmingly; significantly; evidently; manifestly; irrationally; palpably; visibly; noticeably; unreasonably; needlessly; maliciously; meddlesomely; shockingly; turbulently; fussily; restlessly; excitably; hysterically; tantalizingly; bitterly; miserably; intolerably; horribly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; obnoxiously; exceptionally.

adjectives

(See neglect.)

verbs

cast into—; come into—; drop into—; excuse—; fall into—; lapse into—; lose by—; overcome—; parch by—; proceed from—; regret—; rot away in—; rouse out of—; rust from—; stifle by—; weaken by—; — affects; —deteriorates; —prevents; grows into—.

(See neglect.)

adjectives

briny; oozy; impassable; rain-soaked; muddy; filthy; deep.

verbs

bog in—; fall into—; level—; mire in—; plunge in—; turn in—; —ensnares; —forms; —furnishes; —serves.

(See trench, channel.)

adjectives

sea-going; hiccup; time-honored; popular; strident; amorous; doleful; woeful; sentimental; irrelevant.

verbs

carol—; compose—; dash off—; entertain with—; hum—; mourn—; mute—; pipe—; warble—; welcome with—; —amuses; —celebrates; —cheers; —flows; —lulls; —praises; —resounds.

(See air, poem, song, tune.)

adjectives

perfumed; pillowed; rickety; commodious; luxurious; resplendent; inviting; comfortable.

adverbs

spectacularly; gracefully; unerringly; precipitately; abruptly; harrowingly; thrillingly; bravely; courageously.

(See plunge, drop.)

adjectives

(See deviation.)

verbs

allow for—; bridge—; check—; correct—; flow in—; follow—; generate—; illustrate

DISUSE

—; increase—; intersect—; occasion—; produce—; question—; relate with—; test —; —affects; —arises; —diminishes; —occurs; —proceeds from; —separates; —widens.

(See deviation, disagreement, difference.)

DIVERGENT

adverbs

extraordinarily; resolutely; definitely; sharply; interestingly; disputatiously; positively; harshly; discordantly; disagreeably; uncongenially; incompatibly; inaptly; terribly; endlessly; pitiously; painfully; exceptionally; deliberately.

DIVERSE

adverbs

utterly; harmlessly; momentarily; intellectually; economically; mysteriously; inexplicably; sharply; markedly; remarkably; notably; acutely; perceptibly; gravely; insuperably; racially; subtly; essentially; strikingly; fundamentally; radically; appreciably; materially; amazingly; significantly; superficially; extremely; irreconcilably; prodigiously; temperamentally; intrinsically; completely.

DIVERSION

adjectives

social; congenial; harmless; pleasurable; staple; childish; constant; unending; favorite; momentary; contemporary; popular; infantile; intellectual; sturdy; innocent; outdoor; decorous; unique; languid; incidental; seasonable; healthful; economical; agreeable; mysterious; attacking; exquisite; exhilarating.

verbs

advocate—; allow—; amuse with—; conceive—; consider—; contrive—; employ—; engage in—; forget in—; invent—; look for—; need—; occupy with—; search for—; sprout—; suggest—; —attracts; —benefits; —entertains; —excites; —fatigues; —gratifies; —withholds.

(See amusement, recreation, entertainment, sport, relaxation, pastime.)

DIVERSITY

adjectives

delightful; continental; extraordinary; infinite; outward; merry; magnificent; grave; picturesque.

DIVERT (v)

adverbs

frequently; immensely; delightfully; extraordinarily; infinitely; outwardly; merrily; magnificently; pleasurably; childishly; constantly; intellectually; uniquely; healthfully; economically; agreeably; exquisitely; exhilaratingly.

(See turn, withdraw.)

DIVERTING

adverbs

deviously; erratically; circuitously; endlessly; delusively; sharply; cleverly; artfully; adroitly; skilfully; mysteriously; cunningly; deceptively; insidiously; trickily; meretriciously; wickedly; amusingly; entertainingly; playfully; sportively; clumsily; merrily; joyously; wittily; pleasantly; cheerily; roguishly.

DIVIDE (v)

adverbs

customarily; transversely; horizontally; conveniently; finely; subtly; wisely; evenly; longitudinally; miraculously; hopelessly; equally; formally; critically; scientifically; fatally; geographically; appropriately; arbitrarily; factionally; racially; unexpectedly; originally.

(See separate, sever.)

DIVIDEND

adjectives

illegitimate; substantial; reasonable; regular; generous.

verbs

advise of—; allot—; announce—; bear—; declare—; distribute—; draw—; invest—; mail—; obtain—; pay—; present—; promise—; report—; yield—; —s accrue—; —s suffice; —s support; share in—

(See portion, amount, money.)

DIVINITY

adjectives

anthropomorphic; ancient; omnipresent; scholastic; sylvan; jealous; false; actual; utter; strange; winged; favorite; sarcastic; dying; tutelar; polemical.

verbs

attain—; claim—; conceive—; concern—; embrace—; encounter—; express—; invoke—; manifest—; preach—; reflect—; reject—; unite in—; verse in—; —governs; —inspires; —rules; —stirs.

(See deity, God.)

DIVISION

adjectives

venereal; contending; formal; minutest; critical; various (pl); proposed; scientific; astonishing; equitable; isolated; distinct; fatal; assaulting; heroic; antecedent; primary; geographical; arbitrary; appropriate; factional; racial; unexpected; original.

verbs

arrange in—s; attempt—; avoid—; cement—; control—; distinguish—; draw from—; enforce—; establish—; form—; include in—; lead—; mark—; note—; number—; observe—; place in—; separate into—s; struggle for—; supervise—; zone—; —comprises; —consists of; —distributes; —widens.

(See distribution, part, section.)

DIVORCE

adjectives

salubrious; irregular; hateful; unwholesome; deadly, collusive; welcome; long-sought; publicized; worth-while; surprise; framed.

verbs

abuse—; agree to—; apply for—; approve of—; consent to—; contemplate—; declaim against—; favor—; grant—; involve in—; lament—; pronounce—; recognize—; resort to—; sanction—; stay—; sue for—; terminate in—; warrant—; —cleaves; —corrupts, —dissolves, —frees; —privileges; —separates, authorize—; prevent—; tolerate—

(See separation, marriage.)

DIVORCED

adverbs

irrevocably; unhappily; ^{en}unfortunately; frequently; regularly; unjustly; unluckily; grievously; rightfully; properly; legally; loosely; distinctly; justifiably; judicially; profitably; recently; correctly; felicitously; irreconcilably.

DIZZINESS

adjectives

swift; paralyzing.

verbs

attend with—; diagnose—; feign—; induce—; occasion—; overcome—; produce—; strike with—; sway in—; take with—; treat for—; —diminishes; —ensues; —envelops; —forewarns; —perplexes; —relaxes; —suggests.

(See giddiness, confusion.)

DIZZY

adverbs

hopelessly; suddenly; helplessly; dangerously; alarmingly; slightly; completely; blindly; dimly; confusedly; mistily; obscurely; glaringly; sickeningly; frightfully; fearfully; inadvertently; muzzily; abnormally; deliriously; incoherently; crazily; light-headedly; uncontrollably; oddly; curiously; strangely; queerly.

DOCILITY

adjectives

noiseless; submissive.

DOCK

adjectives

shipping; humming; dingy; ancient; wet; neat.

DOCKET

adjectives

(See calendar.)

verbs

appear on—; arrange—; cancel—; file—; inclose in—; mention in—; prepare—; produce—; rearrange—; run through—; seal—; search—; strike—; survey—; —authorizes; —contains; —dispenses with; —indicates; —revolves; preserve—.

(See calendar, list.)

DOCTOR

adjectives

young; learned; vivacious; resourceful; inscrutable; lauded; illustrious; indefatigable; old-fashioned; provincial; would-be; mellifluous; tall; capable; country; hand-picked; easy-going; fashionable; distracted; badgered; reverend; worthy; murderous; talented; mystic; eminent; discreet; budging; regimental.

verbs

(See physician.)

DOCTRINAL

adverbs

rigidly; austerely; augustly; sternly; undeviatingly; absurdly; devoutly; strictly; tenaciously; persistently; insistently; consistently; wholly; conscientiously; meticulously; punctiliously; ceremoniously; ritualistically; dogmatically; obstinately; stubbornly; stiffly; dismally; fundamentally; zealously; abstractly; comfortably; placidly; primarily; horribly.

DOCTRINE

adjectives

dismal; dangerous; fundamental; heretical; pernicious; incestuous; outworn; decided; zealous; positive; blessed; conflicting; revolutionary; mystical; audacious; subversive; traditional; exoteric; recondit; cold; abstract; sound; pleasant; sensational; elevated; valid; accursed; denominational; living; recurring; enlarging; rigid; evil; deliberate; vulgar; licentious; nefarious; blighting; barbarous; opposite; cherished; characteristic; unflinching; republican; unedifying; undefiled; devilish; dubious; hermeneutical; time-honored; orthodox; comfortable; vague; pregnant; imported; erroneous; traditive; evolutionary; heterodox; wildest; primary; essential; tantalizing; evangelical; shallow; bold; religious; horrible; sentimental; deistical; contrary; practical.

verbs

accept—; adhere to—; adopt—; advocate—; apply—; attack—; believe—; blaspheme—; bolster—; challenge—; commit to—; concur in—; define—; demolish—; derive—from; echo—; enunciate—; epitomize—; espouse—; expound—; illustrate—; immerse in—; impart—; inculcate—; invoke—; nullify—; obey—; pledge to—; practise—; preach—; promulgate—; propound—; put forth—; refer to—; reject—; sin against—; spread—; teach—; understand—; unite in—; astounds; —confounds; —embraces; —governs.

(See teaching, belief, dogma, principle, precept.)

DOCUMENT

adjectives

genuine; routine; epic; intimate; tremendous; human; effective; dull; trustworthy; ethnological; authoritative; vivid; revealing; precious; obnoxious; colorless; official; controversial; immortal; fundamental; notable; living; ecclesiastical; diplomatic; temperate; extraordinary; unique; amazing; public; formidable; illuminating; brief; decorous; forceful; momentous; dangerous; pathetic; significant; rambling; equivocal; flimsy; finicky; noteworthy; singular; irreproachable; trenchant; unpublished; fatal; different-looking; authentic; ponderous; uncommon; insidious; iconographic; respective (pl); edifying.

verbs

arrange—; crowd with—; cull from—;

draw up—; entrust with—; explore through—; file—; inscribe in—; preserve—; produce—; refer to—; release—; scan—; seal—; search—; sign—; survey—; term—; value—; witness—; —asserts; —authorizes; —enlightens; —entitles; —informs; —points out; —proves; —records; —serves; —verifies.

(See paper, evidence, proof, record.)

DOCUMENTARY

adverbs

inescapably; genuinely; trustworthily; ecclesiastically; legally; amazingly; formidably; briefly; momentarily; dangerously; significantly; irreproachably; fatally; ponderously; trenchantly; uncommonly; unexpectedly; surprisingly.

DODDERING

adverbs

tremulously; quaveringly; helplessly; feebly; pleasantly; uncertainly; hopelessly; desperately; decrepitably; wanderingly; erratically; confusedly; bewilderedly; pathetically; bravely; prematurely; nervously; besottedly; drunkenly; slowly; wearily.

DOG

adjectives

wistful; spineless; mauled; loutish; shambling; squat; well-shaped; mongrel; tubby; stray; wolf-like; well-bred; barking; marauding; placid; slinking; whipped; cringing; huge; lion-like; cross-grained; savage; vicious; sedate; beaten; avid; yelping; raging; inestimable; alien; clean; rabid; murderous; angry; hungry; handsome; stately; jubilant; worthless; gigantic; lean; gallant; happy; famished; miserable; reliable; frail; little; woolly; deep-chested; disgraceful-looking; couchant; myopic; demented; tawny; treacherous; panting; half-wolf; stripe-tailed; surly; brutal; stranger; accursed; unconscionable; patient; fierce; snapping; chivalrous; jovial; vagrant; atheistical; thievish-looking; voiceless; lame; sneaking; sad; craven; traitorous; thirsty; bipedal; gentlemanly; elderly; mangy; hellish; lounging.

verbs

cast to—s; coax—; crop—; cudgel—; lash—; soothe—; stone—; unleash—; whip—; —barks; —bays; —clambers; —crouches; —darts by; —dashes by; —depredates; —frisks; —gnaws; —growls; —herds; —howls; —invades; —laps; —licks; —limps; —lurks; —menaces; —performs; —points; —preys; —pursues; —retrieves; —skulks;

—slinks off; —snaps; —snarls; —strays; —tears; —trots away; —whimpers; —whines; —wrangles; —yelps; —yowls.
(See animal, puppy.)

DOGGED

adverbs

stubbornly; obstinately; boundlessly; excessively; resolutely; sullenly; morosely; pertinaciously; glumly; silently; irresistibly; obdurately; implacably; inveterately; bravely; heroically; endlessly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; mulishly; perversely; blindly; intractably; fanatically; wilfully; intrepidly; enterprisingly; fiercely; churlishly; grouchily; moodily; crustily; grumpishly.

DOGMA

adjectives

wide-rooted; delicate; dangerous; religious; deflating; dour; theological; pungent; narrow; entrenched; intolerant; pure; sheer; rash; inscrutable; fundamental; negative; sweeping.

verbs

abandon—; assert—; defend—; expound—; follow—; formulate—; impose—; inherit—; justify—; preach—; proclaim—; propound—; put forward—; question—; sanction—; save—; state—; teach—; —convinces; —denounces; —flourishes; —satisfies; —vanishes.

(See doctrine, principle.)

DOGMATIC

adverbs

unwarrantably; disagreeably; confidently; marvelously; unaccountably; egotistically; cruelly; harshly; severely; conceitedly; bumpiously; ecclesiastically; tyrannically; officially; inexorably; stiffly; dangerously; dourly; narrowly; fundamentally; purely; utterly; singularly; austere; arrogantly; proudly; unyieldingly; solidly; absolutely; definitely; positively; fanatically; superficially; intolerantly; provincially; remarkably; fussily; peremptorily; emphatically; solemnly.

DOINGS

adjectives

hot-headed; habitual; subsequent; infinite; valiant; ill; sinister; factual.

DOLE

verbs

apply for—; apportion—; approve of—; deprive of—; dispense—; distribute—; di-

vide—; drop from—; entitle to—; impart —; issue—; reduce to—; reward—; relinquish—; subsist on—; —eases; —supports.
(See *alms, charity.*)

DOLEFUL

adverbs

habitually; temperamentally; utterly; ceaselessly; deeply; darkly; foolishly; unreasonably; vexatiously; needlessly; remarkably; singularly; oddly; oppressively; inarticulately; silently; immoderately; unutterably; fundamentally; extravagantly; dismally; abjectly; glumly; gloomily; lugubriously; dreadfully; biliously; horribly.

DOLL

adjectives

mature; gorgeous; absurd; rag; exquisite; mutilated; adorable; cherished; brainless; dancing; dressed-up; dilapidated; moon-faced; battered.

verbs

collect—s; display—; dress—; entertain with—; name—; present with—; repair—; sleep with—; tire of—; wind—; yearn for—; —attracts; —cheers; —dangles; —pleases; —satisfies; —simplers; —sleeps; —surprises; —walks.

(See *toy.*)

DOLLAR

adjectives

precious; shrunken; tangible; advertising; paltry; appreciating; solitary; minted; countless (pl); depreciating; inflated; purchasing.

verbs

adopt—; beg—; coin—s; count—s; counterfeited—; deflate—; devalue—; earn—; fill with—; flash—; furnish with—; inflate—; issue—; lose—; mint—s; present with—; print—s; proffer—; rate—; reduce to—; reject—; relinquish—; soil—; tear—; value—; worship—; —s accrue; —adorns; —attracts.

(See *money, coin.*)

DOLTISH

adverbs

unutterably; strangely; dully; apathetically; singularly; oddly; curiously; unaccountably; inscrutably; abysmally; grotesquely; palpably; essentially; incurably; irremediably; callously; shockingly; soddently; sul-

lenly; vacuously; ridiculously; lumpishly; grossly; coarsely; direly; blandly; stupidly; stolidly.

DOMAIN

adjectives

temporal; spiritual; allied (pl); speckless; ancestral; rough-hewn; extended; unexploited; bleak; ecclesiastical; obscure; shifting; elastic; scanty; shattered; melancholy; eminent; imperial; unassailable; forbidden; flourishing; impenetrable; outlying; all-pervading; vast.

DOME

adjectives

golden; majestic; great; granite; shallow; saucer-like; gilded; blue-tiled; truncated; bell-shaped; silent; glorious; velvety; vaulted; star-fretted; tremulous; inevitable; isolated; monastic; gaping; observatory; firmamental; clustered; shadowy; ribbed; Moorish; towering; heaven-pointing; illuminated; porphyroid.

verbs

adorn—; ascend to—; cradle in—; decorate—; dwell in—; enlarge—; gild—; illuminate—; poise on—; round off in—; stud—; survey—; swell—; —arches; —attracts; —resounds; —revolves; —shields; —sparkles; —spreads; —totters.

(See *roof, building.*)

DOMESTIC

adverbs

incurably; delightfully; cozily; comfortably; exaggeratedly; elaborately; ostentatiously; blatantly; offensively; conspicuously; hopelessly; charmingly; narrowly; insistently; flamboyantly; proudly; absurdly; impressively; vexatiously; boundlessly; entirely; pretentiously.

DOMESTICITY

adjectives

smug; safe; dull; suburban; hard-won.

verbs

acquaint with—; avoid—; balk at—; dabble in—; eliminate—; escape—; feign—; glance into—; incur—; indulge in—; pretend—; school in—; swallow by—; trap by—; wallow in—; weary of—; wrap in—; —annoys; —appeals; —bores; —involves; —restrains; —shelters.

(See *affair.*)

DOMICILE

adjectives

luxurious; semi-detached; sumptuous; self-contained; sanctified; historic; commodious; tempting.

DOMINANT

adverbs

disturbingly; arrogantly; prominently; interestingly; strangely; substantially; emphatically; markedly; primarily; remarkably; vitally; virtually; dangerously; luckily; alarmingly; fortunately; unluckily; strongly; invincibly; inescapably; supremely; disagreeably; unpleasantly; officiously; selfishly; ruthlessly; inconsiderately; politically; unfortunately; insistently; manifestly; obviously; terribly; loftily; sternly; extraordinarily.

DOMINATE (v)

adverbs

atavistically; powerfully; effectively; tyrannically; overwhelmingly; sternly; inevitably; insistently; solely; persistently.

(See govern, control.)

DOMINATION

adjectives

lofty; overwhelming; hard; stern; cortical; banded; extraordinary; inevitable; insistent; sole; extended.

verbs

break away from—; condemn—; curse by —; dwell in—; enlarge—; enrich—; establish—; foster—; join—; subject to—; submit to—; suffer under—; trace—to—; compels—; inflicts—; reaps—; rules—; thrives.

(See control, dominion, rule, government, tyranny.)

DOMINEERING

adverbs

disagreeably; ridiculously; amusingly; tyrannically; unreasonably; characteristically; arrogantly; clownishly; persistently; airily; shockingly; politely; officiously; ludicrously; despotically; pompously; inherently; superciliously; loftily; insistently; sharply; detestably; offensively; naturally.

DOMINION

adjectives

sole; hereditary; dim; voracious; hard; unlimited; uncurbed; supreme; gross; drear.

verbs

control—; exercise—over; explore—; form —; gain—; grant to—; grasp—; inhabit—; integrate—s; procure—over; recognize—; rule—; rule with—; sever—from; sway—; yield to—; —comprises—; —extends to—; obeys—; —serves; govern—.

(See sovereignty, authority, nation, empire, kingdom.)

DONATE (v)

adverbs

munificently; generously; charitably; anonymously; amply; lavishly; splendidly; meagerly; grudgingly; complainingly.

(See give, contribute.)

DONATION

adjectives

generous; ample; munificent.

DONKEY

adjectives

laden; tiny; gray; straggling; diminutive; plodding; modest; gentle; omnipresent; neat-stepping; patient.

verbs

burden—; fetter—; lash—; lasso—; pasture —; tether—; water—; —ambles; —balks; —draws; —grazes; —hauls; —kicks; —pulls; —shies; —snorts.

(See animal, ass.)

DOOM

adjectives

impending; ultimate; irrevocable; ignominious; inescapable; dreadful; tragic; distant; thankful; inevitable; eternal; mysterious; dark; self-wrought; everlasting; inscrutable; stormy; graceless; fatal; approaching; imminent; perpetual; dubious; ultimate.

verbs

announce—; assign—; avoid—; bear—; bide—; consign to—; curse—; draw to—; dread—; fix—; fly to—; foresee—; foreshadow—; foretell—; hasten to—; move to—; near—; precipitate—; pronounce—; read—; revoke—; seal—; sound—; spell —; threaten—; —closes in—; —impends.

(See judgment, fate, destiny.)

DOOM (v)

adverbs

irrecoverably; irrevocably; apparently; everlastingly; prophetically; ultimately; ig-

ominiously; inescapably; dreadfully; tragically; inevitably; eternally; mysteriously; inscrutably; fatally; cruelly.

(See condemn, ruin.)

DOOMED

verbs

irretrievably; finally; mortally; endlessly; terribly; ultimately; irrevocably; ignominiously; inescapably; dreadfully; tragically; inevitably; eternally; mysteriously; darkly; everlastingly; inscrutably; perpetually; unhappily; utterly; evidently; manifestly; fatefully.

DOOR

adjectives

massive; battered; paneled; reluctant; clamped; iron-bound; barricaded; heavy; monumental; lovely; sun-blistered; baffling; carved; solid; grilled; unyielding; volted; humble; weather-beaten; cathedral; unlatched; ponderous; stout; studded; opening; squeaking; communicating; yawning; cringing; ancient; worm-eaten; hacked; clanging; front; fateful; mystic; perpetual; unfrequented; love-crowned; substantial; impervious; moldering; revolving; portcullis; lodge, postern; sloping; sliding; hospitable; intermediate; veiled; padded; unguarded; infernal; impalpable; paternal; mossy; adamant; unhinged; arched; mountain; shattered; curtained; guilty; shrunken; dilapidated; feeble.

verbs

appear at—; arch—; attain—; bar—; barricade—; batter down—; beat down—; bolt—; clamor at—; command—; commune at—; darken—; defend—; encamp at—; escort to—; exclude from—; fling open—; force—; gather at—; glimmer through—; guard—; guide to—; hammer on—; hinge —; hover about—; jam—; peep through—; pry at—; repulse from—; slam—; steal through—; stream through—; tap on—; tarry at—; tend—; venture through—; —admits; —creaks; —groans; —squeaks; —yawns.

(See entrance, portal, gate, opening, doorway.)

DOOR-BELL

adjectives

(See bell.)

verbs

adjust—; answer—; attach—; connect—; hang—; press—; quiet—; ring—; sound—;

—announces; —chimes; —disturbs; —interjects; —interrupts; —jingles; —pierces; —warns.

(See bell.)

DOOR-KNOB

adjectives

(See knob.)

verbs

adjust—; attach—; fasten to—; force—; grasp—; handle—; hug—; jiggle—; manipulate—; mark—; move—; ornament—; palm—; release—; toy with—; try—; tug at—; turn—; soil—; —gives way; —turns.

(See handle, knob.)

DOOR-MAN

adjectives

hulking; hard-faced; resplendent; staring; ruthless; gigantic.

DOORWAY

adjectives

sheltered; stately; doorless; curtained; unpretentious; pilastered; time-stained; flamboyant; enticing; impressive; unsavory; sculptured.

verbs

admit through—; adorn—; darken—; embellish—; enter—; file through—; flutter past—; huddle in—; jostle into—; loom in—; observe from—; occupy—; open into —; ornament—; pursue through—; scamper through—; shadow—; —beckons; —divides; —exhibits; —invites; —separates.

(See door.)

DORMANT

adverbs

temporarily; transiently; healthily; momentarily; latently; passively; inertly; heavily; lethargically; inactively; mysteriously; importantly; smolderingly; symbolically; impenetrably; inferentially; fortunately; naturally; quiescently.

DOSE

adjectives

minimum; enormous; nauseous; attenuated; curative; large; graduated (pl); tremendous; unpalatable; minute; occasional; non-toxic; potable; protective; moderate; monstrosous, therapeutic; homeopathic.

verbs

adjust—; administer—; advocate—; apply —; calm with—; concoct—; decrease—;

increase—; inject—; ladle out—; measure—; portion out—; prepare—; prescribe—; reduce—; refuse—; regulate—; repeat—; suggest—; swallow—; alleviate—; relieve—; suffice.

(See portion, draught, amount, medicine.)

DOTING

adverbs

foolishly; absurdly; inordinately; childishly; tenderly; ludicrously; tempestuously; frankly; proudly; significantly; ridiculously; openly; ostentatiously; fatuously; fervently; idolatrously; ardently; inarticulately; inexpressibly; madly; fervidly.

DOUBLE-FACED

adverbs

subtly; cunningly; insidiously; notoriously; infamously; surreptitiously; artfully; craftily; deceitfully; remarkably; dangerously; cleverly; alarmingly; distressingly; maneuveringly; plaguedly; adroitly; successfully; underhandedly; shrewdly; proverbially; manifestly; suavely; sanctimoniously.

DOUBT

adjectives

premonitory; wondering; casual; growing; reasonable; prudent; impending; recurring; faint; presumptuous; insinuating; audacious; uneasy; horrid; black; wistful; serious; disturbing; grisly; consuming; bitter; sickening; momentary; angry; torturing; cynical; passionate; formless; unmerited; nagging; insidious; mean; conflicting; anxious; painful; pecuniary; timid; sarcastic; considerable; solitary; lingering; inseparable; floating; paralyzing; melancholy; remorseful; hideous; sorrowing; thronging; rational; hopeless; jealous; tragic; unwelcome; injurious; dark; coquettish; blasphemous; unclaimed; childish; oft-repeated; religious; unanswerable; good-humored; constitutional; grave; fiendish; sagacious; cloudy; broken; desperate; earthly.

verbs

assail with—; attend with—; banish—; breed—; brush away—; burden with—; cast into—; chill with—; circulate—; clear up—; cloud with—; conceive—; convey—; crush—; defy—; dissipate—; dissolve—; eliminate—; entertain—; erase—; express—; falter in—; fight—; interpose—; occasion—; oppress with—; raise—; remove—; rend with—; resolve—; strike with—; sustain—; sweep away—; torture with—; trouble by—; voice—; wrap in—; wring

with—; —creeps in; —encompasses; —incenses; —lingers; —lurks; —overshadows; —prevails; —pursues; —springs up; —stabs; —taints.

(See uncertainty, distrust, disbelief, incredulity, skepticism.)

DOUBT (v)

adverbs

casually; growingly; reasonably; recurringly; seriously; disturbingly; consumingly; sickeningly; momentarily; formlessly; painfully; jealously; childishly; gravely; sagaciously; paralyzingly.

(See distrust, suspect.)

DOUBTER

adjectives

fastidious; sneering; puny.

DOUBTFUL

adverbs

altogether; reasonably; seriously; gravely; vexatiously; still; wholly; timidly; vaguely; hazily; bewilderingly; mysteriously; enigmatically; ignorantly; distractedly; nervously; uncertainly; embarrassingly; elusively; remarkably; singularly; inexplicably; oddly.

DOUGH

adjectives

tasteless; crisp.

verbs

cake—; knead—; leaven—; mix—; mould—; moisten—; prepare—; punch—; set—; shape—; sprinkle—; sweeten—; transform—into; work—; —ferment—; —puffs; —rises.

(See mass.)

DOUGHNUT

adjectives

lunch-counter; sugary; forbidden.

DOVE

adjectives

crooning; staid; strengthless; mellow-mourning; lonely; sucking; milk-white; cooing; brooding; silver; snowy.

verbs

tame—; toy with—; —bills; —broods; —coos; —crouches; —grieves; —haunts; —moans; —mourns; —murmurs; —plains; —sails; —trembles; —trusts; —tumbles; —walks.

(See bird.)

DOWAGER

adjectives

ugly; old; decorous; ill-tempered; amiable.

DOWDY

adverbs

indescribably; dismally; untidily; vaguely; shamefully; embarrassingly; pitifully; incredibly; unfashionably; inexcusably; indifferently; nonchalantly; blithely; carelessly; gloriously; laughingly; placidly; self-consciously; unconscionably; inordinately; unpardonably; vexatiously; downright; smudgily; grimly; lazily; obstinately; slouchily; gaily; negligently.

DOWER

adjectives

unconscious; fragrant; generous, sufficient; convenient.

DOWN

adjectives

solitary; dewy-glooming; callow; loaning; soft; undulating (pl); hushless (pl); beautiful; swelling (pl).

DOWNCAST

adverbs

terribly; unreasonably; needlessly; gloomily; glumly; inordinately; emphatically; dourly; sorely; irrationally; inexplicably; moodily; alarmingly; dangerously; incurably; inconceivably; incredibly; horribly; woefully; gravely; seriously; inconsolably; desperately; tragically; unduly; wearily.

DOWNFALL

verbs

anticipate—; approach—; bring about—; drag into—; escape—; expect—; experience—; fear—; guard against—; heed—; meet—; pitch to—; promise—; protect from—; recover from—; tumble to—; warn of—; —destroys; —engulfs; —teaches.

(See disgrace, ruin, destruction.)

DOWNPOUR

adjectives

torrential; thinning; increasing; steady; drenching; tropical.

DOWRY

adjectives

(See gift.)

verbs

agree upon—; amass—; assign—; assure of—; bestow—; demand—; endue with—;

furnish—; grant—; guarantee—; increase—; marry for—; pay—; present with—; provide—; return—; seek—; —compensates; —impoverishes; —satisfies; —shrinks. (See endowment, gift, property, portion, reward.)

DOZE

adjectives

noontide; surreptitious; sudden; heavy; fitful; nightmare-ridden; comfortable; wakeful; uncomfortable.

DOZE (v)

adverbs

peacefully; slumberously; surreptitiously; fitfully; comfortably; wakefully; interminably; lazily.

(See sleep, drowse.)

DRABNESS

adjectives

colorless; external; bleak; blank.

verbs

clothe in—; compensate for—; conceal—; envelop by—; expel—; exude—; observe—; relieve—; shroud in—; throw off—; —depresses; —displeases; —drowns; —offends; —oppresses; —overwhelms; —seeps in; —suits.

(See dullness, monotony.)

DRAFT

(air)

adjectives

icy; adventurous; sparkling; severe; swift.

verbs

admit—; avoid—; breathe—; create—; draw—; expose —; force—; guard against—; inhale—; place in—; prevent—; produce—; protect against—; shiver in—; sit in—; —effects; —enters; —escapes; —harm; —passes through.

(See current, air, breeze.)

DRAFT

(money)

verbs

address—; approve—; cash—; date—; defer—; draw—; honor—; pay with—; produce—; send—; tender—; wire—; write—; —enables; —orders; —suffices.

(See money.)

DRAG (v)

adverbs

painfully; listlessly; dejectedly; bodily;

heavily; tenderly; stubbornly; forcibly; despondently; unwillingly; sternly.

(See haul, trail, pull.)

DRAGON

adjectives

undulant; cave-hid; gilded; fabulous; swift; full-gorged; transfixed; ugly; hideous; murderous; Hydra-headed; green; monstrous; bloodthirsty.

verbs

beset by—; cast out—; confront by—; crush—; pacify—; prevail against—; rout—; slay—; strike at—; vanquish—; —claws; —destroys; —fumes; —guards; —hisses; —licks; —menaces; —ravages; —snorts; —spouts forth; —swallows up; —symbolizes; —tramples; —vanishes; —wails; —writhes.

(See monster, serpent.)

DRAIN

adjectives

(See ditch, pipe, trench.)

verbs

clog—; connect to—; consign to—; dig—; discharge in—; drop into—; employ—; enter—; flush—; furnish—; insert—; pour down—; —carries off; —clears; —preserves; —prevents; —serves; washdown—.

(See gutter, channel, trench, ditch, pipe.)

DRAIN (v)

adverbs

steadily; thoroughly; partially; unscrupulously; unsparingly; entirely; completely; painfully.

(See empty, exhaust, deplete.)

DRAMA

adjectives

spiritual; modern; languid; excessive; loquacious; moving; honest; courageous; stirring; sturdy; classic; dazzling; intense; irrepressible; successful; trivial; stark; high; spectacular; unpretentious; lyric; terrific; painful; crucial; ineffective; unsettled; sensational; hidden; sinister; comic; touching; grim; vivid; gloomy; tragic; dynamic; many-sided; homely; homespun; heartrending; agonizing; absorbing; daily; rousing; weird; romantic; enthralling; raw; elemental; episodic; moon-lit; grisly; moribund; terrestrial; breathless; turgid; far-flung; unrelenting; throbbing; intensified; psychological; adulterous; quiet; piquant; stupendous; thrilling; philosophical;

judicial; realistic; naturalistic; poetic; merciless; pitiless; constructive; decadent; fierce; historical; mimic; powerful; religious; impending; oft-rehearsed; voiceless; equestrian; potential; tragic; social; great; well-ordered; transpired; blustering; nefarious; well-arranged; celebrated; revolutionary; sublime; epic; passionate; vast; heroic; propaganda; depressing; exhilarating.

verbs

cast—; enact—; fashion—; foreshadow—; ground in—; intensify—; pervade—; portray—; recreate—; reform—; revive—; sense—; sketch—; spell—; take part in—; temper—; unfold—; —depicts; —electrifies; —stirs; —teeters; —unrolls.

(See play, composition, performance, tragedy, literature.)

DRAMATIC

adverbs

spectacularly; absurdly; impressively; extravagantly; emphatically; foolishly; ridiculously; laughably; profitably; undoubtedly; evidently; palpably; grotesquely; fantastically; unusually; admittedly; excessively; movingly; highly; lyrically; sensation-ally; weirdly; romantically; breathlessly; enthrallingly; quietly; psychologically; stupendously; marvellously; abundantly; thrillingly; mercilessly; historically; undeniably; powerfully; potentially; sublimely; epically; vastly; heroically; passionately; exhilaratingly; touchingly; immensely; intensely; boundlessly.

etc.
etc.
etc.

DRAMATIST

adjectives

celebrated; contemporary; left; practiced; renowned; distinguished.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; condemn—; criticize—; inspire—; praise—; reward—; support—; sympathize with—; —composes; —conceives; —concocts; —entertains; —excels; —foreshadows; —implies; —motivates; —moves; —plans; —presents; —prevails; —relates; —stirs; —yields.

(See writer, playwright, author.)

DRAPE

adjectives

extreme; modified; easy; natural; smart; athletic; careless; fashionable; poised; proper; graceful.

DRAPE (v)

adverbs

artistically; sparingly; carelessly; archly; smartly; fashionably; properly; gracefully; gloomily; vividly; voluminously; richly; flutteringly; monotonously; fantastically; gorgeously; judiciously; dustily.

(See hang, adorn, cover.)

DRAPERY

adjectives

sweeping; gloomy; gleaming; damask; smoke-grey; vivid; chiffon; voluminous; sad; silvery; rich; orchid; taffeta; window; glistening; festooned; stifling; floating; filmy; sable; well-managed; snowy; fluttering; verdant; monotonous; undulant; translucent; sonorous; graceful; gorgeous; golden; diaphanous; flying; silken; judicious; soft; streaming; sooty; gauzy; fantastic; witching; ambulant; chintz; voile; dusty.

verbs

admire—; arrange—; clothe in—; cover with—; decorate with—; dress in—; festoon in—; fold—; furnish with—; hang—; model—; place—; select—; strip of—; suspend—; weave—; —adds —dresses; —enhances; —graces; —offsets; —ies part.

(See curtain, cloth, material.)

DRASTIC

adverbs

cruelly; intensely; inhumanly; emphatically; unscrupulously; pitifully; powerfully; intensely; virulently; poignantly; harshly; resolutely; immensely; strenuously; incisively; violently; desperately; brutally; trenchantly; strikingly.

DRAUGHT

adjectives

copious; literary; roaring; shallow; mel-low; crystal; daring; refreshing; beneficial; delirious; frequent (pl); nectared; unpalatable; portentous; long; hearty; ample; fresh; considerable; acid; grateful; magic; liquorish; fiery; nut-brown; immortal; mingled (pl); fatal; assisted.

verbs

concoct—; down—; drain—; draw off—; empty—; finish in one—; imbibe—; mix—; order—; partake of—; rejoice in—; tap—; —effervesces; —foams; —quenches; —revives; —sates; —soothes; —suffices.

(See drink.)

DRAW (v)

adverbs

fiercely; reluctantly; passionately; mournfully; caressingly; silently; swiftly; contentedly; lazily; demurely; passively; haughtily; apprehensively; irresistibly; reproachfully; inevitably; hastily; affectionately; tenderly; symbolically; exquisitely; sophisticatedly; sketchily; grotesquely; impeccably; hideously; apologetically.

(See depict, sketch, pull.)

DRAWBACK

adjectives

tremendous; undeniable; numerous (pl); practical; definite.

verbs

accept—; anticipate—; control—; expect—; involve—; lack—; necessitate—; overcome—; produce—; pronounce—; refuse—; relax—; reveal—; weigh—; —diminishes; —hinders.

(See disadvantage, hindrance, defect.)

DRAWER

adjectives

secret; gilt-labelled; locked; hidden; stuffed; filled.

verbs

arrange in—; conceal in—; decorate—; discover in—; draw out—; examine—; explore—; fit in—; lock—; muss—; obtain from—; ornament—; rummage in—; search in—; wade through—; —contains; —exposes; —reveals; —sticks; —swallows.

(See case, box.)

DRAWING

adjectives

water-color; modernistic; free-hand; magnificent; clever; amazing; delectable; symbolic; beautiful; holy; exquisite; sophisticated; sketchy; charcoal; crude; sturdy; grotesque; impeccable; bewildering; distinguished; detailed; icicle-like; naturalistic; hideous.

verbs

collect—s; embellish—; exhibit—; interest in—; model for—; pen—; pencil—; pose for—; praise—; produce—; scratch out—; sit for—; sketch—; study—; translate—; —attracts; —depicts; —imparts; —represents; —reveals; —symbolizes.

(See sketch, picture.)

DRAWING-ROOM

adjectives

frescoed; honest; staid; spacious; marble-floored.

DRAWL

adjectives

tantalizing; unexcited; calm; level; lazy; musical; indistinct; mountain; innocent; maddening; affected; enchanting; slow; steady; masculine; comforting; pleasant; ingenious; listless; haughty; sardonic; husky; amusing; amiable; quiet; soft; confidential; high; emphatic.

verbs

acquire—; adopt—; affect—; catch—; copy—; correct—; employ—; inject—; mimic—; mumble—; recognize—; retain—; translate—; understand—; utter—; —fascinates; —intrigues; —irritates; —loiters; —pleases.
(See speech, utterance, accent.)

DRAWL (v)

adverbs

slowly; wearily; tantalizingly; lazily; musically; indistinctly; maddeningly; affectedly; enchantingly; steadily; comfortably; pleasantly; listlessly; sardonically; huskily; amusingly; amiably; softly; calmly.

(See speak, sound.)

DRAWLING

adverbs

lazily; sleepily; indifferently; carelessly; drowsily; yawningly; insolently; arrogantly; stupidly; impudently; slowly; indistinctly; affectedly; listlessly; languidly; huskily; interminably; endlessly; tiresomely; slackly; slouchily; leisurely; deliberately; apathetically; dully; maunderingly; inarticulately; singularly; faintly; idly; inertly; dreamily; inexcusably.

DREAD

adjectives

despising; wondrous; superstitious; half-conscious; silent; mysterious; contagious; ignorant; sickening; apprehensive; maddening; unreasonable; secret; speechless; mysterious; lurking; shrinking; shadowy; slavish; inexplicable; haunting; unimaginable; nameless; inexpressible; morbid; somber; fresh; blank; irrational; racking; stark; mutual; constant; unnamed; obscene; unnatural; foolish; abnormal; salutary; oppressive; decorous; ill-defined; vague; shuddering; subconscious; feminine; incomprehensible; grinding; popular; nervous;

pious; unformulated; poignant; supernatural; recurrent; indefinable; unfathomable; overwhelming; inspiring.

verbs

attend with—; awaken—; cause—; cure of—; diagnose—; disguise—; dwell in—; hide in—of; induce—; nourish—; obsess with—; oppress by—; overcome—; produce—; provoke—; put away—; regard with—; relinquish—; ripen into—; shake with—; wrap in—; —causes; —dogs; —inspires; —overcomes.

(See fright, horror, terror, awe.)

DREAD (v)

adverbs

righteously; vaguely; habitually; superstitiously; ignorantly; apprehensively; unreasonably; secretly; speechlessly; shrinkingly; inexplicably; hauntingly; unimaginably; inexpressibly; morbidly; somberly; irrationally; starkly; mutually; constantly; unnaturally; foolishly; oppressively; vaguely; nervously; piously; poignantly; supernaturally; recurrently; indefinably; unfathomably; overwhelmingly.

(See fear, anticipate.)

DREADFUL

adverbs

unutterably; unspeakably; horridly; abominably; tragically; gloomily; incredibly; indescribably; absolutely; starkly; uncommonly; amazingly; astonishingly; cruelly; shockingly; startlingly; perniciously; damnable; disastrously; ruinously; arrantly; reprehensibly; execrably; irremediably; insupportably; appallingly; repulsively; abhorrently; sickeningly; calamitously; cataclysmally.

DREAM

adjectives

aerial; aching; amazing; ambitious; amusing; amethystine; angelic; antenatal; appalling; astonishing; attenuated; bad; baleful; balmy; beastly; beatific; beauteous; besetting; bewildering; bitter; blessed; blighting; blissful; botched; boyish; bucolic; captured; changing; chaste; cherished; childhood; clear; clouded; colored; confused; consecrating; constant; conversational; daring; crazy; dark; day-appearing; dazzling; dead; dearest; deep; delicate; delicious; delirious; delusive; depressed; disconnected; discordant; disjointed; disordered; distorted; distressing; disturbed; divine; dotard; doubtful; dreadful; ecstas-

ice; drowsy; embodied; empty; enthralled; external; evil; exacerbated; exquisite; extraordinary; extravagant; exuberant; fabulous; faded; fairy tale; false; fanatical; fanciful; fancy; fantastic; favorite; fearful; feverish; fitful; flashing; flattering; fleeting; floating; fond; foolish; fragile; friendly; frightful; futile; ghastly; girlish; glorious; gloomy; golden; gorgeous; grandiose; grotesque; half-forgotten; half-remembered; hashish; hateful; haunting; hazy; hideous; horrible; horrid; horrifying; hovering; idle; idyllic; illusory; immortal; impossible; impressive; incommunicable; industrial; ineffaceable; ingenuous; insistent; inspiring; interlunar; interminable; intransitive; invisible; iridescent; jeweled; jostling; journeying; jocund; languorous; lasting; lethargic; liquored; lifelong; liberal-minded; living; loftiest; lotus-eating; lowly; luxurious; mad; maddening; magical; magnificent; melancholy; materialized; millennial; misty; mournful; mooning; morbid; nightly; nightmare; obliging; particular; pensive; perfectible; perishing; odorous; oppressive; ominous; painful; perpetual; persistent; picturesque; pipe; poetic; pompous; poor; preposterous; prophetic; quarrelsome; protracted; pure; quaint; quaking; qualm-filled; quarrelsome; quavering; queenly; quenchable; quick; quieting; querimonious; querulous; questionable; quirky; quizzical; remarkable; restless; resurrected; ridiculous; rocking-chair; romantic; rosy; senseless; sensual; significant; shameful; shattered; shivering; short-lived; sin-chastising; sprinkling; singular; sleepless; slow; smiling; solid; stern; strange; summer; sweet; symbolic; telepathic; tender; terrific; terrifying; thoughtless; topsy-turvy; torturing; transitory; trivial; troubled; tumultuous; unborn; uneasy; unmeaning; unpleasant; unquiet; unremembered; unshakable; unsubstantial; untold; vague; veritable; vernal; vicious; visionary; vivid; waking; wandering; waning; wavering; whirling; whiskey; whispered; wicked; winged; wildering; wildest; wistful; wretched; youthful; zestful.

verbs

awake from—; babble in—; blend in—; break—; calm—s; cast into—; conceive in—; create in—; delight in—; destroy—; dissipate—; exist in—; explain—; fade to —; fly away in—; foresee in—; forget—; fulfill—; glimpse in—; haunt—; hearken to—; indulge in—; interpret—; lose in—; nurse—; pass from—; perpetuate in—;

produce—; realize—; rule—s; shake off—; shatter—; sink into—; slumber in—; spin —; suffer in—; transform—; understand—; wander in—; —betokens; —crumbles; —disturbs; —flees; —flowers; —foretells; —haunts; —overpowers; —overshadows; —presages; —prophecies; —puzzles; —reveals; —signifies; —startles; —terrifies; —torments; —troubles; —warns.

(See illusion, reverie, fancy, fantasy, hallucination, vision.)

DREAM (v)

adverbs

unchastely; delectably; romantically; splendidly; confusedly; fondly; contentedly; ambitiously; amusingly; astonishingly; blissfully; dazzlingly; deliciously; deliriously; disconnectedly; drowsily; distressingly; dreadfully; ecstatically; emptily; evilly; exquisitely; extravagantly; exuberantly; fabulously; fanatically; fancifully; fleetingly; gloomily; gorgeously; grotesquely; horribly; inspiringly; interminably; maddeningly; magnificently; oppressively; pensively; perpetually; persistently; picturesquely; poetically; prophetically; ridiculously; romantically; senselessly; sensually; significantly; vividly; waveringly; zestfully; deliriously.

(See fancy, imagine.)

DREAMER

adjectives

egotistic; inefficient; preposterous; imaginative; languishing; impractical; hair-splitting; drowsy; pathetic; soppy; deep; blissful; solitary; delirious; superstitious; utopian; stony.

DREAMY

adverbs

languidly; somnolently; lazily; delightfully; terribly; wonderfully; slightly; deliciously; comfortably; cosily; amazingly; amusingly; inattentively; carelessly; abstractedly; beatifically; boyishly; constantly; irritatingly; naturally; habitually; inherently; provokingly; wistfully; wickedly; vaguely; yearningly; longingly; sweetly; strangely; tenderly; uneasily; thoughtlessly; sleepily; quaintly; remarkably; restlessly; perpetually; cozily; deeply; divinely; ecstatically; extraordinarily; fancifully; fantastically; foolishly; girlishly; gloriously; hatefully; idly; interminably; pensively.

DREARINESS.

adjectives

mute; funereal; cacophonous; soporific; appalling; blank.

DREGS

adjectives

wretched; bitterest; painful; basest; final; bottom; last.

DRENCH (v)

adverbs

instantaneously; entirely; thoroughly; fully; fatally; refreshingly; repeatedly.

(See flood, overflow.)

DRESS

adjectives

fetching; charming; daring; motley; gay; luxurious; trim; exquisite; gorgeous; delicious; evening; sky-blue; conventional; simple; starched; stiff; immaculate; adorable; homely; conspicuous; sophisticated; gauzy; filmy; gleaming; dishevelled; faded; dirty; frumpy; torn; crumpled; rumpled; flecked; queer; shabby; tattered; muslin; voile; serge; bridal; ostentatious; proper; irreproachable; azure; alpaca; holiday; low-necked; traveling; brocade; silk; hand-embroidered; ceremonial; wedding; picturesque; metal; native; turquoise; satin; fringed; beaded; buckskin; fluttering; flowing; insufficient; favorite; voluminous; old-style; detailed; antediluvian; unpretending; flaunting; shaggy; scant; plain; sumptuous; tight-fitting; sober; decorous; splendid; fantastical; ecclesiastical; airy; clean; yellow; fresh; somber; different; good-looking; extraordinary; school-girlish; flowered; varicolored; trailing; made-over; soft; sheer; identical; suitable; frivolous; flame; nondescript; gaudy; dazzling; cute; vivid; wearable; outlandish; martial; orchestral; distinctive; well-made; exceptional; fashionable; tinted; gala; lively; rich; basic; bloody; negligent; obsolete; impeccable; tailored; elegant; romantic; loose; glittering; quaint; rainy day; ragged; olive-green; outdoor; red; tulle; ballerina; becoming; masculine; fitted; boyish; convenient; hideous; fleshly; enchanting; rustic; indecent; shiny; wretched; flattering; versatile; foppish; manly; similar; alluring; gingham; incomparable.

verbs

adorn—; ban—; complete—; delight in—; don—; fancy—; fray—; gather—es; hem—; iron—; long for—; pleat—; shorten—;

stitch—; straighten—; —befits; —clings; —rustles.

(See apparel, attire, gown, frock, clothing.)

DRESS (v)

adverbs

sparsely; impecuniously; exquisitely; ravishingly; punctiliously; fastidiously; extravagantly; flamboyantly; garishly; gaudily; flashily; uninvitingly; smartly; opulently; alluringly; superfluously; tastefully; picturesquely; gorgeously; expensively; impeccably; conservatively; fashionably; resplendently; somberly; foppishly; fantastically; drably; identically; ostentatiously; modestly; primitively; brilliantly; scrupulously; fetchingly; daringly; trimly; immaculately; dishevelledly; ceremonially; ecclesiastically; nondescriptly; distinctively; martially; obsoletely; negligently; rustically; shabbily; gallantly.

(See garb, attire, array.)

DRESSER

adjectives

consummate; flashy; top-notch.

DRESSING

adjectives

elaborate; court; surgical; decongestive; somber; passionate; undisciplined; artificial.

verbs

admire—; apply—; bedeck in—; change—; compliment—; complete—; concoct—; eat with—; occupy with—; prepare—; scrutinize—; serve with—; signal for—; soak through—; soil—; tear off—; wear—; —appeals; —cases; —preserves.

DRESSMAKER

adjectives

domestic; fashionable.

DRIFT

adjectives

pearly; scudding; glacial; pallid; irresistible; wind-swept; fallacious; wordy; imaginative; social; passing; intended; amoral; steaming; feathery; powdery; blinding; treacherous.

DRIFT (v)

adverbs

delightfully; quietly; naturally; casually; waywardly; lazily; smoothly; unconscious-

ly; hopelessly; tranquilly; alternately; irresistibly; indecisively; purposelessly; acutely; glacially; fallaciously; blindly.

(See wander, deviate.)

DRIFTER

adjectives

shiftless; disgruntled; utter.

DRIFTWOOD

adjectives

dancing; scattered.

adjectives

arduous; painful; sword; emergency; stiff; dusty; grammatical.

DRILL

DRILL
(instrument)

verbs

attach—; man—; power—; sharpen—; sink—; yield to—; —beats out; —bores; —forces; —grinds; —plunges into; —strikes; —uncovers

(See tool, machine.)

DRINK

adjectives

refreshing; useful; stimulating; seductive; sleepy; sparkling; zealous; hearty; robust; mellow; keen-tasting; acidulous; exhilarating; cooling; thirst-quenching; superb; delicate; delicious; appetizing; nutritious; soothing; innocuous; long-deferred; effervescent; frosty; fermented; hot; heady; tinkling; fiery; stiff; repulsive; steaming; choice; soft; wholesome; excellent; restorative; limpid.

verbs

abandon—; adulterate—; cool—; derive—; from; err through—; ferment—; gulp—; ice—; indulge in—; offer—; rage with—; reek of—; regale with—; serve—; sour—; stagger with—; swallow—; thirst for—; —affects; —appeals; —assuages; —debauches; —depraves; —enslaves; —exhilarates; —intoxicates; —nourishes; —quenches; —refreshes; —satiates; —stimulates; —transforms; reel with—.

(See liquid, beverage, liquor, draught.)

DRINK (v)

adverbs

abstemiously; excessively; ravenously; plentifully; vilely; greedily; intemperately; copiously; thirstily; systematically; deeply;

convivially; bestially; insatiably; inconsolably; loyally; deliberately; injudiciously.

(See sip, imbibe.)

DRINKER

adjectives

lust; confirmed; chronic; mean; deadly; fat; unforgivable; suspicious; intemperate; unhealthy; inured; obstinate; problem.

DRINKING

adjectives

conspicuous; hard; excessive; copious; free; easy; constant; injudicious.

DRIP (v)

adverbs

monotonously; drearily; steadily; ceaselessly; intermittently; maddeningly; torturingly.

4 (See drop, fall.)

DRIVE

(campaign)

adjectives

(See campaign.)

verbs

abandon—; abate—; captain—; conduct—; deadlock—; forsake—; hail—; inaugurate—; join—; lash into—; launch—; map out—; organize—; stage—; wage.

(See campaign, effort.)

DRIVE

(general)

adjectives

fashionable; beautiful; urban; weed-grown; gravel; jolting; scenic; cliff-skirting; magnificent; wood; curving; public; leaf-strewn; coquina; steep; winding; fatal; monster; determined; concentrated; concerted; organizational; solitary; conclusive; oppressive; phenomenal.

DRIVE

(road)

adjectives

(See road.)

verbs

amble along—; approach—; bar—; choke—; circle—; clear—; conceal—; crowd—; direct to—; emerge from—; enter—; follow—; gallop along—; hedge—; meet in—; park in—; patrol—; ramble along—; roll

along—; shout from—; skirt—; widen—; zoom into—; —beckons; —circles; —flanks; —winds; —zigzags.
(See road, avenue.)

DRIVE (v)

adverbs

ridiculously; irresponsibly; oppressively; tirelessly; tensely; erratically; heedlessly; blithely; electrically; masterfully; involuntarily; cautiously; leisurely; steadily; briskly; simultaneously; helplessly; tumultuously; precipitately; grimly; drunkenly; ineptly; furiously; irresistibly; contemptuously.
(See impel, propel.)

DRIVEL

adjectives

maudlin; meaningless; puerile; sentimental

DRIVER

adjectives

addlebrained; grim; recumbent; cruel-visaged; skilled; trusted, insolent, sweating; wretched; reckless; superb; acrobatic; benumbed; drunken; inept; unlicensed.

verbs

apprehend—; blame—; convict—; direct—; employ—; fine—; hire—; jail—; license—; pay—; request—; summon—; tip—; trust—; —charges; —compels; —complies; —hails; —halts; —signals; —urges; arrest—.
(See engineer, operator.)

DRIZZLE

adverbs

driving; steaming; slow; spiritless; early-morning; fine; thick; cold; chill; falling.

DROLL

adverbs

entertainingly; laughably; naturally; racially; endlessly; remarkably; quaintly; oddly; deliciously; marvellously; piquantly; robustly; whimsically; fancifully; fantastically; grotesquely; genially; jeeringly; good-naturedly; spontaneously; chattily; sardonically; delightfully; coarsely; quietly; irrepressibly; irresistibly; playfully; unaccountably; inexhaustibly; effervescently; wag-gishly; facetiously; outlandishly.

DROLLERY

adjectives

broad; absurd.

DROMEDARY

adjectives

helmless; patient.

DRONE

adjectives

sonorous; teasing; supine; liturgic; stingless; luxurious.

DRONE (v)

adverbs

mechanically; somnolently; sonorously; monotonously; teasingly; maddeningly; dully; stupidly.
(See sound, idle.)

DRONING

adverbs

wearily; endlessly; prosaically; academically; pretentiously; incessantly; languidly; indifferently; leisurely; tiresomely; monotonously; intolerably; insufferably; unbearably; maddeningly; eternally.

DROOP

adjectives

discouraged; affectionate; pensive; pathetic; childish; weary; dissatisfied.

DROOP (v)

adverbs

gloomily; mournfully; cheerlessly; pathetically; languidly; dejectedly; alarmingly; tenderly; visibly; sleepily, pensively; wearily; tremulously.
(See fade, faint.)

DROP

(fall)

adjectives

sickening; sheer.

DROP

(liquid)

adjectives

minute; needle-like; pearly; crystal; myriad (pl); ambrosial; beady, glittering; blistering; infinitesimal; foolish; fresh; morning; congealed; twinkling, priceless, falling; tearful; insolent; bitterest; contiguous; bitter, ruddy; mournful; burning.

verbs

absorb—; add—; administer—; dispense—s; distil in—s; draw off—; drink—; dry—s; exude—; fall in—s; form—; give off—s; instill—s; mix with—s; moisten with—s; prepare—; save—; shed—; shower—; spill—; squeeze—; sweat—; wipe away—s;

—*a* appear; —*a* dampen; —*a* descend; —*a* evaporates; —*a* glitters; —*a* issues from; —*a* stream from; —*a* wets.

(See moisture.)

DROP (v)

adverbs

miraculously; swiftly; quietly; carelessly; listlessly; gently; significantly; tearfully; alarmingly; methodically; mournfully; lazily; heavily.

(See fall.)

adjectives

(See disease.)

verbs

affect with—; afflict with—; aggravate—cure—; fall into—; incur—; relieve—suffer from—; swell with—; treat for—appears; —arises; —destroys; —enlarges; —inflates; —overcharges; —pains.

(See disease.)

DROSS

adjectives

(See scum.)

verbs

allow for—; bloat with—; convert from—; dissolve into—; give off—; heap—; leave—; mass—; mix with—; mound—; purge off—; refine—; separate—; scum—; skim off—; —detracts; —floats; —remains.

(See impurity, waste, scum.)

DROUGHT

adjectives

devilish; burning; severe; prolonged; unparalleled; unprecedented; insatiate; scorching; extensive; continued; stagnant; extreme.

verbs

endure—; expose to—; flee—; prepare for—; prevent—; relieve—; subject to—; succumb to—; suffer from—; —burns; —continues; —descends; —destroys; —dries; —grips; —parches; —ravages; —ruins; —scorches; —sears.

(See heat.)

DROVE

adjectives

immense; countless.

DROWNING

verbs

avoid—; bewail—; escape—; guard against—; mark—; rescue from—; —bereaves; —takes its toll.

DROWSE (v)

adverbs

sorrowfully; deliciously; lazily; wearily; carelessly; comfortably; continually.

(See sleep.)

DROWSINESS

adjectives

overwhelming; overpowering; delicious; petulant; slight; bored; morbid.

DROWSY

adverbs

irresistibly; pleasantly; dully; deliciously; overwhelmingly; heavily; comfortably; cosily; warmly; fortunately; suddenly; fitfully; uncomfortably; inconveniently; overpoweringly; fatally; quietly; tranquilly; quietly; restfully; peacefully; drunkenly; pleasingly; mysteriously; startlingly; alarmingly; feverishly; hypnotically; dangerously; constantly; languorously; gradually; imperceptibly; idly; inertly; torpidly; lumpishly; dreamily; wearily.

DRUBBING

adjectives

(See beating.)

verbs

administer—; deserve—; earn—; expect—; impose—; inflict—; merit—; protect from—; punish with—; render—; scream under—; suffer—; threaten with—; undergo—; yield to—; —benefits; —cures

(See beating.)

DRUDGE

adjectives

weary; household; casual; incessant; faithful; cautious; miserable; sickly; ordinary; domestic.

DRUDGE (v)

adverbs

monotonously; wearily; casually; incessantly; faithfully; miserably; domestically; deadeningly; depressingly; ceaselessly; degradingly; tediously; mechanically; unremittingly; grievously; unendingly; commercially.

(See work, labor.)

DRUDGERY

adjectives

tiresome; deadening; depressing; ceaseless; degrading; low; tedious; mechanical; grievous; unremitting; severest; formal; old-time; unending; initial; youthful; mercenary; pretty.

verbs

charge—to; condemn—; decline—; detail to—; earn by—; employ for—; expose to—; fade under—; fall into—; flee—; heap—upon; impose—upon; perform—; punish with—; put to—; release from—; relieve—; require—; subject to—; toil in—; —chokes; —wearies; —wears.

(See toil, work, labor.)

DRUG

adjectives

opiate; antisypilitic; spicy; ancient; various (pl); somniferous; impotent; fatal; injurious; valuable; convenient; officinal; nerve-exciting; deleterious; evil-smelling; subtle; incompatible; nauseous; diluted; noxious; illicit; habit-forming; powerful; futile; sleep-inducing; insidious; pernicious; deadly.

verbs

addict to—; administer—; apply—; diminish—; distribute—; employ—; inhale—; label—; peddle—; prescribe—; purvey—; recommend—; rely on—; saturate with—; smuggle in—; swallow—; traffic in—; treat with—; turn to—; —affects; —aids; —allays; —alleviates; —antidotes; —controls; —heals; —induces; —poisons; —purges; —scours; inject—.

(See narcotic, poison, potion.)

DRUGGED

adverbs

disgustingly; hopelessly; pleasantly; overwhelmingly; heavily; comfortably; overpoweringly; fatally; mysteriously; startlingly; shockingly; alarmingly; dangerously; languorously; gradually; imperceptibly; inertly; dreamily; injuriously; subtly; insidiously; wickedly; inhumanly; habitually; incidentally; accidentally; deliberately; cruelly.

DRUM

adjectives

deafening; rolling; cask-like; sullen; insistent; furious; sardonic; deep-throated; bellying; exploding; jarring; perpetual; droning; boisterous; revolving; muffled;

recruiting; thumping; unbraced; churlish; distant; weird; rattling; repeating; monot-

verbs

belabor—; hearken to—; muffle—; rattle—; sound—; strike up—; thump—; —beats; —booms; —murmurs; —rolls; —stirs; —thunders; —warns; —welcomes.

DRUM (v)

adverbs

fretfully; vigorously; deafeningly; sullenly; insistently; furiously; jarringly; perpetually; droningly; muffledly; thumpingly; weirdly; monotonously.

(See beat, pound.)

DRUMBEAT

adjectives

furious; rapid; swift; staccato; far-off.

DRUMSTICK

verbs

accept—; approve of—; beat with—; bless with—; covet—; dress—; examine—; eye —; favor—; pick at—; regard—; reject—; relish—; request—; select—; squabble for —; —appeals; —appeases; —attracts.

(See meat, food.)

DRUNK

adverbs

comically; gloriously; jovially; convivially; pleasantly; beastly; suddenly; happily; deliciously; unconsciously; heartily; vacuously; fatuously; ribaldly; funnily; smartly; deeply; sleepily; drowsily; tragically; helplessly; hopelessly; terribly; utterly; desperately; dangerously; fantastically; grotesquely; palpably; morosely; glumly; woefully; mournfully; lovingly; ridiculously; ludicrously; lamentably; deplorably; pitifully; truculently; quarrelsomely; amiably; magnificently; obnoxiously; furiously; boisterously; outrageously; noisily; chattily; dizzily.

DRUNKARD

adjectives

heavy; cursing; quarrelsome; hopeless; confirmed; amiable; uncouth; magnificent; congenital; half-stupefied; reformed; infatuated; habitual; unproductive; swinish; incorrigible; abandoned.

verbs

abhor—; apprehend—; commit—to; confine—; cure—; direct—; hamper—; incense

—; lock up—; perplex—; punish—; steady—; stupefy—; treat—; —assails; —disturbs; —partakes; —raves; —reels; —revels; —shocks; —staggers; —teeters; —totters; —wavers.

DRUNKENNESS

adjectives

habitual; seasonal; babbling; intemperate; usual; perpetual; rash.

verbs

abuse in—; addict to—; chain in—; cure—; denounce—; extirpate—; feign—; frown on—; imbibe to—; overcome by—; prevent —; saturate into—; seize by—; simulate—; soak into—; treat for—; yield to—; —appalls; —destroys; —envelops; —harms.

DRY

adverbs

terribly; painfully; horribly; intolerably; unbearably; unprofitably; unproductively; treelessly; dustily; torridly; hopelessly; desperately; heartbreakingly; destructively; insupportably; feverishly; parchedly.

DRYNESS

adjectives

unhealthful; satirical; extreme; intolerable.

DUALITY

adjectives

antagonistic; apparent; incredulous, baffling; unbelievable; inescapable

DUBIOUS

adverbs

momentarily; strangely; horribly, anxiously; painfully; oddly; ominously; curiously; embarrassingly; remarkably; terribly; openly; dreadfully; frightfully; vaguely; frankly; obscurely.

DUCK

adjectives

iridescent; gabbling.

verbs

—beats water; —dives; —quacks; —rests on the water; —wings; —whirls past; —whirs.

(See fowl, bird.)

DUCT

adjectives

non-functional; necessary; essential; much-used.

verbs

discover—; draw through—; follow—, form—; introduce—; mark—; meet—; observe—; pass through—; perfect—; retreat through—; tap—; —communicates; —contains; —conveys; —directs; —dispatches; —guides; —runs; —secretes; —transmits; —turns.

(See passage, canal, conduit, pipe, channel.)

DUE

adverbs

legally; officially; naturally; recently; inescapably; conveniently; properly; justly; fairly; rightfully; reasonably; warrantably; legitimately; indefeasibly; allowably; equitably; substantially; imperatively; morally; immediately; opportunely; unexpectedly.

DUEL

adjectives

single-handed; mortal; formidable; celebrated; straight-out; valiant; political; judicial; desperate; inevitable; fatal; violent; informal; impromptu; bloody; spectacular; protracted; farcical; grudging; grim; solemn; honor-prompted.

verbs

arrange—; challenge to—; demand—; enter —; excuse from—; fight—; practise for—; stab in—; succumb in—; vanquish in—; witness—; —acquits; —decides; —discharges; —ensues; —entrances; —scars; —settles; —tests.

(See combat, encounter.)

DUES

adjectives

ecclesiastical; ample, usual.

DUET

adjectives

lively; little; long; thrilling; sentimental.

DUGOUT

adjectives

primitive; shallow; damp; foul-smelling; wartime; protective.

DUKE

adjectives

gracious; mighty; renowned; comical; fierce; noble; worthless; compassionate; virtuous; fantastical; banished; necessitous; covetous.

DULL

adverbs

abysmally; indifferently; insensitively; stupidly; strangely; stolidly; apathetically; vacantly; vacuously; ridiculously; unnaturally; singularly; oddly; peculiarly; curiously; unaccountably; inscrutably; irritatingly; vexatiously; shockingly; callously; coldly; carelessly; hopelessly; unpardonably; inexplicably; intolerably; heavily.

DULLNESS

adjectives

mysterious; pardonable; intolerable; tired; heavy; lonely; narrow; legitimate; ungenial; unbelievable; desperate; utter; everyday; kindly; incipient; vacant.

verbs

bar—; consign to—; contemplate—; correct—; curse—; dread—; mark by—; possess—; ridicule—; shroud in—; stagnate in—; tolerate—; —bores; —castigates; —distresses; —endangers; —irks; —maddens; —overwhelms; —pervades; —provokes; —surrounds.

(See apathy.)

DUMB

adverbs

pathetically; tragically; completely; suddenly; abysmally; wondrously; amazingly; stupidly; breathlessly; surprisingly; mysteriously; unutterably; wordlessly; silently; reticently; inarticulately; voicelessly; inexplicably.

DUMPY

adverbs

ridiculously; sturdily; robustly; clumsily; ludicrously; grotesquely; strangely; oddly; peculiarly; dwarfishly; elfishly; compactly; stubbily; stockily; outlandishly; comically; tragically; curiously; unfortunately; brawnilly; stalwartly; stoutly.

DUNES

adjectives

darkened; shifting; lonely; sea-cast; high; tufted; transverse; desolate; shadowy; sandy; blistering; roasting; waterless; uninhabitable.

DUNGEON

adjectives

airless; subterranean; underground; miserable; bleak; awful; villainous; pagan; priestly; gloomy.

verbs

air—; bind in—; burst—; cast into—; clap into—; commit to—; conceal in—; confine to—; doom to—; dwell in—; escape from—; fling to—; gather in—; guard—; hide in—; imprison in—; incarcerate in—; lock in—; mold in—; rescue from—; rot in—; solace in—; storm—; —harbors; —incarcerates; —reeks.

(See cell, prison, hole.)

DUPE

adjectives

confiding; fair; penitent; innocent; credulous; intended; egregious.

DUPLICATE

adjectives

original; reversed.

verbs

appear in—; deliver—; encounter—; enter—; file—; furnish—; grant—; order—; part with—; provide—; purchase—; reserve—; retain—; save—; send—; sign—; supply—; take in—; transfer—; transmit—; void—; —copies; —repeats.

(See copy, replica.)

DUPLICITY

adjectives

infinite; twofold; unconscious; unworthy; patent; obvious.

DURABILITY

adjectives

utmost; increasing.

DURATION

adjectives

blooming; indefinite; customary; variable; perpetual; uncertain; momentary; endless; irregular; probable; limitless; comprehensible.

verbs

allow for—; calculate—; depend on—; fade in—; forbid—; grant—; limit—; mark—; pass—; portion—; prepare for—; propose—; time—; —continues; —lasts; —restricts; —suffices; —terminates.

(See period, time, era.)

DUSK

adjectives

growing; premature; eternal; grateful; gathering; friendly; mournful; dolorous; rainy; wet; winter; moonlit; thickening; deepening; early; glittering; clear; whis-

pering; soft; sweet; mellow; warm; humid; cool; softening; glimmering; green; deep; blue; moon-silvered; breathing.

verbs

diminish in—; dip in—; grope through—; haunt—; retire at—; wait for—; —clouds; —descends; —drifts in; —dulle; —gives away; —harbors; —hovers; —obscures; —reveals; —shades; —shadows; —swallows; —thickens; —treads.

(See twilight, evening, darkness.)

DUSKY

adverbs

prematurely; eternally; mournfully; thickly; softly; sweetly; deeply; dimly; inkily; sombrelly; dingily; murkily; obscurely; nebulously; gloomily; glimmeringly; fragrantly; weirdly; fearfully; frightfully; pleasantly; restfully; peacefully; shadily; coolly; drearily; forlornly; desolately.

DUST

adjectives

cosmic; yellow; shining; fainting; dying; trifling; impalpable; valiant; undisturbed; shapeless; dreadful; sodden; titillating; red; desert; thick; blue; gray; heavy; blinding; oppressive; choking; stagnant; siliceous; shameful; trodden; dedicated; honored; long-committed; animate; fine; staining; unlovely; lonely; garnered; historical; rolling; scentless; murderous; material; injurious; sleeping; brown-colored; leveled; sunny; sunlit; suffering; kindred; burning; dim; scanty; feathery; illumined; senseless; slumbering; delicate; sacred; tawny; crumbling; vile; powdered; invisible; atomic; whirling; torturing; atmospheric; spiraling; hatred; stirred; gritty; smelly; filthy; parched; wayside; pervading; dissipating; mounting; precious; learned; flaming; uncontrolled; floating; undivided.

verbs

beat—; cake with—; carpet with—; clot with—; clothe in—; crumble to—; decompose into—; drag down to—; fall into—; filter—; form into—; go down in—; grovel in—; impregnate with—; issue from—; kick up—; lift from—; mar with—; mix with—; moulder in—; parch with—; reduce to—; remand to—; repose in—; return to—; roll in—; scatter—; scrape off—; scuff through—; shake off—; shower—; smite—; soil with—; spring from—; stamp

—; stir up—; trail in—; tread in—; turn to—; write in—; —beclouds; —chokes; —clings to; —creeps in; —gathers; —permeates; —settles; —shrouds; —thickens.

(See ashes, powder, rubbish, earth.)

DUST (v)

adverbs

furiouslv; animatedly; industriously; vigorously; listlessly.

(See clean, polish.)

DUSTY

adverbs

disagreeably; intolerably; parchedly; painfully; uncomfortably; impalpably; dreadfully; terribly; abominably; unbearably; heavily; blindingly; oppressively; chokingly; shamefully; vilely; grittily; hatefully; filthily; pervasively; untidily; grossly; carelessly.

DUTIFUL

adverbs

carefully; beautifully; painfully; meticulously; punctiliously; assiduously; ostentatiously; passionately; pretentiously; obviously; scrupulously; devotedly; affectionately; primly; precisely; constantly; marvellously; sternly; officiously; efficiently; terribly; actively; energetically; publicly; submissively; competently; anxiously; solicitously; respectfully; politely; courtteously; austere-ly; diplomatically; mechanically; grimly; piously; dully; rigorously; odiously; fondly; constantly; unfailingly

DUTY

adjectives

irksome; self-assumed, unpleasant; imperative; simple; stern; domestic; humanest; arduous; boring; differential; obnoxious; official; expedient; obvious; religious; paternal; stooping; manifold (pl); bounden; inescapable; unending; inefficient; inviolable; particular; useful; terrible; serious; wide-reaching; unloved; indispensable; colorless; ever-esteemed; active; humbler; costuming; civic; social, pedagogic; creative; vexatious; nerve-racking; constitutional; public; appropriate; disagreeable; sad; monotonous; weary; dangerous; exhausting; exacting; uncongenial; painful; respective; definite; foolish; routine; submissive; competent; obstructionary; forcible; hardest; responsible; laborious; barbarous; conjugal; onerous; anxious; sickening; perilous; special; competent; childlike;

charitable; additional; ministerial; necessary; paramount; rental; far-off; pleasurable; professorial; momentous; military; eternal; vile; devotional; peremptory; respectful; easy; polite; generous; melancholy; intimate; principal; filial; unforgotten; imperious; eventual; matutinal; major; discriminating; blockading; wifely; incumbent; austere; consular; immediate; habitual; noble; irresistible; sworn; diplomatic; protective; distasteful; lowliest; fearful; unfamiliar; mechanical; tyrannous; slothful; solemn; earthly; grim; cursed; dull; high; pious; repugnant; homely; harsh; unhappy; rigorous; derelict; multifarious (pl); stern-voiced; nebulous; odious; manifest; tripartite.

verbs

assign—; assume—; attend to—; charge with—; comply with—; consign—to; define —; discharge—; disengage from—; encroach on—; engross in—; fail in—; fulfill—; impose—on; inculcate—; infringe on—; lessen—; meet—; neglect—; obey—; perform—; perish in—; pledge to—; pursue—; relieve of—; repudiate—; restrain by—; scrap—; shirk—; shoulder—; slacken in—; stand firm on—; stress—; surrender —; swerve from—; teach—; transgress— —allows; —binds; —embraces; —enjoins —impels; —inspires; —permits; —presses —pricks on; —lacks; —weighs

(See responsibility, business, work, obligation. function.)

DWARF

adjectives

deformed; rickety; stirring.

verbs

employ—; engage—; harbor—; gift—with; jeer at—; ridicule—; —antics; —busies; —carries off; —chuckles; —climbs; —covers; —dances; —hobbles; —hops; —mimics; —performs; —prances; —struts.

(See animal, manikin, clown.)

DWARFED

adverbs

hopelessly; mysteriously; grotesquely; fantastically; irremediably; unhappily; unfortunately; unluckily; singularly; oddly; strangely; queerly; sturdily; clumsily; elfishly; compactly; stockily; outlandishly; tragically; curiously; stalwartly; stoutly; pathetically; pitifully.

DWELL (w)

adverbs

luxuriously; languidly; pleasurably; laughingly; principally; impatiently; spaciouly; lingeringly; occasionally; affectionately; impecuniously; inharmoniously; eternally; gloomily; artfully; gratefully; royally; unostentatiously; sedately; uncouthly; dimly; humbly; indefinitely.

(See live, abide.)

DWELLER

adjectives

dullest; admirable; planned; distinguished.

DWELLING

adjectives

planned; steadfast; isolated; ancestral; royal; prolonged; primitive; pretentious; ancient; snow-enveloped; forgetful; undisturbed; clustered; rustic; unostentatious; habitable; rapturous; odorous; sedate; time-stained; ambitious; tranquil; dismantled; rambling; uncouth; dismal; neglected; blank; underground; graceful; comfortable; humblest; stately; lovely; impressive; obscure; fabulous; patriarchal; communal; quaint; red-tiled; lacustrine; frail; abandoned.

verbs

assign to—; choose—; confine to—; decorate—; destroy—; enter—; erect—; fire—; flood—; grace—; lay waste—, move into—; occupy—; preserve—; purchase—; raze—; renovate—; restore—; retire to—; return to—; surround—; ventilate—; —appeals; —crumbles; —harbors; —invites; —shelters.

(See house, residence, abode.)

DWINDLE (w)

adverbs

amazingly; alarmingly; partially; insensibly; rapidly; markedly; obviously; scarcely; abruptly; logically; tragically; fatally.

(See decrease, diminish.)

DYE

adjectives

angry; synthetic; crimson; vegetable; progressive; autumnal.

DYNAMIC

adverbs

admirably; energetically; responsibly; socially; fortunately; acceptably; helpfully; usefully; stimulatingly; interestingly; actively; progressively; commercially; powerfully; effectively; efficiently; mightily.

DYNAMITE

adjectives

potential; swift; powerful.

verbs

arm with—; attack with—; blast with—; charge with—; contain—; convert into—; employ—; experiment with—; fire—; ignite —; mine with—; prepare—; shell—; test —; touch off—; —blasts; —blows up; —damages; —destroys; —disrupts; —explodes; —rends; —shakes; —shatters; —threatens; —uproots; —wrecks.

(See explosive, powder.)

DYNAMO

adjectives

(See motor.)

verbs

acquaint with—; employ—; examine—; exhibit—; operate—; provide—; ruin—;

study—; —aids; —converts; —deposits; —excites; —generates; —induces; —purrs; —revolves; —rotates; —supplies; —transforms.

(See machine, generator, motor.)

DYNASTY

adjectives

reigning; unoffending; remote; trembling; continuous; unbroken; imperial; semi-feudal.

verbs

begin—; carry on—; cut short—; denounce —; found—; inaugurate—; maintain—; overthrow—; perpetuate—; rear—; —declines, —rules; —stems.

(See race, government, sovereignty.)

E

EAGER

adverbs

extremely; youthfully; girlishly; boyishly; childishly; unspeakably; inordinately; suspiciously; significantly; admirably; wonderfully; industriously; energetically; actively; alarmingly; adorably; ardently; fervidly.

EAGERNESS

adjectives

apologetic; utmost; excessive; passionate; extraordinary; manifest; restrained; childish; youthful; intelligent; dashing; sheer; liberal; hasty; hawk-eyed; feverish; fatal; diffident; fresh.

verbs

burn with—; conceal—; cure of—; display—; impart—; incite—; instil—; intensify—; moderate—; possess—; pursue with—; resist—; satiate—; stimulate—; temper—; irritates; —devours; —exasperates; —maddens; —vexes.

(See impatience, fervor, intensity, zeal, ardor, impetuosity.)

EAGLE

adjectives

ravening; screaming; conquering; stuffed; rampant; princely; soaring; immense; gilded; empty; famished; symbolical; home-building.

verbs

—cage—; exalt—; shelter—; —attacks; —braves; —captures; —circles; —clasps; —cleaves sky; —climbs; —destroys; —drives home; —drops; —eyes; —falls; —floats; —hawks; —hooks; —inspires; —moult; —preys on; —robs; —sails; —screams; —sights; —signifies; —soars; —surveys; —sweeps; —swoops; —symbolizes; —terrorizes; —thieves; —watches; —wheels; —zooms.

(See bird.)

EAR

adjectives

sensual; perked; dull; deaf; dozing; treacherous; attentive; unconscious; reasonable; good; licentious; thrifty; unheeding; help-

less; eager; attending; sickly; pregnant; vouchsafed; kindest; external; deafened; listless; acute; greedy; reluctant; quick; sympathetic; large; cultivated; sensitive; passionate; gentler; foreboding; practiced; tessellated; apprehensive; furry; blushing; thievish; instinctive; loathing; listening; flapping; velvet; pleased; willing; public; sweet; enthusiastic; charmed; pendulous; living; dreaming; gorgeous; lobe-shaped; bewitched; trembling; ravished; waiting; dying; married; sickly; savage; aged; favorable; idle; insensible; untutored; modest; patient; inner; general; outworn; kissed; fortified; fancy; inquisitive; royal; expectant; shuddering; reeling; mortal; unaccustomed; thoughtful; startled; proper; uninitiated; astonished; raptured; erect; impaired; innumerable (pl); flat; ill-developed; silken; uncultivated; ample; honest; grateful; aching; middle; cupped; drooping; constant; wakeful; sealed; vexed; burning; haughty; world; unwearied; uneducated; pointed; fainting; lewd; startled; straining; close-lying; public; couchant; senseless; inaudible; sylvan; favorable; leaning; hooded; untaught; silky; delicate; close-set; dainty; fine; gracious; velvety; well-set; quick; exact; sharp; critical; appreciative; alert; keen; cocked; intent; vigilant; cabbage; flabby; cauliflower; prominent; angular; preposterous; bruised; ungladdened; thick; long-lobed; enormous; stiff; droll; outstanding; uncomprehending; unattuned; unresponsive; cynical; inhospitable; unailing; musical; irritated; entranced; thrilled; welcoming; delighted; shell-like; modern; royal; jeweled; ringing; jaunty; aloof; gullible; frisky; unjaded; well-trained; wiggly; tweaked; pert; questioning; hopeful.

verbs

abuse—; attune—to; beat against—; bend—; block—; box—; charm—; cleanse—; cock—; crop off—; deceive—; delight—; depend on—; din into—; drain—; dull—; gain—; impart to—; incline—; insert in—; irrigate—; lend—; lodge in—; meet—; muffle—; mutilate—; prick—forward; rend—; resound in—; strike—; twitch—; weary—; whisper in—; wiggle—; —s betray; —s buzz; —s devour; —s discharges; —s rings; —s throbs; —s tingles; stuff—.

(See head, ear-drum.)

EAR-DRUM

verbs

affect—; attack—; burst—; fall upon—; incise—; infect—; inflame—; injure—; meet—; perforate—; pierce—; rupture—; shatter—; split—; strike—; stun—; treat—; wound—; —admits; —pains; —protects; —vibrates.

(See membrane, ear.)

EARLY

adverbs

unusually; exceptionally; conveniently; amply; unnecessarily; remarkably; uncomfortably; unpleasantly; gloriously; appropriately; sufficiently; ridiculously; needlessly; opportunely; comfortably.

EARN (v)

adverbs

professionally; determinedly; lawfully; honestly; criminally; astoundingly; rapidly; drudgingly.

(See gain, procure.)

EARNEST

adverbs

enthusiastically; seriously; unusually; truly; zealously; fervently; ridiculously; habitually; eagerly; graciously; cordially; resolutely; desperately; tenaciously; inflexibly; unusually; extremely; gravely; solemnly; remarkably; indubitably; incredibly; emphatically; heartily; passionately; deeply.

EARNESTNESS

adjectives

simple; fixed; grave; intense; eager; conscientious; impressive; tragic; passionate; beseeching; aggressive; perpetual; burning; profound; characteristic; devout; somber; cold; honest; forgetful; dogged; taciturn; habitual; mighty; sanctified; mournful; solemn; downright; visible.

verbs

adopt—; allege—; begin with—; conduct with—; declare in—; endeavor with—; enter in—; express—; feign—; inculcate—; indicate—; instil—; pledge—; supplicate with—; touch by—; watch with—; —recommends; —secures.

(See ardor, sincerity, seriousness.)

EARNINGS

adjectives

scanty; exiguous; individual; fabulous; present; undistributed; sky-rocketed; hard-won; slender; stabilized.

verbs

attach—; bag—; bank—; collect—; curtail—; demand—; distribute—; enhance—; increase—; invest—; merit—; mortgage—; pledge—; save—; withdraw—; withhold—; —accrue; —decline; —recompense; —top.
(See wage, salary, pay.)

EAR-PHONE

verbs

adjust—; clamp on—; display—; furnish—; mislay—; pick up with—; require—; seek—; speak into—; —aids; —amplifies; —assists; —benefits; —clarifies; —communicates; —relieves; —rescues.

EARTH

adjectives

social; fructifying; flashy; stony; melancholy; calcareous; sunburned; verdant; daedal; thirsty; kindly; unviolated; groaning; fragrant; porous; frozen; transformed; sullen; gloomy; arching; molten; volatile; gaping; laboring; green-girt; hostile; distraught; disembowelled; chapped; unconsidered; spherical; moist; gaunt; wounded; awakening; bare; native; spongy; gladdened; powdered; delightful; frost-bound; renovated; shocked; shackled; perennial; messy; reconciling; nursing; synthetic; dull; prosaic; barren; despised; hungry; sanguine; encumbering; clodded; faithless; unawakened; arid; pendulous; easeful; wearied; sun-spangled; unyielding; virgin; angled; filial; consecrated; turfless; frost-crisped; horrible; ancient; parched; sordid; absorbent; unmoistened; alluvial; stagnant; troubled; patient; various-mingled (pl); sinful; profiting; beleaguered; teeming; life-giving; habitable; darkened; spacious; healthy; odorless; unsinning; narrowing; menaced; lawful; burying; beauteous; faded; deep; peopled; trembling; desolate; indubitable; sleepy; bright; red; ashy; black; devastated; ordinary; shaken; fresh-turned; primeval; tenacious; widened; savage; fainting; fresh-plowed; chafed; harsh; central; pleasant; reluctant; silvery; waiting; finished; substantial; ridgy; imminent.

verbs

beautify—; blast—; bless—; bore into—; cling to—; command—; crawl upon—; create—; creep upon—; deface—; depart from—; expel—; fertilize—; gain—; grovel on—; inhabit—; inherit—; landscape—; mantle—; paw—; perish from—; plant—; plow—; pluck from—; rake—; reign on—;

replenish—; return to—; scatter over—; scorch—; scour—; sink into—; swoop to—; till—; tramp over—; trample—; veil—; wrestle with—; —abounds with; —blooms; —flowers; —heaves; —moulders; —nourishes; —quakes; —revolves; —sustains; —swallows up; —teems; —throbs; —trembles; —whirls; —renews.

(See world, globe, ground, soil, land.)

EARTHLY

adverbs

sordidly; selfishly; meanly; mercenarily; ungenerously; temperamentally; habitually; gracelessly; incredibly; basely; grossly; inconceivably.

EARTHQUAKE

adjectives

unusual; slumbering; murderous; all-devouring; disastrous; tremendous; submarine.

verbs

behold—; flee from—; record—; warn of—; —blights; —blots out; —crumbles; —destroys; —devastates; —jars; —razes; —reduces; —rends; —ruins; —rumbles; —shakes; —shatters; —subsides; —takes toll; —thunders; —topples; —wrecks.

(See tremor, shock, vibration.)

EASE

adjectives

amateur; blessed; ignoble; rakish; natural; light-hearted; tolerable; considerable; somnolent; charming; comparative; consequent; luxurious; extraordinary; miraculous; frivolous; insidious; rhythmic; dreamy; muscular; dignified; stately; material; solid; democratic; loose; astonishing; affluent; slothful; masterly; bloodless; constant; reckless; beautiful; cross-legged; disastrous; inglorious; cool; chivalric; deceptive; apparent; corrective; extreme; graceful; tranquil.

verbs

couch at—; court—; dwell in—; enhance—; enjoy—; envy—; interpose—; lack—; leap with—; live at—; loll in—; perform with—; procure with—; recline in—; rest at—; sacrifice—; seek—; spend in—; vault with—.

(See comfort, luxury.)

EASE (v)

adverbs

appreciably; greatly; partially; materially; markedly; miraculously; apparently; ostensibly; gracefully.

(See alleviate, soothe.)

EAST

adjectives

blustering; incandescent; lucid; purpling; blushing; blank; mummied; eyeless; fervid; mournful; bloodless.

EASY

adverbs

unusually; incredibly; remarkably; ridiculously; perfectly; comfortably; fairly; distinctly; definitely; naturally; conveniently; absolutely; suspiciously; unquestionably.

EAT (v)

adverbs

inordinately; leisurely; fastidiously; barbarously; enormously; bestially; heartily; regularly; hurriedly; swiftly; wolfishly; insufficiently; ravenously; incontinently; excessively; sparingly; plentifully; noisily; irrevocably; surreptitiously; swinishly; gluttonously.

(See consume, devour.)

EATABLY

adverbs

safely; deliciously; lusciously; definitely; perfectly; conveniently; unquestionably; wholesomely; avowedly; warrantably; assuredly; properly.

EATING

adjectives

mass; impudent.

verbs

abstain from—; coax into—; consider—; consume in—; exhaust by—; forbid—; reduce—; refrain from—, stimulate—; —appeases; —benefits; —bolsters; —encourages; —exhilarates; —fattens; —nourishes; —produces; —reassures; —revives; —satiates.

(See food, feeding.)

EAVES

adjectives

overhanging; lofty; dripping; gargoyled; sheltering.

EBB**adjectives**

reduced; constant; alternate.

EBB (v)**adverbs**

constantly; alternately; markedly; noticeably; scarcely; partially; wholly; entirely; slowly; tragically; fatally; rapidly.

(See flow, 'move.)

EBONY**adjectives**

grizzled; flowing.

EBULLIENT**adverbs**

effervescently; gushingly; violently; hysterically; outrageously; turbulently; riotously; obstreperously; naturally; excitedly; stormily; ungovernably; uncontrollably; terribly; highly.

EBULLITION**adjectives**

youthful; sulphurous; trifling; present.

ECCENTRIC**adjectives**

genial; amazing.

adverbs

highly; outlandishly; ostentatiously; fantastically; oddly; offensively; incurably; proudly; flagrantly; peculiarly; inexplicably; inscrutably; temperamentally; egotistically; exasperatingly; comically; pitiable; unfortunately; abnormally; wantonly; singularly; unaccountably; extravagantly; insanely; capriciously; whimsically; uncomfortable; unusually.

ECCENTRICITY**adjectives**

gentle; hopeless; individual; amiable; violent; drunken; troublesome; benevolent; ghastly; moderate; asinine.

verbs

acquire—; adopt—; affect—; allow—; attribute to—; betray—; blame on—; condemn—; develop—; feign—; govern—; laugh at—; mimic—; overlook—; palliate—; pardon—; produce—; ridicule—; sense—; stray into—; tolerate—; amuses—; offends—; perplexes.

(See oddity, idiosyncrasy.)

ECCLESIASTIC**adverbs**

highly; completely; sacredly; judicially; lawfully; legally; reverently; strictly; soundly; literally; evangelically; faithfully; positively; infallibly; irrefutably; dogmatically; authoritatively; doctrinally; authentically; officiously; reverently; fanatically; deeply; devoutly.

ECHO**adjectives**

death-groan; congenial; sonorous; eternal; faint; stunning; distorted; awaking; heart-breaking; softened; jovial; dreary; drumming; startling; sullen; melodious; unimpressive; woodland; respectable; evasive; sparse; prophetic; sharp; metallic; trashy; reverberating; resonant; hovering; wearisome; laughing; ringing; deep-resounding; high; multiplied; somnolent; battling; vibrant; obedient; mad; bellowing; wheezing; wild; tragic; mocking; haunting; silvery; reminiscent; trembling; slumbering.

verbs

evoke—; listen for—; prolong—; silence—; stir—; voice—; answers—; breaks—; dies away—; fades—; hurls back—; repeats—; resounds—; returns—; reverberates—; rings—; roars—; shrills—; sings out.

(See sound, voice.)

ECHO (v)**adverbs**

buoyantly; contemptuously; piously; responsively; cheerily; ominously; dubiously; joyously; anxiously; heartily; falteringly; stupidly; congenially; sonorously; faintly; heartbreakingly; jovially; drearily; sullenly; melodiously; evasively; prophetically; metallically; reverberatingly; wearisomely; ringingly; vibrantly; obediently; hauntingly; mockingly; reminiscently; tremblingly.

(See reverberate, resound.)

ECLIPSE**adjectives**

mysterious; swift; dismal; temporary; absolute; ominous.

verbs

identify—; observe—; predict—; record—; study—; suffer—; throw into—; blinds—; cloaks—; clouds—; darkens—; deprives—; dims—; extinguishes—; hides—; intercepts—; intervenes—; obscures—; occurs—; overcasts—; screens—; shadows.

(See darkness.)

ECLIPSE (v)

adverbs

exultantly; mysteriously; swiftly; dismally; temporarily; absolutely; ominously; skillfully; treacherously; eventually; partially; entirely; scarcely; finally; triumphantly.

(See surpass, excel.)

ECONOMICAL

adverbs

properly; methodically; systematically; carefully; frugally; stingingly; successfully; highly; overly; habitually; admirably; utterly; wonderfully; remarkably; pitifully; practically; shrewdly; thriftily; parsimoniously; selfishly; unnecessarily; shabbily; ungenerously; sordidly; miserably; necessarily; wisely; cheerfully; churlishly.

ECONOMICS

verbs

affect—; alter—; apply—; attack—; control—; deal with—; determine—; devote to—; employ—; experiment with—; govern—; improve—; manage by—; observe—; regulate—; school in—; specialize in—; understand—; —assumes; —discerns; —flourishes; —regards; —serves.

(See science.)

ECONOMIST

adjectives

professional; orthodox; political; academic

ECONOMY

adjectives

vulnerable; rugged; centralized; reasonable; regimental; actual; domestic; scrupulous; excessive; benign; solitary; desperate; smooth-running; careful; ultimate; numerous (pl); political; drastic; niggardly; expensive; operating; utmost; satisfying; random; ready; careful; capitalistic; animal; internal; democratic; rigid; spiritual; unequalled; household; strictest; outstanding; supernatural; gasoline; false; agricultural; physical.

verbs

betray—; decree—; denounce—; disparage—; effect—; encourage—; favor—; hail—; ignore—; instil—; maintain—; necessitate—; observe—; plan—; practise—; promote—; require—; sacrifice—; systemize—; tighten—; undertake—; —assures; —pre-saves; —saves.

(See management, frugality, thrift.)

ECSTASY

adjectives

sheer; delicate; mounting; artistic; tingling; silent; trembling; insane; voluble; bedazzled; boundless; untaught; brainless; anguished; mingled; delicious; spiritual; quiet; simulated; inexpressible; wonderful; unquestioned; consuming; momentary; wonderful; gentle; heaven-breathed; stolen; spontaneous; restless; modern; awed; undivided.

verbs

blast—; blunt—; burst into—; emerge from—; enthral in—; experience—; flow in—; flutter in—; glow with—; increase—; indulge in—; inspire—; quiver with—; recall in—; respond to—; swoon in—; throw into—; tingle in—; transport into—; tremble with—; wake to—; —dissolves; —excites; —flushes; —pervades; —pulsates; —rules; —stirs.

(See bliss, happiness, delight, rapture, joy, enthusiasm.)

ECSTATIC

adverbs

rapturously; happily; unrestrainedly; blissfully; youthfully; blessedly; delightfully; extravagantly; preposterously; romantically; enthusiastically; fervently; eagerly; passionately; deeply; thrillingly; breathlessly; glowingly; hysterically; significantly; obviously; charmingly; ravishingly.

ECZEMA

verbs

exude from—; pick at—; rub—; salve—; suffer from—; treat—; x-ray—; —burns; —cracks; —discharges; —excretes; —inflammes; —irritates; —itches; —pains; —smarts; —spreads; —stings; —tingles; —torments.

(See disease.)

EDDY

adjectives

whirling; murmuring; brilliant; wild; twisting; nervous; blue; boiling; curled; dimpling.

EDDY (v)

adverbs

irresistibly; whirlingly; murmuringly; wildly; twistingly; boilingly; dimplingly; ceaselessly; monotonously; dangerously; rapidly; sickeningly.

(See whirl, swirl.)

EDGE

adjectives

shadowed; sharpened; upturned; natural; outermost; foaming; thin; extremest; trembling; distinctive; cord; jutting; keen; cruel; marshy; raveled; cutting; frayed; frowny; smooth-quarried; relentless; perilous.

verbs

bevel—; blunt—; crimp—; double—; drive to—; dull—; escape—; file—; flounder on—; heave over—; round—; set on—; sharpen—; slip from—; smite with—; smooth—.

(See border, verge, boundary.)

EDIBLE

adverbs

safely; undeniably; deliciously; lusciously; wholesomely; healthfully; delightfully; warrantably; refreshingly; daintily; agreeably; palatably; pleasantly; acceptably; appetizingly; definitely; highly.

EDICT

adjectives

late; strict; fearful; imperial; royal.

verbs

decry—; denounce—; enforce—; frame—; fulfill—; impose—; infringe on—; introduce—; invalidate—; issue—; legalize—; nullify—; proclaim—; revoke—; spurn—; support—; —bans; —corrects, —declares, —reforms; —stands; —subjugates.

(See decree, mandate, proclamation, ordinance.)

EDIFICATION

verbs

break down—; contribute to—; contrive—; demolish—; destroy—; dismantle—; dispense—; inspire—; justify—; profane—; promote—; prompt—; provide—; ravage—; ruin—; scoff at—; deserve—.

(See enlightenment, education, instruction, improvement.)

EDIFICE

adjectives

gaunt; holy; ramshackle; massive; time-worn; solid; sumptuous; humble; sacred; ghostly; enchanted; shattered; spiritual; historic; august; vast; splendid; stately; public; imposing; spacious; social; heathen; elaborate; ecclesiastical.

verbs

convert—; demolish—; destroy—; dismantle—; erect—; modernize—; profane—; raise—; ravage—; raze—; renovate—; ruin—; —collapses; —crumbles; —moulders; —topples.

(See building, structure, house.)

EDIT (v)

adverbs

skillfully; artfully; exquisitely; originally; hastily; voluminously; sympathetically; crudely.

(See prepare, check.)

EDITION

adjectives

revised; voluminous; choice; camouflaged; pirated; limited; reprint; enormous; successive (pl); telescoped; exquisite; lavish; rare; illustrated; muggier, original; ornamented; annotated; abridged; cherished; privately-printed.

verbs

amend—; annotate—, arrange into—; change—; collect—; conceive—; copyright—, correct—; criticize—; examine—; exhaust—; favor—, furnish—; illustrate—; issue—; mend—; order—; prepare—; print—; publish—; quote from—; revise—; —abounds with; —corrects; —informs; —surpasses.

(See issue, work, book, publication, copy.)

EDITOR

adjectives

vituperative; country; important; cable-deck; guileless; pugnacious.

verbs

consult—, employ—; —arranges; —conceives; —condemns; —conducts; —criticizes; —describes; —details; —exposes; —expunges; —inserts; —manages; —pena; —plans; —prepares; —publishes; —refuses; —relates; —revises; —scorns; —selects; —suggests; —supervises.

(See journalist, publisher.)

EDITORIAL

adjectives

conspicuous; calumnious; rousing; occasional; learned; rattling; fearless.

verbs

censor—; commend—; compose—; contribute—; criticize—; grind out—; popularize—; prepare—; revise—; set up—; venture

—; word—; —embarrasses; —exonerates; —exposes; —insinuates; —intimates; —recounts; —relates; —shocks; —suggests; —unloads.

(See article, writing.)

adverbs

reliably; officially; responsibly; ridiculously; sagely; egotistically; unquestionably; notoriously; flatteringly; astutely; adroitly; obviously.

EDITORIALIZE (v)

adverbs

gladly; pompously; calumniously; learnedly; fearlessly; ponderously; fanatically; oracularly; languidly; pathetically.

(See write, talk.)

EDUCATE (v)

adverbs

simultaneously; properly; insensibly; imperfectly; adequately; superficially; genteelly; rigorously; bookishly; progressively; classically; technically; intensively; practically; liberally; musically; undisciplinedly; systematically; formally; artistically; legitimately; aesthetically; religiously; snobbishly; methodically; scholastically; primitively; physically; idealistically; vocationally; competently.

(See instruct, teach.)

EDUCATION

adjectives

bookish; purposive; self-acquired; intellectual; progressive; priggish; aimless; technical; elementary; spiritual; mass; classical; advanced; intensive; practical; inevitable; meager; imperfect; precarious; previous; liberal; musical; systematic; military; evolutionary; formal; invigorating; confused; undisciplined; barren; wasteful; superficial; artistic; legitimate; adequate; aesthetic; wider; practicable; far-reaching; preparatory; humane; specific; religious; methodical; labored; compulsory; scholastic; primitive; interior; physical; positive; idealistic; vocational; regular; rudimentary; competent.

verbs

achieve—; broaden—; deny—; dominate—; enforce—; foster—; furnish—; glean—; influence—; laud—; liberalize—; neglect—; promote—; retard—; —biases; —broadens; —cultivates; —develops; —enlightens; —forms; —spreads.

(See culture, enlightenment, development, training.)

EDUCATIONAL

adverbs

highly; unusually; inconceivably; uncommonly; delightfully; alarmingly; formidably; distressingly; monotonously; agreeably; helpfully; tiresomely; necessarily; advantageously; acceptably; slightly.

EERIE

adverbs

uncommonly; uncannily; supernaturally; dreadfully; terribly; unusually; singularly; oddly; curiously; queerly; unnaturally; inexplicably; remarkably; frightfully; appallingly; gruesomely; grotesquely; undeniably.

EFFACE (v)

adverbs

rapidly; gradually; partially; entirely; totally.

(See obliterate, cancel.)

EFFECT

adjectives

similar; profound; influential; immediate; harmonious; beneficent; picturesque; pernicious; reactionary; ventriloquial; verbal; visible; fleeting; nutritive; continuous; external; displeasing; fearful; biologic; adverse; soothing; equal; singular; enormous; contractile; tragic; radiant; emotional; designed; salutary; useful; sinking; palpable; excellent; demoralizing; perceptible; social; festive; elegant; stimulating; smooth; modern; ultimate; tonic; fatal; harmful; cumulative; spacious; stunning; disastrous; probable; deterrent; dying-duck; powerful; atmospheric; characteristic; putrefactive; indirect; heavenly; grotto; depressing; electrical; sustained; pronounced; hypnotic; particular; recreational; prejudicial; recurrent; stabbing; continuous; important; enervating; naturalistic; exhilarating; varied; striking; outdoor; lamplight; remote; psychological; honest; combined; dreadful; decisive; charming; fair; gabardine; rejuvenating; theatrical; plaster; gravitating; dramatic; wondrous; devastating; incredible; summary; injurious; impressive; permanent; secondary; enchanting; artistic; malevolent; pathetic; accumulating; sedative; rare; extrinsic; detrimental; contrary; harmonic; metrical; rhythmic; astringent; prismatic; incomparable; startling; hardening; delatious; decorative; supreme; paralyzing; bewildering; debasing; tranquillizing; luminous; strange; uncanny; stiffening; mechanical; striped; harsh; moral; architectural; broadening;

finished; unfailing; entrancing; orchestral; inspired; instantaneous; vivid; stormy; considerable; alkalizing; deteriorating; similar; preternatural; appreciable; marvelous; outrageous; racial; metrical; subversive; chromatic; maleficent; invigorating; ordinary; pyramidal; noble; depressing; thrilling; noticeable; rude; sinister; intended; massed; bracing; detectable; geophysical; brilliant; persuasive; enduring; distinguished; terrestrial; healthful; reciprocal; dampening; unfortunate; oratorical; regulating; tremendous; solemn; awful; polyphonic; unreal; unifying; distinctive; exotic; practical; flowered; composite; desired; invigorating; lasting; pompous; preservative; curative; magical; peculiar; unusual; textural; gratifying; subsequent; smartest; manifested; propitious; astounding; touching; suave; inevitable; twilight; dynamical; preponderant; secular; baneful; momentary; prized; destructive; dignified; perishing; thermometric; tragic; marked; binding; bizarre; half-veiled; required; scanty; baleful; exquisite; minute; kaleidoscopic; resultant; disintegrating; powerful; rhetorical; possible; absurd; mere; healing; imposing; tingling; fructifying; crushing; organ; luxurious; correspondent; errant; surprising; subtle; delicate; legitimate; acoustical; ill; variegated (pl); narcotic; nugatory; elevating; comic; deadly; sculptural; outward; happy; calamitous.

verbs

accentuate—; achieve—; analyze—; attain—; banish—; comprehend—; conceive—; counteract—; curse—; demonstrate—; destroy—; disturb—; elicit—; escape—; evaluate—; exercise—; exert—; gauge—; heighten—; ignore—; lessen—; mar—; mark—; match—; minimize—; mitigate—; neutralize—; notice—; observe—; obviate—; occasion—; offset—; predict—; prevent—; recapture—; record—; rehearse—; remove—; rob of—; speculate on—; strive for—; suffer from—; time—; trace—; visualize—; weaken—; witness—; —endures; —persists; —wears off.

(See result, realization, end, aim.)

EFFECT (v)

adverbs

speedily; insidiously; skillfully; advantageously; simultaneously; satisfactorily; unconsciously; tremendously; promptly; periodically; profoundly; perniciously; beneficially; externally; fearfully; adversely; soothingly; singularly; emotionally; percep-

tibly; demoralizingly; ultimately; fatally; harmfully; powerfully; characteristically; recurrently; continuously; remotely; decisively; theatrically; devastatingly; incredibly; injuriously; permanently; malevolently; pathetically; supremely; bewilderingly; debasingly; mechanically; unfailingly; racially; depressingly; curatively; gratifyingly; propitiously; dynamically; subtly; comically; calamitously.

(See accomplish, achieve.)

EFFECTIVE

adverbs

satisfactorily; highly; pleasantly; undeniably; profoundly; remarkably; sufficiently; powerfully; extremely; adequately; serviceably; practically; unusually; tremendously; admittedly.

EFFECTIVENESS

adjectives

theatric; amazing; histrionic; architectural; outstanding; dramatic; general; pictorial; decorative; haphazard; marvelous; maximum.

verbs

attain—; attend with— augment—; direct with—; dispose with— employ—; execute with—; follow with— function with—; impair—; increase—; mar—; operate with—; prevent—; produce—; pursue with—; treat with—; weaken—; —accomplishes; —comforts; —decides; —produces; —rectifies; —renders.

(See efficiency, power.)

EFFECTUAL

adverbs

thoroughly; consummately; elaborately; perfectly; finally; immediately; felicitously; fortunately; highly; completely; absolutely; altogether; utterly; surprisingly.

EFFEMINATE

adverbs

disgustingly; unfortunately; unpleasantly; disagreeably; pitifully; fearfully; weakly; nervously; softly; languidly; horribly; extremely; timidly; infirmly; remarkably; vexatiously.

EFFERVESCENT

adverbs

highly; unusually; delightfully; amusingly; sparklingly; frothily; ebulliently; energetic-

ally; enthusiastically; excitedly; irrepressibly; restlessly; violently; mercurially; tempestuously; impulsively; curiously; remarkably; excessively; foolishly.

EFFETE

adverbs

horribly; lamentably; pitifully; tragically; unfortunately; deplorably; undeniably; remarkably; significantly; unsubstantially; uselessly; emptily; hopelessly; obviously.

EFFICACIOUS

adverbs

(See efficient.)

EFFICACY

adjectives

untamable; proved; constitutional; feeble.

EFFICIENCY

adjectives

calm; bustling; normal; productive; awkward; chaotic; devastating; vaunted; pedagogical; modest; maximum; extreme; technical; superior; industrial; impaired; top; outstanding; administrative; dreadful; physical; individual; creative; working; up-to-date; antiseptic; defensive; stolid; executive; incredible; added; increased; slender; swift; cleansing; expanding.

verbs

achieve—; admit—; assimilate—; demand—; destroy—; discharge with—; display—; effect—; enforce—; exhibit—; impair—; increase—; lack—; prove—; rate—; weaken—; —produces; —promotes; —saves.

(See ability, power.)

EFFICIENT

adverbs

remarkably; unusually; obviously; busily; incredibly; completely; sensibly; wisely; officiously; pleasantly; gracefully; politely; irritatingly; ostentatiously; horribly; satisfactorily; skilfully; expertly; cleverly; adroitly; ingeniously; shrewdly; ably; invaluable; surprisingly; unbelievably; uncommonly.

EFFIGY

adjectives

silent; grotesque; gilded; insensible; clumsy; crowned; sceptered; pompous; full-length; sad; recumbent; ghastly; transfixed; rueful; granite.

verbs

bear—; burn—; carry—; damn in—; display—; draw in—; dress up—; execute in—; hang in—; mount—; prepare—; —copies; —depicts; —destroys; —dramatizes; —illustrates; —portrays; —represents; —ridicules.

(See image, figure.)

EFFORT

adjectives

sheer; obvious; ceaseless; insane; sporadic; powerful; convulsive; belated; manful; stringent; fanatical; bitter; renewed; daring; conciliatory; overt; pitiful; thwarted; ponderous; childish; rash; humble; feeble; emotional; culminating; futile; creditable; clumsy; persistent; crowning; strained; zealous; individual; abortive; desperate; unscrupulous; constrained; infantile; frantic; untiring; slightest; reasonable; laborious; fragmentary; prolonged; wasted; proud; unsuccessful; painful; indomitable; stupendous; superior; strenuous; sustained; conscious; concentrated; active; stern; Herculean; visible; pictorial; vigorous; charitable; automatic; dynamic; heroic; mightiest; literary; concerted; willful; strong; intermittent; bounding; mental; feverish; immense; utmost; tentative; paramount; extra; oracular; extant; superhuman; conversational; languid, consecutive; tireless; unionized; wearisome; insufferable; historical; fruitless; human; best; spasmodic; persevering; editorial; effectual; baffled; irrelevant; determined; rash; sincere; spontaneous; —adaptable; crude; violent; vain; inadequate; collective; immense; energetic; perilous; organized; powerful; undue; conceivable; formidable; periodic; praiseworthy; pioneering; never-ceasing; continued; self-denying; willing; exhausting; arduous; constructive; moral; fitful; creative; initial; expiratory; bizarre; rain-making; remedial; serious; apparent; sober; sympathetic; painstaking; offensive; special; colloquial; ridiculous; everlasting; sedulous; anxious; united; patient; plastic; maiden; pathetic; dutiful; generous; repetitive; financial; belated; poetic; obstinate; volunteer; co-operative; communal; religious; appropriate; published; unremitting; diligent; supreme; avowed; expired; earnest; enforcement; passionate; future; pretentious; evident; bluffing; murderous; barren; sublime; kindly; sincere; vexed; ambitious; operatic; courageous; unwise; individual; unflinching; restraining.

verbs

belittle—; bend—; berate—; cheer—; compensate for—; concentrate—; coordinate—; counter—; crown—; decry—; dwarf—; endorse—; enlist—; entail—; exert—; expend—; fall in—; focus—s on; galvanize—; garble—; glorify—; hamper—; impede—; intensify—; justify—; key up for—; lend—; mock—; nullify—; quicken—; redouble—; repay—; repel—; reward—; scotch—; spare—; squander—; slacken—; stir to—; succumb to—; suppress—; suspend—; thwart—; —attains; —bears fruit; —exhausts.

(See attempt, endeavor, exertion.)

EFFRONTERY

adjectives

calculated; humorous; brazen; incredible; unabashed; hardy; vulgar; matchless.

EFFULGENT

adverbs

radiantly; glaringly; sparklingly; scintillantly; shimmeringly; dazzlingly; luminously; lustrously; unbelievably; remarkably; brilliantly; garishly; splendidly; brightly; incredibly; unexpectedly; showily; gaudily; flashily; tremendously.

EFFUSION

adjectives

amatory; tender; pathetic; vocal; gymnastic; osculatory; lyrical; rich; boisterous; copious; labored; characteristic; reducing; irrepressible; unnecessary; vaporizing; hypocritical; merry; hypercritical.

EFFUSIVE

adverbs

garrulously; lavishly; chattily; enthusiastically; explosively; excessively; needlessly; ridiculously; foolishly; inappropriately; unpleasantly; comically; endlessly; noticeably; amusingly; overly; absurdly.

EGG

adjectives

pendent; ostrich; whipped; fried; poached; scrambled; hot.

verbs

addle—; beat—; burst from—; coddle—; crate—s; deposit—; emerge from—; gather—s; germinate in—; guard—s; hatch from—; hunt—; impregnate—; incubate—; market—; nest—; originate in—; poach—;

puncture—; scramble—; sit on—; snatch—; spring from—; start from—; whip—; —brings forth; —curdles; —produces.

EGO

adjectives

exaggerated; inflated; restless; exalted; hard; poised; fretted; bubbling; monarchical; suppressed; assertive.

verbs

bolster up—; commiserate—; excite—; express—; foster—; gratify—; inflate—; pervert—; reflect—; satiate—; satisfy—; soothe—; submerge—; understand—.

(See personality, individuality.)

EGOISM

adjectives

sullen; puppyish; dramatic; tyrannical; justifiable; elemental; narrowing; unlimited; psychopathic; holy; sublime; sentimental; comfortable; collective; passionate; colossal; animal; narcissistic.

EGOTISM

adjectives

outrageous; instinctive; explicable; monstrous; intense; superb; stultifying; passionate; blustering; savage; solid; immense; baseless; absurd; ruthless; unselfish; indecent; vivacious; supreme; undisguised; magnanimous; friendly; dreary; compound; naive; absolute; slightest; importunate; young; cultivated; placid.

verbs

allow—; annihilate—; apologize for—; avoid—; banish—; brand—; criticize—; excuse—; justify—; pardon—; pierce—; produce—; recommend—; resist—; —absorb; —bores; —dominates; —irks; —occupies; —offends.

(See conceit, vanity, self-esteem.)

EGOTIST

adjectives

diseased; sentimental; offensive; supreme; turbulent; hateful; fantastic; sheer; unmalleable; harmless; power-hungry.

EGOTISTICAL

verbs

shamefully; arrogantly; absurdly; outlandishly; palpably; obviously; highly; profoundly; inexcusably; ponderously; blatantly; boastfully; vaingloriously; ridiculously;

noisily; curiously; unashamedly; disagreeably; offensively; foolishly; extremely; habitually; incredibly; blindly.

EJACULATE (v)

adverbs

sarcastically; faintly; incredulously; blankly; feelingly; sententiously; forcefully; vigorously; caustically; admiringly; joyfully; fiercely; piously; angrily; indelicately; hollowly; muffledly.

(See exclaim, call.)

EJACULATION

adjectives

customary; heartfelt; fervent; profane; pious; startled; angry; indelicate; religious; barbarous; hushed; hollow; muffled.

EJACULATORY

adverbs

violently; ridiculously; needlessly; noisily; importantly; egregiously; highly; arrogantly; blatantly; suddenly; startlingly; shockingly; ludicrously; stertorously; vociferously; monstrously; immensely; outlandishly.

EJECT (v)

adverbs

forcibly; copiously; abruptly; vigorously; determinedly; suddenly.

(See discharge, expel.)

ELABORATE (v)

adverbs

minutely; successfully; eloquently; ingeniously; ridiculously; pompously; ramblingly; fully.

(See develop, perfect.)

ELABORATE

adverbs

extremely; excessively; unnecessarily; arduously; egregiously; incredibly; ostentatiously; ingeniously; skilfully; intolerably; posterously; fearfully; unduly; inappropriately; suitably; ceremoniously; oddly; singularly; significantly; pompously; laboriously; marvellously; beautifully.

ELABORATION

adjectives

ingenious; quaintest; ridiculous; polychronic; productive.

ELASTIC

adverbs

conveniently; expediently; comfortably; immensely; extremely; marvelously; resi-

liently; sturdily; wonderfully; powerfully; effectively; adequately; diplomatically; buoyantly; springily; notably.

ELASTICITY

adjectives

molecular; virtual; joyous; dangerous.

verbs

acquire—; calculate—; depend on—; deprive of—; lessen—; limit—; lose—; recover—; remove—; require—; return by—; strain—; stress—; test—; —overcomes; —resists; —restores; —varies.

ELATED

adverbs

unduly; hysterically; strangely; oddly; curiously; highly; naturally; ecstatically; rapturously; proudly; quietly; properly; unusually; brightly; enthusiastically; triumphantly; merrily; exultantly; confidently; pertly; priggishly; smugly; dramatically; boastfully; indescribably; irrepressibly.

ELATION

adjectives

short-lived; undue; cruel; hysterical; strange.

ELBOW

adjectives

bony; touching; angular; fat; massive; crooked; dimpled; immaculate; hard; inert.

verbs

brace—; cap—; extend—; fit on—; fracture—; jab with—; join—; jostle with—; move—; nudge with—; pad—; prop on—; raise—; rest on—; skin—; strain—.

(See joint, arm.)

ELDER

adjectives

disillusioned; itinerant; unsuspecting; ruling; grumpy.

verbs

appeal to—; assemble—; burlesque—; consult—; entreat—; exhort—; gather—; grieve—; heed—; honor—; ordain—; persuade—; respect—; reverse—; succeed—; worry—; —advises; —counsels; —decrees; —heads; —interposes; —judges; —officiates; —pardons; —presides over; —punishes; —rebukes; —warns.

(See deacon, minister, ruler.)

ELDERLY

adverbs

respectably; unquestionably; soberly; reliably; safely; pleasantly; comfortably; graciously; sourly; augustly; gravely; admittedly; frightfully; depressingly; incurably.

ELECT (v)

adverbs

unanimously; tacitly; spontaneously; subsequently; optionally; popularly; municipally; decisively; willingly; virtually.

(See choose, select.)

ELECTION

adjectives

farcical; obligatory; ensuing; local; optional; subsequent; degrading; frank; popular; financial; municipal.

verbs

announce—; campaign for—; climax—; conduct—; doom—; gain—; inveigh against—; merit—; nullify—; officiate at—; postpone—; propose—; revoke—; riot at—; stay—; swing—; —install; —results in.

(See vote.)

ELECTIONEER (v)

adverbs

blatantly; flatteringly; obviously; humorously; pompously; volubly; wheedlingly; politically; masterfully; passionately; journalistically.

(See plan, campaign.)

ELECTIVE

adverbs

freely; unconditionally; fortunately; highly; frankly; wisely; generously; broadly; extensively; liberally; tolerantly; widely.

ELECTRICITY

adjectives

dynamical; spiritual; galvanic; wondrous; helpful; servant-like; static.

verbs

activate—; apply—; charge with—; communicate by—; conduct—; connect—; conserve—; consume—; develop—; direct—; discharge—; employ—; generate—; harness—; induce—; measure—; resist—; supply—; transmit—; utilize—; wire for—; —circulates; —emanates from; —flows; —magnetizes; —radiates from; —shocks; —vitalizes.

ELEGANCE

adjectives

tasteful; sartorial; unusual; impaired; gracious; extreme; solid; stately; sculptured; cheerless; superficial; concise; unflinching; luxurious; voluptuous; sovereign; chill; refining; quiet; palatial; simple; futile; dainty; urban; indescribable; modish; restrained; decorous; envied; dark; classic; restless; certain; bright; supercilious; in-born; airy; rustic; rich; cautious; inherent; chaste; subdued; austere; correct; lazy; shabby; social; verbal; defiant; peculiar; pristine.

verbs

abandon—; arrange with—; behave with—; breed in—; demonstrate—; destroy—; detest—; display—; dress with—; effect—; indulge in—; instruct in—; polish with—; surrender to—; treasure—; tutor in—; yield to—; —charms; —graces; —impresses; —prevails; —wins.

(See refinement.)

ELEGANT

adverbs

tastefully; graciously; quietly; indescribably; modishly; richly; chastely; naturally; unerringly; exquisitely; quaintly; discriminatingly; correctly; superbly.

ELEGY

adjectives

Sapphic; biblical; funeral; lamenting; somber; pastoral.

ELEMENT

adjectives

instinctive; structural; romantic; automatic; subtle; personal; opposing; radical; mutable; flavoring; incongruous; rare; hereditary; picturesque; lawless; thinkable; lymphatic; volitional; aesthetic; disproportionate; jarring; conservative; fragmentary; chemical; undefined; necessary; nationalistic; ominous; simple; discordant; valuable; discrepant; professional; poetic; complex; unalloyed; salient; airy; fighting; unlikely; limpid; primal; negligible; essential; various (pl); devouring; lurking; perverse; dramatic; exhilarated; commonest; dissolving; dreadful; unchained; recessive; liberal; unimagined; diviner; mercantile; phsyic; criminalistic; regressive; nutritional; denominative; ambient; basic; ancient; uncanny; lesser; heterogeneous; individual; maltreated; unobstructed; conflicting; sensual; insignificant; cultivated;

honest; inflammable; primordial; cheerful; chalky; fantastic; simplest; positive; dominant; pitiless; divergent; pagan; lawless; inextinguishable; repeated; elliptic; seasonal; melancholy; ungenial; desirable; erotic; distinct; furious; vitamin; mineral; dissatisfied; prim; grim; sufficient; sensitive; minority; moral; decisive; aedate; opaque; disturbing; contradictory; connate; supernatural; determining; sound; hostile; visible; ultimate; fundamental; irreconcilable; bodily; contending; ideal; artistic; divers (pl); permanent; diversifying; natural; serene; primary; untamed; eternal; incompatible; principal; unloosed; glorious; subtle; insane; comic; burning; lazy; humorous; slow; speculative; vital; harmless; food; important; valuable; mysterious; emotional; backsliding; infelicitous; restful; venal; subjective; neutralizing; metaphysical; dimorphous; cultured; celestial; alien.

verbs

coalesce—; constitute—; disintegrate—; fathom—; inject—; introduce—; master—; mix—; nourish—; play to—; rouse—; stress—; submerge—; surrender—; symbolize—; unearth—; unite—; —disturbs; —pervades; —predominates.

(See ingredient, constituent.)

ELEMENTAL

adverbs

distinctly; obviously; simply; powerfully; irresistibly; purely; absolutely; solely; manifestly.

ELEMENTARY

adverbs

clearly; purely; sheerly; singularly; simply; exclusively; woefully; amazingly; lamentably; unfortunately; significantly; gravely; momentarily; seriously.

ELEMENTS

(*weather*)

verbs

bar—; barricade against—; combat—; conquer—; contend with—; struggle with—; yield to—; —destroy; —deteriorate; —determine; —disintegrate; —flash; —fret; —govern; —rust; —wreck.

(See earth, air, fire, water.)

ELEPHANT

verbs

anger—; arouse—; climb on—; domesticate—; mount—; spear—; train—; travel upon—; —bathe; —batters; —charges;

draws; —flings; —hisses; —lumpers; —performs; —rages; —rams; —remembers; —roars; —runs amuck; —spears; —tosses; —trumpets.

(See animal.)

ELEVATE (v)

adverbs

morally; perceptibly; proudly; correspondingly; scarcely; partially.

(See raise, lift.)

ELAVATED

adverbs

reputably; highly; estimably; honorably; majestically; eminently; unusually; consciously; nobly; gloriously; immensely; remarkably; uncommonly; notably; famously; conspicuously; illustriously; splendidly; brilliantly; prominently; sacredly.

ELEVATION

adjectives

corresponding; proud; displeased; moral.

ELEVATOR

adjectives

special; arch; fast; slow; decorated; express.

verbs

accelerate—; block—; burden—; control—; crowd—; disable—; employ—; enter—; file out of—; install—; jam—; jostle in—; level—; man—; manipulate—; operate—; overload—; pour from—; retard—; ring for—; signal—; station at—; stream from—; —ascends; —descends; —drops; —facilitates; —hoists; —hums upward; —plunges; —transfers; —zooms.

(See platform, aeroplane.)

ELF

adjectives

happy; semi-respectable; sportive; cunning; troublesome; perverse; bad; imperturbable; vagrant; scribbling.

ELFISH

adverbs

delicately; mischievously; sportively; cunningly; perversely; vagrantly; uncannily; weirdly; impishly; undeniably; laughably; amusingly; naturally.

ELIGIBLE

adverbs

legally; capably; competently; wholly; unusually; highly; undeniably; exceptionally;

socially; becomingly; conveniently; obviously; evidently; admirably; financially.

ELIMINATE (v)

adverbs

completely; utterly; entirely; abruptly; virtually; outrageously; tyrannically; courageously; completely.

(See separate, remove.)

ELIXIR

adjectives

wondrous; imperious; youth-giving; immortal; nectarous; divine.

ELLIPSE

verbs

bound by—; circle in—; course—; cut into—; define; —describe—; disfigure—; draw—; execute—; fashion—; form—; shape into—; sketch—; wheel in—; —belts; —entertains; —frames.

(See circle.)

ELM

adjectives

hedgerow; overshadowing; lofty; spindling; immemorial; vaulted; ancient; graceful; sighing.

verbs

entwine—; rock—; trim—; —branches; —flowers; —groans; —nods; —protects; —quivers; —shades; —sheds; —shelters; —stirs; —tapers; —towers; —waves.

(See tree.)

ELOPE (v)

adverbs

blithely; lovingly; spiritedly; clandestinely; surreptitiously; furtively; secretly, slyly; stealthily; impetuously

(See run, flee.)

ELOQUENCE

adjectives

manly; grand; bold; persuasive; gloomy; transcending; bitter; melodic, florid; volatile; wheedling; candid; political; impressive; native; seductive; caustic; hardy; stately; indignant; impersonal; sonorous; patriotic; solemn; resistless; cold, clear; pathetic; silent; denunciative; masterful; masculine; insidious; solid; flatulent; astonishing; awful; touching; imperishable; impetuous; religious; native, saucy; audacious; attractive; brilliant; passionate; luminous; clarion-like; convincing; additional; parliamentary; journalistic; fiery;

rich; insinuating; supreme; consummate; rude; unstudied; lofty; picturesque; simple; fervent; abusive; prompt; gorgeous; sublime; worthy; copious; popular; ecclesiastical.

verbs

breathe out—; burst out in—; disregard—; drown in—; endow with—; prompt—; resist—; utter—; woo with—; —acquits; —colors; —flowers; —flows from—; —glitters; —induces; —moves; —pierces; —strikes; —sways.

(See speech, fluency, elegance, utterance.)

ELOQUENT

adverbs

powerfully; marvelously; incisively; impressively; dramatically; vigorously; sensationally; brilliantly; pleadingly; pithily; loftily; sublimely; touchingly; vehemently; passionately; exceptionally; astonishingly; attractively; highly; uncommonly; simply; consummately; irresistibly; persuasively.

ELUCIDATE (v)

adverbs

graphically; clearly; extensively; thoroughly; patiently.

(See describe, explain.)

ELUDE (v)

adverbs

exasperatingly; continually; slyly; ingenuously; cleverly; repeatedly; irritatingly.

(See evade, avoid.)

ELUSIVE

adverbs

cunningly; deceptively; insidiously; trickily; meretriciously; fraudulently; cleverly; artfully; abominably; evasively; adroitly; subtly; treacherously; archly; unbelievably; highly; alarmingly; singularly; terribly.

ELYSIAN

adverbs

delectably; beatifically; ecstatically; divinely; rapturously; ravishingly; seraphically; sweetly; celestially.

EMACIATED

adverbs

pitiably; outrageously; scandalously; miserably; shakily; wirily; sparely; gauntly; haggardly; tenuously; shockingly; terribly; unusually; wretchedly; unwarrantably; shamefully.

adjectives

divine; miasmal; primitive.

EMANATION

tionally; vaguely; slightly; greatly; horribly; visibly; angrily; acutely; considerably; helplessly; hotly.

EMANCIPATION

adjectives

bourgeois; unconditional; prospective.

EMBALM (v)

adverbs

carefully; elaborately; skillfully; marvelously; artfully; professionally.

(See preserve.)

EMBALMING

adjectives

elaborate; marvelous; skilled.

EMBARGO

adjectives

silly; alternative; virtual.

verbs

adopt—; apply—; assail—; authorize—; clap on—; condemn—; counter—; declare—; effect—; employ—; enforce—; impose—; instigate—; justify—; lift—; patronize—; proclaim—; propose—; support—; threaten—; urge—; —checks; —hinders; —restrains; —starves.

(See hindrance, impediment, injunction, restraint.)

EMBARK (v)

adverbs

gleefully; sadly; joyfully; formally; unmolestedly; freely; tardily; eventually; hastily.

(See begin, venture.)

EMBARKATION

adjectives

businesslike; unmolested.

EMBARRASS (v)

adverbs

disconcertingly; satirically; startlingly; perceptibly; sadly; slyly; perplexingly; visibly; painfully; pecuniarily; secretly; acutely; considerably; strangely.

(See harass, shame.)

EMBARRASSED

adverbs

singularly; curiously; oddly; strangely; profoundly; awkwardly; deeply; shamefully; shyly; financially; socially; distressingly; painfully; publicly; secretly; timidly; occa-

EMBARRASSMENT

adjectives

visible; flattering; painful; evident; pecuniary; nervous; tingling; angry; secret; acute; considerable; strange.

verbs

betray—; blush in—; conceal—; contribute to—; ease—; flush in—; guard against—; lead to—; manifest—; pardon—; relieve—; —hinders; —prevents; —silences.

(See chagrin, perplexity.)

EMBASSY

adjectives

overburdened; heaven-like; loving.

EMBELLISH (v)

adverbs

peculiarly; handsomely; profusely; tastefully; poetically; artistically; architecturally; rhetorically; flamboyantly; gaudily; beautifully; lavishly.

(See adorn, ornament.)

EMBELLISHED

adverbs

ornately; tastefully; gaudily; crudely; garishly; beautifully; artistically; gorgeously; smartly; showily; unnecessarily; highly; extravagantly; excessively; richly; gayly; daintily; elegantly; chastely; simply.

EMBELLISHMENT

adjectives

poetical; artistic; architectural; rhetorical.

EMBER

verbs

blanket—s; conceal beneath—; fan—; feed—s; heap on—s; heat on—s; poke—s; quench—s; rake—s; roast in—s; stir—s; strew over—s; toast on—s; —blazes; —burns; —s comfort; —dies; —expires; —flames; —glows; —heats; —s sleep; —smoulders; —s warm; —chars.

(See coal, ashes, cinders.)

EMBERS

adjectives

rose-red; burnt-out; glowing; smoldering; latent; dying; dangerous; pale; dim; fading; glimmering; throbbing; slumbering; raked; inextinguishable; feeble; ruddy; ashen-gray; blue; crumbling; smoky.

EMBITTERED

adverbs

deeply; permanently; irremediably; unfortunately; justifiably; hopelessly; irrecoverably; secretly; profoundly; morbidly; sullenly; unhappily; strangely; naturally; pathetically; violently; savagely; dejectedly; desperately.

EMBLAZON (v)

adverbs

vividly; richly; weirdly; brilliantly; astonishingly; colorfully.

(See adorn, shine.)

EMBLAZONED

adverbs

gorgeously; colorfully; artistically; brilliantly; wonderfully; marvelously; ceremonially; magnificently; splendidly; sumptuously; dramatically; richly; glitteringly; brightly; highly.

EMBLAZONING

adjectives

dim; fiery; weird; astonishing.

EMBLEM

adjectives

talismanic; portentous; ecclesiastical; gorgeous; hieroglyphical; conventional; mortuary; graven-lined; masonic; sepulchred.

verbs

bear—; bedeck with—s; distinguish with—s; engrave—; enrich with—s; insert—; reward with—; select—; scrutinize—; vie for—; —attests; —denotes; —expresses; —flutters; —indicates; —represents; —suggests; —symbolizes; —testifies.

(See representation, symbol, sign, badge.)

EMBLEMATIC

adverbs

characteristically; truly; ecclesiastically; gorgeously; splendidly; highly; remarkably; particularly; obscurely; appropriately; suitably; graphically; felicitously; extraordinarily; uncommonly; manifestly.

EMBODIMENT

adjectives

stirring; organic; adequate; striking; rough.

EMBODY (v)

adverbs

satisfactorily; stirringly; organically; strikingly; adequately; roughly; successfully; convincingly.

(See combine, form.)

EMBRACE

adjectives

clinging; maddening; bearlike; straining; wordless; rapturous; mute; passionate; quiet; transparent; pure; warm; turbulent; meek; fervid; hard; stimulating; emotional; sorrowing; soothing; fierce; strict; firm; chill; rugged; silent; romantic; locked; welcoming; timid; tight; tepid; kind; lank; stormy; stiff; clumsy.

verbs

avert—; avoid—; blush at—; break—; check—; clasp in—; delight in—; enclose in—; force—; gather in—; lock in—; resist—; seek—; shelter in—.

(See clasp.)

EMBRACE (v)

adverbs

tenderly; blithely; lasciviously; licentiously; cheerfully; responsively; affectionately; warmly; fitfully; passionately; voluntarily; devoutly; boldly; clingingly; maddeningly; wordlessly; rapturously; emotionally; mutely; turbulently; sorrowfully; soothingly; fiercely; firmly; ruggedly; romantically; timidly; tepidly; clumsily; stormily.

(See caress, clasp.)

EMBRASURE

adjectives

gloomy; mighty.

EMBROIDER (v)

adverbs

dexterously; delicately; ecclesiastically; strangely; brilliantly; artfully; skillfully; fantastically.

(See sew, ornament.)

EMBROIDERY

adjectives

brilliant; sad; glittering; ecclesiastical; fancy; eyelet; cross-stitch; lace; delicate.

EMBROIDMENT

adjectives

bloody; wearisome; needless; furious.

EMBRYO

verbs

abort—; disengage—; enclose—; examine—; form—; hatch—; kill—; nourish—; shape—; stifle—; stimulate—; surround—; —develops; —dwells in; —enfolds; —impresses; —matures; —occupies; —originates; —ripens.

(See germ, beginning.)

EMERALD

adjectives

living; veined; encrusted; sparkling; striking; great; square; exquisite.

verbs

adorn with—; cover with—s; delight in—; favor—; guard—; lure with—; purchase—; secrete—; value—; —crowns; —dazzles; —gleams; —glimmers; —glitters; —scintillates; —shines.

(See jewel, gem, diamond.)

EMERGE (v)

adverbs

dramatically; noiselessly; coolly; gradually; luminously; transcendently; reluctantly; mystically; shyly; abruptly; unmistakably.

(See rise, come.)

EMERGENCY

adjectives

fearful; prolonged; sudden; fiscal; threatening; temporal; frequent; peculiar; unexpected; popular; pressing; unusual; serious; desperate; international.

verbs

anticipate—; bow to—; challenge—; confront with—; cope with—; ease—; face—; guard against—; handle—; iron out—; lessen—; meet—; resign to—; rise to—; —arises; —exists.

(See crisis, exigency, necessity.)

EMETIC

verbs

act as—; administer—; does with—; employ—; prescribe—; suggest—; swallow—; —aids; —corrects; —counteracts; —cures; —empties; —excites; —induces; —produces; —prostrates; —remedies; —stimulates.

(See medicine, laxative, enema.)

EMIGRANT

adjectives

unfortunate; greenhorn; bewildered; aggressive.

EMIGRATION

verbs

admit—; advocate—; assist—; campaign for—; dodge—; embark on—; halt—; occasion—; prevent—; record—; shift—; stir—; undertake—; —drifts; —flows; —lapses; —relieves; —streams; —trickles.
(See exodus, departure, immigration.)

EMINENCE

adjectives

lofty; intellectual; grassy; bright; conspicuous; crested; humble; narrowed; specific; abrupt; sudden; immediate; gentle; incontestable; commanding; inland; archaeological; practicable; affected; sacred; cliffy; deserted; professional; unblemished; gigantic; noble.

verbs

ascend to—; assume—; attain—; command—; deserve—; elevate to—; enjoy—; enthrone in—; hope for—; merit—; perch in—; rise to—; shoot to—; surpass in—; tower in—; worship—.

(See distinction, fame.)

EMINENT

adverbs

notably; internationally; ecclesiastically; politically; socially; distinctly; illustriously; splendidly; proudly; conspicuously; honorably; deservedly; brilliantly; famously.

EMISSARY

adjectives

paid; secret; trustworthy; discreet.

verbs

assign—to; dispatch—; employ—; entrust with—; interview—; send—; —announces; —carries; —communicates; —conveys; —corresponds; —furnishes; —imparts; —implies; —informs; —performs; —pries; —promotes; —relays; —reports; —represents; —scouts; —spies.

(See agent, messenger, ambassador.)

EMISSION

adjectives

non-luminous; watery.

EMOLUMENT

adjectives

stipendiary; unearned; colossal; untaxable.

verbs

calculate—; consider—; deny—; deprive of—; derive—; earn—; enjoy—; forfeit—;

obtain—; pocket—; produce—; reap—; receive—; return—; seek—; —amends; —atones for; —comforts; —compensates; —improves; —rewards; —satisfies.

(See advantage, gain, profit.)

EMOTION

adjectives

poignant; intellectual; enthusiastic; touched; pent-up; gentle; repressed; inscrutable; barbaric; profound; blushing; conflicting; fierce; dark; complex; vague; vindictive; turbulent; painful; dominant; disturbing; desirable; private; desperate; kindled; human; extraordinary; petty; ardent; suitable; exulting; tremulous; generous; primitive; perfect; sudden; passionate; unquiet; joyful; parental; unmaidenly; chivalric; opposite; irrevocable; decadent; violent; indescribable; timid; charitable; passive; transient; repentant; trembling; contending; diverse; tumultuous; untried; sensitive; irrepressible; scornful; rapid; lively; mingled; suppressed; distinct; contradictory; intricate; dead; keen; sincere; adult; unstable; overwhelming; evident; patriotic; quivering; natural; intense; irreproachable; educated; anguished; elusive; corresponding; religious; tender; similar; singular; gushing; innocent; inner; spontaneous; aesthetic; genuine; hot-headed; silent; excited; immature; shallow; cheap; neat; compelling; inelastic; visible; awe-inspiring; incomprehensible; strong; sham; momentary; adulterated; sociable; inward; intimate; surcharged; acute; sustained; sympathetic; wandering; rebellious; compassionate; catholic; outward; tragic; burning; awakened; volcanic; uncontrollable; ineffable; synthetic; perverted; antagonistic; distressful; frozen; deepest; inmost; swelling; ill-concealed; pleasing; vehement; undisciplined; unfathomable; dumb; subdued; passion-hued; haggard; inexpressible; encompassing; unrestrained; facile; full-fledged; causeless; primal; deadened; wrought; honest; confused; incomparable; personable; incongruous; incredible; indefinable; devastating; vivid; depressive; overpowering; simultaneous; old-fashioned; mysterious; unearthly; ultimate.

verbs

appeal to—; arouse—; awaken—; batter down—; betray—; blunt—; cherish—; choke—; conquer—; control—; cover—; curb—; disentangle—; experience—; express—; falsify—; feign—; hide—; kindle —; lavish on—; move with—; overflow with

—; palpitate with—; play with—; prompt by—; pulsate with—; quake with—; quiver with—; register—; respond to—; restrain —; still—; suppress—; sway with—; toy with—; tremble with—; vanquish—; vent —; whip up—; wrench by—; wring with—; —a clash; —a conflict; —governs; —recurs; —a riot; —seizes; —surges; —vacillates.

(See feeling, sensation, passion, perturbation, agitation.)

EMOTIONAL

adverbs

peculiarly; deeply; ardently; unstably; eagerly; warmly; quickly; strongly; obviously; fervently; uncontrollably; ungovernably; impetuously; impulsively; hysterically; unsteadily; remarkably; inherently; naturally; expressively; violently; highly; unusually.

EMOTIONALISM

adjectives

clue; seething; accursed; florid.

EMPEROR

adjectives

illustrious; reigning; ambitious; ardent; haughty; tyrannical.

verbs

admire—; assassinate—; attend—; bow to —; cringe before—; crown—; fete—; guard —; hail—; huzza—; pledge to—; present to—; succeed—; wait upon—; addresses; —conquers; —decrees; —dismisses; —pardons; —receives; —rules; —subdues.

(See king, monarch.)

EMPHASIS

adjectives

lingering; menacing; stubborn; marked; terrific; daring; allowable; improper; extravagant; dreadful; indignant; prodigious; fretful; passionate; prevailing; serious; trivial; joyous; sufficient; ethical; victorious; appealing; artistic; attenuated; sarcastic; flattering; languid; tantalizing.

verbs

bear—; convey—; express with—; focus upon—; lay upon—; lose—; mark—; note—; observe—; require—; shift—; voice—; —accentuates; —affirms; —delivers; —forces; —imbeds; —implies; —impresses; —inculcates; —insists; —instills; —points; —sharpens; —stresses.

(See stress, force.)

EMPHASIZE (v)

adverbs

significantly; repeatedly; effectively; victoriously; graciously; boastfully; adequately; menacingly; stubbornly; markedly; daringly; improperly; extravagantly; indignantly; fretfully; passionately; seriously; trivially; sufficiently; appealingly; artistically; tantalizingly.

(See stress, impress.)

EMPHATIC

adverbs

stubbornly; terribly; fretfully; joyously; aggressively; boldly; loftily; truculently; extravagantly; impudently; insolently; audaciously; arrogantly; blandly; confidently; sweepingly; dogmatically; astoundingly; autocratically; despotically; imperiously; monstrously; presumptuously; preposterously; rashly; blatantly; sarcastically.

EMPIRE

adjectives

calm; powerful; mighty; disintegrating; formidable; distracted; extensive; audacious; vain; populous; consolidated; celestial; peerless; permanent; veritable; effeminate; far-reaching; full-fledged; supernatural; gentle; colonial; barbaric; mercantile; spiritual.

verbs

bind—; bound—; build—; carve—; cement—; command—; conquer—; consolidate—; create—; destroy—; dictate—; disentangle—; divide—; forsake—; found—; govern—; invade—; overthrow—; police—; rock—; rule—; seek—; shake—; spread through—; unite—; wreck—; yoke—; —dwindles; —extends; —falls; —perishes; —ranges; —sickens; —staggers.

(See state, nation, dominion, sovereignty, kingdom.)

EMPLOY (v)

adverbs

habitually; conspicuously; vigilantly; anxiously; faithfully; uselessly; frequently; thriftily; steadily; methodically; profitably; gainfully; vigorously; skillfully; magically; unceasingly; temporarily; advantageously; peacefully; sparingly; incessantly; hazardously; individually; occasionally; domestically; legitimately; remuneratively; suitably; figuratively; ingloriously; systematically; actively.

(See use, work.)

EMPLOYEE

adjectives

conscientious; rank-and-file; valued; prudent; salaried; unionized.

verbs

agitate—s; assign—to; coerce—; command—; discard—; dismiss—; dock—; engage—; engross—; enroll—; intimidate—; manage—s; misuse—; regulate—s; supervise—s; —s demand; —exerts; —obeys; —s organize; —s recess; —s strike.

(See worker, workman, laborer, clerk.)

EMPLOYER

adjectives

philosophic; recusant; apprehensive; prospective; banded (pl).

verbs

demand of—; persuade—; picket—; plead with—; seek—; —acquires; —advertises; —assigns; —controls; —disposes; —economizes; —engages; —fires; —hires; —locks out; —pities; —procures; —provides; —refuses; —regulates; —supervises; —sympathizes; —tyrannizes; —understands.

(See master, owner, manager.)

EMPLOYMENT

adjectives

unconscious; hazardous; individual; occasional; domestic; legitimate; remunerative; regressive; useful; suitable; skillful; congenial; responsible; continuous; money-making; figurative; seasonable; inglorious; obvious; temporary; lucrative; profitable, regular; diverse; military; justifiable; creative; systematic; gainful; mercantile; initial.

verbs

acquire—; apply for—; assign—; avoid—; carry on—; devote to—; evade—; fit for—; insure—; necessitate—; offer—; procure—; pursue—; receive—; regulate—; reject—; seek—; stabilize—; stimulate—; throw out of—; —fluctuates; —maintains; —occupies; —preserves; —satisfies.

(See occupation, vocation, calling, business, profession, trade, job.)

EMPRESS

adjectives

chimerical; power-drunk; haughty.

EMPTINESS

adjectives

divine; ultimate; horrid; echoing; civilized; gnawing; spiritual; wide; desolate; bleak; blank; black; void; gaping; yawning.

EMPTY (v)

adverbs

surreptitiously; completely; partially; automatically.

(See deplete, exhaust.)

EMPTY

adverbs

hopelessly; deplorably; lamentably; desperately; completely; almost; obviously; visibly; dreadfully; desolately; bleakly; startlingly; awfully; dismally; unbelievably; palpably; contemptibly; unhappily; unfortunately; wretchedly.

EMULATION

adjectives

literary; perpetual; generous; envious.

EMULSION

adjectives

light; sensitive; suspended; cloudy.

ENACT (v)

adverbs

comparatively; gravely; legally; prohibitively; legislatively; socially; illegitimately; dictatorially; forcefully; dogmatically.

(See perform, accomplish.)

ENACTMENT

adjectives

statutory; prohibitive; legislative; social; revolutionary; legal.

ENAMEL

adjectives

tinted; lucid; brittle; brilliant.

ENAMoured

adverbs

crazily; besottedly; wholly; rapturously; blindly; immensely; ecstatically; ardently; passionately; idolatrously; fervidly; deeply; inordinately; absorbingly; perilously; dangerously; absurdly; hopelessly; helplessly.

ENCHANT (v)

adverbs

magically; ravishingly; sweetly; uniquely; mysteriously; powerfully; fantastically; mystically; passionately.

(See charm, fascinate.)

ENCHANTED

adverbs

utterly; delightfully; marvellously; oddly; perfectly; curiously; unquestionably; irresistibly; openly; avowedly; completely.

ENCHANTING

adverbs

delightfully; charmingly; seductively; bewitchingly; girlishly; youthfully; marvelously; radiantly; daintily; exquisitely; courteously; divinely; gracefully; brightly; chivalrously; politely; attentively; urbanely; ingratiatingly; genially; extremely; curiously; oddly; uncommonly.

ENCHANTMENT

adjectives

grave; sweet; rapt; unique; age-old; powerful; mysterious; perpetual; varied; divine; social; heightened; drear; cool; true; aristocratic; gloomy; mystic.

verbs

brew—; cast—; drink in—; endow with—; exercise—; gaze with—; invest with—; lend—; respond to—; steep in—; succumb to—; touch with—; view with—; —allures; —assails; —beguiles; —bewitches; —captivates; —charms; —cloaks; —delights; —enraptures; —enslaves; —expires; —fascinates; —feters; —influences; —overpowers; employ—.

(See charm, fascination.)

ENCOMIUM

adjectives

unjust; warm; eulogistic; heaped-up (pl).

ENCOUNTER

adjectives

loose; strange; accidental; constant; fierce; ordinary; bloody; murderous; romantic; amiable; strong; awkward; fatal; vile; pugilistic; sharp; chivalrous; previous; bitter.

verbs

anticipate—; avoid—; calculate—; clash in—; confess to—; contemplate—; dare—; engage in—; experience—; expose to—; fear—; flush from—; intend—; join—; launch—; march in—; plan—; relate—; risk—; shrink from—; shun—; venture—; welcome—; —follows; —unsteadies.

(See meeting, collision, contest, conflict, battle.)

ENCOUNTER (v)

adverbs

repeatedly; proudly; frequently; occasionally; obliquely; cheerfully; unexpectedly; fearlessly; accidentally; murderously; romantically; amiably; awkwardly; fatally; chivalrously; bitterly.

(See meet, confront.)

ENCOURAGE (v)

adverbs

smoothly; openly; jovially; tremendously; sympathetically; willingly; specially; genially; unduly; adroitly; enormously; affectionately; consistently; wordlessly; unceasingly; remotely; cordially; professionally.

(See aid, assist.)

ENCOURAGEMENT

adjectives

enormous; lifelong; affectionate; consistent; wordless; unceasing; remote, slender; managerial; cheerful; cordial; melancholy; fresh; misplaced.

verbs

afford—; impart—; lend—; rally to—; thrive on—; —animates; —cheers; —comforts; —enlivens; —excilarates; —heartens; —impels; —incites; —induces; —inspires; —kindles; —promotes; —prompts; —reassures; —restores; —stimulates.

(See help.)

ENCOURAGING

adverbs

cheerily; genially; gravely; enormously; affectionately; immensely; highly; silently; cordially; sincerely; resolutely; decisively; impulsively; discreetly; deliberately; helpfully; amicably; confidently; enthusiastically; reassuringly; sympathetically; actively; genuinely; exceptionally; prudently; thoughtfully; reliably.

ENCROACH (v)

adverbs

steadily; progressively; unconsciously; brazenly; perpetually; aggressively; beligerently; martially; pugnaciously.

(See trespass, intrude.)

ENCROACHMENT

adjectives

noteworthy; perpetual.

verbs

justify—; observe—; prevent—; rant against—; recognize—; resent—; resist—;

revenge—; seize by—; tolerate—; wrest by—; —arouses; —deprives; —disables; —irritates; —offends; —outrages; —perils; —robs; —violates.

(See intrusion, invasion.)

ENCUMBER (v)

adverbs

perilously; hopelessly; monstrosly; tragically; fatally; tyrannically; viciously; pathologically.

(See hinder, impede.)

ENCUMBRANCE

adjectives

vast; hopeless; monstrous.

verbs

accept—; attach—; discharge—; dispel—; divest of—; free from—; load with—; master—; struggle with—; suffer—; —annoys; —burdens; —clogs; —complicates; —embarrasses; —hampers; —harasses; —hinders; —impedes; —obstructs; —oppresses; —presses; —restrains.

(See load, burden, hindrance, impediment.)

ENCYCLOPEDIA

adjectives

skeptical; exhaustive; character; walking; biographical; all-inclusive.

verbs

appear in—; compile—; comprehend—; consult—; discover in—; edit—; employ—; refer to—; require—; scan—; —comprises; —educates; —enlightens; —explains; —illustrates; —informs; —instructs; —specifies; —teaches.

(See book.)

END

adjectives

dreary; practical; extreme; definite; private; lofty, selfish; ambitious; sordid; common; remote; swanlike; unsavory; equivocal; inexorable; surprising; personal; muchcoveted; teleological; adequate; ornamental; technical; ulterior; contingent; unpitied; desirable; special; worthier; appointed; hideous; latter; petty; sad; professed; untimely; abhorred; economical; wretched; radiant; conscious; tapering; immortal; futile; spiritual; individual; chief; shameful; ephemeral; extravagant; lifeless; blunt; preconceived; ultimate; gracious; disastrous.

verbs

accomplish—; achieve—; attain—; bend to—; catch—; constitute—; continue until—; contrive—; discern—; draw to—; endure to—; fear—; fulfill—; further—; hasten—; indicate—; justify—; maintain till—; obtain—; pause at—; pray for—; progress toward—; pursue—; push to—; put to—; scorn—; serve—; sever—; sleep till—; stave off—; subserve—; waste—; welcome—; work out—.

(See purpose, intention, aim, object, goal.)

END (v)

adverbs

invariably; eloquently; feebly; amicably; mournfully; abruptly; fatally; badly; tragically; comically; sorrowfully; dramatically; coldly; virtually; intelligibly; disastrously; breathlessly; inevitably; miserably; ultimately; insignificantly; ominously; appropriately; abruptly; gradually; poetically; swiftly.

(See finish, stop.)

ENDANGER (v)

adverbs

seriously; frequently; foolishly; absurdly; carelessly; jauntily; bravely; ridiculously.

(See imperil, risk.)

ENDEARMENT

verbs

address—to; cajole with—s; caress in—; coax with—s; court with—s; exhibit—; feast on—; flatter with—s; fondle in—; pat with—; refrain from—s; secure—of; serenade with—s; utter—; wheedle with—s; whisper—s; woo with—s; —annoys; —s charm; —flatters; —pleases.

(See caress, affection, love.)

ENDEAVOR

adjectives

enthusiastic; painstaking; deformed; vain; apparent; infinite; earnest; tenacious; mournful; incessant; rash; awful; patient; desperate; passionate; humane; utmost; high; speedy; organized; fruitless; fair; stern; honest, unsuccessful; ceaseless; beneficent; personal; therapeutic; urgent; self-protective; strenuous; fierce; psychoanalytic; sanctified; junior; charitable; dead; suicidal; dull; strong; philanthropic; continuous; decorative; intellectual; foolish.

verbs

bless—; conceal—; direct—; dwarf—; emulate—; encourage—; exert in—; extend—;

forestall—; forsake—; frustrate—; inspire—; lessen—; oppose—; plan—; put forth—; renew—; smile on—; struggle in—; —contributes; —ennobles; —helps; —sweeps away.

(See attempt, effort, struggle.)

ENDEAVOR (v)

adverbs

scrupulously; vainly; forcefully; energetically; constantly; primarily; inadequately; feebly; conscientiously; fruitlessly; unconsciously; gravely; heroically; ineffectually; eternally; enthusiastically; painstakingly; apparently; earnestly; tenaciously; mournfully; incessantly; patiently; desperately; passionately; humanely; strenuously; charitably; intellectually; foolishly.

(See try, strive.)

ENDING

adjectives

insignificant; ominous; tragic; gigantic; physical; abrupt; fittest; appropriate; gradual; beautiful; soft; poetic; swift.

ENDLESS

adverbs

horribly; apparently; almost; irritatingly; hopelessly; vexatiously; terrifyingly; incalculably; maddeningly; fabulously; unendurably, fearfully; frightfully.

ENDORSE (v)

adverbs

enthusiastically; tentatively; legally; legitimately; criminally; dishonestly; optimistically.

(See approve, agree.)

ENDORSEMENT

adjectives

enthusiastic; tentative.

verbs

(See indorsement.)

ENDOW (v)

adverbs

richly; invariably; exceptionally; wisely; lavishly; liberally; speedily; suitably; splendidly; mortally; spiritually; hypocritically; naturally; intellectually; physically; rarely; uncommonly.

(See give, donate.)

ENDOWMENT

adjectives

mental; spiritual; intrinsic; hypothetical; natural; decorative; intellectual; physical; rare; literary; uncommon.

verbs

assure of—; bequeath—to; bestow—upon; confer—upon; deserve—; furnish—; grant—; inherit—; lavish—on; leave—to; obtain—; present—; provide—; secure—; settle—on; solicit—; stipulate—; vest—; wheedle—; will—; —eases; —enriches; —provides for; —rescues; —supports.

(See bounty, gift, money.)

ENDURABLE

adverbs

scarcely; grimly; barely; hardly; philosophically; stoically; tolerably; heroically; reasonably.

ENDURANCE

adjectives

dignified; calm; physical; marvelous; pained; resolute; unparalleled; silent; heroic; unlimited; patient; passive; superhuman; moral; stout; brave.

verbs

attain—; bear with—; discipline to—; enhance—; harden—; impose on—; limit—; prolong beyond—; replenish—; tax—; torment beyond—; —conquers; —ebbs; —fades; —fails; —surpasses; —sustains; —terminates; —waned.

(See persistence, fortitude, patience, forbearance.)

ENDURE (v)

adverbs

placidly; firmly; coldly; irksomely; everlastingly; impatiently; consciously; simply; daily; permanently; dignifiedly; heroically; naturally; intellectually; physically; passively; morally; stoutly; bravely.

(See suffer, bear.)

ENEMA

verbs

employ—; endure—; inject—; introduce—; order—; prepare—; prescribe—; recommend—; resort to—; urge—; —aggravates; —aids; —appeases; —comforts; —eases; —enervates; —exasperates; —infuriates; —purges; —quickens; —relieves; —soothes; —weakens.

(See medicine, laxative, emetic.)

adjectives

approaching; spiteful; transalpine; routed; hereditary; partisan; scrupulous; fearful; generous; retreating; domestic; vanquished; damaging; embittered; pernicious; confiding; political; patient; sagacious; faithful; malarial; sworn; potential; stern; cruel; legendary; mysterious; invisible; avowed; discomfited; malicious; vigilant; treacherous; intrenched; formidable; destructive; prejudiced; pleasant; bigoted; subtle; legionary; inveterate; aggressive; contemptuous; external; visionary; fanatical; unfair; bitter; self-reliant; resolute; common; skulking; service; ferocious; pregnant; imaginary; alien; courageous; loathed; penniless; rival; devouring; butchering; lurking; malignant; exposed; deadly; cunning; unrelenting; panic-stricken; implacable; erstwhile; exasperated; indefatigable; insidious; ruthless; vehement; vindictive.

verbs

acquiesce to—; ambush—; annihilate—; approach—; baffle—; beleaguer—; betray to—; charge—; chase—; confront—; crush—; cultivate—; curse—; deliver—; demoralize—; destroy—; disarm—; eliminate—; elude—; engage—; enslave—; entrap—; erave—; excoriate—; exterminate—; face—; fall into the hands of—; foil—; forgive—; harass—; hold—at bay; hurl back—; intercept—; inveigh against—; judge—; massacre—; mislead—; mollify—; negotiate with—; outstrip—; overpower—; overwhelm—; prey upon—; provoke—; persecute—; pursue—; rage at—; reproach—; reveal—; rid of—; scatter—; slay—; smite—; subdue—; survey—; trap—; vanquish—; yield to—; —clamors; —conspires; —falls; —invades; —launches; —lures; —lurks; —plots; —retires; —retreats; —slanders; —withdraws, overthrow—.

(See adversary, antagonist, foe, opponent, rival, competitor.)

ENERGETIC

adverbs

spasmodically; courageously; consistently; actually; indefatigably; gloriously; conspicuously; monumentally; phenomenally; creatively; colossally; stupendously; patiently; strikingly; laboriously; magnificently; spectacularly; breath-takingly; supremely; impressively; valorously; indomitably; nervously; joyously; formidably; prodigiously;

fitfully; restlessly; tremendously; appallingly; suspiciously; excitedly; disturbingly; normally; abnormally.

ENERGETICS

adjectives

metaphysical; speculative; philosophic.

ENERGY

adjectives

active; indomitable; wonted; untiring; feverish; progressive; torrential; restless; undiminished; imperfect; newborn; constructive; cheering; felicitous; nervous; twofold; contortionary; difficult; joyous; murderous; characteristic; wondrous; abundant; lagging; formidable; surpassing; stern; resolute; boundless; uncommon; impressive; superhuman; vigorous; untamable; repressed; cumulative; imparted; latent; prevailing; overmastering; enormous; sustained; rebellious; dynamic; mysterious; creative; deceptive; tireless; youthful; fervid; patient; inexhaustible; biological; triumphant; collective; relentless; inherent; passionate; vital; vehement; available; unfaltering; invincible; exhaustless; multiform; tameless; undivided; flagging; due; never-ceasing; dampened; stormy; hopeful; tidal; liquid; administrative; striking; unabated; incalculable; intellectual; volcanic; intrepid; convulsive; destructive; sleepless; tremendous; expansive; prodigious; long-discordant; presidential; unmeasured; enlightened; hollow; despairing; impetuous; spiritual; terrible; native; productive; indefatigable; mastering; excited; reposing; diligent; discursive; overflowing; manly; radiant; well-directed; unparalleled; potential; pathetic; mechanical; unaided; concentrated; rapid; fitful; industrious; subtle; compulsive; throbbing; unwearying; distorting; hypothetical; dulled; intensive; dauntless; dashing; hopeful; ridiculous; biting; fiery; reckless; grim; capacious; rank; incomparable; magnetic; useful; unimpeded; subatomic; desperate; ruthless; vivid; searching; reserve; marked; superfluous; wasteful; dogged; restless; impartial; restricted; ultimate; scientific; electric; kinetic; mental; singular; superabundant; structural; moral.

verbs

absorb—; bend—toward; build up—; center—; conserve—; consume—; control—; convert into—; dedicate—to; demand—; derive—from; develop—; devote—to; discharge—; dissipate—; display—; drain—; endow with—; exhibit—; expend—; fill with—;

flood with—; focus—upon; irritate away—; gather—; increase—; liberate—; organize—; provide—; relax—; renew—; release—; resuscitate—; retard—; reward—; smother—; spend—; squander—; store up—; tax—; transform—; transmit—; unleash—; unlock—; utilize—; waste—; —deteriorates; —flags.

(See force, power, vigor, strength, zeal.)

ENERVATING

adverbs

undeniably; terribly; unfortunately; dangerously; unbelievably; alarmingly; deplorably; definitely; horribly; strangely; oddly; visibly; hopelessly; deeply.

ENFEEBLED

adverbs

pitifully; miserably; wretchedly; hopelessly; irremediably; visibly; apparently; manifestly; outrageously; cruelly; extraordinarily; curiously; nervously; languidly; unquestionably; ominously; mysteriously; horribly; inexplicably.

ENFEEBLEMENT

verbs

brace—; fortify—; give way to—; guard against—; incur—; invigorate—; languish in—; produce—; relax in—; resist—; sustain—; tower in—; —cramps; —deprives; —drains; —impoverishes; —prevents; —reduces; —saps; —unhinges.

ENFORCE (v)

adverbs

rigorously; arrogantly; rigidly; stringently; steadily; strictly; promptly; obstinately; sufficiently; aggressively; roughly; nominally; doggedly; painstakingly.

(See force, compel.)

ENFORCEMENT

adjectives

vigorous; sufficient; rough; rigid; aggressive;

ENGAGE (v)

adverbs

professionally; professedly; obviously; industrially; industriously; controversially; earnestly; actively; pitifully; extensively; variously; picturesquely; successfully; continuously; seriously; actively; willingly; exclusively; amicably; hotly; demurely;

adjectives
jointly; bindingly; allegedly; partially; obstinately; bloodily; pecuniarily; indecisively; intensively.

(See pledge, indulge.)

ENGAGEMENT

adjectives

binding; alleged; partial; bloody; obstinate; quasi-voluntary; pecuniary; long-standing; memorable; indecisive; pressing; wordy; professional.

verbs

agree upon—; announce—; anticipate—; arrange for—; attend—; break—; cancel—; celebrate—; contract—; defer—; desire—; enroll—; free from—; fulfill—; liberate from—; obtain—; prolong—; release from—; terminate—; —affiances; —betroths; —binds; —pairs; —pledges; —surprises.

(See betrothal, promise.)

ENGAGING

adverbs

irresistibly; charmingly; captivately; youthfully; delightfully; pleasantly; adorably; sweetly; gracefully; winningly; interestingly; fascinatingly; amiably; quietly; modestly; pertly; saucily; lovingly; attractively; enchantingly; unusually; artlessly; innocently; indefinitely; extraordinarily; singularly.

ENGINE

adjectives

locomotive; palpitating; lifeless; mutilated; cruel; deadlier; mysterious; inanimate; atmospheric; fettered; awesome; devilish; asthmatic; rotary; monstrous; phenomenal; ubiquitous.

verbs

coal—; cool—; develop—; devise—; fuel—; lubricate—; muffle—; oil—; pilot—; repair—; —backfires; —batters; —buzzes; —chugs; —clatters; —coughs; —dies; —drives; —drones; —racks; —recoils; —roars; —snarls; —putters; —throbs; —transforms; —utilizes; —wavers.

(See machine, mechanism.)

ENGINEER

adjectives

painstaking; consulting; self-styled; distinguished; research; topographical.

verbs

consult—; employ—; require—; —alters; —arranges; —bridges; —computes; —con-

structs; —contrives; —designs; —devises; —invents; —manages; —measures; —plans; —performs; —schemes; —suggests; —supervises; —undertakes.

(See driver, operator, manager.)

ENGINEERING

adjectives

automotive; unrivaled; chemical; civil; electrical; mechanical.

ENGLAND

verbs

ally with—; defame—; defend—; govern —; honor—; integrate—; invade—; journey to—; maim—; reign over—; represent—; revere—; rule—; —acclaims; —bleeds; —endures; —honors; —laments; —triumphs; —vanquishes.

(See country, democracy, republic, monarchy.)

ENGLISH

adjectives

clipped; civilized; thoughtful; simple; fatuous; rhythmic; plain; rough.

verbs

accent—; analyze—; comprehend—; converse in—; correct—; corrupt—; criticize—; falter in—; improve—; interpret—; polish —; purify—; render in—; rhyme—; speak —; study—; translate—; —changes; —derives from; —develops; —evolves.

(See language, literature.)

ENGRAVE (v)

adverbs

delicately; handsomely; daintily; indelibly; exquisite; curious; extraordinary; reproduced; vivid; delicate, deft; skillful.

(See carve, imprint.)

ENGRAVING

adjectives

exquisite; curious; extraordinary; reproduced; vivid; delicate; deft; skillful.

ENGROSS (v)

adverbs

constantly; deeply; chiefly; earnestly; wholly; entirely; sympathetically; entirely; passionately; successfully.

(See absorb, occupy.)

ENHANCE (v)

adverbs

enormously; vastly; radically; inexpressibly; fascinatingly; consequently; attractively.

(See increase, magnify.)

ENIGMA

adjectives

inexplicable; incomprehensible.

verbs

deal in—; disclose—; dissect—; dissolve—; explain—; express in—; investigate—; question—; ransack—; screen in—; scrutinize—; shroud in—; solve—; —baffles; —conceals; —mystifies; —perplexes; —puzzles; —seals.

(See riddle, mystery, puzzle.)

ENIGMATIC

adverbs

bewilderingly; vexatiously; obscurely; inscrutably; oddly; curiously; peculiarly; singularly; precariously; bafflingly; unaccountably; infernally; unreasonably; inexplicably; unnecessarily.

ENJOIN (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; rudely; dictatorially; harshly; sternly; firmly; casually.

(See command, forbid.)

ENJOY (v)

adverbs

intensely; habitually; unconsciously; sagaciously; contemplatively; languidly; poignantly; acutely; hugely; profoundly; keenly; wholesomely; amazingly; vastly; tranquilly; tremendously; passively; evanescently; maliciously; mentally; meditatively; feverishly; indolently; mischievously; voluptuously; trivially; domestically; serenely; aesthetically; innocently; personally; wholeheartedly; imaginatively; idly; unpretentiously; heartily; reasonably; consciously; contemplatively.

(See gratify, like.)

ENJOYABLE

adverbs

thoroughly; utterly; occasionally; always; keenly; profoundly; heartily; immensely; altogether; delightfully; luxuriously.

ENJOYMENT

adjectives

republican; evanescent; passive; malicious;

mental; meditative; different; full; feverish; stately; immediate; indolent; rapt; healthy; affected; frequent; novel; separate; mischievous; voluptuous; perfect; unwonted; trivial; unmolested; prosperous; domestic; serene; sublunary; aesthetic; surfeited; lazy; suppressed; joint; innocent; personal; whole-hearted; imaginative; idle; aimless; gluttonous; amused; refined; open; mystical; tranquil; solid; solitary; statutory; unpretentious; keen; hearty; animal; civil; wholesome; evident; reasonable; frank; conscious; exclusive; contemplative.

verbs

afford—; bless with—; charge with—; covet—; crave—; derive—; desire—; detract from—; forestall—; grasp—; indulge in—; interrupt—; lead to—; limit—; manifest—; prove—; pursue—; quench—; savor with—; scatter—; seize—; share—; spoil—; subdue—; temper—; —engrosses; —monopolizes; —occupies; —palls; —refreshes.

(See pleasure, entertainment, delight, satisfaction, happiness.)

ENLARGE (v)

adverbs

unboundedly; quickly; dangerously; abnormally; unduly; gradually; continuously; threateningly.

(See expand, broaden.)

ENLARGEMENT

adjectives

remarkable; gradual; ignorant; undue; continuous.

verbs

advocate—; attempt—; check—; curb—; curtail—; demand—; influence—; justify—; limit—; necessitate—; plan—; prepare—; prevent—; procure—; promote—; regulate—; require—; restrain—; restrict—; strangle—; strive for—; survey—; warrant—; —absorbs; —enhances; —exalts; —improves.

(See increase, extension, development, expansion, growth.)

ENLIGHTENMENT

verbs

communicate—; direct—; express—; furnish—; impart—; need—; occasion—; plan—; plead for—; present—; prompt—; seek—; shed—; signify—; strive for—; supply—; support—; suppress—; taste—; —acquaints;

assist; **awaken**; **edify**; **exhilarate**; **progress**; **revive**.
(See wisdom, advancement.)

ENMITY

adjectives

secret; everlasting; oblivious; lifelong; passionate; irreconcilable; unwarrantable; stolid; intense; dark.

verbs

abolish—; allay—; disarm—; drown—; earn—; enact through—; express—; frown upon—; ground on—; harbor—; incite—; incur—; nurse—; overcome—; perceive—; place between—; ponder—; set between—; sow—; vanquish—; abate—; break—; separate—; sever—; split.

(See hostility, ill-will, opposition, antagonism, hatred, animosity.)

ENNUI

adjectives

listless; eternal; mortal.

verbs

affect with—; bore with—; curse with—; die of—; divert—; feel—; overcome—; produce—; resent—; save from—; signify—; subdue—; suffer from—; taste—; weary with—; wrap in—; abate—; attack—; bereave—; despair—; dethrone—; grow—; is born—; pall—; vex—; victimize—; weigh.

(See weariness, languor.)

ENORMOUS

adverbs

incredibly; preposterously; inordinately; tremendously; fabulously; astonishingly; absolutely; extraordinarily; indescribably; positively; frightfully; alarmingly.

ENQUIRE (v)

adverbs

innocently; hopefully; continually; persistently; annoyingly; repeatedly; fervently.

(See ask, question.)

ENRAPTURED

adverbs

obviously; utterly; inordinately; particularly; strangely; surprisingly; completely; deeply; indubitably; wonderfully; mysteriously; highly; avowedly.

ENRICH (v)

adverbs

prodigiously; delectably; abundantly; magnificently; elaborately; immensely; ultimately; considerably; ornately.

(See adorn, embellish.)

ENRICHMENT

adjectives

resultant; minor; ornate.

ENROLLMENT

verbs

check—; dismiss from—; enter in—; erase from—; inscribe in—; list—; mark—; merit—; place on—; qualify for—; record in—; refer to—; register in—; seek—; view—; acknowledge—; approximate—; certify—; embody—; increase—; note.

(See record.)

ENSCOPE (v)

adverbs

snugly; firmly; comfortably; safely; cozily; warmly; domestically.

(See sit, repose.)

ENSEMBLE

adjectives

impressive; rustic; harmonious; neighborhood.

ENSIGN

adjectives

national; armorial; fluttering.

verbs

cheer—; guard—; humble—; lift up—; march under—; plant—; protect—; raise—; rally round—; salute—; scatter—; shred—; spread—; tatter—; unfurl—; advance—; blaze—; flutter—; signify—; symbolize—; hang up—.

(See standard, flag.)

ENSLAVEMENT

verbs

cast into—; decry—; deliver from—; denounce—; drive into—; free from—; hamper by—; liberate from—; prevent—; quit—; reduce to—; release from—; repel—; return to—; submit to—; throw into—; deprive—; disgust—; hinder—; restrain—; stiffen—; subjugate.

(See bondage, subjugation, subjection, slavery.)

ENTANGLE (v)

adverbs

inextricably; equally; unnecessarily; thoroughly; fatally; tragically; unfortunately; matrimonially; domestically; ceaselessly; rashly.

(See tangle, involve.)

ENTANGLEMENT

adjectives

inextricable; unnecessary.

verbs

avoid—; charm into—; extricate from—; inveigh into—; knit—; lure into—; prevent—; remove—; risk—; snare in—; unfold—; unravel—; trap in—; weave—; —complicates; —confuses; —distresses; —embarrasses; —embraces; —impedes; —implies; —involves; —pains; —perplexes; escape—.

(See intricacy, complication, tangle.)

ENTER (v)

adverbs

gradually; inconspicuously; presumptuously; peremptorily; calmly; belligerently; triumphantly; obtrusively; intimately; minutely; hurriedly; intelligently; gratefully; optimistically; promptly; controversially; casually; ceremoniously; boldly; unlawfully; pompously; abruptly; simultaneously.

(See penetrate, insert.)

ENTERPRISE

adjectives

profitable; amazing; legitimate; individual; heterogeneous; successful; commercial; regional; dignified; lofty; voluntary; economic; vulgar; protracted; inadequate; stupid; philanthropic; characteristic; romantic; fresh; monumental; desperate; year-round; unscrupulous; blameless; ill-starred; magnanimous; daring; equal; vivid; manly; costly; co-operative; active; chimerical; honorable; venturesome; formidable; uncertain; serviceable; perilous; glorious; prodigious; productive; fabulous; nautical; mundane; infernal; gigantic; prominent; dangerous; hazardous; brilliant; illegal; crusading; charitable; appalling; audacious; inviting; indomitable; laudable; imaginative; delicate.

verbs

abandon—; arm for—; consider—; display—; embark on—; endanger—; enlist in—; enroll in—; exploit—; finance—; hazard—; imperil—; initiate—; manage—; partake

in—; persist in—; risk—; stimulate—; struggle in—; swear to—; undertake—; venture on—; —fails; —flourishes; —prosper; —requires; —succeeds; —thrives.
(See project, task, work, undertaking.)

ENTERPRISING

adverbs

unusually; amazingly; daringly; laudably; brilliantly; prodigiously; cleverly; skilfully; alertly; smartly; energetically; marvelously; wonderfully; astutely; zealously; strenuously; earnestly; oddly; briskly; vigorously; indefatigably; industriously; diligently; intrepidly; confidently; uncommonly; competently.

ENTERTAIN (v)

adverbs

momentarily; seriously; pretentiously; fabulously; jovially; charmingly; extensively; lavishly; sumptuously; gravely; royally; tolerably; gaily; steadily; hospitably; vaguely; ponderously; uniformly; erroneously; rudely; incessantly; boisterously; casually; cleverly; musically; laboriously; incidentally; sparklingly; fitfully.

(See amuse, divert.)

ENTERTAINER

adjectives

talented; professional; terrified; master.

verbs

acclaim—; announce—; applaud—; boo—; deride—; encore—; encourage—; engage—; heckle—; hire—; hiss—; order—; produce—; provide—; seek—s; supply—s; —amuses; —bores; —delights; —diverts; —enlivens; —exhibits; —performs; —pleases; —practices; —wearies.

(See hostess, actor.)

ENTERTAINING

adverbs

brilliantly; pleasantly; highly; agreeably; easily; undoubtedly; unusually; charmingly; elaborately; distinctly; delightfully; cleverly; gallantly; amusingly; wittily; sportively; hilariously; roguishly; noisily; admirably; impressively; merrily; comically; ridiculously.

ENTERTAINMENT

adjectives

charming; rude; hospitable; society; elaborate; endless; incessant; boisterous; casual; youthful; distinguished; amateur; critical; mutual; princely; diversified;

clever; friendly; dramatic; musical; honorable; momentary; laborious; sumptuous; guest; evening; varied; sparkling; incidental.

verbs

accord—; afford—; announce—; applaud—; approve of—; buy—; desire—; furnish—; guarantee—; lack—; perceive with—; prepare—; produce—; provide—; seek—; stage—; supply—; surprise with—; —annoys; —bore; —delights; —diverts; —enlivens; —interests; —pleases; —tires; —wears.

(See performance, amusement, delight, diversion, enjoyment, recreation, hospitality.)

ENTHRALLED

adverbs

irresistibly; utterly; completely; wondrously; mysteriously; rapidly; rapturously; ecstatically; blissfully; strangely; deeply.

ENTHRONE (v)

adverbs

solemnly; grandly; ceremoniously; magnificently; pompously; regally; spectacularly.
(See raise, elevate.)

ENTHUSIASM

adjectives

rash; increasing; unbounded; fanatical; heartiest; warm; passionate; noisy; generous; ill-judged; romantic; voluble; girlish; glowing; exaggerated; weakening; boundless; fervent; ubiquitous; academic; rapt; unrestrained; passing; patriotic; polemical; rousing; gushing; uncontrolled; uncommon; positive; lyric; religious; intense; irrepressible; beautiful; delirious; vapid; proud; popular; impetuous; smoldering; healthy; altruistic; fierce; contagious; usual; greedy; human; available; misguided; rapturous; solemn; latent; unreflecting; honest; dwindled; instant; wild; frantic; temporary; buoyant; fervid; virginal; virtuous; genuine; inexhaustible; boyish; sweet; joyous; earnest; hearty; lofty; flamboyant; divine; common; contagious; actual; infectious.

verbs

admire—; arouse—; awaken—; beam with—; beget—; chill—; dampen—; dim—; display—; evoke—; express—; feed—; fire with—; halt—; imbue with—; impart—; inspire with—; muster—; pour forth—; rationalize—; respond to—; rouse—; share—; spend—; suppress—; sustain—; tolerate

—; vibrate with—; —blazes; —blinds; —bubbles; —flags; —flows; —melts away; —pales; —penetrates; —perishes; —rises; —spreads; —subsides; —wanes; —waxes.

(See zeal, ecstasy, eagerness, earnestness, ardor, fervor, passion.)

ENTHUSIAST

adjectives

prominent; dreaming; zealous; culpable; martial; religious; inconsiderate; baffled; harebrained; romantic.

ENTHUSIASTIC

adverbs

unusually; sincerely; delightfully; keenly; profoundly; actively; immediately; zealously; glowingly; passionately; fanatically; warmly; generously; girlishly; fervently; childishly; loudly; boundlessly; raptly; intensely; irrepressibly; beautifully; impulsively; impetuously; fiercely; instantly; wildly; sweetly; joyously; infectiously; extravagantly; strikingly; ardently; exceptionally.

ENTITLE (v)

adverbs

unquestionably; incorrectly; legally; fully; completely; thoroughly; clearly.
(See justify.)

ENTITY

adjectives

abstract; operative; self-acting

ENTRAILS

adjectives

massy; palpitating; intolerable.

ENTRANCE

adjectives

clairvoyant; auspicious; reputed; complicated; triumphant; unperturbed; hospitable; bricked-up; ceremonious; stormy; sudden; ragged; dirty; fitting; changeful; bursting; unobserved; sheltered; adjacent; brilliant; noisy; swaggering.

verbs

bar—; block—; camouflage—; circle—; clog—; command—; conceal—; convey to—; direct to—; disdain—; effect—; fight for—; flank—; forbid—; forsake—; gain—; guard—; lead to—; obtain—; penetrate—; procure—; reject—; win—; force—.

(See access, door, entry, gate, introduction, opening.)

ENTRANCED

adverbs

perfectly; enthusiastically; utterly; irresistibly; naturally; obviously; noticeably; visibly; delightfully; ecstatically; happily; rap-
tulously; wholly; irrecoverably.

ENTRANT

verbs

admit—; assign—; award to—; file—; herd—
—s; insert—; introduce—; judge—; limit—
—s; privilege—; receive—; register—; re-
quire—; reward—; select—; welcome—; —s
compete; —s flow past; —influences; —
participates; —subscribes to.

(See beginner, applicant, competitor.)

ENTREAT (v)

adverbs

civilly; brokenly; pathetically; frankly;
patronizingly; earnestly; tenderly; sighing-
ly; fondly; urgently; reproachfully; per-
sistently; humbly; noisily.

(See plead, urge.)

ENTREATY

adjectives

earnest; fond; urgent; boisterous; reproach-
ful; persistent; hospitable; humble; prev-
ious; repeated (pl).

verbs

allow—; answer—; comply with—; consent
to—; grant—; harass with—ies; hawk—ies;
heed—; protest—; rebuff—; recite—; re-
pulse—; resist—; tender—; tolerate—; vex
with—; yield to—; —irritates; —persuades;
—requests.

(See request, petition, appeal.)

ENTREE

verbs

anticipate—; arrive at—; await—; ban—;
choose—; demand—; give—to; gulp—;
limit—; prepare—; prevent—; procure—;
provide—; refuse—; relish—; select—;
serve—; value—; —tempts.

(See dish, food.)

ENTRENCH (v)

adverbs

firmly; safely; protectively; defensively;
deeply; securely.

(See intensify, fortify.)

ENTRY

adjectives

forcible; partial; abrupt; official; illegal;
discursive; triumphant; burglarious; grand-
iloquent; mere; magnificent.

verbs

cancel—; certify—; duplicate—; file—;
inscribe—; insert—; jot down—; limit—s;
note—; post—; record—; register—; re-
ject—; solicit—ies; strike out—; tabulate
ies—; welcome—; wipe out—; —s flood.

(See entrance, access, hall.)

ENVELOP (v)

adverbs

thickly; gaseously; materially; impenetr-
ably; nebulously; obscurely.

(See surround, inclose.)

ENVELOPE

adjectives

gaseous; rigid; material; impenetrable.

verbs

address—; assign to—; enclose in—; fold
—; gum—; knife—; pen—; seal—; stamp
—; tear—; wrap in—; —bears; —confines;
—contains; —covers; —encases; —protects;
—surrounds.

(See wrapper, ca r, sheath.)

ENVELOPMENT

adjectives

nebulous; curious; obscure; ungrateful.

ENVIABLE

adverbs

utterly; eminently; vaguely; intensely; ap-
parently; obviously; highly; undeniably;
uncommonly; invidiously.

ENVIRONMENT

adjectives

unnatural; accidental; fictitious; cultural;
gay; friendly; refined, smart; spiritual;
stately; refreshing; restricted; unambitious;
ideal; hostile; economic; early; playhouse;
suitable; specific; luxurious; pseudo-social;
moral; fitting; cooling; healthful; unsuited;
niggardly; native; unfavorable; frontier;
unusual; human; felicitous; musical; na-
tionalistic; physical; fertile; limited.

verbs

adjust to—; alter—; control—; create—;
dominate—; endure—; escape from—; fix—;
harmonize with—; lift from—; modify—;
shape —; share—; —corrupts; —exerts;
—influences; —moulds; —shapes; —
strengthens; —weakens.

(See surroundings, circumstances, con-
ditions.)

ENVIRONS

adjectives

immediate; sheltered; picturesque; straggling.

ENVY

adjectives

petty; daggered; jealous; vile; powerless; ghoulish; malignant; poignant; pardonable; bitter; secret; gnawing; public; private; strenuous; illiberal; mixed; unnatural; sharp; sick-bed.

verbs

arouse—; awaken—; conceal—; discipline—; evoke—; excite—; exempt from—; express—; fill with—; incite—; incur—of; infect with—; move by—; murmur—; occasion—; provoke—; raise—; regard with—; sicken with—; stab with—; —blazes up; —convulses; —envelops; —inflames; —narrows; —prejudices; —swells; —threatens.
(See malice, desire, jealousy.)

ENVY (v)

adverbs

secretly; sincerely; pettishly; jealously; vilely; powerlessly; ghoulishly; malignantly; bitterly; gnawingly; privately; unnaturally; painfully.

(See suspect, desire.)

EPHEMERAL

adverbs

fleetingly; wondrously; transiently; shiftily; sadly; precariously; tantalizingly; vexatiously; transitorily; evanescently; mortally; perishably; briefly; heartbreakingly.

EPIC

adjectives

peopled; magnificent; grand; unscrupulous; extant; future; literary; counterfeiting; ponderous; medieval; pietistic; eternal; heroic; familiar; lengthy.

adverbs

traditionally; fabulously; nationally; racially; universally; nobly; significantly; majestically; splendidly; dramatically; tragically; brilliantly; deathlessly; imperishably; timelessly; sweepingly; consummately; amazingly; highly; magnificently; staggeringly; incomparably; grandly.

EPICURE

adjectives

joyful; classical; facetious; cultured; suave; fastidious; precise.

EPICUREAN

adverbs

fastidiously; delicately; luxuriously; sensuously; indulgently; daintily; discriminately; greedily; highly; openly; manifestly; intemperately; voluptuously; rakishly; wildly; inordinately; lamentably; extremely; deliberately; avowedly.

EPIDEMIC

adjectives

veritable; dangerous; disastrous; prevailing; periodical; acute; terrible; infectious.

verbs

approach—; constitute—; curtail—; eradicate—; fend against—; inoculate against—; succumb to—; —appears; —breaks out; —consumes; —devastates; —lingers; —prostrates; —rages; —ravages; —sweeps; —swells; —waned.

(See disease, plague, cholera, smallpox.)

adverbs

locally; universally; currently; recently; sweepingly; commonly; prevalently; generally; infectiously; contagiously; noxiously; pestilentially; virulently; unfortunately; diffusively; dangerously; disastrously; periodically; acutely; terribly; curiously; obscurely; inexplicably; mysteriously.

EPIDERMIS

verbs

affect—; apply to—; blemish—; dab—; damage—; daub—; flay—; form—; impair—; infect—; injure—; mar—; repair—; restore—; salve—; scratch—; shed—; smear on—; —coats; —covers; —defends; —encases; —peels; —tans; —regenerates.
(See skin.)

EPIGRAM

adjectives

sparkling; feeble; biting.

verbs

abound in—s; compose—; enjoy—; indulge in—; inscribe—; master—; recite—; resent—; translate—; vent—; —charms; —condenses; —debases; —expresses; —irks; —points out; —provokes; —puzzles; —revenge; —satirizes; —stings; —consists of.
(See saying, poem, writing.)

EPIGRAMMATIC

adverbs

facetiously; waggishly; sententiously; laconically; crisply; curtly; neatly; quaintly;

pithily; **concisely**; **summarily**; **wittily**; **cruelly**; **harshly**; **sarcastically**; **clownishly**; **drolly**; **jocosely**; **playfully**; **smartly**; **consciously**; **vexatiously**; **endlessly**.

EPISODE

adjectives

impressive; **dramatic**; **colorful**; **ludicrous**; **tragical**; **unsavory**; **extraordinary**; **pungent**; **exciting**; **wearing**; **pathetic**; **undignified**; **magnificent**; **ugly**; **continental**; **momentous**; **stirring**; **detached**; **mystical**; **peaceful**; **quixotic**; **picturesque**; **unforeseen**; **human**; **moving**; **trivial**; **soul-stirring**; **unfinished**.

verbs

arrange—s; **brood upon—**; **continue—**; **dramatize—**; **finish—**; **interject—**; **interpose—**; **introduce—**; **involve in—**; **number—s**; **recount—**; **refer to—**; **relate—**; **repeat—**; **resume—**; **—climaxes**; **—concerns**; **—crops up**; **—embraces**; **—entertains**; **—implicates**; **—intervenes**.

(See **incident**, **event**, **occurrence**, **action**, **story**.)

EPISTLE

adjectives

famous; **closely-written**; **absurd**; **tearful**; **heartfelt**; **imperial**; **business**; **monotonous**; **gracious**; **elegant**; **maternal**; **perplexing**.

verbs

address—; **compose—**; **delay—**; **deliver—**; **dispatch—**; **inspire—**; **laud—**; **pen—**; **prepare—**, **seal—**; **—aims at**; **—communicates**; **—consoles**; **—conveys**; **—declares**; **—explains**; **—indites**; **—instructs**; **—links**; **—relates**; **—reunites**; **—reveals**; **—strays**; **—wanders**; **—waxes**.

(See **letter**, **communication**, **writing**.)

EPITAPH

adjectives

lying; **mournful**; **pompous**; **uxorious**; **chiseled**; **inordinate**; **pitiable**; **simple**; **celebrated**; **original**; **dusty**; **sly**; **faithful**; **ancestral**; **wise**; **fitting**; **appropriate**; **irreverent**.

verbs

bestow—on; **compose—**; **conceive—**; **define—**; **deliver—**; **deserve—**; **hang—on**; **incorporate in—**; **inscribe—**; **interpret—**; **judge—**; **merit—**; **render in—**; **—adorns**; **—de-**

scribes; **—familiarizes**; **—glitters**; **—glorifies**; **—honors**; **—records**; **—reflects**; **—slanders**; **—vulgarizes**.

(See **inscription**.)

EPITHET

adjectives

deranged; **obnoxious**; **profane**; **insulting**; **deprecatory**; **opprobrious**; **polite**; **repeated**; **contumelious**; **endearing**; **courteous**; **balanced**; **fatal**; **significant**.

verbs

answer—; **apply—**; **bandy—s**; **bestow—upon**; **christen with—**; **comprehend—**; **convey—**; **design—**; **employ—**; **fix—**; **glory in—**; **indulge in—**; **justify—**; **originate—**; **pelt with—s**; **rain—s**; **represent with—**; **scatter—s**; **stuff with—s**; **—belongs**; **—designates**; **—disgraces**; **—justifies**; **—qualifies**; **—signifies**; **—terms**.

(See **phrase**, **expression**, **adjective**, **designation**.)

EPITOMIZE (v)

adverbs

successfully; **wittily**; **artfully**; **completely**; **shrewdly**.

(See **summarize**, **discuss**.)

EPOCH

adjectives

geological; **brilliant**; **colonial**; **misguided**; **glacial**; **legendary**; **memorable**; **impersonal**; **agitated**; **eventful**; **warfaring**; **climacteric**; **barbarous**; **revolutionary**; **haunted**; **chronological**; **antique**; **pagan**.

verbs

begin—; **commemorate—**; **create—**; **divide into—s**; **enhance—**; **form—**; **indicate—**; **inherit from—**; **mark—**, **open—**; **outlive—**; **refer to—**; **remember—**; **venerate—**; **—declines**; **—embraces**; **—glides on**; **—impresses**; **—produces**; **—provides**; **—survives**.

(See **period**, **era**, **time**.)

EPOCHAL

adverbs

distinctly; **significantly**; **markedly**; **notably**; **unforgettably**; **shamefully**; **brilliantly**; **memorably**; **legendarily**; **fabulously**; **imperishably**; **matchlessly**; **startlingly**; **stupendously**; **incalculably**.

EQUABLE

adverbs

comfortably; **pleasantly**; **dependably**; **naturally**; **happily**; **habitually**; **inherently**; **se-**

remely; faultlessly; monotonously; reliably; dourly; methodically; agreeably; fairly; vexatiously; always; enviably.

EQUAL

adverbs

fairly; satisfactorily; agreeably; monotonously; symmetrically; broadly; practically; reasonably; legitimately; lawfully; admittedly; avowedly; synonymously; sufficiently; apparently; obviously; manifestly; evidently; incontestably.

EQUALITY

adjectives

rude; cozy; perfect; social; moral; legitimate; large; unrestricted; eternal; condescending.

verbs

abuse—; acquire—; admit—; approach—; assert—; assume—; attain—; demand—; denounce—; deny—; destroy—; disturb—; endow with—; maintain—; plead—; practice—; prate about—; prevent—; proclaim—; refuse—; require—; —breeds.

(See equilibrium, right, fairness, justice.)

EQUANIMITY

adjectives

astonishing; cool; unruffled; suave.

verbs

admire—; accept with—; approve—; bear with—; command—; concede with—, demonstrate—; digest with—; disregard with—; dwell in—; endure with—; justify—; keep in—; maintain—; possess—; recommend—; recover—; require—; restore—; suffer with—; swallow with—; wonder at—; —continues; —impresses; —persists; —surprises.

(See composure, serenity.)

EQUATION

adjectives

quadratic; personal; explanatory.

EQUILIBRIUM

adjectives

natural; balanced; unstable; happy; atmospheric.

verbs

attain—; check—; correct—; display—; exhibit—; gain—; guard—; illustrate—; maintain—; preserve—; restore—; threaten—.

(See balance, proportion.)

EQUIPAGE

adjectives

lumbering; huge; gilded; sumptuous; sufficient; somber.

EQUIPMENT

adjectives

technical; complete; optional; brilliant; recreational; obsolete; extensive; standard; defective; scanty; scientific; physical; inadequate; vocal; motorized; primitive; superior; ample; necessary; mental; intellectual.

verbs

acquire—; allot—to; complete—; contrive—; devise—; guard—; install—; modernize—; provide—; repair—; shield—; transport—; utilize—.

(See outfit, apparatus.)

EQUIPOISE

adjectives

boasted; unusual; vaunted.

EQUITABLE

adverbs

wisely, reasonably; duly; plainly; profoundly; prudently; rationally; sensibly; providently; expediently; justly; impartially; honorably; fairly; squarely; lawfully; legally; allowably; absolutely; legitimately; properly; scrupulously; punctiliously.

EQUIVALENT

adjectives

thermal; fair; modern; universal; financial; precise.

adverbs

meticulously; convertibly; tantamountly; avowedly; broadly; currently; customarily; regularly; naturally; wontedly; mathematically; genuinely; officially; strictly; basically; precisely; materially.

EQUIVOCAL

adverbs

vexatiously; irritatingly; purposely; intentionally; ambiguously; craftily; subtly; adroitly; cleverly; dubiously; debatably; insecurely; vaguely; mysteriously; ticklishly; obscurely; untrustworthily; unreliably; provokingly; cunningly; unfairly; artfully; fraudulently; perfidiously; insincerely; highly.

ERA

adjectives

crude; garish; showy; industrial; uninspired; commercialized; brief; comparative; colonial; illuminated; vamp; cultural.

verbs

acclaim—; announce—; enhance—; gild—; glorify—; hallow—; mark—; open—; symbolize—; typify—; usher in—; vulgarize—; —advances; —dawns; —emerges; —passes.
(See period, epoch, time.)

ERASURE

adjectives

lineal; untidy; unsightly; careless; blotchy; neat; nearly-invisible.

ERECT

adverbs

sturdily; staunchly; bravely; gallantly; loftily; firmly; grandly; rigidly; boldly; admirably; conspicuously; consciously; stiffly; proudly; imperiously; arrogantly.

ERECT (v)

adverbs

loftily; firmly; grandly; staunchly; toweringly; eloquently; triumphantly.
(See build, raise.)

ERECTNESS

adjectives

firm; conscious; natural; easy; military.

EROSION

verbs

activate—; check—; occasion—; overcome—; prevent—; produce—; protect from—; risk—; subject to—; —damages; —disintegrates; —endangers; —occurs; —strains; —weakens.

(See destruction, decay, acid.)

EROSIVE

adverbs

dangerously; wastefully; distressingly; disturbingly; unprofitably; harmfully; disastrously; detrimentally; deplorably; irremediably; inexpediently; increasingly; unfortunately; unnecessarily; grossly; outrageously; appallingly.

EROTIC

adverbs

amorously; tenderly; seductively; ardently; captivantly; unduly; notably; particularly; interestingly; rapturously.

ERRAND

adjectives

mysterious; arrogant; uncouth; discouraging; slightest; reluctant; urgent; mournful; stumbling; futile; various (pl); wondrous.

verbs

accept—; administer—; bear—; commission for—; consent to—; discharge—; dispatch on—; execute—; fail in—; fake— (colloq); feign—; journey on—; send on—; speed on—.

(See mission, commission, communication.)

ERRANT

adverbs

incurably; nonchalantly; carelessly; incorrigibly; irresponsibly; gaily; happily; rapturously.

ERRATIC

adverbs

irregularly; habitually; characteristically; provokingly; unreliably; strangely; curiously; inscrutably; irresponsibly; inconsiderately; naturally; restlessly; mercurially; vagrantly; incurably; inveterately; fitfully; whimsically; capriciously; contrarily; uncomfortably; foolishly; inconsistently; marvelously; terribly.

ERRONEOUS

adverbs

tragically; purposely; carelessly; fallaciously; materially; foolishly; illogically; deceptively; intentionally; blunderingly; misleadingly; slightly; altogether; dreadfully; unpardonably.

ERROR

adjectives

manifest; inextricable; fatal; capital; successful; intellectual; deep-seated; common; vulgar; sweet; silly; trivial; apparent; gross; earthly; popular; strange; destructive; outstanding; biting; feeble; shallow; weak; mountainous; egregious; universal; ignoble; bare; venial; tactical; childish; unavoidable; curious; annoying; unguessed; statistical; innumerable (pl); scientific; serviceable; crumbling; pernicious; wild; warm; fantastic; glaring; opposite; chronic; dietetic; pleasing; previous; petty; profound; matrimonial; irretrievable; infinite; fundamental; unwelcome; counter; haughty; serious; damned; tempest-winged; typographical; monstrous; unfortunate; irremediable.

verbs

abound in—; acknowledge—; adhere to—; aggravate—; atone for—; befog—; betray into—; build on—; cast out—; chafe at—; claim—; combat—; conquer—; correct—; counteract—; debate—; detect—; dispel—; escape—; expiate—; expose—; fall into—; forsake—; involve in—; lead into—; learn from—; lift above—; minimize—; neutralize—; overrule—; produce—; rebuke—; rectify—; reduce—; regret—; reject—; relinquish—; remove—; retrieve—; root in—; rue—; sense—; uncover—; unveil—; utter—; vanquish—; war against—; ward off—; wrestle with—; —contaminates; —deludes; —destroys; —impedes; —misleads.

(See fault, blunder, mistake, inaccuracy.)

ERUDITION

adjectives

mock; scholarly; extraordinary; specious.

verbs

abuse—; admire—; demand—; demonstrate—; denote—; digest—; employ—; exhibit—; feign—; freight with—; indicate—; judge—; justify—; oppress—; regard—; represent—; require—; —gratifies; —impresses.

(See knowledge, learning, wisdom.)

ERUPT (v)

adverbs

prematurely; terrifically; violently; prodigiously; volcanically; thunderously; crashingly; blindly.

(See burst, explode.)

ERUPTION

adjectives

ruddy; cutaneous; memorable; terrific; copious; violent; prodigious; simultaneous; volcanic.

verbs

break forth in—; fear—; force—; hinder—; occasion—; prevent—; subject to—; —appears; —bursts; —discharges; —ejects; —emits; —harms; —issues forth; —occurs; —overwhelms; —shatters; —showers; —spreads.

(See outbreak, outburst.)

ESCAPADE

adjectives

suspicious; political; rash; youthful; drunken.

ESCAPE

adjectives

miraculous; precious; destitute; momentary; trivial; ignoble; impossible; marvelous; perilous; ultimate; hairbreadth; extraordinary; hair-raising; strong.

verbs

aid—; allow—; assist in—; attribute—to; conceal—; conspire—; cut off—; desire—; despair of—; effect—; enable—; guard against—; hinder—; insure—; investigate—; permit—; prevent—; scorn—; shun—.

(See flight, excuse, evasion.)

ESCAPE (v)

adverbs

exultantly; miraculously; temporarily; narrowly; easily; resolutely; audaciously; incessantly; barely; momentarily; ignobly; marvelously; perilously; ultimately; extraordinarily; hair-raisingly.

(See flee, elude.)

ESCORT

adjectives

military; proper; honorary; lounging; insufficient; barbaric.

verbs

accept—; attend in—; choose—; command—; desire—; employ—; form—; invite—; require—; serve as—; —abandon—, —accommodates; —accompanies, —conducts; —conveys; —deserts, —guides; —lectures; —manages; —nurses; —protects, —serves; —supervises.

(See guard.)

ESCORT (v)

adverbs

tumultuously; barbarically; formally; ceremoniously; grandly; magnificently; regally; royally; gaily.

(See attend, follow.)

ESPIONAGE

adjectives

ostentatious; stealthy; cleverly-concealed; sympathetic.

ESPOUSE (v)

adverbs

obstinately; warmly; passionately; rabidly; ardently; rashly; impatiently; sincerely; treacherously.

(See undertake, assume.)

ESPOUSER

adjectives

ardent; rabid; rash; impatient.

ESSAY

adjectives

satirical; controversial; historical; critical; introductory; moral; discursive; provocative; delightful; notable; apathetical; celebrated; detached; literary; elaborated; sublime; fragmentary; informative; admirable; kindred; penetrating; classical; enlightening; presumptuous; remarkable.

verbs

abandon—; accept—; agree with—; attack—; caption—; compose—; criticize—; discuss—; elaborate—; judge—; laud—; offer—; praise—; prepare—; preserve—; propound—; —attempts; —encourages; —expresses; —implies; —meditates on.

(See composition, endeavor, attempt, effort, exposition.)

ESSAYIST

adjectives

critical; classical; aggressive.

ESSENCE

adjectives

seductive; intentional; tenfold; concrete; lasting; solitary; everlasting; spiritual; subtle; carnal; divine; congenial; electric; enduring; singular; ethereal; poetic; meager; heavenly; invisible; articulate; omnipresent; distinct; penetrative; volatile; rubylike; thin; fiery; winged; glassy; sensuous; impalatable; immutable.

verbs

apply—; convey—; counterfeit—; cover with—; distil—; exhale—; extract—; flavor with—; instil—; perfume with—; prepare—; preserve—; procure—; resign—; rub in—; sprinkle—; steep in—; —nauseates; —penetrates; —pervades; —refreshes; —sickens; —sinks in.

(See substance, perfume, odor, scent.)

ESSENTIAL

adjectives

salient; vital; food; absolute; minimum; basic.

verbs

ascertain—; cloud—; constitute—; deprive of—; destroy—; discern—; dispense with—; establish—; lack—; master—; obstruct—; overlook—; prove—; require—; restore

—; strain—; suppress—; understand—; withhold—; —necessitates; —represents; —vanishes.

(See element, principle, quality.)

ESSENTIAL

adverbs

highly; absolutely; cardinally; emphatically; gravely; momentarily; vitally; fundamentally; primarily; signally; significantly; urgently; extraordinarily; inordinately; seriously; utterly; peculiarly; unusually.

ESTABLISH (v)

adverbs

infallibly; conclusively; firmly; pompously; ultimately; solidly; definitely; indispensably; officially; permanently; triumphantly; incontestably; sufficiently; extensively; formally; rudely; splendidly; ancestrally; palatially; administratively.

(See show, prove.)

ESTABLISHED

adverbs

permanently; enduringly; stably; inviolately; thoroughly; immemorially; traditionally; generally; commonly; familiarly; conventionally; socially; regularly; officially; long; recently; firmly; easily; legally; emphatically; inescapably.

ESTABLISHMENT

adjectives

monastic; modest-looking; productive; immense; rude; conventional; splendid; primitive; odorous; penal; permanent; consular; separate; extensive; palatial; domestic; immediate; select; ancestral; manufacturing; ultimate; princely; meat-curing; administrative; costly; respectable-looking.

verbs

attack—; bar from—; conduct—; dictate—; enlarge—; evict from—; found—; guard—; hallow—; join—; legalize—; maintain—; nurture—; offend—; patronize—; set up—; superintend—; underwrite—; —crumbles; —fails; —flourishes; —prosper.

(See organization, institution.)

ESTATE

adjectives

manorial; residuary; intestate; unencumbered; landed; ancestral; precarious; competent; distressed; dark; scanty; fabulous;

feudal; impoverished; ecclesiastical; paltry; low; poor; outlying; hushed; sublimary; pretentious; unspeakable; meager; strange; uncorrupted; seignorial.

verbs

administer—; auction off—; charge to—; confiscate—; disable—; dissipate—; doom—; fall from—; fritter away—; lease—; maintain—; mortgage—; reapportion—; rent—; scorn—; settle—; shift—; tax—; —declines; —prosper; —shrinks.

(See property, possessions.)

ESTEEM

adjectives

great; rising; profound; exalted; proudest; racial; envious; impious; general; bright; favorable; sincerest.

verbs

command—; conceal—; deserve—; drop from—; enjoy—; entertain—; forfeit—; gain—; grow in—; hide—; hold in—; increase—; lose—; regard with—; value—; win—; —cools; —fades; —grows.

(See regard, respect, honor, favor, worth, opinion, value.)

ESTEEM (v)

adverbs

particularly; profoundly; racially; generally; sincerely; logically; enviously.

(See respect, honor.)

ESTIMABLE

adverbs

entirely; generally; highly; profoundly; undeniably; creditably; unimpeachably; obviously; worthily; dreadfully; respectably; dull; extremely; briggishlv.

ESTIMATE

adjectives

impartial; production; exact; sanguine contemptuous; accurate; accepted; modest conservative; rough; truer; provisional; respectful; private; critical; utmost; exaggerated; judicious; reasonable; professional; slighting; undue; exaggerated; fallacious; moderate; current; contradictory; erroneous; inadequate; fantastic; theoretical lightning.

verbs

accept—; arrive at—; attempt—; beggar—; calculate—; compute—; correct—; denounce—; entertain—; exaggerate—; extend—;

forward—; govern—; harbor—; offer—; reach—; reel off—; sway—; —agree; —coincides; —differs; —errs; —falls short; —indicates.

(See computation, calculation, value.)

ESTIMATE (v)

adverbs

conservatively; variously; accurately; critically; approximately; authoritatively; unhesitatingly; wildly; unerringly; calculatingly; fallaciously; erroneously; inadequately; fantastically; theoretically; professionally; provisionally; worthily.

(See value, appraise.)

ESTIMATION

adjectives

worthy; reverend; excessive; ludicrous; ungalled; avowed; exalted; aristocratic.

ESTRANGED

adverbs

pitifully; altogether; tragically; pathetically; curiously; inexplicably; mysteriously; oddly; silently; obviously; evidently; coldly; hatefully; temporarily; deeply; permanently; stubbornly; relentlessly; visibly; idiotically; astonishingly; lamentably

ESTRANGEMENT

adjectives

transient; political.

verbs

bear—; brood over—; complete—; incur—; mourn—; pine in—; prevent—; rebel against—; sink in—; mit to—; suffer—; —agonizes; —burns —jects; —depresses; —desolates; — —isolates; —oppresses; —pairs.

rically;

, mar

ETCH (v)

adverbs

vividly; powerfully; movingly; delicately; skillfully; artfully; dexterously; strikingly.

(See draw, sketch.)

ETCHING

adjectives

powerful; delicate; moving

ETERNITY

adjectives

self-enshrined; dead; endless; shoreless present; measureless; indivisible; dreadful tiny.

verbs

accept—; believe in—; dwell in—; endure for—; foretaste—; glimpse—; leave to—; pass through—; probe—; prolong to—; reach—; reveal—; seems—; sing of—; spend in—; wander through—; —effaces; —exists.

(See immortality.)

ETHER

adjectives

luminiferous; finer; limpid; luminous; elastic; celestial; boundless; subtle.

verbs

administer—; apply—; float in—; put under —; sleep under—; spray—; —anaesthetizes; —affects; —deadens; —diminishes; —dims; —dissolves; —drowns; —dulls; —moderates; —numbs; —palls; —reduces; —stupefies.

(See anaesthetic.)

ETHEREAL

adverbs

daintily; airily; insubstantially; lightly; buoyantly; incredibly; delicately; vivaciously; whimsically; blithely; gracefully; sportively; inexpressibly.

ETHICAL

adverbs

punctiliously; meticulously; highly; systematically; unfailingly; ostentatiously; laboriously; carefully; naturally; habitually; professionally; strictly; rigidly; happily; gracefully; politely; diplomatically; marvelously; conscientiously; dutifully; amenably; absolutely.

ETHICS

adjectives

professional; inflexible; strict; dreary; government; ministerial; legal; cheerless; bad; heightened.

verbs

adopt—; consider—; control by—; digest—; discourse on—; embrace—; exhort—; impose by—; improve—; instruct in—; involve—; judge—; live up to—; obligate by—; observe—; rebel against—; rely on—; test—; versed in—; —directs; —guides; —provides; —raises.

(See science, rules, philosophy.)

ETIQUETTE

adjectives

fixed; punctilious; stiff; established; courtly; exclusive; rigid.

verbs

apply—; conduct with—; educate in—; impose by—; inform on—; judge by—; loosen —; observe—; polish—; practise—; prescribe—; require—; study—; transact with —; transgress—; —bans; —demands; —forbids; —improves; —obliges; —prohibits; —tames; —ties.

(See code, rules, decorum.)

EULOGISTIC

adverbs

sententiously; sincerely; properly; suitably; regularly; duly; smugly; sanctimoniously; hypocritically; highly; impressively; dramatically; immeasurably; unnecessarily; sonorously; artfully; brilliantly; magnificently; admirably; splendidly; unctuously; sycophantically; speciously; fulsomely.

EULOGIZE (v)

adverbs

unctuously; flamboyantly; effusively; lavishly; flatteringly; deceptively; slyly; treacherously; deceptively.

(See laud, praise.)

EULOGY

adjectives

barren; unmeasured; artful; embarrassed; wallowing; lengthened; brilliant; indiscriminating; sorry; glowing; sounding.

EUPHEMISTIC

adverbs

cleverly; artfully; adroitly; ironically; sarcastically; wittily; smoothly; humorously; plausibly; pompously; rhetorically; merrily; teasingly; neatly; felicitously; pleasantly; inoffensively.

EUPHONY

adjectives

gushing; sheer.

EUROPE

verbs

communicate with—; denounce—; embattle —; embroil—; introduce in—; invade—; ring through—; rock—; rule—; sail for—; seize—; shock—; tour—; unite—; —allies with; —arms; —copies; —envies; —ex-

ports; —imitates; —imports; —quakes; —repudiates; —seethes; —simmers; —stands; —voices; —wars.

(See continent.)

EVACUATION

adjectives

copious; sanguinolent; alvine.

verbs

advocate—; authorize—; command—; compel—; deplore—; direct—; facilitate—; force—; impose—; insist on—; prepare—; prescribe—; promote—; resist—; submit to—; suggest—; withdraw in—; —relinquishes; order—.

(See withdrawal, discharge.)

EVADE (v)

adverbs

gracefully; studiously; partially; slyly; treacherously; cleverly; dexterously.

(See avoid, shun.)

EVALUATION

adjectives

clinical; clear.

EVANESCENT

adverbs

fittingly; impermanently; briefly; ephemerally; precariously; transiently; transitorily; perishably; mortally; sadly.

EVANGELISTIC

adverbs

ardently; zealously; sincerely; earnestly; successfully; eagerly; persistently; fervently; devotedly; fervidly; passionately; assiduously; solemnly; happily; joyously; enthusiastically; rapturously; superbly; intently; unwearyingly; devoutly.

EVASION

adjectives

elaborate; endless; dexterous; pitiful; terror-stricken; treasonable; sly.

verbs

addict to—; criticize—; decry—; detect—; employ—; endure—; forbid—; force—; frustrate—; practice—; require—; shift in—; shuffle in—; stammer in—; suspect—; trouble with—; wrap in—; —assists; —shelters.

(See subterfuge.)

EVASIVE

adverbs

unfortunately; disturbingly; deliberately; undesirably; ambiguously; equivocally; distressingly; offensively; insultingly; suspiciously; undeniably; quibblingly; perplexingly; bewilderingly; obscurely; mysteriously; seriously; irritatingly; stolidly; vaguely; disagreeably; insidiously; significantly; stupidly; unwisely; objectionably; cunningly; cleverly; adroitly.

EVE

adjectives

autumn; dew-glistening; scaling; keener; momentous; thoughtful; dewy; ghostly; deepening.

EVENING

adjectives

lingering; tranquil; happy; occasional; curious; long; fatal; autumnal; cold; frosty; red; triumphant; sad-colored; ravishing; chilly; awkward; bacchanal; bridal; calm; swift-falling; unfortunate; deepening; sorrowful; unilluminated; bronzed; sleepy; balmy; eventful; golden; peaceful; imperial; ensuing; purple; gusty; premature; sober; dewy; ghostlike; dull; shadowy; memorable; grateful; languorous; bygone; dusky; hectic; delirious; warm; muggy; uncomfortable; cheerful; amazing; preceding; quiet; starry; harmonic; roseate.

verbs

approach—; await—; chill—; cloud—; crown—; draw toward—; gild—; hush—; last till—; occupy—; overcast—; ramble through—; return at—; rift—; rise at—; solemnize—; still—; sup at—; toil till—; usher in—; —approaches; —closes; —cools; —declines; —dies; —dims; —fades; —falls; —flies; —reposes; —shades; —sobers; —steals on.

(See twilight, dusk.)

EVENNESS

adjectives

velvet; insipid; boring; smooth; pleasant.

EVENT

adjectives

solemn; unbeatable; important; comprehensive; festival; outward; outstanding; sensational; trivial; huge; memorable; extraordinary; tragic; thrilling; embarrassing; disgusting; headline; contemporary; gigantic; strange; sweet; perturbing; crowning; subsequent; tremendous; strik-

ing; confused; fortunate; true; fierce; natural; unlooked-for; obscene; preposterous; dignified; sublime; momentous; inescapable; ultimate; startling; dramatic; pivotal; exciting; deplorable; celestial; mysterious; fateful; propitious; supreme; remarkable; future; sinful; minutest; detectable; stormy; dark; hurried; bizarre; unforeseen; stirring; fortuitous; unexpected; tempestuous; miraculous; boding; melancholy; overshadowing; succeeding; naked; recurrent; domestic; insignificant; humiliating; hastened; intermediate; calamitous; historical; previous; disastrous; happy; current; impolite; pin-point; dire; dreadful; preventable; antecedent.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; ascribe—to; attend—; beget—; commend—; detail—; dramatize—; explain—; fashion—; forecast—; foresee—; govern—; interpret—; mark—; narrate—; ponder—; predict—; presage—; rehash—; resume—; rue—; scan—; seize upon—; shape—; stamp—; view—; witness—; —commemorates; —confuses; —evolves; —portends; —represents; —results in; —underlies.

(See occurrence, incident, episode, consequence, issue, fortune.)

EVICT (v)

adverbs

raucously; sternly; heartlessly; coldly; cruelly; dictatorially; vigorously; harshly; peremptorily; abruptly; legally; forcefully; formally.

(See expel, dispossess.)

EVICT (n)

adjectives

harrowing; tragic; pitiful; heartless.

EVIDENCE

adjectives

silent; fearful; happiest; overwhelming; corroborative; further; official; tangible; repeated; spectroscopic; additional; damnable; damaging; multiplied; irrefutable; confirmatory; circumstantial; diagnostic; documentary; substantial; signal; stronger; moral; noisy; convincing; incontrovertible; concrete; inadmissible; marked; apocryphal; explicit; abundant; bibliographical; contemporaneous; irrelevant; customary; secondhand; definite; palpable; visual; unmistakable; authentic; touching; effectual; white-spotted; legendary; sufficient; internal; contemporary; speechless; striking; ex-

traordinary; certain; conspicuous; gratifying; remarkable; scientific; faintest; absolute; unassailable; revealing; external; pragmatic; ungarbled; trustworthy; material; corrected; hearsay; impressive; factual; ample; cumulative; manifest; undoubted; lawful; modest; conclusive; positive; indubitable; unanswerable; unexceptionable; incontestable; breathing; experimental; reasonable; truthful; overt; concentrated; supporting; decisive; hopeful; notable; unconscious; considerable; undeniable; direct; usual; unerring; outward; archaeological; satisfactory; unequivocal; presumptive.

verbs

accept—; accumulate—; adduce—; alter—; amass—; base on—; confirm—; confront with—; contradict—; corroborate—; credit—; deduce—; deny—; destroy—; digest—; emphasize—; examine—; falsify—; ferret out—; gaze on—; interpret—; invoke—; offer—; overrate—; overrule—; parade—; perjure—; produce—; proffer—; recite—; regard—; reject—; review—; ruin—; search for—; seek—; sift—; submit—; substantiate—; sum up—; team with—; transcend—; unearth—; verify—; weigh—; yield to—; —collates, —damns; —discloses; —piles up; —supports; —sustains; —warrants.

(See fact, testimony, proof, demonstration.)

EVIDENT

adverbs

fearfully; overwhelmingly; irrefutably; convincingly; substantially; explicitly; unmistakably; sufficiently; strikingly; materially; conclusively; undeniably; flagrantly; easily; plainly; clearly; glaringly; reasonably; shamefully; outrageously; pitifully; dangerously; plagueily; perilously; fortunately.

EVIL

adjectives

once-abounding; attendant; besetting; multiplied (pl); alleged; cave-keeping; substantial; dreadful; terrible; secret; manifest; necessary; infinite; inevitable; heaviest; familiar; scandalous; restless; trifling; unseen; remediable; impending; incalculable; desperate; unshunnable; imminent; weak-headed; manifold (pl); partial; temporary;

crying; accursed; ominous; future; thirsty; iniquitous; imaginary; approaching; unavoidable; abstract; moral; fixed; ruthless; necessary; human; accumulated; insidious; immeasurable.

verbs

abhor—; abolish—; abstain from—; aggravate—; alleviate—; ameliorate—; atone for—; avoid—; banish—; beset by—; besmirch with—; blind to—; breed—; cast out—; combat—; compensate for—; cope with—; counteract—; counterbalance—; cure—; deliver from—; denounce—; deplore—; dispose to—; dwell in—; effect—; eradicate—; evince—; exempt from—; fortify against—; imply—; insinuate—; intend—; intensify—; lapse into—; loathe—; master—; mitigate—; overcome—; persist in—; personify—; promote—; punish—; repent—; stir up—; strike at—; submit to—; suffer—; symbolize—; tackle—; tempt with—; uncover—; unite against—; uproot—; —befalls—; —degrades—; —menaces—; expose to—; resist—.

(See wickedness, sin, iniquity, disaster, misfortune, reverse, injustice, wrong, affliction.)

adverbs

cruelly; flagrantly; hatefully; dangerously; mischievously; violently; irretrievably; inconceivably; poisonously; viciously, iniquitously; shamefully; incredibly; brutally; incorrigibly; atrociously; infernally; shockingly; woefully; sadly; villainously; irremediably; scandalously; manifestly; openly; avowedly; exceptionally; obnoxiously; disastrously; detestably; diabolically; perniciously; basely; irrevocably; horribly.

EVINCE (v)

adverbs

noticeably; markedly; unmistakably; obviously; sickeningly; partially; undoubtedly.
(See show, indicate.)

EVOLUTION

adjectives

regressive; rapid; uninterrupted; accelerated; lingual; mental; inevitable; intricate; uncertain; social; orderly; pious; masterly; creative; deliberate; mystic; eternal; cosmic; daring; terrestrial.

verbs

climb in—; complete—; confirm—; effect—; examine—; influence—; manifest—; observe—; produce by—; represent—; resolve by—; roll in—; speed up—; support—; verify—; —lifts—; —progresses—; —ripens—; —spreads—; —transmits—; —unfolds—.
(See development, growth.)

EVOLVE (v)

adverbs

scientifically; illogically; rapidly; perpetually; acceleratedly; mentally; intricately; uncertainly; splendidly; creatively; mystically; socially; daringly
(See develop, complete.)

EW E

adjectives

mild-faced; fulsome.

EXACT

adverbs

infallibly; unimpeachably; strictly; literally; rigorously; scrupulously; painstakingly; punctiliously; mathematically; scientifically; unerringly; meticulously; authentically; absolutely; dependably; terrifyingly; uncannily; monotonously; essentially; astonishingly; impartially; ostentatiously; manifestly; graphically; astonishingly.

EXACT (v)

adverbs

rigidly; inexorably; harshly; cruelly; legally; painfully; strictly; formally.
(See demand, extort.)

EXACTION

adjectives

dictatorial; tyrannous.

EXACTITUDE

adjectives

graphic; conscientious; mathematical; clear-cut; scrupulous.

EXACTNESS

adjectives

scrupulous; close; ironical; crystalline; literal; elaborate; legal; unfailing; painful; technical; historical; mathematical.

EXAGGERATE (v)

adverbs

monstrously; sensationally; absurdly; vainly; gloriously; recklessly; grossly; amusingly;

crudely; grotesquely; rhetorically; journalistically; palpably; virulently; turbulently.
(See lie, magnify.)

EXAGGERATION

adjectives

sensational; cruel; striking; reckless; pardonable; gross; reactionary; amusing; crude; grotesque; rhetorical; passionate; journalistic; delicious; intense; palpable; rowdy; virulent; turbulent.

verbs

addict to—; anticipate—; blame—; confess—; decry—; guard against—; mark by—; reduce—; relate with—; represent—; ridicule—; sneer at—; tolerate—; warn of—; —adds; —amuses; —entertains; —harms; —misleads; —offends; —overwhelms.
(See overstatement.)

EXALT (v)

adverbs

boundlessly; loftily; indefinitely; religiously; mystically; sentimentally; blissfully; joyfully; spiritually; vividly; feverishly; impassionedly; hysterically.
(See magnify, elevate.)

EXALTATION

adjectives

religious; mystic; essential; sentimental; blissful; joyful; spiritual; high; nervous; vivid; dreamy; curious; feverish; impassioned; personal; unimaginable; mesmeric; perfect; harmonic.

EXALTED

adverbs

eminently; highly; conspicuously; notably; distinctly; gloriously; illustriously; splendidly; proudly; honorably; imposingly; majestically; wonderfully; remarkably.

EXAMINATION

adjectives

blind; impromptu; oral; minute; dispassionate; separate; unprejudiced; astute; unimpassioned; thoughtful; perfunctory; microscopic; critical; accurate; detailed; severe; competitive; censorial; elaborate; premarital; unsparing; stiff; fruitless; preventative; periodic; careful; searching; verbal; expert; posthumous; simultaneous; hasty; anatomical; exacting; unbiased; cooler; tedious; cursory; hostile; placid; frequent (pl); monotonous; brusque; caustic; judicial; meticulous; subsequent; systematic.

verbs

compete in—; conduct—; cram for—; crib in—; fail in—; flunk—; merit—; pass—; perform—; prepare for—; resort to—; select by—; subject to—; submit to—; summon for—; tackle—; undergo—; urge—; waive—; —discloses; —proves; —reveals.
(See scrutiny, investigation, search, review, autopsy, inquiry, test.)

EXAMINE (v)

adverbs

minutely; curiously; critically; superficially; studiously; gravely; closely; attentively; expertly; subsequently; ostensibly; hastily; rigorously; briefly; blindly; dispassionately; separately; astutely; perfunctorily; thoughtfully; microscopically; severely; competitively; premaritally; unsparingly; fruitlessly; preventatively; periodically; verbally; expertly; posthumously; simultaneously; anatomically; unbiasedly; tediously; cursorily; hostilely; placidly; monotonously; brusquely; caustically; judicially; meticulously; systematically; subsequently.
(See scrutinize, inspect.)

EXAMPLE

adjectives

pernicious; glaring; magnificent; picturesque; genuine; colorful; notorious; admirable; subsequent; fond; familiar; notable; remote; fatal; stirring; savage; disastrous; illustrious; shining; encouraging; extreme; servile; debasing; effective; melancholy; comparative; innumerable (pl); legible; elaborate; excellent; cruelest; supreme; imitated; striking; foremost; tardy; ultimate; enlightening; noble; unique; analogous; uncommon; impressive; attainable; painful; recorded; vicious; vindictive; concrete; classic; splendid; pathetic; judicious; morbid; eloquent; conspicuous; astounding; contagious; flagrant; haphazard; executive; pregnant; high-poised; rare; instructive; formidable; heroic; valuable; patriotic.

verbs

afford—; cite—; cull—; display as—; emulate—; encourage—; enumerate—; exhibit—; follow—; glorify—; imitate—; interpret—; make—of; pattern on—; unearth—; view—, —defiles; —illustrates; —incites; —proves; —verifies.

(See instance, sample, specimen, model, illustration, precedent.)

EXASPERATING

adverbs

dreadfully; unbearably; intolerably; oddly; vexatiously; intentionally; unwittingly; innocently; terribly; tormentingly; naughtily; raspingly; bitterly; savagely; relentlessly; ungovernably; unusually; occasionally.

EXASPERATION

adjectives

religious; renewed; increased; inner; sardonic; frequent; intense; sudden; continual; increasing; incessant.

verbs

account for—; bear—; dispose to—; enrage with—; forbear—; incense with—; increase —; incur—; inflict—; irritate to—, load with—; occasion—; plot to—; remedy—; shiver with—; subject to—; torment to—; vent—; —disposes; —explodes; —harms; —wells up.

(See anger, irritation, provocation.)

EXCAVATION

adjectives

abandoned; lone; gaping; desolate.

verbs

direct—; discover during—; employ in—; engage in—; examine—; forbid—; place—; plan—; prevent—; require—; tunnel—; unearth in—; watch—; —divulges, —exposes; —impairs; —lays bare; —progresses; —reveals; —ruins.

(See cavity, hole.)

EXCEED (v)

adverbs

frequently; illegally; surprisingly; splendidly; astonishingly; notably; memorably; wildly.

(See transcend, surpass.)

adverbs

unexpectedly; conspicuously; immeasurably; peculiarly; intrinsically; individually; comparatively; marvelously; surpassingly; materially; unusually; trivially; matchlessly; supremely; dramatically; genuinely; consistently; exceedingly.

(See surpass, transcend.)

EXCELLENCE

adjectives

highest; intrinsic; exceeding; compensatory; artistic; rare; individual; comparative; marvelous; unobtrusive; eternal; surpass-

ing; minor; architectural; material; unapproached; unusual; trivial; matchless; supreme; dramatic; acoustic; professional; peerless; genuine; unrivaled; unvarying; known; consistent; unsurpassed; dateless; superior; self-made; brand-new.

EXCELLENCY

adjectives

reverend; moral.

EXCELLENT

adverbs

dependably; consistently; consciously; reliably; obviously; evidently; palpably; incomparably; matchlessly; surprisingly; brilliantly; artistically; genuinely.

EXCEPTION

adjectives

notable; memorable; violent; trifling; marked; conspicuous; solitary; occasional; delightful; important; innumerable (pl); rare; possible; inexcusable; honorable.

verbs

answer—; appeal for—; ban—; bar—; declare—; defend—; demand—, examine —; expose to—; justify—; lodge—; produce—; protect—; provide—; rule—; state —; take—to; —appears.

(See objection, omission.)

EXCEPTIONAL

adverbs

undoubtedly; highly; indubitably; conspicuously; delightfully; notably; famously; memorably; inimitably; peculiarly; eccentrically; fantastically; exotically; outlandishly; grotesquely; unconventionally.

EXCESS

verbs

accumulate—of; addict to—; burn—; eliminate—; gather—; protest—; rebuke—; refrain from—; remove—; reject—; regret —; reprove—; scatter—; spread—; waste —; —disgraces; —intoxicates.

(See extravagance, surplus, residue, intemperance.)

EXCESSES

adjectives

poor; mad; factional; deplorable; utmost; sanguinary; hideous; extravagant; intolerable; morbid; dangerous; clumsy; mischievous; wildest; witty; persistent; loathsome; personal; dreadful; careless; strained.

EXCHANGE

adjectives

typical; significant; inevitable; dexterous; mute; mutual; unauthorized; solemn; sympathetic; friendly; intimate; immediate; whispered.

verbs

agree on—; allow—; authorize—; counteract—; demand—; dote on—; give in—; grant—; lose through—; operate—; permit—; plan—; procure—; profit by—; promote—; reject—; return in—; solicit—; win—.
(See trade, traffic.)

EXCHANGE (v)

adverbs

mutely; significantly; dexterously; solemnly; sympathetically; intimately; immediately.
(See accept.)

EXCHANGEABLE

adverbs

readily; easily; conveniently; equitably; allowably; obviously; scarcely; legally; hardly; adaptably; commercially; negotiably; reciprocally; properly; warrantably; necessarily; assuredly.

EXCITABILITY

adjectives

morbid; rabid; easy; choleric.

EXCITABLE

adverbs

terribly; abnormally; easily; highly; uncommonly; unusually; temperamentally; naturally; habitually; unfortunately; absurdly; childishly; ridiculously; oddly; curiously; strangely; mysteriously; slightly; disturbingly; painfully; dangerously; significantly; extremely; excessively; outlandishly; uncontrollably; ungovernably; wildly; fussily; inexplicably; deplorably.

EXCITATION

adjectives

unnatural; noticeable; spiritual; frenzied; marked.

EXCITE (v)

adverbs

strongly; mutinously; painfully; sedulously; intensely; fiercely; supernaturally; wildly; vivaciously; pleasurably; contagiously; artificially; tremulously; exhaustingly; bound-

lessly; terrifically; preternaturally; sensuously; coarsely; riotously; scandalously; hilariously; hectically; intellectually.

(See arouse, stimulate.)

EXCITEMENT

adjectives

intense; fierce; vast; fascinated; fevered; constant; glowing; supernatural; wild; vivacious; pleasurable; abated; contagious; considerable; gradual; turbulent; aggressive; remorseful; stirring; flushed; perpetual; overpowering; artificial; tremulous; insolent; solemn; strong; hasty; feeble; exhausting; innocent; bubbling; dangerous; pale; adventurous; subdued; joyous; composed; avid; pleasant; tense; probable; peculiar; delicious; momentary; nervous; deep; delirious; emotional; gross; diseased; uncontrollable; sheer; cerebral; contemporary; unprovoked; healthful; frantic; involuntary; frenzied; boundless; high; extraordinary; smothered; terrific; preternatural; sensuous; coarse; perpetual; inconceivable; drawled; riotous; scandalous; hilarious; correspondent; suppressed; mental; hectic; painful; veritable; previous; neutral; intellectual; revolutionary.

verbs

arouse—; avoid—; buzz with—; calm—; conceal—; contain—; crave—; eliminate—; flash—; flush with—; guard against—; induce—; respond to—; rock with—; seethe with—; sense—; stir to—; suppress—; thirst for—; thrive on—; wheeze with—; —blazes; —dies away; —fades; —leaps high; —shines in one's eyes; —smolders; —subsides; —surges.

(See perturbation, commotion, agitation, stimulation.)

EXCLAIM (v)

adverbs

wildly; curiously; breathlessly; softly; thoughtfully; boisterously; fiercely; delightfully; acidly; admiringly; jovially; facetiously; angrily; incredulously; distressfully; bitterly; enthusiastically; solemnly; blankly; saucily; triumphantly; impulsively; testily; gleefully; savagely; boastfully; regretfully; profanely; tragically; piteously; sharply; reproachfully; anxiously; ostentatiously; disappointedly; unadvisedly; fervently; joyously; rapturously; faintly; audibly; —ifiedly; abruptly; ardently; helplessly; enthusiastically; frantically; shockedly; gutturally.

(See ejaculate, shout.)

EXCLAMATION

adjectives

joyous; rapturous; passionate; angry; fiery; furious; half-suppressed; faint; nervous; incoherent; mourning; audible; half-articulated; impatient; stifled; abrupt; homely; ardent; helpless; enthusiastic; sharp; frantic; indistinct; vivid; pleased; assenting; guttural; shocked.

verbs

burst out in—; drown—; elicit—; emit—; heed—; mark with—; mouth—; pour forth—; pronounce—; protest with—; startle by—; suppress—; utter—; —delights; —expresses; —pains; —resounds; —surprises. (See outcry, utterance, cry.)

EXCLAMATORY

adverbs

dramatically; absurdly; ludicrously; needlessly; unnecessarily; noisily; violently; offensively; vexatiously; loudly; cholerically; angrily; enthusiastically; blatantly; conspicuously; boldly; urgently; impressively; ridiculously; gustily; coarsely; grossly; sympathetically; terribly; frightfully.

EXCLUDE (v)

adverbs

strictly; vigorously; expressly; deliberately; entirely; cautiously; jealously; utterly; rigorously; persistently. (See omit, prevent.)

EXCLUSION

adjectives

stereotyped; utter; impolitic; studied; strictest; rigorous; perpetual; persistent.

EXCLUSIVE

adverbs

socially; discriminatingly; absurdly; wisely; necessarily; snobbishly; proudly; haughtily; carefully; significantly; purposely; designedly; unreasonably; offensively; formally; officially; safely; rigidly; ridiculously.

EXCLUSIVENESS

adjectives

scornful; fastidious.

EXCOMMUNICATION

verbs

banish to—; brood over—; delay—; demand—; denounce—; deplore—; deserve—; fluninate—; incur—; prevent—; prohibit—; pronounce—; rebel against—; repent—;

restrain—; sentence to—; submit to—; suffer—; threaten with—; —ejecta; —excludes; —exiles; —expels; —interdicts; —separates; —shuts out.

(See separation, expulsion.)

EXCRESCENCE

adjectives

preternatural; hideous; annoying; ugly.

EXCRETION

adjectives

wasteful; useless; diminished.

verbs

encourage—; expel during—; facilitate—; halt—; necessitate—; observe—; occasion—; prevent—; produce—; promote—; provoke—; reduce—; require—; stimulate—; suppress—; throw out in—; —cleanses; —exhausts; —occurs; —pains; —purges. (See discharge.)

EXCRUCIATING

adverbs

terribly; unbearably; visibly; obviously; piteously; unnecessarily; inexpressibly; dreadfully; appallingly; insufferably; insupportably.

EXCURSION

adjectives

amatory; vague; opportune; equestrian; pedestrian; novel; episodic; periodical; rural; provincial; preliminary; piratical; involuntary; compulsory; sporting; restless; predatory; hunting; sketching; torch-light.

verbs

anticipate—; arrange—; delight in—; depart on—; embark on—; escape on—; join—; organize—; plan—; prevent—; start on—; take—; undertake—; venture on—; enjoy—.

(See journey, trip, expedition.)

EXCUSABLE

adverbs

easily; readily; scarcely; hardly; apparently; plausibly; fairly; barely; legitimately; defensibly; reasonably.

EXCUSE

adjectives

apparent; plausible; sheepish; sufficient; audible; penitent; ominous; coy; lawful; puerile; crazy; fair; generous; bare; specious; voluble; cleanly-coined; deft; bashful;

dingy; unblushing; flimsy; useful; reasonable; truthful; ready; legitimate; good; slightest; time-honored; inept; fabricated; unspeakable.

verbs

accept—; beg for—; condone—; defend with—; demand—; denounce—; furnish—; hatch—; invent—; judge—; offer—; plead—; pray for—; present—; produce—; propose as—; request—; require—; seek—; seize on—; shape—; absolve—; acquit—; —amends; —exonerates; —explains; —infuriates; —justifies; —patches up; —releases; —suffices; —vindicates.

(See plea, reason, apology.)

EXCUSE (v)

adverbs

ostensibly; pleasantly; apparently; plausibly; sheepishly; audibly; penitently; ominously; coyly; speciously; volubly; deftly; reasonably; ineptly.

(See forgive, pardon.)

EXECRATION

adjectives

terrible; half-smothered; frantic.

EXECUTE (v)

adverbs

imperfectly; faithfully; unquestionably; intensively; beautifully; simultaneously; brilliantly; stoutly; momentarily; bureaucratically; thoroughly; successfully; duly; splendidly; unremittingly; vigorously; summarily; gracefully; practically; skillfully; admirably; knowingly; linguistically; economically; rudely; justifiably; secretly; intrepidly; imposingly; crudely; magnificently.

(See administer, perform.)

EXECUTION

adjectives

linguistic; efficient; imperfect; economic; justifiable; rude; supreme; secret, immediate; intrepid; unrivaled; imposing; brilliant; hopeful; bloody; crude; magnificent; vigorous; facile.

verbs

await—; cite—; condemn to—; delay—; deliver over to—; demand—; enforce—; entrust—to; escape—; obstruct—; postpone—; reprieve from—; risk—; stay—; warrant—; witness—; —expiates.

(See performance, accomplishment, death.)

EXECUTIVE

adjectives

able; industrial; admirable; signal; energetic; insignificant; high-powered; tyrannical; overbearing; pompous.

adverbs

responsibly; highly; legally; carefully; cautiously; supremely; imperiously; authoritatively; royally; municipally; arbitrarily; masterfully; imposingly; efficiently; brilliantly; magnificently; splendidly; vigorously; intrepidly; unquestionably; proudly; effectively.

EXECUTOR

adjectives

literary; financial; grasping; efficient.

E Exemplary

adverbs

admirably; famously; notably; conspicuously; illustriously; effectively; elaborately; supremely; strikingly; nobly; impressively; uncommonly; uniquely; splendidly; eloquently; heroically; valuably; dramatically.

E Exemplification

adjectives

historic; unostentatious; significant.

E Exemplify (v)

adverbs

richly; strikingly; effectively; vaingloriously; historically; significantly; unostentatiously; perfectly.

(See illustrate, prove.)

E Exempt

adverbs

legally; officially; notably; explicitly; expressly; wisely; craftily; fortunately; adroitly; cleverly; politically; absolutely; automatically; unaccountably; mysteriously; happily; luckily; inexplicably; radiantly.

E Exemption

verbs

acquire—; beg—; command—; demand—; enjoy—; grant—; merit—; plead—; procure—; protest—; purchase—; renounce—; select for—; —debars; —excludes; —frees; —removes; —unburdens.

(See immunity, freedom, privilege.)

EXERCISE

adjectives

unwearied; bodily; vigorous; appropriate; pedestrian; social; sinister; manly; vacation; habitual; arbitrary; daily; princely; exhilarating; useless; ruthless; mechanical; conscientious; active; simple; unlawful; righteous; well-planned; equitable; monotonous; generous; virtuous; intelligent; fatiguing; effortless; unbiased; perpetual; delectable; injudicious; joyous; constant; conscious; graceful; unwonted; painful; divine; continued; utmost; preposterous; efficient; courtly; mental; gymnastic; unremitting; insufficient; unquestionable; enlightened; nocturnal; ecstatic; memorial; devilish; gentle; graduated; strenuous; mere; internal; plentiful; violent; muscular; recreative; intellectual; antepandial.

verbs

adapt—to; apply—; assign—to; carry out—; delight in—; deprive of—; diminish—; forego—; graduate—; indulge in—; neglect—; perform—; practise—; recommend—; refrain from—; repeat—; restrict—; resume—; —develops; —enlivens; —exhilarates; —tires.

(See act, action, activity, exertion, practise, drill, use.)

EXERCISE (v)

adverbs

diversely; exclusively; violently; ruthlessly; bodily; unweariedly; vigorously; appropriately; socially; habitually; uselessly; mechanically; delectably; joyously; painfully; gymnastically; unremittingly; insufficiently; mentally; nocturnally; muscularly; strenuously; recreatively.

(See exert, apply.)

EXERT (v)

adverbs

strenuously; vocally; undoubtedly; vigorously; unscrupulously; prodigiously; assiduously; incredibly; desperately; extraordinarily; laudably; incessantly; courageously; productively; vainly; unusually; seriously.

(See exercise, apply.)

EXERTION

adjectives

unaccustomed; equivalent; utmost; strenuous; prodigious; assiduous; redoubled; incredible; vigorous; individual; useless; unremitted; desperate; extraordinary; vio-

lent; fresh; intrepid; laudable; incessant; supernatural; polite; diurnal; courageous; fortunate; physical; mental; ceaseless; laborious; unusual; productive; ungracious; vain; joint.

verbs

abhor—; break under—; carry—of; delay—; hinder—; increase—; kindle—; manifest—; produce by—; render—; resist—; reveal—; rouse to—; stimulate to—; waste—; —agitates; —aggravates; —fags; —fatigues; —restores; —taxes.

(See effort, struggle, endeavor.)

EXHALATION

adjectives

ammoniacal, mephitic; ceaseless; foggy; loathsome; unwholesome; noxious.

EXHAUST (v)

adverbs

stertorously; utterly; finally; financially; totally; seemingly; mutually; racially; ruthlessly; practically; physically; spiritually.

(See deplete, prostrate.)

EXHAUSTED

adverbs

utterly; well-nigh; pitiably; shockingly; alarmingly; pathetically; portentously; ludicrously; laughingly; feebly; wheezily; grievously; faintly; perceptibly; visibly; unusually; naturally; obviously.

EXHAUSTION

adjectives

worn; mutual; racial; nervous; sheer; ruthless; practical; physical; spiritual.

verbs

approach—; carry on to—; collapse in—; cure—; diminish—; discuss to—; drain to—; drop in—; induce—; occasion—; produce—; reach—; recuperate from—; reduce to—; succumb to—; tax to—; —destroys; —enervates; —ensues; —incapacitates; —perils; —prostrates.

(See fatigue, weariness.)

EXHIBIT

adjectives

studious; mercantile; bulky; archaeological; educational; pitiable; admirable; startling; doleful; representative.

EXHIBIT (v)

adverbs

immodestly; markedly; unexpectedly; pre-
tentiously; shamelessly; obscenely; gratui-
tously; glaringly; curiously; muscularly;
conspicuously; educationally; persuasively;
studiously; representatively.

(See show, display.)

EXHIBITION

adjectives

retrospective; permanent; positive; invid-
ious; wholesale; detailed; spectacular;
amazing; spontaneous; portentous; bare-
faced; frequent (pl); incomparable; theat-
rical; fanciful; competitive; foremost; re-
markable; pitiable; noticeable; notable;
comic; degrading; disgusting; enormous;
colonial; spirited; creditable; outstanding;
florid; symbolical.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; appreciate—; bill—;
boycott—; display—; inspect—; participate
in—; sponsor—; throng—; witness—; —
amazes; —amuses; —astounds; —commem-
orates; —draws; —entertains; —fascinates;
—instructs; —opens; —profits.

(See display, spectacle, show.)

EXHILARATE (v)

adverbs

vivaciously; briskly; momentarily; strange-
ly; voluptuously; joyously.

(See excite, cheer.)

EXHILARATING

adverbs

tremendously; immensely; vigorously; won-
derfully; boundlessly; highly; buoyantly;
briskly; hilariously; vivaciously; sparkling-
ly; radiantly; splendidly; superbly; sur-
prisingly; astoundingly.

EXHILARATION

adjectives

brisk; inexplicable; momentary; elated;
strange; voluptuous; joyous.

verbs

burst into—; dampen—; defer—; discour-
age—; enliven by—; flush in—; impart—;
inspire—; kindle—; leap in—; move to—;
produce—; refrain from—; repress—; skip
in—; stimulate—; subdue—; suppress—;
—animates; —frisks; —rollicks; —sparkles.

(See stimulation, gladness, cheer.)

EXIGENCY

adjectives

unexpected; various (pl); present.

verbs

adapt to—; contribute to—; create—; ease
—; escape—; judge—; labor under—; meet
—; relieve—; rise to—; satisfy—; stress—;
subject to—; tolerate—; —claims; —de-
mands; —necessitates; —pinches; —press-
es; —requires; —threatens.

(See necessity, demand, need, emergency.)

EXILE

adjectives

needy; administrative; imperious; melan-
choly; lifelong; scarred; cynical; penniless;
wandering; impudent; multitudinous (pl);
outlandish; prejudiced; lasting; pensive;
political; communal; venturous; vagabond;
involuntary; indiscriminate.

verbs

abandon to—; authorize—; banish into—;
cast into—; condemn to—; die in—; doom
to—; dwell in—; endure—; enter—; escape
—; flee from—; follow into—; force into—;
imprison in—; languish in—; liberate from
—; recall from—; release from—; relegate
to—; retire to—; shut in—; waste in—;
—depresses; —saddens; —veils.

(See banishment, expulsion.)

EXILED

adverbs

miserably; pitifully; wretchedly; desolate-
ly; unjustifiably; deservedly; homelessly;
forlornly; ignominiously; shamefully; sav-
agely; lamentably; unhappily; shockingly;
mercilessly; permanently.

EXIST (v)

adverbs

beggarly; parasitically; uninterruptedly;
contemporaneously; naturally; impecunious-
ly; cheerlessly; amicably; smoothly; grace-
fully; individually; primitively; socially;
bodily; irregularly; animally; grossly; ami-
ably; miserably; thoughtlessly; meagerly;
spiritually; imperiously; carelessly; con-
templatively; exaltedly; desolately; torpid-
ly; lifelessly; narrowly; rudely; tranquilly;
virtuously; drably; romantically; separate-
ly.

(See live, continue.)

EXISTENCE

adjectives

smooth; carefree; graceful; refined; individual; primitive; savage; reasoned; ordered; social; bodily; irregular; well-regulated; illusive; animal; dreamlike; feeble; gross; amiable; theoretical; political; obscure; intrinsic; objective; miserable; universal; thoughtless; meager; spiritual; waking; eternal; harmonious; future; contained; independent; imperious; dominating; substantial; fractional; careless; contemplative; complicated; sad; precarious; imaginary; distracted; poetical; whole; peaceful; horrible; tangible; exalted; desolate; schizophrenic; divided; wretched; spectral; general; common; artistic; warped; torpid; lifeless; unostentatious; destructive; ephemeral; secluded; charmed; congenial; tormented; dissipated; petty; restless; humdrum; semi-monastic; infantile; determined; untarnished; secular; actual; intra-uterine; mere; restrained; narrow; genuine; inevitable; stormy; moribund; inscrutable; superficial; dubious; perennial; rude; adolescent; unreal; unending; wasted; self-fixed; country; tranquil; bright; virtuous; pampered; unsympathizing; vulgar; drab; long-forgotten; material; beneficent; treacherous; triumphant; undisciplined; tropical; pleasurable; honorable; romantic; unnecessary; indolent, diversified; untroubled; separate; beauteous.

verbs

admit—of; animate—; annihilate—; contemplate—; dedicate—to; demonstrate—of; deny—of; determine—; disbelieve—; dispute—; drag out—; eke out—; grant—; guide—; heighten—; ignore—; imperil—; invigorate—; justify—; loathe—; obliterate—; pop into—; preserve—; recognize—; rule—; shape—; shatter—; struggle for—; suspect—of; sustain—; threaten—; uproot—; verify—; —bores; —continues; —wearies.

(See reality, fact, life.)

EXIT

adjectives

eccentric; clear; funnel-shaped; joyful; mysterious; hurried.

verbs

bar—; barricade—; burst from—; chain—; dramatize—; emanate from—; excrete through—; file from—; give—; issue from—; padlock—; perceive—; scorn—; search

for—; sigh for—; trickle through—; witness—; —discharges; —effuses; —ejects; —erupts; —expels.

(See passage, doorway.)

EXODUS

adjectives

dramatic; wholesale; gradual.

verbs

consent to—; encounter—; force—; plan—; overtake—; speed—; start—; trace—; —abates; —attains; —commences.

(See departure, emigration.)

EXONERATE (v)

adverbs

completely; partially; fully; satisfactorily; entirely; unconditionally; impartially.

(See pardon, acquit.)

EXONERATED

adverbs

completely; honorably; recently; wholly; justly; happily; luckily; fortunately; easily; glibly; smoothly; craftily; publicly; properly; rightfully; legally; entirely; unquestionably; unconditionally.

EXORBITANT

adverbs

insanely; intolerably; terribly; extremely; frightfully; criminally; illegally; preposterously; inordinately; egregiously; fantastically; outrageously; outlandishly; crazily; flagrantly; grossly; incredibly; enormously; prodigiously; amazingly; glaringly; appalling.

EXOTIC

adjectives

illustrious; tiny; rare.

EXPAND (v)

adverbs

progressively; rapidly; limitlessly; sufficiently; continually; sanely; monstrously; ingeniously; lustily; adroitly; tremendously; marvelously; subsequently; intellectually; ephemerally; explosively; economically; industrially; muscularly; noisily; inevitably; imperially; poisonously; chaotically.

(See dilate, enlarge.)

EXPANSE

adjectives

treeless; scalike; dreary; tranquil; sunny; shadowless; still; boundless; undulating; great; prodigious; shining; broad; vast;

trackless; bare; uncharted; endless; prairie-like; glassy; barren; pale; serene; berg-filled; measureless; limitless; windless.

EXPANSION

adjectives

transcendent; fanlike; marvelous; tremendous; subsequent; intellectual; cruel; ephemeral; vital; free; explosive; economic; prodigious; temperamental; industrial; reflex; muscular; important; noisy; amazing; ill-directed; inevitable; major; rapid; imperial; conceivable; healthful; chaotic; enormous.

verbs

advocate—; check—; confine—to; cover—; curtail—; demand—; evince—; force—; influence—; justify—; limit—; nip—; plan—; prevent—; regulate—; speed up—; strangle—; suppress—; terminate—; —continues; —ends; —follows.

(See enlargement, increase, extension, development.)

EXPANSIVE

adverbs

conveniently; adaptably; broadly; signally; remarkably; wonderfully; incredibly; exceptionally; naturally; amply; roomily; spaciously; capaciously; comfortably; amazingly.

EXPIRATION

adjectives

instant; delayed; enforced; prolonged.

EXPECT (v)

adverbs

confidently; unreasonably; half-heartedly; gloomily; romantically; anxiously; vaguely; plainly; apparently; breathlessly; presumptuously; blissfully; sanguinely; ardently; benevolently; vainly; mystically; fondly; rationally; erroneously; impossibly; evidently; extravagantly; tremulously; hourly.

(See anticipate, hope.)

EXPECTANCY

adjectives

reasonable; shuddering; dread; eager; lounging; tranquil; wistful; vigilant; anxious; homeless.

EXPECTANT

adverbs

happily; joyously; mysteriously; excitedly; hysterically; passionately; thrillingly; unreasonably; impatiently; ardently; keenly;

eagerly; charmingly; joyfully; fervently; anxiously; crazily; madly; nervously; confidently; vainly; hopefully.

EXPECTATION

adjectives

blissful; confident; sanguine; harrowing; exorbitant; pecuniary; aident; benevolent; florid; vain; reasonable; appreciative; mystic; fondest; remote; rational; continual; erroneous; future; protracted; exaggerated; impossible; evident; sure; tremulous; delightful; brilliant; ulterior; anxious; hopeful; hourly; indefinite; visionary; commensurate; extravagant; distant.

verbs

await with—; blast—; confirm—; darken—; encourage—; excite—; fall short of—; fulfill—; gamble in—; glow with—; prolong—; quiver with—; shine in—; thwart—; torment with—; warrant—; whirl in—; —becomes; —fails; —grows; —perishes; —shrinks.

(See anticipation, prospect, hope.)

EXPECTORATE (v)

adverbs

nauseously; excessively; disgustingly; continually; foully; filthily.

(See spit, expel.)

EXPECTORATION

adjectives

excessive; sustained.

verbs

diminish—; discharge in—; effect—; eject in—; eliminate in—; emit in—; encourage—; evict in—; excrete in—; expel in—; forbid—; hack with—; increase—; interrupt—; promote—; retch in—; warn against—; —clears; —disgorges; —dislodges.

(See sputum, spit, saliva.)

EXPEDIENCE

verbs

balance—; base on—; besit—; charge with—; conform to—; consider—; consult—; doubt—; employ—; necessitate—; require—; resort to—; sacrifice to—; suit—; —controls; —embarrasses; —guides; —perplexes; —rules; —silences; —violates.

(See utility, propriety.)

EXPEDIENT

adjectives

seducing; astute; unlawful; financial; dangerous; temporary; favorite; happy; simple; unworthy; desperate; fertile; splendid; shift; sensible; customary; physical; various (pl); effective; readiest.

adverbs

politically; immediately; wisely; necessarily; strategically; properly; undoubtedly; opportunely; luckily; eminently; ingeniously; indisputably; astutely; dangerously; temporarily; boldly; roughly; cleverly; subserviently; usefully; adaptably.

EXPEDITION

adjectives

implemented; conquering; disastrous; maritime; elaborate; dangerous; Odyssean; hostile; filibustering; nervous; suicidal; successful; predatory; brazen; particular; nefarious; exploring; favorite; notable; rescue; zoological; costly; memorable; punitive; much-vaunted; perilous; sanguine; swiftest; abortive.

verbs

command—; defer—; endanger—; fit out—; guard—; hasten on—; head—; organize—; overwhelm—; prepare—; set forth on—; sponsor—; spur—; support—; undertake—; venture on—; —claims; —cruises; —discloses; —discovers; —sights; —uncovers; —winters.

(See journey, excursion, enterprise.)

EXPEDITIOUS

adverbs

earnestly; smartly; briskly; alertly; eagerly; intently; resolutely; vigorously; actively; energetically; uncommonly; highly; miraculously.

EXPEL (v)

adverbs

brutally; unceremoniously; painfully; peremptorily; summarily; abruptly; heartlessly; formally.

(See banish, eject.)

EXPEND (v)

adverbs

usefully; lavishly; prodigally; unwisely; honestly; modestly; extravagantly; frugally; annually; prudently; unreasonably; unfortunately; judiciously.

(See employ, consume.)

EXPENDITURE

adjectives

increasing; modest; lavish; unstinted; extravagant; frugal; loose; annual; prudent; unreasonable; prodigal; corresponding; large; undue; unfortunate; speediest; nervous; judicious; equivalent.

verbs

afford—; approve—; check—; deplore—; furnish—; grudge—; incur—; invest in—; involve—; pare down—; provide for—; purvey—; recruit—; require—; restrict—; return—; —acquires; —amounts; —crushes; —drains; —exhausts; —impoverishes; —purchases.

(See outlay, expense, payment.)

EXPENSE

adjectives

useless; prodigal; major; extreme; ruinous; extraordinary; minimum; profitless; miscellaneous; crushing; enormous; improper; maintenance; inescapable; considerable; financial; operating; imperial; advertising; personal; monstrous; trifling.

verbs

advance—; appropriate for—; defray—; dread—; entail—; increase—; incur—; involve—; necessitate—; pay—; pool—; rate—; save—; slice—; spare—; survey—; trim—; —arises; —galls; —increases; —rises; —weighs.

(See cost, expenditure, outlay.)

EXPENSIVE

adverbs

tremendously; absurdly; unreasonably; ridiculously; excessively; dreadfully; cruelly; inordinately; extremely; enormously; inevitably; inconceivably; naturally; inexpressibly; impossibly; uselessly; ruinously; foolishly; exorbitantly; extortionately; illegally; criminally; extravagantly; wastefully; abominably; amazingly; immoderately; outrageously.

EXPERIENCE

adjectives

early; expensive; novel; dreamy; profound; tragic; deadly; purifying; diversified; trying; literate; mystical; unpleasant; salient; glorious; colorful; jarring; transitory; throbbing; absolute; tedious; major; bitter; inductive; unique; considerable; personal; vigilant; spiritual; preparatory; ripe; universal; uniform; various (pl); unguessable; deplorable; practical; exceptional;

accumulated; anticipatory; horrid; disgraceful; blind; dangerous; invariable; salutary; deep-reaching; thrilling; unfavorable; memorable; financial; satisfying; professional; manifest; initial; exhaustive; confident; vulgar; perplexing; architectural; distressing; worldly; gradual; vast; crushing; fatal; intellectual; enormous; deceptive; sensory; funny; ludicrous; private; evolutionary; rich; unfortunate; sacred; extensive; infallible; disillusioning; unalterable; costly; waking; deep; versatile; amorous; augmented; collegiate; exhilarating; bitter; reportorial; traumatic; unmatched; fascinating; pioneering; imperfect; agonizing; preliminary; aesthetic; direful; dismal; analytic; hereditary; veridical; fateful; rough; pathogenic; droll; public; bitter-sweet.

verbs

accumulate—; achieve—; analyze—; attain—; cite—; continue—; deduce from—; derive—; discolor—; diversify—; enjoy—; exaggerate—; furnish—; gain—; grow out of—; marshal—; narrate—; prepare—; reject—; relate—; relive—; review—; seek—; survive—; tax—; understand—; undertake—; unfold—; unify—; utilize—; —delights; —discloses; —embitters; —enriches; —fathers; —guides; —harrows; —teaches; —unnerves; —verifies; —warns.

(See experiment, proof, practice. knowledge.)

EXPERIENCE (v)

adverbs

alternately; tediously; profoundly; tragically; mystically; gloriously; colorfully; uniquely; spiritually; variously; uniformly; practically; deplorably; horribly; financially; professionally; manifestly; fatally; intellectually; ludicrously; privately; unalterably; exhilaratingly; dismally; fatefully; drolly; accidentally.

(See endure, suffer.)

EXPERIENCED

adverbs

amazingly; smartly; cunningly; adeptly; adroitly; carefully; skilfully; unusually; competently; proficiently; ingeniously; masterfully; eminently; impressively; scarcely; broadly; profoundly.

EXPERIMENT

adjectives

lengthy; innumerable (pl); vagrant; hap-pily-conceived; foregoing; weak; partial;

cheap-money; exploded; extensive; hypnotic; ethical; unpleasant; rigid; awkward; transoceanic; trifling; memorable; vulgar; instructive; promising; crude; telepathic; gainful; unsought; hazardous; opposite; rash; inductive; vaunted; soon-abandoned; leading; momentous; complicated; supplementary; socialistic; definite; social; important; dangerous; innocent; philosophical; graceful; good-natured; analytical; diastrophic; ingenious; interesting; costly; trustworthy; exhaustive; agricultural; continuous; lateral; doubtful; unfailing; amusing; preliminary; practical; revolutionary; wild; pedagogical; endless; tremendous; colossal; meticulous; interminable; absurd; mad; conclusive; cautious; daring; radical; crucial; ignoble; tentative; atrocious; laboratory; epochal; gigantic; novel; singular; misguided; deplorable; ignorant; clumsy; ill-advised.

verbs

benefit by—; conduct—; contrive—; design—; doom—; embark on—; engage in—; indulge in—; interpret—; perform—; prove by—; submit to—; tolerate—; —fails; —tares; —addens; —suggests; —yields.

(See trial, attempt, test.)

EXPERIMENT (v)

adverbs

indefatigably; extensively; hypnotically; awkwardly; memorably; vulgarly; instructively; crudely; gainfully; hazardingly; rashly; inductively; complicatedly; definitely; dangerously; philosophically; exhaustively; agriculturally; continuously; amusingly; practically; interminably; absurdly; cautiously; daringly; radically; crucially; ignobly; tentatively; ignorantly; ill-advisedly; clumsily.

(See try, test.)

EXPERIMENTAL

adverbs

definitely; avowedly; fantastically; openly; extensively; crudely; boldly; dangerously; exhaustively; wildly; amusingly; absurdly; madly; cautiously; clumsily; awkwardly; courageously; adventurously; expensively; heroically; tentatively.

EXPERIMENTATION

adjectives

zealous; clinical; persistent; rigid; controlled.

EXPERT

adjectives

distinguished; eminent; authentic; technical; nautical; transplanted; moral; monetary; illumination; industrious; irrigation; undisputed; tight-mouthed; acknowledged; accomplished; high-salaried; acoustical; competent; independent; manufacturing; efficiency; decoding; practical; able; two-fisted; qualified; outstanding; self-appointed.

verbs

acclaim as—; affront—; applaud—; cope with—; demand—; develop into—; employ —; flatter—; judge by—; nominate—; regard as—; require—; trust—; try—, — conquers; —criticizes; —excels in — judges; —manages; —masters; —praises, —scowls.

(See specialist, master.)

adverbs

skilfully; obviously; reasonably; unusually; ably; adroitly; capably; competently; technically; mechanically; deftly; efficiently; handily; ingeniously; inventively; smartly; masterfully; proficiently; readily; oddly; curiously; professionally; admirably; prodigiously; uncommonly; miraculously; surprisingly.

EXPLANATION

adjectives

tragic; particular; penitential; complete.

EXPLAIN (v)

adverbs

proudly; patiently; quaintly; amply; candidly; plausibly; speciously; prefatorily; redundantly; superfluously; passionately; comprehensively; adequately; essentially; partially; definitely; solemnly; carefully; sulkily; presently; sufficiently; hesitatingly; casually; paradoxically; tenderly; technically; voluntarily; minutely; undauntedly; elaborately; effectively; inaudibly; lengthily; immaterially; confusedly; ingeniously; laboredly; immediately; incongruously; philosophically; sympathetically; volubly; competently; psychologically; invaluablely; tardily; apologetically; illogically; concisely; facetiously; fundamentally; comically; prosaically; disarmingly; lamely; casually; haltingly.

(See interrupt, elucidate.)

EXPLANATION

adjectives

plausible; inaudible; immaterial; lucid; hesitating; dreaded; comprehensive; confused; ingenious; satisfactory; labored; immediate; mechanistic; unreserved; fantastic; dynamic; vivid; philosophical; disjointed; incongruous; sympathetic; voluble; abbreviated; competent; adequate; scientific; rational; palliative; indiscreet; pathological; glib; specious; consequent; blind; various (pl); psychological; paralyzing; muddled; invaluable; tardy; groundless; half-true; apologetic; supreme; parenthetical; useless; attempted; flimsy; illogical; overwhelming; blithe; clarifying; concise; simplifying; aesthetic; petulant; facetious; fundamental; reasonable; common-sense; comic; struggling; tedious; elaborate; prosaic; matter-of-fact, air-tight, fictional; disarming; diluted; casual; lame; halting.

verbs

amplify—; bear—; clarify—; clear—; comprehend—; condemn—; confirm—; defy—; devise—; drown out—; elaborate—; emerge with—; frame—; fumble for—; grasp—; muddle—; offer—; stammer—; swallow—; tender—; wind up—; yield—; —clarifies; —involves; —rests on; —simplifies.

(See exposition, solution, interpretation, key.)

EXPLANATORY

adverbs

satisfactorily; aptly; effectively; sufficiently; definitely; clearly; lucidly; acceptably; liberally; roughly; carefully; crudely; artfully; skilfully; adroitly; sagely; wisely; craftily; sincerely; genuinely; plausibly; ingeniously; vividly; graphically; competently; glibly; discreetly; tardily; flimsily; fundamentally; intelligently; elaborately; casually; lamely.

EXPLETIVE

adjectives

muttered; raucous; exasperated; choice; foul-mouthed; energetic; unmeaning.

EXPLICIT

adverbs

elaborately; clearly; fully; succinctly; tersely; curtly; definitely; undeniably; unusually; highly; oddly; unnecessarily; needlessly; carefully; meticulously; strangely; curiously; noticeably; graphically; broadly; dogmatically; officially; imperiously; decisively; formally; solemnly; ominously.

EXPLODE (v)

adverbs

indignantly; successfully; prematurely; squarely; sharply; terrifically; volcanically; frightfully; violently; tremendously; initially; deafeningly; horribly; titanicall; dreadfully; disastrously; catastrophically.
(See burst, erupt.)

EXPLOIT

adjectives

boldest; illustrious; quick-witted; antique; ludicrous; memorable; heroic; jocular; gigantic; engineering; dread; phenomenal; daring; dashing; transcendent; brilliant; decisive; hazardous; exuberant; unmatched; imagined; valorous; news; psychic; hair-raising; atrocious; spectacular.

verbs

achieve—; boast of—; close—; conceive—; design—; dream of—; perform—; plot—; recount—; resent—; set forth— of; share in—; succeed in—; witness—; view—; —reverberates.

(See deed, act, feat, achievement.)

EXPLOIT (v)

adverbs

unethically; arrogantly; fully; indefensibly; ruthlessly; profitably; assiduously; cleverly; industrially; competitively; agriculturally; capitalistically; unreasonably; hideously; nationally; unscrupulously.

(See persecute, oppress.)

EXPLOITATION

adjectives

competitive; pagan; agricultural; middleman; capitalistic; reasonable; hideous; coastwise; national.

verbs

accomplish by—; achieve through—; carry on—; conduct—; consider—, curtail—; decry—; denounce—; delve into—; expose to—; frown on—; instigate—; investigate—; prohibit—; prosper through—; renounce—; resist—; reveal—; view—; —agitates; —enriches; —impoverishes; —ransacks; —reigns.

(See employment, utility, profit)

EXPLORATION

adjectives

titanic; celebrated; linguistic; nocturnal; unproductive; extensive; arctic; authentic; geographical; daring; world-girdling; fervid; perilous; exhaustive; exotic.

verbs

absorb in—; conduct—; deserve—; discover by—; discuss—; frustrate—; instigate—; plan—; prepare for—; relate—; resume—; subscribe to—; tire of—; undertake—; —ascertains; —determines; —discloses; —inquires; —investigates; —proves; —reveals.
(See search, examination, investigation.)

EXPLORE (v)

adverbs

intelligently; carefully; completely; morbidly; zealously; undauntedly; adventurously; intrepidly; untiringly; scientifically; methodically.

(See examine, search.)

EXPLORER

adjectives

enterprising; zealous; undaunted; adventurous; literary; fortunate; intrepid; untiring; hardy; scientific.

EXPLOSION

adjectives

premature; sharp; terrific; volcanic; frightful, violent; intermittent; numbing; tremendous; deplorable, initial; deafening; magnificent; strange; horrible; dreadful; rending; staccato; titanic; disastrous; gigantic; soul-shattering; catastrophic.

verbs

augment—; forestall—; investigate—; produce—; threaten—; —alarms; —casts out; —damages; —discharges; —drives out; —ejects; —emits; —erupts; —jars; —reports; —rocks; —scars; —shatters; —shocks; —showers; —sunders; —thunders; —violates.
(See outburst, discharge, detonation.)

EXPLOSIVE

verbs

employ—; play with—; toy with—; threaten with—; touch off—; warn of—; —alarms; —blows off; —bursts; —damages; —detonates; —discharges; —drives out; —ejects; —erupts; —jars; —rocks; —shatters; —shocks; —showers; —thunders; —violates.
(See gunpowder, dynamite.)

adverbs

dangerously; reportedly; ominously; alarmingly; highly; unusually; allegedly; undeniably; notoriously; abominably; hazardedly; perilously; precariously; ticklishly; terrifically; frightfully; tremendously; horribly; disastrously; easily; readily.

EXPLOSIVENESS

adjectives

volatile; choleric; ready.

EXPONENT

adjectives

able; distinguished; outstanding; scholarly; preeminent; quasi-authoritative; skilled; sole; impressive; faithful; philosophical.

EXPORT

verbs

allow—s; ban—; boycott—s; confiscate—s; deal in—s; demand—s; dispose of—s; dump—s; exchange—s; halt—s; levy against—s; license—s; minimize—s; permit—s; produce for—; reduce—s; restrain—; ship—s; speculate in—s; stimulate—; suspend—; tax—s; underwrite—s; value—s; —s decline; —s rise.

EXPORTER

verbs

bargain with—; communicate with—; consult—; exchange with—; impose on—; license—; order from—; purchase from—; remit to—; restrain—; subsidize—; tax—; —deals in; —demands; —disposes of; —dumps; —invests; —produces; —speculates; —values.

EXPOSE (v)

adverbs

shamelessly; unequivocally; unblushingly; reputedly; blasphemously; fearlessly; dangerously; conspicuously; piteously; improperly; sufficiently; ultimately; virtually; subsequently; unwisely; shrewdly; partially; lucidly; subtly; thrillingly; incautiously; graphically; relentlessly; ruthlessly; definitely; imprudently; inevitably.

(See denounce, accuse.)

EXPOSITION

adjectives

comprehensive; simply written; progressive; ever-varying; precise; lucid; striking; suitable; masterly; contemporaneous; courteous; erroneous; chronological; classic; sound; scientific; clear; serious; accurate; amusing; brilliant; pretentious; concise; skillful; enthusiastic; daring; illuminating; consummate; distinguished; subtle; straightforward; ethnographical; thrilling; well-reasoned; graphic; sane; forcible; passionate; lucid; fresh.

verbs

arrange—; attend—; conduct—; display at—; enter into—; finance—; hearken to—; interpret—; launch into—; present at—; prohibit—; publish—; recount—; render—; report—; show at—; view—; —advocates; —awes; —confuses; —explains; —expounds; —interests.

(See display, exhibition, essay, composition, explanation.)

EXPOSITORY

adverbs

clearly; drearily; dully; endlessly; dimly; wearily; droningly; lucidly; intelligibly; unusually; definitely; admirably; agreeably; needfully; suitably; skilfully; soundly; accurately; acceptably; artlessly; realistically; critically; wonderfully.

EXPOSTULATE (v)

adverbs

softly; fiercely; petulantly; madly; mildly; wrathfully; amicably; frantically; frankly (See protest, remonstrate.)

EXPOSTULATION

adjectives

mad; mild; wrathful; lingering; amicable; frantic; frank.

EXPOSURE

adjectives

horrible; projected; undue; serviceable; fatal; bleak; inevitable; imprudent; fearless; initial; earnest; intelligent; courageous; sociological; wanton; definite; ominous; startling; sensational; ruthless; unremitted; incautious; cruel; relentless; blatant

verbs

anticipate—; deserve—; entail—; escape—; guard from—; lay open to—; prohibit—; protect from—; sentence to—; subject to—; suffer from—; view—; —deprives; —discloses; —displays; —divulges; —endangers; —expels; —reveals; —shames.

(See disclosure, revelation.)

EXPOUND (v)

adverbs

repeatedly; grimly; clearly; gravely; quaintly; mystifyingly; incomprehensibly; patiently.

(See explain.)

EXPRESS

adjectives

roaring; aerial; limited; endless.

EXPRESS (v)

adverbs

audibly; cordially; admirably; resignedly; lightly; precisely; visually; optimistically; poetically; pointedly; metaphorically; significantly; inelegantly; openly; peevishly; wittily; independently; frivolously; accurately; obviously; submissively; vaguely; delicately; urgently; exquisitely; eloquently; privately; succinctly; indignantly; mildly; figuratively; adequately; bluntly; repeatedly; inadequately; gratefully; forcibly; voluntarily; lucidly; ingenuously; courteously; pithily; whimsically; graphically; stupidly; placidly; felicitously; affably; affectedly; angelically; animatedly; arrogantly; appropriately; arbitrarily; benevolently; blandly; buoyantly; capriciously; caressingly; characteristically; calculatingly; contemptuously; creatively; deceptively; delicately; demurely; diabolically; dubiously; ecstatically; equivocally; ferociously; formidably; genially; grammatically; gravely; grimly; grotesquely; humorously; forbiddingly; impassionedly; indescribably; indignantly; instinctively; introspectively; journalisticly; jovially; knowingly; legitimately; lofty; lugubriously; luminously; majestically; martially; meekly; melodiously; memorably; metaphysically; charmingly; mirthlessly; mutinously; momentarily; nobly; nonsensically; nostalgically; owlshly; patriotically; peculiarly; pedantically; pensively; pessimistically; petulantly; pitifully; plaintively; portentously; radiantly; recklessly; sardonically; saturninely; savagely; secretly; sheepishly; shrewdly; sinisterly; smugly; solemnly; soothingly; sourly; superbly; spiritedly; spontaneously; sternly; strainedly; submissively; sullenly; synonymously; technically; transparently; treasonably; tritely; truculently; ultimately; uniformly; vicariously; viciously; vindictively; vivaciously; vividly; volubly; warily; wistfully; wryly; yearningly.

(See say, utter.)

EXPRESSION

adjectives

adequate; affable; affected; agonized; airy; alchemical; all-conquering; altered; amazed; ambiguous; angelic; animated; anxious; apologetic; appalled; appealing; approving; appropriate; arbitrary; arrogant; artistic; assertive; astonished; austere; banal; beatific; belligerent; benevolent; bewildered; bitter; blameless; bland; bleak; broken; brutish; buoyant; cabalistical; calm;

capricious; careless; caressing; ceremonious; characteristic; charming; chastened; chivalric; calculating; comical; commanding; conciliatory; confidential; consecrated; conspicuous; consummate; contemplative; contemptuous; contended; contrite; countless (pl); courteous; creative; criminal; crystalline; cunning; curious; dazed; deceptive; deliberate; delicate; demoniac; demonstrative; demure; depressed; despairing; diabolic; disagreeable; disdainful; distasteful; dolorous; dithyrambic; dogged; dominant; dramatic; dreamy; dubious; dumb; ear-pleasing; eager; earnest; ecstatic; elegant; embossed; emotionless; emphatic; encouraging; equivocal; etherialized; exalted; evanescent; expectant; exterior; facial; faintest; fanglike; faraway; far-off; felicitous; feline; ferocious; fervent; fiendish; fierce; figurative; fine; fixed; fleeting; forbidding; forced; forlorn; formidable; freezing; frequent; frightened; frowning; frustrated; fundamental; furtive; genial; gentle; gladsome; glazed; gloomy; glorified; graceful; grammatical; grave; grim; habitual; grotesque; grouchy; haggard; half-absorbed; half-articulate; half-humorous; half-downright; half-pathetic; half-hearted; half-indulgent; half-suspicious; hangdog; happy; hard; hard-set; haunting; heart-broken; hearty; hereditary; homely; honest; hopeless; horrible; horrid; hospitable; humorous; ideal; idiotic; idyllic; ill-natured; imaginative; imbecilic; immobile; impassioned; imploring; implied; impressive; incidental; incredulous; indescribable; indignant; indirect; infinite; injured; inquiring; inscrutable; instinctive; intense; intent; introspective; jolly; journalistic; jovial; joyous; kindly; knowing; lackluster; legitimate; listening; listless; literary; lofty; lovable; lucid; lugubrious; uminous; majestic; malign; martial; martyrlike; maudlin; meaningful; meek; melancholy; melodious; memorable; menacing; merry; metaphysical; mirthless; moody; momentary; moral; mutinous; mysterious; mystic; noble; noncommittal; nonsensical; nostalgic; noteworthy; odd; ominous; open; outward; owlsh; plain; pleasing; pantomimic; particular; passionate; patriotic; peculiar; pedantic; peevish; pensive; perfect; periphrastic; perplexed; pessimistic; petulant; physiognomic; pithy; pitiful; placid; plaintive; plastic; pleasant; poetic; poignant; popular; portentous; predatory; preoccupied; prim; professional; proper; provoking; prose; puzzled; quaint; quarrelsome; queer; ques-

tioning; quiet; quizzical; radiant; rapt; rare; rebuked; reckless; relaxed; remarkable; repelling; resentful; resolute; respective; rueful; sagacious; sad; sarcastic; sardonic; saturnine; saucy; savage; secretive; self-concentrated; seraphic; serio-comic; serious; set; severe; sharp; sheepish; shocked; shrewd; sicklied; significant; sincere; singular; sinister; slight; slow; sly; smileless; smug; soft; softened; solemn; soothing; sorrowful; sour; spacious; superb; spirited; spontaneous; sprightliest; stealthy; stern; stony; strained; structural; submissive; subtle; sulky; sullen; surprised; sweet; synonymous; taut; technical; tender; tense; theoretical; thoughtful; thought-saving; thwarted; tragic; transparent; treasonable; trite; triumphal; triumphant; troubled; truculent; ultimate; unanimous; unbelieving; unbounded; uncompromising; unelaborated; unconscious; uneasy; unfit; unforgettable; unguarded; uniform; unmoved; unstudied; unusual; upright; vacant; vague; various (pl); vehement; venomous; vibratory; vicarious; vicious; victorious; vindictive; violent; virtuous; visual; vivacious; vivid; voluble; warlike; warm; wary; wavering; well-bred; whimsical; wild; wily; wistful; woebegone; wondering; wordless; worn; worried; wry; yearning.

verbs

achieve —; assume —; crave —; cry out for —; cultivate —; distort —; divest of —; efface —; fathom —; fix —; limit —; recollect —; stifle —; strive toward —; struggle for —; translate —; understand —; wear —; — congeals; — plays; — settles.

(See utterance, statement, assertion.)

EXPRESSIVE

adverbs

clearly; particularly; distinctly; emphatically; beautifully; especially; wonderfully; accurately; powerfully; effectively; cruelly; remarkably; sympathetically.

EXPRESSIVENESS

adjectives

mobile; pregnant.

EXPULSION

adjectives

pathetic; forcible; virtual.

verbs

accept —; anticipate —; criticize —; demand —; employ —; face —; favor —; inflict —;

influence —; order —; promote —; punish with —; resign to —; secure —; suffer —; threaten with —; welcome —; — benefits; — corrects; — shames.

(See discharge, dismissal.)

EXPURGATED

adverbs

mercilessly; unnecessarily; relentlessly; priggishly; carefully; zealously; absurdly; needlessly; hopelessly; inane; ridiculously; primly; spinsterishly; puritanically; mawkishly; properly.

EXQUISITE

adverbs

daintily; charmingly; enchantingly; delicately; matchlessly; remarkably; beautifully; utterly; delicately; artily; incredibly; wonderfully; gracefully; harmoniously; richly; melodiously.

EXTEMPORANEOUS

adverbs

genuinely; sincerely; honestly; obviously; rigidly; strictly; avowedly; artlessly; spontaneously; crudely; thoughtlessly; carelessly; delightfully; impulsively; manifestly.

EXTEMPORIZE (v)

adverbs

jocosely; freely; humorously; artfully; skillfully; clumsily; cleverly; shrewdly.

(See improvise.)

EXTEND (v)

adverbs

spaciously; understandingly; beseechingly; widely; liberally; skillfully; infinitely; beneficently; enormously; generously; gradually; laterally; additionally; internationally; invitingly.

(See lengthen, project.)

EXTENSION

adjectives

infinite; enormous; generous; ideal; dangerous; gradual; further; lateral; additional; international; widest.

verbs

advocate —; check —; confine —; curtail —; grant —; justify —; influence —; limit

—; nip —; open —; permit —; plan —; plead for —; prevent —; regulate —; strangle —; terminate —; — accommodates; — eases.

(See increase, addition, expansion, enlargement.)

EXTENT

adjectives

dangerous; uncivil; unjust; perceptible; amazing; probable; unprecedented; monstrous; considerable; far-reaching; reasonable; enormous; vast; unusual; boundless; solemn; important; limitless; sufficient; immense; greater; fearful; astonishing; satisfying; bewildering; disproportionate.

verbs

ascertain —; carry to —; consider —; define —; estimate —; exercise to —; limit —; occupy to —; reach —; recognize —; rule — of; serve —; understand —; — alarms; — allures; — consists; — forces; — reduces.

(See amount, size, magnitude, degree.)

EXTERIOR

adjectives

impenetrable; rustic; indifferent; fearless; attractive; commonplace; grave; showy; valorous; calm; amphibious; passive; listless; visible; expansive; impassible; quiet; soft; cold; stolid.

EXTERMINATE (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; gradually; certainly; speedily; inevitably; totally; subsequently; entirely; cruelly; blindly; finally.

(See destroy, remove.)

EXTERMINATION

verbs

attempt —; banish to —; demand —; drive into —; end in —; engage in —; guard against —; plan —; prevent —; prophesy —; protect against —; pursue to —; repel —; war on —; warn against —; — destroys; — drives out; — eliminates; — extirpates; — forces out; — reduces, — rids.

EXTINCTION

adjectives

final; certain; hurried; speedy; inevitable; total; subsequent.

verbs

blot into —; decay into —; demand — of; deplore —; doom to —; flicker into —; guard against —; meet —; mourn —; plan —; prevent —; suffocate into —; surrender to —; threaten with —; warn against —; witness —; yield to —.

(See destruction, extermination.)

EXTINGUISH (v)

adverbs

instantly; temporarily; instantaneously; abruptly; promptly; rudely; hastily; swiftly.

(See destroy, remove.)

EXTOL (v)

adverbs

frequently; highly; loudly; continually; flatteringly; lavishly; shrewdly; purposely; ostensibly; sincerely.

(See exalt, praise.)

EXTORT (v)

adverbs

soullessly; miserly; graspingly; meanly; exorbitantly; tyrannically; greedily; heartlessly.

(See wring, force.)

EXTORTION

adjectives

oppressive; multiplied (pl); baffled; criminal.

EXTORTIONATE

adverbs

criminally; highly; illegally; terribly; absolutely; positively; unbelievably; cruelly; harshly; tyrannically; greedily; rapaciously; sordidly; meanly; ravenously; insatiably.

EXTRACT

adjectives

liquid; liberal; embryonic; subsequent; garbled; glandular; misquoted.

verbs

administer —; copy —; deduce —; derive —; discharge —; distil —; draw forth —; elicit —; employ —; evolve —; issue —; obtain —; prepare —, quote —; view — — finishes; — flavors; — represents.

(See essence, selection.)

EXTRACT (v)

adverbs

freshly; imperfectly; wilfully; liberally; subsequently; glandularly; erroneously; illegally.

(See draw, select.)

EXTRACTION

adjectives

oral; foreign; noble.

EXTRANEOUS

adverbs

unessentially; relatively; definitely; obviously; naturally; discordantly; exotically; curiously; strangely; mysteriously.

EXTRAVAGANCE

adjectives

fine; reckless; ostentatious; unusual; tasteless; absurd; oratorical; rough; gorgeous; favorite; complete; unwarrantable; incipient; lavish; wasteful; senseless; frightful; old-time; wicked; imaginable; utmost; elegant; profligate; forensic; bromidic; unjustified; flagrant.

verbs

check —; cloak in —; consort with —; court —; criticize —; guard against —; indulge in —; involve in —; regret —; rue —; sacrifice to —; smack of —; stimulate —; supply —; warn against —; — corrupts; — destroys; — drains; — fetters; — impoverishes; — inflames; — reigns; — shocks.

(See waste, excess.)

EXTRAVAGANT

adverbs

wantonly; foolishly; madly; rapturously; lavishly; happily; drunkenly; wildly; blithely; wickedly; improvidently; fantastically; outrageously; vulgarly; proudly; ostentatiously; extremely; absurdly; ridiculously; pompously; outrageously; gayly; inordinately; exceedingly; incredibly; magnificently; splendidly; gorgeously; recklessly; fully; senselessly; flagrantly; immensely.

EXTREME

adjectives

absurd; delirious; fantastic; spiritualistic; unhealthy; uttermost; strenuous; blunt; precise; calculable; dangerous; glorious; exhaustive.

verbs

avoid—; delight in—; dress in—; drive to—; employ—; endure—; leap to—; moderate—; proceed to—; reach—; run to—; shun —; temper—; twist to—; warn against—; —begets; —blinds; —confuses; —destroys; —disturbs; —endangers; —maddens.

(See excess.)

EXTREMITY

adjectives

dire; sensuous; dread; ultimate; desperate; furthest; remotest.

EXUBERANCE

adjectives

glorious; effervescent; fantastic; brash; floral; prodigal; fitful; incondite; brisk.

verbs

attest by—; avoid—; burst into—; correct —; drain of—; exhaust—; hide—; indulge in—; inject—; lessen—; play with—; repress—; spoil—; steep in—; suppress—; teem with—; —astonishes; —overflows.

(See abundance, luxuriance, excess.)

EXUBERANT

adverbs

gloriously; fantastically; profusely; prodigally; excessively; inordinately; uncommonly; oddly; immensely.

EXUDE (v)

adverbs

aromatically; disgustingly; vilely; sickeningly; freely; abnormally gradually.

(See discharge, flow.)

EXULT (v)

adverbs

vauntingly; openly; enthusiastically; triumphantly; boastfully; happily; gloatingly; drunkenly.

(See rejoice, triumph.)

EXULTANT

adverbs

loudly; noisily; proudly; pompously; splendidly; magnificently; quietly; deeply; childishly; triumphantly; happily; incredulously; boastfully; humbly; rapturously; ecstatically; incoherently; profoundly; joyously; jubilantly; elatedly; delightedly; immensely; exceedingly; remarkably.

EXULTATION

adjectives

vaporous; justifiable; fierce; savage; childish; honest; incoherent; facetious; wonted; sublimest; raptured; menacing; splendid.

EYE

verbs

affix to—; avert—; bat—; bathe—; blear—; blink—; cast —s upon; catch—; cloud—; cock—; darken—; dazzle—; delude—; di-

late—; dim—; diver—; examine—; ex-
tract from—; feast —s upon; glue —s upon;
goggle—s; inflame—; intrigue—; irrigate
—; irritate—; moisten—; narrow—s; offend
—; paste—s on; pin—s on; pucker up—s;
rivet—s on; roll—s; screw up—s; shadow
—s; shield—s; snag—; soften—s; soothe—s;
stagger—; strain—s; suffuse—; tear—s
away; test—; tire—s; veil—s; —s ac-
quiesce; —s beam; —s blaze; —s brood; —s
bulge; —s challenge; —s climb; —s dance;
—s devour; —s discerns; —s drift; —s drink
in; —s embraces; —s fall; —s flash; —s flick-
er; —s flinch; —s glare; —s gleam; —s
glint; —s glitter; —s glow; —s kindle; —
penetrates; —s plead; —s probes; —s pro-
trude; —s redden; —s rests upon; —s roams;
—s roves; —s scans; —s scorns; —s scrutinizes;
—s shines; —s smarts; —s smoulder; —s snap;
—s sparkle; —s squint; —s study; —s swell;
—s swim; —s twinkle; —s twitch; —s
water; —s waver; —s widen; —s beseech.
(See sight.)

EYE (v)

adverbs

wistfully; piercingly; candidly; keenly; cur-
iously; suspiciously; boldly; challengingly;
squarely; critically; sternly; pathetically;
attentively; thoughtfully; timidly; painfully;
hungrily; contemptuously; unwaveringly;
inquisitively; significantly; frigidly; deri-
sively; moodily; covetously; soulfully;
bleakly; dispassionately; fastidiously; ston-
ily; sullenly; darkly; insatiably; beseech-
ingly; alertly; mischievously; inquiringly;
absently; abstractedly; amazedly; ardently;
arrogantly; benignly; bestially; bewildered-
ly; bewitchingly; earnestly; enviously; in-
tently; lovingly; piteously; intelligently;
pleadingly; heavily; humorously; formid-
ably; gaily; glassily; glintingly; glittering-
ly; maudlinly; joyously; mysteriously; pro-
fessionally; raptly; sheepishly; steadfastly;
studiously; superficially; uncritically; vac-
antly; watchfully; wisely; wolfishly; won-
deringly; wordlessly; venomously.

(See watch, observe.)

EYEBALLS

adjectives

fierce; searing; burning; gorgeous; dead;
bugle; rolling; protruding; swimming;
staring; dilated; half-eaten.

EYEBROW

verbs

arch—s; cock—; corrugate—s; darken—s;

jet—s; knit—s; pluck—s; quirk—; raise—;
slant—s; thin out—s; tidy up—s; —s beetle;
—s curve; —s shag.

EYEBROWS

adjectives

bushy; shaggy; fierce-looking; supercilious;
calm; haughty; broad-arched; peaked;
high; pencil-line; sandy; mastic-darkened;
solemn; prominent; raised; tangled; thick;
curved; heavy; bristly; stiff; silky; deli-
cate; wispy; perfect; bent; drawn; uneven;
surprised; sardonic; elevated; uplifted;
bold; gloomy; mismated; boyish; languid;
ginger; thin; proud; twitching; pepper-and-
salt; disapproving.

EYELASHES

adjectives

sooty; dusky; mascaraed; artificial; tear-
drenched; dense; dark-fringed; thick; long;
sopping; dark; uplifted; beaded; blinking;
sandy; absurd; beautiful; long-lashed;
heavily-fringed.

verbs

bat—; clip—; lift—; —brush; —droop;
—flash; —flatter; —flicker; —flutter; —
fringe; —glisten; —guard; —quiver; —
repose; —shade; —shimmer; —sleep; —
sweep; —veil.

EYELIDS

adjectives

quivering; quiet; swollen; shaken; wither-
ed; heavy; drooping; long-fringed; broad;
worn-off; fluttering; wrinkled; straight-
cut; languid; trembling; waxen; bronze;
bluish; opaque; leaden; tired; limp; hang-
ing; half-closed; narrowed; closed; shrivel-
ed; lazy; tremulous; thin; pain-wrenched.

verbs

drop—; fringe—; kiss—; lift—; raise—;
squeeze—; wag—; weigh—down; —ache;
—droop; —fall; —flutter; —quiver; —
sleep; —slumber; —twitch.

EYES

adjectives

able; abnormal; absent; accusing; abstract-
ed; aching; actual; admirable; adorable;
adoring; adulterated; adventure-seeking;
aesthetic; affrighted; affronted; agate;
age-dimmed; agonized; age-blue; alien; all-
seeing; alluring; almond; altered; amazed;
amber-colored; ambitious; amiable; amor-
ous; amused; angered; anguished; ani-

mated; anxious; apathetic; appealing; ap-
 praising; appreciative; apprehending; ap-
 proving; archeological; ardent; arrogant;
 ash-rimmed; assailing; assenting; astonish-
 ed; astounded; attentive; attractive; au-
 gust; austere; authoritative; autumn-leaf;
 avaricious; averted; avid; awakened; awe-
 inspiring; azure-tinted; baby-blue; bad;
 baffling; bagged; baleful; bashful; batter-
 ed; battle-aged; battle-lighted; beadlike;
 beady; beady-bright; beaming; beautiful;
 beauty-loving; beetling; bemused; benign-
 ant; bent; beseeching; bestial; bewildered;
 bewitching; bilberry; big; bilious; bland;
 blazing; blue; bleak; bleared; blissful;
 blood-injected; blood-hot; bodeful; bold;
 bonny; boring; boundless; bovine; bright;
 brightened; brimming; brooding; brown;
 bruised; brown-flecked; bulbous; bulging;
 burrowing; bursting; button; calculating;
 calm; candid; canny; capricious; careless;
 cat-like; cautious; cavernous; celestial;
 challenging; chance-met; changeable;
 charmed; chaste; chastening; childish;
 cheerful; chilly; chocolate-brown; civic;
 clear; clever; clinging; close-set; closing;
 clouded; coal-black; cold; colorless; color-
 loving; commanding; commemorative; com-
 miserating; compassionate; compelling; con-
 cealed; concerned; condemnatory; confused;
 congested; contemplative; contemptuous;
 contracted; contumelious; conventional; con-
 vivial; convulsed; cool; countless; cour-
 ageous; covert; covetous; craving; created;
 critical; crumpling; crystal-clear; cunning;
 curious; cynical; dancing; dangerous; dark-
 fringed; dark-lashed; death-darting; dark-
 ness-dazed; darting; dazzled; deadly; de-
 ceiving; decorous; deep; deep-circled; deep-
 curtained; deep-set; deep-socketed; deep-
 sunk; defenseless; defiant; dejected; delib-
 erating; delighted; delightful; demanding;
 demon; demure; deprecating; derisive; de-
 scriptive; desolate; despair-glazed; despair-
 ing; devastating; devilish; devouring;
 dewy; dilated; directing; discerning; dis-
 colored; discomfited; discontented; discover-
 ing; disdainful; disillusioned; dispassion-
 ate; dissatisfied; displeased; disquieting;
 dissecting; dissipated; distasteful; distem-
 pered; distended; distracting; distressed;
 disturbed; divining; dizzy; dog-true; doubt-
 ful; dovelike; downcast; dramatic; down-
 dropped; dreadful; dream-shrouded;
 dream-sweet; dreamy; dreary; drink-
 filmed; drooping; drowsy; dry; dull; dusky;
 dying; eager; eagle; eagle-gray; eagle-

keen; earnest; educated; effective; effem-
 inate; eloquent; eluded; embittered; emer-
 ald-green; empty; enameled; enamored; en-
 charmed; energetic; enigmatic; enlarged; en-
 livening; enormous; enthralled; entranced;
 envious; epiphyseal; evasive; ever-luster-
 less; ever-moving; ever-questing; evil; ex-
 amining; excited; expanding; expectant;
 expiring; expert; expressionable; express-
 ive; extraordinary; exulting; faded; fail-
 ing; fainting; fairer; faithful; falcon; fa-
 miliar; far-gazing; far-off, farseeing; far-
 sighted; fascinated; fastened; fastidious;
 fatal; fatherly; fathomless; fatigue-dim-
 med; favoring; fear-filled; feminine; fear-
 glazed; fear-laden; fearful; fearless;
 feeble; ferocious; ferret; feverish; fidgety;
 fierce; fiery; filmed; finding; fine-wrought;
 fishlike; fishy; fixed; flashing; flat-blue;
 fleshy-looking; flickering; flinty; flowerlike;
 flustered; fluttering; foolish; forbidden;
 foreboding; foreign; forgiving; formidable;
 formless; foul; frank; freezing; fresh; fret-
 ful; fright-filled; frightened; frosty; frown-
 ing; frozen; furious; furtive; galled; game-
 some; gay; gazelle; gemlike; gentle; ghast-
 ly; gifted; gimlet; gin-cleared; girlish;
 glad; glaring; glassy; gleaming; glimmer-
 ing; glinting; glittering; gloating; globular;
 glorious; glossy; glowering; glowing; glut-
 ton; goggling; golden; golden-brown; good;
 grave; gray; gray-steel; great; greedy;
 gross; grotesque; groveling; guarded; guid-
 ing; guileless; guilty; gypsy; habituated;
 haggard; hale; half-closed; half-defiant;
 half-repentant; half-shut; half-veiled; hap-
 py; harassed; hardened; haughty; haunt-
 ing; hawk-brown; hazel; healthy; heart-
 broken; heart-reaching; heartless; heart-
 sick; heated; heavenly; heavy; heavy-lid-
 ded; heedless; hollow; honest; hooded;
 horny; horrified; hostile; housewifely; hov-
 ering; human; humble; humid; humorous;
 hyacinth-blue; hungry; hunted; hurt; hyp-
 notic; hypnotized; ice-blue; icy; idealistic;
 ill-omened; immobile; immortal; impartial;
 imperious; implacable; imploring; impu-
 dent; incandescent; incredulous; incensed;
 incurious; indifferent; indignant; indolent;
 indomitable; indulgent; inebriate; inexor-
 able; inexperienced; inferior; inflamed; in-
 nocent; innumerable; insolent; inquiring;
 inquisitive; insane; inscrutable; insipid; in-
 sistent; intelligent; intent; interrogating; in-
 tricate; intriguing; introspective; intrusive;
 intuitional; inventive; inward; inward-
 turning; iris-blue; jade; jaded; irradant;

jaundiced; jewel; jolly; joy-filled; joyous; joy-pronouncing; keen; keen-puckered; kind; kindled; knowing; kohl-rimmed; laboring; lackluster; lackadaisical; lambent; landlubber; languid; languorous; large; lascivious; lashless; laughing; leaden; lecherous; leering; lenient; level; lidless; life-darting; lifted; light; limpid; lingering; liquid; listless; livid; living; loathing; lode-star; lofty; longing; lovable; love-deep; love-laden; love-lit; love-weary; loving; lucent; lurid; lumpy; lurking; lusterless; lustrous; lynx; madonna; magisterial; magnificent; mahogany; malevolent; malicious; malignant; mangling; martial; masculine; maternal; mature; maudlin; mean; medicinal; meditating; melancholy; melting; memory-ridden; menacing; microscopic; merciless; merry; meteor; mild; military; milky; miraculous; miscast; mischievous; miserable; mismatched; mistaking; misty; mocking; modest; moist; moistened; Mongolian; monstrous; moody; mortal; mortified; motionless; mottled; mournful; murderous; muddy-brown; musing; musty; mutinous; myopic; myriad; mysterious; mystical; mystifying; naked-bladed; narrow; national; neighboring; normal; observant; observing; obsidian; offering; ogling; onyx; opal; opaque; opening; oriental; outraged; outstanding; outward; overflowing; overhanging; overstrained; oxlike; owlsh; pain-dimmed; pain-filled; pain-lashed; painful; pale; pale-blue; pallid; pansy-blue; pansy-dark; passing; passionate; paternal; patient; peacock; peeping; peering; peevish; pellucid; penetrating; pensive; perceiving; peremptory; perspicuous; persuasive; perverse; philosophical; phoenix; piercing; piglike; pious; piteous; pitying; placid; plaintive; pleading; pleasant; poetic; polished-looking; pondering; preoccupied; ponderous; popping; porcine; possessive; pouchy; powerful; practiced; pragmatic; predatory; probing; prodigious; profane; professional; prominent; prompting; prophetic; protecting; protuberant; proud; provocative; public; puffed; punished; purblind; pure; purged; purple; prying; puzzled; querulous; questioning; quick; quick-lifted; quick-shifting; quiet; quizzical; radiant; racoonlike; raging; random; rapt; ratlike; ratty; ravenous; ravished; realmless; rebel; rebelling; rebuking; red-rimmed; reddened; reflecting; reflective; reluctant; remarkable; remote; reproachful; resplendent; retrospective; re-

verent; reverted; revengeful; rheumy; richest; rival; riveting; roaming; roguish; rolling; romantic; rose-colored; round; roving; ruddy; ruddy-brown; rueful; rust-colored; sad; saddened; sagacious; sanguine; sarcastic; sardonic; satiated; saturnine; saucy; savage; scandalized; skeptic; scornful; scowling; screwed-up; scrutinizing; sea-blue; sea-gray; sea-green; sea-spent; searching; searchlight; seductive; seeing; selfsame; sensible; seraphic; sere; serene; serious; serpent; shaded; shadow-nurtured; shadowed; shadowy; shifting; sharp; sheepish; shifty; shimmering; shining; shrewd; shrinking; shrouded; shy; sibylline; sidelong; sightless; silent; silly; single; sinister; skeptical; sky-blue; skyey; slant; slate-colored; slaty; sleep-sodden; sleepless; sleepy; slight; slitty; sly; small; smart; smarting; smiling; smoke-blue; smoldering; snake; snapping; sober; sodden; soft-winged; solemn; solicitous; solitary; sorrowing; soul-telling; soulful; soulless; sour; sparkling; speaking; spectacular; speculating; speculative; spel'-set; spirit-beaming; sphered; splendid; sprightly; sprouting; stainless; stardlike; staring; spirit-thrilling; stark; starry; starting; steady; steadfast; stealthy; steaming; steel; steel-bright; steel-cold; stinging; steely; stern; stony; stormy; strained; strange; straying; streaming; striking; strong; studious; stupefied; subtle; subdued; sud-filled; suffering; suffused; sullen; sulky; sulphurous; sultry; sunken; sun-clear; sun-dazzled; sunshiny; superb; superficial; surprised; surveying; suspicious; sweeping; swimming; swollen; sympathetic; Tarquin; taunting; tawny; tear-blurred; tearful; tear-marred; tear-ridden; tear-wet; telescopic; telltale; tempestuous; tender; terrible; terrifying; terror-glazed; threatening; terrorized; terror-stricken; thankful; tiger; thirsty; thoughtful; tigerish; time-dimmed; timorous; tiny; tip-tilted; tired; tired out; tolerant; tormented; tormenting; tortured; topaz; touching; town-bred; trained; traitorous; tranquil; tremendous; transcendent; transparent; zinc-colored; tremulous; triumphal; triumphant; trouble-strained; truant; truculent; true; trustful; trustless; twinkling; unabashed; unaccountable; unaccustomed; unaided; unaltering; unbelieving; unannointed; unavowed; unblend 1; unblinded; unblinking; uncanny; uncaptious; uncertain; unclouded; uncomprehending; unconscious; uncritical; uncultivated; uncurious; undaunted; uneasy; un-

encumbered; unemotional; unenlightened; unenvious; unfathomable; unflickering; undisching; unfriendly; uninitiate; unkind; unlearned; unnatural; unoperated; unpitying; unpredictable; unpleasant; unpracticed; unprejudiced; unprepossessing; unpresumptuous; unresponsive; unrevealing; unrewarded; unscrupulous; unseeing; unshackled; unshaded; unsmiling; unsophisticated; unspeakable; unsullied; unsuspecting; untamed; unterrified; untrained; untutored; untroubled; unusual; unwearied; unworldly; upbraiding; upraised; upturned; ugly; urgent; vacant; vacuous; velvet-soft; vague; veering; veiled; veilless; veiny; velvety; vengeful; venomous; vigilant; violet-blue; virgin; visionary; visionless; vivid; vulgar; wailing; waiting; wander-

ing; wanton; war-wearied; waxen; warning; wary; washed; wasted; watchful; watery; weak; weary; weasel; weather; weeping; welkin; whimsical; well-known; well-spaced; wicked; wide; wide-open; wild; willful; wincing; winking; wintry; wise; wistful; wolfish; wonderful; wondering; wondrous; wood-nymph; wordless; worldly-wise; worn; worried; worshipped; wrathful; wretched; yellow; yielding; youthful; zestful.

EYESIGHT

adjectives

partial; unsealed; failing; precious; weakening; impaired; inefficient; palsied; neglected.

F

FABLES

adjectives

comic; antique; contextual; wretched; trivial; impious; vivid; gorgeous; romantic; traditional; prehistoric; fantastic.

FABRIC

adjectives

political; attractive; sturdy; fine-wearing; ultra-smart; notable; practical; choicest; worsted; ideal; pure; wool; superb; tropical; rich; wearable; soft; exclusive; easy-draping; hard-finished; select; popular; excellent; mellowed; non-shrinkable; favored; summer; luxurious; wonderful; wear-packed; good-looking; sparkling; cool; expensive; original; sensational; iridescent; shivered; delicate; tinted; lustrous; gaudy; spangled; colorful; lightweight; soft-textured; quality; comfortable; easy-fitting; long-living; neutral color; rugged; famous; firm; extraordinary; lovely; apparent; hairy-surfaced; casual; unsubstantial; imported; cobweb; resilient; massive; durable; stately; identical; novelty; sheer; gossamer; distinctive; social; impregnated; misty; symmetrical; textile; clinging; accentuated; husky; brawnier; loomed; patterned.

verbs

construct—; fashion—; frame—; plan—; rebuild—; renovate—; spin—; supply—; threaten—; weave—; —awes; —endures; —inspires; —tatters.

(See cloth.)

FABRICATE (v)

adverbs

ingeniously; cleverly; hypocritically; plausibly; affectedly; falsely; maliciously; slyly; traitorously; convincingly.

(See devise, construct.)

FABRICATION

adjectives

wholesale; feeble; delicious; clumsy.

FABULOUS

adverbs

foolishly; extravagantly; egregiously; terribly; abominably; absurdly; laughably;

outlandishly; whimsically; maliciously; fantastically; outrageously; mythically; ironically; perversely; romantically; utterly; manifestly; openly.

FACADE

adjectives

exquisite; unlovely; venerable; florid.

FACE

adjectives

absorbed; accusing; aggrieved; adored; aged; aghast; aging; agitated; agonized; alert; alluring; amazed; amiable; amused; flabby; angelical; angry; anguished; angular; animated; anxious; apathetic; apprehensive; approving; arresting; aquiline; arch-female; aristocratic; arrogant; artificial; ascending; ascetic; ashen; assiduous; astonished; astounding; attentive; attractive; audacious; auroral; austere; automaton; averted; awe-swept; awful; babyish; begrimed; baleful; barren; hattered; beaming; beardless; beauteous; beefy; beloved; benevolent; benign; benignant; beseeching; besmeared; bestial; bewildered; bewitching; biddable; big; big-boned; big-featured; black; blackened; black-eyed; blanching; bland; blank; bleary-eyed; blind; blissful; blistered; blithe; bloated; blood-faint; bloodless; bloodstained; bloodthirsty; bloody; blossomy; blubbery; blue-white; blurred; blushing; bold; bony; boulder-colored; boyish; bright; broad; broad-cheeked; brooding; brown; bruised; brutal; brutish; bucolic; burning; businesslike; cadaverous; calloused; calm; cameo; candid; capable; carbonadoed; careless; cavernous; careworn; carved-bone; cast-iron; celestial; chagrined; chalklike; changing; charitable; charming; charred; chastened; cheated; cheerful; cherubic; childlike; choleric; chubby; clammy; clawed; clean-cut; clean-shaven; clear-cut; clever; close; clouded; coarse; cold; cold-creamed; collapsed; colorless; combative; comely; comfortable; comical; commanding; complaining; complicated; composed; condemning; confident; congested; congested; consumptive; contorted; contracted; convulsed; copper-bronzed; coppery; cordial; corpselike; corrugated; country-looking; cowardly; crafty; craggy; creamy-white; crude; cruel; crystal; cun-

ning; curious; cynical; cynically-lined;
 dainty; daring; dark; darkened; dark-hud-
 dled; dazed; deadly; deadly-white; dead-
 white; death-like; deathly-pale; death-
 marked; debauched; deceptive; deep-lined;
 deeply-marred; dejected; delicate; deli-
 cately-formed; delicately-modeled; delight-
 ed; demure; delightful; denunciatory; de-
 spairing; despotic; determined; devilish;
 dewy; diffident; dignified; dimpled; dirty;
 disagreeable; disapproving; discolored; dis-
 contented; disdainful, disfigured; disillu-
 sioned; dismal; disordered; dissipated; dis-
 tinct; distinguished; distorted; distracted;
 disturbed; doleful; dour; downcast; dowdy;
 drained; dreadful; dreary; dripping; droll;
 drooped; drowsy; dryad; dubious; dull;
 dusky; dust-colored; eager; earnest; easy-
 mannered; effeminate; elfin; eloquent; elu-
 sive; emaciated; embarrassed; eminent; en-
 chanting; encrimsoned; energetic; enig-
 matic; enormous; enraptured; erstwhile;
 ethereal; ever-changing; everlasting; ever-
 welcome; evil; exceeding; expectant; ex-
 posed; expressionless; expressive; exquisite;
 eyeless; familiar; faded; fainting; fair;
 faithful; fallen; famine-stricken; famous;
 fanatical; fascinating; fat; fatigued; fat-
 uous; fawning; fear-contorted; fearless;
 ferret-like; fervent; fiery; fighting; filled;
 fine; fixed; flabby; flamboyant; flat; flat-
 tened; flattered; fleshless; fleshy; flinty;
 flowerlike; flower-tinted; fond; foolish;
 forbidding; forced; foreign; formed; for-
 saken; forward; frail; flank; fraternal;
 freckled; fresh; friendly; frightened; fright-
 ful; froglike; frosted; furious; frosty;
 frozen; full; full-charged; furrowed; fur-
 tive; fuzzy; gamin; gaping; gaunt; gay;
 genial; ghastly; ghastly-pale; gigantic; girl-
 ish; gleaming; glistening; glittering; gloat-
 ing; glory-beaming; glowing; glum; gnarl-
 ed; gnomish; godlike; golden; good-humor-
 ed; grotesque; good-natured; grained;
 granite; granite-gaunt; granite-hewn;
 grateful; grave; great; greenish-hued;
 grim; grinning; groping; gross-bloated;
 gruesome; guileless; gypsy; haggard; hair-
 fringed; hairless; half-averted; half-shrink-
 ing; half-haunted; handsome; hapless; hap-
 py; harassed; hard; hard-boiled; hard-mus-
 cled; harsh-featured; haughty; hate-cloud-
 ed; hawklike; hearty; healthy-looking;
 heart-shaped; heated; heavenly; heat-flush-
 ed; heavy; helpless; heroic; hideous; hid-
 eously-scarred; well-bred; high-cheekboned;
 high-spirited; hirsute; hollow; holy; home-

ly; honest; horrible; horror-stricken; hos-
 tile; huddled; humble; humorous; hunger-
 ed; hungry; hunted; husklike; hypocritical;
 icy; idiotic; ignominious; illuminated; im-
 memorial; immortal; immovable; impas-
 sive; imperial; imperious; imperturbable;
 impish; implacable; imploring; impudent;
 incredulous; indifferent; indignant; indom-
 itable; ineffable; ineffectual; inelegant; in-
 exorable; inexpressible; inexpressive; in-
 fant; infantine; inflamed; infuriated; in-
 genious; innocent; innumerable (pl); in-
 offensive; inscrutable; intellectual; intelli-
 gent; interesting; intrepid; irregular; irrit-
 able; isolated; ivory; jolly; jovial; keen-
 featured; kill-joy; kind; kindling; kindly;
 lamplblack; large; lantern-jawed; laugh-
 ing; lean-cheeked; leathery; leering; lemon-
 yellow; lifeless; little; lined; lineless; line-
 old; listening; listless; lively; livid; loath-
 some; locked; long; long-chinned; lordly;
 lovable; lovely; loving; gay; lowering;
 luminous; lustrous; majestic; malarial; mal-
 icious; malignant; maniacal; manly; mant-
 ling; marble; marred; martial; martyr;
 masklike; masked; massive; meager; meek;
 melancholy; memorable; merciless; merri-
 er; mild; mirth-lit; miserable; mistrustful;
 mobile; mocking; modeled; motionless;
 monstrous; moon-colored; moonlike; moon-
 shaped; motherly; mottled; mottled-red;
 mournful; mud-besmeared; much-desired;
 muddy; mummied; murderous; muscular;
 mutilated; mutinous; mysterious; naked;
 nervous; neurotic; noble; noncommittal;
 noseless; objective; nutcracked; observant;
 obtuse; oil-smeared; oil-streaked; oily;
 olive; ominous; open; oval; overcast; pain-
 chiseled; pain-distorted; painted; pale;
 pansy-shaped; pallid; parchment; passion-
 ate; passionless; pasty; pasty-white; pa-
 tient; patrician; peaceful; peaked; peer-
 less; peaked; pearly; peasant; peevish;
 pensive; perfect; perfectly-formed; perish-
 ed; perpendicular; perspiring; pert; pic-
 tured; phantom-like; piggish; pimply;
 pinched; piquant; piteous; pitiable; pitying;
 pitted; placid; plain; plaintive; pleasant;
 pleasing; plump; pock-marked; poetic;
 pointed; poker; porcelain-tinted; potent;
 powdered; powerful; precipitous; prede-
 stinate; premature; prematurely-aged; pre-
 varicating; pretty; prison-pale; proud;
 puckered; pudding; pudgy; puffed; puffy;
 pugnacious; puny; purple-colored; putty-
 colored; puzzled; quaint; queenly; quiet;
 quivering; rabbit; radiant; rage-torn;

rage-twisted; rain-drenched; rapt; ratlike; ravaged; rebellious; reckless; red; refined; reflective; relentless; reproachful; resigned; resolute; respectable; responsive; restless; reticent; retributive; retrospective; revert; reversed; ridged; rigid; roguish; rose-petal; rose-tinted; rosebud; rosy; roughly-hewn; round; rubicund; ruddier; rueful; rustic; ruthless; sad; sagacious; saintly; sal-low; salt-stung; sanguine; sardonic; satanic; saturnine; saucy; scandalized; scape-grace; scared; scarlet; scarred; scheming; scholarly; scornful; scowling; scraggly; scratched; scrawny; screech-owl; seamed; scrutinizing; searching; seared; sedate; self-assured; selfless; sensitive; sensual; sentimental; serene; serious; serpent; serpentine; set; shaded; shamed; shameful; sharp-featured; sharply-angled; shaven; shining; shocked; shockingly disfigured; shrewd; shrouded; sick-looking; sickly; sightless; silent; silly; simpering; simple; sin-scarred; sinister; slant-eyed; sleek; sly; small; smashed; smiling; smile-lit; smirking; smoke-begrimed; smooth; smooth-coated; smooth-pale; smudged; smutted; snarling; sneering; sober; soft; soldierly; sorrow; somber; sorrowful; sorrowing; sorry; spare; sparkling; speaking; spectral; spirited; spiritual; splotted; staring; spongy; square; stark; square-jawed; square-jowled; startled; startling; steady; steady; steaming; stern; still; stolid; stone; stony; storm-beaten; stout; straight; straight-featured; strenuous; straightforward; strained; stubbly; streaming; stricken; striking; subdued; strong; strong-featured; stupid; sublime; sulky; sullen; sun-bitten; sun-browned; sunburned; sun-darkened; sun-scorched; sunken; sunny; surly; suspicious; swarthy; sweat-marked; sweat-streaked; sweating; sweet; tabid; tallow; swollen; tanned; tawny; tear-dabbled; tearful; tear-stained; tear-streaked; tear-wet; teary; tender; tense; terrible; thin; thoughtful; threatening; tight; tightening; tight-lipped; tight-skinned; tilted; time-stained; time-worn; timid; tired; toothless; tortured; tough; towering; tragic; tranquil; transfigured; transformed; transparent; triumphant; treacherous; troubled; trunkless; twisted; twittering; ugly; unabashed; unbelievable; unconscious; uncouth; uncovered; underhung; uneasy; unforgetful; unfriendly; unhealthy; unintellectual; unkempt; unlighted; unlined; unmoved; unpenciled; unreadable; unrejoicing; unremembering; un-

shaven; unscathed; unsmiling; unspoiled; unsunny; unsympathetic; untroubled; unwashed; unwithered; unworldly; unworried; unwrinkled; uplifted; uptilted; upturned; upward; vacant; vacuous; varnished; vanished; vapid; varying; veiled; vellum-colored; vicious; villainous; vindictive; virginal; vivacious; vulturish; waning; wan; washed; wayward; waxen; weak; weather-beaten; weather-stained; weather-worn; wedge-shaped; wee; weird; well-cut; well-featured; well-groomed; well-known; well-remembered; whimsical; whiskered; white; wicked; whitewashed; wide-eyed; wine-flushed; winsome; winter-blighted; wiry; wistful; withered; wizened; woe-begone; woeful; wolfish; womanly; wonder; wrinkled; wooden; working; worn; worried; wrathful; wry; yearning; young; youthful; yeoman-built; arch; delicately-cut; frolic; lean; sleeping; slender.

verbs

animate—; blanch—; contort—; distort—; draw—; flush—; furrow—; illumine—; mop—; obscure—; pinch—; pucker up—; puff up—; read in—; scrutinize—; stamp—with; submerge—; suffuse—with; tense—; wrinkle—; —beams; —bleaches; —blooms; —brightens; —charms; —clouds; —creases; —darkens; —fascinates; —flames; —gleams; —glows; —lights up; —pales; —purples; —relaxes; —resembles; —smarts; —whitens

(See countenance, features.)

FACE (v)

adverbs

haughtily; resolutely, squarely; undauntedly; challengingly; listlessly; courageously; indomitably; unflinchingly; immovably; accusingly; agitatedly; alluringly; animatedly; amiably; apathetically; apprehensively; arrogantly; ashely; audaciously; bewitchingly; austerely; callously; chastenedly; cherubically; comically; composedly; cordially; cynically; despotically; determinedly; diffidently; disdainfully; disillusionedly; distractedly; dolefully; dourly; drearily; dubiously; eloquently; energetically; enigmatically; fanatically; fatuously; fawningly; guilelessly; humbly; hypocritically; idiotically; impassively; imperiously; imperturbably; impishly; implacably; imploringly; incredulously; indifferently; intrepidly; majestically; maniacally; martially; meekly; miserably; mutinously; neurotically; obtuse-

ly; ominously; passionately; passionlessly; partly; priggishly; piquantly; piteously; potently; precipitously; prematurely; radiantly; rebelliously; rapidly; recklessly; relentlessly; reticently; reverently; roguishly; ruefully; schemingly; selflessly; sensually; sentimentally; serenely; smirkingly; sneeringly; stubbornly; tenderly; tensely; tragically; treacherously; uncouthly; unintellectually; unsmilingly; unympathetically; wistfully; woefully; wrathfully.

(See meet, confront.)

FACETIOUS

adverbs

comically; waggishly; entertainingly; inappropriately; unseasonably; happily; merrily; youthfully; smartly; unfortunately; fantastically; quick-wittedly; nimbly; clownishly; jovially; convivially; whimsically; amusingly; pleasantly; foolishly; bantering-ly; teasingly; drolly; fatuously; remarkably.

FACETIOUSNESS

adjectives

grave; sparkling; cheery; dull; unwitty.

FACETS

adjectives

sparkling; gleaming; well-cut.

FACIAL

adjectives

refreshing; hasty; stimulating; cleansing.

FACILE

adverbs

skilfully; dexterously; extremely; unusually; cleverly; adroitly; artfully; neatly; ingeniously; felicitously; deftly; smartly; expertly; capably; competently; intelligently; enthusiastically; eagerly; earnestly; amenably; heartily; glibly; conveniently; pliantly; smoothly.

FACILITATE (v)

adverbs

readily; necessarily; skillfully; automatically; unsurpassingly; commercially; mechanically; briskly; unfailingly; completely.

(See advance, hasten.)

FACILITIES

adjectives

housekeeping; intermediate; clinical; educational; characteristic; technical; limitless;

equal; extra; modern; recreational; convenient; marvelous; unmatched; complete; astonishing; culinary; superior; abundant; inadequate; merger; available; unsurpassed; banking; admirable; improved; mechanical; surprising; fatal; elaborate; telegraphic; musical; subsequent; terminal; rapid-transit; existing; sanitary; commercial.

FACILITY

verbs

abuse —; accomplish with —; afford —; break down —; compose with —; contribute to —; hinder —; impede —; increase —; learn with —; manage with —; perform with —; permit of —; prove —; provide —; utilize —; wipe out —; — accelerates; — lightens; — lubricates.

(See ease.)

FACSIMILE

adjectives

diminished; alleged.

FACT

adjectives

mere; ugly; unassorted (pl); stark; unvarnished; statistical; unpalatable; vital; ultimate; iron; serious; gratifying; timely; curious; salient; undoubted; indisputable; astonishing; surprising; marvelous; miraculous; magnificent; confounding; unheard-of; singular; extraordinary; incredible; unforeseen; rarest; private; enviable; subtle; outstanding; isolated; well-established; simple; unfortunate; significant; smallest; natural; cosmic; accomplished; psychological; grim; historic; lamentable; practical; dominant; sordid; illuminating; governing; eternal; in-suppressible; inexplicable; remarkable; systematizing; ineluctable; conceded; multifarious (pl); straight-from-the-shoulder; scientific; interesting; striking; noteworthy; accepted; inexorable; cruel; prosaic; hard; sprightly; inescapable; persistent; settled; essential; contradictory; embellished; deniable; stubborn; fundamental; revolting; unanswerable; disgraceful; unrelated; concomitant; intriguing; optical; naked; undeviating; instructive; damaging; changing; fluid; amazing; full; free; cold; startling; elemental; important; demonstrated; unconventional; permanent; visible; notorious; well-ascertained; brutal; preliminary; relevant; bitter; admitted; melancholy; deplorable; embodying; memorable; bare; palpable; unquestionable; authenticated; cardi-

nal; ~~incontrovertible~~; worthy; final; ultimate; absolute; graphical; quiet; special; patent; unsuspected; unguessed; reasonable; architectural; dark; mysterious; concrete; palpitating; delightful; irresistible; delicious; unimpugnable; analogous; sinful; well-known; conspicuous; clear; distinct; firm; passionless; impartial; noticed; meticulous; illuminating; scanty; inert; vivid; tremendous; previous; exact; formidable; unconnected; first; empirical; acoustical; external; perpetual; bald, encouraging; physical; plain; ascertained; convincing; horrific; central; negative; basic; tangible; indubitable; geological; suggestive; trivial; rudimentary; clenching; acquired; outward; adduced; inconvenient; major; self-evident; commonplace; verifiable; supreme; actual; positive; sheer; apparent; acknowledged; ethical; diverting; sober; unpleasant; disturbing; unpoetic; tragic; queer; fantastic; colorful; fabulous; notable; stirring; buried; laborious; discovered; overwhelming; exhaustive; multitudinous (pl); detailed; hazy; confusing; experimental; paradoxical; observed; challenging; superficial; immaterial

verbs

accept —; account for —; accumulate —s; allude to —; amplify —; apprise of —; array —s; ascertain —; ascribe — to; assail —; assemble —s; attest to —; awake to —; bear out by —; belittle —; bemoan —; blind to —; blur —; bring — to light; bring home —; certify —; cite —; collate —; color —; confirm —; conform to —; confront with —; construe —; cram with —s; credit —; debate —; deduce —; demonstrate —; deny —; deplore —; digest —; disclose —; disentangle —s; disguise —; distort —; divulge —; dodge —; embrace —; emphasize —; establish —; evidence by —; exhaust —s; exploit —; expound —; face —; found on —; garble —s; generalize —s; glean —s; grant —; grapple with —; grasp —; harp on —; ignore —; impress with —; interpret —; juggle —s; master —; misconstrue —; misrepresent —; mull over —s; obscure —; oppose —; outweigh —; overlook —; override —; ponder —; question —; recapitulate —s; reconcile —s; refute —; regale with —s; rehash —s; represent as —; rest upon —; run counter to —; sift —s; stress —; stud with —s substantiate —; suppress —; trace — to; transform —s; unearth —; verify —; weigh —; wrestle with —; —s co-

here; — dawns; — depresses; — disquiets; — illustrates; — looms; — sinks in; — startles; — supports; — verifies.

(See truth, act, incident, statement.)

FACTION

verbs

attach to —; avoid —; combine —s; criticize —; defend —; disturb —; divide into —s; extinguish —; join —; maintain —; rend into —s; run into —s; sort into —s; split in —s; spread —; support —; suppress —; unite —s; — abandons; — declines; — dictates; — disperses; — springs from.

(See party, opposition.)

FACTIONS

adjectives

fluctuating; petty; discordant; embittered; wretched; defeated; turbulent; atrocious; execrable; fierce; mischievous; warring; hostile; rival; musical; exasperated; oligarchical; various; aristocratic; contending; internal; respective; opposing; imprisoned; reconciling.

FACTOR

adjectives

selective; dietary; prominent; etiological; potent; growth; various (pl); significant; vital; psychological; unfortunate; inestimable; additional; causative; determining; indispensable; compensating; prime; intellectual; dependable; encouraging; underlying; distinct; astounding; contributory; fundamental; outside; limiting; legendary; inherited; unquestioned; environmental; important; practical; dominant; industrial; external; material; essential; responsible; decisive; narcissistic; ecclesiastical; obvious; negligible; despised; dangerous; racial; geographical; constitutional; constant; motivating; all-pervasive; avoidable; incalculable.

verbs

belittle —; consider —; coordinate —s; embrace —; establish —; influence by —; limit —s; ponder —; reckon —; reveal —; unravel —; weigh —; —s converge; — determines; — emerges; — looms; —s militate against; — predisposes; — dominates.

(See element, constituent, influence, cause.)

FACTORY

adjectives

besieged; enormous; noisy; inexpressible.

verbs

boycott —; conduct —; control —; convert —; destroy —; dispose of —; equip —; erect —; establish —; examine —; improve —; inspect —; maintain —; man —; manage —; observe —; picket —; promote from —; strip —; supervise —; — employs; — idles; — produces; — specializes in.

(See plant, mill, shop, building.)

FACULTY**adjectives**

contemplative; divine; unworn; ruling; bounded; healthful; bigoted; domestic; artful; visualizing; ready; rational; corporeal; biased; imaginative; perceptive; distinct; trained; reasoning; intellectual; remarkable; scientific; benumbed; integral; honorable; unimpaired; sterner; reciprocal; courageous; practised; departmentalized; balancing; glorious; winged; natural; rare; unique; primary; worldly; efficient; sublimest; wondrous; higher; dormant; aesthetic; elaborative; human; visual; imitative; cardinal; potential; awakened; penetrating; governing; administrative; spiritual; critical; cogitative; analytical; abnormal; treacherous; moral; finite; antipodal; comparative; common; creative; inventive; uncanny; obstinate; acute.

verbs

arouse —; assist —; collect —s; concentrate —ies; cultivate —ies; dazzle —; develop —ies; dull —ies; endow with —; exercise —; exhibit —; hamper —; impair —; manifest —; rally —ies; reclaim —; recruit —ies; retain —; strain —; strengthen —; stupefy —; waste —ies; — decays; — enables.

(See power, capacity, ability, skill, talent.)

FAD**adjectives**

commendable; expensive; dietary; crazy; innocent; passing.

verbs

addict to —; adopt —; advocate —; annihilate —; attribute — to; conceive —; condemn —; criticize —; cultivate —; deter —; dispose to —; frown on —; gibe at —; indulge in —; nourish —; produce —; pursue —; ridicule —; start —; warn against —; — exaggerates; — passes; — seizes; — spreads; — sprouts.

(See fancy, fashion, hobby, whim.)

FADE (v)**adverbs**

partially; gracefully; strangely; autumnally; hauntingly; dismally; inevitably; corporeally; depressingly; tragically; lingeringly.

(See droop, decay.)

FAGGED**adverbs**

(fagged-out)

utterly; inexpressibly; dangerously; alarmingly; haggardly; gauntly; hopelessly; irrecoverably; lamentably; pitifully; wretchedly; miserably.

FAGGOT**adjectives**

wintry; blazing; ashy; glazing.

FAIL (v)**adverbs**

miserably; tragically; unquestionably; ridiculously; deplorably; essentially; deservedly; constantly; conspicuously; unwittingly; signally; lamentably; ignominiously; eventually; despicably; grievously; partially; scholastically; abjectly; habitually; inexplicably; indefensibly.

(See decline, deteriorate.)

verbs

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

fail;

FADING**verbs**

aggravate —; alter —; anticipate —; apprehend —; breed —; brood over —; compensate for —; deserve —; detect —; discover —; establish —; excuse —; exploit —; forgive —; incur —; mention —; pardon —; produce —; promote —; supply —; — enfeebles; — overtakes.

(See fault, foible, shortcoming, failure, deficiency, infirmity, defect.)

adverbs

indubitably; visibly; hopelessly; shockingly; feebly; weakly; languidly; decrepitly; desolately; shakily; perceptibly; manifestly; patiently; conspicuously; noticeably; rapidly; inevitably; finally; slowly; obviously; avowedly; brokenly; wretchedly; pitifully; undoubtedly; languishingly; hopelessly; fatally; incurably; infirmly; strangely.

FAILINGS**adjectives**

radical; common; inherited; proudest.

FAILURE

adjectives

impending; eventual; despicable; grievous; pathetic; distressed; architectural; expensive; wasteful; baking; partial; corresponding; miserable; irritating; repeated; dismal; celebrated; melancholy; appalling; foredoomed; regretted; vacillatory; consecutive (pl); preliminary; scholastic; abject; pitiable; sensible; ignominious; hideous; frantic; predestined; lamentable; mental; conspicuous; habitual; heroic; inexplicable; unhappy; indefensible; depressing; sudden; gigantic; pioneering.

verbs

ameliorate —; avert —; brood over —; court —; face —; foredoom to —; foretell —; grapple with —; indemnify against —; insure against —; offset —; overcome —; precipitate —; predict —; punish —; view as —; — disheartens; — diverts; — impends; — invalidates; — looms

(See bankruptcy, neglect, shortcoming, failing.)

FAINT

verbs

anticipate —; avert —; fall into a —; feign —; fight off —; produce —; recover from —; revive from —; rouse from —; simulate —; sink in —; stay —; treat for —; — confuses; — depresses; — enfeebles; — ensues; — weakens.

(See fit, paroxysm, convulsion.)

adverbs

woefully; terribly; incredibly; illegibly; powerlessly; visibly; noticeably; conspicuously; obviously; wretchedly; helplessly; dangerously; alarmingly; dreadfully; mysteriously; strangely; oddly; curiously; wearily; breathlessly; drowsily.

FAINT (v)

adverbs

ostensibly; charmingly; abruptly; unexpectedly; calculatingly; intermittently; designingly.

(See despond, fade.)

FAINTNESS

adjectives

pregnant; humiliating.

FAIR

adjectives

fashionable; cruel; slumbering.

adverbs

invariably; honestly; beautifully; equitably; always; indubitably; incontestably; legally; scrupulously; meticulously; carefully; dutifully; cautiously; discreetly; reasonably; surprisingly; astutely; logically; sensibly; expediently; providently; admirably; pleasantly; grudgingly; primarily; tolerably; exceptionally; satisfactorily; remarkably; generously; strictly; rigidly; impartially.

FAIR-GROUNDS

adjectives

populous; spacious; frequented.

FAIRNESS

adjectives

supposed; scrupulous; pretended.

verbs

assail —; bestow with —; dispute —; doubt —; exhibit —; judge —; necessitate —; repay —; reward —; seek —; violate —; yield to —; — pleases.

(See justice, impartiality, honesty.)

FAIRY

adjectives

adventurous; pitiless; rough; omnipotent; venturous; good; fiendish.

verbs

transform into —; —ies array; — assumes; — charms; — circles; — dances; — darts; — enchants; — flits; — frisks; — frolics; — gambols; — hies away; — inhabits; — leaps; — meddles; — revels; — scampers; — sings; — tricks; — trips; — warbles.

(See angel, spirit.)

FAIRYLAND

adjectives

vague; misty.

FAITH

adjectives

abiding; indestructible; consolatory; sublime; gladder; scrupulous; passionate; mutual; ripening; childlike; obliterated; obliged; nobler; inflexible; implicit; efficient; pure-eyed; grim; unbounded; whimsical; plighted; sturdy; radiant; joyful; religious; rising; unbroken; rational; potential; blind;

unquestioning; manly; lesser; unfeigned; humble; trusting; unfailing; utter; undying; secure; absolute; conflicting (pl); fervid; melancholy; sincere; optimistic; earnest; all-absorbing; heartier; devouring; habitual; immaculate; lofty; unwavering; sacramental; supreme; dumb; helpless; good; willing; generous; unalterable; unshaken; true; fugitive; orthodox; public; exulting; purblind; quickened; implied; heart-enrooted; inviolate; stalwart; tardy; obedient; blighting; impious; feeble; down-sunken; deathless; customary; active; shattered; sinless; material; profound; infirm; honorable; transcendent; barren; simple; steadfast; plural (pl).

verbs

apostatize from —; break — with; cling to —; confirm —; dampen —; endure with —; exhibit —; found upon —; forsake —; fortify —; inculcate —; inspire —; invalidate —; justify —; maintain —; manifest —; mould —; persecute for —; pervert —; pin — in; preach —; proclaim —; profess —; purge —; reawaken —; reiterate —; retain —; rivet — in; shake —; share —; sway by —; voice —; — melts away; — perishes; — quickens; — stands; — survives; — wavers.

(See assurance, belief, conviction, confidence, trust.)

FAITHFUL

adverbs

affectionately; loyally; duly; honorably; scrupulously; rigidly; deeply; grimly; resolutely; sturdily; undeviatingly; joyously; blindly; humbly; utterly; absolutely; optimistically; earnestly; heartily; unwaveringly; unalterably; inviolately; steadfastly; actively; flatteringly; abjectly; punctiliously; meticulously; actively; simply; unaffectedly; candidly; openly; incorruptibly; uncommonly.

FAITHFULNESS

adjectives

utter; assertive.

verbs

believe in —; build —; cherish —; create —; demand —; display —; encourage —; justify —; necessitate —; overshadow —; praise —; prove —; rely on —; require —;

reward —; suspect —; try —; — falls; — shines; — supports; — trusts.

(See loyalty, fidelity, constancy, allegiance, devotion.)

FAITHLESS

adverbs

shamelessly; terribly; abominably; timorously; basely; faint-heartedly; brazenly; coolly; openly; obdurately; detestably; execrably; audaciously; perversely; hypocritically; evasively; artfully; perfidiously; cunningly; insidiously; surreptitiously; dreadfully, unbelievably; unexpectedly; direly; disastrously; shamefully.

FAKE

verbs

conceive —; contrive —; denounce —; detect —; divine —; expose —; father —; inspire —; invent —; palm off —; perform —; plan —; plunder with —; practice —; regard as —; reveal —; shape —; taboo —; uncover —; work —; — deceives; — entrances; — fascinates; — fools, — perturbs.

(See swindle, sham, deceit.)

FALL

adjectives

tremendous; jade-green; weary; graceful; repeated (pl); preceding; virtuous; sloping; gleaming; deadliest; intertangled; bubbly; clattering; answering; melodious; dying; instantaneous; uncropt; thundering.

verbs

(See autumn.)

FALL (v)

adverbs

ultimately; noiselessly; subsequently; perpendicularly; insensibly; involuntarily; supinely; disdainfully; melodiously; resistlessly; unceasingly; inertly; precisely; incoherently; unwittingly; leisurely; dreamily; violently; intermittently; disconcertingly; fitfully; ponderously; thunderingly.

(See drop, descend.)

FALLACIOUS

adverbs

deeply; grossly; utterly; obviously; sordidly; patently; manifestly; wretchedly; clumsily; grotesquely; fantastically; absurdly; oddly; scientifically; deliberately; speciously;

egregiously; horribly; laughably; flimsily; nonsensically; evasively; blunderingly; deceptively; intentionally; perversely; shamefully.

FALLACY

adjectives

glittering; discarded; deepest; gross; sophistical; pathetic; discovered.

verbs

accept—; admit—; challenge—; correct—; demonstrate—; denounce—; discover—; disperse—ies; disprove—; explode—; rationalize—; reveal—; ridicule—.

(See delusion, error, deception, misconception.)

FALLIBILITY

adjectives

extreme; obvious; apparent.

FALLIBLE

adverbs

precariously; embarrassingly; obscurely; timidly; indecisively; vaguely; occasionally; foolishly; weakly; inconclusively; deceptively; speciously; carelessly; casually; remarkably; frequently; bewilderingly; blithely; thoughtlessly; inconsequentially; impulsive-ly; untenably.

FALLING

adjectives

unconscious; swift; desperate.

FALLOW

adverbs

aridly; unfruitfully; unprofitably; naturally; carelessly; shiftlessly; passively; inactive-ly; unproductively; purposely; improvidently; rudimentally; roughly; calmly; tentatively; temporarily; deliberately; advised-ly; provisionally; wisely.

FALSE

adverbs

subtly; stiffly; crudely; inelegantly; crassly; grotesquely; laughably; ridiculously; awkwardly; outlandishly; stagily; cleverly; ingeniously; obviously.

FALSEHOOD

adjectives

practised; flattering; incredible; base; clumsy; downright; palpable; grotesque;

blushing; demure; malicious; pardonable; ingenious; cheerful; illusive; hidden; hypocritical; conventional; fawning; tortured; twisted.

verbs

accept—; admit—; avoid—; challenge—; confess—; demonstrate—; denounce—; disprove—; explode—; refrain from—; utter—; —dishonors; —pervades; —reeks; —sours; —taints.

(See lie, counterfeit, mistake, error.)

FALSENESS

adjectives

glittering.

FALSETTO

adjectives

tender; querulous; mincing; anxious; senile.

FALSIFIER

adjectives

wretched; conscienceless; insidious; adept.

FALSIFY (v)

adverbs

mystifyingly; abundantly; basely; prodigiously; incredibly; clumsily; palpably; grotesquely; deliberately; infamously; ingeniously; hypocritically; fawningly.

(See misrepresent, distort.)

FALTER (v)

adverbs

technically; abruptly; quaveringly; meekly; habitually; agedly; feebly; unattractively; repeatedly; recurrently; absurdly; ridiculously.

(See tremble, hesitate, waver.)

FAME

adjectives

fabulous; dying; boundless; imperishable; philosophic; volatile; hallowed; bastard; genuine; partial; lawful; glorious; prophetic; academic; inferior; abstract; soaring; shouting; patrimonial; monumental; artistic; tremendous; spotless; matchless; immense; unqualified; illustrious; extensive; prodigious; horrible; imaginary; eternal; posthumous; spurious; stainless; spreading; vague inordinate; legal; faultless; immortal; nascent; worthy; untainted; sinister; international; equal; envious; additional; dead; serial; unpolluted; lifelong; enduring; deadly-purchased; dingy; long.

verbs

achieve—; acquire—; amass—; covet—; dazzle with—; destine to—; establish—; exalt to—; recapture—; renounce—; secure—; snatch at—; vault to—; —expands; —glows; —reaches; —rests on; —waxes.

(See renown, reputation, eminence, glory, notoriety.)

FAMILIAR

adverbs

thoroughly; intimately; wholly; cordially; affably; unceremoniously; informally; heartily; conversantly; entirely; highly; accessibly; courteously; perfectly; completely; habitually; wontedly; long; companionably; chattily; sociably; suavely; blandly; graciously; tactfully; genially; openly; publicly; avowedly; remarkably; undoubtedly; somewhat.

FAMILIARITY

adjectives

growing; sentimental; impertinent; legitimate; insolent; becoming; affectionate, misdirected; easy; sheer; hourly; dear; curious; intimate; democratic; personal; sweet; profane.

FAMILY

adjectives

sorrowing; aristocratic; human; peaceable; imperial; citrus; helpless; defenseless; hereditary; unnurtured; well-governed; ancient; illustrious; immediate; distinguished; ever-growing; affluent; respectable; numerous; aristocratic; discriminating; exaggerating; impecunious; influential; well-ordered; harmonious; attractive; pious; august; aghast; impoverished; meritorious; indigent; regal; talented; jarring; proud; national; wrangling; mignonette; well-regulated; homeless; powerful; intimate; decayed; short-lived; close-mouthed; stiff-necked; divided; frugal; brawny; destitute; increasing; lively; handsome; chivalrous; patrician.

verbs

contribute to—; dominate—; evict—; head—; hold—together; inspire—; join—; maintain—; respect—; reunite—; rule—; stir—; warp—; —flourishes; —overflows; —quarrels; —unites; —wrangles.

(See clan, tribe.)

FAMINE

adjectives

impending; desperate; pining; consuming; fearful; feverish.

verbs

bring—; die in—; expose to—; incur—; keep—at bay; lament—; perish in—; recover from—; suffer—; threaten with—; —attacks; —besieges; —blights; —clings; —devastates; —distresses; —ensues; —frustrates; —punishes; —prevails; —ravages; —reduces; —subdues.

(See destitution.)

FAMISHED

adverbs

incredibly; dreadfully; shamefully; abominably; unbelievably; utterly; starvingly; actually; haggardly; gauntly; horribly; shockingly; startlingly; heartbreakingly; emaciatedly; hungrily; insatiably; breathlessly; pitifully; awfully; murderously; terribly.

FAMOUS

adverbs

illustriously; brilliantly; notoriously; terribly; internationally; prodigiously; tremendously; distinctly; gloriously; honorably; deservedly; ingloriously; ignobly; horribly; imperishably; splendidly; politically; proudly; nobly; undeniably; remarkably; reputably; signally; amazingly.

"FAN"

(*devotee*)

verbs

breed—s; collect—s; produce—s; supply—s; —acclaims; —applauds; —attends; —cheers; —s congregate; —s flock to; —indulges in; —is addicted to; —praises; —pursues; —s rally; —responds; —"roots" for; —s turn out.

(See fanatic, devotee.)

FAN

(*implement*)

adjectives

cooling; breezy; whirling; flirting; feather-winning.

verbs

employ—; install—; regulate—; —agitates; —airs; —blasts; —blows; —buzzes; —cools; —churns; —creates a draft; —drives; —eases; —refreshes; —relieves; —revol-

ves; —rotates; —supplies; —urges; —ventilates; —whizzes.

(See propeller.)

FAN (v)

adverbs

coolingly; breezily; whirlingly; refreshing-ly; pleasingly; irritatingly; maddeningly; furiously; feverishly.

(See cool, ventilate, rouse.)

FANATIC

adjectives

revolutionary; religious; unflinching; murderous; vegetarian; sour; crazed; recognized; unbalanced; miserable; vicious; passionate.

verbs

combat—; control—; enlist—; inflame—; intoxicate—; oppose—; ridicule—; scorn—; transform into—; —accomplishes; —s band; —charms; —explodes; —fevers; —imagines; —infects; —inveighs against; —kindles; —prates; —prattles; —rants; —stirs; —undermines; —uproots.

FANATICISM

adverbs

intolerantly; illiberally; narrowly; provincially; wildly; madly; insanelly; terribly; unfortunately; fantastically; outrageously; outlandishly; unreasonably; stupidly; crazily; ribaldly; eccentrically; sharply; deeply; earnestly; fervently; fervidly; zealously; feverishly; hysterically; ungovernably; excitable; deliriously; moodily; dangerously; dreadfully.

adjectives

ignorant; remorseless; arrogant; insupportable; growing; unbridled; harsh; contemptible; lamented; religious.

verbs

control—; delude by—; display—; evince—; express—; fire with—; heat with—; incline to—; incur—; inflame with—; manifest—; overwhelm by—; persecute for—; plant the seed of—; tolerate—; —disqualifies; —drains; —exaggerates; —ferments; —governs; —impresses; —inhibits; —intoxicates; —overdoes; —prejudices; —prohibits; —rends; —stimulates; —sunders; —terrifies.

(See intolerance, superstition.)

FANCIER

adjectives

sensitive, professional.

FANCIFUL

adverbs

gloriously; illusively; abstractly; fantastically; notionally; delusively; chimerically; phantasmagorically; romantically; fugitively; whimsically; momentarily; imperishably; extravagantly; deceptively; insubstantially; fabulously; inventively; voluptuously; comfortingly; ecstatically; ardently; playfully; wildly; grotesquely; absurdly; ludicrously; laughably; ridiculously; beautifully.

FANCY

adjectives

passing; distorted; subjective; sportive; delicate; religious; bubbling; enthusiastic; deluding; school-girl; ingenious; boundless; superstitious; starry virgin; quaint; tender; changeful; fond; disturbed; poetical; stray; youthful; difficult; ungrateful; irritable; popular; flesh-imprisoned; wild; prodigal; subtle; shadowy; groundless; ridiculous; childish; morbid; curious; vagrant; wayward; thick-coming (pl); fluttering; riotous; trustworthy; fermenting; exquisite; languid; incipient; airiest; feeble; preposterous; lingering; sudden; busy; extravagant; fickle; romantic; correlated; luxuriant; restless; quaint; hopeless; hypochondriacal; cruel; angry; later; odd; gushing; fecund; timorous; sweet; strange; voluptuous; gentle; mystical; insistent; long-faded; quick-springing; torpid; ardent; credulous; rambling; antious; wheeling; playful; giddy; unfirm; crude; disordered; unreciprocated; fastidious; irregular; excited; distempered; ever-veering; pardonable; unearthly; waking; fragrant; flying; footless; viewless; fugitive; worthless; delicious; violent; gloomy; wild-looking; mere; weak-hinged; scheming; frivolous; hideous; thoughtful; unsettled; whimsical; diseased; quavering; extraordinary; idolatrous.

verbs

breed—; build with—; catch—; chime with—; cure of—; crystallize—; dally with in—ies; draw upon— excite—; fit—; free from—; indulge in— lead by—; press upon—; reject—; restrain—; —conceives; —

flees; —flickers; —ies gather; —pursues; —
—reigns; —roams; —rushes; —travels; —
—wakes; —wanders.

(See *fantasy*, *conceit*, *whim*, *caprice*.)

FANCY (v)

adverbs

chimerically; erroneously; subjectively; en-
thusiastically; boundlessly; superstitiously;
tenderly; poetically; ridiculously; childishly;
morbidly; waywardly; romantically; volup-
tuously; frivolously; whimsically; idolat-
rously.

See *imagine*, *dream*.)

FANDANGO

adjectives

shuffling; mad; whirling; wild.

FANFARE

adjectives

dying; sounding; glorious; wild; raucous.

FANGS

adjectives

sharpened; bloody; poisoned; harpy; par-
ticular; mimic; dripping; unseen; enor-
mous; knotted; viewless.

verbs

bury—in; display—; escape—; expose—;
imbed—; insert—; shed—; strike with—; —
drive at; —fold back; —gnaw, —pass into;
—penetrate; —perforate; —pierce; —poi-
son; —puncture; —spike.

(See *claw*, *talon*, *nail*.)

FANTASTIC

adverbs

illusively; deliciously; wildly; queerly; sad-
ly; vainly; strangely; oddly; curiously;
mysteriously; romantically; whimsically;
extravagantly; fabulously; divertingly;
playfully; grotesquely; absurdly; ludicrously;
laughably; horribly; ridiculously; un-
reasonably; irrationally.

FANTASY

adjectives

satirical; utopian; errant; delirious; bab-
bling; wild; causeless; bewildering; vivid;
sinful; incestuous; conjectural; winged;
shadowy; scant; hideous; blasphemous;
guiltless; sinuous; shaping; aboriginal;
gracious; hateful; cherished; ingenious;
cosmic; unconscious.

verbs

delight in—; devise—; express in—; frame
in—; flutter in—; imagine in—; live in—;
project—; retreat into—; scatter—; soar in
—; stray in—; travel in—; view—; wander
in—; —attracts; —beckons; —gallops; —
hovers; —melts away; —roams; indulge

(See *image*, *illusion*, *fancy*, *dream*, *phan-
tasy*, *caprice*.)

FAR

adverbs

incredibly; fabulously; outlandishly; outrag-
eously; remotely; inaccessibly; impossibly;
immeasurably; fantastically; wearily; ex-
tremely; surprisingly; dangerously; disturb-
ingly; discouragingly; heartbreakingly;
terribly; lamentably; pitifully; incalculably.

FARCE

adjectives

coarse; physical; ghastly; gawest; moral;
boisterous; solemn; gigantic; social; bawdy;
glorious; brisk.

FARCICAL

adverbs

comically; laughably; ridiculously; ludi-
crously; fantastically; outlandishly; noisily;
boisterously; uproariously; racily; ribaldly;
coarsely; satirically; genially; socially;
brilliantly; crudely; gayly; solemnly; glo-
riously; hilariously; spectacularly; luminous-
ly; nonsensically; extravagantly; preposter-
ously; senselessly; ironically; cleverly;
waggishly; facetiously; merrily; jocosely;
whimsically; drolly; bombastically; irresist-
ibly; tremendously.

FARE

adjectives

monotonous; dainty; palatable; delicious;
sumptuous; heavenly; primitive; meager;
frugal; unwholesome; humble; ambrosial;
acceptable; penitential; bounteous; monast-
ic; substantial.

FARF

(*passage money*)

verbs

calculate—; call for—; demand—; deposit
—; extend—; forfeit—; furnish—; mislay
—; necessitate—; produce—; reduce—;
reject—; remit—; request—; require—; sup-
ply—; take up—.

(See *money*, *amount*, *price*.)

FARE (v)

adverbs

sumptuously; disastrously; monotonously; deliciously; primitively; penitently; bounteously; substantially; monastically.

(See live, suffer.)

FAREWELL

adjectives

stern; ceremonious; affectionate; cheerful; fervent; edifying; wifely; remaining; inimitable; sublime; reluctant; mock; secret; fantastical; dilated; hasty; tender; thundering; summary; courteous; sobbing; heart-breathed; horrible; silent; mute; long; touching; mechanical.

verbs

anticipate—; bid—; bless at—; deter—; express—; mourn—; pour out—; prolong—; regret—; remember—; shorten—; take—; wave—; weep—; —depresses; —distresses; —ensues; —pains; —saddens; —terminates.

FAR-FETCHED

adverbs

laboriously; ridiculously; ineptly; irrelevantly; absurdly; ludicrously; unfortunately; clumsily; outlandishly; discordantly; inappropriately; pointlessly; senselessly; foolishly; studiously; sedulously; speciously; vapidly; inanely; stupidly; doltishly; remarkably; vacuously; childishly.

FARM

adjectives

staid; hospitable; deserted; scattered; exhausted; allodial; collective; extensive; productive; diversified; isolated; fruitful; well-cultivated.

verbs

abandon—; cultivate—; dwell on—; equip—; establish—; forsake—; grow on—; inhabit—; labor on—; leave—; maintain—; overrun—; raise on—; settle on—; till—; transform—; vacation on—; —deteriorates; —employs; —furnishes; —nestles; —produces; —provides; —supplies.

(See land, tract, district.)

FARMER

adjectives

inautious; florid; peasant-like; hard-handed; embattled; prosperous; stricken; indifferent; sheep; border-line; enlightened;

sinewy; gentleman; close-fisted; liberal-hearted; disingenuous; venturesome; stout; industrious; plodding.

verbs

grubstake—; subsidize—; tax—; —cultivates; —fertilizes; —flourishes; —furrows; —garners; —gathers; —harvests; —hoes; —labors; —markets; —ploughs; —prunes; —reaps; —slaves; —sows; —spades; —thrives; —tills; —plucks.

(See countryman, peasant.)

FARM-HOUSE

adjectives

pleasant; smiling; comfortable-looking; stout.

verbs

abandon—; care for— conceal—; describe—; dwell in—; erect— gather in—; locate—; long for—; renovate—; restore—; search for—; surround—; threaten—; welcome—; yearn for—, —deteriorates; —nestles; —stands; retire to—.

(See dwelling, building, house.)

FARMING

adjectives

speculative; diversified; intensive; fertile; scientific.

FASCINATE (v)

adverbs

bewitchingly; enchantingly; inexplicably; infinitely; absurdly; irresistibly; singularly; carnally; voluptuously; dangerously.

(See charm, enchant.)

FASCINATED

adverbs

inexpressibly; inordinately; incomprehensibly; radiantly; innocently; incredibly; marvellously; artlessly; unconsciously; utterly; thoroughly; completely.

FASCINATING

adverbs

adorably; attractively; bewitchingly; charmingly; inexpressibly; dazzlingly; radiantly; innocently; designedly; intentionally; cleverly; incredibly; undeniably; marvellously; inordinately; dangerously; winningly; artlessly; unconsciously; utterly; highly; thoroughly; teasingly; smartly; consciously; craftily; seductively; completely.

FASCINATION

adjectives

painful; potent; enchanting; dread; charming; horrible; occult; absorbing; inexplicable; perilous; acute; infinite; tremulous; inexhaustible; ominous; youthful; absurd; irresistible; singular; divine; wild; carnal; indefinable; wonderful; dangerous; shuddery; personal.

verbs

apply—; cast—; employ—; lie under—; overcome—; prevent—; resist—; succumb to—; surrender to—; sweep on by—; tantalize with—; withstand—; yield to—; —attracts; —binds; —compels; —draws; —freezes; —haunts; —impels; —masters; —overpowers; —perils; —prevails.

(See enchantment, charm, influence, attraction.)

FASCISM

adjectives

distinct; aggressive; insidious; power-drunk; efficient; masterful; stultifying.

verbs

admit to—; establish—; infect with—; inspire—; join—; oppose—; smack of—; succumb to—; support—; yield to—; —advocates; —aims at; —attacks; —campaigns; —controls; —crushes; —deprives; —embodies; —enforces; —girds its loins; —organizes; —ousts; —prohibits; —regulates; —revolts; —riots; —violates; —welds.

(See movement.)

FASHION

adjectives

convincing; casual; improving; scimitar; belated; futile; paternal; masterly; promising; authentic; sumptuous; peculiar; sinister; bourgeois; summerv; changing; refreshing; military; charming; comical; vigorous; cold-blooded, casual; coat; outstanding; debonair; dress; sensational; gay; important; hurried; righteous; tawdry; wicked; pernicious; bygone; graceful; latest; effeminate; aesthetic; school-boy; regal; exclusive; foolish; beastly; fickle; mythical; tragic; fine; quaint; excellent; picturesque; debased; florid; symbolic; polluted; seemly; obedient; faultless; orderly; jovial; delicate; hearty; squalid; metropolitan; expensive; liberal; excited; impulsive; infantine; unstudied; unostentatious; accepted; early; taciturn; shifting; smart; early; ap-

pealing; distinctive; formless; hellish; malignant; piquant; self-respecting; desultory; unbecoming; perfect; coordinating; candid; straightforward; corduroy; fantastic; rare; oriental; prevailing; serious; high-and-mighty; outlandish; simple; superficial; identical; classic; perpendicular; intrusive; orthodox; rude; bungling; haphazard; obvious; offensive; primitive; phlegmatic; soldierly; dramatic; feminine; fanciful; diverting; characteristic; feeble; brilliant; stimulating; fastidious; clownish; enervating; window-shutter; democratic; brutal; halting; obsolete; fugitive; literary; noble; obstinate; materialistic; unceremonious; ornate; reckless; romantic; humblest; patriarchal; gossipy; chatty; forced; upstart; plain; childish; united; inconvenient; awkward; listless; vague; antique; bovine; lavish; merciless; beneficent; contradictory; womanly.

verbs

accommodate—; anticipate—; appraise by —; attune to—; balk at—, create—; decree —; follow—; influence—; purvey—; rule—; set—; style—; —derives from; —dies out; —endures; —fades; —flickers out; —prevails; —roots in.

(See mode, method, usage, style.)

FASHION (v)

adverbs

primitively; crudely; superbly; flawlessly; deftly; tenderly; meticulously; delicately; comically; sensationally; gaily; perniciously; aesthetically; quaintly; picturesquely; symbolically; unostentatiously; fantastically; rudely; haphazardly; offensively; diametrically; characteristically; fastidiously; democratically; ornately; awkwardly.

(See style, make.)

FASHIONABLE

adverbs

completely; occasionally; enthusiastically; seriously; carefully; entirely; thoroughly; uncommonly; extraordinarily; habitually; conventionally; decorously; highly; modishly; socially; conformably; stylishly; jauntily; conspicuously; resolutely; determinedly; exquisitely; foppishly; flirtatiously; pretentiously; famously; notoriously; splendidly; reputably; eminently; imposingly; impressively; inveterately.

FAST

adverbs

incredibly; expeditiously; smartly; actively; mercurially; nimbly; remarkably; amazingly; marvellously; miraculously; unaccountably; intolerably; breathlessly; dangerously; alarmingly; hazardingly; bewilderingly; terrifically; insanely; inordinately; immoderately; immeasurably; incalculably.

FAST (*v*)

adverbs

stubbornly; continually; frequently; tediously; determinedly; fatally; fanatically; rigorously; monastically; severely.

(See starve, abstain.)

FASTEN (*v*)

adverbs

securely; attractively; firmly; gaily; fastidiously; competently; snugly; closely; permanently; temporarily.

(See fix, secure.)

FASTIDIOUS

adverbs

inordinately; extravagantly; daintily; precisely; primly; exquisitely; neatly; habitually; punctiliously; rigidly; strictly; rigorously; arbitrarily; admirably; marvellously; meticulously; priggishly; delicately; capriciously; censoriously; scrupulously.

FASTIDIOUSNESS

adjectives

aristocratic; complete; extreme; studied.

FASTNESS

adjectives

forest; wild; remote; unilluminated; mountain; inaccessible; rugged; desolate; solitary.

FASTS

adjectives

frequent; bitter; tedious; hunger-strike.

FAT

adjectives

twofold; juicy; rancid; waxy; resinous; insoluble; additional; indigestible.

verbs

accrue—; accumulate—; acquire—; compose of—; devour—; digest—; emulsify—; fight against—; grow—; guard against—; live on—of; overcharge with—; prevent—

produce—; provide—; provoke—; put on—; reduce—; ridicule—; store up—; supply—; —blossoms; —forms; —nourishes; —sizzles.

(See flesh.)

adverbs

inexpressibly; unhappily; incredibly; incurably; laughably; lamentably; comfortably; contentedly; distressingly; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; sadly; joyously; dangerously; heavily; gracefully; admittedly; funnily; unreasonably; incorrigibly; complacently; complainingly; mournfully; dramatically; pathetically; gracelessly; shapelessly; waddlingly.

FATAL

adverbs

unhappily; unfortunately; lamentably; deplorably; grievously; inevitably; presumably; usually; heartbreakingly; obscurely; darkly; strangely; oddly; curiously; mysteriously; unaccountably; irresistibly; inexorably; violently; mercifully; inescapably.

FATALISM

adjectives

vulgar; stubborn; reckless; hysterical; inevitable.

FATALISTIC

adverbs

inveterately; unshakably; implicitly; soberly; staunchly; confidently; incorrigibly; positively; gloomily; delusively; dispassionately; stubbornly; fantastically; calmly; unreasonably; irrationally; unfathomably; vaguely; actually; absurdly; destructively; insanely; credulously; securely; doctrinally.

FATALITY

adjectives

inescapable; all-powerful; inexorable; stark; strange; ironical.

FATE

adjectives

indulgent; tempted; solemn; inexorable; ultimate; special; pure; untoward; unchallenged; relentless; kindly; subsequent; uncommon; cruel; bitter; ignominious; blind; baffling; cramping; tragic; hostile; fixed; adverse; obedient; precious; unenviable; inevitable; awful; varied (pl); incumbent; obdurate; dismal; probable; narrower; tear-compelling; fairest; obliging; uncer-

tain; evil; chequered; vanquished; whimsical; dedicated; happy; pursuing; favoring; deplorable; melancholy; endangered; ungentle; oracular; fabled; vulgar; worldly; harsh; indifferent; ruthless; unconscious; impending; proper; insensate; hapless; thwarting; sundering; monarchical; horrible; undoubted; ample; leafless; ungracious.

verbs

accept—; challenge—; cloud—; confront by—; dodge—; fulfill—; hinge on—; impose by—; mould—; outwit—; preside over—; prophesy—; resign to—; scoff at—; seal—; share—; work out—; —crushes; —deals; —destines; —engulfs; —fashions; —hangs; —moulds; —orders; —pushes; —singles out; —tortures.

(See destiny, necessity, doom, death.)

FATED

adverbs

blindly; adversely; inexorably; inevitably; imperiously; relentlessly; inauspiciously; ominously; portentously; luckily; auspiciously; resistlessly; direly; blessedly; obscurely; propitiously; unluckily; unpropitiously.

FATHER

adjectives

doting; implacable; prosaic; crusading; reverend; illustrious; active; improvident; bustling; electioneering; mitered; groveling; virtuous; joyful; ill-tempered; fond; dreadful; peevish; noble; ghostly; banished; honored; earthly; obdurate; hilarious; strenuous; formidable; vain; hollow; heartless; persecuted; imperial; uncowed; stricken; avaricious; spendthrift; unsuspecting; benignant; narrow-praying; blustering; indulgent; worthy; irate; grimy; jaunty; tender; scholarly; venerable; adoptive; remorseful; impecunious; avaricious; dissolute; judicious; temporal; deceiving; autocratic.

verbs

adopt —; adore —; ape —; idolize —; obtain —; owe to —; respect —; revere —; —advises; —aids; —allows; —assents; —corrects; —declares; —guards; —guides; —maintains; —moulds; —neglects; —nourishes; —pampers; —permits; —pets; —presents; —prevents; —pro-

tests; —punishes; —restrains; —scolds; —spoils; —supports; —thrashes.

(See parent, ancestor, author, mother.)

FATHERLAND

adjectives

icebound; heavenly; pleasant; memorable.

FATHERLESS

adverbs

unhappily; forlornly; unluckily; unfortunately; helplessly; drearily; desolately; miserably; wretchedly; pitifully; disconsolately; haplessly; deplorably; cheerlessly; dismally; obviously.

FATHERLY

adverbs

dutifully; indulgently; severely; gently; unnecessarily; quietly; wisely; proudly; providently; lovingly; generously; warmly; humanely; benevolently; sympathetically; comfortingly; amiably; lovingly; graciously; complaisantly; bounteously; benignly; mercifully; magnanimously; tenderly; warmly; softly; accommodatingly; usefully; considerately.

FATHOMLESS

adverbs

abysmally; profoundly; mysteriously; vastly; quietly; shudderingly; drearily; tranquilly; dangerously; immeasurably; incalculably; voicelessly; terrifyingly; inscrutably.

FATIGUE

adjectives

industrial; wild; insidious; extreme; expressed; decreased; unexplainable; excessive; pure; dangerous; painful; mental; undue; alcoholic; sheer; deep; unparalleled; harsh; dreamy; curing; resultant; intolerable; unwanted.

verbs

allay —; alleviate —; avoid —; correct —; dispel —; droop in —; eliminate —; endure —; induce —; inure to —; lessen —; measure —; produce —; recover from —; recuperate from —; —daunts; —dulls; —ensues.

(See exhaustion, weariness.)

FATIGUED

adverbs

inexpressibly; alarmingly; desperately; extremely; excessively; immeasurably; remarkably; inexplicably; painfully; mentally; physically; inordinately; deeply; intolerably; utterly; terribly; seriously; haggardly; gauntly; frightfully; mysteriously; unreasonably; quickly.

FATUITY

adjectives

parental; unspeakable; apparent.

FATUOUS

adverbs

unspeakably; tiresomely; foolishly; vacuously; inanely; idiotically; senselessly; absurdly; waggishly; terribly; preposterously; egregiously; intolerably; emptily; nonsensically; bombastically; pompously; absurdly; vaguely; insignificantly; ordinarily; habitually; frivolously; inconsequentially; endlessly; wearily; plaguedly.

FAUCET

adjectives

defective; rushing; hissing; whistling; mixing; shining; dripping.

FAULT

adjectives

inherited; earthly; unforgivable; social; existing; distinctive; unbelievable; beastly; serious; cold; rankest; vile; outfacing; innumerable (pl); grave; glaring; inherent; headstrong; potent; grossest; unpardonable; undeserved; evident; grievous; universal; punishable; irremediable; apparent; brilliant; contrasted; unexpiable; venial; gracious; unwilling; prime; rash; technical; shunning; pernicious; excusable; tragic; ill-favored.

verbs

accept —; atone for —; beset by —; burden with —; compensate for —; confess —; conquer —; denounce —; disclose —; evince —; excuse —; find —; flay —; guard against —; iron out —; lapse into —; lay — on; overlook —; spare —; subdue —; — blemishes; — glares; — mars.

(See error, mistake, offense.)

FAULTLESS

adverbs

perfectly; incredibly; utterly; marvellously; inexpressibly; obviously; manifestly; immac-

ulately; superbly; splendidly; absolutely; fashionably; rarely; technically; ineffably; remarkably; completely; theoretically; comparatively; exquisitely; overwhelmingly; matchlessly; morally; mechanically; artistically; unapproachably; unbelievably.

FAULTY

adverbs

technically; mechanically; obviously; provokingly; undeniably; intentionally; designedly; purposely; unfortunately; reprehensibly; grievously; inexcusably; unpardonably; irremediably; curiously; strangely; grossly; frightfully; slightly; unfortunately; strategically; absurdly; stupidly; cruelly; ludicrously; horribly.

FAVOR

adjectives

distinguished; heavenly; fairy; generous; sweet; fashionable; unmistakable; dissembled; supreme; gracious; royal; political; special; childish; imperial; ephemeral; trifling; scientific; singular; flattering; divine; equivalent; princely; preferential; ecclesiastical; gastronomical; private.

verbs

bask in —; bestow —; beg —; bid —; compete for —; confer — on; court —; curry — with; deny —; design —; dispense —s; efface —s; entertain — of; fall out of —; flow in — of; meet with —; seek —; win —; yield —s; — fattens.

(See kindness, benefit, advantage.)

FAVOR (v)

adverbs

patently; particularly; manifestly; fruitlessly; universally; unduly; corruptly; incidentally; uncannily; generously; sweetly; politically; childishly; ephemerally; scientifically; singularly; gastronomically; ecclesiastically; privately.

(See support, encourage.)

FAVORABLE

adverbs

highly; profoundly; obviously; certainly; sweetly; cordially; sincerely; undoubtedly; unqualifiedly; unconditionally; heartily; enthusiastically; immediately; graciously; singularly; flatteringly; publicly; unmistakably; considerately; openly; remarkably; marvelously; auspiciously; zealously; actively; altogether.

FAVORITE

adjectives

universal; overwhelming; particular; exclusive; profligate; prime; especial; eternal; general; reigning; indulged; current; perennial; summer; envious; unquestioned.

verbs

acclaim—; admire—; bestow on—; cheer—; choose—; cultivate—; deny—; grant—; gratify—; mark as—; receive—; regard as—; respect—; reveal—; shine on—; —effaces; —requests; —tumbles; —wins.

(See companion, associate, friend, etc.)

adverbs

undeniably; obviously; universally; currently; apparently; enviably; curiously; strangely; unreasonably; openly; offensively; flauntingly; pleasantly; attractively; socially; companionably.

FAVORITISM

adjectives

personal; opposing; apparent; political; annoying.

FAWN

adjectives

sportive; tender; new-roused; nursing; startled; leaping; gamboling; gentle.

FAWN (v)

adverbs

obsequiously; servilely; tenderly; sportive-ly; gently; calculatingly; schemingly; slyly; traitorously; impiously

(See flatter, cringe.)

FAWNING

adverbs

unctuously; fulsomely; servilely; humbly; slavishly; flatteringly; cringingly; abjectly; basely; meanly; obsequiously, pliantly; subtly; sycophantically; shamelessly; artfully; craftily; shrewdly; pretentiously; knavishly; deceitfully; unscrupulously; openly; unashamedly; deferentially; submissively.

FEALTY

adjectives

unswerving; lifelong; forsworn.

FEAR

adjectives

jealous; stark; harrowing; palpitating; phantasmal; mutual; sneaking; conjectural; prodigious; womanly; unaccustomed; indefinable; hideous; chilling; mingled; wanted; ghoulish; political; sweeping; degrading; irrational; surging; sharp; chafed; mortal; deadly; supernatural; troubling; unnerving; predominant; anguished; superstitious; unspoken; ghastly; servile; abysmal; lingering; clutching; lurking; fretful; foolish; bashful; childlike; oppressive; nagging; maiden; rising; exaggerated; pet; selfish; trembling; horrible; incredible; reverential; unreasonable; haunting; depressive; pathological; scrupulous; spiritual; morbid; ghostly; prudent; dreadful; lessening; natural; vague; numbing; perpetual; general; feminine; hurtful; impatient; premonitory; growing; momentary; various (pl); nameless; slight; pious; never-buried; secret; recanting; specific; universal; strange; excessive; holy; bloodless; slavish; inextinguishable; age-old; terrible; physical; conflicting; faint-footed; prophetic; grim; pale-hearted; pleasing; devouring; tormenting; pitiable; distressing; tender; gloomy; distracted; idiotic; incomprehensible; continual; groundless; petrified; nervous; helpless; anxious; savage; primitive; uneasy; unutterable; remorseless; unaccountable; respectful; inexpressible; unnamed; shuddering; startling; trivial; shivering; veining, dark; paltry, mysterious; dominant; crushing; scarce-hidden.

verbs

allay—; banish—; beset by—; bespeak—; brush aside—; counteract—; curtail—; dismiss—; dispel—; dissipate—; drown—; eliminate—; entertain—; eradicate—; evoke—; express—; foster—; ground-upon; harbor—; harness—; impregnate—; ingrain—; inspire—; intensify—; justify—; modify—; nourish—; obliterate—; petrify with—; play on—; quake with—; quell—; quiet—; rule by—; rout—; scoff at—; share—; shiver with—; soothe—; subdue—; surmount—; vanquish—; —blights; —chills; —clutches; —coerces; —dominates; —drives; —evaporates; —fetters; —hounds; —insinuates itself; —lurks; —materializes; —melts; —motivates; —numbs; —obsesses; —overshadows; —prevails; —preys upon; —racks; —subsides; —takes possession.

(See dread, terror, apprehension, dismay, consternation, fright, anxiety.)

FEAR (v)

adverbs

unjustifiably; instinctively; inexpressibly; grossly; unreasoningly; jealously; harrowingly; irrationally; superstitiously; abysmally; oppressively; exaggeratedly; unreasonably; hauntingly; pathologically; morbidly; momentarily; secretly; excessively; pitifully; distressingly; incomprehensibly; groundlessly; inexpressibly; mysteriously.

(See dread, apprehend.)

FEARFUL

adverbs

indefinably; childishly; unusually; unwontedly; nervously; superstitiously; fretfully; foolishly; bashfully; incredibly; unreasonably; morbidly; prudently; dreadfully; naturally; vaguely; perpetually; momentarily; constantly; namelessly; secretly; slightly; excessively; strangely; terribly; prophetically; grimly; tormentingly; pitifully; distressingly; tenderly; gloomily; idiotically; incomprehensibly; groundlessly; helplessly; anxiously; uneasily; unutterably; unaccountably; inexpressibly; shudderingly; shiveringly; daintily; coldly; mysteriously; timidly; queerly; curiously; starkly; timorously; genuinely; suspiciously; significantly.

FEARLESS

adverbs

unquestionably; utterly; curiously; oddly; unnaturally; habitually; temperamentally; always; bombastically; boastfully; pretentiously; ostentatiously; apparently; avowedly; allegedly; amazingly; incredibly; confidently; boldly; valiantly; intrepidly; calmly; serenely; quietly; courageously; firmly; doggedly; resolutely; determinedly.

FEASIBLE

adverbs

easily; smoothly; clearly; undeniably; practically; apparently; oddly; entirely; completely; unbelievably; patently; palpably; manifestly; possibly; scarcely; hardly; conceivably; perhaps; uncertainly; doubtfully.

FEAST

adjectives

solemn; artistic; annual; sinful; memorable; sumptuous; continuous; constant; horrible; royal; ample; joyful; Lucullan; endless; sacrificial; accustomed; pagan; popish; marshaled; rural; movable; fashion-

able; bountiful; convent; princely; wondrous; funeral; impious; nobler; inimitable; superfluous; triumphal; Saturnalian; sun-born; purveying; vernal; reasonable.

verbs

anticipate—; bless—; cater at—; celebrate with—; crown—with; destine for—; enjoy—; enter—; entertain at—; gather for—; gorge at—; hold—; honor at—; invite to—; join in—; partake of—; plan—; prepare—; rejoice at—; —cheers; —commemorates; —gratifies; —refreshes.

(See entertainment, repast, anniversary.)

FEAST (v)

adverbs

convivially; recklessly; annually; triumphantly; bountifully; gluttonously; unstintedly; sumptuously; memorably; idolatrously; lavishly.

(See dine, eat, gratify.)

FEASTING

adjectives

mutual; swinish.

FEAT

adjectives

notable; merchandising; piteous; prodigious; additional; superhuman; inconsiderable; extraordinary; curious; noble; herculean; elaborate; pugilistic; haughty; brilliant; spectacular; dashing; marvelous; warlike; magic; miraculous; incomparable.

verbs

acclaim—; accomplish—; advertise—; applaud—; duplicate—; emulate—; enact—; enjoy—; equal—; exploit—; gasp at—; perfect—; perform—; practise—; praise—; recount—; regale with—; watch—; work—; —awes; —dazzles; —delights; —displays; —enthalls; —pleases; —punctures.

(See act, performance, deed, exploit, achievement.)

FEATHER

adjectives

flying; rumpled; motionless; courteous; superincumbent; molted; decorative; dragged; animated; varicolored (pl); lofty; silky; mottled; drooping; variegated (pl).

verbs

adorn with—; attach—; bristle with—s; clothe with—s; cover with—s; crop—s; de-

corate with—s; deck with—s; display—s; exhibit—s; fledge with—s; furnish—s; molt—s; ornament with—s; pick—s; pluck—s; plume with—s; preen—s; provide—s; ruffle—s; rumple—s; rustle—s; shake—s; smooth—s; strip of—s; wave—s; wear—s; —floats; —tickles.

(See ornaments.)

FEATURE (of the face)

verbs

age—s; blur—s; characterize—s; cheat of—s; cloak—s; cloud—s; contort—s; define—s; discern—s; distinguish—s; inherit—mark—; obliterate—s; scar—; sketch—weary—; —s beam; —s express; —s glare—s glisten; —s gloom; —s indicates; —s pucker up; —s shine.

(See shape, form, face.)

FEATURE (part)

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; appraise—; bar—; conceal—; detect—; eliminate—; embody—; evince—; execute—; incorporate—; negate—; plan—; present—; preserve—; recognize—; schedule—; strike at—.

(See item, characteristic, point.)

FEATURE (v)

adverbs

exclusively; faultlessly; consistently; animatedly; monotonously; characteristically; classically; conspicuously; disastrously; decorously; distinctively; distortedly; dominatingly; eloquently; graphically; harmoniously; irrationally; legitimately; offensively; picturesquely; piquantly; perennially; specifically; dominantly.

(See portray, delineate.)

FEATURES

adjectives

active; added; additional; advanced; agitated; agreeable; air-cooling; alabaster; altered; amazing; angular; angelic; animated; anxious; aristocratic; aquiline; arrogant; ascetic; attractive; astonishing; automatic; awkward; battered; bearded; bearish; bold; beauteous; benevolent; benignant; bewitching; bizarre; bloated; brightest; blurred; bronzed; Caesarean; calm; characteristic; charming; chiseled; clean-cut; classical; clear-cut; clearly-chiseled; coarse; comely; comfortable; commonplace;

composed; concealed; conforming; conspicuous; constructive; contorted; convenient; convulsed; corpse-like; correct; craggy; crowning; daring; dark; decorated; decorous; delicate; delightful; desirable; desperate; determined; detestable; difficult; disastrous; distinctive; distinguishing; distorted; distressing; divers; diversified; dominant; dripping; dominating; dusky; eager; ebony; eloquent; effective; elongated; embarrassing; embrowned; engrossing; entrancing; essential; epic; evil; exasperating; exceptional; exclusive; expansive; exploitative; expressive; exquisite; extraneous; extraordinary; fabric; fair; familiar; fascinating; ferocious; fervent; fierce; fine; finely-cut; firm; flawless; flexible; flower-like; forbidding; fundamental; gaunt; gay; genial; gentle; geologic; glorious; graphic; grave; haggard; handsome; hand-tailored; harmonious; hawk-like; haughty; healthful; heavy; high; high-priced; homely; hueless; humorous; immovable; important; impassive; impressive; indelible; indistinguishable; ineffable; inherited; innocent; insensible; insipid; intellectual; interesting; iron; intriguing; irrational; kindly; lamentable; large; leading; lean; legitimate; light; long; lovely; majestic; malignant; marked; massive; medieval; melancholy; mild; minor; mobile; mocking; modern; molded; monstrous; natural; neat; new; noble; notable; noteworthy; noticeable; objectionable; offensive; operating; occult; oppressive; original; ornamental; outstanding; pain-drawn; pain-seamed; pallid; passionless; particular; passionate; patented; patrician; peaked; perplexing; peculiar; perennial; persisting; personal; physical; picturesque; piquant; pivot-turning; placid; plastic; positive; pock-marked; poignant; practical; predominant; prevailing; prominent; protective; proscriptive; quality; questionable; quivering; quizzical; rare; recognized; recreational; recurring; redeeming; refined; regular; remarkable; restful; revolting; rigid; rough; rugged; sad; safety; saggy; salient; saturnine; scapegrace; scenic; scowling; sculptured; sensational; Semitic; semi-constructive; sensitive; serious; severe; shrunken; significant; sharp; singular; sinister; slumbering; small; smiling; socialistic; softened; sophisticated; sordid; sorry; sport; special; specific; splendid; square; stain-preventing; stellar; sterile; stern; striking; strategic; strong; structural; style; suffering; sunken; superior; swarthy;

swollen; symmetrical; tanned; thoughtful; tightly-drawn; ugly; unaffected; uncertain; ineloquent; unique; unmistakable; unrevealed; unshaven; unsightly; unusual; upraised; useful; valuable; visible; varied; vital; vivid; wasted; weazened; welcome; well-balanced; well-cared-for; well-cut; well-marked; well-proportioned; worn-out.

FECUNDITY

adjectives

incredible; mental; artificial.

FEDERAL

adverbs

impressively; inescapably; finally; predominantly; imperiously; authoritatively; officially; imperatively; compulsively; automatically; decisively; conclusively; grandly.

FEDERATION

adjectives

loose; irksome; compact.

verbs

accomplish—; ally with—; condense into—; contract—; disengage—; establish—; form—; join—; organize—; propose—; readjust—; unite—; —advocates; —authorizes; —campaigns; —controls; —delegates; —despairs; —develops; —manages; —performs; —supports.

(See league, alliance, association, union.)

FEE

adjectives

ceremonious; unpredictable; hateful; wandering; prodigious; undeserved.

verbs

accept—; augment—; beg for—; bill—; calculate—; command—; demand—; entitle to—; execute—; expect—; fatten on—; fix—; grant—; hold in—; incur—; limit—; merit—; perform for—; procure—; promise—; refuse—; require—; rob of—.

(See payment, reward, wage.)

FEEBLE

adverbs

pitifully; lamely; hunchedly; forlornly; lugubriously; pleasantly; comfortably; placidly; admittedly; distressingly; passively; plaintively; touchingly; helplessly; utterly; frequently.

FEEBLENESS

adjectives

infantine; boyish; inherent; gathering; negligent; accustomed.

verbs

commit to—; conceal—; convince of—; cure—; degenerate into—; delight in—; fall in—; feign—; guard against—; imply—; indicate—; inflict—; loathe—; minimize—; mourn—; pity—; produce—; resist—; ridicule—; —afflicts; —deters; —prevents.

(See debility, weakness, infirmity.)

FEED (v)

adverbs

serenely; omnivorously; sumptuously; gluttonously; continually; artfully; carefully; delicately; dietetically; scientifically; consistently; regularly; beneficially; sparingly.

(See nourish, subsist.)

FEEDING

adjectives

careful; destructive; faithful; delicate; worthy; fast.

verbs

abstain from—; administer—; anticipate—; attempt—; call for—; crown with—; encourage—; force—; gorge in—; invite to—; join in—; manage—; partake of—; plan—; prepare—; provide—; regulate—; rely upon—; serve—; surfeit—; supervise—; —chokes; —nourishes; —refreshes; —satiates; govern—.

(See food, eating.)

FEEL (v)

adverbs

instinctively; genuinely; sweetly; exquisitely; amiably; turbulently; reverently; maternally; triumphantly; graciously; exuberantly; vindictively; poetically; spontaneously; tyrannically; morbidly; mutually; congenially; compassionately; philanthropically; vehemently; profoundly; spiritually.

(See touch, grope, handle.)

FEELING

adjectives

grateful; peculiar; deep-soiled; instinctive; undivided; sensitive; partisan; genuine; suppressed; subdued; pragmatic; sweet; exaggerated; repressed; empty; artistic; exquisite; amiable; ardent; selfish; con-

gealed; sad; vague; solemn; painful; exasperated; intuitive; strange; sickening; horrible; ineffable; bitter; ancient; feudal; passionate; regenerated; turbulent; dreadful; reciprocal; lofty; high-wrought; bewildered; unmistakable; soapy; reverent; excited; cognate; sacred; anti-clerical; preponderant; triumphant; imaginative; sublime; gracious; expansive; tender; profound; humble; vindictive; apparent; inward; unshared; poetic; spontaneous; remorseful; strangled; exuberant; tight; revolted; morbid; hostile; tyrannical; pent-up; shamed; kindly; grosser; evident; aesthetic; enthusiastic; unfounded; overcharged; mutual; subconscious; rancorous; remorseful; diminished; absurd; universal; annoying; intense; haughty; strange; telltale; fantastic; congenial; burning; dun; compassionate; appreciative; philanthropic; suspicious; ruffled; discordant; queer; ripened; awesome; uneasy; sick; half-ironical; half-superstitious; affectionate; dysphoric; nervous; innermost; mingled; maternal; erroneous; poignant; acute; stilted; unpleasant; differentiated; unfilial; immoral; rarest; uncanny; overburdened; potent; unworthy; felicitous; vehement; complicated; dormant; fortified; taut; strained; dissimilar; mercenary; jealous; devotional; democratic; unhappy; wounded; pious; fancied; resultant; superior; uncomfortable; profound; mightiest; domestic; warm; hangdog; worn-out; ill; benevolent; indescribable; restless; blissful; liberal; selfish; holiest; lingering; contrary; half-defined; resentful; noble; national; subtler; ungovernable; amicable; subordinate; individual; refreshing; genial; embarrassed; lethargic; unspeakable; sincere; kindred; tight-throated; breathless; repressed; energetic; martial; honest; playing; heady; oldish; forlorn; uncertain; spiritual.

verbs

abate—; analyze—; awaken—; capture—; cherish—; deaden—; disturb—; divulge—; engender—; evince—; evoke—; excite—; experience—; express—; foster—; gratify—; guard—; harbor—; hide—; impart—; inflame—; inhibit—; injure—; instill—; manifest—; mask—; modify—; outrage—; pen up—; petrify—; probe—; provoke—; quicken—; regard with—; reveal—; rouse—; soothe—; stir up—; strain—; strengthen—; subdue—; suffuse with—; tamper with—; tinge—; vent—; voice—; wound—; —

blossoms; —dominates; —envelops; —explodes; —impends; —impresses; —overpowers; —overwhelms; —persists; —pervades; —pours from; —rests upon; —runs high; —subsides.

(See sensation, emotion, sentiment, consciousness, conviction.)

FEET

adjectives

tender; multitudinous; dancing; delicate; pattering; marshy; scuffling; indolent; industrious; accursed; reluctant; whispering; undelaying; dainty; wicked; wanton; unwearied; aimless; overlarge; charming; rugged; untrammelled; twinkling; trampling; faltering; restless; uncertain; racing; dimpled; fear-spel; clammy; golden; errant; daring; blistered; webbed; tripping; willing, stolling; straddling; small; silvery; marshalled; angel; dangling; swift; flying; aristocratic; slender; tortured; erring; distorted; impious; unshod; wary; bare; romping; glorious; shuffling; noiseless; stumbling; wandering; shod; trembling; claw; moccasined; scurrying; cautious; hurried; shoe-encased; churlished; infinitesimal; desultory; approaching; substantial; windy; hastening; airy; grappling; morning-winged; mournful; running; consecrated, staggering; myriad; veined; spreading; peace-abiding; wayward; bleeding; rushing; careless; adroit; feathery; bruised; radiant; big; muddy; charging; dirty; countless; silent; aching; echoing; shrivelled; calloused; sagging; desperate; lagging; leaden; wild; timorous; ivory-channeled; skipping; eager; jumping; cursed; stealthy; faultless; tiny; swirling; swift; frenzied; nimble; ample; heroic; huge; tottering; none-too-steady; unsure; immovable; obstinate; halting; dragging; indifferent; sweaty; ragged; graceless; slipshod; deformed; crippled; swollen; faltering; arched; slim; elongated; narrow; cloven; squared; padded; innumerable; slippered; heavily-shod; sandaled; velvet; clay; piggish; clattering; thudding; hobbled; stockinged; satined; rubbered; thumping; pounding; wandering; scampering; stamping; marching; little; shuffling; naked; parched; outraged; uncivilized; trusting; tireless; wary; bound; tangled; unseen; departing; protruding; unguided; educated; prodding; frantic; creeping; booted; thick; mad; clawing; immortal; fetter-incumbered; plundering.

FEIGN (v)

adverbs

calculatingly; slyly; cleverly; expressly; treacherously; artfully; skillfully; deftly; fawningly; dissolutely; roguishly; knavishly.

(See pretend, simulate, assume.)

FEINT

adjectives

preliminary; solitary; diplomatic.

FELICITATION

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; anticipate—; bestow—; compliment with—; delight in—; enjoy—; exchange—; express—; extend—; greet with—; incur—; inspire—; offer—; present—; produce—; promote—; pronounce—; receive—; return—; thank for—; —pleases.

(See congratulation.)

FELICITOUS

adverbs

auspiciously; opportunely; happily; supremely; superbly; grandly; splendidly; inexpressibly; undeniably; altogether; consummately; utterly; singularly; unexpectedly; harmoniously; delightfully; rapturously; extremely; unusually; uncommonly.

FELICITY

adjectives

earthly; engaging; exalted; supreme; expressional; uninterrupted, singular; eternal; true; pastoral; curious, domestic; Arcadian.

FELLOW

adjectives

chuckle-headed; absurd; lovable; tainted; jolly; sturdy; brash; lusty; amiable; scurvy; woodland; underbred, fine-spoken; clever; clean-living; intelligent; tractable; generous; light-hearted; industrious; bustling; common-looking; gaunt; ill-visaged; jovial-looking; loathsome; riotous; unrefined; honorary; guileless; robustious; muffled; massive; great-shouldered; muscled; lewd; merry; manly; sharp; amiable-looking; impudent; feeble; noble; pestilent; funniest; good-natured; hearty; broad-faced; dapper; fierce; valiant; cunning; admirable; wiry; sallow; enviable; heartless; worthless; indignant; craggy-faced; gnomish; odd; unaccountable; fluctuating; irresolute; voluble;

slender; prattling; hilding; captious; hale; hard-bitten; big; handsome; back-slapping; rollicking; villainous; good-hearted; easy-going; devil-may-care; kindly; lawless; open-hearted; brilliant; gentle-mannered; plausible; unthoughtful; innocent; sneaking; talkative; enthusiastic; unstudious; vulgar-looking; officious; engaging; swarthy; smock-faced; coal-blackened; florid; prettier; magnificent-looking; gallant; hulking; meager; verdant; brawny; stale; licentious; white-bearded; hatchet-faced; sheepish; awkward; respected; desperate; foppish; bluff; blunt; indiscreet; self-assured; conceited; celestial; melancholy; abominable; beetle-browed; powerful; marvelous; witty; eloquent; prodigious; fine; staring; inexorable; ghostly; disgruntled; capricious; insignificant; simpering; intelligent; courageous; good-humored; roguish; ignorant; noisy; unweighing; notable; good; dull; vicious; dissolute.

FELLOWSHIP

adjectives

sweet; pleasant; superficial; close-linked; accursed; generous.

verbs

admit—; build up—; enjoy—; enter into—; entitle to—; honor—; instill—; obtain—; necessitate—; participate in—; receive in—; refuse—; reject—; renounce—; separate from—; share in—; shatter—; unite in—; —honors, —predominates.

(See companionship, association.)

FELON

adjectives

acquitted; larcenous

FELONIOUS

adverbs

dastardly; outrageously; contemptibly; obviously; openly; heinously; infamously; basely; grossly; shamelessly; scandalously; brutally; atrociously; scurvily; diabolically; terribly; frightfully; horridly; insanely; venomously; fiendishly.

FELT

adjectives

faded; clean.

FEMALE

adjectives

buxom; irresponsible; elderly; frivolous; elegant; delicate; sour-faced; anemic; hys-

teric; shivering; tattered; bewildered; unimpeachable; upholstered; parthenogenetic; large; desirable; muscular; unattached; angular; firm-faced; formidable; grim.

FEMININE

adverbs

daintily; sweetly; delightfully; ravishingly; ineffably; seductively; bewitchingly; charmingly; lovably; utterly; provokingly; wantonly; weakly; dependently; irritatingly; clingingly; comfortably; gracefully; graciously; altogether.

FEMININITY

adjectives

stigmatized; collective; rampant; disquieting; flagrant; desirable.

FENCE

adjectives

woven-wire; straggling; distorted; elaborate; bushy; pitiless; verbal; locust; split-rail; hurdle; whitewashed; spiritual; weather-beaten.

verbs

break through—; construct—; erect—; fortify with—; hurdle—; jump—; leap—; level—; provide—; repair—; skirt—, straddle—; surround with—; —bars; —defends; —deters; —encloses; —guards; —hinders; —limits; —partitions; —protects; —repels; —restricts; —screens; —shields; —wards off; —yields.

(See defence, wall.)

FENCE (v)

adverbs

deftly; skillfully; artfully; vigorously; expertly; professionally; fascinatingly; mentally; courageously; intelligently; arrogantly.

(See evade, shift.)

FENDER

verbs

attach—; bump—; clod—; crack—; damage—; dent—; run into—; rust—; secure—; splash—; split—; spray—; streamline—; strike—; —s collide; —guards; —prevents—protects; —rattles; —shimmies; —squeaks; —vibrates.

FERMENT

adjectives

putrid; foreign; alcoholic; microscopic; anarchistic; violent; subtle; tumultuous; active; political; irresistible.

FERMENT (v)

adverbs

putridly; alcoholically; microscopically; violently; subtly; tumultuously; politically; irresistibly; actively.

(See decay, excite.)

FERMENTATION

adjectives

vinous; offensive; natural.

verbs

agitate to —; control —; employ —; excite to —; give rise to —; hinder —; incur —; occasion —; produce —; subject to —; suffer —; undergo —; work —; — aids; — results; — sours; — subsides.

(See decomposition, transformation.)

FERN

adjectives

discolored; luxuriant; water-loving; minute; exquisite; metallic; lacelike; sprouting.

FEROCIOUS

adverbs

savagely; inexpressibly; cruelly; diabolically; unspeakably; atrociously; brutally; pretentiously; comically; dutifully; unduly; mercilessly; ruthlessly; inhumanly; malevolently; coldly; unnaturally; unbelievably; stonily; barbarously; heinously; utterly; uncommonly; unutterably.

FEROCITY

adjectives

gloomy; deft; reckless; uncommon; brutal; diabolic; dull; pitiless; cruel; vigilant; admirable; frightful; unmitigated; martial; senseless; terrific; moist; clammy; mad; hair-raising; ill-concealed; blazing; incredible; unlimited; ungovernable; lurid; smoldering.

verbs

abate —; display —; escape —; fire with —; generate —; incur —; inflame to —; occasion —; ponder —; provoke to —; recover from —; salve —; shake with —; subdue —; — alarms; — blights; — destroys; — frightens; — overwhelms; — terrifies.

(See cruelty, fury.)

adjectives

improvised; antiquated; electric.

FERRY

tense; defensive; animated; tremendous; artificial; lyric; solemn; romantic; prophetic; loving; simple; noontide.

adverbs

creatively; productively; luxuriantly; abundantly; fruitfully; teeming; richly; plentifully; inexhaustibly; incredibly; remarkably; superbly; amazingly; incomparably; matchlessly; satisfactorily; surprisingly; naturally; highly; completely.

FERTILE

verbs

arouse —; bridle —; cool —; execute with —; fill with —; flush with —; inflame with —; instil —; join with —; pitch to —; quench —; replace —; shape with —; starve —; sweat with —; waste —; — animates; — boils; — blazes; — glows; — rages; — torments.

(See ardor, intensity, zeal, enthusiasm.)

adjectives

triumphant; personal; exuberant; teeming; superior; incredible; inexhaustible; dauntless; absolute; amazing; singular; improved; intellectual; unrivaled; incomparable.

FERTILITY

verbs

advocate —; apply —; broadcast —; employ —; enrich with —; gorge with —; introduce —; purchase —; stock with —; supply —; — enhances; — enriches; — generates; — replenishes.

FERTILIZER

adverbs

warmly; sincerely; ardently; zealously; eagerly; significantly; earnestly; actively; utterly; heartily; fanatically; uncommonly; remarkably; contagiously; piously; magnetically; eloquently; feverishly; passionately; youthfully; dynamically; intensely; tremendously; solemnly; amazingly.

FERVENT

adverbs

intensely; emotionally; contagiously; infectiously; feverishly; nervously; peculiarly; oddly; curiously; abnormally; strangely; glowingly; hotly; impressively; rapturously; breathlessly; zealously; absorbingly; fanatically; impetuously; magnificently.

FERVID

adjectives

contagious; inward; renewed; religious; superficial; unprecedented; magnetic; disinterested; eloquent; undiminished; poetic; feverish; lurid; intolerable; passionate; revolutionary; equinoctial; meridian; devotional; exalted; involuntary; racy; youthful; vain; primitive; nationalistic; dynamic; patriotic; blazing; fascinating; emotional; in-

FERVOR

adverbs

hilariously; boisterously; uproariously; informally; happily; gaily; gloriously; utterly; absurdly; ineffably; blithely; irrepressibly; merrily; unaccountably; unexpectedly; noisily; magnificently; intimately; spontaneously; radiantly; tumultuously; inexpressibly.

FESTIVE

adjectives

brilliant; boisterous; final; compelled; holiday; maudlin.

FESTAL

adverbs

delightfully; joyously; charmingly; companionably; chattily; convivially; noisily; happily; jovially; gregariously; magnificently; splendidly; brilliantly; sparkingly; sumptuously; highly; elaborately; extravagantly; uproariously; unexpectedly; ineffably; tumultuously; excitedly; inexpressibly; innocently; spontaneous; exultantly; radiantly; supremely; highly.

FESTER (v)

adverbs

malignantly; hideously; horridly; disgustingly; fatally; repeatedly; continually; agonizingly; hatefully; devastatingly.

(See pain, suffer.)

FESTIVAL

adjectives

solemn; religious; torchlight; domestic; magnificent; sumptuous; nocturnal; carousing; democratic; annual; circling; memorial; high; brilliant; recurring; community; notorious; extravagant; licentious; elaborate; holiday; clamorous; grandiose.

FESTIVITY

FESTOONS

adjectives

scalloped; looping; flung; graceful; ethereal.

FETE (v)

adverbs

ceremonially; blithesomely; handsomely; joyfully; magnificently; sumptuously; annually; memorially; brilliantly; notoriously; extravagantly; elaborately; grandiosely.

(See celebrate, feast.)

FETID

adverbs

offensively; rankly; horridly; unbearably; mustily; suffocatingly; impossibly; unspeakably; abominably; noisomely; terribly; disagreeably; frightfully; malodorously; foully; strongly; grossly; pestilentially; unwholesomely; perniciously; poisonously; extremely; inconceivably.

FETISH

adjectives

popular; patriotic; exploded; carved; wooden; much-loved.

FETTER

verbs

chain with —s; clap into —s; commit to —s; escape —s; fasten —s; free from —s; hobble in —s; impose —s; load with —s; loose —s; release from —s; relieve of —s; relinquish —s; secure —s; shackle with —s; shake off —s; — binds; — checks; — confines; — constrains; — guards; — hinders; — prevents; — restrains; — restricts; — tortures; — vexes.

(See bond, shackle, chain.)

FETTERS

adjectives

gratuitous; triple; brazen; rose-blossom; adamant; galling; unmeasured; creed-imposed; riven; fleshly.

FEUD

adjectives

fatal; fresh; bitter; fruitful; private; lasting; internal; dismal; revamped; primeval; mutual; tribal; relentless; grim; long-standing; age-long; nasty; murderous, deadly; domestic; personal; ancient; futile; hereditary.

verbs

activate —; arouse —; beget —; carry on —; clash in —; convert into —; declare —; enjoy —; entangle in —; inflame into —; instigate —; interrupt —; justify —; prevent —; rankle into —; renew —; root out —; — agitates; — continues; — disturbs; — flares up; — originates; compete in —.

(See strife, hostility, enmity, animosity, bitterness, quarrel.)

FEUDALISM

verbs

abhor —; bring under —; check —; convert into —; incline to —; influence —; overthrow —; practise —; recognize —; reject —; subject to —; support —; — bridles; — clutches; — deprives; — originates; — persists; — reduces; — stultifies; — survives; — treads on; — tyrannizes.

(See system.)

FEUDATORY

adjectives

mutinous; disaffected; tyrannical.

FEVER

adjectives

contagious; eruptive; ravenous; rheumatic; cruel; irregular; low; violent; fitful; prevalent; swamp; intermittent; bilious; high; malignant; unhallowed; infectious; splenic; rapid; raging; morbid; gnawing, malarial; typhus; envious; puerperal; riotous; obvious; tortured; lurking; deadly; perpetual; acute; childbed; haunting; burning; inflammatory; slow.

verbs

accompany by —; allay —; attend with —; characterize by —; come down with —; contract —; control —; develop —; heighten —; induce —; predispose to —; reduce —; retard —; transmit —; — burns; — consumes; — continues; — devours; — grips; — heats; — infects; — persists; — rages; — smoulders; — subdues.

(See excitement, disease.)

FEVERISH

adverbs

cruelly; violently; terribly; highly; extremely; obviously; dangerously; alarmingly; uncomfortably; fearfully; deliriously; acutely; dreadfully; hysterically; deplorably; burningly; restlessly; wildly; unusually; uncommonly; curiously; peculiarly.

adjectives

unscornful; far-visioned; desperate; favored; comparative; privileged; hateful; chosen.

FEW

adverbs

remarkably; extremely; strangely; lamentably; significantly; deplorably; miserably; wretchedly; fortunately; happily; curiously; mercifully; presumably.

FEW

adjectives

mountainous; official.

FIASCO

adjectives

fleecy; pusillanimous; secret; ancestral; civic; resonant; ligneous; crude; tough; tenacious; delicate; flaccid; genuine; spiritual; moral; quivering; unexperienced; twisting; intellectual; sensitive; coarser; maguey.

FIBER

verbs

bind with —; compose of —; connect —s; consist of —; develop —; draw into —; exhibit —; furnish with —; join —; knot —; produce —; rig with —; shred —; stretch —; swathe in —; twist —; weave —; — connects; — girdles; — hangs; — links.

FIBRE

adjectives

coagulated; increased; exudative.

FIBRIN

adverbs

disgustingly; uncertainly; unstably; mercurially; changeably; irresolutely; capriciously; whimsically; unfortunately; remarkably; exceedingly; sensationally; undependably; unhappily; deplorably; habitually; temperamentally; irresolutely; erratically; waywardly; terribly.

FICKLE

adjectives

luxuriant; native; sensational; convenient; evasive; romantic; serious; bold; mythological; improbable; extravagant; picturesque; conventional; monstrous; short-lived; distinguished; unmitigated; frothy; introspective; current; sentimental; contemporary.

FICTION

verbs

cast away —; compose —; condemn —; consume —; criticize —; desire —; devise —; distinguish from —; embroider —; prefer —; produce —; reject —; relate —; select —; steep in —; turn into —; — charms; — confuses; — copies; —delights; — diverts; — enchants; — informs; — influences; — instructs; — interests; — pleases; — poisons; — transports; — unwinds.

(See story, novel, narrative, myth.)

FICTITIOUS

adverbs

harmlessly; allegedly; avowedly; undoubtedly; whimsically; nonsensically; suppositiously; extravagantly; probably; grotesquely; fantastically; ironically; obviously; manifestly; ingeniously; romantically; preposterously; utterly; surprisingly; completely; hypothetically; dreamily; innocently; wildly.

FIDDLE

adjectives

nocturnal, uncivilized.

FIDDLER

adjectives

diligent; rascal; rollicking; peripatetic.

FIDELITY

adjectives

conjugal; eye-taking; doglike; unswerving; undying; utmost; undeviating; eternal; scrupulous; minute; marvelous; assured; realistic; rigid; inviolable; subtle; flawless; dull; unwavering; long-tried; intense; reverent; sober; unblemished; sorrowful; life-like; profound; historic; pastoral; diving; true-hearted; noteworthy; everlasting.

verbs

abuse —; appreciate —; arouse —; bestow —; buy —; depend on —; endow with —; entwine with —; exact —; incur —; instill —; nourish —; rivet —; shake —; strengthen —; support with —; swear —; threaten —; violate —; — endears; — endures; — palls; — perishes.

(See faithfulness, loyalty.)

FIDGET (v)

adverbs

uneasily; unceasingly; impatiently; painfully; embarrassedly; unpleasantly; secretly; fruitlessly; suppressedly.

(See move, stir, jump.)

FIDGETY

adverbs

suspiciously; terribly; unnecessarily; annoyingly; vexatiously; uneasily; uncomfortably; fussily; officiously; clamorously; excitably; hysterically; foolishly; impatiently; irrepressibly; curiously; peculiarly; oddly; odiously; strangely; significantly; atrociously; unpleasantly; extremely; needlessly.

FIELD

verbs

capture —; clothe —; crop —; deplete —; dominate —; double —; encumber —; entrench —; fence —; invade —; litter —; lurch over —; pioneer —; plod across —; preempt —; replenish —; sow —; tap —; tramp across —; usurp —; wall —; — extends; — lies; — slumbers; — stretches.

(See meadow, land.)

FIELDER

(baseball or cricket)

verbs

contract for —; fire —; hire —; release — trade —; — catches; — chases; — covers — drops; — fields; — holds out; — juggles — misjudges; — muffs; — races; — runs — slides; — slips; — snares; — spears; — sprints; — steals; — stops; — returns; — traps; — whips.

(See player, athlete.)

FIELDS

adjectives

gray-green; emerald; frost-bitten; whitened; glistening; ripened; sun-parched; wind-swept; sparse; billowing; fertile; soft; wet; untrodden; picturesque; stubble; rolling; tremendous; uncrowded; virgin; untouched; fruitless; crimsoned; bloody; drowned; molding; barren; swamped; useful; conquered; disturbed; tented; grazing; plowed; fragrant; archaeological; fenceless; weedy; spring; amaranth; aesthetic; desolate; rain-gullied; swelling; smoky; blossoming; wanton; hunting; encompassing; uncarved; well-dressed; twilight; fallow; unchartered; productive; silken; wintry; remnant; subterranean; feathered; extensive; beautiful; economic; poisonous; illimitable; tobacco-jetted; hard-fought; coal; industrial; deserted; joyless; sedgy; abandoned; untried; magnetic; interpretative; somber; azure; languishing; stricken; teeming; sequestered; electrostatic.

FIEND

adjectives

despiteful; foul; stout; incarnate; shivering; father; consummate; possessing; kindred; infernal; abandoned; impetuous; cursed; lubber; human; delicate; malignant; viewless; glaring; sneering.

FIENDISH

adverbs

unspeakably; inexpressibly; uncommonly; brutally; incomprehensibly; unthinkable; odiously; atrociously; heinously; flagrantly; outrageously; outlandishly; grotesquely; inscrutably; barbarously; coldly; stonily; diabolically; inhumanly; unnaturally; defiantly; ominously; ungovernably; uncontrollably; insatiably.

FIERCE

adverbs

implacably; incredibly; intentionally; barbarously; cruelly; ungovernably; impetuously; vehemently; uproariously; brutally; outrageously; fantastically; abruptly; uncontrollably; savagely; irrepressibly; sarcastically; dreadfully; bitterly; explosively; irately; blusteringly; relentlessly; pitilessly; remarkably; amazingly.

FIERCENESS

adjectives

unscrupulous; brutal; suppressed; dramatic; intense.

FIG

adjectives

luscious; large; tasty; over-ripe.

FIGHT

adjectives

inextricable; unflinching; miscellaneous (pl); portentous; isolated; murderous; desultory; bloody; furious; sublimated; ensuing; serious; trench; unavailing; arduous; heavy; futile; ever-losing; factional; running; desperate; winning; memorable; successful; strenuous; tumultuous; showdown; sea-convulsing; manful; vulturous; incessant; dreadful; unequal; dubious; mortal; bitter.

verbs

accept —; augur —; conduct —; evade —; gird for —; lack —; participate in —; reopen —; rouse to —; schedule —; show —;

stage —; wage —; witness —; —embitters;
— grows; — rages; — wanes; — waxes;
pledge to —; precipitate —.

(See strife, struggle, battle, conflict,
combat.)

FIGHT (v)

adverbs

murderously; desultorily; furiously; unavail-
ingly; memorably; strenuously; manfully;
dubiously; mortally; viciously; vainglorious-
ly; stolidly; simultaneously; rebelliously;
gallantly; doggedly; magnificently; sanguin-
arily; ostentatiously; vindictively.

(See combat, battle, struggle.)

FIGHTER

adjectives

infuriated; stubborn; considerable; effec-
tive; unimaginable; undisciplined; malici-
ous; fearless; reputed; aggressive; ruthless.

verbs

cheer —; condition —; cow —; cuff —;
goad —; hack —; incite —; sponge —; spur
—; urge —; — bangs; — beats; — bruises;
— clinches; — cuts; — dances; — dodges;
— drops; — duel —; — feints; — flinches;
— jumps; — practises; — punches; — reels;
— retreats; — sags; — skips; — slams; —
slips; — tallies; — taps; — whacks; —
wines.

FIGMENT

adjectives

seductive; idle; imaginative.

FIGURE

verbs

accept —s; bandy —s; cite —s; compile —s;
delineate —s; deluge with —s; juggle —s;
publish —s; quote —s; scribble —s; splotch
—s; —s claim; —s pour in; — soars.

(See digit, number, amount.)

FIGURE

(*general*)

adjectives

able; absurd; advancing; allegorical; aged;
alluring; ample; appealing; ardent; arrest-
ive; athletic; august; battered; belligerent;
beloved; benignant; bent; bestial; blue-
clad; blurred; bony; bouncing; bulky; buoy-
ant; buxom; cherubic; clever; cloyed; color-
ful; colossal; comfortable; comical; compar-
ative; compelling; conspicuous; contorted;
cool; cosmopolitan; courtly; cowering;

crabbed; credible; crouched; crumpled; cur-
ious; dainty; dark; dashing; defenseless;
defiant; dejected; demure; departing; deso-
late; dignified; dim; diminutive; discreet;
dismal; distinguished; distorted; dominant;
domineering; dramatic; draped; drawn;
dressed; dwarfed; eager; elegant; emaci-
ated; emblematic; enameled; enchanting;
energetic; enigmatic; enormous; epauletted;
erect; eternal; excited; exquisite; exuber-
ant; famous; fatigued; fashionable; fawn-
ing; flat; flexible; foregoing; forlorn; form-
less; frail; fragmentary; full-grown; fur-
tive; gagged; gallant; gaunt; geometric;
ghastly; girlish; glowing; gorilla-like; gran-
diose; grappling; grave; grotesque; heroic;
growing; haloed; heavy; horrid; huddled;
hurrying; ideal; imperious; incalculable;
independent; indifferent; indistinguishable;
inert; influential; innocent; inscrutable; in-
significant; interesting; international; irri-
descent; irrelevant; jaunty; kneeling; lag-
ging; lawless; lax; leading; lean; legend-
ary; limping; literary; lithe; little; lost;
lumbering; lurid; working; magnetic; ma-
jestic; marvelous; masculine; massive;
mean; melancholy; memorable; menacing;
minor; mocking; miserable; misshapen;
monosyllabic; motionless; mountainous;
mournful; muffled; mummy-like; mythic;
naive; national; nautical; neglected; negli-
gible; nervous; noble; notable; nude; odious;
ominous; ornamental; osseous; outlandish;
outstarling; pale; panting; pathetic; per-
fect; petite; pinched; picturesque; pitiful;
plastic; pliant; podgy; poetic; poignant;
portentous; powerful; preserved; principal;
prominent; prone; prostrate; puny; quad-
rilateral; quaint; quivering; quixotic;
rapid; rare; reclining; recumbent; reeling;
related; respected; splendid; retreating;
ridiculous; rigid; romantic; rounded; rus-
tic; salient; sardonic; sauntering; semi-leg-
endary; shaking, shameless; shapeless;
shrewd; silent; shrinking; shriveled; shud-
dering; shrouded; silhouetted; sinister;
sluggish; skinny; sleek; smart; sob-shaken;
solitary; somber; spiritless; sprawled; spry;
stalwart; stiff; stocky; stolid; stooping;
straight; stricken; strong; stunted; stupen-
dous; sunburned; superb; supple; svelte;
swaying; sylphlike; symbolical; tabulated
(pl); talented; tatterdemalion; tense; thick-
set; tottering; unattractive; tragic; tremen-
dous; trim; truculent; turbulent; typical;
uncouth; uniformed; unique; unkempt; un-
obtrusive; veiled; venerable; vigorous;

vestlike; wasted; weak; well-loved; well-molded; whirling; white-clad; wild; winsome; wiry; wizened; wooden; worthy; tall; wretched; writhing; young; radiant; quaking; queenly; quiet.

FIGURE
(*physique*)

verbs

blur—; conceal—; corset—; develop—; enhance—; forge—; guard—; illuminate—; jeopardize—; nurture—; silhouette—; uncoil—; visualize—; —looms; —a mill; —symbolizes; —writhes.

(See shape, form.)

FIGURE (v)

adverbs

conspicuously; deliberately; absurdly; prominently; allegorically; appealingly; belligerently; benignantly; colorfully; comically; domineeringly; dramatically; irrelevantly; fashionably; grandiosely; lawlessly; luridly; mythically; negligibly; picturesquely; portentously; ornamentally; saliently; typically; unobtrusively.

(See calculate, contrive.)

FILE
(*catalogue or cabinet*)

verbs

arrange in—; assemble in—; catalogue—; clean—; destroy—; dig into—; feed—; go through—; lodge in—; prepare—; preserve in—; pull from—; rank in—; refer to—; search—; store in—; wade through—; —aids; —arranges; —facilitates; —separates.

(See list, catalogue, collection, cabinet.)

FILE
(*general*)

adjectives

endless; extensive; newspaper; glittering; moldering; lengthening; four-ranked; successive (pl); straggling; droning.

FILE
(*tool*)

verbs

employ—; slide—; yield to—; —abrades; —evens; —finishes; —glazes; —gnaws; —grates; —grinds; —nicks; —polishes; —reduces; —removes; —restores; —scratches; —sharpen; —smooths; —wears down.

FILE (v)

adverbs

sedately; painstakingly; noiselessly; endlessly; monotonously; stragglingly; patiently; ceaselessly; solemnly; incessantly.

(See smooth, cut, walk.)

FILIBUSTER (v)

adverbs

hombastically; wordily; vigorously; exasperatingly; venomously; repeatedly; uncontrollably.

(See hinder, prevent, argue.)

FILL (v)

adverbs

adequately; creditably; efficiently; generously; amply; faultlessly, cleverly; partially; greedily; graciously; constantly; skillfully; exclusively; scantily, systematically.

(See satisfy, occupy.)

FILLING

adjectives

continuous; systematic; adequate

FILM
(*camera*)

adjectives

color; sooty; celluloid; supersensitive; exposed; iridescent.

FILM
(*covering*)

adjectives

transitory; glossy; sanguine; adherent; shadowy; permanent; half-drawn; base; clogging.

verbs

break—; cover with—; emerge from—; penetrate—; remove—; —dims; —envelops; —floats; —forms; —grows; —hides; —hinders; —obscurer; —prevents.

(See membrane, cover.)

FILM
(*picture*)

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; ban—; bar—; censor—; criticize—; cut—; develop—; enjoy—; expose—; feature—; guard—; legalize—; manipulate—; preview—; rave about—; —burlesques; —satirizes; —portrays.

adjectives

squalid; undiluted.

verbs

abhor—; collect—; detest—; drag through—; expose—; fling—; forbid—; gather—; live in—; loathe—; purge of—; reek with—; remove—; revolt at—; shun—; suffer—; swarm with—; wallow in—.

(See dirt.)

FILTH

adverbs

grossly; coarsely; unspeakably; incredibly; grotesquely; horribly; abominably; grimly; foully; beastly; offensively; slovenly; squalidly; unpardonably; inexcusably; unreasonably; needlessly; hideously; unwarrantably; piteously; pitifully; deplorably; outlandishly; wretchedly; singularly; exceptionally; extraordinarily.

FIN

verbs

cut off—s; course with—s; cruise with—s; employ—s; injure—; insert—s; paddle with—s; support with—s; swim with—s; —s flap; —s flip; —s lash; —s navigate; —s project; —s propel; —s steer.

FINAL

adverbs

tragically; conclusively; heartbreakingly; egotistically; pompously; acrimoniously; officially; irrevocably; ultimately; catastrophically; elaborately; hopelessly; decisively; absolutely; definitely; unmistakably; inevitably; unchangeably; unimpeachably; dogmatically; authoritatively; authentically; clearly.

adjectives

ludicrous; wonderful.

verbs

approach—; compose—; encore—; enjoy—; perfect—; play—; rehearse—; render—; — completes; —concludes; —delights; —disposes of; —ends; —pleases; —terminates; —winds up.

(See end, conclusion.)

FINALE

adjectives

unmistakable; consecrated; unshakable; helpless; brutal.

FINALITY

adverbs

niggardly; soundly; scientifically; ceremoniously; pragmatically; ingenuously; professionally; unscrupulously; unethically; ingeniously.

(See provide, manage.)

FINANCE (v)

adjectives

declining; pitiful; low; unsound; prospective.

verbs

accumulate—; amass—; clear up—; conceal—; deplete—; destroy—; drain—; impede—; manipulate—; patch up—; pervert—; provide—; rally—; shake—; strain—; —accrue; —accumulate; —dwindle.

(See income, revenue, funds.)

FINANCES

adverbs

inescapably; naturally.

FINANCIAL

adjectives

unscrupulous; accurate.

FINANCIER

verbs

beseech—; curb—; employ—; provide—; ruin—; —accommodates; —accumulates; —amasses; —collects; —conducts; —controls; —demands; —deposits; —invests; —judges; —levies; —manages; —operates; —persuades; —recruits; —secures; —supports; —swindles.

(See manager.)

adjectives

consequent; definite; important; right; ghastly.

FIND

adverbs

inevitably; eventually; invariably; conclusively; ultimately; locally; intuitively; distinctly; frequently; officially; promptly; consequent; definitely.

(See acquire, attain, discover.)

FIND (v)

FINDING

adjectives

malicious; specific; pertinent; scientific.

verbs

chance on—; consider—; determine—; elucidate—; endorse—; examine—; expose—; furnish—; inquire about—; inspect—; labor for—; observe—; owe—to; pay for—; pick up—; preserve—; procure—; produce—; provide—; reveal—; supply—; view—; —aids; —clarifies; —reveals.

(See discovery.)

FINE

verbs

anticipate—; agree upon—; condemn to—; evade—; exact—; execute—; exempt from—; impose—; incur—; lament—; levy—; obtain—; pass—on; pronounce—; remit—; settle—; subject to—; suffer—; —compensates; —punishes; —reduces; —releases; —restrains.

(See penalty, money, sum, payment.)

FINE (v)

adverbs

heavily; unscrupulously; punitively; legally; unethically; maliciously; cruelly; sternly.

(See dispossess, punish, attack.)

FINERY

adjectives

metropolitan; priceless; grotesque; worthless; gaudy; tawdry; verdant; shimmering; bright; thin; elaborate; ruinous; scarlet; barbaric; natural.

verbs

addict to—; adorn in—; appreciate—; bedeck in—; clothe in—; crave—; deck in—; decorate in—; degenerate into—; display—; dress in—; envy—; exhibit—; indulge in—; observe—; prefer—; sport (colloq.)—; view—; —amazes; —attracts; —impresses; —consoles.

(See ornament, splendor.)

FINES

adjectives

enormous; aggregate; unfair; wholesale.

FINGER

verbs

beckon with—; bend—; cramp—; cut—; distend—; drum with—; extend—; level—

at; prick—; snap—a; —s clutch; —s fly; —s fumble with; —s hover near; —s twist; —s twitch.

(See digit, thumb, hand.)

FINGER (v)

adverbs

significantly; nervously; delicately; tremulously; feverishly; tremblingly; intimately; lingeringly; caressingly; fumblingly; rheumatically; lustfully; authoritatively; cannily; agilely.

(See handle, touch.)

FINGERNAIL

verbs

bite—; break—; chew—; claw with—; clean—; clip—; cream—; dig with—; employ—; excavate with—; file—; jag—; manicure—; polish—; round—; shape—; split—; trim—; —s attract; —s scratch; —s shine.

FINGERNAILS

adjectives

rose-tinted; pointed; unimpeachable; untidy; long; sharp; shiny-rouged; talon-like; crooked; yellow; polished.

FINGERS

adjectives

guiding; tapering; prisoned; tremulous; uncut; slim; deft; searching; exquisite; listless; merciless; dimpled; slender; artistic; patient; careless; knotted; dewy; numbed; icy; outstretched; fevered; imitative; sharp; clumsy; nimble; skilled; ferocious; plastic; hushing; bloody; trembling; unresisting; needle-marked; guiding; interlacing; chubby; jeweled; pointed; weary; marble; radiant; horny; gloved; ineffectual; groping; invisible; ghostly; pensive; accusing; sensitive; solicitous; shaking; reverent; lily; grubby; bruised; flitting; dextrous; lingering; fairy; waxen; talented; intimate; tense; rosy; unseen; cruel; pale; bony; moistened; lean; nervous; quick; grimy; courageous; forced; benumbed; dirty; benign; rapid; transparent; shriveled; brown; coral-tipped; rosy-nailed; soft; rose-tinted; vigorous; premonitory; amethyst; skeleton; effacing; pinching; clutching; tenacious; solemn; iron; glowing; choppy; mortal; beckoning; swathed; royal; pilfering; sudden; microscopic; wasted; barked; unraised; nicotine-stained; false; hungry; catechising; heavily-ringed; uncontrolled; gentle; carressing; limp; lax; hesitating; idle; pitying;

beguiling; chilled; awkward; ready; cautious; scorched; imperative; feeble; fluttering; disengaged; itching; indignant; warning; denunciatory; admonitory; busy; exploring; cold; prying; covetous; searching; blundering; greedy; mischievous; playful; meddling; offensive; slight; thieving; usurious; exploratory; tapping; snatching; gripping; fumbling; grasping; emphasizing; stiff; rheumatic; tendril-like; skinny; fleshy; blunt-tipped; thick; ruthless; plump; lustful; felonious; deadly; predatory; sinewy; powerful; rough; agile; smudgy; soiled; dingy; square; flat; stubby; freckled; curled; strong; spatulate; arched; huge; crooked; firm; authoritative; steady; experienced; well-groomed; manicured; quick; canny; excited.

FINGER-TIPS

adjectives

reverent; slim; caressing; calloused; semi-conscious; warm; sensitive; chill; gentle.

FINICKY

adverbs

frivolously; idly; inanely; uncommonly; absurdly; unreasonably; ludicrously; primly; pliggishly; vexatiously; bumptiously; loudly; unnecessarily; intolerably; tiresomely; inordinately; extravagantly; elaborately; pitifully; ridiculously; shabbily; amazingly.

FINISH

adjectives

elaborate; high; literary; permanent; pictorial; sleek; glaze; gleaming; harmonious; artistic; lustrous; meticulous; smooth; ill-conceived; warm; mellow; oratorical; scholarly; surface; admirable; exquisite; attractive; interior; rare; delicate; subtle.

verbs

acquire—; adorn with—; anticipate—; await—; design—; destroy—; exhibit—; lay —; mar—; obtain—; plan—; polish to—; prepare—; produce—; provide—; restore —; select—; —perfects.

(See perfection.)

FINISH (v)

adverbs

uniformly; leisurely; deliberately; neatly; minutely; solemnly; abstractedly; hurriedly; elaborately; lustrously; meticulously; exquisitely; delicately; subtly.

(See complete, end.)

FINISHED

adverbs

perfectly; unquestionably; irrevocably; recently; satisfactorily; smoothly; politely; remedially; finally; consummately; highly; definitely; unfortunately; beautifully; fundamentally; exquisitely; wonderfully; amazingly; faultlessly; cleverly; ingeniously; expertly; artistically; elaborately; splendidly.

FINITE

adverbs

materially; inevitably; essentially; mortally; lamentably; fitly; tragically; appropriately; evanescently; merely; transitorily; passing-ly; humanly.

FIRE

adjectives

scattering; withering; blasting; raging; scorching; penal; scared; continuous; purging; oracular; crimson; cheerful; incessant; smoldering; suicidal; contagious; dormant; enflaming; unquenchable; horrid; eternal; dullest; answering; celestial; heavenly; constant; heavy; ethereal; gnawing; latent; cozy; untoward; baleful; closest; starry; aromatic; blinding; plumed; combined (pl); elemental; fearful; liquid; inextinguishable; rolling; long-suffering; barbed; singular; permeating; blinking; fruitless; accustomed; lambent; all-consuming; volcanic; ardent; innumerable (pl); central; lively; unfathomed; insatiate; mirrored; living; destructive; well-directed; unwonted; pulsating; cordial; sweet; slumbering; murderous; impetuous; undermining; swift; mystic; golden; unapparent; unavailing; mocking; molten; soul-scorching; subtle; ruddy; capricious; cleansing; solar; blazing; terrific; plucky; feeble; strange; electric; corrosive; tempestuous; powerless; conflicting; thrifty; deadly; flaming; beamless; dusky; twilight; overwhelming; tremulous; soft; unspotted; grim; roaring; intolerable; lurid; well-directed; effective; flickering; baser; raking; devastating; tempering; azure; deep; spiritual; restless; steady; opalescent; remorseless; avenging; divine; nightly; slow; pale; fresh-lit; instantaneous; animating; vestal; monumental; branding; hal- lowed; turf; boisterous; pernicious; ancestral; incipient; unhallowed; galling; solitary; nusketry; unhealthful; ravenous; wild; disastrous; immortal; wandering; smokeless; ceaseless; considerable; impassioned; appalling; magic; incense; illumin-

ating; sea-coal; immeasurable; unearthly; velvet; dead; drowsy; desultory; extraordinary; insignificant; languid; freezing; diverging; chaster; commingling; subterranean; parental; mortal; specific; waning; unslackened; merry; fanatical; respectful; elfin; spiral; conquering; theologic; everlasting; fluttering; hoarded; dreadful; open; hot-burning; council; actual; covered; hectic; kindly; combined; prophetic; shafted; impatient; inward; sleeping; mad; suppressed; bright; flashing; purifying; undivided; amber; sheathing; lightless; fierce; sprightly; vaporous; telling; crackling.

verbs

assail with—; concentrate—; douse (colloq.) —; extinguish—; feed—; intensify—; lower—; quench—; rake—; replenish—; revive—; smother—; stoke—; torture with—; vent—; witness—; yield to—; —breaks out; —consumes; —crackles; —devastates; —devours; —flashes; —gnaws; —leaps; —menaces; —rages; —ravages; —razes; —reaches out; —roars; —scorches; —shrivels; —slakes down; —smolders; —snaps; —sputters; —whips through.

(See blaze, flame, conflagration.)

FIRE (v)

adverbs

electrically; witheringly; blasting; scorchingly; incessantly; fearfully; destructively; lethally; murderously; perniciously; mortally; fiercely; shattering; devastatingly.

(See explode, burn, blaze.)

FIREFLY

verbs

capture—; welcome—; —blinks; —cheers; —emits; —flames; —flashes; —flickers; —glimmers; —glitters; —glows; —illuminate; —lights; —scintillates; —shimmers; —spangles; —sparkles; —twinkles; —winks.

(See insect.)

FIRELIGHT

adjectives

flickering; wan; lifeless; bright; glaring; warm; drab; dull.

verbs

behold—; emit—; neglect—; observe—; provide—; quench—; —blinks; —casts; —cheers; —flames; —flashes; —flickers; —

gleams; —glimmers; —glows; —illuminate; —rages; —sparkles; —transmits; —twinkles; —warms; —warns.

(See light.)

FIREPLACE

adjectives

rustic; capacious; radiant; immense; stone; clean-swept; spacious; desolate; high; cheery; white-tiled.

verbs

congregate around—; crackle in—; delight in—; gather 'round—; lounge around—; nestle near—; pave—; provide—; rejoice 'round—; toast at—; —blinks; —cheers; —furnishes; —glimmers; —heats; —illuminate; —welcomes.

FIREWORKS

verbs

arrange—; attack with—; cast—; celebrate with—; charge with—; dedicate with—; design—; display—; execute—; exhibit—; honor with—; prepare—; prevent—; start —; —appear; —burn; —conclude; —cover; —disturb; —excite; —explode; —harm; —represent; —spark; —splutter.

FIRING

verbs

attend to—; commence—; halt—; inspire—; instigate—; lead to—; minimize—; perceive —; prepare for—; prevent—; prohibit—; require—; restrain—; slacken—; start—; subject to—; warn against—; —ceases; —destroys; —ruins; —waners.

(See attack.)

FIRM

adjectives

salvaging; futile; magnanimous; munificent; enterprising; business; successful; mercantile; bankrupt.

verbs

alter—; associate with—; bankrupt—; designate—; establish—; head—; indict—; join —; manage—; supervise—; —advises; —agrees; —delivers; —dissolves; —engages; —perishes; —promotes; —sells; —solicits; —trades; —transacts.

(See partnership, corporation, company.)

adverbs

stably; dependably; securely; safely; sufficiently; satisfactorily; immovably; obdu-

rately; stubbornly; severely; wisely; care fully; affectionately; paternally; desperate ly; sullenly; relentlessly; pitilessly; curious ly; remorselessly; primly; priggishly; officially; professionally; vexatiously; unnecessarily; resolutely; decisively; emphatically; remarkably; singularly; particularly; uncommonly.

FIRMAMENT

adjectives

beautiful; boundless; darkling; airy; star-spangled; full-arched; starry; azure; cloudless; aerial; spacious; frosty; all-encircling; unquestionable; rolling; economic; overcast; pellucid; twinkling; terrestrial; expectant.

FIRMNESS

adjectives

desperate; gloomy; relentless; curious; remorseless; fatal; necessary; exemplary; practical; miscalled; fresh; equal; temperate; unexampled; futile.

FISH

adjectives

fin-twinkling; fiery; armored; magnificent; surface; fatted; voracious; darting; glistening; golden; artificially-grown; live; game; broiled; diminutive; silly; slim; silvery; tawny; iridescent; sodden; much-comforted; playful; meddlesome; mystical; speckled; bony; lacelike; cartilaginous; salmonoid; shining; putrid; floating; edible; brain-giving.

verbs

abound in—; catch—; cure—; drag for—; feed—; harbor—; limit—; plant—; prepare —; raise—; shred—; steam—; yield—; —darts off; —deposits eggs; —flashes past; —flops about; —hovers near; —inhabits; —schools; —spawns; —squirms; —swoops past.

FISH (v)

adverbs

intently; contentedly; placidly; somnolently; abstractedly; ruminatively; enthusiastically; skillfully; professionally; devotedly.

(See search, seek.)

FISHERMAN

verbs

ban—; enthrall—; license—; permit—; tantalize—; tempt—; —anchors; —angles; —attempts; —baits; —casts; —catches; —collects; —courts; —displays; —disturbs;

—elicits; —enthuses (colloq.); —hauls in; —hooks; —nets; —occupies; —pulls; —snaps; —strives; —struggles with; —supplies; —trawls.

FISHERMEN

adjectives

energetic; skillful; stalwart; unsuccessful; professional; lowly; ideal; shabby; devoted; rude.

FISHING

verbs

acclaim—; ban—; bar—; contemplate—; control—; employ in—; offer—; permit—; popularize—; prevent—; rely on—; supervise—; thrive on—; tutor in—; —bores; —disturbs; —diverts; —entertains; —lags; —pleases; —supplies; —supports; —tests; —tires; —yields.

(See sport.)

FIST

adjectives

clenched; rocklike; parental; fat; helping; husky; tense; skillful; clumsy; practised; dimpled; huge; solid; hamlike; giant; heavy; ample; pudgy; iron; hard-knuckled; useful-looking; great; raw; calloused; knotted; gnarled; vengeful; angry; furious; shaking; defiant; rage-driven; smashing; whirling; swinging; pounding; thudding; closed; hairy; doubled; impotent; knuckle-torn; rock-laden; mailed; choking; eager; oxlike.

verbs

bandage—; box with—; clasp in—; clench —; close into—; conceal in—; dodge—; double into—; drive with—; feint with—; fight with—; flourish—; fold into—; grasp with—; injure—; lay on with—; shake—; strike with—; swing—; wield—; —clutches; —crushes; —descends; —grips; —shoots out; —staggers.

(See hand (colloq. for fist.)

FISTICUFFS

adjectives

childish; brutal; scientific.

FIT

adjectives

faint; —; plethoric; smooth; trim; excellent; slenderizing; violent; immoderate; jealous; snug; periodical; poetic; painful; dreadful; melancholy; sullen; apoplectic; hysterical;

natural; morose; economical; perfect; permanent; wild; suave; comfortable; superior; proper; lasting; soft; custom; superb; correct; assured.

verbs

ail with—; anticipate—; attack with—; burst into—; check—; convulse in—; cure of—; fall into—; fear—; master—; scream in—; seize with—; shake with—; sweat in—; take with—; throw into—; treat for—; —exhausts; —possesses; —seizes; —wracks
(See spasm, convulsion, paroxysm.)

adverbs

remarkably; splendidly; magnificently; capably; competently; expertly; skillfully; amazingly; opportunely; conveniently; appropriately; brilliantly; robustly; sturdily; gratifyingly; pleasantly; unusually; marvelously.

FIT (v)

adverbs

snugly; exquisitely; adorably; peculiarly; permanently; specifically; curiously; delicately; smoothly; periodically; economically; superbly.

(See adorn, wear.)

FITFUL

adverbs

erratically; irregularly; capriciously; vexatiously; undependably; unsystematically; haltingly; changeably; inconstantly; terribly; oddly; restlessly; waywardly; fantastically; whimsically; captiously; inconsistently; surprisingly; unpleasantly; disturbingly.

FITNESS

adjectives

practical; vital; exquisite; highest; personal; harmonious; absolute; visible.

FIX

adjectives

awkward; monetary; erroneous; frightful; dreadful.

FIX (v)

adverbs

hypnotically; firmly; arbitrarily; unalterably; inherently; accurately; steadily; steadfastly; ingeniously; rigidly; awkwardly; momentarily.

(See fasten, secure, arrange.)

FIXED

adverbs

irrevocably; firmly; irresistibly; finally; resolutely; permanently; unalterably; inevitably; immovably; persistently; immutably; steadfastly; obstinately; ineradicably; irretrievably; indelibly; traditionally; officially; absolutely; inviolately.

FLABBERGASTED

adverbs

wondrously; breathlessly; mysteriously; unutterably; unspeakably; utterly; completely; helplessly; confusingly; confoundedly; obviously; embarrassingly; peculiarly; entirely; ludicrously; comically; pitifully.

FLABBY

adverbs

uselessly; plially; flexibly; limply; malleably; inadequately; slackly; helplessly; hopelessly; wretchedly; miserably; terribly; disgustingly; vexatiously; dreadfully.

FLAG

adjectives

rippling; hoisted; wind-swayed; tattered; crimson; insulted; back-blown; radiant; saucy; faltering; drooping; enchanted; movable; fluttering; enormous; quadrangular; constabulary; tricolored; shameful; lozenge-shaped; scoured; ominous; hearth; withered; common; many-colored; gaudy; simplest; easiest; veranda; garish; unfurled; hostile; invincible; draped; precious; historic.

verbs

accept—of; bear—; crowd 'round—; display—; elevate—; extend—; flaunt—; guard—; half-mast—; haul down—; hoist—; jeopardize—; level—; moor—; nail—; pay homage to—; rally 'round—; unfurl—; wave—; —ascends; —cheers; —descends; —flutters; —symbolizes; —unfurls; —whips in the breeze.

(See banner, ensign.)

FLAGRANT

adverbs

arrantly; notoriously; patently; strikingly; incredibly; unconcealably; scandalously; publicly; grossly; atrociously; indecorously; indiscreetly; iniquitously; nefariously; reprehensibly; shamelessly; unconscionably; exceptionally; emphatically; indefensibly; wickedly.

FLAIR

adjectives

vicious; promotional; remarkable; definite; noticeable.

FLAKES

adjectives

lazy; starry; quivering; fervent; wandering; hoariest; ash; thick-descending; jetty; crackling; crunchy; flavor-packed; discolored; sun-ripened; delicately-browned; whole-wheat; tender; luscious; flying; snow; wavering; radiant; whirling; white; mated; blinding; elfish.

verbs

blow—; break into—; chip off—; cover with—; cut into—; dress in—; fall in—; peel in—; powder with—; scale—; scrape into—; separate into—; silver with—; spread with—; strip into—; —descend; —fly; —pave.

(See fragment, chip.)

FLAMBOYANT

adverbs

conspicuously; openly; ostentatiously; brazenly; daringly; audaciously; floridly; sonorously; pompously; egotistically; rhetorically; bombastically; flashily; noisily; terribly; marvelously; uproariously.

FLAME

adjectives

vivid; dancing; flapping; unshapely; lean; bursting; unrelenting; pitiless; candle; hungry; fever; solar, sunny, fragrant; cheerful; inward; pointed; dying; lambent, livelier; spiritual; devouring; sacrificial; quickening; unconsuming; conscious; immediate; celestial; dull; low-lit; pure; changeless; ruddy; sulphurous; polluted; generous; inferior; floating; rival; innocent; sacred; showering; mutual; enormous; heavenly; self-divided; restless; pale; earnest; pallid; elusive; ethereal; many-colored; irregular; guiding; quick; darting; stiller; variegated; white; ardent; tired; leaping; noiseless; flickering; lawless; wasting; writhing; hurrying; subtle; penetrating; torturing; amorous; evangelic; lurid; vital; feeble; blue; scarlet; greenish; luminous; dreadful; incandescent; vengeful; empyreal; midnight; heavenward; sudden; irregular; joyful; inextinguishable; springing; clearest; delusive; intermittent; chastening; accustomed; outrageous; withering; purer; livid; authentic;

spiral; cold; radiant; captive; flashing; baleful; inextinguishable; mumuring; rapid; quenchable; serpent; seraphic; furious; ill-dissembled; all-absorbing; sullen; wrathful; prismatic; loyal; purple; liquid; bickering; deep-red; mounting; embracing; peaceful; creeping; unshelterable; blessed; vestal; transported; avenging; breathing; oxyhydrogen; tossing; productive; lustral; coral; powerful; imagined; internal; ceaseless, roaring; unchanging; unimprisoned; silver, gigantic; lustrous.

verbs

burst into—; deliver up to—; dim—; extinguish—; feed—; kindle—; spout—; spray with—; —blisters; —breathes; —chars; —consumes; —crackles; —curls; —devours; —flickers; —hovers over; —leaps; —licks; —overcomes; —plays; —rages; —ravages; —roars; —spreads; —spurts; —subdues; —subsides; —trembles; —waned; —wavers.

(See fire, blaze.)

FLAME (v)

adverbs

gorgeously; vividly; lambently; spiritually; sacrificially; ruddily; dartingly; writhingly; amorously; inextinguishably; unquenchably; sullenly; wrathfully; furiously; mountingly; ceaselessly; lustrously.

(See blaze, burn.)

FLANK

adjectives

bleeding; belathered; vertical; universal; monstrous; cavernous; bulging; heaving; towered.

FLANNEL

adjectives

spotless; tawdry; immaculate; easily-cleaned; rough.

FLAP (v)

adverbs

aimlessly; incessantly; irritatingly; monotonously; lustily; carelessly; impotently; characteristically.

(See beat, flutter, quiver.)

FLARE (v)

adverbs

vividly; repeatedly; luminously; torridly; heatedly; destructively; celestially; ethereally; balefully; blindingly; luridly.

(See flicker, dazzle, blaze.)

FLASH

adjectives

incessant; vicious; simultaneous (pl); continual (pl); temporary; vivid; rapid; illuminating; serpentine; forked; lurid; brilliant; sardonic; momentary; fiery; intellectual; blinding; deafening; free; intolerable; luminous; long-lingering; quick; eager; impetuous; sulphurous; flambeaux; electric; astonishing; meteoric; rhythmic; quivering; kaleidoscopic; sublime; downward; opalescent; white; clean-cut; fitful.

verbs

create—; criticize—; develop into—; disclose—; display—; fire—; produce—; rebound in—; repeat—; ridicule—; shoot—; strike with—; wait for—; —appears; —arouses; —astounds; —attracts; —blazes; —bursts; —directs; —displays; —disturbs; —exposes; —flares; —flaunts; —flouts; —gleams; —ignites; —illuminates; —indicates; —occurs; —passes over; —relinquishes; —reveals; —signals; —spurts; —vanishes; —violates.

(See blaze, gleam.)

FLASH (v)

adverbs

briefly; brilliantly; gloriously; vindictively; instantaneously; irresistibly; fiercely; restlessly; intermittently; radiantly; lamently; simultaneously; serpentinely; luridly; electrically; meteorically; kaleidoscopically; opalescently; fitfully.

(See sparkle, gleam.)

FLASH-LIGHT

verbs

douse (colloq.)—; employ—; necessitate—; replenish—; resort to—; supply—; —beams; —blinks; —brightens; —dazzles; —exposes; —flickers; —floods; —glares; —glimmers; —guides; —illuminates; —reflects; —reveals; —shines; —spots; —uncovers.

(See light)

FLASH-LIGHT

(photography)

verbs

anticipate—; ban—s; bar—s; blink at—; conceal—; employ—; guard against—; jump at—; permit—; pose for—; protect from—; refuse—; —enrages; —explodes; —illuminates; —interrupts; —irritates; —pops; —reveals; —scares; —startles; —surprises.

(See flash.)

FLASHY

adverbs

pretentiously; gaudily; garishly; flauntingly; daringly; highly; wonderfully; cheaply; grossly; coarsely; attractively; ornately; smartly; pompously; gorgeously; indecorously; unbecomingly; rudely; provincially; outlandishly; fantastically; grotesquely; dreadfully; horribly.

FLASK

adjectives

supernal; primitive; tapering; liquor; pocket-size.

FLAT

adverbs

monotonously; tiresomely; vapidly; disagreeably; invariably; intolerably; uninterestingly; wearily; tediously; endlessly.

FLATS

adjectives

dangerous; vile; sumptuous; inhospitable; cluttered; crowded; sewage-polluted; fertile; streaming; occidental; windowed; various; tenement; lurid.

FLATTER (v)

adverbs

obsequiously; fondly; grossly; hugely; slavishly; unduly; artfully; immeasurably; prettily; cunningly; adeptly; adroitly; deftly; coyly; treacherously; deceptively; coarsely; egregiously; sleekly; fatuously; expertly.

(See compliment, praise)

FLATTERED

adverbs

happily; blushing; pleasantly; rosily; smilingly; highly; pleasingly; delightfully; convivially; excitedly; jubilantly; artlessly; inordinately; uncommonly.

FLATTERER

adjectives

impudent; cunning; defective; adept; adroit.

FLATTERY

adjectives

coarse; temporizing; sordid; graceful; innumerable (pl); gross; egregious; judicious; servile; friendly; unconscious; grateful; sleek; supple; dulcet; cautious; fatal; infinite; verbal; blazoned; expert; delicate; commonplace.

verbs

abhor—; accept—; addict to—; conceal with—; court—; detest—; endure—; expand under—; fall for—; feed with—; fool by—; savor of—; steel to—; succumb to—; thicken with—; withstand—; yield to—; —deceives; —soothes; —tricks.

(See adulation.)

adverbs

arrogantly; insultingly; saucily; pertly; exasperatingly; tantalizingly; maliciously; subtly; coyly; mortifyingly.

(See parade, show.)

FLAUNT (*v*)

verbs

acclaim—; adulterate—; affect—; create—; detect—; dislike—; extract—; marvel at—; mask—; protect—; retain—; scent—; smell—; —appetizes; —burns out; —delights; —dies; —rivals; —stales.

(See taste, savor.)

FLAVOR

adverbs

delectably; delicately; exotically; appetizingly; pungently; inimitably; matchlessly; characteristically; originally; temptingly; palatably; exhilaratingly; toothsomely; incomparably.

(See season, taste.)

FLAVOR (*v*)

FLAVORING

verbs

add—; dislike—; employ—; impart—; inject—; lack—; mix with—; necessitate—; savor—; season with—; select—; spice with—; taste—; try—; —enhances; —flatters; —pleases; —stings; —teases.

(See extract, spice, etc.)

FLAVORS

adjectives

marvelous; exotic; luscious; appetizing; oleaginous; pleasant; juicy; spirited; unapproachable; delicate; aristocratic; pungent; inimitable; distinctive; exclusive; minty; matchless; characteristic; delicious; intellectual; imaginative; full-bodied; treacherous; international; original; satisfying; grand; extra-fresh; odorous; acrid; individual; abominable; faint; infused; sublime; palatable; tender; supreme; exhilarating; delicious; native; tempting; subtle; apparent; mellow; reminiscent; unique; mild; tangy;

toothsome; peculiar; balanced; smoky; dry; hearty; popular; unusual; fine; criminal; appetizing; old-time; incomparable; clinging.

FLAW

adjectives

foul; inherent; blemishing; inscrutable; apparent; age-old; inherited.

verbs

accept—; conceal—; consider—; constitute—; detect—; develop—; discern—; discover—; eradicate—; exempt from—; free from—; guard against—; hide—; jade with—; overcome—; —blemishes; —mars; irons out—.

(See defect, blemish, imperfection, fault, crack.)

FLAWLESS

adverbs

perfectly; incredibly; marvelously; utterly; unbelievably; delicately; simply; tastefully; chastely; obviously; superbly; splendidly; absolutely; technically; ineffably; completely; comparatively; exquisitely; matchlessly; artistically.

FLEE (*v*)

adverbs

incontinently; instinctively; peremptorily; precipitately; timorously; tremulously; impetuously.

(See run, abandon.)

FLEECE

adjectives

delicate; silky; plenteous; warm.

FLEECY

adverbs

warmly; softly; comfortingly; comfortably; incredibly; genuinely; agreeably; pleasantly; tenderly; sleekly; smoothly; shaggily; delightfully; snugly; delicately.

FLEET

verbs

antiquate—; assemble—; assign to—; command—; dispatch—; expand—; increase—; mobilize—; observe—; order—; recondition—; —anchors; —blockades; —celebrates; —cruises; —exhibits; —files in; —journeys;

—migrates; —navigates; —passes; —performs; —plies; —sails; —shifts; —ships; —speeds; —travels.

(See squadron, navy.)

adverbs

incredibly; nimbly; gracefully; marvelously; splendidly; remarkably; expeditiously; smartly; actively; lightly; mercifully; inordinately; unwontedly; naturally; unusually; surprisingly; amazingly; trippingly.

FLEETING

adverbs

impermanently; evanescently; mortally; transiently; transitorily; perishably; quickly; temporally; illusively; elusively; sadly; unhappily; ephemerally; pitifully; terribly.

FLEETNESS

adjectives

sleek; eager; easy; unapproachable; swift.

FLEETS

adjectives

allied; provisional; myriad; trade; mimic; royal; confederate; formidable; cumbrous; grim; multitudinous; death-dealing.

FLESH

adjectives

mortifying; famished; fever-stricken; palatable; cumbrous; festering; quivering; lank; unsavory; overroasted; flower-tinted; soft; pink; sun-bronzed; ivory; pale; waxen; bruised; shuddering; swollen; dusty; exhausted; putrefying; carrion; miserable; half-cooked; pierced; mad; attractive; common; living; sweet; tender; transfigured; dead; redundant; yielding; warm; lumpy; scalded; mangled; tainted; wrinkled; ample; muscular; decrepit; quaky; firm; human; crawling; swooping; swelling; slippery; sensitive; blooming; decaying; rebellious; seraphic; gangrenous; overwearied; quick; aching; adhering; mutinous; torn; elaborate; dressed; sinful; avaricious.

verbs

accumulate—; chafe—; char—; crucify—; denounce—; derive from—; flavor—; gain—; gather—; grind—; inject into—; market—; mutilate—; produce—; reduce—; waste—.

(See meat, fat.)

FLESHY

adverbs

mortifyingly; cumbrously; comfortably; burdensomely; embarrassingly; dreadfully; inordinately; dangerously; amiably; miserably; wretchedly; clumsily; awkwardly; strangely; warmly; stockily; alarmingly; heavily; hideously; shockingly; wholesomely; merrily; nonchalantly; cheerfully.

FLEXIBLE

adverbs

conveniently; adaptably; suitably; appropriately; diplomatically; agreeably; pliantly; tractably; complaisantly; affably; pleasantly; indulgently; easily; manageably; smoothly; fortunately; properly.

FLICKER

adjectives

curious; small; tiny; rapid; abrupt; unseen.

verbs

emit—; observe—; reduce to—; repeat—; shake with—; vibrate in—; —annoys; —dies out; —disturbs; —flames; —mottles; —remains; —warms; —warns; —wavers.

(See light.)

FLICKER (v)

adverbs

inscrutably; involuntarily; fitfully; rapidly; incessantly; repeatedly; mysteriously; interminably.

(See flutter, waver.)

FLIER

verbs

employ—; examine—; exhaust—; inform—; license—; overtake—; strain—; test—; —achieves; —accomplishes; —ascends; —attempts; —charts; —circles; —controls; —descends; —dips; —endures; —lands; —loops; —manipulates; —navigates; —operates; —perceives; —pilots; —somersaults; —speeds; —takes off; —transports; —zooms.

(See aviator, aeroplane.)

FLIES

adjectives

lazy; insolent; gilded; unfortunate; shriveled; swarming; glittering; incautious; stinging; vicious; bothersome.

FLIGHT

adjectives

pattering; comely; droning; fagging; impetuous; wheeling; gay; labored-looking; ceaseless; joyous; temporary; cankerous; vehement; tireless; unreturning; bold; poetic; rhythmic; self-same; erratic; hysterical; epochal; prolonged; intertwined; nuptial; mocking; impeded; principal; common; angry; unjust; disguising; pretended; ignominious; airy; troublesome; perceptible; humanitarian; risky; mediocre; freshening; industrious; frolic; promiscuous; illuminated; tremendous; precipitate; untried; aery; lagging; filmy; fleeting; rapturous; fearful; perilous; howling; ambitious; imperial; interminable; ponderous; winding; higher; unwearied; intrepid; hurried; undulating; unbounded; upward-hovering; never-ending; impudent; swift; rickety; tremulous; transitory; wide; worn; persistent; cloistered; cowardly; voluptuous; orderly; annual; unsustained; measureless; distant.

verbs

accomplish—; accustom to—; attempt—; depart in—; drop in—; hasten in—; impede—; lose in—; mourn in—; move to—; observe—; plan—; pursue in—; record—; resume—; retreat in—; sally forth in—; scatter—; soar in—; witness—; —exhausts; —fails.

(See journey, trip.)

FLIGHTY

adverbs

comically; wantonly; cheerfully; happily; merrily; charmingly; vexatiously; curiously; deliriously; strangely; oddly; queerly; alarmingly; dangerously; insanely; whimsically; wildly; capriciously; fantastically; lightly; drunkenly; heedlessly; thoughtlessly; carelessly; inadvertently; remarkably; utterly.

FLIMSY

adverbs

absurdly; airily; vaguely; tenuously; unreasonably; nonsensically; foolishly; slightly; ridiculously; miserably; wretchedly; contemptibly; pitifully; unmanageably; unserviceably; objectionably.

FLING

adjectives

overhand; disdainful; senseless; disjointed; surreptitious; ill-natured.

FLING (v)

adverbs

mechanically; dramatically; fiercely; jauntily; simultaneously; impetuously; violently; harshly; carelessly; savagely; tauntingly; disdainfully; ill-naturedly; contemptuously; extravagantly.

(See hurl, cast.)

FLINTS

adjectives

stubborn; clattering; brittle; steely.

FLIPPANCY

adjectives

extravagant; friendly; verbal; studied; marked; open; definite; disgusting.

FLIPPANT

adverbs

impertinently; carelessly; insouciantly; audaciously; daringly; brazenly; charmingly; attractively; giddily; heedlessly; jauntily; saucily; unblushingly; shamelessly; wantonly; unduly; disrespectfully; comically; inappropriately; unbecomingly; inopportunistically; youthfully; glibly; smartly; inconsiderately; sacrilegiously; terribly.

FLIRT

adjectives

saucy; harmless; wild.

FLIRT (v)

adverbs

blatantly; shamelessly; saucily; wildly; outrageously; unconscionably; boldly; coyly; shyly; immodestly; voluptuously; arduously; impassionedly; trivially; desultorily.

(See coquette, love.)

FLIRTATION

adjectives

sly; anonymous; literary; unworthy; miserable; pleasant; hit-and-run; trivial; desultory; detached; discreet; swift; arduous; meaningful; mere; summer; unimpassioned.

verbs

arouse—; arrest—; cease—; coach—; commit—; continue—; delight in—; express in—; interrupt—; overlook—; recount—; regard as—; renew—; school in—; tease in—; —deceives; —excites; —grows; —inspires; —invites; —involves; —stimulates.

FLIRTATIOUS

adverbs

innocently; harmlessly; amusingly; designedly; resolutely; definitely; systematically; assiduously; sedulously; charmingly; noticeably; curiously; oddly; habitually; seductively; irresistibly; coquettishly; philanderingly; merrily; openly; obviously; palpably; whimsically; engagingly.

FLIT (v)

adverbs

errantly; feverishly; vaguely; joyously; tantalizingly; momentarily; casually; ephemerally; temporarily.

(See flutter, fly.)

FLOAT (v)

adverbs

nebulously; airily; buoyantly; lazily; gracefully; listlessly; majestically; drowsily; delicately; miraculously; gorgeously; lumberingly; glitteringly.

(See move, billow, creep, drift, hover.)

FLOATS

adjectives

gossamer; lumbering; horse-drawn; glittering; beautiful; papier-mache; river; gorgeous; glorious.

FLOCK

adjectives

close-pinned; golden; crowding; divided; trembling; scattered; endless; fleecy; blood-bought; patriarchal; afflicted; nibbling; snowy; browsing; timorous; homeward; clustering; healthful; pictorial; benighted.

verbs

appeal to—; call on—; care for—; guide—; journey in—; manage—; muster—; preach to—; supervise—; travel in—; —assembles; —congregates; —flees; —gathers; —journeys; —occupies; —supports; —swarms.

(See pack, group, herd, congregation.)

FLOCK (v)

adverbs

protectively; reposefully; timorously; clustering; pictorially; benightedly; habitually; characteristically; seasonally.

(See assemble, crowd.)

FLOOD

adjectives

intoxicating; impetuous; sluggish; vitreous; soaking; mighty; torrential; creeping; short-lived; devastating; human; babbling; untamable; spring; savory; copious; shoreless; seething; passing; brackish; fearful; crystal; maddened; foaming; phenomenal; raging; steaming; shining; redundant; weltering; unfathomable; shaded; disastrous; shallow; uncurling; surging; horned; idly-fretted; moon-lit; breaking; all-destroying; advancing; overflowing; post-glacial; drenching; shedding; glowing; turbid; sparkling; storied; wondrous; full; eternal; main; wasteful; lashing; fiery; glassy; urgent; tranquil; azure; furious; unbroken; frigid; ice-imprisoned; tropical; roaring; all-engulfing; gathering; clearest; fretful; unwelcome; poured-out; eddying; vaporous; theoretic; wandering; widespread.

verbs

abate—; ameliorate—; check—; dam—; guard against—; halt—; mitigate—; recoil from—; stem—; swirl with—; unloose—; —cripples; —devastates; —inundates; —overwhelms; —recedes; —submerges; —sweeps away.

(See deluge.)

FLOOD (v)

adverbs

fatally; partially; impetuously; torrentially; devastatingly; untamably; copiously; seethingly; foamingly; phenomenally; ragingly; disastrously; drenchingly; sparklingly; furiously; roaringly; eddyingly.

(See overflow, submerge, drench.)

FLOOR

adjectives

watery; dark-stained; polished; topmost; unpretentious; sanded; desolate; glassy; olive; opalescent; light; stained; glittering; gleaming; seedy; oaken; translucent; sinking; mosaic; drafty; musty; gritted; amethystine; spotless; desert-yellow; charred; cloudy; slimy; draughty; well-swept; untrodden; mirrored; clammy; brazen; tremulous; expansive; diamond-paved; planet-powered; dilapidated; brick; herbless; carpetless; conscious; vaster; threshing; blazing; shining; scholastic; marble; iron-bound; tessellated; tiled.

verbs

board—; cement—; crowd—; inlay—; joist—; lay—; litter—; nail to—; polish—; rest on—; root to—; scrape—; shellac—; slip on—; splinter—; strew—; swab—; tread on—; varnish—; warp—; wax—; —collapses; —creaks; —rots; —sags; —supports.

(See surface, platform.)

FLORID**adverbs**

ruddily; uncommonly; dangerously; alarmingly; healthily; intensely; freshly; blowzily; warmly; wholesomely; unusually; remarkably; oddly; habitually; unwontedly; naturally.

FLOUNDER (v)**adverbs**

bewilderingly; haphazardly; awkwardly; comically; clumsily; helplessly; wretchedly.

(See stumble, struggle.)

FLOUNDERING**adjectives**

haphazard; ignoble; awkward; laughable.

FLOUR**adjectives**

ill-mixed; unadulterated; unbolted; bleached.

verbs

bag—; barrel—; bin—; bleach—; brush off—; cover with—; employ—; grade—; grind into—; manufacture—; mill—; mix with—; obtain—; pulverize into—; reduce to—; select—; sift—; sprinkle—; triturate into—; —dusts; —whitens.

(See cereal, powder.)

FLOURISH**adjectives**

ornamental; periodic; sudden; joyous; eloquent; graceful; festive; indignant; brazen.

FLOURISH (v)**adverbs**

chiefly; luxuriously; gloriously; vigorously; periodically; gracefully; festively; brazenly; heartily; boisterously.

(See thrive.)

FLOURISHING**adverbs**

highly; uncommonly; remarkably; prosperously; successfully; sturdily; steadily; in-

dubitably; certainly; materially; apparently; evidently; manifestly; splendidly; magnificently; obviously; fortunately; luckily; deservedly; extremely.

FLOUT**adjectives**

wounding; brash; resounding.

FLOW**adjectives**

inward; sonorous; cheerful; increasing; intermitting; eternal; long-accustomed; dual; lurid; spontaneous; irrepressible; beneficent; sluggish; restless; maladjusted; seething; social; dolorous; endless; lateral; never-ending; excessive; constant; boisterous; agreeable; continuous; metrical; wavy; taintless; melodious; uneventful; quiescent; exuberant; imaginative; babbling; encompassing; incessant; gracious; balanced; rhetorical; unceasing; rippling; perpetual; lyrical; literary; everlasting.

verbs

accelerate—; bar—; check—; control—; dam—; diminish—; direct—; increase—; induce—; lessen—; prevent—; produce—; re-establish—; reiterate—; restrain—; still—; stimulate—; —advances; —ceases; —progresses.

(See stream, current, outpouring, fluency, abundance.)

FLOW (v)**adverbs**

diffusely; noiselessly; divergently; tortuously; incessantly; lazily; mutely; sluggishly; inevitably; serenely; spontaneously; vehemently; placidly; seethingly; melodiously; quiescently; babblingly; rhetorically; perpetually; lyrically.

(See move, pass, float.)

FLOWER**verbs**

arrange—s; array—s; awaken—s; bear—s; blanket with—s; crush—; cultivate—s; cull—s; fertilize—s; gather—s; landscape with—s; pluck—; press—; putter among—s; strew with—s; surround with—s; trample—; —s beckon; —s bob; —s cascade; —s cluster; —droops; —s drink in; —emerges; —fades; —nods; —ravishes; —shrivels; —springs up; —sways in the breeze; —unfolds; —withers; —waves.

(See blossom, plant, rose, lily, etc.)

FLOWER (v)

adverbs

resplendently; fragrantly; consummately; opulently; transiently; garishly; pendulously; wantonly; fugitively; vernally; deathlessly; luxuriantly; autumnally; vernally.

(See blossom, bloom.)

FLOWERS

adjectives

fragrant; spicy; graven; inwrought; constellated; starry; drooping; withering; consummate; tender; venturesome; wasted; amassing; wave-reflected; hybrid; thirsting; flamelike; wilting; carven; modest; spangled; variable; tissue; varicolored; opulent; delicate; pearling; transient; venomous; exotic; shy; climbing; homely; balmy; bewailing; garish; budding; laughing; uncropped; prim; thriving; fresh; expanded; dewy; perishable; sculptured; sweet; maiden; transitory; unfolding; unpretentious; satisfactory; pendulous; mystic-passion; wanton; fugitive; brilliant; rootless; storm-marred; busy; wilted; unthroned; immeasurable; infinite; scattering; manifold; sweet-tipped; festal; precious; thorny; summer-swelling; gazing; fair-named; visionary; indomitable; sanguine; waxen; multicolored; richly-colored; brightly-hued; frost-white; gorgeous; faded; fragile; printless; clustering; choicest; curious; crocus; wayside; artificial; unfolded; beautiful; tinted; tributary; achromatous; welcome; air-sown; mysterious; glowing; helpless; sweet-smelling; vernal; fullest; big; gallant; splashy; shaded; deathless; moisture-loving; classic; new-bloomed; unblown; heaven-plated; soft-breathing; incense-mingling; snow-white; changing; scented; meanest; fairest; pressed; fool-proof; heartier; hand-planted; unperishing; promiscuous; luxuriant; earthly; autumnal; votive; ligulate; new-sprung; fantastic; torn; dissimilar; saffron; silvery; languishing; thread-hung; barren; uncourted; flourishing; enameled; discriminating; cleft-born; belated; sculptured; innocent; unconscious; prolific; resting; crimson-petalled; woodland; departed; chief; goodly; angel-missioned; breathing; stately; golden-hearted; overflowing; wordlike.

FLOWERY

adverbs

absurdly; ridiculously; bombastically; pompously; egotistically; importantly; blatantly;

ornately; elaborately; ludicrously; bump-tiously; sonorously; sententious; egregiously; outlandishly; fantastically; inordinately; senselessly; preposterously; extravagantly.

FLUCTUATE (v)

adverbs

feverishly; violently; transiently; perceptibly; normally; cyclically; seasonally; economically.

(See waver, vary.)

FLUCTUATION

adjectives

violent; silken; alternate; transient; considerable.

FLUENCY

adjectives

extreme; rare; deplorable; inexhaustible; sweet; inimitable; impressive; illimitable.

verbs

acquire—; administer with—; declaim with—; deliver with—; discharge with—; dispatch with—; emit—; exhibit—; express with—; flow with—; increase—; orate with—; pen with—; proceed with—; promote—; recite with—.

(See case.)

FLUENT

adverbs

amazingly; surprisingly; admirably; consistently; enviably; gracefully; readily; naturally; habitually; easily; felicitously; rhythmically; delightfully; wonderfully; strikingly; splendidly; eloquently; impressively.

FLUFFY

adverbs

delightfully; delicately; deliciously; warmly; softly; smoothly; remarkably; surprisingly; correctly; comfortably; comfortingly; deeply; amazingly; genuinely; uncommonly; extremely; distinctly; completely; lightly.

FLUID

adjectives

innumerable (pl); life-giving; gummy; intoxicating; subtle; vapid; sily; scarce; lacteal; germinating; dark-hued; amber-colored; opaque; overabundant; turbid; electric; illusive; bleaching; unwholesome; precious; drinkable; vital; inky; incompressible; ethereal.

verbs

absorb—; consume—; discharge—; drain—
draw off—; effuse—; employ—; expel—
exude—; generate—; inject—; introduce—
secrete—; spill—; tap—; —circulates; —
stains.

(See liquid, liquor, gas.)

FLUIDITY

adjectives

noticeable; linguistic; remarkable.

FLURRY

adjectives

undeniable; smiling; spiteful; abortive; pin-
wheel; angry.

FLUSH

adjectives

hectic; bloomy; unwonted; happy; momen-
tary; blackish; brick-red; dull-red; fiery;
gentle; helpless; fading; rosy; mahogany;
perceptible; embarrassed; uneasy; novel;
irritated; delicate; angry.

verbs

arouse—; cover with—; emit—; glow with
—; overcome—; produce—; provoke—; red-
den into—; robe with—; subdue—; suffuse
with—; —allures; —animates; —ebbs; —
exasperates; —mantles; —overspreads; —
throws; —veils.

(See glow, blush, excitement, bloom.)

FLUSH (v)

adverbs

painfully; faintly; violently; delicately; mis-
erably; singularly; passionately; transpar-
ently; hectically; unwontedly; rosily; per-
ceptibly; embarrassingly; angrily.

(See blush, glow, thrill.)

FLUSHED

adverbs

extremely; drunkenly; feverishly; excitedly;
apoplectically; alarmingly; dangerously;
significantly; shyly; embarrassingly; rud-
dily; rosily; violently; angrily; furiously;
madly; insanely; terribly; dreadfully; in-
ordinately; frightfully; unnaturally; un-
usually.

FLUSTERED

adverbs

nervously; awkwardly; clumsily; signifi-
cantly; helplessly; pitifully; weakly; ter-
ribly; agitatedly; hopelessly; ineptly; dis-

tractedly; distressingly; comically; absurd-
ly; unreasonably; distinctly; undoubtedly;
unwontedly; merrily; gloriously; drunkenly;
tipsily.

FLUTE

adjectives

meditative; pastoral; oaten; perpendicular;
enchanted; breathing.

verbs

dance to—; employ—; finger—; ornament
—; pipe—; pitch—; practise on—; render
on—; scale—; sound—; tootle on—; trans-
pose on—; —blends; —cheers; —complains;
—enraptures; —harmonizes; —shrills; —
utters; —whines; —whistles.

FLUTTER

adjectives

unconscious; faint; indescribable; continual;
perpetual; gay; sleek.

FLUTTER (v)

adverbs

recurrently; lightly; tremulously; gently;
wantonly; ominously; convulsively; persist-
ently; gaily; indescribably.

(See tremble, fluctuate.)

FLY

adjectives

aggressive; officious; untrapped; pestering;
stuttering; intolerable.

verbs

abandon to—ies; bar—ies; guard from—ies;
harbor—ies; protect from—ies; screen off
—ies; torture with—ies; —ies breed; —
buzzes; —ies crawl; —drones; —glitters;
—ies infest; —lays eggs; —lights on; —
plagues; —settles; —torments; —ies swarm.

(See insect.)

FLY (v)

adverbs

professionally; gracefully; undauntedly;
breath-takingly; basely; fantastically; cheer-
ily; intrepidly; instinctively; precipitately;
characteristically; swiftly; unerringly.

(See soar, flee.)

FLYER

adjectives

feathered; unsuccessful; dare-devil; intrep-
id; courageous; fearless; inimitable; dar-
ing; great; world-wide; seasoned; profes-
sional; careful; negligent; lawless; nerve-
less.

FOAM

adjectives

tainted; snow-soft; circumambient; ocean; fantastic; dashing; driven; creamy; panting; loose; wasteful; pale; fleet; lacteal; rainbow-colored; sea; rolling; fragile; salt; sweet; flamelike; delicious; wind-tossed; yeasty; fleecy; border; crested; carded; moonlit; seething; springtide; surging; uneasy; luminous; enchanted; twinkling; cruel; crawling; constellated; barren; sparkling; wild.

verbs

aggregate—; beat to—; boil to—; break into—; cover with—; crest with—; emit—; ferment—; fill with—; fleck with—; toss off—; —bubbles; —drips off; —effervesces; —floats; —froths; —gurgles; —issues from; —reams; —scuds; —smothers; —streaks; —washes.

(See froth.)

FOCUS

adjectives

constant; sharp; blurred; careful; precise; accurate.

FOCUS (v)

adverbs

sharply; precisely; accurately; deftly; skillfully; blurredly; scientifically; exactly.

(See concentrate, adjust.)

FOE

adjectives

prostrate; headless; murderous; mortal; prejudiced; vanquished; imaginary; spectral; intestinal; foreign; malicious; private; prevailing; ruthless; fierce; inveterate; exhausted; ghastly; remorseless; embodied; overweening; fallen; formidable; mailed; bigoted; blushing; contemptible; sensuous; inferior; daring; wily; ribald; wicked; sternest; unseen; countless (pl); implacable; victorious; ferocious; bitter; monstrous; invading; immortal; inexorable; mental; invisible; effective; heartless; treacherous; insolent; despicable; ubiquitous; stubborn; blaspheming; deadliest; cunning; contending; faint; blood-seeking; hereditary; lurking; bitterest; over-confident; one-time; hellish; persistent; dark; encircled; external; mocking; unexpected; savage; alert; hostile; ironclad; captured; defeated; cowering; principal; dastardly.

verbs

curse—; defy—; denounce—; disarm—; discover—; dislodge—; embolden—; grapple with—; halt—; inflame—; inflict on—; inveigh against—; overwhelm—; persecute—; puzzle—; reconcile—; subdue—; vanquish—; —advances; —approaches; —assaults; —attacks; —falls; —looms up; —strikes.

(See enemy, adversary, opponent, antagonist.)

FOG

adjectives

transparent; antarctic; autumnal; dank; treacherous; opalescent; thick; black; rolling; gray; heavy; white; pea-soup; dense; chill; contagious; low-lying; relentless; incensing; germ-laden; midsummer; silent; drooping; blinding; impenetrable; miasmal; curling; dismal; decided; wall-like; opaque; blanketing; heartless.

verbs

cut—; dispel—; disperse—; dissipate—; emerge from—; fathom—; grope in—; penetrate—; —abates; —blankets; —clears, —creeps up; —devours; —fades; —lifts; —settles on; —swallows up; —wraps around.

(See mist, haze, darkness)

FOGGY

adverbs

mysteriously; unluckily; unfortunately; thickly; slightly; lightly; strangely; alarmingly; fearfully; dangerously; frightfully; impossibly; darkly; impenetrably; muddily; hazily; vaporously; wetly; mistily; nebulously; murkily; uncommonly; opaquely.

FOIBLE

adjectives

harmless; amiable; pitiable; laughable; pleasant; cheery; understandable.

verbs

acknowledge—; correct—; cure of—; detect—; disclose—; discover—; entail—; expose—; inherit—; observe—; overcome—; perceive—; produce—; resent—; reveal—; ridicule—; screen—; tempt—; —appears —arises; —hinders; —irritates; —results.

(See fault, failing, weakness, defect, frailty.)

FOIL

adjectives

glistening; glittering; gleaming; sharp; glinting; swift.

FOLD**adjectives**

enchancing; mazy; misty; snapping; secret; drowsy; brazen; caressing; snowy; floating; dimpled; thick; amorous; effeminate; ample; vaporous; voluminous; wind-flowing; loosened; deep-shadowed; clammy; becoming; sweeping; glistening; filmy; radiant; horizontal; fatal; strangling; gold-fringed; overhanging; graceful; meaningless; pinching; shivering; unapproachable.

FOLD (v)**adverbs**

tensely; neatly; unconsciously; ostentatiously; quaintly; placidly; threateningly; wearily; voluminously; tenderly.

(See embrace, clasp.)

FOLDER**adjectives**

descriptive; illustrated; well-printed; lucid; advertising.

verbs

arrange in—; assemble in—; attach to—; collect in—; destroy—; distribute—s; go through—; lodge in—; pass out—s; place in—; pore over—; *vt* pore—; preserve in—; pull from—; refer to—; search in—; store in—; —advertises; —contains; —discloses.

(See catalogue, record.)

FOLIAGE**adjectives**

cloudy; profuse; scattering; sapless; admirable; gracious; feathered; fresh; brilliant; luxuriant; delicate; evanescent; tropical; polished; gorgeous; golden; bright; tinted; silvery; bluish-gray; tender; scarlet; autumnal; shining; clustering; wasted; observable; sunny; dense; colored; hery; blunt; curly; knotted; entangled; massive; dropping; ruddy; fresh; rustling; scant; softened; umbrageous; dying; intervening; voluminous; graceful; ornamental; protecting; overhanging; disease-resistant; impenetrable; screening; glossy.

verbs

admire—; bear—; behold—; decorate with—; don—; drench—; refresh—; shed—; shower—; sprout—; welcome—; yield—; —abounds; —adorns; —appears; —bathes; —blossoms; —dies; —rustles; —shadows; —surrounds; —trembles.

(See leaves.)

FOLIO**adjectives**

illuminated; ponderous; rare; inestimable; unhandy.

FOLK**adjectives**

quick-witted; trivial; cross-tempered; quarrelsome; finical; guileful; guarded; suspicious; anxious; furtive; purposeful; true-hearted; famished; complacent; eavesdropping; ordinary; old-fashioned; showy; shadowy; placid; unexcitable; wee; shepherd; pert; novelty-loving; scribbling; fashionable; timorous; humble; hard-working; religious; peaceful; indigenous; unwieldy; slow; heavy; pale; prosperous; happy; furtive; cunning; hysterical; well-mannered; reaping; invincible; marooned; congenial; worthy; bourgeois; plain.

FOLKS**verbs**

amuse—; enjoy—; please—; study—; visit—; —abide by; —adhere to; —admit; —cherish; —cleave to; —cling to; —congregate; —flourish; —follow; —frolic; —gambo; —gather; —inherit; —instil; —persevere; —resent; —revel.

(See people, nation, family, relatives.)

FOLLOW (v)**adverbs**

instinctively; abjectly; trustfully; inevitably; irresistibly; reverently; wistfully; obsequiously; relentlessly; heedlessly; slavishly; reluctantly; unswervingly; gallantly; mechanically; traditionally; dutifully; dumbly; placidly; mutely; logically; religiously; grudgingly; undeviatingly; automatically; implicitly; doggedly; devoutly; diligently; sedulously.

(See chase, pursue.)

FOLLOWER**verbs**

attract—s; beget—s; beguile—; conduct—; dictate to—; direct—; exhort—; fascinate—; gather—s; goad—; instruct—; retain—; secure—s; spurn—s; woo—s; —accepts; —accompanies; —admires; —assists; —imitates; —obeys; —practises; —s preserve; —serves.

(See disciple.)

FOLLOWERS

adjectives

heterogeneous; heretical; despairing; immediate; unruly; conservative; obsequious; faithful; diffident; egregious; wayworn; insuperable; sincerest; discontented; favorite; influential; scattered; stout-hearted; deluded.

FOLLOWING

adjectives

prodigious; tremendous; overbearing; unnatural; popular; huge; national; inspired.

verbs

guide—; instruct—; retain—; secure—; spurn—; whip up—; —adheres; —attends; —disbands; —pursues.

(See follower.)

FOLLY

adjectives

sheer; ludicrous; violent; prostrate; wilful; gratuitous; vain; shouting; stupendous; industrious; crowning; derogatory; egregious; serious; rash; present; deplorable; superfluous; sordid; idiotical; capricious; incurable; human; sentimental; disastrous; daring; amiable; pernicious; extreme; enormous; impious; obvious; ingrained; youthful (pl); amorous; harmless; pretty; wild; glaring; covert; pretentious; incredible; ridiculous; countless (pl); flagrant, repudiated; irritating; repented; repeated; absurd; intermittent (pl).

verbs

accuse of—; balk at—of; commit to—; decry—; deplore—; discern—; emancipate from—; fall into—; flatter into—; guard against—; lure into—; mitigate—; regret—; ridicule—; rue—; run after—ies; scorn—; uncover—; vex with—; work—.

(See foolishness, indiscretion, absurdity, infatuation.)

FOMENTATIONS

adjectives

copious; generous; applied; restful; unexpected.

FOND

adverbs

foolishly; unutterably; inordinately; infatuatedly; undyingly; obsequiously; genuinely; unwontedly; particularly; remarkably; childishly; extremely; tenderly; mawkish-

ly; warmly; filially; dutifully; enthusiastically; intensely; spasmodically; ludicrously; demonstratively; temperately; tempestuously; gratefully; impulsively; respectfully; passionately; sincerely; beautifully; frankly; proudly; violently; sentimentally; deeply; heart-warmingly; gratifyingly; temperately; innately; essentially; confessedly; ridiculously; ostentatiously; understandably; justly; devotedly; incongruously; professedly; obviously; palpably.

FONDNESS

adjectives

thoughtful; foolish; maternal; exaggerated; inordinate; unutterable; inbred; infatuated; undying; obsequious; undiscriminating; genuine; unwonted; particular; remarkable; regal; evident; childish; solicitous; usual; extreme; gruesome; hoarded; faithful; unusual; tender; mawkish; precocious.

FOOD

adjectives

unwholesome; essential; wholesome; synthetic; spiritual; health; celestial; unsating; best; marvelous; intellectual; digestible; exceptional; repulsive; abundant; nutritious; natural; precious; unscrupulous; untasted; leathery; toothsome; heedful; unusual; attractive; delicious; inferior; unsavory; highly-spiced; concentrated; smoking; inedible; nectar; canned; adulterated; medicinal; palatable; enjoyable; protective; satisfying; superb; substantial; desirable; piscatorial; frosted; frozen; tonic; out-of-season; obnoxious; packaged; non-fattening; tempting; accustomed; rejuvenating; cheapest; sharp-tasting; execrable; inadequate; concentrated; well-cooked; raw; fundamental; automatic; elaborate; ambrosial; plentiful; delectable; scanty; superb; assimilated; vitalizing; luscious; world-famous; choice; dainty; tasty; good; fine; appetizing; excellent; splendid; inspired; insufficient.

verbs

absorb—; accumulate—; anoint—; assimilate—; bolt—; brown—; consume—; contaminate—; convey—; crave—; deprive of—; devitalize—; dilute—; dispend—; dole out—; expel—; flavor—; forage for—; freight—; masticate—; munch—; order—; partake of—; peptonize—; predigest—; prescribe—; puke—; purvey—; ration—; refine—; requisition—; restrict—; season—; shovel down—; snatch at—; sniff—; sub-

sist on—; vomit—; withdraw—; wolf—; —agrees with; —decreases; —ferments; —irritates; —putrefies; —sustains; —upsets.
(See nourishment, nutriment, meat, bread, rations, victuals, viands, refreshments.)

FOOL

verbs

appear like—; play the—; prove oneself a —; put the—upon; remain—; ridicule—; suspect oneself—; think one a—; turn—; —apes; —beckons; —capers; —complains; —counterfeits; —disregards; —diverts; —dotes; —gambols; —ignores; —jests; —lets slip; —mistakes; —possesses; —prates; —preaches; —siddles; —mocks.

(See idiot, clown.)

FOOL (v)

adverbs

amiably ignorantly; wantonly; pitifully; blindly; hatefully; vulgarly; tediously; clumsily; unfeelingly; ungratefully; venomously; deliberately; sportively; shallowly.

(See deceive, trick.)

FOOLERIES

adjectives

bygone; humorous, insouciant.

FOOLHARDY

adverbs

ignorantly; youthfully; boldly; ridiculously; absurdly; sadly; recklessly; fecklessly; carelessly; daringly; desperately; rashly; idiotically; preposterously; indiscreetly; extravagantly; imprudently; childishly; dangerously; terribly; senselessly.

FOOLING

adjectives

gracious; admirable; airy; flippant.

FOOLISH

adverbs

ridiculously; absurdly; ludicrously; unreasonably; insanelly; extravagantly; idiotically; ineptly; inanely; irrationally; childishly; stupidly; blatantly; brainlessly; fatuously; injudiciously; rashly; simply; weakly; altogether; supremely; senselessly; fantastically; manifestly; grossly; pathetically.

FOOLISHNESS

adjectives

potent; drunken; colossal; unspeakable.

verbs

awaken—; cast aside—; confess—; convert into—; criticize—; forsake—; govern by—; grieve over—; ignore—; indicate—; persuade to—; practise—; pretend—; provide —; reprimand—; resent—; ridicule—; rue —; shape—; sneer at—; suffer for—; —amuses; —befits; —persists; —smarts; —tempts; prevent—.

(See folly, absurdity, imprudence, indiscretion.)

FOOLS

adjectives

calf-like; luckless; flatulent; simple-minded; amiable; bleating; superstitious; superannuated; ignorant; weak-minded; poor; dappled; wanton; blind; pitiful; blasted; badgering; family; dull; impractical; incapable; honest; besotted; blundering; hateful; crack-brained; veritable; tuneful; precious; misguided; puling; pale; scrawny; wretched; vulgar; allowed; frantic; proud; tedious; witty; clumsy; gullible; strait-laced; soft; dull-eyed; shallow; learned; sweeter; unfeeling; inconstant; damnable; ungrateful; hairy; accursed; motley; officious; positive; brazen; venomous; yawning; consummate; obstinate; conspicuous; fond; deliberate; contemplative; rash; patient; scoundrelly.

FOOT

adjectives

wandering; blistered; emphatic; itching; fiery; stealthy; mutilated; inaudible; noiseless; crushing; punctilious; spurning; feathered; ponderous; restless; fearful; godlike; diminutive; forgetful; cautious; unresisting; swelled; slight; slender; bounding; maladjusted; individual; tentative; struggling; cloven; careless; investigating; nimble; fairy; exquisite; shapely; tiniest; beautiful; small; bare; dangling; naked; extended; sensitive; sandaled; exploring; large-booted; gout-ridden.

verbs

ail—; bandage—; bare—; brace—; chafe —; control—; drum—; elevate—; expose—; injure—; journey on—; lame—; lay—on; massage—; plant—; plunk (colloq.)—; scramble to feet; shod—; shuffle feet; spring to feet; stagger to feet; stamp—; trample under—; wander on—; —aches; —drags;

—pounds; —presses; feet scurry; —sinks in; —soils; feet slacken their pace; —treads on; —trips; —lags; —marks; feet patter.

FOOTFALL

adjectives

lightest; stealthy; pattering (pl).

FOOT-HILLS

adjectives

desolate; barren; uninhabitable.

FOOTHOLD

adjectives

meager; scant; precarious; tentative.

verbs

acquire—; apply—; climb by—; contrive—; devise—; effect—; employ—; gain—; grab —; lose—; manage—; necessitate—; recover—; relax—; release—; warrant—; —agonizes; —enables; —saves.

(See support, hold.)

FOOTING

adjectives

insecure; surer; friendly; uncertain; indispensable; equal; solid; unsteadfast; treacherous; unsteady.

FOOTLIGHTS

verbs

crave—; diminish—; employ—; hover at —; reach—; require—; —attract; —color; —deceive; —divert; —emblazon; —enhance; —flash; —flatter; —flood; —glare; —illumine; —shine; —soften; —suffuse.

(See light, stage, theater.)

FOOTMAN

adjectives

servile; stiff-necked; powder-headed; select.

FOOT-NOTE

adjectives

humble; elusive; helpful; necessary.

FOOTPRINTS

adjectives

fading; fiery; veritable; dim; blurred; blood-stained; halting.

FOOTSTEP

verbs

anticipate—; characterize—; dim—; identify—; listen for—; muffle—; obliterate—;

pad—; recognize—; trace—; tread in—; —destroys; —exposes; —lags; —mars; —marks; —patters; —presses; —resounds; —reveals; —sinks in; —soils; —surprises; —warns; anticipate—.

(See step.)

FOOTSTEPS

adjectives

ringing; impartial; martial; harmless; pattering; plainer; faltering; retreating; ethereal; cautious; shuffling; early; tranquil; hastening; hurried; tottering; hallowed; errant; unwary; coming; paternal; trembling; visiting; rapid; parting; softened; rustling; foul; light; bounding.

FOOTSTOOL

adjectives

radiant; battered; comfortable

FOOTWAY

adjectives

grass-grown; discernible; winding.

FOOTWEAR

adjectives

superior; expensive; exclusive; comfortable.

FOP

adjectives

priggish; suave; conceited; bold; overdressed; rash; silk-stockinged.

FOPPERIES

adjectives

exaggerated; indescribable; undesirable; unthinkable.

FOPPISH

adverbs

effeminately; fashionably; gallantly; preposterously; foolishly; ludicrously; absurdly; senselessly; conceitedly; ostentatiously; showily; flauntingly; jauntily; blithely; habitually; outlandishly; outrageously; disgustingly; pretentiously; proudly; pridefully; detestably; offensively; abominably.

FORAGING

adjectives

criminal; adept; clumsy; exploratory.

FORAYS

adjectives

occasional; frequent; sudden; ill-starred; remorseless; endless.

FORBEARANCE

adjectives

friendly; generous; unusual; wonderful; abounding; systematic; passive; unexpected; affectionate; good-natured; gentle.

verbs

admire—; commend—; conduct with—; end—; endure with—, excel in—; extort—; feign—; indulge in—; justify—; laud—; learn—; occasion—; practise—; praise—; pretend—; submit with—; suffer—; treat with—; —surprises.

(See patience, mercy, indulgence, tolerance.)

FORBID (v)

adverbs

specifically; ostentatiously; positively; dogmatically; rudely; pugnaciously; reluctantly; vehemently

(See restrain, hinder, prevent)

FORBIDDING

adverbs

sternly; disagreeably; unreasonably; unpleasantly; wryly; fearfully; gracelessly; grossly; grimly; shockingly, roughly; repulsively; monstrosly; horridly, haggardly; dreadfully, odiously; appallingy.

FORCE

adjectives

tangential; orthogonal; material; automatic; selling; striving; provisional; elastic; diminished; perturbative; brainless; all-compelling; intensified; organizing; victorious; quickening; despoiling; radial; disturbing; insurgent; expeditionary; ethical; considerable; available; dramatic; hoplite; campaigning; resistless; influential; chemical; odious; cumulative; inadequate; powerful; imperious; sufficient; tremendous; superior; crushing; irresistible; apogee; vital; antagonistic; extraordinary; deadly; imperial; sullen; enduring; overwhelming; thwarting; civilizing; working; financial; deterring; conflicting; enormous; deterrent; molecular; static; latent; incomprehensible; invading; opposing; mechanical; insuperable; inorganic; vast; mental; formidable; unvarying; headlong; superior; intense; artistic; demoralized; meditative; self-formed; scattered; unguided; blind; striking; social; constant; besieging; threatening; protective;

centrifugal; centripetal; objective; spiritual; ignoble; unwieldy; retarding; natural; frictional; universal; concentrated; entire; spontaneous; operant; devitalizing; permanent; virile; efficient; blasphemous; exuberant; attacking; unrestrained; creative; excessive; electro-motive; well-disciplined; human; reverberating; impelling; synthetic; injurious; swelling; explosive; negative; indivisible; malevolent; instrumental; reactionary; fivefold; overpowering; subterranean; repellent; auxiliary; comparative; insignificant; genuine; meager; potent; fearful; harnessed; terrible; unknown; frontier; outnumbered; selective; cohesive; divided; frightful; calculable; fluid; disturbing; controlling; muscular; superhuman; physical; ameliorative; unaided; brute; tragic; moral; missionary; numerical; defending; living; nervous; passionate; innovating; armed; all-pervading; compulsory; disheartened; elemental; original; lacking; famished; available; hostile; demoniac; peculiar; bodily; uncommon; magnetic; mere; undiminished; pneumatic; litung; terrifying; supplementary; persuasive; domestic; ascensional; revolting; overmastering; equivalent; driving; deep; remedial; vegetative; sheer; dubious; competent; incisive; generative; unclenting; sacred; quiet; unmerciful; educational; dynamic; almighty; omnipresent; effectual; wavering; plastic; dumbgazing; supernatural; unrestricted; destructive, reliable; tractive; emotional; multiple; caressing; illustrative; ethereal; subversive; masterful; philosophical; colonial; unseen; international; furious; economic; wave-whirled; gravitating; sustaining; mercenary; much-needed; propulsive; undeniable; motley; subtle; ceaseless; bull-like; sales; uniformed; unpitying; elevatory; inherent; royal; obstructive; dominant; great; contending; innate; imperious; constructive; psychological; exigent; exhausted; prevalent; warring; primal.

verbs

absorb—; accelerate—; acquire—; assail by—; combat—; concentrate—s; defy—; diminish—; discipline—s; dislodge by—; divert—; employ—; focus—upon; join—s; gather—s; generate—; hamper—; harmonize—s; harness—; impede—; intensify—; let loose—s; marshal—s; mass—s; muster—s; neutralize—; nullify—; rally—s; react upon with—; recruit—s; resist—; resort to—; stymie—; suspend—; suppress by—; trans-

mit—; triumph over—; utilize—; weaken—;
—a battle; —a engulf; —impels; —s motivate; —subdues; —subsides; —s underlie;
—a war.

(See energy, power, strength.)

FORCE (v)

adverbs

deliberately; instinctively; ruthlessly; offensively; gradually; automatically; dramatically; antagonistically; financially; ignobly; spontaneously; blasphemously; malevolently; potently; demoniacally; incisively; dynamically; psychologically; odiously.

(See oblige, compel.)

FORCEFUL

adverbs

impressively; immensely; unwontedly; admirably; intensely; ably; dynamically; potentially; persuasively; vigorously; invincibly; sublimely; eloquently; influentially; strikingly; effectively; effectually; energetically; intentionally; deliberately; trenchantly; vehemently; violently; sensationally; boldly; passionately; vividly.

FORD

adjectives

practicable; convenient.

FOREARMS

adjectives

wiry; sinewy; hairy.

FOREBEARS

verbs

admire—; claim—; commemorate—; extol—; honor—; inherit from—; invent—; judge—; receive from—; uphold—; venerate—; wean away from—; —achieve; —accomplish; —found; —inspire; —instil; —lead; —migrate; —produce; —settle; —suffer.

(See ancestors.)

FOREBODING

verbs

arouse—; assail by—; cast aside—; disperse—; fly from—; heed—; realize—; relate—; ridicule—; —advises; —betokens; —divines; —foretells; —oppresses; —overhangs; —prophesies; —signifies; —warns.

(See apprehension, anticipation, prognostication.)

FOREBODINGS

adjectives

vague; gloomy; dismal; unfavorable; cynical; sorrowful; dim; retroactive; chilling; undefinable; wretched; sinister; grim; inexplicable; incorrect.

FORECAST

adjectives

judicious; vivid; conservative; surprising; accurate; exultant; enlightened; broad; prophetic; provident.

verbs

abide by—; arise from—; believe—; commend—; flout—; heed—; inquire of—; provide—; read—; rectify—; ridicule—; study—; trust—; —advises; —anticipates; —detects; —indicates; —predicts; —promises; —warns.

(See prophecy, estimate.)

FOREFATHERS

adjectives

crusading; physical; pioneering.

FOREFINGER

adjectives

absolute; gnarled; coercive; swarthy; grimy; argumentative; slim; beckoning; pointed; long; flapping; thick; blunt; admonitory; crooked; mocking.

FOREHEAD

adjectives

flaming; tattooed; unfretful; expanded; marble; smooth; swarthy; luminous; tanned; pale; pallid; mantling; frowning; mountainous; square; fretted; bulging; lofty; spacious; jutting; powerful; branded; fabled; dusky; livid; ample; dirty; well-developed, unsustained; knobby; somber; tranquil; exquisite; disfigured; shaped; wide; massive; cloudless; wrinkled; deep-grooved; damp; moist; perspiring; mean; calm; burning; towering; bold; throbbing; princely; well-shaped; fine; narrow; aristocratic; intelligent; brainy; anxious; receding; unbashful.

verbs

cloud—; distinguish by—; furrow—; knot—; mop—; raise—; scar—; —wrinkles; —puckers; —pulsates; —throbs.

(See face, head.)

FOREIGN

adverbs

harmlessly; objectionably; inadmissably; unconformably; strangely; remotely; irrelevantly; outlandishly; undeniably; ostentatiously; palpably; essentially; obviously; disagreeably; inconceivably; relatively; discordantly; impertinently; fantastically; exotically; intrusively; inimically; disinterestedly; extraneously.

FOREIGNER

adjectives

high-born; cursed; invading; enlightened; hated; distinguished.

verbs

accept—; admit—; allow—; Americanize—; beguile—; deport—; enhance—; entertain—; examine—; limit—; lodge—; naturalize—; reject—; school—in; smuggle in—; welcome—; —s colonize; —s crowd; —s intrude; —s settle in.

(See alien.)

FORERUNNER

adjectives

elegant; early; indigenous.

FORFSEE (v)

adverbs

dunk; timorously; morbidly; clairvoyantly; vividly, mysteriously; supernaturally; weirdly.

(See anticipate, prepare, foretell.)

FORESIGHT

adjectives

shrinking; patriotic; economic; fiev; sagacious; divine; prudent, keen

FOREST

adjectives

dull; motionless; intricate; illimitable; isolated; teak; aboriginal; virgin; lonely; primeval; ilex; adjacent; unawakened; green-haired; trackless, preservable; cathedral-vaulted; thick-studded; favoring; natural; solemn; tropical; impenetrable; solitary; mildew; uncleared; enchanted; rank; moon-illuminated; great; silent; desolate; interminable; incense-beating; magnificent; fragrant; murmuring; umbrageous; blackened; sun-filled; flaming; black; golden; tinted; unspoiled; moaning; boundless; thicketed; still; thick; rude; untrod-den; dripping; shadowed; unwilling; mel-

ancholy; somber; tangled; pine-carpeted; infinite; tantalizing; hazy; unbroken; coniferous; panther-peopled; odorous; stretching; hoary; intervening; matted; immense; majestic; fast-darkening; surrounding; dreary; leafless; silver-powdered; limitless; disenchanting; unsurveyed; thrifty; unwholesome; girdling; trackless; frowning; consuming; scathed; ancient; encircling; mighty; massy; monotonous; luxuriant; sleeping; uncouth; miniature; black-bearded; encroaching; slumberous.

verbs

conserve—s; denude—s; deplete—; dot with —, entangle in—; fell—; guard—; harbor in—; infest—; invade—; jeopardize—; level—; patrol—; poach in—; preserve—; raze—; skirt—; thin out—; wipe out— —abounds in; —encircles; —extends; —flourishes; —ranges; —whispers.

(See jungle.)

FORETELL (v)

adverbs

portentously; sensationally; uncannily; clairvoyantly; accurately; unerringly.

(See predict, portend, foresee.)

FORETHOUGHT

adjectives

divine; anxious; endless; deliberate.

verbs

commend—; decide with—; discipline to—; employ—; exercise—; exhibit—; indulge in —; mark by—; necessitate—; note for—; praise—; provide—; save by—; submit to —; urge—, —assures, —determines; —enables —impedes; —influences; —obviates; —overcomes; —prepares, —reaps.

(See consideration, prudence, precaution.)

FORFEIT

adjectives

unredeemable; profitless; vain.

verbs

call—; demand—; exact—; impose—; incur—; lose—; offer—; pay—; penalize with —; punish with—; redeem—; remit—; subject to—; take—; —clears; —deprives; —redeems; —releases; —ruins.

(See fine, penalty.)

FORFEIT (v)

adverbs

automatically; legally; irrevocably; inevitably; provisionally; nominally.

(See fine, pay.)

FORGE

adjectives

gleaming; sounding; flashing.

FORGE (v)

adverbs

laboriously; dexterously; artfully; audaciously; deliberately; daringly; subtly.

(See force, push.)

FORGERY

adjectives

literary; flimsy; deliberate; audacious.

FORGET (v)

adverbs

mercifully; promptly; speedily; momentarily; eternally; wantonly; deliberately; conveniently; prudently; flagrantly.

(See ignore, neglect, overlook.)

FORGETFUL

adverbs

lamentably; carelessly; idly; inattentively; senilely; agedly; hopelessly; deplorably; unfortunately; conveniently; tactfully; forgivingly; gracefully; irritatingly; provokingly; vexatiously; incurably; helplessly; nervously; weakly; treacherously; sadly; terribly; inexcusably; criminally; tragically.

FORGETFULNESS

adjectives

conceivable; dull; momentary; frank; heavenly; atrocious; slumberous; unkind; eternal.

FORGIVE (v)

adverbs

graciously; magnanimously; indulgently; meekly; heartily; mutually; patiently; solemnly; cordially; spiritually.

(See excuse, acquit.)

FORGIVENESS

adjectives

infinite; mutual; implored.

FORGIVING

adverbs

gracefully; indulgently; wisely; discreetly; wholly; tolerantly; tactfully; generously; graciously; infinitely; nobly; magnanimously; charitably; benignly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; chivalrously; gallantly; affably; extremely.

FORGOTTEN

adverbs

sadly; altogether; unhappily; conveniently; cold-heartedly; unfeelingly; wretchedly; unpardonably; inexcusably; carelessly; brutally; thoughtlessly; mercilessly; selfishly; ungratefully; thanklessly; friendlessly; desolately; forlornly; miserably; disconsolately; appallingly; shockingly.

FORK

adjectives

gesticulating; triple; excoriated; soft; tender; furrowy; vibrating; tuning.

verbs

barb with—; brandish—; cast with—; convey on—; draw with—; hook with—; impale on—; jab with—; lift—; pursue with—; stab with—; —pierces; —prongs; —spears; —transfers.

(See knife.)

FORLORN

adverbs

lonesomely; terribly; pitifully; pathetically; uncommonly; utterly; listlessly; silently; glumly; resignedly; profoundly; weirdly; singularly; immensely; blankly; unutterably.

FORM

adjectives

absurd; active; acute; admirable; adorable; aesthetic; aggravated; airy; ample; analogic; angular; antique; apparent; archaic; archangelic; architectural; artistic; athletic; attenuated; barbarous; barest; beastlike; beautiful; bent; bestial; bewildering; bewitching; birdlike; blanketed; blasting; bleeding; bliss-inspiring; bloated; bounding; boyish; briefest; brigand-like; broken; buckskin-clad; burly; changing; charming; chaste; childish; chronic, circular; clamorous; classic; clothed; codified (pl); collectible; colloidal; comely; commanding; compact; complicated; concentrated; conciliatory; concrete; condensed; constitutional; contrary; convenient; conventional; corrupt-

ed; countless (pl); creeping; crowded; crumpled; cultivated; cumulative; curvilinear; debasing; cylindrical; dainty; decrepit; desired; definite; democratic; detailed; determinate; diabolic; diluted; disguised; disrobed; dissolving; distressing; distribution; durable; earliest; ecstatic; elastic; elegant; elliptic; emasculated; erect; ephemeral; epistolary; equitable; established; erroneous; eventual; exaggerated; express; expurgated; exquisite; faded; fair; faltering; famished; fan-shaped; fantasmalike; fantastic; faultless; feigned; feminine; fiery; flawless; fitting; floral; fluid; fragile; fruitful; gallant; fundamental; garbled; gaseous; gigantic; gasping; gaunt; geometrical; ghostly; glancing; gleaming; gloomy; glorious; glowing; gnarled; graceful; goodly; graceless; grandiose; granular; graphic; greyhound-like; groaning; guileless; handsome; harmless; harmonic; heavenly; herculean; heroic; historic; horrible; huddled; hulking; human; hungry; hurrying; ill-clad; imposing; improvisational; incoherent; inconvenient; indirect; individual; indurate; inert; inexorable; infantile; ingenious; intimate; instrumental; intricate; irritated; jovial; jostling; kicking; languid; lanky; lifeless; long; low; magnified; majestic; malignant; manifold; manly; mantled; maritime; metrical; microscopic; milder; mitigated; moderate; modified; moldering; monophonic; monumental; motionless; motley (pl); moving; mundane; myriad; mythologic; native; never-shifting; needle-shaped; obese; offensive; oligarchic; operative; organic; outward; palpable; palatable; particular; pathetic; permanent; plastic; pliant; poetic; pompous; portly; prescribed; pretentious; printed; pristine; prone; proper; prostrate; protesting; proverbial; provincial; puerile; puerperal; pure; quantitative; quivering; rebellious; recitative; recumbent; regular; related; reluctant; repugnant; respectful; retiring; rhythmic; robust; rigid; sardonic; scholastic; semicircular; semi-elliptical; senseless; serpentine; shadowy; shaky; shapely; simple; shivering; shriveled; shrouded; sinking; shrunken; singular; skeleton; slender; slim; smug; slouching; slumping; spare; spectral; spheroidal; spiritualized; squalid; staggering; standard; startling; stately; stiff; strange; strong; structural; struggling; stunted; subsumed; suffering; suitable; superb; swallow-tailed; symmetrical; tall; tapering; technical; tedious; theistic; thickening; thin;

tiny; titanic; tortuous; tottering; towering; traditional; transient; typical; unadulterated; unblemished; undulating; undying; unhealthy; unimaginable; unintelligible; united; unmatched; unnatural; unphonetic; unremembered; unsubstantial; unusual; vacant; valuable; vaporous; varied; vast; veiled; venerable; vicarious; villanelle; virulent; visible; visionary; warlike; wasted; wedge-shaped; weird; well-balanced; willowy; feeble; coherent; wolflike; wooden; writhing; conversational; peculiar; pedagogic; peerless; phantom.

verbs

accept—; adhere to—; assume—; conventionalize—; develop—; distort—; enhance—; evince—; gain—; insist on—; jeopardize—; lend—to; model on—; pattern—; retain—; scoff at—; standardize—; —embraces; —sways.

(See method, ritual, style, model.)

FORM (v)

adverbs

voluntarily; theoretically; successively; gracefully; dexterously; expeditiously; inadvertently; prematurely; originally; insensibly; ultimately; delicately; collectively; ingeniously; durably; aesthetically; constitutionally; cumulatively; democratically; diabolically; ephemerally erroneously; fantastically; geometrically grandiosely; majestically; organically; symmetrically; tortuously.

(See shape, mould.)

FORMAL

adverbs

extremely; unusually; officially; strictly; conventionally; dogmatically; ritualistically; legally; ecclesiastically; absolutely; undeviatingly; explicitly; solemnly; ceremoniously; curiously; gracefully; splendidly; brilliantly; terribly; awesomely; punctiliously; meticulously; particularly; needlessly; coldly; unnecessarily; foolishly.

FORMALITY

adjectives

concluding; statuesque; affected; stiff; precise; professional; imposing; architectural; stately; icy; tired; tiring; degrading; rigid; joyless.

verbs

adopt—; break—; conduct with—; conform to—; discard—; dress in—; don—; ease—;

encase in—; end—ies; endure—; engage in—; execute with—; exercise—; insist on—; observe—ies; perform—ies; peach—ies; preserve—ies; relax—; require—; school in—; shed—; shun—; —corsets; —exasperates; —retards; —stifies; —preserves.
(See conventionality, ceremony.)

FORMATION

adjectives

geological; humanistic; proper; peculiar; meteoric; tertiary; harmonic; crude; various (pl); fantastic; shaft-like; remarkable; delusional; delicate; inanimate; slow.

verbs

abet —; aid —; bar —; check —; conceal — of; discover —; divest of —; emerge from —; precede —; prevent —; shake —; sponsor —; suppress —; whip into —; —breaks; —divides; —splits; —takes place.
(See arrangement, development.)

FORMULA

adjectives

mathematical; moral; abstract; original; magical; aphoristic; invariable; devotional; bristling; perfected; barren; creative; dead; noble; majestic; definite.

verbs

accept—; apply—; apprise of—; bungle—change—; coin—; compound—; compute—devise—; employ—; evolve—; express in—falsify—; fetter by—; fulfill—; reduce to—simplify—; utilize—; work from—; —clarifies; —curbs; —states.

(See rule, form, prescription, principle, ritual.)

FORMULATE (v)

adverbs

peculiarly; scientifically; enterprisingly; academically; skillfully; dexterously; crudely; professionally.

(See plan, prepare.)

FORMULATION

adjectives

academic; scientific; definite; crude.

FORSAKE (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; unnaturally; disastrously; faithlessly; shamefully; churlishly; unfeelingly.

(See abandon, quit, leave.)

FORSAKEN

adverbs

desolately; lamentably; desperately; helplessly; shockingly; utterly; unhappily; coldheartedly; unfeelingly; wretchedly; miserably; appallingly; friendlessly; mercilessly; unpardonably; thoughtlessly; cruelly; brutally; disconsolately; dreadfully; pitifully.

FORT

adjectives

outlying; improvised; grim; silent; impregnable; well-garrisoned; deserted; strategic; hidden; camouflaged.

FORTIFICATION

adjectives

wasted; noble; remarkable; permanent; extensive; grim; stupendous; medieval; tremendous; useless; antiquated.

verbs

arm —; assail —; charge —; erect —; fire on —; maintain —; match to —; necessitate —; plan —; provide —; require —; shatter —; —defends; —guards; —overlooks, —preserves; —protects; —repels; —shields; —surrounds; —yields

(See castle, stronghold.)

FORTIFY (v)

adverbs

unwaveringly; speedily; stalwartly; mysteriously; testily; crudely; powerfully; permanently; grimly; mediocrally; antiquatedly; extensively.

(See defend, guard, protect, resist.)

FORTITUDE

adjectives

Christian; matchless; admirable; uncomplaining; unpretentious; placid; remarkable; surprising; stoic; unshakable; intestinal; sustained; physical; iron; enduring; calm; extraordinary; sufficient; stolid.

verbs

admire —; arm with —; bear with —; commend —; conduct with —; consider —; endure with —; excel in —; exhibit —; laud —; mark by —; occasion —; practice —; praise —; require —; summon —; tolerate with —; treat with —; —amazes; —surprises.

(See courage, endurance, strength.)

FORTRESS

adjectives

level; mighty; permanent; improvised; baronial; gloomy; island; feminine; garri-soned; inaccessible; dismantled; frowning; seductive; insulated; frost-locked; grim; walled; magnificent; medieval; ragged; beleaguered; rock-bound; impregnable; isolated.

FORTUITOUS

adverbs

curiously; obviously; luckily; presumably; casually; wholly; comically; inexplicably; mysteriously; admittedly; ludicrously; certainly; providentially; frequently; purportedly; evidently; luckily; awkwardly; pleasantly; tragically; undependably; uneasily; uncertainly; opportunely; ironically; favorably; conveniently.

FORTUNATE

adverbs

blessedly; splendidly; politically; incidentally; moderately; luckily; unwontedly; propitiously; systematically; regularly; uniformly; brilliantly; inherently; triumphantly; inexpressibly; inscrutably; signally; notoriously; unaccountably; unwarrantably; significantly; mysteriously; immensely; marvelously; ultimately; enviably; conveniently; ingeniously; accidentally; reasonably; highly; extremely; happily; fairly; auspiciously; luckily; providentially; remarkably; unusually; consistently; gratifyingly; pleasantly; agreeably; fittingly; delightfully; appropriately.

FORTUNE

adjectives

fairer; munificent; fallen; rude; adverse; cursed; blessed; varying; colossal; competent; considerate; gracious; splendid; political; forlorn; individual; shattered; ample; stupendous; unparalleled; equal; favorable; blind; moderate; stormy; good; fitful; frowning; drooping; public; invulnerable; tottering; wretched; rare; fluctuating; enormous; crooked; humbled; squandered; dire; subsequent; brilliant; indulgent; inconstant; princely; changing; gloomy; wild; patrimonial; narrow; fierce; keen; adventurous; sunny; superior; promising; dissipated; extraordinary; desperate; fouler; spiritual; broken; prodigious; relenting; signal; hostile; unconfirmed; fretted; sure; disastrous; dependent; ultimate; doubtful; waning.

verbs

accumulate —; amass —; bemoan —; bewail —; dissipate —; establish —; fall into —; garner —; hazard —; mend —; net —; prophesy —; reap —; recoup —; replenish —; restore —; retrieve —; stake — on; struggle for —; tempt —; wipe away —; wreck —; —s ascend; —s crash; — ebbs; — fails; — favors; — flows; — melts away.

(See chance, fate, destiny, estate, pos-sessions, success, wealth.)

FORWARD (v)

adverbs

conscientiously; progressively; unselfishly; magnanimously; munificently; disastrously; ultimately.

(See advance, send.)

FORWARDNESS

adjectives

intrusive; brusque; brash.

FOSSIL

adjectives

Paleozoic; contained; stone-pervaded; mam-malian; minute; significant.

FOSTER (v)

adverbs

cunningly; gradually; effectually; deliber-ately; diligently; cordially; subtly; diabolic-ally; treacherously; philosophically.

(See support, promote.)

FOULNESS

adjectives

horrid; Stygian; dank; miasmatic.

FOUNDATION

adjectives

massive; explanatory; moral; splendid; well-laid; unorthodox; rational; permanent; slender; substantial; antiquated; shifting; virtual; respectable; monstrous; dangerous; durable; treacherous; solid; floating; ever-lasting; enviable; philosophic; sufficient; economical; lasting; broad; crumbling; re-ciprocal; thrilling; slenderizing.

verbs

build —; correct —; deprive of —; dig at —; erect —; founder at —; ground on —; jeopardize —; lay —; protect —; ruffle —; sap —; shake —; strike at —; undermine —; — crumbles; — remains; — shudders; — stands; — supports.

(See base, basis, principles.)

FOUNDER

adjectives

traditional; energetic; patient; spiritual.

FOUNDLING

adjectives

helpless; undernourished; scantily-clad.

FOUNT

adjectives

sapphire; never-failing; continual; perennial; babbling; sacred; consecrated; youth-giving.

FOUNTAIN

adjectives

paved; wide-spreading; inexhaustible, burning; searchless; trickling; foul; ancient; perennial; bitter; many-voiced; spouting; celestial; ever-filling; welling; untainted; fresh; life-sealed; gurgling; weedy; pleasant; fire-laden; reedy; living; perpetual; hillside; fiery; soulless; bubbling; distant; sporting; earthly; fresh; ceaseless; gushing; unlocked; unfailing; lightning; cool; ablutionary; flashing; geyserlike.

verbs

admire —; choke —; illuminate —; — bubbles; — dances; — flings; — floods; — gleams; — gurgles; — gushes; — plays; — sallies; — scintillates; — sings; — sparkles; — splashes; — spouts; — sprinkles; — spurts; — twinkles; — weeps.

(See spring, brook, spray.)

FOUNTAIN-PEN

verbs

feed —; fill —, illustrate with —; pocket —; press on —; regulate —; reserve in —; store in —; transcribe with —; uncap —; — blotches; — drips; — leaks; — scratches; — spills; — stains.

(See pen.)

FOWL

adjectives

domestic; plump; glossy; long-billed; glut-tonous; winged; screaming; sea; poor; miserable; ravenous; fearful; wild; skinny; sapless; lagging; ungainly; succulent; lean.

verbs

behead —; boil —; breed —s; call —; catch —; devour —; feed —s; house —s; roast

—; serve —; shoo —; snare —; steal —; — cackles; — crows; —s flock; —s gather; — pecks; — scratches.

(See hen, rooster, bird, chicken, turkey, duck, etc.)

FOX

adjectives

stealthy; caverned; cunning; loping; sly; sleek; slinking.

verbs

chase —; ensnare —; farm —; pursue —; raise —es; skin —; trap —; — burrows; — claws; — darts; — digs; — displays; — excavates; — fools; — leaps; — outwits; — preys on, — roams; — tricks.

(See animal.)

FOXY

adverbs

naturally; cautiously; shrewdly; artfully; abominably; treacherously; trickily; subtly; sharply; evasively; skilfully; adroitly; astutely; deceptively; cunningly; unexpectedly; profoundly; unusually, diplomatically; insidiously; deplorably; unfortunately, strategically; commercially; financially, cannily.

FOYER

adjectives

bare; grotesque; sumptuous.

FRACAS

verbs

bridle —; curb —; describe —; enjoy —; enter —; indulge in —; inflame to —; inquire into —; instigate —, interrupt —; invite —; involve in —; occasion —; prevent —; produce —; quell —; raise —; referee —; — annoys; — irritates; — subsides; — unnerves.

(See fight, brawl, uproar, disturbance.)

FRACTION

adjectives

insignificant; minute; undue; slender; mixed.

verbs

break into —s; denote —; diminish to —; dispense with —; dispute —; divide into —s; dwindle to —; express —; include —;

indicate —; instruct in —s; measure by —; observe —; piece into —s; reduce to —; — irks; — puzzles.

(See fragment.)

FRACTIOUS

adverbs

unmanageably; irritatingly; distressingly; undeniably; notoriously; uncontrollably; ungovernably; abominably; detestably; petulantly; highly; utterly; terribly; peculiarly; singularly; oddly; queerly; churlishly; excitably; snappily; captiously; cantankerously; restively; intolerably; utterly.

FRACTURE

verbs

cast —; compound —; depresso —; examine —; expose —; fasten —; incur —; inflict —; prevent —; produce —; recognize —; reconcile —; reduce —; splice —; splint —; support —; x-ray —; — divides; — heals — mends; — shocks; — splits; — splinters — unites.

(See rupture, breach.)

FRAGILE

adverbs

delicately; infirmly; weakly; languidly; increasingly; terribly; totteringly; tremulously; decrepitiy; defensely; flimsily; nervously; frightfully; shakily; hopelessly; irremediably; uncommonly.

FRAGMENT

adjectives

unrelated; expurgated; enormous; intelligible; welcome; warlike; sparkling; numberless (pl); cumbrous; colossal; tattered; insignificant; scattered (pl); hissing; weary; whirling; clattering; chaotic; shattered; quarried; incoherent; isolated; misty; artless; halting; detached; ill-smelling; connected; cometary; heterogeneous; massive; indubitable; massy; rough; curious; countless (pl); weary; fancy; important; disjointed; grand; beauteous, sculptured; pitiful; brilliant; restless; exquisite.

verbs

break into—s; cast into—s; cherish—s; conceal—s; discard—s; excise—s; extract—s; gather up—s; hack into—s; preserve—s; reduce to—s; retain—s; rip into—s; scatter—s; splinter into—s; strew—s; tear into—s; —embarrasses; —s fill; —projects; —s scatter.

(See part, portion, piece, remnant, chip.)

FRAGRANCE

adjectives

fruity; heady; worldly; delicious; favorite; faint; clinging; delightful; ardor-awakening; sweet; visible; strong; tea; delicate; full-blown; nocturnal; powerful; cloverlike; midsummer; ambrosial; breathing; wholesome; odorous; salty; diffusing; fog; subtle; autumnal; exotic; worldly; unmatched; feverish; ineffable; homelike; dewy; aromatic; spicy; manifold; healthful; nutlike; honied; evanescent; blended; provocative; woody; sense-dissolving; embodied; balmy.

verbs

admire—; anoint with—; delight in—; diffuse—; emit—; exude—; fill with—; gather —; inhale—; savor—; share—; veil in—; yield—; —assaults, —clouds; —edifies; —floats; —outlasts; —permeates; —pleases; —scents; —stirs.

(See sweetness, odor, perfume, scent, smell.)

FRAGRANT

adverbs

pleasantly; spicily; redolently; sweetly; pungently; arrestingly; refreshingly; seductively; pleasingly; alluringly; strongly; delicately; faintly; exquisitely; enchantingly; charmingly; overpoweringly; overwhelmingly; delectably; intoxicatingly; lingeringly; exotically; romantically; evanescently.

FRAIL

adverbs

terribly; pitifully; unusually; increasingly; nervously; feebly; decrepitiy; languidly; defenselessly; helplessly; hopelessly; appallingly; shockingly; miserably; wretchedly.

FRAILITY

adjectives

human; decorous; female; universal; patent; obvious; apparent, inexcusable.

verbs

admit—; condemn—; confess—; crush—; cure—; disguise—; draw—; fall into—; hide—; inherit—; overcome—; play on—; remove—; reveal—; seek—; surrender to —; tempt—; tolerate—; treat—; —s cheat; —shames.

(See weakness.)

FRAME

adjectives

consistent; wasted; mortal; lordly; narrow; thrilling; graceful; universal; spreading; comfortable; lean; becoming; ebony; torturing; decrepit; unhelpful; nerveless; ponderous; imposing; corporal; unbreathing; stalwart; elastic; weary; lank; long-limbed; grateful; smitten; impassioned; growing; iron; sinful; kindred; anxious; well-knit; wretched; ultimate; chilled; feeble; inexplicable; racked; bent; gilded; blanket-covered; spiritless; huge; husky; faltering; tortured; powerful; pain-worn; portly; delightful; luminous; gaunt; slender; fine; massive; reluctant; dying; arabesque; unlovely; large; meager; hardy; well-proportioned; trembling; oddest; tuneful; irksome; emaciated; attenuated; vigorous; buxom; vital; mystic; uneasy; moldering; unpleasant; perforated; unresisting; shriveled; goodly; measured; spare; matchless; hardy; ethereal; unearthly; daring; vandal; delicate; physical; shrunken; magnificent; seductive; vast; rugged; muscular; vigorous; sky-scraper; flexible; gigantic; stocky; osseous; thick-set; hard; light; wiry; loose; stolid; weak.

verbs

adjust—; brace—; construct—; dissolve—; enclose in—; enter into—; fashion—; fence with—; fix to—; lodge in—; move—; overthrow—; place in—; regulate—; set in—; set up—; shape on—; weave on—; arise—; collapse—; —s differ; —shuts out; —stretches.

(See structure, case.)

FRAME (v)

adverbs

brilliantly; picturesquely; substantially; inexplicably; vaguely; gracefully; imposingly; luminously; seductively.

(See devise, contrive, plan.)

FRAMEWORK

adjectives

rigid; skeletal; essential.

adjectives

elective; tangible; legal; limit-*d*.

verbs

acquire—; admit to—; advocate—; bequeath—to; deprive of—; enjoy—; establish—; exercise—; forbid—; grant—; invest with

—; limit—; possess—; purchase—; renew—; restore—; seek—; sell—; violate—; —benefits; —empowers; —exempts; —privileges; —protects.

(See right, exemption, freedom.)

FRANK

adverbs

delightfully; charmingly; bitterly; cruelly; attractively; distressingly; unusually; characteristically; sarcastically; crudely; appalling; refreshingly; inordinately; artlessly; innocently; ingenuously; plainly; guilelessly; unaffectedly; apparently; strikingly; naively.

FRANKNESS

adjectives

manly; irrevocable; perfect; natural; cordial; timid; placid; virtuous; medical; absolute; inestimable; unsophisticated; superfluous; careless; unprepossessing; engaging; simple; uncomplimentary; brotherly; military; hearty; beautiful; intimate; indolent; imperious; brisk; medieval; sardonic; straightforward; youthful; uninhibited; repellent; naive; savage; genial; painful.

verbs

admit—; confess with—; declare with—; experience—; inflict—; meet with—; occasion—; permeate with—; relish—; require—; return—; reveal—; —annoys; —cuts; —disquiets; —hurts; —mortifies; —nettles; —offends; —pains; —pricks; —ruffles; —stings; —wounds.

(See candor, fairness, liberalism.)

FRANTIC

adverbs

irritably; passionately; distractedly; feverishly; hysterically; nervously; wildly; eccentrically; crazily; fanatically; incoherently; insensately; rabidly; starkly; acutely; desperately; uncontrollably; irrepressibly; unappeasably; ungovernably; terribly; pitifully; frightfully.

FRATERNAL

adverbs

genially; convivially; generously; warmly; indulgently; closely; remotely; intimately; congenially; harmoniously; tranquilly; dependably; quietly; remarkably; securely; comfortably.

FRAUD

adjectives

unremitting; shameful; presumable; wretched; economic; mercenary; pious; gigantic; petty; manifest; glaring; meditated; flagrant; barefaced.

verbs

beguile with—; commit—; cover—; declaim against—; design—; detect—; discern—; draw into—; engage in—; execute—; impose—upon; indulge in—; glory in—; lament—; perceive—; perpetrate—; practise—; prevent—; punish—; rectify—; reveal—; suspect—; taint with—; uncover—; unearth—; —amuses; —deceives; —dejects; —enables; —provokes; —ruins; —succeeds.

(See deception, deceit, trick, dishonesty, cheat, swindle.)

FRAUDULENT

adverbs

criminally; obviously; manifestly; apparently; openly; flagrantly; subtly; artfully; shrewdly; cleverly; adroitly; sharply; smartly; miserably; indetectably; basely; grossly; knavishly; villainously; disgracefully; ignominiously; meanly; shabbily; unscrupulously; extremely; infamously; notoriously; surreptitiously.

FRAY

adjectives

deadly; fair; bloody; lawless; late; obstinate; youthful; horrid; clamorous; devilish; holy; mimic; thundering; insidious; nefarious.

verbs

charge into—; clash in—; commence—; crush in—; curb—; describe—; indulge in—; inquire into—; instigate—; interrupt—; involve in—; occasion—; plunge into—; raise—; referee—; —boils; —disperses; —frightens; —irritates; —unnerves; —disturbs.

(See fracas, combat, fight, commotion.)

FREAK

adjectives

grotesque; sudden; disgraceful; wanton; fashionable; unaccountable; fierce; impossible; peculiar.

FREAKISH

adverbs

outlandishly; ostentatiously; manifestly; absurdly; shamelessly; intentionally; disgustingly; inexcusably; laughably; idiotically; teasingly; tormentingly; erratically; eccentrically; fantastically; whimsically; particularly; wantonly; waywardly; uncomfortably; frivolously; terribly; unexpectedly.

FRECKLES

verbs

bleach—; conceal—; discern—; encourage—; mark with—; produce—; remove—; spangle with—; sprinkle with—; —cover; —dapple; —discolor; —dot; —embarrass; —mar; —spot, —stain; —variegate.

FREE

adverbs

gloriously; joyously; happily; independently; finally; utterly; completely; absolutely; unconditionally; irrepressibly; irresponsibly; gaily; blithely; merrily; unaccountably; gladly; jubilantly; incredibly; fortunately; luckily; unbelievably; unexpectedly.

FREE (v)

adverbs

ultimately; eventually; legally; economically; filially; unrestrainedly; magnanimously; unquestionably.

(See liberate, release.)

FREEDOM

adjectives

incomparable; bold; unbounded; perfect; unquestioned; unnoticed; personal; newly-regained; unchecked; untrammelled; licentious; perpetual; untamed; unbridled; annihilating; determined; brave; practical; deserving; airy; courtly; subjective; reverent; half-bashful; half-saucy; hopeless; complete; comparative; dignified; economic; accustomed; refined; filial; spotless; exceptional; intellectual; unbroken; unrestrained; priceless; dearly-bought; bloody; unwanted.

verbs

achieve—; advocate—; alienate—; announce—; assert—; break for—; confer on; curb—; curtail—; deprive of—; encroach on—; expand with—; exult in—; flutter to—; guarantee—; hamper—; heighten—; impair—; imperil—; infringe on—;

menace—; relinquish—; resign—; retain—; strive for—; suppress—; surrender—; thrill in—; trample—; wed to—.

(See liberty, independence, ease, frankness.)

FREEZE (v)

adverbs

nightly; seasonally; spectrally; glacially; dangerously; tragically; formidably; permanently.

(See congeal, chill.)

FREEZING

adjectives

unexpected; bulk; seasonal; costly; artificial.

FREIGHT

adjectives

human; perishable; superannuated; additional; weary; animate; precious.

verbs

bear—; charge for—; convey by—; deduct for—; deposit—; despatch by—; export—; handle—; hold up—; load—; pay—; protect—; store—; transport by—; —s collide; — costs; — weighs.

(See cargo, load, transportation.)

FRENZIED

adverbs

deliriously; joyously; madly; wildly; excitedly; feverishly; insanely; fanatically; violently; completely; pathetically; jealously; inexpressibly; appallingly; alarmingly; dangerously; abnormally; incurably; deplorably.

FRENZY

adjectives

astonishing; fanatical; violent; selfish; poetic; complete; pathetic; maddening; full; jealous; dread; untimely; dreadful; inexpressible.

verbs

anticipate—; attack in—; dart with—; drive to—; fall into—; fight with—; imbue with—; incur—of; indulge in—; inflame to—; infuriate to—; inspire—; lash into—; plunge into—; provoke—; roll in—; salve—; seize with—; shake with—; shriek in—; strike with—; subject to—; throw into—; unloose—; —alarms; —descends; —disturbs; —seizes.

(See agitation, fury, madness, enthusiasm, fanaticism.)

FREQUENCY

adjectives

determinate; disheartening; distasteful; persistent; increasing; nervous.

verbs

commit with—; condemn—; diminish—; displease with—; encourage—; endure—; enjoy—; impose with—; increase—; justify—; occur with—; necessitate—; reduce—; relax—; repeat with—; return with—; vary—
(See speed.)

FREQUENT

adverbs

annoyingly; disturbingly; unnecessarily; unusually; recurrently; monotonously; tiresomely.

FREQUENT (v)

adverbs

intermittently; habitually; persistently; carelessly; rashly; daringly; unconventionally; customarily.

(See visit.)

FRESH

adverbs

delightfully; unquestionably; genuinely; lusciously; deliciously; lately; exquisitely; excellently; capitably; superlatively; inimitably; admirably; pleasantly; agreeably; wonderfully; marvelously; emphatically; perfectly.

FRESHNESS

adjectives

original; enviable; dewy; lyrical; immortal; permeating; morning; faded; dreadful; youthful; infinite; cool; guaranteed; astonishing; clean; abounding; genial; delicate; sweet; unsunned; soothing; bracing; glorious; frosty; gay; perennial; breezy; elastic; vernal; odorous; wholesome.

FRET (v)

adverbs

pettishly; childishly; morbidly; irritatingly; unreasoningly; unintelligently; abnormally; pathologically.

(See vex, irritate, tease, annoy.)

FRETFUL

adverbs

whiningly; peevishly; complainingly; nervously; spitefully; feverishly; pathetically; unfortunately; unbearably; intolerably; sullenly; restlessly; capriciously; jealously; ap-

pallingly; shockingly; surprisingly; unreasonably; foolishly; needlessly; groundlessly; sadly; unwisely; shrewishly; querulously; cantankerously; restively; perversely; terribly; captiously.

FRIABLE

adverbs

desirably; admirably; sufficiently; satisfactorily; duly; frangibly; impalpably; wonderfully; astonishingly; surprisingly; superbly; splendidly; adequately; amply.

FRIAR

adjectives

coarse; unreverend; unhallowed; bungling; mendicant; saucy; true; meddling; frantic; humble; pious.

FRICTION

adjectives

constant; incessant; insufficient; sectional; cheerful; spiritual; unnecessary; destructive; laborious; tidal; continual; unpleasant.

verbs

expose to—; ignite by—; prophesy—; suffer —; sustain—; transmit—; undergo—; —agitate; —blisters; —chafes; —corrodes; —develops; —endangers; —grates; —polishes; —resists; —rubs; —scrubs; —smooths; —stings; —tingles; —torments; —wears away.

(See resistance.)

FRIEND

adjectives

indefatigable; well-meaning; circumspect; valued; discriminating; influential; wonderful; feathered; familiar; perfidious; neglecting; faithless; thankless; all-seeing; political; social; frank; loyal; impressionable; impetuous; fiery; sworn; intimate; gracious; genial; impartial; democratic; discouraging; unprofitable; distinguished; disinterested; ardent; benignant; charitable; obliging; light-hearted; disapproving; enthusiastic; servicable; congenial; dexterous; hollow; affectionate; distressful; devoted; indiscreet; candid; bubbling; esteemed; immediate; marvelous; illustrious; indisposed; courtly; unfortunate; lasting; solid; lifelong; profligate; distant; utmost; roistering; tyrannous; ancient; medieval; timid; loving; acquainted; unflinching; high-toned; imaginary; lawless; ecclesiastical; sable; caressing; inconstant; confidential; honorable; quondam; bleating; censorious; de-

parted; much-lamented; scrutinizing; numerous, (pl); timorous; magnanimous; mute; amiable; philanthropic; treacherous; absent; traitorous; consumptive; blushing; hospitable; lazy; valuable; firm; velvet; festive; veteran; sweet; judicious; coolest; biteless; inebriated; unselfish; inestimable; gentle; spirited; puissant; officious; powerful; epicurean; banished; bosom; inseparable; obliging; staunch; long-sustaining; beloved; worthy; trusty; conservative; liberal; secret; nameless; common; late-embarked; warmest; true; literary; importunate; meiry; dissipated; vindictive; benevolent; strong; creditable; rival; family; steadfast; unswerving; unrepentant; provoking; pock-marked; middle-aged; satirical; reasonable; particular; virtuous; modest; long-tried; long-known; gossiping; courageous; unwavering; sympathizing; questioning; suspicious; unconditional; choice; well-tried; false; sad; well-advised; irritable; gifted; prying.

verbs

accept as—; accost—; affront—; alienate —; herate—; betray—; cast away—; concede to—; exasperate—; exempt—s; favor —; forsake—; harbor—; idolize—; join—lack—; let down—; muster—s; part with—protect—; sacrifice—; succor—; sustain—take leave of—s; value—; vex—s; wish—; yield to—; —consoles; —s drift away; —lends a hand; —prevails; —stands by; —supports.

(See associate, ally, companion, favorite.)

FRIENDLINESS

adjectives

patronizing; beaming; familiar; ignoble; truest; genuine; curious; paternal; effusive; heavenly.

FRIENDLY

adverbs

disarmingly; consistently; unquestionably; essentially; extremely; gratifyingly; courteously; placidly; gravely; smilingly; cordially; helpfully; quietly; remarkably; palpably; ostentatiously; condescendingly; singularly; charmingly; genuinely; sincerely; unaffectedly; naturally; delightfully; politely; openly; heartily; scrupulously; loyally; enchantingly; engagingly; altogether.

FRIENDSHIP

adjectives

platonic; distinguished; diplomatic; remarkable; acknowledged; disinterested; traditional; proffered; supercilious; partisan; equal; hereditary; warmest; informal; subsidiary; steadfast; deathless; ardent; resistless; lasting; ancient; problematical; practical; confidential; ill-assorted; heaping; tranquil; precious; intimate; true; poetic; intellectual; pure; lifelong; three-cornered; expedient; serviceable; loyal; commercial; estranged; deep; benevolent; unreturned; familiar; generous; dignified; cordial; warm; patronizing; profound; casual; adoring; unusual; strict; fragile; ominous; well-known; inseparable; unquenchable; passionate; restless; sober; youthful; energetic; bosom; offered; exquisite; literary; ancient; protracted; expansive.

verbs

accept—of; attain—of; bask in—; cultivate—; destroy—; disrupt—; encourage—; endanger—; enhance—; foster—; gain—of; hold out the hand of—; jeopardize—; kill—; manifest—; taint—; voice—; —blossoms; —cools; —fades; —flowers; —ripens.

(See affection, attachment, amity, intimacy, devotion.)

adjectives

professional; magnificent; dignified.

FRIEZE

FRIGHT

adjectives

perfect; whispered; sudden; supernatural; helpless; violent; overwhelming; quivering; collective; intolerable; morbid.

verbs

blanch with—; conceal—; convulse in—; cover in—; crouch in—; die of—; exhaust with—; harrow with—; hesitate in—; impel by—; quake with—; quiver with—; recoil in—; shake with—; start in—; subject to—; sweat with—; take—; thrill with—; throw into—; tremble with—; —abates; —freezes; —paralyzes; —petrifies; —slackens; —shocks; shiver with—.

(See alarm, fear, dismay, terror, consternation.)

FRIGHTEN (v)

adverbs

genuinely; horribly; supernaturally; violently; morbidly; collectively; intolerably;

overwhelmingly; instinctively; devilishly; nefariously; insidiously.

(See alarm, terrify.)

FRIGHTFUL

adverbs

hideously; awfully; shockingly; appallingly; grimly; unspeakably; inexpressibly; incalculably; indescribably; peculiarly; particularly; utterly; insupportably; cruelly; brutally; grimly; uncommonly.

FRIGID

adverbs

obnoxiously; calmly; arrogantly; bitterly; languidly; impassively; phlegmatically; unemotionally; indifferently; callously; imperturbably; unconcernedly; maddeningly; discourteously; abominably; insufferably.

FRINGE

verbs

adorn with—; bear—; border with—; deck with—; drape—; edge with—; finish with—; hang by—; knot—; ravel—; rip—; suspend—; swing—; toy with—; —beautifies; —dances; —dangles; —fascinates; —quivers.

(See border.)

FRINGES

adjectives

fleecy; raveling; icy; angry-looking; luxuriant; amber; penumbral; straggling; outermost; solid; mysterious; cotton; ball; scalloped; hand-knotted; luminous; sleek; tattered; tasseled; delicate.

FRIPPERY

adjectives

feminine; tawdry; meretricious.

FRISK (v)

adverbs

joyously; gaily; laughably; unconventionally; youthfully; wantonly; scandalously; thoughtlessly; dissipatedly.

(See leap, skip, frolic.)

FRISKING

adjectives

joyous; carefree; unconventional; animal.

FRISKY

adverbs

youthfully; childishly; vivaciously; nimbly; happily; blithely; smartly; eagerly; delightfully; charmingly; interestingly; buoyantly;

jauntily; airily; lightsomely; brightly; joyously; sportively; gleefully; trickily; jocosely; exultantly; jubilantly; irrepressibly; exhilaratingly; indescribably; playfully.

FRIVOLITY

adjectives

scholastic; Gallic; irresponsible; scandalous.

verbs

attack—; beckon in—; celebrate with—; condemn—; denounce—; discard—; display—; exhibit—; pretend—; prevent—; repudiate—; ridicule—; —amuses; —attracts; —excites; —flourishes; —irks; —vexes.

(See frolic, fun.)

FRIVOLOUS

adverbs

wildly; foolishly; entertainingly; absurdly; gaily; blithely; idly; childishly; utterly; senselessly; lightly; ridiculously; ludicrously; capriciously; fantastically; giddily; wantonly; freakishly; blatantly; extravagantly; nonsensically; vacantly; hilariously.

FROCK

adjectives

smartest; charming; sheerer; gleaming; silver; filmy; close-fitting; icy; twice-turned; chic; dowdy; spangled; gayest; refreshing; fashionable.

verbs

adore—; alter—; arrange—; compliment on—; design—; discard—; dislike—; display—; don—; envy—; fit—; injure—; purchase—; renovate—; select—; slip into—; yearn for—; —attracts; —becomes; —befits; —exposes; —flatters; —reveals; —slenderizes.

(See garment, gown, dress, robe.)

FROG

verbs

can—; farm—s; persecute—s; —blinks; —burrows; —croaks; —damages; —dips; —disperse; —dives; —evolves; —excavates; —jumps; —leaps; —snatches; —swims; —trills.

(See animal.)

FROGS

adjectives

croaking; reasonable; vulgar.

FROLIC

adjectives

carnal; lively; midnight.

verbs

bridle—; curb—; enter into—; gambol at—; gather for—; indulge in—; interrupt—; invite to—; observe—; provide—; reprimand—; revel at—; savor—; subdue—; suffer for—; —amuses; —delights; —tempts.

(See merriment, sport, prank, fun.)

FROLIC (v)

adverbs

boyishly; gleefully; jocundly; winsomely; exuberantly; sportively; blithesomely; drunkenly.

(See leap, skip, play.)

FROLICSOME

adverbs

genially, gaily; gleefully; vivaciously; irrepressibly; mirthfully; hilariously; noisily; boisterously; laughingly; merrily; jovially; joyously; brightly; lightly; delightedly; happily; jauntily; immensely; immeasurably; infectiously; pleasantly; playfully; waggishly; amazingly.

FRONDS

adjectives

dark; sempiternal; pinnate; magnificent; beauteous, waving; hoving.

FRONT

adjectives

formidable; starry; atheist; willing; bastionlike; undaunted; proud; defying; bold; blazoned; blushless; time-stained; ivory; immediate; pompous; ardent; honorable; confident; veneered; gallant.

verbs

bound—; direct to—; display—; edge—; erect—; enter—; face—; forge to—; form at—; furnish—; limit—; move to—; pertain to—; place at—; provide—; scale—; situate at—; skirmish on—; station at—; unite—; —crumbles; —extends; —shields.

(See rear.)

FRONTIER

verbs

charge—; command—; defend—; dispatch to—; extend—; guard—; inhabit—; invade—; repel at—; scale—; settle on—; shun—; situate on—; station at—; thrust to—; unite

—; —advances; —bounds; —limits; —presses forward; —recedes; —resists; —shifts; —surrounds.
(See border, boundary.)

FRONTIERS

adjectives

narrow; indefensible; remotest; flexible; dangerous; maritime; rude; guarded; expanding; constraining.

FROST

adjectives

flowery; white; radiant; pondering; wondrous; make-believe; ceaseless; wintry; dazzling; crackling; sharp; keen; relentless; singeing; killing; envious; autumn; audacious; piercing; blighting; withering; fettering; bitter; heavy gray; iridescent; chilly; hard; snapping; untimely; hoar.

verbs

form—; hang with—; lace with—; trace with—; —bites; —chills; —covers; —damages; —decorates; —descends; —designs; —draws; —etches; —falls; —glimmers; —glistens; —glorifies; —injures; —lingers; —nips; —projects; —settles on; —sharpens; —silvers; —sprays; —transforms.

(See snow.)

FROSTY

adverbs

sharply; refreshingly; bitterly; appetizingly; freshly; bleakly; biting; nippingly; terribly; cruelly; destructively; slightly; invigoratingly; delightfully.

FROTH

adjectives

sudden; flowery; flying; idlest.

verbs

agitate to—; beat to—; boil to—; break into—; churn up—; cover with—; crest with—; emit—; ferment to—; fleck with—; shake into—; toss off—; —bubbles; —creams; —effervesces; —floats; —foams; —gurgles; —issues from; —reams.

(See foam.)

FROTHY

adverbs

lightly; airily; volatily; thickly; effervescently; sparklingly; lusciously; fizzily; deliciously; genuinely; attractively; invitingly.

FROWN

adjectives

ominous; ireful; discontented; blackening; mournful; rumorous; bitter; puzzled; chilling; feudal; gloomy; sternest; habitual; steady; churlish; crusty; fastidious; gathering; old-fashioned; restrained; drunken; petulant; searching; angry; pedantic; unfeeling; charming; fleeting; deep-furrowed.

verbs

assume—; blemish with—; contract in—; cinge before—; disclose—; display—; form—; incur—; observe—; overcome—; perceive—; rebuke with—; relax—; suppress—; wrinkle into—; —belies; —commands; —corrugates; —encases; —deters; —expresses; —intimidates; —punishes; —reprimands; —terrorizes.

(See scowl.)

FROWN (v)

adverbs

sullenly; belligerently; blackly; wrathfully; inauspiciously; reprovably; dismally; majestically; ferociously; austere; ominously; mournfully; bitterly; sternly; habitually; churlishly; petulantly; uncongenially.

(See scowl.)

FROWZY

adverbs

carelessly; roughly; inexcusably; neglectfully; dreadfully; miserably; nonchalantly; wretchedly; merrily; cheerfully; indifferently; unconcernedly; inordinately; terribly; excitedly.

FRUGAL

adverbs

carefully; necessarily; thriftily; cautiously; warily; watchfully; ostentatiously; habitually; naturally; amazingly; cooperatively; inherently; meanly; sensibly; providently; moderately; parsimoniously; admirably; intelligently; judiciously.

FRUGALITY

adjectives

ostentatious; necessary; apologetic; helpful; customary; habitual; native.

verbs

bare—; commend—; conceal—; conduct with—; display—; endure—; expose to—; found—; justify—; mark—; occasion—;

practise—; praise—; reduce to—; relieve—;
require—; resent—; resign to—; reveal—.
(See economy, thrift.)

FRUIT

adjectives

forbidden; copious; unavailing; immediate;
fairly; delicious; grateful; acid; just; di-
vine; mellow; pulpy; ambrosial; monthly;
teeming; autumnal; fuller; beatific; whole-
some; fragrant; delightful; deciduous; lus-
cious; bitter; discordant; blessed; apparent;
bleeding; sated; proper; gushing; cluster-
ing; golden; compensating; disastrous; rud-
dy; detested; glorious; exotic; immortal; al-
luring; natural; noble; fresh; cordial; pant-
ing; wandering; fairest; legitimate; sun-
ripened; vigorous; personal; pouting; cele-
stial; cherished; ripe; fallacious; unknown;
blushing; sole; mellow; seasonal; proper;
wind-tossed; choicest; dazzling; tolerable;
ornamental; sprouting; ripe-cheeked, re-
markable; nectarine; oversized; divinest;
flesh-colored; rotten; wormy.

verbs

attack—; bear —; blight—, blossom into—;
consume—; damage—; develop into—, diet
on—; gather—, load with —; partake of—;
produce—; reap—; relish—; replenish with
—; savor—; serve—; spray—; store—;
yield—; —abounds; —delights; —rots; —
satiates.

(See crop, harvest.)

FRUITFUL

adverbs

profitably; satisfactorily; unusually; prolif-
ically; luxuriantly; admirably; genuinely;
copiously; abundantly; teemingly; sparsely;
apparently; ordinarily; remarkably; suffi-
ciently; surprisingly; plentifully; richly;
uberously.

FRUITFULNESS

adjectives

mellow; uncommon; tropical.

FRUITION

adjectives

instant; tantalizing; unalloyed; ceaseless.

FRUITLESS

adverbs

grievously; disappointingly; inconsequential-
ly; terribly; disconcertingly; ruinously; un-
fortunately; unluckily; wretchedly; miser-

ably; pitifully; pathetically; naturally; in-
evitably; irremediably; sadly; dreadfully.

FRUMPISH

adverbs

clabbedly; morosely; perversely; moodily;
sulkily; intolerably; utterly; doggedly;
grumpily; peevishly; crustily; inscrutably;
vaguely; sourly; unreasonably; habitually;
usually; disagreeably

FRUSTRATE (v)

adverbs

effectually; treacherously; legitimately; vin-
dictively; jealously; subtly; basely; tempor-
arily.

(See prevent, defeat, disappoint.)

FRUSTRATION

verbs

avoid—; balk at—; condemn—; curb—; de-
nounce—; endure—; hurdle—; overcome—;
resent—; subdue—; suffer—; —baffles; —
circumvents; —defeats, —deters; —harms;
—hinders; —injures; —interrupts.

(See failure, defeat, disappointment.)

FRYING-PAN

verbs

adhere to—; blacken—; brandish—; cleanse
—; dent—; employ—; escape—; grease—;
mix in—; necessitate—; place in—; polish
—; scour—; clatters; —jangles; —rattles;
—shines; —sizzles.

(See pan.)

FUEL

adjectives

premium; inflammable; volatile; self-su-
staining; exhausted; available; solid; fresh.

verbs

acquire—, burn—; employ as—; fill with—;
furnish—; ignite—; necessitate—; obtain—;
produce—; replenish—; require—; select—;
supply—; —explodes; —flames; —heats; —
illuminates; —inflames; —sustains.

(See wood, coal, etc.)

FUGITIVE

adjectives

gallant; young; suppliant; mangled; royal;
solitary; panting; sole; wretched; stricken;
returning; frenzied.

verbs

conceal—; deter—; endanger—; espy—;
harbor—; nab—; prevent—; protect—; pur-

sue—; search for—; shelter—; track down—; —absconds; —deserts; —escapes; —flees; —hides; —journeys; —wanders.
(See prisoner.)

adverbs

elusively; shyly; evasively; remotely; evanescently; transiently; ephemerally; ethereally; nebulously; perishably; mortally; temporarily; transitorily; unhappily; sadly; unfortunately; tormentingly.

FUI FILL (v)

adverbs

magnificently; admirably; conscientiously; abundantly; moderately; approximately; swiftly; blindly; ultimately; immutably; adequately; partially.

(See accomplish, complete.)

FULFILLMENT

adjectives

adequate; abundant; mere; rigid; speedy; partial.

verbs

accomplish—; allow—; anticipate—; attain—; attempt—; concede—; defeat—; effect—; execute—; express—; grant—; perform—; pray for—; predict—; promote—; reach—; supply to—; yearn for—; —completes; —disappoints; —satiates; —satisfies.

(See accomplishment, realization.)

FULL

adverbs

moderately; satisfactorily; sufficiently; completely; fortunately; gloriously; abundantly; measurably; adequately; liberally; generously; pleasantly; agreeably.

FULLNESS

adjectives

quiet; flaring; swelling; grim; apparent; arduous; generous; lavish; flaccid; abounding; messy; eloquent; all-excluding; immeasurable; molded.

FUMBLE (v)

adverbs

casually; nervously; drunkenly; clumsily; fruitlessly; tremulously; ineffectually; absurdly; pedantically.

(See blunder, flounder, miss, stumble.)

FUME (v)

adverbs

indignantly; sulphurously; poisonously; unendurably; odoriferously; exasperatedly; angrily; wrathfully; blatantly; prodigiously.

(See rage, bluster.)

FUMES

adjectives

noxious; greasy; odoriferous; resinous; unendurable; earthly, unkindly; poisonous; fishy; devilish; disagreeable; sulphurous.

verbs

beat—; blow—; disperse— discharge—; emit—; exhale—; fill with— flood with—; give off—; inhale—; scent— send forth—; sprav with—; —creep out of —mantle; —overcome; —pass off; —perfume; —please; —preserve; —rise, —smother; —stifle; —vanish

(See vapor, smoke.)

FUN

adjectives

spirited; capital; innocent; fairy; hilarious; practical; legitimate; gentle, monstrous; genuine; nonsensical; boisterous; monotonous; tremendous; bitter; nasty; ill-timed; painful.

verbs

carouse in—; create—; drown—; entertain with—; exclude—; indulge in—; play for— poke—at; pretend in—; pare—; —amuses —ceases; —checks; —diverts; —enliven —grows; —relaxes; —wearies

(See frolic, joke, mirth, gaiety, merriment, amusement.)

FUNCTION

adjectives

ministerial; vital; legitimate; valuable; useful; manifold (pl); ritualistic; perverted; nerve; judicial; impaired; aesthetic; beneficent; natural; economic; animal; normal; consular; religious; executive; cherished; intellectual; pitiable; hospitable; cognitive; imitative; precise; sacerdotal; essential; basest; appropriate; principal; civilian; impaired; numerous (pl); social; obsolete; inescapable; diminished; proper; primary; indispensable; frightful; spiritual; gracious; ecclesiastical; sociological; diversified (pl); imperfect; varied (pl); episcopal.

verbs

abuse—; arrest—; associate with—; block—; centralize—; check—; delegate—to; discharge—; embarrass—; energize—; exercise—; fulfill—; impair—; improve—; invest with—; magnify—; perform—; preserve—; promote—; regulate—; resume—; restore—; subserve—; vest—in; —s overlap one another.

(See duty.)

FUNCTION (v)

adverbs

automatically; efficiently; biologically; splendidly; sluggishly; elaborately; ministerially; beneficently; economically; indispensably; spiritually.

(See perform, discharge.)

FUND

verbs

abscond with —s; abuse—; administer—; advance —s; allocate —s; allot —s; appropriate —s; audit—; bolster —; campaign for —s; deplete—; divert from—; draw from —; embezzle —s; endow with—; juggle —s; misappropriate —s; muster —s; pool —s; seek —s; solicit —s; stretch —s; struggle for —s; supplant—; swell —; utilize —; —penetrate—; —dwindle—; —increases—; —s roll in.

(See money, capital.)

FUNDIMENT IL

adverbs

definitely; indispensably; radically; significantly; essentially; ineradically; inherently; intrinsically; virtually; substantially; absolutely; fairly; basically; undeniably.

FUNDIMENT ILS

verbs

cleave to—; cling to—; deviate from—; doubt—; exhaust—; implant—; inculcate—; inform in—; instruct in—; interfere with—; involve—; necessitate—; preserve—; recognize—; regard—; reiterate—; rely on—; require—; revere—; subject to—; submit to—; sway from—.

(See essential, rule, principle, law.)

FUNDS

adjectives

stabilization; exhaustless; contingent; accumulated; unlimited; reserve; insurance; pegging; special; slush; inexhaustible; char-

itable; needed; unlimited; unequalled; tremendous; misused; supplemented; baffling; available; endowment; meager; misappropriated.

FUNERAL

adjectives

leafy; lugubrious; genteel.

verbs

announce—; arrange—; ease—; eulogize at —; expend on—; follow—; reign at—; mourn at—; observe—; officiate at—; pre-side at—; proceed at—; toll at—.

(See death.)

FUNEREAL

adverbs

solemnly; lugubriously; quietly; reverently; mournfully; depressingly; gloomily; disconsolately; dismally; gravely; heavily; horribly; oppressively; sadly; dully; mournfully; cheerlessly; frightfully; lamentably; dolefully; incredibly; necessarily; absurdly; extremely; inordinately.

FUNGUS

adjectives

decayed, dismal.

verbs

cover with —; divest of—; neglect—; nourish—; —chokes—; —corrupts—; —damages—; —encrusts—; —enervates—; —flourishes—; —gathers—; —harms—; —injuries—; —invades—; —kills—; —overruns—; —penetrates—; —poisons—; —ripens—; —spreads—; —rots.

(See plant.)

FUNNY

adverbs

hilariously; laughably; excruciatingly; uproariously; comically; wholesomely; divertingly; delightfully; drolly; drily; quaintly; entertainingly; merrily; facetiously; smartly; extravagantly; ridiculously; fantastically; whimsically; outlandishly; extremely; exceedingly.

FUR

adjectives

shimmering; sleek; rich; warm; glossy; jet; ruffled; luxurious; silk-soft; semiprecious; camouflaged; prickly; ice-covered; tawny; sumptuous; imitation; expensive; woolly; fuzzy.

~~verbs~~
adjust—; clothe in—; deck with—; display—; dress in—; encase in—; face with—; fluff—; hunt for —s; line with—; muffle in—; ornament with—; sheathe in—; strip of—; stroke—; trade in —s; trim with—; value—; wrap in—; —encircles; —envelopes; —flies; —protects.

(See coat, skin, hair.)

FURIOUS

adverbs

senselessly; sullenly; suddenly; intolerably; hotly; justly; obviously; foolishly; ridiculously; dangerously; alarmingly; terribly; dreadfully; coldly; genuinely; uncontrollably; passionately; violently; sternly; implacably; unjustly; inordinately; insanely; naturally; ludicrously; unnaturally; curiously; oddly; strangely; unappeasably; recklessly; inconsiderately; blindly; savagely; jealously; indescribably; tragically; absurdly; hysterically; inanely; idiotically; groundlessly; boisterously; desperately; murderously; fearfully; frightfully; fiercely; truculently; diabolically; brutally; needlessly; horribly.

FURLOUGH

adjectives

delightful; precious; desired; short; happy.

verbs

absent on—; authorize—; beg—; concede—; defer—; demand—; earn—; favor with—; forbid—; grant—; leave on—; license—; obtain—; order—; overstay—; permit—; refuse—; request—; restrict—; return from—; take—; warrant—.

(See vacation.)

FURNACE

adjectives

fiery; sacred; untiring; molten; smelting.

verbs

bake in—; cast into—; dry in—; feed—; fire—; fuel—; install—; issue from—; operate—; rake—; start—; supply—; tap—; tend—; —burns; —converts; —emits; —exhales; —heats; —sighs.

(See stove.)

FURNISH (v)

adverbs

abundantly; defectively; meanly; gaudily; bizarrely; adequately; scantily; sumptuous-

ly; tastefully; exquisitely; luxuriously; rudely; drably; modernistically.

(See provide, supply.)

FURNITURE

adjectives

scanty; enduring; somber; haircloth; simple; meager; hand-made; custom-made; time-worn; elegant; unfriendly; commodious; ecclesiastical-looking; space-saving; antique; luxurious; rude; best-styled; massive; costly; dim; drab; incidental; hideous; rickety; bulky; modernistic; streamlined.

verbs

appoint—; arrange—; clutter with—; cover—; damage—; decorate—; design—; equip with—; fill with—; inherit—; nick—; outfit with—; overcrowd with—; place—; polish—; possess—; scratch—; select—; stock with—, store—; van—; —fits; —harmonizes; —matches; —suffices.

(See equipment, outfit, chair, table, etc.)

FUROR

adjectives

bacchic; devilish; raucous; riotous; frenzied.

FURROW

adjectives

sounding; foul; fat; unmeaning; roaring; mucky; silvery; sonorous; fruitless; shining; rectangular; dry-drawn; unthrifty; vertical.

FURTIVE

adverbs

craftily; adroitly; cleverly; uncommonly; habitually; suspiciously; strangely; oddly; curiously; warily; evasively, mysteriously; cryptically; whisperingly; needlessly; significantly; unduly; cautiously; extremely; remarkably; particularly.

FURY

adjectives

domestic; utmost; irresistible; civil; unappeasable; suppressed; violent; tempestuous; warlike; unabated; reckless; undiminished; exasperated; empty; whirling; drink-engendered; satiate; direful; fierce; concentrated; snake-locked; everlasting; fighting; manifest; indiscriminate; inconsiderate; uncontrolled; steelhearted; perfect; hellish; exterminating; blistering; bladdfold; mineral; revolutionary; mad; governable; bestial; increasing; unreasoning; sparkling; un-

bridled; coming; sudden; implacable; chaotic; overpowering; disappointed; savage; unchained; vindictive; obvious; concentrated; pretty; jealous; unrelenting; indescribable; blind; incarnate; tragic.

verbs

blast with—; conceal—; dignify—; drive to—; encounter—; engender—; fan—; fly into—; gaze in — at; mutter in—; rage in—; roar in—; seethe with—; simmer with—; vent—; whip into—; work into—; —abates; —increases; —lets down; —subsides.

(See anger, rage, passion, frenzy, excitement.)

FUSE

adjectives

unreliable; burning; hissing; short; time.

FUSILLADE

adjectives

murderous; fierce; random; furious; brutal; bloody; merciless.

verbs

discharge—; emit—; keep up—; pour—; protect from—; rain—; run from—; shower —; spout—; swear—; warn of—; withstand —; —assaults, —butchers; —ceases, —executes; —levels; —massacres; —mows down; —shatters; —terrorizes.

(See volley, barrage)

FUSION

adjectives

fiery; graceful; necessary; remarkable

FUSS

adjectives

indignant; noisy; quarrelsome; sudden; nasty; unspeakable.

FUSSY

adverbs

needlessly; tiresomely; irritatingly; restlessly; excitedly; foolishly; ineptly; unduly; eternally; noisily; annoyingly; feverishly; briskly; officiously; uneasily; twitteringly; naggingly; abominably; detestably; unbearably; remarkably; intolerably; hatefully.

FUTILE

adverbs

lamentably; invariably; unfortunately; deplorably; helplessly; unluckily; unhappily; feebly; weakly.

FUTILITY

adjectives

clumsy; apparent; sweet; fantastic; magnificent; obvious; patent; accepted.

verbs

battle with—; bemoan — of; break in—; contend with—; curse—; dispose of—; evade—; fritter into—; lapse into—; lose in —; manifest—; object to—; recognize—; reduce to—; result in—; screen—; strike at —; while away in—; —appears; —confronts; —conquers; —dies.

(See uselessness, worthlessness.)

FUTURE

adjectives

ever-better; magnetic; blest; naturalistic; impending; imminent; immediate; luminous; physical; immortal; distant; impossible; eternal; financial; promising; boundless; uncertain; commercial; brilliant; infinite; interesting; cruel; ruthless; secure; dubious; dim; black; significant; controlling; happy; measureless, hopeless; cheerful; supramundane; heterogeneous; somber; altered; terrestrial; fantastic; invisible; far-stretching; friendless; permanent; real; gloomy; glorious; unlimited; profitable; assured; lurid; long-time; cosmopolitan.

verbs

anticipate—; blast—; chart—; cloud—; despair of—; endanger—; entrust to—; explore —; fear for—; figure out—; forecast—; foretell—; gamble away—; gaze into—; glance into—; guide—; hope for—; jeopardize—; lay — open; menace—; mortgage —; overshadow—; peer into—; project into —; prophesy—; read—; risk—; save for—; secure—; stake — on; view—.

(See outlook.)

G

adjectives

sculptured; towering; fantastic; peaked.

GABLE

stantially; gloriously; immensely; speculatively; indubitably; unhallowedly; pecuniarily; territorially; subtly.

(See profit, win.)

adjectives

life-saving; lethal; noise-making; educational.

GADGET

GAINFUL

adverbs

amazingly; securely; certainly; magically; mysteriously; unexpectedly; productively; surprisingly; admirably; luckily; fortunately; happily; providentially; adequately; curiously; valuably; oddly; legally; definitely; unquestionably; incredibly; gloriously; immensely; subtly; pecuniarily; financially; singularly.

adjectives

fictitious; unfeigned; served; wild; airy; fortunate; exuberant; uncanny; bounding; fatigued; inward; forced; brilliant; charming; facile; heedless; social; jaded; seeming; careless; prevalent; nimble; leaden; affectionate; bewitching; sparkling; teasing; surface; delirious; animating; exhausting; false; spurious; customary; ironical; childlike; mock; embarrassed; tempered; alternate; enticing; unearthly; wholehearted.

GAIETY

GAIT

adjectives

staid; swinging; rolling; stooping; shuffling; awkward; majestic; unemitted; aerie; true; haggard; lofty; shambling; weary; gentle; traveling; unnatural; pacing; common; ponderous; rapid; stately; princely; habitual; heavy; feeble; swaggering; musing; measured; lumbering.

verbs

(See gayety.)

GAIN

adjectives

glorious; immense; sure; intellectual; eternal; substantial; capital; selfish; adequate; personal; speculative; happy; immediate; indubitable; obvious; fruitful; fallacious; indicated; unhallowed; qualitative; scanty; treacherous; pecuniary; proper; equivalent; territorial; untold; mystic; appreciable; unjust; corporate; hopeless.

verbs

accomplish—; acquire—; begrudge—; elaim—; content with—; count—; derive—; dissipate—s; forego—; promise—; register—; seek—; serve for—; spurn—; struggle for—; yield—; —astonishes; —benefits; —decreases; —increases; —mounts; —outweighs.
(See profit, advantage.)

GAIN (v)

adverbs

vastly; legally; lawfully; ethically; deservedly; definitely; unquestionably; incredibly; consistently; incessantly; singularly; sub-

verbs

change—; fix—; go at—; hobble in—; limp in—; lumber in—; mimic—; mock—; practise—; quicken—; recognize—; settle down to—; shift—; slacken—; slow up—; solemnize—; stagger in—; steady—; stumble in—.
(See walk, step.)

GALAXY

adjectives

splendid; cooperative; successive (pl).

GALE

adjectives

treacherous; spicy; approaching; lurid; angry; shrieking; tearing; frantic; passing; sunrise; dreadful; furious; boisterous; merry; heavy; southern; viewless; favoring; odor-scented; cold; wet; carping; keel-compelling; sinking; coming; mocking; pleasant; heroic; terrific; strenuous; destroying; freshening; gracious; shadowy; rising; balmy; sighing; reveling.

verbs

buck—; combat—; encounter—; —abates; —accelerates; —arises; —blusters; —carries away; —damages; —disperses; —fans; —fumes; —lashes; —rages; —rampages; —

riots; —screams; —shrieks; —stiffens; —sweeps away; —violates; —whips up; —wreaks.

(See breeze, current, wind, tempest.)

GALL

adjectives

burning; soul-tormenting; hypercritical.

GALLANT

adjectives

open-handed; trim; gay; pleasant-spoken; boisterous; high-spirited; faultless; chivalric.

adverbs

splendidly; valorously; heroically; courteously; unwontedly; unusually; consistently; habitually; inherently; intrepidly; fearlessly; boldly; courageously; resolutely; adventurously; bravely; audaciously; firmly; confidently; daringly; dangerously; pluckily; fiercely; doughtily; urbanely; suavely; dutifully; blandly; graciously; obsequiously; ingratiatingly; immeasurably.

GALLANTRY

adjectives

generous; uncouth; delicate; desperate; sheepish; wonted; conspicuous; boyish; distinguished; rare; calm; consistent, premature; excessive; imputed; timeless; self-conscious; overdone; elaborate; natural; practical; noticeable.

verbs

accost with—; applaud—; attend with—; bear with—; behave with—; breathe—; conduct with—; court with—; deck in—; defend with—; display—; escort with—; exaggerate—; exchange —s; exhibit—; lay aside—; mock—; premeditate—; rejoice in—; —captures; —steals away; —wins

(See bravery, courage, heroism, chivalry, prowess.)

GALLERY

adjectives

elliptical; gilded; elaborate; dirty; immense; encircling; frequented; extensive; whispering; formal; gracious; classical; ignorant; subterranean; loaded; starlit; vaulted.

verbs

assemble in—; exhibit in—; guide through—; hang in—; lounge in—; occupy—; par-

ade through—; play to—; proclaim from—; rail—; set up in—; speak from—; subdue—; support—; visit—; —edifies; —heckles; —hushes; —surrounds.

(See corridor, balcony, audience.)

GALLOP

adjectives

thunderous; false; perilous; rapid; soundless; clattering; morning; daily; historic; breathless.

GALLOP (v)

adverbs

furiously; picturesquely; gallantly; stiffly; thunderously; swiftly; perilously; clatteringly, breathlessly.

(See run, trot.)

GALLOWES

verbs

bring to—; cheat—; condemn to—; conduct to—; correct on—; deliver from—; deserve—; erect—; escape—; execute on—; hang on—; inflict—; punish on—; reprieve from—; save from—; sentence to—; threaten with—, —cures; —tames; —terrifies; —terrorizes.

(See gibbet.)

GAMBLE (v)

adverbs

habitually; inveterately; suavely; besottedly; professionally; foolhardily; passionately; improvidently.

(See risk.)

GAMBLER

adjectives

passionate; ready; riverboat; incarnate; prodigious; professed; besotted; adept; inveterate; skilled; sleek; suave.

GAMBLING

verbs

abhor—; bewail—; campaign against—; cheat at—; defraud at—; degenerate into—; denounce—; hedge in—; play at—; rail at—; resist—; resort to—; risk in—; shackle to—; share in—; speculate in—; stake for—; thrive on—; trap in—; wager on—; —destroys; —disgraces; —dismembers; —harms; —preys on; —relaxes; —ruins; —wrecks.

(See game.)

GAMBOLS

adjectives

wanton; noisy; joyous; insufferable; dainty; uncouth; frolicsome; pleasant; childish.

GAME

adjectives

mocking; dangerous; toilsome; impious; heroic; risky; thrilling; open; intricate; formidable; tedious; shut; attractive; daily; mimic; impassioned; unmeaning; poetic; lawful; Olympic; card; disappearing; contested; skillful; endless; arrayed; high-powered; intellectual; bickering; strenuous; political; national; cordial; nobler; entrancing; tight; overtime; professional; heated.

verbs

announce—; cheat in—; dabble at—; emerge from—; enjoy—; enliven—; enthuse (colloq.) over—; feature—; follow—; improve—; indulge in—; invent—; join in—; judge—; master—; practise—; referee—; quarrel at—; score—; share—; strive in—; view—; witness—; amuses—; contents—; cripples—; delights—; diverts—; entertains—; enthralls—; excites—; stales—; tires—; wanes—; wearies.

(See contest, recreation, sport.)

GAME (animals)

verbs

bag—; cherish—; destroy—; ensnare—; enthrall by—; exterminate—; follow—; preserve—; prey upon—; relish—; rouse—; search for—; stalk—; trap—; view—; —abounds—; flees—; flourishes—; thrives—; pursue—.

(See animal.)

GAMESOME

adverbs

amusingly; enliveningly; briskly; smartly; energetically; divertingly; happily; entertainingly; unusually; marvellously; enthusiastically; airily; blithely; buoyantly; exhilaratingly; hilariously; delightfully; jauntily; jovially; merrily; playfully; rollickingly; roisteringly; waggishly.

GAMESTER

adjectives

vehement; embryo; experienced; common; desperate; lukewarm.

GANG

verbs

associate with—; attract—; break up—; control—; disperse—; form—; head—; hire—; join—; lead—; manage—; regulate—; reprimand—; supervise—; dissipates—; gathers—; meets—; operates—; separates—; troops in.

(See group, band, company, crew, crowd, squad.)

GANG-PLANK

verbs

(See gangway.)

GANGRENE

verbs

affect with—; cure—; decompose with—; defile with—; heal—; infect with—; lop off—; occasion—; result in—; seize with—; treat for—; —begins—; —corrupts—; —endangers—; —pains—; —oozes—; —sets in—; —spreads.

GANGSTER

verbs

accuses—; apprehend—; battle—; consort with—; employ—; round up—; rub out—; track down—; —bribes—; —foment—; —“hides out”—; —intimidates—; —maltreats—; —murders—; —operate—; —organize—; —revenge—; —muggles—; —snuff out—; —terrifies—; —terrorizes—; —wounds.

(See thief.)

GANGWAY

verbs

ascend—; assemble at—; climb—; confine to—; crowd—; enter by—; file down—; hoist—; leave by—; lower—; pass down—; raise—; rush up—; stream down—; stride up—; take up—; —accommodates—; tends—; —bridges.

(See platform.)

GAP

adjectives

wide; appalling; unbridgeable; tremendous; invisible; innumerable (pl); perceptible; ghastly; apparent; long; conversational; glaring.

verbs

break into—; bridge—; cut—; discover—; enter—; escape through—; form—; mend—; notch into—; open into—; pass through

—; patch—; span—; stop—; wear into—;
—diminishes; —heals; —interrupts; —separates; —unites; —widens.
(See passage, breach.)

GARAGE

verbs

direct to—; equip—; grease at—; inspect at—; maintain—; operate—; paint at—; polish—; repair in—; stock—; store in—; wash at—; —distributes; —furnishes; —harbors; —itemizes; —services; —supplies; manage—; weld at—.

GARB

adjectives

fantastic; offensive; splendid; angelic; penitential; puritanical; sacred; dazzling; holiday; traditional; eccentric; shaggy; fleshy; severe; brighter; half-clerical; ecclesiastical; curious; symbolic; rustic; pompous; mourning; disordered; humble; shapeless; picturesque; antique; chronic; somber.

GARB (v)

adverbs

immaculately; spectacularly; fantastically; puritanically; eccentrically; ecclesiastically; symbolically; rustically; diably; somberly; modestly

(See clothe, array, dress)

GARBAGE

verbs

accumulate—; complain of—; destroy—; discard as—; disintegrate—; dispose of—; dump—; heap—; incinerate—; litter with—; object to—; separate—, sterilize—; strew with—; utilize—, —contaminates; —decomposes; —fertilizes; —menaces.

(See waste.)

GARBLED

adverbs

hopelessly; senselessly; sadly; ridiculously; vexatiously; incoherently; wildly; deliberately; carelessly; ignorantly; disastrously; indescribably; intentionally; maliciously; dishonestly; unfairly; cunningly; adroitly; mischievously; terribly; inexcusably; indefensibly; horribly.

GARDEN

adjectives

colonization; mellowing; exotic; luxuriant; bowery; celebrated; fateful; private; curious; aquatic; countless (pl); tranquil; radiant; delicious; odorous; fabled; spacious;

desolate; ample; rustic; walled; extensive; seedy; orchard; ravaged; shady; tiny; broken; terraced; revived; alluring; vigorous; suburban; enchanted; sequestered; neglected; stately; weedless; beautiful; untidy; hanging; sunny; formal; productive; magnificent; illuminated; rock; delightful; dainty.

verbs

cultivate—; delve in—; fence—; fringe—; girdle—; hedge in—; plan—; plot—; preserve—; putter in—; rejoice in—; sow—; sprinkle—; stroll through—; till—; tour—; transplant to—; wall in—; water—; —delights; —flourishes; —thrives.

(See yard.)

GARGLE

verbs

advise—; advocate—; apply—; bathe with—; dilute—; employ—; prepare—; require—; treat with—; wash with—; —cools; —eases; —heals; —relieves.

(See liquid, preparation.)

GARISH

adverbs

cheaply; glitteringly; unpleasantly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; intensely; crudely; discordantly; inharmoniously; rudely; monstrously; obtrusively; pretentiously; pompously, spectacularly; dramatically; unbecomingly; ridiculously; intensely; preposterously.

GARLAND

adjectives

funereal, live; jeweled; lovely; immortal; leafy; beauteous; victorious.

verbs

bear—; compete for—; crown with—; deck with—; display—; festoon with—s; lay—; mantle with—; reward with—; set—upon; swathe in—; wind—; —adorns; —decorates.

GARMENT

adjectives

drenched; banqueting; tattered; ordinary; sacerdotal; wretched; voluminous; trailing; coarse; operating; dignified; delicate; fragile; sober; mortal; perennial; discarded; stage; bridal; transparent, necessary; glittering, istic; vaporous; shabby; shapeless; magic; exquisite; clean; flimsy; seductive; upper; radiant; charity; appropriate; superb; snowy; sweeping; fluttering; flat-

tering; luxurious; handsome; custom; cool; elegant; exclusive; poisoned; untimely; imperial; dusty; modest; everlasting.

verbs

admire—; damage—; design—; dishevel—; display—; dye—; envy—; exhibit—; fashion—; fumigate—; injure—; model—; repair—; sew—; shroud in—; strip off—; sweat in—; weave—; yearn for—; —attracts; —befits; —clings to; —flatters; —reveals.

(See dress, coat, gown.)

GARNISHED

adverbs

tastefully; beautifully; generously; gayly; colorfully; invitingly; attractively; pleasingly; decoratively; becomingly; gorgeously; showily; simply; lusciously; deliciously; elaborately; cleverly; laboriously; ingeniously; unbelievably.

GARRET

verbs

accumulate in—; ascend to—; betake to—; conceal in—; deposit in—; evict from—; furnish—; heap in—; hoard in—; inhabit —; lodge in—; mount to—; preserve in—; remove to—; renovate—; reserve in—; search in—; stock in—; store in—; stow away in—, —garners; —projects; —totters.

(See attic, room.)

GARRISON

adjectives

intrusive; ample; large; floating; stalwart; retreating; slender; beleaguered; sturdy; strong; well-manned.

verbs

assault—; beset—; besiege—; bombard—; build—; charge—; erect—; fire upon—; invade—; maintain—; march upon—; quarter in—; reinforce—; station at—; threaten—; —defends; —guards; —shields; —surrenders; —withdraws.

(See fortification.)

GARRISON (v)

adverbs

sturdily; feebly; inadequately; stalwartly; smartly; prodigiously; effectually; adeptly.

(See supply, furnish.)

GARRULITY

adjectives

senile; unflagging; increased; nauseous; feminine; usual; boring; customary.

GARRULOUS

adverbs

endlessly; tediously; happily; chattily; genially; illuminatingly; knowledgeably; tiresomely; toothlessly; cacklingly; ribaldly; merrily; nauseatingly; unusually; habitually; highly; inescapably; incorrigibly; ponderously; monotonously; feverishly; excitedly; mumblingly.

GAS

adjectives

illuminating; foul; lethal; vivifying; incandescent; subtle; insidious; continuous; nebulous; congealed; fermenting; beneficent; transmuted; superseded; liquefied; mystery; deadly; noxious; injurious; rarefied; offensive; healthful.

verbs

accumulate—; battle—; bottle—; burn—; develop—; exhale—; guard against—; inhale—; isolate—; overcome by—; saturate with—; —asphyxiates; —emeiges; —escapes; —expands; —flows; —fouls; —lifts; —poisons; —rises; —seeps in; —fuels.

(See oxygen.)

GASH

adjectives

deep; ghastly; fearful; fatal; abominable; hideous; deadly; murderous; bloody.

GASH (v)

adverbs

mortally; deeply; fatally; abominably; hideously; murderously; fearfully; savagely; fiendishly; diabolically.

(See slash, cut, tear.)

GASP

adjectives

convulsive; painful; long; grieving; struggling; broken; terrific; fitful; gurgling; last.

GASP (v)

adverbs

incredulously; breathlessly; unintelligibly; audibly; convulsively; fitfully; dramatically; brokenly; startlingly.

(See pant, breathe.)

GATE

adjectives

rusty; unclosed; churlish; inexorable; curtailed; yawning; swinging; wooden; steel; decorated; awful; moon-lit; spectral; monumental; thronged; fast-locked; characteristic; facile; infernal; adamant; massive; mosque; million-dollar; forbidden; figured; eastern; widest; celestial; huge; planked; applauding; painted; hospitable; silent; folding; sculptured; gorgeous; accidental; shadowy; postern; seaward; enchanted; grim; guarded; wicket; latched.

verbs

admit at—; bar—; beat against—; besiege—; fling open—; furnish—; guard—; knock on—; latch—; mend—; pass through—; repair—; storm—; swing on—; —bars; —hangs; —prevents.

(See opening, entrance, door.)

GATEWAY

adjectives

dilapidated; massive; secluded; crumbling; decorated; illumined.

GATHER (v)

adverbs

methodically; unpretentiously; seditiously; amiably; posthumously; tenderly; laboriously; noiselessly; cautiously; comprehensively; assiduously; formally; gaily; annually; riotously; raucously; exclusively.

(See assemble, congregate, accumulate.)

GATHERING

adjectives

informal; gay; insufficient; considerable; quiet; blind; assiduous; fashionable; indignant; annual; uncultured; democratic; eclectic; prompt; distinguished; noisy; unruly; riotous; unusual; raucous; notable; select; exclusive.

verbs

address—; arrange—; call—; collect into—; compose—; disperse—; dissipate—; enrage—; govern—; guide—; lead—; prevent—; provoke—; pull—; sway—; swell—; threaten—; —buzzes; —clamors; —contributes; —crowds; —impresses; —murmurs; —packs; —proposes; —views.

(See assembly, crowd.)

GAUDY

adverbs

unusually; unutterably; terribly; shockingly; extravagantly; oddly; gracelessly; unexpectedly; ridiculously; childishly; preposterously; horribly; offensively; disgustingly; unpleasantly.

GAUGE

verbs

adjust—; affect—; apply—; attach—; devise—; employ—; examine—; refer to—; test—; —advances; —ascertains; —determines; —fluctuates; —limits; —marks; —measures; —mounts; —notes; —records; —registers; —safeguards; —warns.

(See measure, standard.)

GAUGE (v)

adverbs

accurately; scientifically; correctly; skillfully; professionally; logically; mentally.

(See measure, estimate.)

GAUNT

adverbs

forbiddingly; haggardly; crookedly; unbelievably; terribly; awfully; unpleasantly; disagreeably; touchingly; miserably; portentously; wretchedly; ominously; alarmingly; horribly; uncommonly; meagerly; wanly; pallidly.

GAUZE

adjectives

theatrical; motionless; artful; vague; dappled; filmy.

verbs

apply—; bandage with—; brace with—; clean—; disinfect—; guard with—; join with—; sterilize—; strain through—; support with—.

(See fabric, silk.)

GAVEL

verbs

administer—; bang—; beat with—; drum—; employ—; hammer with—; heave—; inflict with—; knock—; rap with—; sound—; strike with—; —entreats; —hushes; —interferes; —interrupts.

(See hammer.)

GAWKY

adverbs

incredibly; pitifully; ludicrously; absurdly; inexcusably; sadly; utterly; remarkably;

clownishly; deliberately; pretentiously; comically; grotesquely; outlandishly; sensationally; theatrically; stupidly; heavily; youthfully.

GAY

adverbs

gracefully; boyishly; lightly; cheerfully; inexpressibly; racily; blithely; airily; saucily; proudly; carelessly; joyously; confidently; buoyantly; mystically; fantastically; devilishly; dashing; artlessly; disarmingly; refreshingly; fashionably; racially; playfully; wantonly; roguishly; bewitchingly; engagingly; radiantly.

GAYETY

verbs

beget—; blush with—; commend—; displace—; eclipse—; feign—; flush in—; imbue with—; indulge in—; release—; revive—; rollick in—; thirst for—; unloose—; wreath in—; yield to—; —blazes; —bubbles up; —cheers; —refreshes; —reigns; —ripples; —wearies.

(See merriment, fun, frolic, sport, liveliness, vivacity.)

GAZE

adjectives

uncertain; tributary; penetrating; mute; orphaned; relentless; quiet; kindred; probing; inquiring; abstracted; presumptuous; loving; searching; uncomplaining; earnest; averted; steady; enraptured; somber; maternal; inspiring; animated; shrewd; level; answering; admiring; bright; intent; compelling; concentrated; modest; steadfast; unwinking; calm; large; curious; living; dark; keen; vulgar; shrinking; piercing; hostile; disembodied; fervid; trained; appalling; complacent; unrestricted; astonished; lecherous; universal; dimmed; commanding; patient; long; prying; magic; painful; strained; imploring; ardent; melancholy; motionless; malevolent; questioning; different; tender; impartial; rapt; sullen; passionate; disdainful; reverent; magisterial; drowsy; mild; fixed; undeviating; yearning; enamored; ferret-like.

verbs

avoid—of; fix—on; quail beneath—; screen from—; shun—; stand at—; strain—toward; turn—upon; wilt beneath—; wince

beneath—; writhe under—; —chills; —falls; —falters; —pierces; —searches; —wanders.

(See look, stare, glare.)

GAZE (v)

adverbs

vacantly; indifferently; inquiringly; deliberately; mournfully; impassionedly; trustfully; steadfastly; searchingly; furtively; blankly; defiantly; wistfully; dreamily; intently; sympathetically; impertinently; apprehensively; menacingly; disconsolately; reflectively; piercingly; keenly; obtrusively; insinuatingly; mockingly; beseechingly; profanely; piteously; perplexedly; meditatively; yearningly; shrewdly; lecherously; ardently; malevolently.

(See look, stare.)

GEAR

adjectives

new-fashioned; dainty; dangerous; diminishing; adamant; shapeless; bloody; military.

verbs

change—; connect—s; damage—s; drive in—, equip with—; fit with—; grease—; lock—; provide—; put into—; repair—; reverse—; rip—; strip—s; throw into—; —grinds; —s mesh

(See equipment, mechanism.)

GEAR (v)

adverbs

adequately; delicately; mechanically; intricately, complicatedly; highly; scientifically.

(See prepare.)

GELATINE

verbs

abhor—; box—; coat with—; contain—; convert into—; contaminate—; dissolve—; garnish—; mold—; prepare—; relish—; serve—; shape—; utilize—; —preserves; —shakes; —shimmies; —trembles; —wobbles.

GEM

verbs

adorn with—s; collect—s; cut—; discover—; display—; engrave—; fashion—; girdle with—s; mine for—s; polish—; prize—; unearth—; value—; weigh—; —delights; —glistens; —glitters; —illuminates; —scintillates; —spangles.

(See stone, jewel, emerald, diamond, ruby, etc.)

GEMS

adjectives

sparkling; infusorial; twinkling; expensive; superb; flashing; shining; glittering; oracular; priceless; dainty; sunborn; reflecting; radiant; costly; animated; burnished; brilliant; carven.

GENEALOGY

verbs

admit—; commend—; dig up—; insert in—; interest in—; investigate—; mark—; note in—; praise—; reckon—; record—; register—; trace—; view—; —enumerates; —exhibits; —proves; —verifies.

(See record.)

GENERAL

adverbs

admittedly; broadly; surprisingly; necessarily; astonishingly; mysteriously; inexplicably; naturally; unaccountably; unwarrantably; fortunately; illimitably; sweepingly; inclusively; significantly; evidently; amazingly; dreadfully.

GENERAL (army)

adjectives

politic; intrepid; merciful; permanent; commanding; grim; skilled; knowing; trained; clever; bungling; immortal; cruel; brash; stubborn; brutish; worsted; incipient; respective (pl); sagacious; shelved.

verbs

commission as—; decorate—; promote to—; respect—; salute—; —accuses; —administers; —authorizes; —castigates; —commands; —conducts; —controls; —disposes of; —entrusts; —exercises; —leads; —maltreats; —orders; —plans; —posts; —quarters; —supervises; —terrorizes.

(See officer, commander, leader, chief.)

GENERALITIES

adjectives

relite; vague; inane; solemn; inept; illogical; meaningless.

GENERALITY

verbs

agree on—; arrive at—; avoid—; comment on—; comprehend—; confine to—s; deal in —s; descend from—s; evade—; guide—s; judge—; limit to—s; propound—; question —s; relegate to—s; resort to—s; restrain —s; skip—s; sound—s; stress—s; test—.

(See statement.)

GENERALIZATION

adjectives

easy; mystic; embracing; fantastical; scientific; hazardous; metaphysical; unsupported.

GENERATE (v)

adverbs

spontaneously; swiftly; sturdily; corruptly; endlessly; ceaselessly; intemperately; prolifically.

(See produce, reproduce, propagate.)

GENERATION

verbs

activate—; beget—; compute—; expose to —; glorify—; introduce—; laud—; praise —; reckon—s; remove from—; urge—; —arises, —s cherish; —s gather; —s heap; —s inherit; —s involves; —s issue from.

(See period, time, age.)

GENERATIONS

adjectives

modest; innumerable; spontaneous; remote; sturdy; pompous; extremest; corrupt; countless; endless; coming; —s; future; spirited; existing; depraved; succeeding; frustrated; spurious; perished; analytical; tongueless; false; illiterate; whole; experimental; aesthetic; ceaseless; previous; intemperate; traveling.

GENERATOR

verbs

drive—; employ—; operate—; simplify—; —alternates; —converts; —draws; —heats up; —produces; —revolves; —rotates; —whines; —whirs; —winds.

(See machine, apparatus, dynamo.)

GENEROSITY

adjectives

impetuous; impulsive; unwonted; eager; judicious; amazing; consummate; pious; trustful; unparalleled; scornful; fond; divine; hearty; bitter; lavish; hospitable; celestial; careless; unquestioning; understandable; widespread; designing; dastardly.

verbs

admit—; bestow with—; commend—; credit —; distrust—; endow with—; exceed in—; expose—; flatter—; indulge—; owe to—; practise—; praise—; reveal—; rival—; shower with—; subscribe with—; temper with—; —bribes; —delights; —deprives; —drains.

(See benevolence.)

GENEROUS

adverbs

sincerely; quixotically; fantastically; ostentatiously; publicly; extremely; altruistically; charitably; benevolently; instinctively; distinctly; spontaneously; lavishly; extravagantly; habitually; truly; genuinely; amazingly; notably; essentially; magnificently; splendidly; essentially; unselfishly.

GENIAL

adverbs

pleasantly; courteously; affably; amiably; heartily; merrily; jovially; altogether; consistently; resolutely; fraternally; comforting; charmingly; cordially; delightfully; engagingly; marvelously; extraordinarily; unusually; habitually; conspicuously.

GENIALITY

adjectives

frank; shrewd; artificial; suave; hearty; boyish; artistic; feigned; real; soothing; effervescent; everlasting; annoying.

verbs

accustom to—; bask in—; diffuse—; flush with—; light up with—; practise—; receive with—; smile with—; welcome with—; —animates; —cheers; —delights; —endears; —exhilarates; —inspires; —warms.

(See cordiality, cheerfulness, warmth)

GENIUS

adjectives

cousummate; presiding; intellectual; inherent; interpretative; evil; unique; sublimest; engineering; sheer; ardent; sceptered; acute; fanciful; eloquent; bounding; sartorial; extraordinary; executive; untutored; unfettered; renovated; amiable; universal; persistent; various (pl); rare; decorative; sardonic; prodigious; military; solemn; solitary; gloomy; dramatic; inventive; erratic; hereditary; singular; fresh; organizing; malignant; incredible; financial; disciplined; obscure; recessive; rich; evident; peculiar; diabolical; culinary; assured; stupendous; poetical; veritable; commanding; mathematical; autocratic; superior; musical; misdirected; unclarified; intrepid; dormant; harsher; precocious; strange; brightest; gigantic; statesmanlike; vigorous; feminine; inventive; meditative, political; desultory; unique; pining; irritated; artificial; middling; majestic; maiden; innate; contriving; sullen; capricious; saturnine; fertile; legislative; bountiful; puissant; tutel-

ary; individual; creative; special; ethnic; massive; fiery; lofty; true; masterly; evil; mature; adroit; tragic; predominant; mundane; characterized.

verbs

acclaim—; attain—; befriend—; endow with—; exhibit—; inspire—; marvel at—; nourish—; nurture—; produce—; recognize—; starve—; tincture—with; trifle with—; waste—; worship—; —aspires to; —creates; —enlightens; —produces; —fructifies; —glows; —ripens; —triumphs.

(See talent, power, creator, artist.)

GENTEEL

adverbs

proudly; nobly; aristocratically; inherently; genuinely; truly; admittedly; tenaciously; handsomely; elegantly; impressively.

GENTILITY

adjectives

brave; stripped; plated; faded; shabby; penniless; sham; decayed; decadent; worn; worked; noticeable.

verbs

bear with—; borrow—; claim—; confute—; convey—; counterfeit—; cultivate—; de-grade from—; diffuse—; exhibit—; expel—; patronize—; pursue—; recognize—; reveal—; stand on—; vanquish—; —decays; —enhances; —fades; —graces.

(See dignity, politeness, elegance, refinement)

GENTLE

adverbs

considerately; sympathetically; indulgently; remarkably; particularly; affably; curiously; compassionately; mercifully; understandingly; softly; tolerantly; calmly; forbearingly; patiently; gravely; quietly; serenely; complaisantly; politely; ingratiatingly; amazingly.

GENTLEMAN

adjectives

worthy; dignified; conservative; old-fashioned; prosy; antique; majestic; country; whiskered; eligible; aristocratic; credulous; digressive; gallant; decorous; opulent; polished; decrepit; unusual; chivalrous; superannuated; curious; studious; lovely; legal-looking; vacuous-looking; benevolent; eccentric; elderly; ceremonious; fastidious;

venerable; scholarly; valiant; flippant; loyal; downright; reverend; inane; decayed; clerical; suave; heedless; sober; fat; landed; frayed; frail; silk-stockinged.

verbs

admire—; bear like—; be born—; behave like—; conduct like—; define—; denote—; disguise as—; educate as—; grace—; mellow into—; pass for a—; perfect—; produce—; respect—; transform into—; welcome—; —considers; —forbears; —honors; —reproaches; —respects; —submits; —sympathizes; —understands.

GENTLENESS

adjectives

stately; infinite; intelligent; supreme; caring; surface; unassuming; deprecating; wanted; unbelievable; tender; heartfelt.

GENTLEWOMAN

adjectives

shrewd; virtuous; fresher; dainty; elegant.

GENTRY

adjectives

landed; minor; cocked-hat; light-fingered.

GENUINE

adverbs

unquestionably; veritably; obviously; manifestly; unimpeachably; indubitably; essentially; authentically; incontestably; substantially; inimitably; invaluablely.

GEOGRAPHY

verbs

add to—; confuse—; familiarize with—; perfect—; refer to—; resort to—; subdue—; verse in—; —defines; —describes; —explains; —informs; —reveals; —treats of.

(See science.)

GERM

verbs

check—s; combat—; crawl with—s; destroy—; detect—; disseminate—s; eliminate—s; fall prey to—; filter—s; harbor—; identify—; infect with—; infest with—; isolate—; resist—; sow—s; track down—; transmit—; inhabit—; —invades; —lodges in; —migrates; —multiplies; —strikes; —thrives.

(See disease.)

GERMICIDE

verbs

advocate—; disinfect with—; employ—; flush with—; fumigate with—; wash with—; —allays; —arrests; —cleans; —cures; —destroys; —evaporates; —exterminates; —heals; —overpowers; —prevents; —purifies; —rids; —routs; —sterilizes.

(See disinfection.)

GERMS

adjectives

natural; fruitful; virulent; organic; pernicious; fundamental; floating; delicate; vegetable; infant; marauding; infectious; prolific; insidious.

GESTICULATE (v)

adverbs

violently; ludicrously; dramatically; expressively; suavely; gleefully; impatiently; sweepingly; airily; affectedly; ecstatically; significantly; authoritatively.

(See gesture.)

GESTURE

adjectives

wild; authoritative; mental; ponderous; conciliatory; magnificent; ungoverned; convulsive; dreadful; despairing; angry; spontaneous; imploring; eloquent; generous; affectionate; threatening; pitying; ferocious; airy; truculent; dignified; dramatic; expressive; vulgar; romping; abrupt; symbolic; fine; impetuous; helpless; parting; joyous; excited; gentle; sweeping; negative; impatient; uncouth; insolent; respectful; tentative; violent; spasmodic; careless; grateful; absurd; polite; gleeful; animated; significant; vehement; arbitrary; regal; emphatic; heroic; deprecatory; faint; pretty; chivalrous; spectacular; interrogatory; emotional; superstitious; childish; renunciatory; magnanimous; effective; imperceptible; furious; inexplicable; disparaging; frivolous; courtly; menacing; frail; analyzing; pioneering; possessive; benignant; scarce; wide; graceful; invincible; masterful; quick; noble; imperious.

verbs

accompany with—s; ape—; emphasize with—; employ—; execute—; express by—; indulge in—; imitate—; mix with—; moderate—s; motion with—; note—; perform—; record—; refuse—; restrict—s; ridicule—; speak with—s; signify by—; —s express; —s harmonize.

(See motion, posture.)

GESTURE (v)

adverbs

wildly; ponderously; magnificently; convulsively; despairingly; spontaneously; generously; ferociously; truculently; vulgarly; symbolically; uncouthly; animatedly; vehemently; regally; emphatically; spectacularly; menacingly; benignantly; imperiously; masterfully.

(See gesticulate.)

GEYSER

verbs

—blows off; —boils; —bubbles; —darts; —ejects; —emits; —erupts; —explodes; —gurgles; —gushes; —jets; —plays; —pours; —relaxes; —ruins; —shoots; —snorts; —spouts; —spurts; —swells; —throws off.

(See spring, fountain.)

GHASTLY

adverbs

incredibly; unbelievably; inexpressibly; horribly; awfully; fearfully; shockingly; portentously; appallingly; monstrously; formidably; weirdly; terribly; utterly.

GHOST

adjectives

sheeted; gigantic; livid; lofty; gliding; glowing; drab; pale; frightened; silvery; collaborating; sweet; songless; pathetic; slender; reflected; mad; aimless; restless; peaceful; infernal; beckoning; disturbed; pensive; pious; haunting; handsome; graphical; headless; shrouded; honest

verbs

give up—; harbor—; perceive—; raise—; shape—; speak to—; —beckons, —cries; —flits; —follows; —glares; —haunts, —howls; —points; —prowls; —pursues, —returns; —scares; —shadows; —stalks; —torments; —vanishes; —visits.

(See apparition, phantom, spirit, shade, soul.)

GHOSTLY

adverbs

weirdly; alarmingly; immaterially; spectrally; uncannily; appallingly; mysteriously; inscrutably; horribly; terribly; inexplicably; comically; strangely; curiously; oddly; unbelievably; remarkably; singularly.

GIANT

adjectives

mental; financial; rich; juicy; shock-headed; glorious; massy; mysterious; petrified; supernatural; stupendous; genial; peaceable; useless; pastoral; deformed; hideous; monstrous.

verbs

conquer—; crush—; dread—; flee from—; grapple with—; mount—; overthrow—; quell—; wrestle with—; —heaves; —inhabits; —menaces; —overpowers; —overwhelms; —roars; —shoulders; —terrifies, —threatens, —tramples.

(See monster.)

GIBBER (v)

adverbs

ghoulishly; drunkenly; disgustingly; idiotically; aimlessly; inanely; unintelligibly; insanely.

(See chatter, jabber.)

GIBBET

adjectives

shameful; gloomy; intellectual; menacing, ancient; unused; life-snatching.

verbs

chain to—; condemn to—; conduct to—; deserve—; erect—; escape—; execute on—; gaze at—; punish on—, save from—; send to—; sentence to—; suffer—; tie to—; —frightens; —glooms.

(See gallows.)

GIBE

adjectives

rude; insolent, stinging; jocose; exultant; nasty, bitter, raucous; friendly

GIDDINESS

verbs

anticipate—; bring on—; condemn—; cure—; delight in—; faint with—; fall in—; incur—; occasion—; repent—; stagger with—; swim with—; tolerate—; whirl with—; —bewilders; —confuses; —creeps over; —envelops; —infuriates; —maddens; —ruins; —vexes.

(See dizziness.)

GIDDY

adverbs

wildly; heedlessly; distractedly; carelessly; dreamily; happily; rapturously; blithely;

capriciously; wantonly; deliriously; incoherently; foolishly; irresolutely; irresponsibly; amazingly; reprehensibly; erratically; fitfully; fantastically; unstably; freakishly; waywardly; captiously; frivolously.

GIFT

adjectives

charming; lasting; valuable; expensive; mental; worthless; poetic; lovely; heavenly; worth-while; exceptional; inalienable; practical; satirical; equal; especial; divine; conversational; ample; promised; fragile; higher; festive; peaceful; myriad (pl); fair; genuine; lyrical; hospitable; innate; pious; glosing; distinctive; versatile; gracious; sacramental; brilliant; healing; compensating; acceptable; wonderful; appropriate; sweet; random; suitable; melancholy; unavailing; entrusted; transcendent; golden; youthful; fecund; rare; graceful; clever; placating; superlative; godlike; lyrical; trifling; sponsorial; unique; prophetic; precious; pure; cankering; free; mysterious; ineffable; cherished; imitative; peerless; wondrous; oratorical; clever; dangerous; matchless; propitiatory; social; costly, formidable; different; spicy.

verbs

apologize with—; bestow — upon; cherish—; cultivate—; endow with—; enhance —; exercise—; favor with—; grant—; honor with—; lavish —s upon; offer—; proffer—; scorn—; surprise with—; value—; —delights—; —elates—; —enriches—; —impresses—; —obligates—; —persuades—; —pour in.

(See present, endowment, talent, benefaction, contribution.)

GIFTED

adverbs

brilliantly; unusually; wonderfully; magnificently; notably; consummately; peculiarly; expertly; intellectually; eminently; admirably; illustriously; aptly; conspicuously; extraordinarily; supremely; uncommonly; highly.

GIGANTIC

adverbs

incredibly; stupendously; tremendously; unbelievably; inexpressibly; colossally; prodigiously; overwhelmingly; terrifyingly; appalling; marvellously; terribly; astonishingly; astoundingly.

GIGGLE

adjectives

rich; girlish; antiquated; sudden; nervous; loud.

verbs

burst into—; convulse in —s; cure of —s; degenerate into —s; laugh in —s; set into —s; suppress—; throw into —s; utter—; —annoys—; —bores—; —disgusts—; —disturbs—; —interrupts—; —sickens—; —sparkles—; —tickles—; —wearies.

(See laugh.)

GIGGLE (v)

adverbs

nervously; hysterically; self-consciously; intermittently; abruptly; explosively; coquettishly; alluringly.

(See snicker, titter.)

GILD (v)

adverbs

radiantly; lavishly; artfully; tastefully; professionally; superfluously; richly; ornamentally.

(See cover, color.)

GILL

verbs

breathe with—; close—; cuff—; draw into —; expand—; furnish with—; stroke—; inhale through—, strain—; —absorbs—; —admits—; —flaps—; —inhales—; —quivers—; —receives—; —sucks—; —swells.

GIN

(liquor)

adjectives

meditative; sullen; accursed.

verbs

abstain from—; denature—; distill—; imbibe—; legalize—; loathe—; reek of—; resist—; —destroys—; —dulls—; —grogs—; —inebriates—; —influences—; —intoxicates—; —overcomes—; —regales—; —seduces.

(See liquor.)

GIRAFFE

verbs

anger—; arouse—; cage—; exhibit—; lasso —; pet—; train—; —ambles—; —batters—; —browes—; —forages—; —gallops—, —s herd—; —kicks—; —plucks—; —roams—; —straddles.

(See animal.)

GIRL

adjectives

sylvan; docile; unaffected; much-courted; cuddlesome; dear; delightful; stricken; robust; athletic; country; serving; frowzy; wishy-washy; tawdry; expensive; clumsy; ardent; watchful; passionate; anserine; adolescent; elegant; slim; confiding; artful; sensible; true; scrawny; giddy; sweet; gentle; beautiful; ornamental; casual; suitable; frail; sympathetic; light; colored; timbrel; ambitious; radiant; exotic; truthful; semi-wild; utilitarian; blushing; alluring; unregulated; debilitated; loitering; singsong; impecunious; trembling; dependent; sullen; charming; pluckiest; dainty; sober; uneducated; freckle-faced; worthless; industrious; ridiculous; swarthy; sophisticated; vigorous; decent; virtuous; enthusiastic; patrician; perverse; unruly; willful; flippant; comely; awkward; sad; shiftless; peevish; commonplace; emotional; suicidal; coquettish.

verbs

betroth—; bud into—; consort with —s; —beguiles; —blushes; —charms; —dances; —giggles; —loves; —lures; —mystifies; —pouts; —prates; —smiles; —sulks.

(See infant, child, youth, damsel.)

GIRTH

adjectives

generous; broad; immense; cumbersome; muscular; spanless; bountiful.

GIST

verbs

convey—; define—; deviate from—; explain—; follow—; glimpse—; overlook—; phrase—; sum up—; translate—; understand—; wade through—; —deals with; —denotes; —lies in; —necessitates.

(See substance, core, essence.)

GIVE (v)

adverbs

exclusively; grudgingly; charitably; benevolently; abundantly; grumblingly; discriminately; spontaneously; magnificently; methodically; unsparingly; discreetly; conscientiously; periodically; impartially; infallibly; subsequently; wantonly; invariably; ultimately; intentionally; substantially; prodigally; legitimately.

(See bestow, accord, grant.)

GIVER

adjectives

undiscerning; venerable; judicious; Indian.

GLACIER

adjectives

grinding; upended; extinct; immense; unnamed; glistening.

verbs

climb—; consolidate into—; cross—; form—; melt—; press into—; slide into—; warn of—; —chokes; —confronts; —creeps, —derives from; —drifts, —glistens; —glitters; —glows; —lodges; —sparkles.

(See stream, ice, snow.)

GLAD

adverbs

genially; laughingly; wholly; definitely; heartily; truly; genuinely; wholeheartedly; amazingly; pathetically; childishly; sincerely; radiantly; delightedly; enthusiastically; profoundly; quietly; visibly; boundlessly; solemnly; exceedingly; gloriously; rapturously; hysterically; excitedly; serenely.

GLADE

adjectives

rustling; steep; hopeful; enchanted; shaded; woodland; mossy; purple; shadowy; umbrageous; sheltered; tropic.

GLADNESS

adjectives

tender; whimsical; quiet; visionary; subdued; visible; sunny; hidden; bursting; boundless; solemn; ignorant; maniacal; exceeding; glorious; unfeigned; abrupt; tranquil; immortal; effervescent; sober; ebullient.

verbs

bring on—; cloak in—; comprehend—; couch in—; crush—; derive — from; deserve—; dispense—; emit—; enliven with—; exude—; flush with—; occasion—; overwhelm—; quell—; radiate—; send out—; trample—; —confuses; —enhances; —speaks.

(See delight, exhilaration, joy, pleasure.)

GLAMOROUS

adverbs

seductively; delightfully; undeniably; beautifully; gloriously; irresistibly; peculiarly; utterly; adorably; charmingly; exotically;

wantonly; girlishly; deliberately; carefully; calculatingly; immeasurably; inconceivably; incomparably; naturally; purposely; cleverly; bewitchingly; unconsciously; darkly; brilliantly; entrancingly.

GLAMOUR

adjectives

harmless; romantic; laughing, longing; sophisticated; midnight; theatrical; lingering; pictorial; extraneous; fortuitous.

verbs

capture—; create—; deck in—; dim—; invest with—; recapture—; sacrifice—; savor surround with—; win with—; yield to
; —allures; —attracts; —awes; —bewitch—
—charms; —dazzles; —deceives; —de-
ludes; —enchants; —entrances; —fades; —
fascinates; —magnetizes; —stirs; —wears
off.

(See charm, enchantment, fascination,
glory, spell)

GLANCE

adjectives

tender; sidelong; mirthful; dreamy; wistful; mechanical; furtive; fierce; maternal; reproachful; hasty; keen; languid; quick; pitying; uneasy; mingled; oblique; timid; mischievous; departed; pure; half-inviting; flaming; penetrating; vindictive; imploring; comprehensive; passing; interrogatory; approving; satisfying; chastened; sinister; deep; hostile; malevolent; tranquil; curious; apologetic; crawling; mortal; wild; expressive; mournful; fantastical; unseeing; fiery; covert; careless; bridling; suspicious; clear; significant; inquiring; admiring; rapid; errant; frightened; unintercepted; single; heartfelt; nervous; wandering; absorbing; baleful; annihilating; superficial; farewell; dull; bird; momentary; vertical; frank; casual; contemptuous; supplicating; conciliatory; fleeting; expectant; indolent; genuine; sudden; sharp; malign; critical; heavy; meteor; furious; meaning; steady; hurried; meager; backward; irresistible; exquisite; surprised; evil; dubious; compassionate; venomous; irresolute; proud; soulful; swift; pleading; expiring; confused; cold; mild; satanical; luminous; ripened; abstracted; frowning; murderous; incidental; saucy; ominous; wondering; beseeching; appealing.

verbs

bestow — upon; cast — upon; detect at a—; flash—; intercept—; quail beneath—; rivet —upon; shift—; shoot — at; steal — at; survey at—; —chills; —falters; —pricks; —rests on; —strays.

(See look, gleam, glimpse, flash.)

GLANCE (v)

adverbs

curiously; complacently; suspiciously; furtively; rebelliously; piercingly; cursorily; indifferently; disconsolately; disdainfully; involuntarily; contemptuously; critically; reproachfully; apprehensively; surreptitiously; wistfully; inquisitively; significantly; tenderly; malignantly; covertly; casually; instinctively; passionately; imperiously; intuitively; dubiously; deferentially; maliciously.

(See beam, gleam, glitter.)

GLAND

adjectives

lymphatic; dormant; secretive; master; lively; sex; ineffective; swollen; abnormal.

verbs

affect—; block—; graft—; inflame—; reduce—; reinvigorate—; transplant—; —controls; —enlarges; —functions; —indurates; —opens into; —pours forth; —produces; —responds; —secretes; —suppurates; —swells.

(See organ.)

GLARE

adjectives

savage; bright; burning; furious; warning; ghastly; gaudy; blinding; blistering; sun; dull; interested; meteoric; dancing; kingly; fearful; fiery; pale; lurid; ruddy; rifted; wild; frozen; desert; awful; brazen; blank; merciless; yellow; chill.

verbs

bask in—; bate—; cast—; destroy with—; fix—; incur—; ignore—; mark—; observe —; relieve—; remove—; shade—; shine with—; —angers; —blinds; —dazzles; —exposes; —lights; —reveals.

(See light, look, gaze, splendor.)

GLARE (v)

adverbs

ferociously; comically; fiercely; scowlingly; balefully; resentfully; vindictively; hostilely; stonily; remorselessly; oddly; blazingly.

(See frown, stare.)

GLASS

adjectives

undersized; sapphire; frosted; gleaming; spilled; parenthetical; arid; iridescent; bifocal; misted; delicate; preparatory; smoky; sumptuous; watery; tarnished; steaming; shattered; spattering; neglected; molten; poor; distorted; stained; cobwebbed; superstitious; irregular; untasted; social; translucent; medieval; brimming; swirled; rimmed; uncolored; inverted; dimpling; opaque.

verbs

brandish—; blow—; cast—; chip—; clink—; color—; cover with—; crack—; drain—; engrave—; etch on—; file—; fondle—; frame with—; glaze with—; grind—; mold—; nick—; pulverize—; shape—; shatter—; split—; stain—; —s clash; —s clatter; —s clink.

(See crystal, mirror.)

GLAZE

adjectives

dreamy; monotonous; sincere; defiant; granite; iridescent; thin; death.

GLEAM

adjectives

rare; momentary; occasional; varied (pl); silvery; dazzling; diabolic; sorrowful; cool; phosphorescent; portentous; troubled; lurid; livid; fiery; brilliant; distant; convex; dull; new; hateful; cratty; starry; subdued; unpleasant; sulphurous; metallic; stray; elusive; polar; waning; pallid; summer; flickering; bountiful; bright; ruddy; spasmodic; pale; alluring; determined; ineffectual; faint; vagrant; tearlike; broken; wilder; solitary; opaline; visionary; formless; evanescent; greasy; angry; illusive; moon-lit; splendid.

verbs

behold—; cast—; diffuse—; emit—; flare into—; flash—; light up with—; obscure—; reflect—; send—; shoot—; spread—; —blazes; —dazes; —dazzles; —flickers; —glitters; —illuminates; —pales; —shimmers; —shudders; —sparkles; —twinkles.

(See light, flash, beam, ray.)

GLEAM (v)

adverbs

weirdly; unnaturally; ominously; tigerishly; obscurely; fitfully; dangerously; momentarily; dazzlingly; diabolically; phosphorescent-

ly; portentously; sulphurously; pallidly; spasmodically; flickeringly; evanescently, illusively.

(See shine, glow.)

GLEE

adjectives

rapturous; malicious; unconscious; strange; noisy; defying; childish; uncouth; unbidden; counterfeited; fiendish; sparkling; tumultuous; pelting; innocent; laughing; in temperate; venturous; chortling.

verbs

advance with—; bubble with—; condemn—; dance in—; display—; exhibit—; exude—; feign—; flaunt—; grin with—; increase—; jump in—; laugh with—; leap in—; occasion—; plunge into with—; rub the hands in—; sport with—; titter in—; turn into—; —envelops; —infects; —spreads.

(See mirth, gayety, merriment, joy.)

GLEEFUL

adverbs

blithely; enthusiastically; infectiously; innocently; happily; irresistibly; completely; naturally; elatedly; triumphantly; joyously; light-heartedly; merrily; hilariously; sportively; utterly; openly, laughingly; noisily; effervescently; ecstasically; wholesomely, habitually.

GLEN

adjectives

peaceful; shadowy; shrubby; narrow; unfrequented; mountain; leafy; woody, silent; obscurest; darkened; solitary; shaded; sunless.

GLIB

adverbs

blandly; smoothly; cleverly; adroitly; deceptively; astutely; suspiciously; blatantly; suavely; socially; professionally; unctuously; fluently; nimbly; easily; felicitously; dexterously; affably; complaisantly; urbanely; civilly; politely; ingratiatingly; enterprisingly; persuasively; resourcefully; amazingly; extraordinarily; strikingly.

GLIBNESS

verbs

admire—; beget—; criticize with—; deliver with—; impede—; judge by—; mistrust—; perform with—; practise—; praise—; proceed with—; speak with—; unfold with—;

utter with—; —charms; —deceives; —delights; —impresses; —misleads; —oils.
(See fluency.)

GLIDE (v)

adverbs

smoothly; gracefully; unobtrusively; serenely; majestically; sinuously; noiselessly; dreamily.

(See slide, slip.)

GLIMMER

adjectives

misty; fading; uncertain; ghostly; pale; gleaming; dying; quivering; ignorant; confused; faint; quiet; pallid.

GLIMMER (v)

adverbs

dimly; phosphorescently; spasmodically; intermittently; evanescently; uncertainly; pallidly; gaily; mistily.

(See gleam, shine.)

GLIMPSE

adjectives

intriguing; touching; vivid; interesting; incidental; electric; vague; marvelous; amusing; faint; transient; picturesque; tempting; comforting; occasional; tantalizing; leafy; fleeting; delicious; shadowy; shimmering; cautious; prophetic; furtive; chilly; flashing; unveiled; mysterious; passing; murky; desired.

verbs

afford—; catch—; deny—; detect at—; drink in—; flash—; hope for—; obtain—; prevent—; procure—; win—; yearn for—; yield—; —dazzles; —delights; —glimmers; —glitters; —perforates; —reveals; —shimmers; —shines.

(See flash, glance.)

GLINT

adjectives

moiled; rigid; ravishing; fiery; murderous; nasty; wicked.

GLINT (v)

adverbs

suspiciously; antagonistically; brutally; angrily; murderously; wickedly; fiendishly; viciously; vindictively.

(See gleam, flash, glitter.)

GLISTER

adjectives

faint; ruddy; scornful; spotless.

GLITTER

adjectives

prismatic; gilded; steely; intense; jeweled; scaly; fiery; mercurial; dangerous; sinister; streaked; sarcastic; dull; wandering; pristine; weary; effeminate; blinding; ghastly; opulent; gaudy.

GLITTER (v)

adverbs

lustrously; prismatically; intensely; mercurially; sinisterly; coldly; devilishly; blindly; opulently; gaudily.

(See sparkle, gleam, flash.)

GLOAT (v)

adverbs

spitefully; hilariously; selfishly; pettishly; triumphantly; hatefully; jealously; vindictively; morbidly; vicariously.

(See covet, lust, ogle.)

GLOBE

adjectives

terrestrial; habitable; ponderous; gorgeous; spotty; gluey; heavenly; stupendous; terraqueous; bewildering; celestial; native, man-mortaled; whirling; spinning; careening.

verbs

circle—; circumnavigate—; consult—; discern on—; employ—; fill—; form into—; girdle—; perfect—; refer to—; revolve—; rotate—; suspend—; —defines; —describes; —explains; —points; —represents; —rolls; —rotates; —spins; —whirls.

(See ball, sphere, earth, world.)

GLOBULAR

adverbs

amazingly; overwhelmingly; stupendously; astonishingly; astoundingly; totally; inconceivably; boundlessly; extraordinarily; unprecedentedly; strangely; unwontedly; surprisingly; singularly.

GLOBULES

adjectives

teeming; swarming; insignificant; minute; porous.

GLOOM

adjectives

congregated; dark; ascetic; deepening; shady; solemn; hopeless; malodorous; partial; anxious; lingering; additional; thick; funereal; desponding; murkier; dishwater; moving; gathering; chilly; fixed; slumbrous; melancholy; impenetrable; somber; sacred; grateful; ceaseless; minister; surrounding; forest; eternal; atmospheric; unromantic; perpetual; sepulchral; profound; pregnant; damp; warm; divine; convent; azure; woven; settled; sullen; dungeon; foreboding; sympathetic; twilight; wintry; intensified; lurid; coiled; starving; unavailing; heavy; persistent; dreary; pervasive; darkling; glowing; unobtrusive; dangerous; conventional; glorious; coppery; verdurous; gorgeous; adamant; arched; natal; cheerless; silent; sable; oppressive; dank; languid; prairie; utter; ethereal; delicate; sheer; blighting; roseate; abnormal; rich; curtained; sibylline; haunting; stained; shadowed; Stygian.

verbs

assimilate—; cast upon—; detach from—; dispel—; envelop in—; exude—; harbor—; overcome—; overhang with—; overwhelm with—; pierce—; wrap in—; —assails; —deepens; —dwells on; —oppresses; —pervades; —settles on; —thickens.

(See darkness, obscurity, melancholy, sorrow, misfortune, despondency, dejection.)

GLOOMY

adverbs

abjectly; helplessly; depressingly; incurably; inconceivably; hopelessly; incredibly; piteously; horribly; tragically; unbelievably; singularly; unreasonably; miserably; needlessly; comically; ridiculously; ostensibly; obviously; desperately; heavily; sadly; mournfully; moodily; pensively; sulkily; inconsolably; desolately; disconsolately; dimly; gravely; woefully; glumly; wanly; unnecessarily; irritatingly.

GLORIFY (v)

adverbs

insanely; enthusiastically; boisterously; lovingly; martially; sumptuously; posthumously; eternally; physically; radiantly; ancestrally; feudally; imperially; romantically; regally; matchlessly; barbarically.

(See praise, adore.)

GLORIOUS

adverbs

effulgently; brilliantly; splendidly; superbly; unexpectedly; martially; inestimably; radiantly; proudly; regally; ecstatically; peculiarly; matchlessly; supremely; barbarically; distinctly; solemnly; sublimely; remarkably; eminently; imperishably; transcendently.

GLORY

adjectives

ghastly; martial; gaping; reflected; sumptuary; posthumous; fainter; semblance; coeternal; inevitable; liquid; elemental; sudden; butchered; native; physical; inner; athletic; shining; paternal; short-lived; earthly; radiant; proud; ancestral; gentle; false; golden; pristine; endless; evolving; hirsute; mild; celestial; eclipsed; incipient; abandoned; lustrous; living; feudal; spectacular; insubstantial; universal; passive; imperial; romantic; artistic; transient; setting; crimson; western; lineal; lasting; regal; undulating; naked; meridian; peerless; ebb; imperishable; meteoric; shadowy; flaming; ecstatic; boasted; crowning; supernal; floral; lambent; heroic; scenic; promised; unclouded; unknown; peculiar; unclasped; matchless; lesser; barbaric; original; untasted; quiet; everlasting; pinnaled; bloody; departing; concentrated; sole; inestimable; imaginary.

verbs

accentuate—; bask in—; blaze in—; blind to—; crown with—; debilitate—; dissipate—; elect to—; encircle with—; elevate to—; extol—; flaunt—; mark for—; participate in—; reflect—; revel in—; reward with—; raise to—; shed—; —passes; —shines; —suffuses; revivify—.

(See honor, fame, renown, pomp, splendor, grandeur, praise.)

GLOSS

adjectives

opaque; ultimate; faultless; brilliant; shining; raven; stimulating; firm.

GLOVE

adjectives

frosted; leathern; long; slim; cloth; fringed; greasy; primrose; easy; cheveril; snug-fitting; warm; worn.

GLOW

adjectives

lurid; phosphorescent; rainbow; pallid; vinous; rich; fitful; silvery; ruby; vague; starry; full; strong; suffusing; warm; chastened; dim; joyous; transparent; luminous; dreamy; brilliant; soft; scorching; fiery; mystical; pectoral; molten; original; reflected; white; youthful; inward; comfortable; feverish; unaccustomed; sunset; faint; summer; somber; evening; latent; wavering; conscious; clustering; earthly; fearful; hectic; tropic; genial; emotional; refracted; refulgent; ethereal; blessed; hideous; sorrowing; tremulous; seraphic.

verbs

agitate to—; burn to—; clothe in—; emit—; feel—; heat to—; kindle—; pale—, quench—; quicken to—; shade—; suffuse with—; —brightens; —captivates; —cheers; —declines; —deepens; —flushes; —guides; —illuminates; —irradiates; —lights up; —radiates; —scorches; —shines; —subsides; —warms.

(See flush, animation, ardor, warmth.)

GLOW (v)

adverbs

morosely; intensely; luminously; nebulouslv; sardonically; auspiciously; mellowly; perceptibly; luridly; phosphorescently; mystically; vaguely; ruddily; feverishly; genially; hectically; ethereally; tremulously; seraphically.

(See shine, beam.)

GLOWING

adverbs

radiantly; softly; dimly; perceptibly; brilliantly; splendidly; gorgeously; endlessly; magnificently; sumptuously; constantly; ineffably; lustrously; phosphorescently; vividly; brightly; intensely; resplendently; marvellously; luridly; richly; fitfully; joyously; transparently; whitely; faintly.

GLUM

adverbs

dismally; incurably; stupidly; cheerlessly; immovably; terribly; hopelessly; lugubriously; darkly; anxiously; despondently; curiously; profoundly; heavily; drearily; dangerously; dreadfully; abnormally; significantly; silently; unreasonably; sulkily; mopeishly; strangely; disconsolately; exasperatingly.

GLUT (v)

adverbs

swinishly; brutishly; disgustingly; inordinately; madly; unrestrainedly; ravenously.

(See gorge, eat.)

GLUTTONOUS

adverbs

unbelievably; insanelly; disgustingly; repulsively; strangely; crudely; grossly; hungrily; greedily; voraciously; extremely; excessively; wolfishly; inordinately; recklessly; dangerously; extravagantly; horribly; horridly; ravenously; insatiably; offensively; revoltingly; abominably; incredibly.

GNARLED

adverbs

roughly; ruggedly; scraggily; crookedly; sturdily; agedly; stumpily; robustly; massively; tenuously; thickly; rheumatically; gauntly; wirily.

GNASH (v)

adverbs

incessantly; frenziedly; horribly; furiously; fiercely; hungrily; fiendishly; dreadfully; insanelly.

(See rage, fume, storm.)

GNAW (v)

adverbs

hungrily; ravenously; furiously; madly; brutishly; lestially; vigorously; ferociously; famishedly.

(See chew, bite.)

GOAD

adjectives

insistent; galling; sharp; inexorable.

GOAL

adjectives

veiled; ultimate; luminous; common; glittering; incentive; stimulating; selfsame; receding; unreachable; refined; successive (pl); utmost; mortal; illusory; desired; tertiary; inevitable; traditional; amaranthine; mysterious; hard-gained; fictitious.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; bar—; cherish—; defeat—; effect—; forge forward—; gain—; guard—; hamper—; move toward—; propel toward—; realize—; strive for—; surmount to—; sway from—; swerve from—; swing from—; touch—; push toward—.

(See end, aim, destiny, mark.)

GOAT

adjectives

romantic; silky; browsing; sure-footed; metamorphosed; mutinous; sacrificial.

verbs

domesticate—; clip—; exercise—; fleece—; herd—; pasture—; shear—; stall—; tether—; —attacks; —butts; —forages; —grazes; —leaps; —pastures; —supplies; —yields.

(See animal.)

GOBLET

adjectives

knobbed; embossed; smoke-colored.

GOD

(*divine being*)

adjectives

faultless; unalterable; sacred; immortal; stern; everlasting; deathless; compassionate; ever-living; serene; inspiring

god

(*idol*)

adjectives

monstrous; extemporal; bestial; goat-nursed; stalwart; unappeasable; bleating; victim-nourished; appeasable; defiant; contending; drunken; fire-robed; distant; tinsel-ed; winged; capricious; exasperated; petty; crumbled; artificial; blinded; associate; banished; inexorable; unsolicited; false; materialized; frivolous; deposed; auxiliary.

verbs

banish—; beseech—; blaspheme—; defy—; deify—; discover—; exalt—; herald—; implore—; invoke—; placate—; propitiate—; recognize—; reveal—; revere—; revile—; vow before—; worship—; wrestle with—; —commands; —grants; —guides; —illumines; —judges; —ordains; —prevails.

(See deity, divinity, idol, ruler, creator, Jesus Christ.)

GODDESS

adjectives

libidinous; voluptuous; impending; fickle; glorious; loving; beautiful.

GODLESS

adverbs

horribly; impiously; perversely; fanatically; recklessly; avowedly; sacrilegiously; blasphemously; profanely; heartbreakingly; graciously; obstinately; obdurately; unhap-

pily; irrationally; unreasonably; immovably; openly; skeptically; materially; agnostically; faithlessly; indifferently.

GODLIKE

adverbs

wondrously; peerlessly; angelically; seraphically; undeniably; charitably; sweetly; piously; virtuously; humbly; beatifically; consecratedly; spiritually; reverently; purely; incredibly; utterly.

GODLY

adverbs

beautifully; devotedly; humbly; piously; reverently; consistently; devoutly; actively; justly; remarkably; eminently; notably; transcendently; earnestly; zealously; illustriously; wondrously; consecratedly; faithfully.

GOLD

adjectives

fraud-accumulated; burnished; sculptured; transparent; crystal; molten; wrought; mealy; fretted; refined; virgin; bright; hard-earned; rusted; intense; gleaming; mossy; dominant; vaporous; tested; gravel; supple; gaudy; damning; barbaric; powdered; sterilized; coronation; beaten; clearest; drowned; countless; vile; richest; hoarded; stamped; fluid; fairy; blowing; musty; shimmering; iridescent; cloudy; streaked; shining; fragrant; faint; floral; glittering; ruined; banked; clean; coarse; ruddy.

verbs

alloy—; amass—; beat out—; bless with—; bribe with—; delve for—; desire—; dig for—; discover—; emboss with—; hammer—; harden—; heap—; hide—; hoard—; load with—; melt—; mine—; pan—; plot for—; roll—; salvage—; search for—; separate—; squin—; squander—; thirst for—; treasure—; —blinds; —chains; —charms; —clinks; —corrupts; —curses; —degenerates; —glitters; —glitens; —occurs; —sparkles.

(See metal, element, treasure.)

GOLF

verbs

compete in—; concentrate on—; contend at—; enjoy—; gamble at—; improve—; pair off in—; practise—; tie in—; score in—;

—baguilles; —diverts; —engrosses; —entertains; —excites; —exerts; —interests; wears.

(See sport, game.)

GOLF COURSE

verbs

compete on—; construct—; cover—; design—; develop—; extend—; form—; idle on—; open—; operate—; visit—; wander over—; —attracts; —beckons; —stretches.

adjectives

clangorous; dreadful; sounded; resonant; echoing.

verbs

clash—; drum on—; hammer—; hearken to—; strike—; —alarms; —assembles; —calls; —clanks; —clatters; —deafens; —resounds; —reverberates; —signals, —sounds; —summons; —surprises; —thunders; —vibrates.

(See bell.)

GONG

GOOD

adjectives

indifferent; supreme; possible; garnered; public; tender; unimagined; infinite; irconcilable; celestial; chief; ultimate; timely; final; permanent; common; spiritual; sovereign; unmitigated; worldly; satiating; everlasting; unchanging; weak; universal.

verbs

accept—; admire—; approve of—; ascertain—; augur—; commend—; devote to—; distinguish by—; endorse—; expound—; favor—; invite—; laud—; nullify—; offer—; relish—; repay—; reward—; welcome—; —benefits; —merits; —pleases; —profits; —prosper.

(See advantage, benefit, virtue, welfare.)

adverbs

exceptionally; wonderfully; incontrovertibly; undeniably; absolutely; faultlessly; commercially; spiritually; materially; supremely; innately; naturally; inherently; essentially; unusually; uncommonly; consistently; fairly; completely; unquestionably; intrinsically; genuinely; pricelessly; unutterably.

GOOD-HUMORED

adverbs

delightfully; pleasantly; genially; merrily; jovially; immensely; unfailingly; invariably; wholesomely; amazingly; marvelously; patiently; visibly; notably; remarkably; indulgently; considerately; graciously; generously.

GOODNESS

adjectives

mantled; wholesome; innate; inherent; natural; hearty; infinite; adorable; undeserved; essential; true; full; awful; delicious; breathing; invisible; unusual; universal; tasty; obedient; hypocritical.

GOODS

adjectives

glittering; worldly; perishable; unwanted; transitory; worthless; non-durable; treasured.

GOOD-WILL

verbs

abuse—; cultivate—; dispense—; earn—; enjoy—; evoke—; favor with—; foster—; further—; gain—; grant—; inculcate—; inherit—; merit—; obtain—; pay with—; permit—; procure—; promote—; regard with—; seek—; sell—; solicit—; speak with—; spread—; win—; work for—; —privileges; —wanes.

(See reputation, favor.)

GOOSE

verbs

—attacks; —braves; —rackles; —captures; —circles; —clasps; —cleaves sky; —climbs; —destroys; —dives; —drives; —drops; —eyes; —floats through; —hawks; —hooks; —moult; —perches; —preys on; —robs; —sails; —screams; geese sever themselves; —sights; —soars; —sweeps.

(See bird.)

GOPHER

verbs

—burrows; —devastates; —digs; —honeycombs; —scuds.

(See animal.)

GORE

adjectives

stiffened; gladiatorial; sacred; dusky; quivering; unheeded; stagnant; hideous.

GORGE

verbs

cut—; descend into—; dig—; enter—; furrow—; hollow—; scoop out—; scour—; skirt—; traverse—; wear—; —bends; —confronts; —deepens; —extends; —frightens; —slopes.

(See canyon.)

GORGE (v)

adverbs

unrestrainedly; hungrily; ravenously; brutally; swinishly; nauseously; habitually; insatiably; immoderately.

(See glut, eat.)

GORGEOUS

adverbs

brilliantly; splendidly; magnificently; uncommonly; unusually; dazzlingly; resplendently; superbly; supremely; glitteringly; vividly; richly; harmoniously; imposingly; impressively; extravagantly; inordinately; strikingly.

GORGES

adjectives

twisting; shadowy; picturesque; sunlit; wondrous; narrow; deep; unscaled; roaring; windy; desolated; immediate; mountainous; intricate; melting; protected; tremendous; rock-fanged.

GORILLA

verbs

—challenges; —chews; —cries; —crushes; —drums; —entertains; —nurses; —rages; —raids; —roars; —rushes; —shies; —tears; —terrifies; —wanders.

(See animal.)

GORY

adverbs

unspeakably; horribly; murderously; distressingly; wretchedly; hideously; abominably; beastly; grossly; awfully.

GOSPEL

adjectives

political; radiant; fiery; bitter; gradual; everlasting; healing; long-repeated; time-worn; helpful.

verbs

carry—; crusade—; decry—; denounce—; explode—; herald—; narrate—; preach—;

propagate—; propound—; spread—; transmit—.

(See truth, story, narrative, tale, teachings, Bible, Scriptures.)

GOSSIP

adjectives

habitual; savory; baseless; interested; slanderous; mighty; idle; laggard; good-natured; dashing; careless; ubiquitous; censorious; drowsy; cheerful; impertinent; agreeable; withering; contemporaneous; neighborhood; useful; whispered; undercover; vulgar; insignificant; malicious; scandalous; social; ugly.

verbs

cackle—; center—on; circulate—; deal out—; exchange—; feed on—; indulge in—; interchange—; interest in—; ladle out—; savor—; sputter—; whisper—; —buzzes; —floats about; —libels; —maligns; —slanders.

(See rumor.)

GOSSIP (v)

adverbs

gregariously; inanel; incautiously; inimically; indiscreetly; loquaciously; baselessly; habitually; slanderously; censoriously; impertinently; witheringly; vulgarly; maliciously; jealously; enviously; treacherously.

(See talk, rumor, tattle.)

GOVERN (v)

adverbs

inharmoniously; dictatorially; paternally; intricately; nobly; tyrannically; bureaucratically; autocratically; democratically; plutocratically; ruthlessly; despotically; aristocratically; ephemerally; legitimately; perfidiously; constitutionally; prudently.

(See rule, control.)

GOVERNMENT

adjectives

hard up; executive; tyrannical; municipal; patriarchal; long-lived; authoritarian; radical; shameful; jealous; odious; provincial; paternal; stable; supernatural; ruthless; despotic; representative; aristocratic; free; unprosperous; ephemeral; puppet; vacillating; irresponsible; legitimate; mushroom; acknowledged; ill; deceased; consular; perfidious; industrious; consolidated; constitutional; orderly; imperial; dangerous; re-

spective; monarchical; central; moral; provisional; prudent; autonomistic; conservative; totalitarian; bankrupt.

verbs

abuse—; balance—; castigate—; centralize—; control—; corrupt—; criticize—; defraud—; hoodwink—; jeopardize—; lose faith in—; maintain—; obliterate—; plot against—; preserve—; reverence—; revolt against—; surrender—to; undermine—; upbraid—; usurp—; —capitulates; —cooperates with; —crumbles; —functions; —launches; —regulates; —subsidizes; —succeeds; —teeters; —thrives.

(See administration, authority, management.)

GOVERNOR

adjectives

sturdy; testy; saucy; assiduous; unerring.

verbs

appoint—; criticize—; draft for—; honor—; impeach—; nettle—; nominate for—; override—; remove—; welcome—; —abuses; —administers; —admonishes; —allows; —authorizes; —s confer; —consents; —controls; —s convene; —executes; —heads; —oppresses; —s ilots; —represents; —reprieves; —resides at; —rules; —steers; —vetoes; —visits.

(See master, ruler, guardian.)

GOWN

adjectives

fragile; star-sprinkled; long; flowing; tattered; curtailed; goodly; fluttering; sleeveless; sophisticated; rusty; glamorous; enticing; dull; flapping; saffron; flounced; ruffled; rustling; conventional; silk; close-fitting; sacred; furred; soiled; waxen; low-cut.

verbs

admire—; damage—; design—; don—; exhibit—; fashion—; fit—; model—; repair—; sew—; shed—; tread on—; yearn for—; —becomes; —exposes; —flatters; —flows; —flutters; —reveals; —ripples; —s vary.

(See dress, robe, garment.)

GOWN (v)

adverbs

exquisitely; tastefully; dully; ecclesiastically; spectacularly; gaily; strikingly; vividly; richly; ornately.

(See dress, garb.)

GRAB (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; despotically; fanatically; autocratically; selfishly; brutally; vulgarly; nefariously; offensively.

(See seize, clutch, grasp.)

GRACE

adjectives

exquisite; petitionary; tempting; homicidal; impartial; luxuriant; aerial; fruitless; reviving; crowning; singular; refined; supple; literary; lasting; gleaming; natural; apt; gloomy; nameless; strengthening; ineffable; quiet; soft; fluent; tranquil; tolerable; precise; wild; resolute; majestic; lazy; vigorous; inward; flexuous; nobler; sovereign; supreme; jocund; infant; caressing; redeeming; animating; gentle; negligent; perceptible; restoring; extreme; fugitive; melancholy; manly; extenuating; demure; bewildering; boundless; matchless; youthful; inexplicable; happy; evolvent; lingering; saving; ideal; summer; irresistible; extraordinary; antique; old-fashioned; loathsome; condescending; insinuating; chivalrous; swaying; sufficient; outward; pardoning; habitual; infinite; feminine; musical; living; rude; lascivious; languished; fugitive; jaunty; superb; careless; celestial; needful; easy; sinuous; divine; touching; subtle; good; peculiar; maiden; classical; awkward; virginlike; golden; regal; languid; invigorating; charming; courtly; ravishing; unconscious; casual; heavenly; winsome; winning; poetic; tactful; fraternal; sweetest; mundane; tragic; abounding; fastidious; heroic; hopeless; girlish; perfect; cordial; righteous; pastoral; serious; calm; stately; lordly; truer; lurid; celestial; slow; modern; airy; eloquent; simple; sportive; hidden; stupendous; breezy; beauteous; social; pitying; fleeting; coy; capricious; inimitable; facile; undulating; human; inferior.

verbs

admire—; approach—; attain—; commend—; conduct with—; divest of—; endow with—; exhibit—; express with—; form with—; imitate—; invoke—; lend—; move with—; possess—; serve with—; —attracts; —distinguishes; —charms.

(See favor, kindness, mercy, prayer, beauty, love.)

GRACEFUL

adverbs

amiably; pleasantly; unusually; definitely; slenderly; skillfully; wonderfully; delightfully; uncommonly; naturally; habitually; instinctively; exquisitely; singularly; aptly; ineffably; quietly; softly; lazily; supremely; extremely; superbly; matchlessly; youthfully; irresistibly; extraordinarily; ineffably; carelessly; charmingly; unconsciously; felicitously; unaffectedly; attractively; quaintly.

GRACELESS

adverbs

harshly; stiffly; awkwardly; crudely; offensively; grotesquely; bluntly; carelessly; appalling; rudely; clumsily; shockingly; inexcusably; viciously; lawlessly; indecorously; incorrigibly; indiscreetly; obdurately; stubbornly; indefensibly; shamefully; obstinately; frightfully; terribly.

GRACIOUS

adverbs

charmingly; delightfully; indulgently; cordially; courteously; unusually; consistently; habitually; exceedingly; sincerely; warmly; hospitably; eagerly; amenably; heartily; suavely; ceremoniously; obsequiously; deferentially; attentively; unctuously; ingratiatingly; benevolently; kindly; considerately; unusually.

GRADATION

adjectives

subtle; organic; beautiful; cold; fractional; manifest; intermediate; ravishing; insensible; rapid; minute; infinitesimal.

GRADE

adjectives

laborious; convenient; intermediate; successive (pl); correct; seasonal; lower.

verbs

approve—; branch into —s; classify —s; compare —s; criticize—; delineate —s; enter—; examine—; organize—; promote—; recognize—; skip—; withdraw—; —guarantees; —indicates; —promises; —satisfies.

(See degree, step, rank, division)

GRADE (v)

adverbs

legitimately; fairly; delicately; skillfully; laboriously; scholastically; provisionally; academically; nominally.

(See calculate, estimate.)

GRADUAL

adverbs

progressively; comparatively; intentionally; purposely; significantly; wisely; designedly; necessarily; inevitably; imperceptibly; slowly; inexpressibly; extremely; sensibly; intelligently; subtly; insidiously; cleverly; deliberately; shrewdly.

GRADUATE

verbs

assemble —s; confer on—; congratulate —s; employ—; enlist—; examine—; fete—; gift —; honor—; laud—; pose as—; praise—; present to—; privilege—; train—; —completes; —excels in; —harks back; —qualifies, —understands.

(See student.)

GRADUATE (v)

adverbs

creditably; subsequently; formally; ultimately; eventually; respectfully.

(See win, finish.)

GRAFT

adjectives

foreign; niggling; vigorous; huge; amazing; regular; stupendous; successful.

verbs

devise—; employ—; induce—; introduce—; support—; yield to—; —accomplishes; —attracts, —begets; —flourishes; —instills; —interests, —intrigues.

(See fraud.)

GRAIN

adjectives

burdening; natural; waving; distinct; fine; springing; gathered; sprouting; garnered; hardy; scanty; coarse; vintage; pungent; generous; well-ripened; rustling; indigenous.

verbs

bag—; cast — to; char—; collect—; distill from—; feed on—; ferment—; gather—; glean—; harvest—; injure—; plant—; prepare—; prize—; reap—; sow—; stack—; yield—; —fattens; —flourishes; —invites; —nourishes; —ripens.

(See seed, crop.)

GRAMMAR

verbs

abide by—; abuse—; confirm to—; criticize —; disregard—; fumble with—; heed—; judge—; master—; obey—; observe—; rel-

ish—; violate—; —concerns; —confuses; —demands; —explains; —informs; —ordains; —rules.

(See rhetoric.)

GRAND

adverbs

impressively; imposingly; magnificently; infinitely; sublimely; majestically; augustly; eminently; superbly; illustriously; ineffably; essentially; fundamentally; resplendently; remarkably; transcendently.

GRANDEUR

adjectives

wild; political; religious; weird; imposing; solemn; primitive; tantalizing; gloomy; inherent; contemplative; tumultuous; superior; ancient; superlative; labored; monotonous; human; venerable; sustained; shadowy; rough; solitary; husbanded; superficial; desolate; poetic; magnificent; severe; false; massive; hideous; infinite; melodious; pristine; architectural; sarcastic; deceitful; dilapidated; original; savage; civic; sublime; dreary.

verbs

abate—; acquaint with—; borrow — from; contemplate—; debase—; discipline—; emulate—; equal—; exhibit—; intimate—; love —; parade—; perceive—; reduce—; ridicule—; rise in—; sacrifice—; stagger by—; touch with—; witness—; —diminishes; —expands; —impresses; —impels; —soars.

(See display, splendor, elegance.)

GRANITE

adjectives

unhewn; barren; straited; enduring; everlasting; defiant; cumbersome.

verbs

build on—; carve from—; chip—; crack—; demolish—; hamner—; hew from—; lay—; mix—; pave with—; pierce—; quarry—; shatter—; smooth—; spike—; split—.

(See rock, stone.)

GRANT

adjectives

authentic; fairest; legislative; definite.

GRANT (v)

adverbs

liberally; tacitly; exclusively; subsequently;

courteously; grudgingly; graciously; originally; readily; fairly; legislatively; definitely.

(See allow, permit.)

GRAPE

adjectives

shrivelled; luscious; choicest; ripened; celestial; rare; intoxicating; blossoming; autumn; noble; sweet; rich; sour.

GRAPES

verbs

abound with—; bag—; bear—; crate—; gather—; glean—; harvest—; mash—; seed —; skin—; squash—; suck—; —hang; —ripen; —ferment.

(See fruit.)

GRAPPLE

adjectives

iron; death; watchful; painful; damaging; bruising.

GRAPPLE (v)

adverbs

frantically; painfully; bruisingly; fiercely; vigorously; methodically; firmly.

(See clutch, seize.)

GRASP

adjectives

relaxing; iron; monstrous; bitter; prosperous; slender; weak; oblique; unrelaxing; stiffening; consumptive; immature; godlike; unaccommodating; intuitive; conscious; fearful; warm; tenacious; hot; masculine; cordial; prophetic; mental; timorous; vigorous; incisive; childish; octopus-like; passionate; dying; despotic; encyclic; double; fevered.

verbs

beguile into—; carry off in—; crush in—; elude—; entice into—; evade—; gain—; loosen—; relax—; release—; shake from—; wrest from—; yank (colloq.) from—; —bruises; —pains.

(See grip, embrace.)

GRASP (v)

adverbs

frantically; avariciously; selfishly; rudely; firmly; convulsively; cordially; impetuously; tightly; loosely; greedily; unrelaxingly; tenaciously; passionately; despotically.

(See seize, clutch.)

GRASS

adjectives

tangling; waving; succulent; full-grown; pure; lush; new; long; gentle; fruitful; comfortable; pleasant; dull; starved; trampled; straggling; luxuriant; cut; dry; reedy; dripping; wiry; gaunt; shaven; parched; associated; pinched; nutritious; tedded; flowering; scented; aromatic; delicate; wilted; mossy; rank; russet; aquatic; ornamental; bladed; inland; silent; tumbled; hindering; peopled.

verbs

clip—; crop—; fence off—; mow—; pasture on—; plow through—; sow—; sprinkle—; tread on—; —beautifies; —blankets; —carpets; —cloaks; —covers; —creeps up; —dost; —flows; —pushes up; —spreads; —springs up; —trembles.

(See herb, plant, hay, pasture.)

GRASSHOPPER

verbs

exterminate—; plague with—s; swarm with —s; —alights; —chews; —chirrup; —s damage; —leaps; —limps; —races; —rep-poses on; —secretes; —sings; —sips; —skips; —s strip; —saults; —s wings

(See insect)

GRATE

adjectives

gaping; glowing; abhorred; ponderous, old-fashioned.

GRATE (v)

adverbs

harshly; unendurably; roughly; irritatingly; exasperatingly; monotonously; continually; ceaselessly; repeatedly.

(See rub, irritate.)

GRATEFUL

adverbs

utterly; heartily; thankfully; sincerely; pathetically; significantly; inexpressibly; curiously; oddly; volubly; openly; obviously; extremely; inordinately; delightedly; embarrassingly; overwhelmingly; speechlessly; extravagantly; genuinely

GRATIFICATION

adjectives

refined; instant; external; personal; aesthetic; innocent; pretty; natural; sensual;

speechless; solitary; idle; perfect; vilest; profound; correspondent; intellectual; emotional.

verbs

afford—; anticipate—; bestow—; consider with—; crave—; derive—; experience—; express—; incur—; indulge in—; observe with—; obtain—; offer—; receive—; —attends; —recompenses; —satisfies.

(See satisfaction, pleasure, reward.)

GRATIFIED

adverbs

extremely; highly; uncommonly; happily; proudly; pleasantly; inordinately; ineffably; visibly; noticeably; naturally; marvellously; wonderfully; overwhelmingly; volubly; shyly; utterly; inexpressibly

GRATIFY (v)

adverbs

lustfully; sexually; aesthetically; profoundly; adequately; personally; sensually; intellectually; emotionally, innocently

(See please, indulge.)

GRATITUDE

adjectives

admiring, endless; intense; natural; virtuous; innocent; deep; passionate, permanent; respectful; noble; ering; bewildered; elementary; pathetic; tender; meek; universal, heartfelt, devout, profound; earnest; fervent; reverent; patriotic; humble; genuine; characteristic; everlasting; sincere; simple.

verbs

acknowledge with—; earn—of; exact—; expect—; express—; feel—, reject—; return in—; reward with—; thrive on—; touch with—; —embarrasses, —humiliates; —justifies; —overflows; —pains

(See appreciation, adoration, affection.)

GRATUITOUS

adverbs

unexpectedly; surprisingly; acceptably; generously; pleasantly; unnecessarily; cordially; genially; graciously; tactfully; helpfully; impulsively; incredibly.

GRAVE

adjectives

prehistoric; volcanic; nameless; humble; grassy; putrid; innocent; artless; shallow;

desolate; nobler; trodden; sullen; yawning; unmarked; liquid; triumphant; ecstatic; dishonored; burning; solitary; watery; tenantless; sacred; ocean; unblessed; pauper; heaving; insatiate; curtained; scented; bloody; untimely; populous; dusky; mimic; new-made; gloomy; hastily-dug; forgotten; gaping; unmade; dismal; destitute; obscure; dreary; mattress; close-set; stone; inglori-

verbs

hequeath to—; confine to—; couch in—; hound to—; lie in—; loot—; lower into—; mourn over—; pillage—; pray at—; rest in—; shudder in—; sleep in—; slumber in—; snatch from—; tear open—; turn in—; unearth—; weep at—; wrest from—; —reconciliates; —silences; —snatches; —swallows.

(See tomb, death.)

adverbs

habitually; critically; alarmingly; preternaturally; profoundly; intensely; extremely; frightfully; indescribably; essentially; incalculably; downright; emphatically; cruelly; shockingly; inconceivably; momentarily; signally; eventfully; pregnantly; impressively; urgently; solemnly; saliently; portentously; grievously; deplorably; insupportably; disastrously; exceptionably.

GRAVEYARD

adjectives

various (pl); silent; ancestral; country; populous.

GRAVITATE (v)

adverbs

naturally; habitually; paradoxically; customarily; ominously; affectionately; supernaturally; awfully; specifically.

(See attract, sink.)

GRAVITATION

adjectives

irresistible; mutual; pervading; touching; constant.

GRAVITY

adjectives

mock; fantastic; portentous; comic; habitual; sustained; becoming; superb; accustomed; unusual; ominous; dreamless; amused; paradoxical; affectionate; sudden;

heavy; elaborate; melancholy; supernatural; dark; colder; awful; attentive; abundant; specific; technical; pompous; frowning; affected.

verbs

challenge—; mitigate—; preserve—; recover—; repel—; robe in—; —alters; —attracts; —directs; —draws; —exercises; —forces; —increases; —influences; —produces; —restricts; —tends.

(See seriousness, solemnity, importance.)

GRAY

adjectives

smiling; salt; mottled; austere; soft; ashen; joyless; fallow; bluish; uncertain; subtle; dark; pearly; dappled; warm; smart; dim; gleaming.

GRAYNESS

adjectives

spring; arrested; dense; spectral; grim; premature; recurring; whitish.

GRAZE (v)

adverbs

peacefully; contentedly; ruminatively; habitually; ceaselessly; monotonously; beneficially.

(See feed.)

GREAT

adverbs

supposedly; naturally; unaffectedly; apparently; fairly; substantially; essentially; fundamentally; downright; immeasurably; incalculably; pleasantly; surprisingly; incredibly; marvellously; wonderfully; amazingly; unusually; singularly; admittedly; undeniably; distinctly; illustriously; reputably; conspicuously; eminently; brilliantly; famously; locally; nationally; internationally; splendidly; sublimely; deservedly; transcendently; memorably; remarkably; unassumingly.

GREATNESS

adjectives

false; intellectual; enduring; moral; natural; ingenuous; true; simple; affected; immeasurable; veiled; esteemed; imperial; patent; corresponding; undiminshable; deserved; apparent; recognized.

verbs

achieve—; advertise—; attain—; bestow—upon; contemplate—of; envy—; expatiate on—; gain—; inspire—; perceive—; pursue—; reach—; seize—; sweep into—; thrust—upon; —affects; —appeals; —elevates; —fetters; —serves; —torments.

(See magnitude, eminence, distinction, importance, seriousness.)

GREED

adjectives

pulpit; inordinate; disappointed; reckless; instinctive; intrenched; insatiable; rapturous; internecine; misapplied; misdirected; methodical; physical; miserly.

verbs

clog with—; curse with—; devour with—; indulge—; loathe—; occasion—; overcome with—; prey upon—of; quench—; resent—; satiate—; torment with—; vanquish—; —annoys; —chokes; —deforms; —drags; —drains; —repels; —shames; —sickens; —stints; —tempts.

(See avarice.)

GREEDY

adverbs

inordinately; covetously; avidly; ravenous-ly; insatiably; voraciously; incurably; incorrigibly; strangely; instinctively; painfully; embarrassingly; irreclaimably; hopelessly; shamelessly; perpetually; appallingly; shamefully; scandalously; indecently; brazenly; palpably; unmistakably; obviously; openly; manifestly.

GREEK

verbs

accent—; decipher—; interpret—; laud—; smatter—; translate—; utter—.

(See language, literature.)

GREEN

adjectives

shimmering; woody; opaque; dense; diversified; aqueous; resonant; luxuriant; dull; quiet; waving; pale; varied; feathery; delicate; wanton; pistache; exquisite; emerald; dim; faint; mossy; luminous; malachite; leaping; neutral; festive; luscious; slimy; lesser; consecutive; tender; tainted; translucent; glossy; arbut; rusty; delicious; willow; fresher; serpent; turquoise.

GREENERY

adjectives

tangled; moist; varying; well-kept.

GREET (v)

adverbs

affably; jovially; charmingly; affectionately; cordially; effusively; ardently; sympathetically; benignly; blandly; genially; brusquely; civilly; fraternally; perfunctorily; hilariously; boisterously.

(See hail, accost, address.)

GREETING

verbs

accost with—; address—to; approach with—; embrace in—; evoke—; exchange—; express—; ignore—; meet with—; nod—; return—; salute with—; shun—; —arouses; —surprises; —welcomes.

(See salutation, salute, welcome, compliment.)

GREETINGS

adjectives

cordial; civil; playful; absent; kindly; usual; respectful; undemonstrative; paschal; fraternal; joyous; spasmodic; innumerable; sad; perfunctory; affable; effusive; hospitable; hilarious; daily; neighborly; flustered; boisterous, inaudible; affectionate; holiday; warm; mutual, unspoken.

GREGARIOUS

adverbs

jovially; socially; politically; companionably; incurably; heartily; naturally; instinctively; inherently; pleasantly; hospitably; freely; sociably; healthily; wholesomely; briskly; unusually; normally.

GRENADÉ

verbs

charge with—; catapult—; employ—; fire—; flee from—; fling—; hurl—; roll—; —assaults; —bursts; —dispenses; —explodes; —s harass; —injures; —maims; —levels; —s terrorize; —wounds.

(See bomb, shell.)

GRENADIER

adjectives

gallant; grim; warlike; various (pl); pleasant; gaudy; eye-pleasing.

GRIDIRON (colloq. for football field)

verbs

battle on—; clash on—; compete on—; condition—; construct—; cover—; design—; excel on—; injure on—; meet on—; pack —; subsidize—; swarm—; witness on—; — attracts; — extends; — beckons; — lies.

(See field, battlefield.)

GRIEF

adjectives

reproachful; national; silent; burning; irremediable; hysterical; immoderate; hopeless; purposeless; needless; passionate; private; strong; sincere; idle; truer; beautiful; half-smothered; poignant; chastening; successive (pl); domestic; lasting; overwhelming; elegiac; endless; casual; unutterable; remorseful; hateful; proud; sudden; mortal; inconsolable; innocent; conjectured; barren; sacred; sentimental; angry; deeper; selfish; lighter; paroxysmal; unmanly; stark; arbitrary; single; withered; fettered; ancient; vanished; callous; uncontrollable; compensated; inward; perished; cloudy; unavailing; fundamental, relentless; utmost; forecasted; wayward; bitter; eternal; touching; present; household; greatest; genuine; pure; young; excessive; second; extravagant.

verbs

assail with—; assuage—; bring to—; confide in—; disguise—; drown—; emerge from—; fight—; overcome by—; overwhelm with—; rush into—; smite with—; stifle—; submerge—; — abates; — lessens; — overwhelms; — spends itself.

(See sorrow, sadness, anguish, distress, tears.)

GRIEVANCE

adjectives

intense; industrial; undoubted; lofty; maritime; maudlin; intolerable; eternal; permanent; serious; heartfelt; deep; deadly.

verbs

adjust—; air—; allege—; arbitrate—; bound with—; conceal—; detail—; exploit—; iron out—; outline—; recount—; voice —; yield to—; — justifies; — warrants.

(See wrong, injustice, resentment, complaint.)

GRIEVE (v)

adverbs

perpetually; obstinately; silently; unfeignedly; hysterically; immoderately; hopelessly; passionately; poignantly; endlessly; remorsefully; uncontrollably; bitterly; touchingly; genuinely; excessively; extravagantly.

(See lament, mourn.)

GRIEVOUS

adverbs

deplorably; lamentably; sadly; piteously distressingly; intolerably; appallingly; horribly; unaccountably; unwarrantably; irremediably; unutterably; uncontrollably; bitterly; touchingly; genuinely; grimly; sorely; cruelly; inexpressibly; inordinately; terribly.

GRILLING

verbs

conduct—; cringe from—; criticize—; denounce—; dread—; escape—; overdo—; resent—; suffer—; tense for—; withstand—; wrestle with—; yield to—; — exposes; — irritates; — reveals; — threatens.

(See questioning, examination, inquiry, inquisition.)

GRIM

adverbs

horribly; terribly; cruelly; bitterly; unutterably; unaccountably, unwarrantably; acutely; austere; brutally; cynically; morosely; perversely; discourteously; sullenly; unceremoniously; impolitely; horridly; sternly; severely; depressingly; oppressively; heavily; forlornly; frightfully; irredeemably.

GRIMACE

adjectives

admiring; mocking; mental; fantastic; convulsive; furious; comical; passing; sour; droll; cold; dissatisfied; idiotic; wry; harrowing.

GRIMACE (v)

adverbs

facetiously; fiercely; humorously; dourly; mockingly; fantastically; convulsively; furiously; drolly; idiotically; wryly.

(See leer, sneer, smirk, scowl.)

GRIMY

adverbs

inexcusably; unspeakably; merrily; laughably; nonchalantly; carelessly; offensively; hopelessly; inevitably; momentarily; repulsively; irretrievably; laughingly; smudgily; dustily; darkly; grotesquely; fantastically; outlandishly; shamelessly; unconcernedly; coolly; indifferently; unashamedly.

GRIN

adjectives

tigerish; noble; wooden; homely; amused; cast-iron; broad; triumphant; insolent; sardonic; lewd; specious; jubilant; ingenuous; incredible; mocking; leering; sympathetic; understanding; unmitigated; lopsided; sheepish; saucy; fiendish; doubtful; relieved; affable; sly; horrible; courageous; infectious; whimsical; saturnine.

verbs

attempt—; break into—; broaden into—; conceal under—; expand in—; force—; manage—; master—; muster—; provoke—; restrain—; salute with—; smother—; stab with—; wear—; wrinkle into—; —creases; —delights; —embarrasses; —fades; —lurks; —recurs; —widens; —wreathes.

(See smile, smirk.)

GRIN (v)

adverbs

genially; wistfully; bashfully; flatteringly; sheepishly; affably; stupidly; skeptically; amiably; sympathetically; complacently; impudently; derisively; ironically; toothlessly; ruefully; fulsomely; tantalizingly; wryly; broadly; engagingly; craftily; lewdly; jubilantly; ingenuously; saturninely.

(See smirk, laugh, smile.)

GRIND

(colloq. for *drudgery*)

verbs

abhor—; avoid—; coach—; detest—; enforce—; labor on—; necessitate—; perform at—; plod at—; reduce to—; toil away at—; —crushes; —exacts; —harasses; —prepares; —oppresses; —sharpens; —torments; —wearies; —wears down.

(See *drudgery*, labor, work.)

GRINNING

adverbs

foolishly; facetiously; fatuously; vacuously; vacantly; cheerfully; happily; mischievously;

ly; teasingly; pertly; tormentingly; suavely; blandly; indulgently; slyly; broadly; triumphantly; jubilantly; sheepishly; joyously; sympathetically; mockingly; elaborately; openly.

GRIP (grasp)

adjectives

tight; paralyzing; momentary; firm; muscular; nervous; burning; remorseless; herculean; frantic; throttling; fiendish; intellectual.

verbs

loosen—; relax—; release—; —pains; —reassures; —slips; —strains; —wearies.

(See *clutch*, *grasp*.)

GRIP (colloq. for *valise*)

verbs

clasp—; clutch—; fit into—; grab—; insure—; load in—; seize—; stow—; —wearies.

(See *satchel*, *bag*.)

GRIP (v)

adverbs

fervently; licentiously; momentarily; nervously; remorselessly; frantically; fiendishly; vigorously; selfishly; figuratively.

(See *seize*, *grasp*.)

GRIFE

adjectives

convulsive; mincing; communicated.

GRIT (sand)

adjectives

blinding; parching; grinding; unpleasant; rough.

verbs

brush away—; conceal—; dissolve—; fill with—; free of—; gather—; scour with—; sieve—; sift—; slip on—; sprinkle with—; strain off—; sweep away—; wash away—; —chokes; —impairs; —injures; —irritates; —scratches.

(See *sand*.)

GRITTY (plucky)

adverbs

pluckily; sturdily; stoutly; resolutely; indomitably; firmly; courageously; spunkily.

GRITTY
(sandy)

adverbs

roughly; harshly; coarsely; crudely; grossly; impossibly; uselessly; desirably; friably; suitably; properly; unduly; terribly; remarkably; extremely; uncommonly; excessively.

GRIZZLED

adverbs

wintrily; crabbedly; hoarily; dingily; sadly; gently; gloriously; patriarchally; fabulously; honorably; proudly; mellowly; vainly.

GROAN

adjectives

rheumatic; tortured; deep; indignant; expiring; solemn; ghastly; frequent (pl); fierce; thrilling; smothered; unutterable; subdued; loud; bubbling; agonizing; dying; heartrending; deadly; dismal; passionate; unsolaced; convulsive; self-accusing; mirthful; gurgling; heavy; mortifying; unwilling; bitter; penitential.

verbs

blanket—; convulse with—; drown—; emit—; murmur—; restrain—; stifle—; utter—; —distresses; —disturbs; —haunts; —rends; —resounds; —subsides.

(See moan, sigh, sound.)

GROAN (*v*)

adverbs

audibly; painfully; agonizingly; dreadfully; inwardly; bitterly; involuntarily; unutterably; heartrendingly.

(See moan, complain, scream.)

GROOM

adjectives

diminutive; natty; surly; envious; unpolished; sturdy; surfeited; industrious; bashful; nervous; worried.

GROOM (*v*)

adverbs

foppishly; tastefully; immaculately; nattily; handsomely; fittingly; appropriately; decoratively; impressively.

(See dress, brush.)

GROOMED

adverbs

perfectly; carefully; immaculately; recently; lately; meticulously; punctiliously; primly; starchily; fastidiously; fashionably; especially; obviously; manifestly; freshly; radiantly; sophisticatedly; remarkably; elaborately.

GROOVE

adjectives

habitual; prosaic; uncongenial.

verbs

excavate—; fall into—; flow in—; force along—; furrow—; hollow out—; lapse into—; lie in—; mark with—; obstruct—; provide—; rust in—; sink into—; slide in—; throw out of—; travel in—.

(See channel, rut, routine, course.)

GROPE (*v*)

adverbs

futilely; blindly; vaguely; wildly; ineffectually; dazedly; mentally; uncertainly.

(See feel, search.)

GROSSNESS

adjectives

intermingled; material; mortal; swinelike.

GROTESQUE

adverbs

outlandishly; fantastically; clownishly; elaborately; ornately; abnormally; eccentrically; monstrously; singularly; oddly; curiously; exceptionally; egregiously; unusually; extraordinarily; queerly, unconscionably; capriciously; whimsically; extravagantly; barbarically; horribly; uncommonly; immeasurably; unnaturally; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; highly.

GROTTO

verbs

adorn—; construct—; excavate—; exhibit—; ornament—; nestle in—; retreat to—; —beautifies; —delights; —displays; —echoes; —pleases; —shades; —solaces.

(See cave, recess, cavity.)

GROUCH

verbs

irritate—; nurse—; serve—; tolerate—; —complains; —deplores; —frets; —frowns;

—growls; —grumbles; —laments; —moans;
—roars; —scowls; —wails; —whines.
(See anger, bitterness, ferocity.)

GROUNDS (reasons)

verbs

afford—; for; attack on—; maintain—; object on—.

(See reason, consideration, premise, motive, inducement.)

GROUND (earth)

adjectives

analogical; habitual; ticklish; enchanted; avowed; crinkled; soggy; slightest; shaky; tedious; rugged; fragrant; difficult; sanctified; vantage; unexpressed; sterile; dry; azure; emotional; vulgar; tainted; solid; interesting; attractive; plausible; pastel; teeming; scientific; spacious; moaning; moral; delicate; callous; bordering; hallowed; innate; wounded; cultivated; fissured; commanding; incontrovertible; common; terraced; happy; conceded; illogical; dangerous; practical; rough; insufficient; good; bloody; reasonable; haunted; holy; treacherous; proper; thirsting; technical; theological; sluttish; slippery; burning; vivid; eudaemonistic; trampled; adequate; sanctified; superior; extensive; shuddering; filthy; familiar; untouched; unmarked; spawning; various (pl); debatable; heartless; quaking; reigning; cleared; obscure; ridgy; aesthetic; desolate; plain; ornamented; intuitive; neutral; remoter; grassy; subjective; dwelling; dewy; irregular; consecrated; excellent; tenable; dubious; sole; base; sectional; tufty; objective; highest; waste; alien; precise; casting.

verbs

assign—to; carpet—s; cast to—; congest—s; cultivate—; encamp on—s; gain—; parch—; plod over—; plow—; shift—; spade—; stand—; strew—; trample—; tread—; work—; writhe on—.

(See earth, soil, land, clay, dirt.)

GROUNDLESS

adverbs

nonsensically; flimsily; foolishly; absurdly; undeniably; palpably; obviously; patently; manifestly; maliciously; inconclusively; inconsistently; irrationally; unreasonably; inexcusably; unscientifically; unwarrantably; delusively; fallaciously; illogically; untrustworthily; unsubstantially; intentionally; deliberately; deceitfully; malignly; perverse-ly; disastrously; ruinously; ridiculously.

GROUNDWORK

verbs

accomplish—; add to—; depend on—; enhance—; exhibit—; expand—; finish—; form—; hurry—; lay—; manage—; perform—; plan—; spurn—; supervise—; undermine—; —benefits; —precedes.

(See basis, foundation.)

GROUP

adjectives

ancillary; afflicted; exclusive; oncoming; limited; select; co-ordinated; ethnic; personified; heterogeneous; non-listening; cultural; pedimental; garrulous; chattery; valid; specialized; waning; geographical; parental; enthusiastic; civic; statuesque; spurious; flitting; sparse; straggling; considerable; loitering; vocational; remarkable; federated; unscrupulous; racial; efficient; distinct; sympathetic; lethargic; careless; weird; complete; dominant; diversified; overlapping; huddled; gesticulating; noisiest; lazy; divers (pl); representative; congenial; curious; listless; clustering; odious; humiliated; stalwart; grotesque; irregular; silent; lounging; intramural; brilliant; singular; denominational; allegorical; fearful; impressive; loquacious; detached; emblematic; spectacular; hedgehog; jovial; executive; jeering; sullen; craning; militant, prolific; controlling, anarchical; indispensable; producing; tractable; mournful; isolated; sobbing; pressure; elaborate; hostile; molecular; negligible; decorative.

verbs

assemble in—; belong to—; break with—; cluster in—; collect in—; compose—; divide into—s; disperse—; draft—; form—; gather—; huddle in—; lead—; scatter in—; segregate—s; split into—s; stand in—; work in—; —congregates; —co-operates; —gather—; —roves; —spring up; —survives; —thin—; —visions; —wan—; —yields.

(See crowd.)

GROUP (v)

adverbs

systematically; logically; categorically; picturesquely; vocationally; carelessly; representatively; congenially; elaborately; decoratively.

(See cluster, crowd.)

GROUPINGS

adjectives

picturesque; molecular; effective; attractive; fundamental; confused; huddled; fragmentary; photographic.

GROUSE

verbs

bag—; pelt—; retrieve—; roast—; —alights; —bellows; —booms; —cackles; —clucks; —dodges; —drums; —flutters; —glides; —grumbles; —haunts; —hides; —hoots; —roves; —ruffles; —rustles; —scratches; —scurries; —squats; —struts; —thumps; —thunders.

(See bird.)

GROVE

adjectives

shadowy; inviolate; sacred; melancholy; Elysian; lofty; haunted; celestial; primeval; pathless; fringed; boundless; musical; hoary; warbling; thriving.

GROVEL (v)

adverbs

obsequiously; humbly; servilely; slavishly; flatteringly; abjectly; debasingly; shamelessly.

(See cringe, fawn.)

GROW (v)

adverbs

tremendously; luxuriously; abundantly; proportionately; sensibly; vigorously; culturally; inevitably; formidably; abnormally; densely; miraculously; infinitely; ulcerously; wantonly; pendulously; phenomenally; intellectually; malignantly; tropically; vernally; spiritually.

(See increase, develop.)

GROWL

adjectives

meaning; significant; warning; low; audible; indignant; guttural; angry; friendly; fierce.

verbs

break into—; charge with—; emit—; enrage to—; incur—; mutter—; reiterate—; restrain—; stifle—; utter—; —arouses; —drown; —eclipses; —reverberates; —rises from; —terrifies; —terrorizes; —thunders; —vibrates.

(See rumble, complaint, roar, grunt.)

GROWL (v)

adverbs

ominously; pugnaciously; disapprovingly; menacingly; furiously; warningly; audibly; ferociously; formidably; irascibly; surlily; gutturally.

(See grumble, snarl.)

GROWTH

adjectives

coarse; sturdy; vigorous; rock-loving; spontaneous; miraculous; arborescent; continuous; ulcerous; wanton; rooted; pendulous; phenomenal; inoperable; luxuriant; ghostly; stunted; monstrous; perpetual; stupendous; morbid; cancerous; unpleasant; intellectual; remarkable; tropical; unconscious; parasitic; healthy; native; scanty; incessant; record; evolutionary; puny; unexampled; developmental; unequal; hasty; mushroom; successive (pl); intervening; unbroken; astounding; endless; vital; rapid; sterile; outward; nutritious; proper; innate; funguslike; differential; continuous; enormous; plant; malignant; sudden; psychic; unabated; contorted; wayside; vernal; marked; knotty; tremendous; arrested; constant; fateful; lush; spiritual; secular; unkept; strong; millennial; bushy; dense.

verbs

augment—; check—; control—; foster—; govern—; hinder—; induce—; promote—; stunt—; suppress—; thwart—; retard—; strengthen—; witness—; —commences; —develops; —swallows up.

(See development, increase, extension, enlargement.)

GRUDGE

adjectives

private; personal; economic; ancient; bitter.

verbs

annul—; avenge—; bear—; brush aside—; bury—; cherish—; engender—; harbor—;

incur—; lay aside—; nurse—; owe—; pursue—; relinquish—; resent—; warrant—; —troubles; —vexes.

(See malice, hatred, antipathy, rancor, enmity, resentment.)

GRUESOME

adverbs

horribly; cadaverously; horridly; unbearably; forbiddingly; squalidly; frightfully; grimly; grossly; monstrously; odiously; repulsively; shockingly; appallingly; intolerably; dreadfully; impossibly; inconceivably; unspeakably; inexpressibly; indescribably; preposterously; exceedingly.

GRUFF

adverbs

unnecessarily; intolerably; uncivilly; discourteously; needlessly; naturally; habitually; unfortunately; deliberately; unconsciously; rudely; grossly; sullenly; churlishly; intentionally; discouragingly; reluctantly; professionally; bluntly; curtly; captiously; moodily; abusively; boorishly; sarcastically; crudely; clumsily; snarlingly; venomously; significantly; surprisingly; particularly; remarkably.

GRUMBLE (v)

adverbs

captiously; discontentedly; pessimistically; forebodingly; cantankerously; vindictively; monotonously; gloomily.

(See growl, snail.)

GRUNT

adjectives

complacent; mingling (pl); peculiar; roaring; occasional; satisfied; whining; disdainful; rebellious; startled; long; swinish

verbs

acquiesce with—; answer with—; concede with—; manage—; resent—; snort—; suffer—; understand—; tolerate—; —annoys; —disturbs; —irritates; —subsides.

(See growl.)

GRUNT (v)

adverbs

audibly; complacently; peevishly; contemptuously; swinishly; disdainfully; rebelliously; appreciatively; approvingly.

(See croak, mumble, bray, stammer.)

GUARANTEE

adjectives

sufficient; money-back; sensational; satisfaction; iron-clad; official; further; serious; perpetual; limited; broken; vague; unfulfilled.

verbs

accompany with—; afford—; apply for—; base on—; break—; chain to—; consider—; demand—; enforce—; enter into—; forfeit—; fulfill—; propose—; test—; utilize—; witness—; —assures; —secures; —suffices.

(See security, reparation, insurance, protection, safeguard, safety.)

GUARANTEE (v)

adverbs

solemnly; unconditionally; unethically; unequivocally; scrupulously; fully; reliably.

(See promise, pledge.)

GUARD

verbs

arouse—; assign—to; bait—; conceal—; decoy—; deride—; double—; eject—; escape—; evade—; flank with—; hail—; limit—; mount to—; muster—; post—; rile—; stand on—; station—; —manhandles; —patrols; —seizes; —s warms; —s warms round

(See sentry, patrol)

GUARD (v)

adverbs

closely; jealously; adequately; warily; zealously; rigidly; exclusively; circumspectly; sedulously; dependably.

(See defend, watch.)

GUARDED

adverbs

cautiously; carefully; watchfully; constantly; warily; discreetly; prudently; vigilantly; respectfully; affectionately; tenderly; devotedly; reverently; piously; punitively; sternly; skillfully; successfully; effectively; adroitly; cleverly; subtly; heavily; inefficiently; carelessly; insufficiently; perfectly; scrupulously; pitilessly; faithfully; temporarily; currently; elaborately; invincibly.

GUARDIAN

adjectives

ghostlike; gloomy-winged; particular; faithful; wary; fearless; dissembling; glistening; zealous; legal; appointed; temporary; greedy.

verbs

appoint—; choose—; commit to—; employ—; entrust—; necessitate—; respect—; —administers; —defends; —executes; —governs; —guides; —manages; —performs; —preserves; —protects; —supervises; —watches.

(See guard, defender, keeper.)

GUARDS

adjectives

pitiless; dependable; provost; vigilant; dust-choked; abdominal; imperturbable; scrupulous; inexorable; affrighted; angelic; advanced; obsequious; fearful.

GUESS

adjectives

admirable; happy; accepted; shrewd; instinctive; various (pl); ridiculous; worst; elaborate; wild.

verbs

attempt—; base—on; calculate—; chance—; estimate—; form—; hazard—; measure—; necessitate—; vary—; venture—; weigh—; withdraw—; —amazes; —coincides; —deceives; —rescues.

(See conjecture, surmise, supposition, speculation.)

GUESS (v)

adverbs

shrewdly; instinctively; profoundly; cleverly; skillfully; miraculously; intuitively; luckily; unerringly.

(See imagine, suppose.)

GUEST

adjectives

illustrious; forward; flirting; solitary; plebeian; gathering (pl); sparing; ungreeted; adoring; applauding; agreeable; telltale; long-awaited; welcome; neglected; love-lorn; parting; delightful; fastidious; distinguished; elegant; congenial; kingly; tedious; unexpected; taciturn; believing; late; surreptitious; terrible; unloved; continual; invited; straggling; boisterous; sour; involuntary; princely; glorious; entranced; sundry (pl); favorite; dreaded; shipwrecked; tolerated; frivolous; sybaritic; celestial; crowding; transient; honored; monaster; mortal.

verbs

arrange—s; circulate among—s; delight—s; escort—; fete—; honor—; lodge—; prepare for—; regale—; speed—; —a assemble; —departs; —a mill about; —returns; present —.

(See visitor, friend.)

GUFFAW (v)

adverbs

coarsely; boisterously; crudely; obstreperously; sardonically; ribaldly; vulgarly; rudely; unrestrainedly; frivolously; drunkenly.

(See laugh.)

GUIDANCE

adjectives

tactful; energetic; vocational; celestial; continuous; psychiatric; genial; economic; perverse; fresh; cheering; altruistic.

verbs

bring under—of; commit to—; direct—of; entrust to—of; manage—; necessitate—; observe—; operate under—; relinquish—; remove—; resist—; respect—; supervise—; teach by—; —controls; —influences; —preserves; —protects; —trains.

(See protection, patronage, direction.)

GUIDE

verbs

commit to—; employ—; exhort—; provide —; —climbs; —conducts; —controls; —courses; —directs; —explains; —indicates; —influences; —leads; —lectures; —manages; —pilots; —plans; —points out; —rambles; —supervises; —tests; —trains.

(See conductor, pilot.)

GUIDE (v)

adverbs

fearlessly; intelligently; insensibly; tactfully; genially; altruistically; competently; intrepidly.

(See steer, conduct.)

GUIDES

adjectives

magnetic; careless; portly; trustworthy; baldpated; impassive; unerring; competent; powerful; greasy; spiritual; trusty; loving; infallible; intrepid; mysterious; sun-swart; foolhardy.

GUILD

verbs

admit to—; elect to—; impede—; organize—; regulate—; supervise—; support—; aids—; —benefits—; —controls—; —dispenses—; educates—; —exhibits—; —honors—; —offers—; —pursues.

(See association, fraternity, society, corporation, brotherhood.)

GUILE

adjectives

political; baleful; false; innocent; spiritual; fatal; venerable, smooth; sweet.

GUILELESS

adverbs

unaffectedly; apparently; delightfully; incredibly; refreshingly; touchingly; childishly; wonderfully; manifestly; charmingly; ravishingly; surprisingly; unbelievably; ingenuously; youthfully; unquestionably; candidly.

GUILT

adjectives

mutual; accessory; exultant; hideous; apparent; open; inexpiable; stubborn; frustrate; tyrannic; supposed; bounteous; admitted; dread; enormous; ineffable; occulted; imputed; traitorous; murderous; uneasy; multiplied; heinous; miserable.

verbs

accept—; adduce—; ascertain—; betray—; blush with—; conceal—; exhibit—; experience a sense of—; expose—; hide—; incur—; induce—; measure—; prove—; repudiate—; reveal—; shoulder—; take—; uncover—; —attends—; —dishonors—; —shames.

(See sin, offense, wrong, crime.)

GUINEA-PIG

verbs

breed —s; dissect—; experiment with—; inject into —s, propagate —s; test —s.

(See animal.)

GUISE

adjectives

altered; secret; abstracted; fitting; festal; mortal; novel; startling; attractive; celestial; compellent; lowly; truthful; human; opalescent; reputable; gentler; murky; artful; silken; modern; winning.

GUITAR

adjectives

accustomed; tinkling; roaring; vigilant; humming; strumming; vibrant.

verbs

accompany with—; brush—; employ—; finger—; feet—; handle—; peck—; pick on—; pluck—; provide—; serenade with—; string—; strum—; tune—; twang—, —delights—; —harmonizes—; —moans—; —throbs—; —tinkles.

(See banjo.)

GULF

adjectives

voracious; winding; foaming; starlit; yawning; impassable; remoter, deep; tragic; unfathomable; roaring; pebbly; fiery; envious; breaking; starry; mystic; mediate; azure.

verbs

bridge—; deepen into—; dip into—; span—; —absorbs—, —confronts—; —hides—; —opens—; —rots—; —separates—; —sweeps.

(See chasm, separation, whirlpool, bay, vortex.)

GULL

adjectives

curving; circle; flannel; flapping; laughing; fading, strenuous; notorious; gleaming

verbs

—barks—; —bullies—; —chatters—; —s colonize—; —darts—; —fishes—; —floats—, —s flock—; —s fraternize—; —s prey on—; —rends the air—; —robs—, —roves—; —sails—; —screams—; —shrills—; —skims—; —soars—; —squalls—; —swoops—; —wails—; —wheels—; —wings out to sea.

(See bird.)

GULLIBLE

adverbs

credulously; foolishly; weak-mindedly; dully, —nely—; weakly; thoughtlessly; blindly; unthinkingly; easily; disastrously; unfortunately; fatuously; vacuously; childishly; superstitiously; confidently; exceptionally; obviously; manifestly; absurdly; ridiculously; idiotically; imprudently; indiscreetly; witlessly; brainlessly; amazingly; unexpectedly.

GULLY

verbs

carry a —; force along—; form—; furrow—; hollow into—; rise from—; scramble up—; straddle—; —deepens; —extends; —graduates; —opens.

(See gorge, channel, hollow, gutter, ditch, gulf.)

GULP (v)

adverbs

noisily; disgustingly; hungrily; vulgarly; eagerly; nauseously; rapaciously, ravenously.

(See swallow, eat.)

GUM

verbs

barrel—; consume—; dissolve—; glue with—; harden into—; secrete—; spread—; utilize—; twist—; yield—; —issues from; —preserves; —prevents; —stiffens.

GUMS

adjectives

enormous; toothless; odorous; lucid, precious; aromatic.

GUN

adjectives

honeycombed; squirrel; strong; pneumatic murdering; resounding, hungry; rapid fire threatening; crackling, truculent; booming; resonant.

verbs

brave —; cover with—; deflect—; jab—at; level—at; loose—at; man —s; mount—; muster —s; notch—; sheathe—; sight—; train—on; whip out—; —barks; —belches fire; —blazes away; —bombards, —booms; —s clatter; —demolishes; —enfilades; —glints; —grumbles; —jams; —pours, —roars; —rumbles; —spits; —spurts; —thunders; —volleys; —whines.

(See rifle, cannon, musket, pistol.)

GUN-FIRE

verbs

attack with—; break into—; charge with—; dodge—; flee from—; order—; rake with—; retreat from—; spatter with—; —assaults; —breaks loose; —crackles; —damages; —destroys; —disperses; —explodes; —reverberates; —tears up; —terrorizes.

(See firing, bombardment, fusillade, shots, volley.)

GUNPOWDER

verbs

agitate—; blast with—; charge with—; compound—; discharge—; inflame—; kindle—; reek with—; store—; —detonates; —explodes; —flashes; —smokes.

(See ammunition, dynamite, explosive.)

GURGLE

adjectives

slobbery; liquid; rich; childish; thick; horrible; oozing.

GURGLE (v)

adverbs

dreadfully; monotonously; pleasantly; musically; melodiously; ceaselessly; perpetually; spasmodically.

(See hiss, ripple, whisper.)

GUSH (v)

adverbs

copiously; spontaneously; terrifically; roaringly; richly; impetuously; foamingly; unrestrainedly; loquaciously.

(See rush, flow.)

GUSHING

adverbs

elaborately; volubly; fluently; foolishly; effusively; sentimentally; ecstatically; rapturously; joyously; inanely; absurdly; ridiculously; inconsequently, excitedly; nervously; warmly; racily; breathlessly; hysterically; impressively, pretentiously; ostentatiously; showily; unpleasantly, offensively; uncommonly; habitually; constantly, impetuously; vivaciously; tiresomely; endlessly; interminably.

GUST

adjectives

chill; fitful; hot; unusual; violent; fierce; stormy; buffeting; extreme; passionate; sudden; scented; eddying; angry.

GUSTO

adjective

culinary; geyserish; racy; joyous; wholesome; great; inartistic; rare; sardonic; hearty; solemn.

GUTTER

verbs

discharge in—; drag in—; drift down—; furrow—; jostle into—; lodge in—; recline in—; slope to—; stream down—; sweep into—; wear away—; —carries away; —irrigates; —drains;.

(See channel, ditch, groove.)

GUTTURAL

adverbs

deeply; brokenly; inarticulately; pleasantly; heavily; outlandishly; exotically; grotesquely; absurdly; mockingly; thickly; hesitantly; distinctly; extremely; undisguisedly; surprisingly.

H

HABIT

adjectives

moral; ferocious; mental; celestial; tranquil; quasi-religious; barbarian; sedentary; unclean; desultory; unrestrained; invariable; systematic; social; separate; idle; economical; sober; contrary; old-fashioned; disconcerting; lifelong; healthful; steady; taciturn; lifetime; precious; established; estranged; unsettled; long-existing; philosophical; popular; spendthrift; cleanly; incurable; religious; offensive; courteous; innate; sidewalk; ill; parti-colored; vulgar; devilish; aquatic; fixed; personal; priceless; dissolute; important; peculiar; cherished; sociable; outdoor; baneful; migratory; industrious; indelicate; retrospective; steady; gregarious; exasperating; tutored; psychological; fastidious; immoral; virtuous; asthmatic; intense; wandering; acquired; uncanny; vicious; comparative; harmless; injurious; prevalent; confirmed; spending; abominable; feminine; deadly; expensive; drinking; mating; unsightly; bloodcurdling; unhygienic; pernicious; vacacious; proper; degrading; unproductive; intemperate; honorable; natural; unfortunate; orderly; watchful; flabby; dainty; epicurean; cherished; virile; judicious; ineradicable; purgative; disputatious; busy; convivial; frugal; industrious; temperate; ascetic; studious; nascent; leisurely; hurtful; depraved; mean; intoxicating; careless; fatal; constant; inexcusable; incompatible; physical; silly; dreadful; disgusting; beguiling; autocratic; sluggish; roving; debauched; evil; remorseless; ingrained; domestic; active; awkward; licentious; luxurious; extravagant; artificial; dishonest; mourning; filthy; untoward; piscatory; unmanageable; corrupt; slovenly; indolent; humble; simple; unfixcd; dietetic; stylish; unassuming; sordid; demure; synthetic; deliberate; daring; terrible; worse; improvident; intellectual; watchful; unconscious; detestable; dangerous.

verbs

acquire—; adopt—; assume—; break up—; breed—; check—; contract—; cultivate—; deplore—; develop—; discard—; dissolve—; diverge from—; eradicate—; establish—; fall into—; gain—; inculcate—; induce—; indulge in—; instill—; protest against—; pursue—; regulate—; relinquish—; re-

nounce—; set up—; teach—; unlearn—; upset—; —accustoms; —binds; —compels; —loses its hold; —persists; —roots; —takes possession.

(See custom, practice, inclination.)

HABITATION

adjectives

devoted; personal; moving; crude; squalid; humble; peaceful; dismal; commodious; isolated.

HABITUAL

adverbs

idly; disconcertingly; incurably; deliberately; carefully; peculiarly; traditionally; inherently; harmlessly; unfortunately; automatically; ineradicably; studiously; dreadfully; awkwardly; dangerously; methodically; prosaically; conveniently; unconsciously.

HACKNEYED

adverbs

tiresomely; hoarsely; ineffectively; tritely; prosaically; typically; bookishly; learnedly; academically; pedantically; professionally; banally; conventionally; pedagogically; unctuously; sententious; wearisomely; stupidly; monotonously; flatly; terribly; dully.

HAEMOGLOBIN

verbs

break down—; combine with—; count—; destroy—; enrich—; gain in—; lessen—; measure—; study—; —circulates; —conveys; —crystallizes; —dispenses, —oxidizes; —provides.

HAG

adjectives

unseemly; edentate; withered; repulsive; bleary-eyed; hideous; ferocious; wretched; wicked; secret; black; midnight.

HAGGARD

adverbs

terribly; alarmingly; surprisingly; pitifully; pathetically; fearfully; unwontedly; extremely; frightfully; mysteriously; significantly; distressingly; disturbingly; gauntly; shockingly; appallingly; wearily; uncommonly; singularly; strangely; cruelly.

HAIL**adjectives**

continuous; lashing; sonorous; pearly; sulphurous; incessant; cursing; dreadful.

verbs

deluge with—; escape—; pour—; send down—; shower with—; volley—; —assails; —chills; —descends; —desolates; —falls; —pierces; —ravages; —shatters; —spatters; —stones; —tattoos; —whistles round.

(See rain, snow.)

HAIL (v)**adverbs**

exultingly; rapturously; imperatively; enthusiastically; resoundingly; boisterously; thunderously; obstreperously; vigorously.

(See salute, accost.)

HAIR**adjectives**

abnormal; abominable; abounding; abundant; agglutinated; alluring; amber; amorous; ash-blond; ash-colored; asthetic; auburn; back-blown; backward-streaming; bad; battling; beautiful; bleached; blowing; blond; blue-black; bobbed; boyish; braided; brick-colored; bright; bristling; brittle; bronzed; brunette; brushed; bushy; carefully-brushed; careless; carrot; chestnut; close-curling; close-cut; close-trimmed; clustering; coal-black; coiled; colored; copious; coppery; corn-colored; correct; cottony; crinkly; crisp; crownless; cumbersome; curled; dabbled; dark; dazzling; dewy; disarranged; dirty; discolored; disheveled; disordered; drab; dressed; dripping; drowning; dull; dusky; dusty; dyed; ebony; effulgent; elaborately-dressed; electrified; erect; entangled; excessive; faded; fair; falling; fiery; filthy; fine; finespun; flamelike; flattened; flaxen; flecked; floating; flowing; fluffy; fluttering; flying; forlorn; frizzed; frowzy; fussy; fuzzy; garlanded; glamorous; gleaming; glinting; glittering; glorious; glossy; golden; gorgeous; gray; graying; greasy; grimy; grizzled; haggard; hard; harsh; hay-colored; hazel; heavy; helmeted; hempy; henna; hoary; honey-colored; horrible; horrid; impeccable; impetuous; incredible; iron-gray; jet; jet-black; jeweled; kinky; knotted; lambent; lank; lifeless; light; limp; long; loosening; loose-waved; lovely; luminous; lustrous; luxuriant; mahogany; marcelled; marvelous; massive; matted; metallic; mis-dressed; misty;

mortal; mouse-colored; muddy; musty; mustard-colored; neat; neglected; nut-brown; objectionable; oily; odorous; overbleached; overgrown; overlong; pale; pallid; pallid; palsied; parted; pendulous; perfumed; plaited; plentiful; plastered; pomaded; popped; portentous; powdered; precious; prematurely-gray; prim; princely; problematical; prodigious; profuse; puffed; queenly; quiet; radiant; ragged; raven; ravishing; rebellious; reddish; reddled; refractory; reverend; ribboned; rich; riotous; rippling; romantic; rough; ruffled; rumpled; russet; rusty; sandy; satiny; scant; scattered; scented; scooped; scraggly; sculptured; shadowy; shaggy; sheeny; shining; shingled; short; short-cropped; silken; silver-gilt; silvery; sleek; slender; slicked; sluttish; smoky; smoothed; smothering; snowy; soft; soggy; spiky; spilling; sprouting; starry; steel-gray; stiff; stiff-looking; straggly; straight; straw-colored; streaked; subtle; streaming; strength-giving; stringy; strong; stubby; stubby; sun-blanchd; sunny; sun-bleached; sustaining; swart; sylvan; swarthy; sweaty; taffy; tangled; tawny; thick; tidy; time-hallowed; tiny; tousled; tow-colored; tumbled; turbulent; twining; twisted; two-toned; unbound; uncompromising; unconquered; uncurled; undone; undulating; unhealthy; unkempt; unkinked; unmanageable; unruly; untidy; unwashed; usurping; vegetable; velvety; venerable; vibrant; vivid; voluminous; waved; wavy; waxed; well-brushed; well-known; weltering; wet; wild; wind-blown; wind-rumpled; wind-whipped; wiry; wondrous; wreathless; youthful; zephyr-blown; burnished.

verbs

arrange—; beribbon—; braid—; curl—; deck—; discipline—; dishevel—; fluff out—; glue down—; groom—; ruffle—; rumple—; train—; whisk back—; —bristles; —frames; —gleams; —glistens; —glows; —luxuriates; —projects; —ripples; —shimmers; —shines; —straggles; —waves.

(See beard, whiskers, curls.)

HALCYON**adverbs**

gently; calmly; peacefully; gratefully; delightfully; gloriously; enviably; agreeably; providentially; happily; sunnily; smoothly; charmingly; blissfully; comfortably; beatifically; cloudlessly; unbelievably; refreshingly; felicitously; miraculously; incomparably.

HALE

adverbs

delightfully; sturdily; stoutly; vigorously; vivaciously; cheerily; healthily; soundly; hardily; robustly; ordinarily; vibrantly; exuberantly; remarkably; incredibly; exceptionally; unwontedly; enthusiastically; unbelievably; cheerfully.

annoys; —arises; —envisions; —harasses; —hounds; —preys upon; —suggests; —sweeps away; —worries.
(See delusion, illusion.)

HALLWAY

adjectives

frigid; austere; narrow.

HALF-HEARTED

adverbs

obviously; unconcealedly; openly; frankly; manifestly; curiously; indifferently; timidly; indecisively; lazily; indolently; insolently; capriciously; indeterminately; irresolutely; phlegmatically; languidly; nonchalantly; carelessly; inattentively; imperturbably; extraordinarily; inexplicably; unaccountably; irresponsibly; insouciantly; vexatiously; lackadaisically; noticeably; conspicuously.

HALO

adjectives

majestic; radiant; glistening; hollow.

verbs

award—; crown with—; display—; fashion—; form—; garland with—; invest with—; spread—around; suspend—; weave—; —appears; —blinks; —encircles; —encompasses; —girdles; —glorifies; —hovers over; —radiates; —surrounds; —wreathes.
(See glory, circle, light.)

HALL

adjectives

moody; boundless; cerulean; pillared; gilded; naked; windy; dimly-lighted; spacious; brilliant; low-browed; gaslit; upper; festal; voiceless; lofty; hospitable; marble-paved; ancestral; ancient; unilluminated; dusky; enormous; capacious; shallow; subterranean; barrel-vaulted; main; oak-lined; paternal; palatial; roofless; lonely; ample; gloomy; ethereal.

HALT

adjectives

panting; dead.

verbs

bring to—; call—; come to—; command—; earn—; fall to—; induce—; merit—; necessitate—; plead for—; sound—; stumble to—; urge—; —refreshes; strengthens; —vivifies.
(See truce.)

verbs

appropriate—for; assemble in—; convert—into; gather in—; grace—; jam—; loiter in—; occupy—; receive in—; transact in—; preside over—.

(See building, room, auditorium, passage, entry.)

HALT (v)

adverbs

abruptly; irresolutely; awkwardly; instantaneously; jarringly; completely; permanently.

(See stop, cease.)

HALLOW (v)

adverbs

traditionally; solemnly; formally; religiously; pompously; perfunctorily.

(See reverence, bless.)

HAMLET

adjectives

scattered (pl); rude; nameless; obscure; favored; humble; huddled; disheveled; insignificant.

HALLUCINATION

adjectives

visionary; engendering.

verbs

abolish—; dispose to—s; entertain—s; expel—; molest with—; produce—; suffer—s; wander into—; welter in—; wrap in—; —

HAMMER

adjectives

ponderous; polished; deafening.

verbs

beat with—; clasp—; crush with—; drive with—; employ—; flourish—; guide—;

labor with—; rap with—; shape with—; smite with—; strike with—; swing—; tap with—; wield—; —injures; —menaces; —suffices.

(See gavel, club, hatchet.)

HAMMER (v)

adverbs

untiringly; repetitiously; energetically; deafeningly; maddeningly; industriously; monotonously; vigorously; thunderously.

(See beat, pound.)

HAMMOCK

adjectives

concealing; leafy; creaking.

verbs

bear in—; cradle in—; ensconce in—; hang in—; hide in—; loll in—; nest in—; relax in—; rest in—; shroud in—; sling—across; slip into—; suspend—; turn into—; —holds; —swings; —upsets.

(See bed, couch.)

HAMPER (v)

adverbs

disastrously; tragically; purposely; fatefully; seriously; painfully; cruelly; superfluously.

(See impede, restrain.)

HAND

verbs

aspire to—of; beckon with—; callous—; clap—s; clasp in—; clench—; denote with—; employ—; extend—; flex—; flick—; flourish—; gain—of; indicate with—; join —s; paralyze—; proffer—; pump—; spread —; splint—; tender—; wring—; —quivers; —trembles; —twitches.

(See palm, claw, fingers, marriage.)

HANDCLASP

adjectives

latticed; fluid; fervent.

HANDFUL

adjectives

paltry; unshackled; comparative; thorny; scanty; scattered; promiscuous.

HANDICAP

adjectives

difficult; generous; cruel; troublesome; personal.

verbs

burden with—; compensate for—; gain—; impose—; insist on—; load with—; offset—; overcome—; require—; resent—; suffer under—; survive—; —alters; —equalizes; —evens; —hampers; —penalizes; —reduces.

(See disadvantage.)

HANDICAP (v)

adverbs

hopelessly; heavily; physically; psychically; spiritually; economically; maritally.

(See hinder.)

HANDKERCHIEF

adjectives

glaring; necktie; napkin; shabby; scandalous; unclean; tear-stained; immaculate; wadded.

verbs

adorn—; border—; display—; embroider—; expose—; fringe—; monogram—; perfume —; pocket—.

(See cloth, silk, linen.)

HANDLE

adjectives

knob; lever; hollow; detachable; composition, substantial.

verbs

clasp—; clutch—; deprive of—; fly off—; grab—; grasp—; grip—; hold by—; manage—; manipulate—; nab—; operate—; snatch—; twist—; —controls; —protrudes; —regulates.

(See knob.)

HANDLE (v)

adverbs

effectively; dexterously; summarily; severely; rudely; technically; awkwardly; individually; arbitrarily; competently; urgently; suavely; adroitly; skillfully.

(See manipulate, touch.)

HANDLING

adjectives

masterly; ill; indecisive; adroit; clever; rough; technical; dexterous; unexceptionable; guileful; skillful.

HANDS

adjectives

able; accursed; accomplished; achieving; active; admonishing; aged; affectionate; agile; agitated; aggressive; airy; almighty; ambitious; angelic; applauding; aristocratic; armed; arresting; artistic; atrocious; audacious; automatic; avaricious; awkward; balmy; barbarous; bare; beautiful; beckoning; begrimed; bejeweled; beneficent; benumbed; beseeching; bewildered; black; branded; black-gloved; blanched; bleeding; blistered; blithe; bloodless; bloody; blundering; bony; botanic; bounteous; bountiful; brawny; broad; bronzed; brown; bruised; brutal; bungling; burning; callous; capable; careless; caressing; casual; cautious; cemented; chafed; chamois-gloved; chapped; charitable; cheap; cheery; chill; chilly; childish; chopped; chubby; clammv; clapping; clasping; clawing; clawlike; clean; clenched; clever; cold; clinched; clumsy; clutching; coarse; comforting; colossal; confident; conscious; considerate; consoling; cordial; craven; cringing; crooked; cunning; curative; cushionlike; dainty; damaging; darting; deadly; deeply-tanned; defiling; deft; deformed, delegated; delicate; deprecating; despairing; despoiling; detaining; dexterous; diamond-ringed; disguised; dirty; dimpled; discolored; disdainful; disengaged; disrobing; divine; dogmatic; doll-like; dominating; dreadful; drooping; drink-shaken; dubious; dying; eager; eclipsing; eloquent; emaciated; emphatic; enameled; enchanting; energetic; envious; erudite; ever-open; ever-awakening; excellent; execrable; expensive; experienced; expert; explanatory; exploring; exquisite; extended; eye-instructed; fair; facile; failing; fairy; faithful; false; faltering; fanless; fastidious; fatigued; favoring; fearless; feeble; ferocious; fevered; fidgety; fiery; filthy; fine; firm; flabby; flaccid; flattering; flawless; fleshless; fleshy; flexible; floury; fluttering; foam-white; folded; foraged; frank; frantic; fratricidal; freckled; free; frenzied; friendly; fumbling; furtive; fussy; gaunt; gauntleted; generous; gentle; gesticulating; girlish; gloating; glorified; gloved; glowing; gnarled; gorilla; gracious; grasping; graspless; greasy; green; grimy; groomed; groping; grubby; guiding; hairy; hallowed; hamlike; hammer-hard; handsome; hanging; hard; hard-palmed; hasty; hateful; healthful; hearty; heavy; heavy-veined; heedless; helpful;

helping; high; hollowed; holy; honest; honored; horny; hospitable; hovering; huge; human; humble; hurried; icy; idle; ignoble; immaculate; immediate; immense; immortal; impatient; imperious; impious; imploring; impulsive; incarnadined; inconsequent; indignant; indiscriminate; indolent; indomitable; ineffective; inexperienced; infant; innocent; innocuous; inquisitive; insistent; instinctive; instrumental; intelligent; interpretative; intractable; intruding; invisible; iron; irresolute; irresponsible; irreverent; ivory; jerking; jeweled; kindly; knotted; knuckled; labor-caloused; lacerated; lacerating; lame; languid; lavish; lax; lean; leathery; legible; lemon-scented; lenient; dishpan; wise; liberal; limp; listless; lithe; little; locked; lone; long; long-fingered; long-stretched; long-taloned; loose-hanging; lordly; loving; lustful; mailed; magnetic; malicious; malignant; manacled; manicured; manipulating; martial; massive; masterly; maternal; meager; menacing; merciful; mere; mighty; ministering; miscalculating; mitted; moist; molded; motionless; mottled; mournful; much-ringed; murderous; munificent; nameless; narrow; neighborly; nerveless; nervous; nestling; niggardly; nimble; noiseless; numbed; offending; old-looking; olive; outdoor; outflung; outstretched; pale; pallid; palsied; pampering; parched; parricidal; passive; patrician; peaceful; persistent; persuasive; pierced; pious; pitiless; placid; plastic; plenty-dropping; plump; poised; portraying; powder-blackened; powerful; practiced; pragmatic; praying; presumptuous; priestly; prim; primitive; prodigal; profane; proffered; prompt; proper; protective; providential; providing; pudgy; puffy; pulpy; pure; quavering; quizzical; rash; rapacious; raw; reassuring; reaching; reckless; relaxed; remorseless; relentless; reluctant; resolute; respectful; responsive; restless; restraining; reverent; rheumatic; rigid; rigorous; ringed; ringless; robust; rose-leaf; rose-petal; rosy; rough; royal; rude; ruinous; ruthless; sacred; sacrilegious; sallow; satiny; saving; accepted; scheming; scholarly; scornful; sculptured; searching; seared; severe; sinless; shadowy; shaking; shapely; shattered; shiny; shriveled; shuddering; signaling; sin-avenging; sin v-swellled; sinewy; skeleton; skillful; slack; slender; slim; slimy; slippery; slow; sly; small; smooth; smudgy; snowy; soaked; soft; soiled; solid; soot-grimed;

staying; steady; stealthy; stiffened; stodgy; stout; straggling; straining; strange; strengthening; strong; stubby; subtle; sudden; suing; sunburned; supine; supple; supplanting; supporting; sure; surreptitious; sustaining; swarthy; swollen; sympathetic; tactful; tainted; tampering; tanned; tapering; tear-dampened; tempestuous; tender; thick; thievish; thin; threatening; throttling; tied; tight-clasped; timid; tiny; tiring; titanic; toil-hardened; toiled; toiling; torn; trained; translucent; transparent; treacherous; trembling; tremendous; tremulous; trusting; tugging; twitching; tyrannous; unaided; uncertain; unclasped; unconscious; uncovered; unequal; unerring; unfamiliar; unfettered; ungainly; ungloved; ungrudging; uninhibited; unlinear; unresisting; unresponsive; unseen; unskilled; unsparing; unsteady; unswerving; untrained; untrembling; unvenerable; unwilling; uplifted; upstretched; useful; useless-looking; usurious; valorous; victorious; viewless; vigorous; violent; vital; vulgar; wan; wandering; wanton; warm; warning; warring; wasted; water-shriveled; wavering; waxlike; weather-browned; welcoming; well-bred; well-cared-for; well-formed; well-shaped; willing; withered; work-hardened; lifeless; working; work-marked; wounded; work-soiled; wrapped; wrinkled; wretched; clear; soothing; upraised; spider; sprawling; sprightly; vandalous; vast; veined; venerated.

HANDSOME

adverbs

dazzlingly; gloriously; intangibly; matchlessly; fiercely; surprisingly; sullenly; compellingly; richly; darkly; dusily; cruelly; stormily; vitally; singularly; imposingly; impressively; proudly; sternly; triumphantly; resplendently; glowingly; startlingly; regally; glamorously.

HANDWORK

adjectives

painstaking; plodding; patient; deft.

HANDWRITING

adjectives

sprawling; attested; unmistakable; feeble; quavering; distinctive; intelligent; inelegant; bold; clear; poor; scrawly; uncultivated; crabbed.

verbs

admire—; alter—; counterfeit—; decipher—; develop—; forge—; judge—; recognize—; —fascinates; —flourishes; —reveals; —wavers.

(See writing.)

HANDY

adverbs

extremely; providently; conveniently; exceptionally; remarkably; carefully; delightfully; cleverly; unusually; perfectly; uncommonly; thoughtfully; noticeably; incomparably; serviceably; advantageously; practically; appropriately; readily; ingeniously; miraculously.

HANG (v)

adverbs

fatefully; debatably; imminently; dolefully; fondly; precariously; waveringly; indecisively; tenderly; listlessly; stubbornly; conspicuously; breathlessly; lankly; disconsolately; doggedly; flaccidly.

(See lynch, execute.)

HANGINGS

adjectives

leafy; wholesale; sumptuous; inflammable

HAPHAZARD

adverbs

casually; carelessly; indolently; informally; adventitiously; incidentally; nonchalantly; indifferently; fortuitously; delightfully; abominably; terribly; atrociously; reprehensibly; joyously; merrily; irresponsibly; gloriously; dreadfully; inconveniently.

HAPPEN (v)

adverbs

opportunistically; propitiously; auspiciously; allegedly; subsequently; historically; spontaneously; mysteriously; logically; promptly.

(See occur, befall.)

HAPPENINGS

adjectives

alleged; accidental; subsequent; historical; ordinary; spontaneous; vital; invented; unbelievable; strenuous; mysterious.

HAPPINESS

adjectives

boundless; excited; firelike; tranquil; resultant; connubial; crowning; legitimate; incomparable; wild; overwhelming; keen;

grave; peaceful; celestial; passive; humble; supreme; human; cheap; vulgar; true; romantic; buoyant; puerile; subsequent; unproductive; unclouded; scant; pure; golden; glowing; earthly; mutual; secret; rapturous; eternal; visionary; unexpected; highest; solid; unexcelled; redundant; unutterable; radiant; sublunary; sublime; unappreciated; dizzy; surface; delusive; temporal; exquisite; soft; personal; dear; strange; domestic; virulent; poor; neighborly; pastoral; exalted; joyous; healthy; close-woven; superhuman.

verbs

achieve—; assail—of; bar from—; betoken—; breathe—; conceal—; convert to—; derive—from; destroy—; extract—from; hamper—; inhale—; jeopardize—; overrate—; predestine to—; promote—; recapture—; rescue—; salvage—; shut out—; stake everything on—; strive for—; struggle for—; tend toward—; voice—; void—; yield—; —endures; —evades; —fades; —lingers; —reposes in; —touches; —visits; —wanes.

(See prosperity, gladness, delight, pleasure, bliss, joy, comfort, enjoyment, satisfaction.)

HAPPY

adverbs

radiantly; beamingly; beautifully; bonnily; curiously; rosiely; smilingly; ridiculously; openly; innocently; childishly; shyly; modestly; frankly; brightly; rapturously; excitedly; tranquilly; quietly; incomparably; wildly; keenly; overwhelmingly; supremely; secretly; unutterably; joyously; ecstatically; ineffably; profoundly; tenderly; deliriously; breathlessly.

HARANGUE

adjectives

mere; soporific; seditious; inflammatory; tempestuous; conciliatory; soldierly; unintelligible; coherent; explanatory; fiery; belligerent.

HARANGUE (v)

adverbs

bombastically; vehemently; seditiously; tempestuously; unintelligibly; coherently; fiercely; belligerently; vigorously.

(See orate, address.)

HARASS (v)

adverbs

consistently; grievously; ceaselessly; perpetually; maddeningly; irksomely; irritatingly; exasperatingly; incessantly.

(See distress, persecute, trouble.)

HARASSMENT

adjectives

ceaseless; perpetual.

HARBOR

adjectives

immense; sun-splashed; sunlit; little; green-bordered; earthly; exposed; secret; miniature; landlocked; fortified; blue; restless; mountain-bound; all-creating; bustling; glassy; neutral; matchless; noble; placid; sheltered; fair; unrivaled.

verbs

admit to—; afford—; anchor in—; assign to—; blockade—; drift to—; lie in—; lodge at—; obtain—; put into—; seek—; set out of—; slip into—; —accommodates; —conceals; —protects; —quarters; —shelters.

(See refuge, haven, shelter, retreat.)

HARD

adverbs

stonily; wilfully; unyieldingly; pitilessly; obdurately; unrelentingly; unrepentantly; inexorably; stubbornly; obstinately; mulishly; doggedly; perversely; fanatically; resolutely; determinedly; unmercifully; cruelly; maliciously; vengefully; implacably; bitterly; sternly; unreasonably; manifestly; palpably; undeniably.

HARDEN (v)

adverbs

glacially; excessively; immoderately; perpetually; scientificall'y; methodically; mechanically.

(See season, invigorate.)

HARDIHOOD

adjectives

slipshod; reckless; barbaric; desperate.

HARDNESS

adjectives

iron; steely.

verbs

allay—; arm with—; crust with—; deliver from—; dissemble—; inure to—; incur—;

loathe—; overcome—; penetrate—; produce—; rub off—; shed—; suffer—; —defends; —endures; —protects; —resists.

(See difficulty, harshness, cruelty, severity.)

HARDSHIP

adjectives

continued; increasing; inevitable; nameless; physical; appreciable; incredible; tremendous; unnecessary; unexpected; early; unremitting.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; ameliorate—; bear—; bow under—; condemn to—; ease—; endure—; entail—; evade—; groan under—; impose—; inflict—; learn through—; oppress with—; share—; suffer—; taste—; tolerate—; torment with—; —anguishes; —destroys; —discourages; —preserves.

(See privation, injury, affliction, adversity, trouble, pain.)

HARDY

adverbs

resolutely; intrepidly; courageously; stoutly; sturdily; robustly; boldly; fortunately; indubitably; obviously; indefatigably; dependably; strongly; staunchly; vigorously; stalwartly; inexhaustibly; courageously; audaciously; pluckily; wonderfully; irresistibly; astonishingly; prodigiously.

HARE

adjectives

purblind; timorous; fluffy; flying.

HARLEQUIN

adverbs

erratically; capriciously; changeably; mercurially; kaleidoscopically; vagrantly; waywardly; fleetingly; nimbly; swiftly; fleetly; trippingly; stagily; dramatically; spectacularly; comically; trickily; lightly; downishly; jocosely; waggishly; fabulously; entertainingly; laughingly; mockingly.

HARM

adjectives

sullen; bodily; enormous; substantial; tremendous; imminent; delicious; irreparable; incalculable; chief; outward; serious; personal.

verbs

anticipate—; avert—; commit—; correct—; counterbalance—; forgive—; heed—; inflict—; lament—; offset—; prevent—; protect against—; rectify—; remedy—; render—; resent—; ruminate upon—; save from—; suffer—; sustain—; weigh—; —afflicts; —angers; —distresses; —pains; —threatens.
(See injury, damage, evil, wrong.)

HARMFUL

adverbs

terribly; immediately; ultimately; distinctly; admittedly; obviously; maliciously; venomously; deliberately; innocently; unconsciously; ignorantly; intentionally; purposely; irrevocably; irremediably; calamitously; disastrously; dreadfully; outrageously; atrociously; perniciously; exceptionably; deplorably; uncommonly; frightfully; immeasurably; incalculably.

HARMLESS

adverbs

innocently; distinctly; assuredly; avowedly; obviously; manifestly; definitely; altogether; utterly; comparatively; allegedly; perfectly; impeccably; virtually; substantially; practically; negligibly; essentially; presumably; reasonably; assuredly.

HARMONIOUS

adverbs

agreeably; fortunately; sweetly; luckily; unquestionably; happily, felicitously; unbelievably; unexpectedly; sociably; ineffably; cordially; heartily; obviously; manifestly; sincerely; highly; entirely; uncommonly; remarkably; particularly; delightfully; serenely, exquisitely; seraphically; gloriously; inexpressibly.

HARMONY

adjectives

ingenious; distinguished; plaintive; serene; subtle; thrilling; ringing; sublime; unutterable; amiable; developed; divine; ravishing; inner; absolute; complete; whirlwind; primal; undisturbed; entire; methodical; perfect; ethereal; general; incomparable; celestial; angelic; pre-established; exquisite; multitudinous (pl); many-sounding; unbroken; heavenly; household; deceiving; liquid; delightful; peculiar; inarticulate; eternal; discordant; canarylike; complicated; blatant; enchanting; weird; insured; glorious; limitless; soft; subdued; inexpress-

ible; aerial; un conjectured; color; intoxicating; far-linked; elemental; impromptu; autumnal; wonderful; rugged; lugubrious; consonant; palatable; chiseled.

verbs

admire—; beget—; bind into—; cement—; compose into—; destroy—; dispose toward—; insure—; maintain—; melt into—; stress—; strike—; weave in—; work in—; —charms; —delights; —emanates from; —enchants; —grows; —pervades; —prevails; —smooths.

(See friendship, agreement, peace, consistency.)

HARP

adjectives

murmuring; piano; neglected; cunning; mysterious; sullen; reproofless; impaled; aeolian; smitten; solemn; sounding; sweet; tuneful.

verbs

flow from—; marry to—; pitch—; string—; strum—; touch—; tune—; waken—; welcome—; —chimes; —disarms; —enervates; —entrances; —pleases; —reverberates; —rings out; —sings, —sleeps; —soothes; —thrills; —trembles; —whispers.

(See guitar, banjo.)

HARP (v)

adverbs

exclusively; repetitiously; irksomely; naggingly; inexorably; bitterly; moodily; venomously; groundlessly; sullenly.

(See persist, repeat.)

HARPING

adjectives

constant; mysterious; celestial.

HARROW (v)

adverbs

mercilessly; cruelly; superfluously; gratuitously; sadistically; grimly.

(See wound, distress, torture.)

HARSH

adverbs

dreadfully; needlessly; unnecessarily, bitterly; inexplicably; austerely; irritably; discourteously; forbiddingly; irritatingly; inexcusably; deliberately; maliciously; incredibly; unreasonably; vengefully; disconcertingly; tyrannically; despotically; dogmatic-

ally; imperiously; authoritatively; terribly; uncompromisingly; stubbornly; cruelly; unmitigatedly; mercilessly.

HARSHNESS

adjectives

terrible; stubborn; momentary; sinister; mellowed.

verbs

apply—; assail with—; avoid—; clash with—; correct—; creak with—; pardon—; resent—; resist—; rub with—; shed—; subdue—; taste—; temper—; thunder—; —arises from; —displeases; —grates; —sours.

(See severity, cruelty, hardness.)

HARVEST

adjectives

terrible; reaped; pecuniary; costly; easy; sorrowful; rich; bounteous; promising; uncertain; preposterous; golden; ripened; abundant; heavenly; full; fair; millennial; hidden; glorious; unshared; full-sheaved.

verbs

bear—; celebrate—; enrich—; gather—; glean—; heap—; house—; invite to—; mar—; promise—; reap—; rear—; ruin—; sickle—; toil in—; treasure—; —cheers; —contents; —glows; —graces; —repays; —rewards; —satisfies; —wearies.

(See crop, yield, product, reward, fruit, proceeds, result, return.)

HASTE

adjectives

heedless; breathless; duteous; delirious; phantom; disciplined; desperate; unseemly; wrathful; fiery; undue; hot; wild; indecent; purblind; unscrupulous; lamentable; eager; irreverent; barbarous; clumsy; nervous; noiseless; mad; frantic; reckless; uncivil; feverish; deadly; frenzied; disgraceful; rash; ruthless; moderate; dread; incredible; unusual; straining; over-credulous; tremulous; generous; noticeable.

HASTEN (v)

adverbs

instinctively; obsequiously; anxiously; vastly; materially; dutifully; nervously; unscrupulously; irreverently; frantically; uncivilly; feverishly; incredibly; tremulously.

(See urge, hurry.)

adverbs

disgracefully; inexcusably; rudely; unforgivably; shamefully; hysterically; impetuously; impulsively; ridiculously; unnecessarily; unfortunately; madly; insanely.

adjectives

drab; shiny; tomato-colored; glazed; straw; rusty; soiled; silk; glossy; discolored; sleek; napless; chocolate; absurd; shabby; ordinary; archaic; hereditary; beaver; crownless; conical; jaunty; battered; distinguished; befeathered; beribboned; broad-brimmed; sugar-loaf; hard; high; cocked; cavernous; flattish; stunning; featherweight; felt; rush; high-crowned; flopping; dilapidated; fantastic; misshapen; much-worn; coquettish; beguiling; casual; slouched; formless; distinctive; fashionable; devastating; smart; shovel; horrible; becoming; plumed; infinitesimal; shapeless; dun-colored; soft; fetching; flowered; slouch; dishpan-shaped; delicate; battered; cunning.

verbs

clap on—; cock—; deck—; design—; discard—; display—; doff—; don—; fancy—; fashion—; plume—; scorn—; shed—; sport (colloq)—; tide—; tip—; trim—; wave—; —awes; —flatters; —s fly; —perches; —protects; —reposes on; —shocks; —teeters.
(See cap, helmet.)

HATCHET

verbs

brandish—; crush with—; drive—into; employ—; flourish—; hew with—; knock down with—; sharpen—; smite with—; split with—; strip with—; strike with—; threaten with—; wield—; yield to—; —cuts; —destroys; —lacerates; —menaces; —severs; —splits; —subdues; —wounds.

(See axe, hammer, club, bat, gavel.)

adjectives

high-strung; prejudiced; vigorous; counterfeiting; morbid; malevolent; racking; vanquished; constant; hideous; sectional; murderous; savage; steadfast; individual; groveling; immortal; deadly; inflexible; unfilial; grudging; envious; despotic; lodged; impious; heavy; ancestral; sullen; ill-sembled; consuming; unrelenting; strong;

HASTY

bitter; mutual; irrevocable; quenchless; shameful; successful; unspoken; mistbegotten; unmistakable; supernatural; vehement.

HATE (v)

adverbs

perniciously; implacably; cordially; insatiably; invariably; vindictively; jealously; instinctively; mutually; passionately; inflammably; politically; irrepressibly; unconquerably; groundlessly.

(See detest, dislike.)

HATED

adverbs

utterly; abominably; repugnantly; mortally; intolerably; impossible; incredibly; completely; shockingly; detestably; disgustingly; insufferably; horribly; terribly; odiously.

HATEFUL

adverbs

bitterly; utterly; unspeakably; odiously; offensively; completely; abominably; disgustingly; insufferably; intolerably; horribly; terribly; shockingly; profoundly; uncommonly; intensely; unnaturally; curiously; passionately; venomously; infernally; furiously; consummately.

HATER

adjectives

reputed, persistent.

HATRED

adjectives

native; innate; instinctive; internal; caustic; patient; deadly; profound; intense; bitter; rancorous; mutual; unaffected; unnatural; unsleeping; hidden; curious; lifelong; strong; ineradicable; passionate; moody; fierce; obscure; inextinguishable; revolutionary; inflammable; virtuous; vigorous; apparent; venomous; smiling; inexorable; immodest; antique; ancient; fanatical; unleavened; hearty; national; raw; implacable; political; irrepressible; partisan; nauseous; jealous; racial; infernal; base; active; indurated; color; perfidious; relentless; furious; vindictive; violent; unconquerable; baffled; undying; consuming; groundless.

verbs

allay—; appease—; breed—; cherish—; conceal—; deepen—; depict—; deplore—; endure—; excite—; focus—upon; incite to —; justify—; kindle—; manifest—; nour-

ish—; nurse—; placate—; regard with—; quicken—; scatter—; shower with—; stir up—; summon—; sustain—; turn to—; voice—; —blazes; —bubbles; —convulses; —embitters; —festers; —impels; —lingers; —maligns; —stings; —subsides; —ravages; —rends; —sunders; —waned; —waxes.

(See abomination, animosity, antagonism, contempt, enmity, hostility, indignation, jealousy.)

HAUGHTINESS

adjectives

staring; unconscious; self-approving,

HAUGHTY

adverbs

arrogantly; deliberately; pompously; absurdly; unreasonably; unnecessarily; offensively; ridiculously; egotistically; insolently; bumptiously; imperiously; superciliously; impertinently; shamefully; laughably; swaggeringly; presumptuously; contemptuously; contemptibly; justifiably; atrociously; extremely; unusually.

HAUL (v)

adverbs

economically; daily; professionally; customarily; speedily; laboriously; vigorously; painfully; lumberingly.

(See pull, draw, drag)

HAUNCHES

adjectives

powerful; cold.

HAUNT

adjectives

genteel; childhood; authenticated; private; familiar; hideous; reptile; undergraduate; classical; cheerful; frequent; gay; frightful; native; brightened; strange; indigenous; delirious; swampy; deserted; weary; unaccustomed; popular; picturesque; mysterious; public; garden; melodious; shaded; inaccessible.

HAUNT (v)

adverbs

bewitchingly; lecherously; dejectedly; privately; hideously; frightfully; indigenously; mysteriously; bewilderingly.

(See persecute.)

HAVEN

adjectives

windless; beautiful; spacious; commodious; sheltered; wished.

verbs

admit to—; afford—; bar from—; conceal in—; enter—; establish—; flee to—; lodge —; retreat to—; seek—; —accommodates; —consoles; —protects; —quarters; —shelters; —solaces; —supports; —welcomes.

(See harbor, shelter, refuge, retreat, asylum.)

HAVOC

verbs

anticipate—; come to—; create—; cry—; decry—; fortify against—; pass into—; play —; practise—; repair—; resist—; survey—; witness—; work—; wreak—; —confounds; —distresses.

(See destruction, waste, ruin.)

HAWK

verbs

—alights; —attacks; —dashes; —destroys; —dodges; —floats; —glides; —gyrates; —pounces on; —preys on; —prowls about; —sails; —scans; —screams; —screches; —seizes; —severs; —skims; —soars; —somer-saults; —squeals; —sweeps down; —twists; —swerves; —swoops; —wheels around; —whistles.

(See bird.)

HAWKER

verbs

license—; patronize—; —advertises; —attracts; —babbles; —barks; —barbers; —bears; —bellows; —carries; —disposes of; —cries; —expatiates on; —jabbers; —plies; —prates about; —rants about; —rattles off; —spiels; —travels; —vends; —wanders.

(See merchant, salesman.)

HAY

adjectives

nutritious; crisping; new-mown; fragrant; sun-scorched; fresh; half-tanned

verbs

basket—; bundle—; cart—; cock—; conceal —; consume—; fork—; hook—; load—; market—; mow—; pitch—; preserve—; rake —; press—; spade—; stack—; store—; toss —.

(See grass.)

HAYSTACK

adjectives

high-shouldered; proverbial.

HAZARD

adjectives

structural; lessened; unreasonable; reduced; glorious; industrial; temporary; human; intricate; specified; extreme; blind; skidding; physical; tremendous; awful; extraordinary; perilous; dust.

verbs

avoid—; dally with—; dare—; doubt—; eliminate—; expose to—; face—; incur—; obviate—; overcome—; preserve from—; risk—; run—; stand—; stake on—; venture—; view—; —allures; —endangers; —obstructs; —perils; —threatens.

(See chance, risk, danger, peril, stake.)

HAZARDOUS

adverbs

extremely; recklessly; perilously; presumably; obviously; manifestly; unreasonably; gloriously; tremendously; awfully; extraordinarily; mysteriously; ominously; alarmingly; terribly; attractively; alluringly; notoriously; undeniably; adventurously; exceedingly; strangely.

HAZE

adjectives

blossomy; luminous; suspended; soft; emotional; hueless; silver; blue; purple; smoke; gauzy; transparent; waterish; golden; mellowing; murky; burning; yellow; soft; faint; autumnal; amber; glittering; diaphanous; fictitious; Indian Summer; nebulous; iridescent; mournful; dim; gray; damp; misty; penumbral; somnolent; fluid; shimmering; reddish; sumptuous; moonlit; drowsy; vanishing; undefinable; deepening; shining; tremulous; glimmering; noontide; languorous.

verbs

clear—; disappear in—; falter in—; grope in—; lose in—; mingle with—; penetrate—; —develops; —dims; —encompasses; —lifts; —frosts; —hangs; —hovers over; —melts; —mists; —obscures; —rests on.

(See vapor, smoke, mist, fog, obstur-ity, clouds.)

HAZY

adverbs

dangerously; obscurely; dimly; incredibly; curiously; oddly; strangely; queerly; peculiarly; particularly; unpleasantly; unintelligibly; incomprehensibly; intentionally; deliberately; perilously; vexatiously; darkly; nebulously; uncertainly; foggily.

HEAD

adjectives

abominable; aching; acknowledged; addled; administrative; aggressive; ambitious; ample; antique; apprehensive; ashen; aspiring; asymmetrical; attentive; auburn; auspicious; averted; bald; bandaged; banished; battered; bedraggled; beautiful; beloved; bent; bewildering; blameless; blighted; blunt; bobbed; bowed; boyish; braided; brainless; bright; bristling; bruised; bullet; burnished; bursting; bushy; cavernous; classic; clean; clean-swept; clear; close-clipped; clumsy; coiffed; collective; comely; common; confused; copper; country; cowering; craven; cropped; crowned; crumpled; crushed; curious; curling; cursed; dark; dastardly; deathless; defending; deathlike; defenseless; defiant; delicate; delightful; desperate; devoted; diminished; disordered; dispirited; distant; dizzy; doll-like; downcast; downy; drooping; drowsy; drunken; dusky; early-silvering; elegant; elegantly-wigged; elfin; elongated; enticing; erect; executive; extravagant; fanciful; fascinating; fast-whitening; feathered; feeble; fine; finely-molded; firm; flame-red, flattened; flaunted; flaxen; fleshy; flowerless; forked; forlorn; frizzled; frowzy; gasping; ghastly; gleaming; glossy; golden; golden-mouthed; good-natured; gossipy; graceful; graduated; grizzled; grotesque; hairless; hairy; handsome; happy; haughty; heaven-saluting; heavy; heavy-jawed; heavy-jeweled; helmeted; helpless; henna; hideous; high-held; hoary; hooded; hopeless; horny; horrible; horrid; huge; hunted; ignorant; immortal; impassioned; imperial; imperious; impotent; impressive; impudent; impulsive; inclined; incongruous; inert; inexperienced; inquisitive; intellectual; intelligent; intermediate; intervening; iron-gray; irregular; irrevocable; joyful; keen; kingly; kinky; knavish; languid; large; learned; leonine; limp; lingering; little; living; logical; lofty; lolling; long; long-haired; lowered; low-lying; magnificent; mangled; massive; meek; melancholy; menacing; mighty; military; mob-

capped; molded; mossy; mottled; mountainous; muddy; mummylike; nightcapped; nodding; obsequious; obtuse; old; oval; ovate; overhanging; overheated; packed; palsied; pantomime; patchily-bald; patchy; patriarchal; patrician; pendent; pensive; periwigged; pictured; picturesque; plebeian; plummy; poetic; powdered; practical; presumptive; pretty; prostrate; proud; remarkable; queenly; racking; regal; responsible; restless; retracted; reverend; ridiculous; rolling; romantic; round; rude; saintly; satiny; saucy; sculptured; seemingly-devoted; sensible; shaggy; shaken; shamed; shapely; shameless; shaven; shiny; shrunk-en; sickly; silken; simple; sleek; sleeping; sleepless; slender; slightly-bald; small; smooth; snowy; sorrow-bowed; sovereign; spaniel; specular; spiritual; splendid; sprouting; square; stained; stately; steady; steaming; steel-hard; stupid; sturdy; suave; subtle; sufficient; sumptuous; sun-baked; sun-bleached; sunburned; tangled; thorny; thick-curved; thorn-crowned; throbbing; tilted; titled; titular; tombless; tonsured; tormenting; tossing; tousled; tremendous; troublesome; turbaned; ugly; uncovered; uncrowned; undish noted; unhonored; unkempt; unmellowed; unprotected; unshaven; unsuspecting; upheld; uptilted; upturned; veiled; venerated; virile; virtual; vivacious; vulgar; wabbling; wagging; weak; weary; weird; well-balanced; well-bleached; well-constructed; well-formed; well-poised; well-proportioned; well-shaped; whimsical; white-wigged; wigged; wobbly; woolly; yoke-encumbered; youthful.

verbs

adorn—; balance on—; bare—; bob—; bow—; cock—; crown—; erect—; hang—; incline—; involve—; pillow—; pound—; raise—; split—; surge to—; tilt—; wag—; waggles—; buzzes; protrudes; reels; sings; spins; swims; throbs.

(See skull, mind, crown.)

HEADACHE

adjectives

frightful; agonizing; excruciating; satisfactory; attendant; racking; incessant; violent; splitting; insidious.

verbs

aggravate—; allay—; alleviate—; assail with—; attack with—; banish—; confine with—; cure—; dispose of—; ease—; groan

with—; incur—; mitigate—; relieve—; remedy—; soothe—; subdue—; subject to—; temper—; throb with—; treat for—; ensues; —indisposes; —prostrates; —returns; —weakens; —yields to.

(See pain.)

HEADRESS

adjectives

gleaming; horned; immense.

HEADING

adjectives

cabalistic; comprehensive; general; definite.

HEADLAND

adjectives

graceful; misty; picturesque.

HEADLIGHT

adjectives

dazzling; blinding; blinking.

verbs

adjust—; dim—; extinguish—; focus—; regulate—; shun—; turn on—; —beams; —blinds; —dazzles; —flares; —flickers; —glares; —gleams; —illuminates; —penetrates; —reflects; —reveals; —shimmers; —shines

(See light)

HEADLINE

verbs

consult—; garner —s; hush down —s; pop into —s; scan —s; —alarms; —amazes; —announces; —asserts; —attracts; —awakens; —blares; —blazes; —blazons forth; —discloses; —disquiets; —hints; —misleads; —proclaims; —reports; —s protest; —suggests; —screams (colloq.); —shrieks; (colloq.).

(See title, advertisement, announcement, proclamation.)

HEADQUARTERS

adjectives

harried; military; ecclesiastical.

verbs

assume — at; convey to—; direct from—; dispatch to—; inhabit—; move into—; operate from—; order from—; repair to—; report to—; respect—; transact at—; —an-

~~nomines~~; ~~bars~~; ~~conceals~~; ~~decees~~; ~~harbors~~; ~~issues~~; ~~reinstates~~; ~~shelters~~.
(See quarters, center, residence, house.)

HEADSTRONG

adverbs

stubbornly; wilfully; indomitably; doggedly; obdurately; obstinately; absurdly; ridiculously; unreasonably; violently; untractably; cantankerously; unmanageably; ungovernably; uncontrollably; persistently; inveterately; habitually; dreadfully; frightfully; inherently; incorrigibly; hopelessly; invincibly; sturdily; extremely.

HEAL (v)

adverbs

marvelously; miraculously; permanently; temporarily; superficially; medically; scientifically.

(See cure, repair.)

HEALING

adjectives

divine; sovereign; transient; miraculous

HEALTH

adjectives

accustomed; decayed; comely; hardy; declining; failing; rude; tolerable; inexhaustible; robust; rustic; shattered; delicate; fundamental; glowing; particular; ever-uncertain; buxom; departing; saving; comparative; sweet; virile; ruddy; rose-tinted; vibrant; summer; absolute; universal; buoyant; positive; vigorous; precarious; glorious; moral; trying; blasted; flagrant; lonely; redundant; informing; frail; invigorating; dynamic; impaired; feeble; infirm; inexhaustible; exuberant; reacquired; required; physical; drunken; mental.

verbs

bankrupt—; battle for—; brace—; bubble with—; confer — upon; cultivate—; deprive of—; deteriorate in—; drain upon—; drink —; enjoy—; entrust—; foster—; hazard—; impair—; imperil—; improve—; influence —; injure—; insure—; lower—; maintain —; promote—; preoccupy with—; recapture —; restore to—; sacrifice—; sap—; shatter —; strive for—; sustain—; undermine—; —breaks; —continues; —fails; —improves; —suffers.

(See welfare, prosperity, strength.)

HEALTHFUL

adverbs

presumably; allegedly; bracingly; invigoratingly; restoratively; curatively; notoriously; reputably; famously; distinctly; remarkably; wonderfully; demonstrably; manifestly; evidently; undeniably; marvellously; unquestionably; extremely.

HEALTHY

adverbs

robustly; normally; unusually; admirably; wonderfully; fortunately; tolerably; fundamentally; comparatively; altogether; completely; buoyantly; vigorously; radiantly; gloriously; exuberantly; sturdily; happily; constitutionally; remarkably; excellently; magnificently; splendidly.

HEAP

adjectives

moldering; promiscuous; mountainous; tumbled; contorted; dismaying; enormous; undistinguishable; solemn; compost; wretched; writhing; convulsed; bony, wind-driven; sprawled; silvery; shapeless; lifeless; apparent; hoarded; inextricable; despicable.

verbs

accumulate into—; amass—; cast into—; collect in—, cone—; form—, gather into—; level—; lie in—; load into—; pile up—; relegate to—; rise in—; stand in—; store up—; throw into—; —grows; —overwhelms; —rises.

(See pile, mass.)

HEAP (v)

adverbs

massively; promiscuously; impartially; confusedly; profusely; indiscriminately; contortedly; convulsively; shapelessly; inextricably.

(See pile, accumulate.)

HEAR (v)

adverbs

accidentally; distinctly; occasionally; keenly; inevitably; audibly; dumbly; unconsciously; subconsciously; perpetually.

(See listen, perceive.)

HEARER

adjectives

eloquent; complacent; indefatigable; critical; attentive.

verbs

attract—s; bore—s; convince—s; crave—;
enchant—; impress—; inflame—; inform—;
instruct—; interest—; move—; obtain—;
preach to—; tire—; weary—; —assents; —
complies; —heeds; —judges; —learns; —
listens; —perceives.

(See audience, listener, spectator.)

HEARING

adjectives

respectful; impaired; defective; harsh; distinct; impartial; favorable; younger.

verbs

accede to—; bar from—; block—; crave—;
defer—; dull—; favor with—; grant—;
judge—; prejudice—; preside at—; question—;
rant at—; sustain—; weaken—.

(See meeting, investigation.)

HEARKEN (v)

adverbs

wistfully; respectfully; expectantly; eagerly; nervously; excitedly; cautiously; instinctively.

(See hear, perceive, listen.)

HEART

adjectives

abysmal; aching; adulterate; affectionate; affection-starved; agitated; alien; alienated; anguished; animated; anxious; ardent; arid; attentive; barren; bursting; base; beating; beauty-broken; beauty-loving; beclouded; beefy; befuddled; besotted; bewildering; black; bland; blank; blazoned; bleeding; blighted; boding; bounding; brave; breaking; breathless; broken; brute; bucklered; burdened; burning; bursting; busy; callous; careless; cheerful; cheering; cheery; childlike; clamorous; cold; compassionate; conscious; conservative; constant; constricted; contented; contrite; coreless; corrupted; courtly; covetous; cowardly; critical; crushed; dark; darkened; dauntless; dazzling; dead; deceitful; dedicated; defying; delicate; delighted; desolate; despairing; disappointed; discontented; diseased; divided; dormant; double; doubting; drained; dreary; drowsy; dull; duteous; eager; echoing; ecstatic; editorial; effeminate; emptied; enchanted; encouraged; energetic; entranced; erring; ever-beating; everlasting; exacting; excited;

fainting; faithful; false; famished; famous; farseeing; fascinated; faultless; fearful; fecund; feeble; feminine; fevered; fiendish; fierce; fiery; firm; fleshy; flinty; wrung; fluttering; foolish; forestalled; forever-shattered; fragrance-laden; frail; frank; freer; fretted; frightened; frost-bound; frosted; frowning; frozen; gallant; general; generous; gentle; genuine; girlish; gleeful; graceless; grateful; gravel; grievous; guileless; half-snared; hammering; happy; haughty; heavenly; heavy; heedless; hereditary; heroic; hidden; humanitarian; humble; hungering; hurrying; hushed; idolatrous; impassioned; impious; impressionable; improvident; impulsive; inconstant; indecent; individual; indolent; indurated; inmost; inner; innocent; intense; irritable; joyous; kind; kindling; kindred; laboring; lacerated; laggard; languid; laughing; lavish; leaden; life-giving; light; lively; living; lofty; lonely; long; long-enduring; long-pent; long-wandering; longing; loudly-beating; love-pampered; loving; low; low-hushed; maddening; manful; manly; marble; mean; meditative; merry; mighty; moist; mourning; mountain; moved; mysterious; mystic; naked; noble; obdurate; open; oppressed; orphaned; outraged; overburdened; overflowing; overfull; overladen; overworked; pained; palpitating; passionate; paternal; pearly; penitent; pent; perfect; perplexed; perturbed; perverse; pinched; pious; pitiless; pitying; plighted; poisoned; poor; popish; popular; poverty-stricken; private; profane; profound; propelled; prophetic; proud; pulsating; puny; pure; pusillanimous; quaking; queenly; queer; quenched; quick-beating; quick-breathed; quickened; rapt; rapture-filled; ravaged; rebellious; reckless; relenting; repressed; responsive; restless; returning; reverent; riotous; rising; rocky; rough; royal; rude; rugged; rusting; saddened; satisfied; scented; scheming; scorching; seated; self-accusing; sensitive; shadowy; shallow; sheer; shuddering; sickly; sincere; sinewy; singing; single; sinking; slight; slow; smitten; smothered; softened; solitary; somber; sore; sorrowful; spotless; stagnant; stainless; stalwart; starry; steadfast; sterner; still-renewed; stirring; stony; stout; straitened; stricken; strong; struggling; stubborn; sturdy; suffocating; sullen; sunny; superstitious; susceptible; swelling; sweltering; sympathetic; tavern-like; tempest-tossed; tender; terrified;

thankful; thoughtless; thought-propelled; **throbbing**; thumping; tortured; tossed; **towering**; trembling; tremulous; troubled; **trusting**; tumultuous; turbulent; tyrannous; **unassisted**; uncaged; un conjectured; undivided; uneasy; unfettered; unfortified; unfrozen; unguarded; universal; unmoved; unpurchasable; unquicken; unquiet; unselfish; unsophisticated; unsuspecting; untutored; unwavering; unworn; unyielding; upright; vacant; veritable; virgin; wakening; wandering; warm; wasting; waxing; wayward; weak; weary; well-contented; well-disposed; wicked; widowed; wild; wintry; withering; womanly; wooing; wordless; worldly; worried; worshipping; wounded; wretched; yearning; zealous.

verbs

appeal to—; beguile—; chill—; depress— dilate—; ease—; engage—; enshrine in— furrow—; gather—; gladden—; harden— hug to—; lay open—; melt—; mend— pluck at—; pour out—; smite—; stab to— stimulate—; take to—; warm—; wring— —awakens; —betrays; —bleeds; —blinds —contracts; —craves; —expands; —fails —hungers; —jumps; —misgives; —overflows; —palpitates; —pines; —pounds; — prompts; —quakes; —races; —responds; — sinks; —softens; —swells; —throbs; — ticks; —yearns.

(See essence, core, pulse, organ, affection, passion, courage, strength.)

HEARTBEAT

adjectives

tumultuous; vexing.

HEARTBREAK

adjectives

terrible; human.

HEART DISEASE

verbs

convalesce from—; correct—; cure of —; examine for—; incur—; indicate—; recover from—; resist—; suffer from—; treat—; —degenerates; —dilates; —menaces; —pains; —ravages; —subsides.

(See disease, sickness, malady.)

HEARTH

adjectives

blazing; domestic; lonely; imperial; glit-

tering; familiar; heavenly; glowing; inmost; desolated; tiled; hospitable; altar; ancestral; dreary; lowly; sordid.

HEARTLESSNESS

adjectives

cruel; perfect; undisguised; criminal.

verbs

bare—; brook—; conceal—; deny—; excuse —; steep in—; wither into—; —bites; — contrives; —crushes; —dejects; —despairs; —embitters; —lurks; —murders; —pains; —strikes; —wounds.

(See cruelty.)

HEARTY

adverbs

sincerely; enthusiastically; graciously; spontaneously; warily; impressively; rapturously; eagerly; cordially; impetuously; impulsively; openly; splendidly; sympathetically; devotedly; cheerily; jovially; entirely; exceptionably; extremely; unusually; noticeably; conspicuously; especially.

HEAT

adjectives

primitive; intense; intercepted; parching; hardening; dulling; destructive; resisting; sulphurous; automatic; self-regulating; unifying; genial; ordinary; subterranean; excessive; steaming; shimmering; white; fervent; gray; heartburning; yellow; incandescent; dancing; breathless; blood-red; imminent; midday; prickly; internal; sweltering; fierce; subtle; central; controlled; oppressive; tempered; incarnate; scalding; blistering; ferocious; feverish; heroic; fortunate; visceral; vague; withering; imperial; scorching; restless; blinding; tremulous; torturous; masculine; radiant; deadly; incremental; defying; infernal; furious; palpable; saturating; wet; devoted; overpowering; polished; rash; false; aching; clean; efficient; dependable; effortless; healthful; boisterous; instant; steady; terrestrial; boiling; unspeakable; tropical; love-devouring; uniform; intolerable; bristling; generous; luminous; beneficial; glowing; perpendicular; savage; unendurable; suffocating; kindly; animal; brooding; fantastic; sickening; fierce; quivering; stifling; freezing; stimulating; intolerable; exceptional; fluent; temperate; extreme; concentrated; continuous; expensively-produced; transmuted; burning.

verbs

apply—; bask in—; control—; foment—; generate—; maintain—; measure—; raise—; regulate—; relieve—; sustain—; swelter in—; swoon from—; transform into—; treat with—; utilize—; —blights; —blisters; —encompasses; —escapes; —evolves; —parches; —scorches; —stifies; —subsides.
(See fire, flame.)

HEAT (v)

adverbs

fiercely; intensely; destructively; sulphurously; automatically; excessively; subtly; oppressively; witheringly; scorchingly; palpably; blisteringly; tropically; intolerably; beneficially; suffocatingly; concentratedly.

(See warm.)

HEATH

adjectives

flowery; vast; uncultivated; blasted; magnificent; pastoral; bleak; tottering; menacing; stultifying; ugly; murky; dismal.

verbs

clip—; crop—; cut—; grow—; plant—; roof with—; tend—; thatch with—; utilize—; —abounds; —banks; —blazes; —flourishes; —flowers; —perfumes; —stretches.

(See land, area, plant, flower.)

HEATHEN

adjectives

benighted; tiresome

HEATHENISH

adverbs

shamelessly; cruelly; deliberately; grossly; ignorantly; savagely; brutally; barbarously; unconscionably; inordinately; terribly; dreadfully; unbelievably; inexpressibly; atrociously; shamefully; brazenly; ostentatiously; openly; crudely; blindly; darkly; coarsely; rudely; brutishly; shockingly; appallingy.

HEAVE (v)

adverbs

bodily; fulsomely; breathlessly; spasmodically; tumultuously; intermittently; laboriously; oppressively.

(See throw, lift.)

HEAVEN

adjectives

frosty; righteous; luminous; cloudless; precipitating; overhanging; bounteous; transfigured; untrod; starry; sublunar; clear; subjugated; high; bending; miniature; smiling; avenging; tranquil; angry; broad; firmamental; unfolding; swelling; bending; unrelenting; glad some; spangled; insulted; unpavilioned; troubled; merciful; unimaginable; clear-eyed; naked; unclouded; pitying; crystal; hollow; influent; frowning; slumberless; impenetrable; jealous; deepening; unimaginable; sweet; vaulty; cloudless; piteous; encompassing; un pitying; remote; glorious; star-deserted; crystalline; unobstructed; immeasurable; middle; material; warm-colored; pinky-purple; bland; placid; stainless; sick; scoffing; propitious; flaming; deaf.

verbs

abide in—; ascend to—; bless in—; conduct to—; contemplate—; deny—; depart for—; depict—; descend from—; dwell in—; enthrone in—; gain—; long for—; look up to—; offend—; prepare for—; prevail in—; rail at—; reign in—; reside in—; rest in—; rise to—; seek—; steal into—; transport to—; trust in—; visit in—; win—; —dazzle; —s look down; —s open; —promises; —radiates.

(See paradise, sky, Providence, God.)

HEAVENLY

adverbs

delectably; ecstatically; divinely; utterly; altogether; consummately; ineffably.

HEAVINESS

adjectives

unaccustomed; palpable; dreamy; lifeless; curious; embraced; languid, singular; deceptive; moody.

verbs

augment—; burden with—; cast over; counterbalance—; discard—; drowse under—; dump—; enter with a sense of—; lament—; seize with—; shed—; —angers; —dejects; —displeases; —enrages; —manifests; —oppresses; —saddens; counterpoise—.

(See weight, gravity, sadness, despondency, dejection.)

HEAVINGS

adjectives

tumultuous; needless; intermittent.

HEAVY

adverbs

grievously; financially; painfully; economically; unwarrantably; dreadfully; pitifully; gravely; unendurably; increasingly; unnecessarily; inescapably; seriously; insufferably; dangerously; unusually; strangely; unfortunately; cumbrously; monstrously; oppressively; aggravatingly; vexatiously; unjustly; tragically; embarrassingly.

HECKLER

verbs

"bounce" out—; court—; encounter—; oust—; remove—; subdue—; —annoys; —bests; —bothers; —catechizes; —chastises; —contends; —derides; —examines; —irks; —irritates; —plagues; —questions; —scolds; —teases; —wrangles.

(See pest, audience.)

HECTIC

adverbs

feverishly; terribly; tensely; excitably; emotionally; crucially; breathlessly; hysterically; impetuously; poignantly; thrillingly; violently; hotly; angrily; decidedly; bitterly; intensely; peculiarly; curiously; strangely; queerly; extremely; inexplicably; unaccountably; unwarrantably; unusually.

HEDGE

adjectives

lofty; wayside; impenetrable; rustic; decorative; thorny; prickly; flowery.

HEED

adjectives

prudent; accurate; immediate; absent.

HEED (v)

adverbs

carefully; scrupulously; painstakingly; anxiously; prudently; cautiously; instinctively; characteristically; habitually.

(See attend, notice, regard.)

HEEDLESS

adverbs

provokingly; intolerably; inherently; habitually; thoughtlessly; incorrigibly; stupidly; nonchalantly; indifferently; wilfully; obstinately; stubbornly; sadly; grievously; cruel-

ly; pathetically; unwisely; foolishly; frivolously; inexcusably; recklessly; rashly; dangerously; deplorably; lamentably; incurably; shockingly; frightfully.

HEEL

adjectives

hindermost; unmesmerized; official; wavering; hoofed; despotic; miry; flying; cloven; heavy

verbs

blister—; click—s; clutch at—s; cool—s; crush with—; drive—into; hang up by—s; squat on—s; trample beneath—; —s clatter; —s kick up dust.

(See foot, end, bottom.)

HEIFER

adjectives

illustrious; languid; breathing.

HEIGHT

adjectives

level; pinnacle; considerable; winged; excessive; unsuspected; glimmering; definite; prayerful; azure; wooded; extreme; odorous; pernicious; opposite; embattled; sequestered; serene; gigantic, hoary; mountain; empty; dizzy; commanding; tiptoeing; entrenched; glittering; extravagant; wind-worn; crystal; preposterous; towering; dark; craggy; moon-bewildering; garden; considerable; grand; sunlit; yonder; stream-riven; fixed; heavenly; immortal; fantastic; mounting; reachless; impressive; matchless; panoramic; helpless; immeasurable; divine; daring; obvious; empyreal; utmost; heroic; lofty; bristling; perilous; superb; dusky; eloquent; slippery; desolate; gleaming; barren; sovereign; immense; barometric; melancholy; distant; emerald; rocky; stately; adverse; unscalable; noble; massy; sun-scorched; bleak; appointed; waxen; grassy; historic; fortified; starry-headed; inordinate; difficult; full; gray; grave; rugged; precipitous; supernal; financial.

verbs

ascend to—; attain—; attempt—; average—; depend on—; descend—; discover—; fall from—; gain—; mount—s; raise to—; reach—s; rise to—; scale—; set on—; situate on—; soar to—; view from—; —amazes; —slopes down.

(See altitude, stature, eminence, zenith, summit.)

HELM

adverbs

atrociously; abominably; diabolically; criminally; brutally; shamefully; basely; feloniously; flagitiously; flagrantly; deliberately; foully; villainously; viciously; wickedly; incalculably; iniquitously; immeasurably; inexpressibly; grossly; shamelessly; indecently.

HEIR

adjectives

spiritual; immediate; unexpected; lineal; natural; indolent; unwitting; blissful; legitimate; recognized; lavish; contentious; beauteous; joyous; adopted; prodigal; illustrious; peasant-born; true; spendthrift; gilded; impatient.

verbs

apportion to—s; bear—; bequeath to—; curse—; endow—; enrich—; extort from—; guard—; impose on—; nominate—; present with—; prey on—s; tax—s; will to—; yearn for—; —acquires; —is entitled to; —over-joys; —succeeds.

(See offspring, child.)

HELL

adjectives

pitiless; multitudinous; impious; dismal; high-vaulted; yawning; gratuitous; incipient; tangible; monster-teeming; ever-burning; social; inevitable; fabled; jealous; fearsome; inextricable; earth-consuming.

verbs

boil in—; burn in—; chain in—; condemn to—; damn to—; deliver from—; descend to—; doom to—; dwell in—; embark for—; escape—; lead to—; parch in—; plunge into—; punish in—; purify in—; sink in—; torment in—; torture in—; —breaks loose; —devours; —flames; —gapes; —scorches; —shadows; —threatens.

(See torment, torture, flame.)

HELLISH

adverbs

barbarously; fiendishly; inhumanly; inexpressibly; unutterably; indecently; abysmally; accursedly; basely; flagitiously; nefariously; enormously; monstrously; outrageously; obscenely.

adjectives

thronging; prosperous; passive; obedient.

verbs

abandon—; control—; course—; ease—; govern—; handle—; lash to—; menace—; manipulate—; meddle with—; mind—; operate—; order to—; post at—; slander—; steer at—; wrestle with—; —cares; —directs; —guides.

(See wheel, guidance, helmet, pilot, guide, command; control, administration.)

HELMET

adjectives

pith, vicious-looking; fire; leather; superb; spiked; conical; flat-topped; glittering.

verbs

arm with—; attire in—; balance—; bear—; break through—; furnish—; open—; pad—; penetrate—; pierce—; polish—; provide—; supply—; top with—, —clanks; —crowns; —defends; —prevents; —protects; —reflects; —resists; —rests on.

(See hat.)

HELP

adjectives

indispensable; senseless; agreeable; distinct; explanatory; simple; invaluable; adventitious; slender; ever-present; effective; sympathetic; availing; unbiased; beneficial; relative; mutual; timely; injurious.

verbs

afford—; clamor for—; consent to—; furnish—; invoke—; obtain—; present—; procure—; profit by—; promise—; provide—; purchase—; refuse—; render—; seek—; —ameliorates; —amends; —augments; —benefits; —delivers; —extricates; —relieves; —remedies.

(See aid, assistance, remedy, relief, succor, co-operation, support.)

HELP (v)

adverbs

chivalrously; effectually; materially; cheerfully; perversely; personally; generously; precipitately; leisurely; adventitiously; sympathetically; beneficially; mutually.

(See aid, assist, alleviate.)

HELPFUL

adverbs

ingratiatingly; amiably; delightfully; obsequiously; ostentatiously; pompously; unspeakably; amazingly; providentially; accommodatingly; cordially; willingly; eagerly; courteously; habitually; unusually; significantly; heartily; resolutely; dutifully; civilly; servilely; loftily; exceedingly; extremely; gravely; graciously; charmingly; freely; gruffly; roughly; awkwardly; childishly; lovingly; affectionately; skillfully; politely; bluntly; generously; splendidly; surprisingly.

HELPFULNESS

adjectives

patient; cordial; mutual; unassuming.

HELPLESS

adverbs

pitiably; weakly; incurably; intentionally; gloomily; abjectly; depressingly; desolately; inconceivably; ludicrously; comically; horribly; woefully; dismally; gravely; seriously; inconsolably; sadly; desperately; obviously; unreasonably; piteously; tragically; actually; absolutely.

HELPLESSNESS

adjectives

silent; ignominious; sudden; revealed; unconscious; utter; galling; bitter.

verbs

accuse of—; alleviate—; attack—; conceal—; degenerate into—; discover—; grieve over—; increase—; lament—; relieve—; remedy—; retire into—; ridicule—; scorn—; sink into—; —amazes; —angers; —crushes; —despairs; —distresses; —oppresses.

(See weakness.)

HELPMATE

adjectives

devoted; feeble; imperious.

HELTER-SKELTER

adverbs

horribly; laughingly; hilariously; precipitately; confusedly; boisterously; joyously; triumphantly; hastily; breathlessly; impetuously; riotously; tumultuously; uproariously; madly; wildly; inordinately; extraordinarily; tempestuously; happily.

HEMISPHERIC

adverbs

broadly; surprisingly; expansively; extensively; liberally; hospitably; comprehensively; increasingly; generously; magnanimously; necessarily; commonly; strangely; designedly; intentionally; significantly; preferably.

HEMORRHAGE

verbs

arrest—; check—; control—; delay—; diminish—; excite—; induce—; prevent—; produce—; repress—; risk—; stem—; succumb to—; suffer—; treat—; —ceases; —diminishes; —endangers; —ensues; —gushes; —pours; —recurs; —spouts.

(See discharge, bleeding, blood.)

HEN

adjectives

scrawny; rained-on; cackling; maternal; speckled; teeming (pl); unsung; matronly-minded.

verbs

(See chicken, bird.)

HERALD

adjectives

pale; perfect; tempestuous; flame-tongued; sad-faced.

HERB

adjectives

winged; aromatic; tender; fragrant; artificial; vivid; bespangling; poisonous; tufted; enchanted; beneficial; culinary; trodden; baneful; pungent; grassy.

verbs

administer—; collect—s; crop—s; cultivate—s; devour—; feast on—s; feed on—s; flavor with—s; garnish with—s; gather—s; market—s; overgrow with—s; prescribe—s; yield to—; —abounds; —cures; —flowers; —stimulates; —withers.

(See plant, grass.)

HERBAGE

adjectives

sprouting; autumnal.

HERCULEAN

adverbs

distressingly; arduously; obscurely; obviously; evidently; notably; desperately; formidable.

ably; toilsomely; laboriously; operosely; stoutly; gigantically; hardily; overwhelmingly; robustly; irresistibly; inexhaustibly; wirily; unconquerably; invincibly; astonishingly; remarkably; inexpressibly; admirably; wondrously; enormously; onerously; extraordinarily; tremendously.

HERD

adjectives

bellowing; stolid; fear-crazed; vulgar; weanling; scaly; meager; wild; wanton; maddening; weaponless; turbulent; servile; careless; drooping; wandering; innumerable (pl); untamable; countless (pl); incomparable; quiet; gentle; sarcastic; night-mare; diminishing; woolly; profane; galloping; tempting.

verbs

abandon—; assemble in—; associate with—; break—; breed in—; cluster in—; congregate in—; control—; destroy—; drive—; gather in—; guard—; join—; lead—; mingle among—; prey on—; rule—; single out of—; slaughter—; stall—; stampede—; —lows; —grazes; —perishes; —ranges; —treks.

(See rabble, crowd, flock.)

HEREDITARY

adverbs

supposedly; probably; definitely; questionably; sadly; unfortunately; allegedly; highly; occasionally; decidedly; basically; intrinsically; invariably; naturally; ineradicably; lamentably; possibly; undoubtedly.

HEREDITY

adjectives

contaminated; established; epileptic; definite; patent.

verbs

boast of—; claim—; degenerate from—; disparage—; doubt—; envy—; interest in—; praise—; renounce—; revere—; revile—; scorn—; stain—; trace—; transmit by—; —burdens; —constrains; —decays; —governs; —heightens; —influences; —instills; —polishes; —weakens.

(See ancestors, birth, father.)

HERESY

adjectives

literary; passing; downright.

verbs

abhor—; accuse of—; confess—; create—; curb—; dare—; defeat—; denounce—; destroy—; excommunicate for—; incur—; interpret as—; protest—; renounce—; revenge—; ridicule—; scan—; shake off—; work—; —denies; —enrages; —mocks; —offends; —scoffs; —taints; —tolerates.

HERETIC

verbs

approve—; burn—; consider—; curb—; denounce—; deprive—; disapprove of—; disperse—; ignore—; lament—; punish—; regard—; reject—; ridicule—; scoff at—; tolerate—; weed out—; —denies; —disbelieves; —disobeys; —disregards; —enrages; —mocks; —offends; —preaches; —professes.

HERETICS

adjectives

obstinate; upstart; vile; gruff; brash.

HERITAGE

adjectives

national; rich; common; splendid; precious; deathless; destined; princely; classic; inalienable; unexpected; useless; noble; semipiternal; dramatic.

verbs

acquire—; administer—; allot—; bequeath—; bestow—; bless—; cherish—; claim—; curse—; devolve—; endow—; entitle to—; envy—; execute—; extort—; govern—; present—; preserve—; provide—; reserve—; shear of—; stipulate—; transmit—; —devolves; —overjoys; —provides.

(See inheritance, birthright, estate.)

HERMIT

adjectives

stalwart; genial; lesser; lone; withered; solitary.

HERO

adjectives

unambitious; grotesque; noble; ghostly; beauteous; self-made; admirable; laureled; wonder-working; overbearing; martyred; spiritual; chivalrous; scatterbrained; ornithological; fettered; picturesque; classic; omnipresent; unassuming; stalwart; fabulous; incompetent; energetic; honored; renowned; contemporary; mythic; legendary; vulgar; gentle; immaculate; doughty; stout;

worthy; transcendental; portentous; immortal; barbarous; discomfited; erring; illustrious; incomparable; splendid.

verbs

acclaim—; admire—; cheer—; decorate—; distinguish—; emulate—; enhance—; esteem—; glorify—; hail as—; honor—; identify oneself with—; indebt to—; pity—; respect—; reverence—; shoulder—; supplant—; sympathize with—; venerate—; worship—; —achieves; —braves; —conquers; —courts; —deserves; —excels in; —fades; —regales; —rescues; —rises; —suffers; —withers.
(See champion, character, actor, God.)

HEROIN

verbs

addict to—; analyze—; confiscate—; crave—; derive from—; dissolve—; dose with—; drug with—; forbid—; import—; ingest—; inject—; insufflate—; smuggle—; subject to—; —allays; —anaesthetizes; —depresses; —enslaves; —numbs; —relieves; —victimizes.
(See narcotic, drug.)

HEROINE

adjectives

persecuted; peerless; sentimental; fallen; durable; revengeful.

verbs

acclaim—; identify oneself with—; worship—; —beguiles; —bewitches; —blushes; —captivates; —charms; —enchants; —entraptures; —entrances; —fascinates; —gladdens; —ravishes; —shrinks; —suffers; —transports; —wins.
(See character, hero.)

HEROISM

adjectives

volcanic; unmatched; reckless; romantic; foredoomed; cowering; potential; fierce; intolerant; dauntless; latent; melodramatic; ostentatious; vulgar; showy.

verbs

abate—; aim at—; commend—; conduct with—; contemplate—; crown with—; display—; emulate—; extol—; frown upon—; illustrate—; imitate—; laud—; perform—; reflect—; reward—; sacrifice to—; —dazzles; —glorifies; —merits; —sparkles.
(See valor, courage, bravery, fortitude.)

HERON

verbs

—calls; —circles; —colonizes; —croaks; —fishes; —flaps; —gossips; —impales; —roosts; —shies away; —snaps up; —soars; —squawks; —wades; —wings.
(See bird.)

HERONS

adjectives

long-necked; crested; great; night; long-beaked; stately; graceful.

HESITANCY

adjectives

strange; grave; characteristic; reserved; courteous; apparent; awkward; blushing.

HESITANT

adverbs

capriciously; captiously; uncertainly; reluctantly; doubtfully; stammeringly; changeably; indecisively; timidly; weakly; irresolutely; deliberately; falteringly; waveringly; feebly; tormentingly; infirmly; unsteadily; tremulously; significantly; fearfully.

HESITATE (v)

adverbs

fatally; ominously; dubiously; thoughtfully; inexplicably; imperceptibly; timorously; characteristically; coquettishly; momentarily.
(See vacillate, falter.)

HESITATION

adjectives

sensitive; obvious; imitative; painful; surprised; charming; inexplicable; imperceptible; timorous; controlled; characteristic; awkward; coquettish; momentary; ineloquent.

verbs

banish—; conceal—; decry—; deny—; grieve over—; lament—; pretend—; reproach—; shrink in—; stagger in—; stammer in—; tear with—; —confounds; —endangers; —frustrates; —haunts; —loses; —perplexes; —prevents; —shames; —tortures; —embarrasses
(See doubt, uncertainty.)

HEW (v)

adverbs

roughly; bravely; ambitiously; vigorously; industriously; stalwartly; robustly; untiringly.
(See cut, sever.)

adjectives

tawny; spotted; shaggy; strange-colored; swarthy; horny; silken; callous; precious; crafty; withered; tanned.

adverbs

effectually; obscurely; modestly; instinctively; completely; craftily; skillfully; subtly; avariciously.

(See conceal, mask, cloak.)

adverbs

inordinately; deplorably; unfortunately; stubbornly; obstinately; oddly; curiously; provincially; narrowly; dogmatically; intolerantly; fanatically; immovably; inflexibly; perversely; tenaciously; doggedly; mulishly; ungenerously; terribly; notably; notoriously.

adverbs

outrageously; inordinately; extraordinarily; unbearably; grossly; terribly; indescribably; starkly; grotesquely; immoderately; monstrously; piteously; cruelly; shockingly; dreadfully; pathetically; horribly; repulsively; inexpressibly; appallingly.

adjectives

naked; unshaped; outward; grim; gross.

adjectives

primeval; undisturbed; criminal; undiscovered; discreet.

adjectives

lofty; definite; centralized; disciplined; administrative; apostolical.

adverbs

eminently; prominently; gigantically; monstrously; terrifyingly; incredibly; inordinately; supremely; toweringly; enormously; immensely; infinitely; astonishingly; essentially; extraordinarily; fabulously; preposterously; prodigiously; unsuitably; impossibility; confoundedly; frightfully; horribly; immeasurably; incalculably; delightfully; gloriously; marvellously; particularly; pecu-

HIDE

HIDE (v)

HIDEBOUND

HIDEOUS

HIDEOUSNESS

HIDING-PLACE

HIERARCHY

HIGH

liarily; dangerously; perilously; hazardously; singularly; strikingly; woefully; cruelly; awfully; wonderfully; miraculously.

adverbs

aristocratically; nobly; notably; gently; undeniably; obviously; evidently; unmistakably; unquestionably; proudly; consciously; illustriously; eminently; admittedly; palpably; undeniably; avowedly; allegedly; probably.

adjectives

imperial; incredible; unspeakable; breathless.

adverbs

unusually; delightfully; infectiously; ineffably; happily; radiantly; irrepressibly; hilariously; boisterously; blithely; merrily; mirthfully; teasingly; mockingly; contagiously; charmingly; immeasurably; ardently.

adjectives

crooked; invisible; leaf-hung; imperial; dusty; dubious; traffic-crowded; smooth; sleek; arterial; tree-lined; panoramic.

verbs

block—, cruise on—; drive along—; follow—; frequent—; keep to—; laud—; motor along—; patrol—; perceive—; protect—; roll along—; stream down—; traverse—; tread—; —connects; —divides; —endures; —gleams; —leads to; —winds.

(See road, thoroughfare, way.)

verbs

apprehend—; defend against—; execute—; hang—; overtake—; protect from—; pursue—; resist—; —appropriates; —deprives of; —escapes; —frequents; —frightens; —gorges on; —plagues; —preys upon; —terrorizes; —victimizes.

(See robber, thief.)

adverbs

uproariously; merrily; heartily; noisily; infectiously; contagiously; enthusiastically; effervescently; audaciously; mischievously; intensely; uncommonly; deliriously; unbe-

HIGHBORN

HIGHNESS

HIGH-SPIRITED

HIGHWAY

HIGHWAYMAN

HILARIOUS

comingly; convulsively; irrepressibly; unmanageably; irresponsibly; joyously; blithely; enviably; delightfully; sociably; foolishly; nonsensically; senselessly; consummately; utterly; unrestrainedly; uncontrollably; youthfully; magnificently; jubilantly; inexplicably; warrantably; gleefully.

HILARITY

adjectives

audacious; mischievous; intense; reckless; increasing; delirious; unbecoming; misdirected.

verbs

attempt—; conceal—; conduce to—; enliven to—; excite to—; feign—; flush with—; inspire—; overcome with—; provoke—; reduce—; season with—; spend in—; temper—; —brightens; —diverts; —fades; —flows; —palls; —pours from; —seizes; —solaces; —tires; —waned; —wearies.

(See mirth, glee, gayety, jollity.)

HILL

adjectives

gleaming; moon-tortured; green-clad; emerald; autumn-tinted; moon-swept; dense; verdured; moonlit; silver; verdant; radiant; silent; shimmering; bright; stony; tawny; soft; rolling; gentle; peak; shadowed; scarred; rock-ribbed; primeval; neighboring; dripping; innocent; reverberating; ferny; naked; forest-cinctured; long-contested; alluring; picturesque; arid; delicious; slanting; soilless; heathery; dry; parched; savage; desolate; ghastly; treeless; volcanic; lower; square-topped; uprooted; eternal; full-grassed; lavish; granite; terraced; breezy; heaped; ever-changing; windy; environing; many-faced; vine-covered; overhanging; massive; bare; steep; incomparable; squalid; encompassing; disturbed; sequestered; pastoral; haughty; bald; bleak; commanding; breezy; ancient; folded; pulpy; conical; cup-shaped; quaking; parched; steadfast; skirting; everlasting; undulating; opprobrious; huge; inferior; barren; desolate; invisible; chalk; low-lying; alluvial; rolling; smooth; dawning; wooded; remote; defiant; eternal; silent; dominating; romantic; pestilent; rhododendron; distant; thicketed; sunny; dusty; windy; colored; precipitous; echo-giving; sun-baked; classical; retiring; cindery; pine-clad; spotless; milken; swelling; carved; monumental; forked; savage; timbered; rocky; rock-ribbed; an-

swering; ice-clad; templed; leaping; heathery; pastoral; reeking; distorted; detached; high; utmost; flowery; populous; bustling; fertile; bedimmed; dreary; dark; cloud-capped; sun-kissed; umbrageous; misty; lowering; superb; billowy; consecrated; sterile; craglike; dewy; trembling.

verbs

ascend—; cap—; clear away—; coast down—; crown—; descend—; dwell in —s; heap into —s; observe from—; peep over—; retreat to —s; scale—; settle in —s; stray to —s; survey from—; toil up—; tumble down—; —arises; —charms; —s dot; —s encroach; —s entrance; —flanks; —s greet; —interposes; —shades; —shadows; mount—.

(See heap, mountain.)

HILLOCK

adjectives

scattered (pl); mortal; isolated; palmy; snowy.

HILLSIDE

adjectives

exposed; rounded; blackened; placid; flower-starred; pine-plumed; swelling, sunburned; slippery; sloping; stony; rocky; steep.

verbs

belt—; conceal in—; conduct to—; devastate—; frequent—; inhabit—; mount—, outline—; ravage—; roam—; rove—; settle on—; stream down—; survey—; —blooms; —charms; —flowers; —slopes.

(See hill, bank.)

HILLTOP

adjectives

arduous; breezy; grassy; sun-begoldened.

HIND

adjectives

loitering; heartless.

HINDER (v)

adverbs

unendurably; insurmountably; irritatingly; tremendously; irksomely; painfully; burdensomely.

(See retard, obstruct.)

HINDRANCE

adjectives

outward; tremendous; insurmountable.

verbs

condemn—; contribute—; decry—; endure—; erect—; grieve over—; lament—; object to—; overcome—; present—; provide—; remove—; —embarrasses; —frustrates; —objects; —perplexes; —perturbs; —prevents; —threatens.

(See obstruction, obstacle, interruption, delay, restraint, disadvantage.)

HINGE

verbs

attach with—; bind with—; hang on—; join with—; lift off—; lubricate—; manipulate on—; nail—; pin—; pivot on—; prop on—; rest on—; revolve on—; swing on—; turn on—; —groans; —supports; —unites; —yields.

(See joint.)

HINGES

adjectives

rusty; rusted; pregnant; musical.

HINT

adjectives

significant; practical; private; curious; advantageous; prompt; dark; rude; lavish; sundry (pl); ineffectual; equivocal; grotesque; doubtful; oblique; vague; suggestive; friendly; occult; elusive; unintelligible; insinuated; intimidated.

verbs

afford—; catch—; comprehend—; contemplate—; convey—; derive — from; heed—; ignore—; infer—; interpret—; perceive—; proffer—; provide—; respond to—; seek—; seize on—; suggest—; weigh—; —distresses; —implies; —indicates; —insinuates; —promises.

(See intimation, insinuation, suggestion.)

HINT (v)

adverbs

barely; delicately; obscurely; wickedly; privately; bashfully; significantly; curiously; vaguely; suggestively; unintelligibly.

(See intimate, imply.)

HIPPOPOTAMUS

verbs

—ambles; —bathes; —charges; —crushes; —damages; —dives; —floats; —s herd; —puffs; —scoops; —sinks; —snorts; —submerges; —splashes; —swims; —tramples.

(See animal.)

HIPS

adjectives

supple; spacious; smooth; rounded; flabby; powerful; streamlined; swaying; bolstered; slim; sinewy; snake-like.

HIRELING

adjectives

sanguinary; base.

HISS

verbs

deride with—; disapprove with —s; dread —; drive away with —s; emit—; express in —; greet with—; ignore—; inject—; overhear—; revile with—; scorn with—; utter —; voice in—; whisper—; —drowns; —disparages; —disturbs; —heckles.

(See sound, noise.)

HISS (v)

adverbs

menacingly; vehemently; venomously; sibilantly; spitefully; viciously.

(See whisper, sound, sing.)

HISTORIAN

adjectives

eloquent; contemporary; romancing; hostile; elegant; fact-grubbing; ecclesiastical; celebrated; apt.

HISTORIC

adverbs

minutely; authoritatively; authentically; accurately; specifically; allegedly; avowedly; evidently; obviously; verifiably; graphically; scarcely; valuably; splendidly; eminently; significantly; serviceably; admirably; indubitably; undeniably.

HISTORICAL

adverbs

slightly; suggestively; traditionally; pleasantly; entertainingly; reminiscently; extravagantly; crudely; accurately; extraordinarily; dully; monotonously; tiresomely; artistically; thrillingly; graphically; entirely; instructively; nostalgically; broadly; generally; altogether; closely.

HISTORY

adjectives

administrative; thrilling; painful; fashion; family; significant; ecclesiastical; contemporary; much-revised; educational; diplo-

matic; stormy; dazzling; tragic; informal; revolutionary; fateful; detailed; typographical; limited; subsequent; pertinent; simple; painstaking; scathing; episodic; future; institutional; human; lamentable; uneventful; monumental; inglorious; noble; pathetic; spiritual; artistic; chronological; natural; eminent; curious; remote; consecutive; authentic; sacred; profane; feigned; forgotten; informative; terrible; impartial; tumultuous; confused; picturesque; incontrovertible; financial; commercial; secret; ancestral; copious; accurate; narrative; inductive; impartial; venerable; social; governmental; international; aesthetic; piteous; wondrous; separate; tender; eventful; glorious; wretched; wisdom-woven; tribal; invaluable; naval; religious; prejudiced; conjectural; school; unrecorded; benevolent; problematical; winged; eventful; gradual; fragrant; subsequent; early; economic; anecdote; magnificent; musical; political; dignified; literary; exhaustive; fantastic; subsequent; authoritative.

verbs

burrow into—; “debunk”—; delve into—; derive from—; dig through—; exhibit in—; expatiate on—; falsify—; garnish—; glean from—; informalize—; modify—; record—; recount—; review — of; shape—; suppress —of; telescope—; trace—; unfold—of; — dates back to; —enchants; —enshrines; — extends to; —recurs; —reflects; —throws light upon.

(See narrative, tale, story, book, account.)

HISTRIONIC

adverbs

attractively; technically; alluringly; seductively; extravagantly; spectacularly; ludicrously; dramatically; absurdly; brilliantly; splendidly; inexpressibly; unexpectedly; illustriously; magnificently; competently, melodramatically; ably; tragically; operatically; stagily; stupendously; sensationally; incurably; immensely; pleasantly; exaggeratedly; uncommonly; remarkably; fantastically.

HIT

verbs

acclaim as—; anticipate—; applaud—; chance—; effect—; gain—; obtain—; pray

for—; pronounce—; provide—; score—; strike—; —astonishes; —delights; —enriches; —reveals; —surprises.

(See blow, success, stroke, victory, triumph.)

HIT (v)

adverbs

severely; viciously; repeatedly; injuriously; cruelly; brutally; vigorously.

(See strike, beat, pound.)

HITCH (v)

adverbs

unconsciously; impatiently; unexpectedly; clumsily; mechanically; automatically.

(See fasten, attach.)

“HITCH-HIKER”

verbs

accommodate—; arrest—; bar —a; convey —; dispose of—; forbid—; maroon—; outlaw—; pick up—; prohibit—; —attacks; —begs; —“bums”; —bunks (colloq.); —“chisels”; —clambers aboard; —dodges; —dot; —freights; —legs; —signals; —tramps, —thumbs.

HIVE

adjectives

scandalous; prolific; considerable; overloaded, nest.

verbs

board in—; crowd—; destroy—; forsake—; gather in—; inhabit—; issue from—; locate in—; lodge in—; occupy—; store in—; swarm to—; watch over—; —buzes; —buzes; —houses; —shelters, —teems; —worships

(See swarm, crowd, bees, box, home.)

HOARD (v)

adverbs

avariciously; jealously; niggardly; meanly; fanatically; selfishly; desperately.

(See store, accumulate.)

HOARSE

adverbs

curiously; strangely; alarmingly; dangerously; fearfully; inexplicably; speechlessly; stridently; harshly; coarsely; raucously; unpleasantly; gruffly; angrily; sepulchral; deeply; gratingly; terrifyingly; suddenly; uncommonly; extraordinarily; remarkably; discordantly; terribly; horribly; excruciatingly.

HOARY

adverbs

venerably; patriarchally; ripely; perfectly; snowily; gracefully; distinctly; majestically; gloriously; honorably; splendidly; conspicuously; grandly; nobly.

HOAX

verbs

accept—; conceive—; contrive—; denounce—; espy—; frame—; impose— upon; manufacture—; perpetrate—; plan—; practise—; reveal—; spring—; vend—; —amuses; —deceives; —mystifies; —ridicules; —succeeds; —scares; —victimizes.

(See deception, joke, trick.)

HOBBLE (v)

adverbs

painfully; feebly; laboriously; miserably; slowly; waveringly; falteringly.

(See limp, falter, walk.)

HOBBLING

adverbs

ineffectually; lamely; quietly; forlornly; wretchedly; limply; stumblingly; brokenly; distressingly; grievously; woefully; slowly; painfully; awkwardly; cumbrously; dreadfully; pathetically; sadly; uncomfortably; sturdily; crookedly; gayly; mournfully.

HOBBY

adjectives

dominant; fascinating.

verbs

advocate—; allow—; dabble in—; devote to—; excel at—; favor—; indulge in—; permit—; pursue—; ride—; school in—; suggest—; sympathize with—; tinker with—; trifle with—; —amuses; —delights; —diverts; —enthalls; —occupies; —relieves.

(See occupation, interest, vocation, topic, plan, pursuit.)

HOBNOB (v)

adverbs

jovially; fraternally; loquaciously; extravagantly; boisterously; democratically.

(See associate, mingle.)

HOG

adjectives

goaded; ill-bred.

verbs

auction —a; breed —a; exhibit—; fatten—; market—; pen—; roast—; slaughter—; stable—; stick—; —devours; —farrows; —grunts; —hobbles; —snorts; —squeaks; —squeals; —wallows; —yields.

(See animal, pig.)

HOLD

(grip)

adjectives

spiritual; demoniac; tenacious; vise-like; passionate; careless; fragile; imploring; pocket.

verbs

bar—; break—; catch—; correct—; divert—; emerge from—; escape—; evade—; force—; gain — on; knit—; loose—; maintain—; mend—; obtain—; seize—; take—; —slips; —supports; —yields.

(See grasp, grip, authority, power, stronghold, refuge.)

HOLD

(ship)

verbs

assemble in—; ballast—; cache in—; chain in—; conceal in—; condemn to—; confine to—; couch in—; hide in—; lock in—; provide—; replenish—; stock in—; store in—; stow in—; stuff—.

(See interior, prison.)

HOLD (v)

adverbs

stubbornly; desperately; proudly; tenaciously; securely; frenziedly; obstinately; inviolably; jealously; staunchly; tenderly; tremulously; deferentially; permanently; stoutly; hungrily; tentatively; gingerly; dexterously; automatically; diplomatically.

(See grasp, clutch.)

HOLDING

adjectives

large; theoretical; allotted.

"HOLDUP"

verbs

abet—; appropriate in—; curb—; deprive in—; escape—; execute—; frustrate—; plague with—; protect from—; reduce —s; resist—; surprise in—; —appalls; —terrorizes.

(See assault, robbery.)

HOLE

adjectives

huge; nest; shallow; halfway; effective; deep; ragged; obvious; death-spitting; oc-

casual; furtive; treacherous; dull; ghastly; obscure; ominous; vast; circular; expansive; inmost; gaping.

verbs

bore—; burrow—; conceal—; drill—; drive—; escape—; excavate—; hollow—; lurk in—; perforate—; pick —s; pierce—; plant in—; plug—; rot in—; sink into—; smother in—; thrust into—.

(See opening, cavity, pit, flaw, defect, hollow.)

HOLIDAY

adjectives

enforced; universal; conventional; invigorating; golden; pastoral; piecemeal; summer; sunshine; sparkling.

HOLINESS

adjectives

pharisaical; penitential; assumed; outward.

verbs

brighten with—; cherish in—; commend—; dedicate to—; diffuse—; dispose to—; dwell in—; glow with—; manifest—; possess—; seek—; share—; shroud in—; touch with—; violate—; —beautifies; —charms; —glorifies; —inspires; —purifies.

(See sanctity, piety, sacredness, purity.)

HOLLOW

verbs

bellow through—; blow through—; bore—; depress—; enclose—; excavate—; fashion—; occupy—; rest in—; shape—; shelter in—; sink into—; thrust into—; —interposes.

(See cavity, depression, channel, basin, valley, hole.)

HOLLOWNESS

adjectives

dreadful; echoing.

HOLLOWS

adjectives

fleshless; intricate; unsuspected; desolate; windless; curving; curdled; starved; fearful; marshy; dreadful; dampish; arid; delicate; wide; cloudy; gaping; grassy.

HOLY

adverbs

reverently; sacredly; divinely; altogether; consummately; perfectly; utterly; eternally;

gloriously; infinitely; celestially; spiritually; ineffably; majestically; triumphantly; solemnly; consecratedly.

HOMAGE

adjectives

poor; devoted; disinterested; glorious; reluctant; decorous; regal; unpurchasable; lowly; dreadful; wild; respectful; spontaneous; corporate; due; assiduous; grateful; humble; instinctive; loyal.

verbs

acknowledge—; bow in—; demand—; do—; kneel in—; offer—; owe—; present—; profess—; render—; renounce—; submit to—; swear—; yield —to.

(See respect, deference, obeisance, loyalty.)

HOME

adjectives

kitchen; inn; lodge; nest; suitable; well-ordered; contemporary; devout; rustic; frugal; veritable; industrial; blazing; discriminating; earthly; deep-thatched; undiscovered; devastated; deep-sea; kindred; humble; hereditary; antiquated; exclusive; delegated; desolate; charming; handsome; eternal; secluded; cheerful; terrestrial; stately; gay; cool; inviting; vast; ancestral; unfathomable; peaceful; tainted; remote; simple; material; fond; sheaf-gathered; commodious; sumptuous; unpretentious; reeking; love-guarded; sordid; trim-built; stainless; convenient; historic; palatial; sullen; cloudy; sylvan; silent; distinguished; year-round; fine; perfect; holiday; ideal; primeval; airy; wanton; antenatal; sheltered; chaotic; glory; flooded; peasant; spacious; uninhabitable; artistic; eternal; comfortable; resplendent; imperiled; tiny; congenial; dismantled; annihilated; defenseless; orthodox; dainty.

verbs

abide at—; admire—; banish from—; bless —; cleave to—; cut loose from—; dream of —; escort—; evict from—; flee from—; frequent — of; install in—; lodge at—; long for—; lounge at—; master—; nurse in—; prefer—; preserve—; prize—; provide—; repair to—; sequester in—; survey—; tie to —; troop—; uproot from—; wander from —; welcome—; —beckons; —charms; —cheers; —comforts; —delights; —eases; —protects; —shelters.

(See abode, house, residence, dwelling.)

HOMELESS

adverbs

miserably; wretchedly; desolately; pitia-
bly; cruelly; bitterly; unhappily; incred-
ibly; unfortunately; unluckily; forlornly; pitifully;
deservedly; naturally; oddly; curiously; par-
ticularly; outrageously; desperately; dread-
fully; hopelessly; helplessly; lonesomely;
friendlessly; inconceivably; unbelievably;
definitely; ironically; disconsolately; dismal-
ly; drearily.

HOMELY

adverbs

forbiddingly; awkwardly; clumsily; fright-
fully; gracelessly; gauntly; haggardly; hor-
ribly; monstrosly; shockingly; undeniably;
simply; plainly; manifestly; curiously; un-
affectedly; strangely; dully; avowedly; un-
disguisedly; outlandishly; indifferently; un-
commonly; oddly; cheerfully; sturdily; im-
perturbably; wholesomely; pleasantly; un-
concernedly.

HOMESICK

adverbs

actually; seriously; evidently; manifestly;
signally; dangerously; alarmingly; fearful-
ly; frightfully; truly; irrecoverably; desper-
ately; extraordinarily; naturally; slightly;
extremely; comprehensibly; bitterly; rueful-
ly; sorely; insatiably; woefully; miserably;
sadly; wretchedly; appallingly; shockingly;
critically; unaffectedly; irremediably; unac-
countably; terribly.

HOMESICKNESS

adjectives

drear; desperate; dread; supportable; nos-
talgic; prolonged; pronounced.

verbs

affect with—; conceal—; control—; doom to
—; intensify—; moan in—; waste in—;
yield to—; afflicts; —arises; —depresses;
—eats; —fatigues; —mars; —recurs; —ad-
dens; —steals over; —troubles; —wracks.

(See nostalgia, sadness.)

HOMILY

verbs

address—; ascribe — to; attribute—; com-
pose—; cultivate—; deliver—; excel in—;
issue—; preach—; pronounce—; —awes; —
bores; —edifies; —explains; —impresses; —
moralizes; —pursues; —tires; —wearies.

(See sermon, discourse.)

HONEST

adverbs

absolutely; naturally; sincerely; honorably;
morally; downright; altogether; completely;
ingenuously; innately; inherently; unreserv-
edly; habitually; constitutionally; virtuous-
ly; courageously; bravely; fearlessly; can-
didly; impartially; fairly; faithfully; some-
times; usually; spasmodically; incorrupt-
ibly; loyally; punctiliously; meticulously; re-
spectably; reputably; scrupulously; trust-
worthily; conscientiously; frankly; inviol-
ably; stainlessly; staunchly; uprightly; ut-
terly; strictly; basically; unimpeachably;
fundamentally; essentially; unshakably; ap-
parently.

HONESTY

adjectives

basic; unimpeachable; unquestioned; belat-
ed; savage; strict; intrinsic; childlike; shak-
able; tribal; crystal; rigid; sham; confirm-
ed; intellectual; surface; apparent.

verbs

approve—; assert—; boast of—; conduct
with—; consider—; corrupt—; depend on—;
desire—; inspect—; instill—; praise—; pro-
claim—; require—; respect—; test—; trust
—; try—; undermine—; violate—; —re-
pays; —rewards; —shines.

(See integrity, sincerity, fairness.)

HONEY

adjectives

pure; limpid; thick; flavored; fine; ferment-
ed; amber; sweet; nectareous.

HONEYSUCKLE

verbs

attire in—; bear—; cultivate—; naturalize
—; ripen—; shower—; suck—; —attracts;
—beautifies; —blossoms; —clings; —clutches;
—crawls; —creeps; —entwines; —exudes;
—flowers; —garlands; —glorifies; —scents;
—wreathes.

(See flower, plant, shrub, vine.)

HONOR

adjectives

dropped; chivalrous; grave; cleansed; dis-
tinguished; well-earned; disinterested; en-
during; foolish; royal; material; artistic;
literary; scientific; sensitive; unprecedented;
worldly; assaulted; blushing; academic; un-
violated; unending; proffered; divine; pro-
claiming; professional; questionable; mur-

dered; high; hereditary; especial; bridal; double; unsullied; primitive; imposing; petty; immortal; moral; worthy; blushing; liberal; empty; posthumous; fading; false; unblemished; sunny; perpetual; troublesome; maiden; special; unwonted; proud; dangerous; unsolicited; unexpected; long-transmitted; diplomatic; low-declined; conspicuous; haughty; civic; reverent; jealous; innumerable (pl); scrupulous; dangerous; platonic; strict; dimmed; unpretending; doubtful; sacred; slight; actual; mother-city.

verbs

accord—; assail—; attest to—; avenge—; bestow—; clothe with—; confer—upon; covet—; heap—; invoke—; lavish—; outrage—; pay—; preserve—, reflect upon—; sacrifice—; satisfy—; sell—; solicit—, stain—; steal—; sully—; vie for—; walk away with—; —overjoys.

(See esteem, respect, chastity, virtue, glory, reverence, reputation, dignity.)

HONOR (v)

adverbs

chastely; scrupulously; undeviatingly; academically; uniquely; faithfully; royally; materially; artistically; scientifically; scholastically; professionally; perpetually; posthumously; diplomatically; formally.

(See revere, esteem, respect)

HONORABLE

adverbs

reputably; supposedly; allegedly; unshakably; irreproachably; sincerely; strictly; fundamentally; naturally; basically; dependably; reliably; altogether; innately; virtuously; fearlessly; intrepidly; courageously; impartially; incorruptibly; loyally; carefully; apparently; utterly, staunchly, scrupulously; meticulously; remarkably; notably; notoriously; illustriously; eminently; utterly.

HOOD

adjectives

riven; purpled; drooping.

HOODLUM

(*colloq.*)

breed—s; chastise—; denounce—; disperse—s; punish—; shelter—; warn—; —annoys; —absconds; —baffles; —damages; —drifts;

—dodges; —escapes; —evades; —s gang; —s gather; —harms; —snatches; —threatens.

(See gangster, robber, thief, criminal.)

HOOF

verbs

caulk—s; file—s; muffle—s; paw with—s; protect—s; shoe—s; stamp—s; trim—s; —s clang; —s clank; —s clatter; —s clink; —s drum; —s furrow the ground; —s pound; —s roar; —s strikes; —s thuds.

(See foot.)

HOOFs

adjectives

stamping; cloven; devilish; edged; delicate; ironshod; flying; plunging; unshod; clattering; clumsy; galloping; clanging; rattling; death-dealing; heavy; awkward.

HOOK

adjectives

nail, peg; rusty; anchoring.

verbs

arm with—; angle with—; bait with—; bend with—; capture with—; cast—; drag with—s; draw—; grapple with—; grasp with—, hang on—; raise with—s; seize with—; snare with—; suspend from—; —catches, —cuts, —links; —penetrates; —secures, —snags

(See clasp, snare, trap, pin)

HOOT

adjectives

terrified; clanging

HOOT (v)

adverbs

disconsolately; dismally; dolefully, scoffingly; monotonously; eerily, mockingly; jeeringly

(See deride, denounce, shout)

HOP (v)

adverbs

nimbly; agilely; gaily; swiftly; lightly, sportively; merrily.

(See jump, frisk, bound.)

HOPE

adjectives

ardent; debarred; lingering; honest; deathless; best; sustaining; tremendous; awakened; buried; presumptuous; unearthly; fond;

sole; latent; fiery; buoyant; visionary; absurd; unacknowledged; dead; darkened; false; trusting; unbounded; flowering; roseate; strained; sanguine; groveling; unraveled; indefatigable; twin-born; beautiful; inexperienced; baffled; extravagant; winged; frustrated; high-hearted; generous; departing; dauntless; quenchless; ripening; pale-cheeked; blighted; reverent; perfect; deceptive; patient; half-revealed; smallest; wildest; renewed; gray-haired; inspiriting; troublous; faltering; bursting; dazzling; holy; glorious; wandering; reactionary; lingering; flickering; dying; ardent; heart-felt; improbable; ruined; faded; freshening; blasted; fair; reasonable; trembling; increasing; slender; toppling; absolute; indefinite; dull; atrocious; vague; half-rallied; fruitless; parched; fervent; unchristian; untransmitted; histrionic; definite; decaying; broken; submissive; withered; forlorn; confident; earthly; full; fluttering; savage; pure; budding; tranquil; ultimate; shattered; vague; dreamy; inhaling; celestial; boundless; barren; thrilling; stubborn; ambitious; tortured; dear; flattering; sweet; delusive; feeble; troubled; hovering; unworthy; impossible; natural; blessed; disappointed; prophetic; bright; raised; vain; realized; fallacious; dawning; gaudy; vulgar; future; delicious; exultant; brilliant; odious; perpetuating; latent; polite; desperate; famished; appointed; rekindled; reckless; improbable; countless (pl); yearning; feverish; joyous; sleeping; pathetic; obedient; spacious; intenser; perpetual; confident; remote; innocent; grim; philosophic; cheerful; unheeded; supreme; trusting; undying; abandoned; inconsistent; earnest; greedy; blossoming.

verbs

afford—; attain—; base—on; blast—; blight—; center—s in; cherish—; cling to—; console with—; crush—s; culminate in—; dash—s; defer—; delude with—; discourage—; divest of—; entertain—; exaggerate—; fall from—; falsify—; flush with—; frustrate—; fulfill—; hatch—; hold out—; impart—; infuse—; inspire—; justify—; kindle—; pin—s on; prompt—; relinquish—; restore—; rouse—; splinter—; stimulate—; substantiate—; undermine—; voice—; —blossoms; —collapses; —deserts; —exalts; —flickers; —glimmers; —is born; —leaps high; —lingers; —looms; —mounts; —perks up; —

sinks; —springs; —stirs; —vanishes; —waned; realize—.

(See trust, reliance, expectation, optimism, anticipation.)

HOPE (v)

adverbs

vainly; fervidly; philosophically; optimistically; piously; fondly; desperately; fervently; devoutly; irresistibly; ardently; deathlessly; presumptuously; reverently; fallaciously; fruitlessly.

(See pray, desire, wish.)

HOPEFUL

adverbs

joyously; mysteriously; unaccountably; pleasurably; excitedly; hysterically; passionately; thrillingly; unreasonably; impatiently; ardently; keenly; eagerly; charmingly; joyfully; fervently; patiently; gloriously; fairly; increasingly; stubbornly; naturally; exultantly; pathetically; philosophically; earnestly; crazily; presumptuously; fondly; absurdly; reverently; extraordinarily.)

HOPEFULNESS

adjectives

desperate; perennial; gentle; indulgent.

HOPELESS

adverbs

probably, apparently; unfortunately; pitifully; wretchedly; miserably; forlornly; utterly; desperately; disconcertingly; insuperably; absolutely; calmly; tragically; bitterly; stolidly; grimly; appallingly; secretly; blankly; speechlessly; frantically; utterly; extremely; undeniably; obviously; manifestly; finally; frightfully

HOPELESSNESS

adjectives

utter; cruel, black; dark; despairing.

verbs

bow down by—; complain of—; confront with—; doom to—; fret over—; groan with—; incline to—; lose in—; overcome—; paralyze with—; recognize—; reflect—; shroud in—; weight with—; —afflicts; —agonizes; —anguishes; —burdens; —clouds; —deadens; —desolates; —deters; —discourages; —saddens; —submerges; —weakens.

(See despair, despondency, pessimism, sadness.)

HORDE

adjectives

miserable; motley; implacable; maddened; antlike; gray; conquering; impious; existing; vandal; rabble; elfish; veteran; rebellious; bleeding; barbarian; retreating; moving; turbulent; infuriated; undisciplined; roving.

verbs

accumulate—; congregate—; gather in—; spring from—; —bands; —concentrates; —congests; —crowds; —crushes; —disbands; —disperses; —dwells; —flocks; —floods; —howls; —migrates; —mills about; —packs; —roams; —scatters; —stampedes; —strays; —swarms; —throng; —thunders; —wanders.

(See crowd, swarm, pack, throng, multi-tude.)

HORIZON

adjectives

heavy; landscape; flushed; solar; soft; endless; ruddy; glowing; magnificent; dim; open; historical; sunny; misty; tinted; dull; dusky; hazy; mother-of-pearl; contracted; lost; dreadful; vaporous; moral; circling; wide; intellectual; mental; imperial; boundless; ever-receding; expanding; far-off.

verbs

blacken—; broaden—; emerge from—; enlarge—; expand—; hesitate on—; loom on—; obscure—; open—; survey—; widen—; —beckons; —broadens; —embraces; —lightens; —recedes.

(See line, range, border, boundary.)

HORN

adjectives

toppling; dolorous; signaling; heavenly; masked; crescent; pellucid; sultry; impatient; lusty; sullen; formidable; barbarous; monstrous; cruel; long; twanging, curving; gilded; distinct; insistent; audacious; clangorous.

verbs

bear—; defend with—; develop—; drive—s into; impale on—s; loose—s; pierce with—; pinion down with—; —butts; —drills; —s endanger; —s frighten; —s gore; —s lance; —s prick; —s punch; —s puncture; —s rip; —s spike; —s threaten; —s wound.

(See antler, pin, point.)

HORNET

verbs

arouse—s; provoke—s; —attacks; —basks in; —bites; —hums; —s infest; —inflicts; —s nest; —perforates; —pierces; —pricks; —regurgitates; —riots; —s swarm.

(See wasp, bee, insect.)

HORRIBLE

adverbs

grimly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; naturally; inevitably; dismally; alarmingly; awfully; frightfully; tremendously; unforgettably; unspeakably; inexpressibly; abhorrently; sickeningly; nauseatingly; unbearably; intolerably; incredibly; wildly; gruesomely; dreadfully.

HORRID

adverbs

disgustingly; repulsively; shockingly; appallingly; offensively; abominably; atrociously; intolerably; unbearably; hideously; frightfully; unbelievably; incredibly; peculiarly; outrageously; unaccountably; positively; unendurably; insufferably; uncommonly; unduly.

HORRIFIED

adverbs

utterly; amazingly; dreadfully; astoundingly; blankly; startlingly; breathlessly; wordlessly; appallingly; indescribably; fearfully; inexpressibly.

HORROR

adjectives

profound; damp; amused; attendant; alien; gentle; bragging; ignorant; scaly; untold; speechless; weary; blank; cloudy; congenial; superstitious; instinctive; unmitigated; invariable; distant; pious; ridiculous; accumulated; gloomy; hovering; incredulous; indescribable; quaint; formless; dismal; pursuing; sleepy; blank; misbegotten; fantastic; grisly; inseparable; supernumerary; unspeakable; stunned; anxious; nameless; ghastly; large-eyed; inconvenient; silent; inconceivable; insuperable; peculiar; infinite; tragic; cold; pungent; unimaginable; affected; incredible; dreary; unaccountable; shadowy; grim; journalistic; stunned; burlesque; incumbent; inactive; uncouth; utter; imaginary; positive; irrational; piercing; unfeigned; frightful; inexorable; intolerable; bloody; distant; mingled (pl); pale; unburied; childlike.

verbs

banish—; chill with—; conceal—; depict—; enhance—; expose—; freeze with—; ponder over—; recoil in—; reconstruct—; rise to the height of—; strike—; survey—; transfix with—; view with—; witness—; —grow—; —strikes.

(See fear, dread, consternation.)

HORSE

adjectives

mustang; livestock; startled; dozing; hot; unbroken; riderless; steaming; petrified; winged; prancing; enchanted; massive; heavy; plodding; unwilling; spurred; vicious; docile; broken-down; unweaned; ghostly; pack; chubby; unmanageable; mettlesome; reluctant; well-broken; spirited; redoubtable; outspent; sorry; maniacal; generous; light-limbed; restive; bang-tailed; great-limbed; true; beautiful; foam-flecked; mottled; moth-eaten; dilapidated; straining; stalking; solemn; ramping; slender; rawboned; sweating; plow; blazed-faced; well-breathed; arrogant; unafraid; fiery; exhausted; weary; bony; dispirited; disemboweled; jibbing; drooping; jaded; foam-lipped; indifferent; admirable; harrowed; blooded; plunging; corn-stuffed.

verbs

bed down—; corral—; breed—s; currycomb—; guide—; harbor—; hobble—; jockey—; lash—; leap from—; mount—; pace—; rein in—; round up—s; saddle—; spur—; stable—; straddle—; tether—; tumble off—; balks at; —bolts; —bucks; —canters; —capers; —caracoles; —champs at the bit; —dances; —falls to feeding; —founders; —hurdles; —neighs; —paws; —plods; —prances; —quivers; —races; —rears; —shies; —shivers; —snorts; —tramples; —trots; —vaults; —veers; —wheels; —whickers; —whinnies.

(See colt, animal, mare.)

HORSEBACK

verbs

canter on—; charge on—; convey by—; excel on—; exhibit on—; gallop in on—; journey on—; joust on—; mount—; race on—; sport on—; traverse on—; trot on—; vault on—.

(See horse.)

HORSEMAN

adjectives

brave; coated; mystic; unwary; gallant; solitary; admirable; steel-clad; headless; unhorsed.

verbs

—men assemble; —bestrides; —breeds; —charges; —coaches; —controls; —exhibits; —fancies; —flogs; —halts; —lashes; —manages; —mounts; —performs; —pets; —plods; —rears; —reins in; —spurs; —strokes.

(See rider, cowboy, soldier.)

HORSEMANSHIP

adjectives

consummate; daring; showy; superb.

HOSE

adjectives

stout; dusty; russet; silken; gossamer; diaphanous; cotton; worsted; shrunken.

HOSE

(conduit)

verbs

burst—; couple—; drench with—; pump through—; sprinkle with—; water with—; —bursts; —conducts; —conveys; —showers.
(See pipe.)

HOSIERY

adjectives

unsatisfactory; beautiful; sheer; cobwebby.

verbs

don—; draw on—; mend—; rip—; roll—; shed—; snag—; snap—; —fades; —glistens, —runs.

HOSPITABLE

adverbs

graciously; warmly; delightfully; cordially; generously; bounteously; liberally; munificently; splendidly; magnificently; freely; handsomely; pleasantly; sociably; happily; merrily; heartily; jovially; genially; urbanely; companionably; informally; gregariously; remarkably; immensely; courteously; enthusiastically; exuberantly; inordinately; good-naturedly; unobtrusively; lavishly; quietly; genuinely; charmingly; wholeheartedly.

HOSPITAL

adjectives

contemporary; improvised; convalescent; dingy; special; cheerless; contagious.

HOSPITALITY

adjectives

courteous; sailorlike; effusive; uncommon; exuberant; mellowed; proverbial; rival; discreet; lasting; stinted; princely; elegant; indiscriminate; thankful; rural; good-natured; dignified; generous; professional; profuse; reluctant; wonted; hearty; cordial; unobtrusive; cheerful; genial; unwearying; lavish; quiet; warm; surpassing; genuine; old-time; luxurious; hearty; charming; homelike; famous; unique; cordial; warm-hearted; incredible; gracious; reluctant; extempore; southern; wholehearted.

verbs

dispense—; enjoy—; maintain—; offer—; practise—; provide—; repay—; reward—; ruffle—; share—; warm with—; —blossoms; —charms; —cheers; —dwindles; —eases; —flourishes; —flows; —relieves.

(See entertainment, generosity, friendship.)

HOST

adjectives

dejected; ungracious; disagreeable; heavenly; secondary; routed; subtle; benignant; tragic; starry; affable; reluctant; straggling; new-found; genial; angelic; crusading; illimitable; shadowy; numerous; overweening; inseparable; chafing; kind; legionary; indignant; embattled; celestial; spangled; assaulting; heathen; conquering; amiable; heavenly; pensive; battle-broken; visionary; countless; smiling; ranting; ill-fated; motley; square; swarthy; ethereal; tombless; venerable; frugal; innumerable; hurrying; mustering; frank; miserable; prospective; glorified; radiant; niggardly; weary; generous; bewildered.

verbs

besiege—; honor—; praise—; —amuses; —appears; —approves; —befriends; —bids; —charms; —comforts; —delights; —enlivens; —flatters; —greet; —plans; —presides; —provides; —relieves; —welcomes

(See entertainer, actor, friend.)

HOSTESS

adjectives

temporary; noble; popular; impromptu; attentive; exuberant; lavish; ambitious; small; fat; good-natured; fair; charming; gracious; air; amiable; tidy; buxom.

HOSTILE

adverbs

coldly; politely; secretly; surreptitiously; inscrutably; openly; candidly; absurdly; hatefully; malevolently; venomously; maliciously; viciously; ominously; portentously; villainously; inscrutably; inexplicably; inconcilably; antagonistically; dangerously; alarmingly; curiously; strangely; oddly; queerly; unreasonably; irrationally; exceptionally; tragically; inconveniently; irrevocably; horribly.

HOSTILITY

adjectives

determined; quiet; small; quenched; implacable; slumbering; languid; perpetual; unexpressed; sudden; smiling; unnecessary; undiluted; expensive; alert; expectant; uncompromising; indecent; provoking; bitter; unintermitting; implacable; innate; jealous; frequent (pl); wily; deadly; concealed; smoldering; methodical; intuitive; evident; legislative; defensive; interfering; neighborly; unprofitable; fanatical.

verbs

arouse—; break—s, cease—; encourage—; engage in—s; enter—s; evince—; excite—; fan—; incur—of; loose—s; renew—s; suspend—s; temper—; view with—; —frightens, —grows.

(See enmity, animosity, opposition, warfare, anger.)

HOT

adverbs

devilishly; horribly; unbearably; unusually; remarkably; abnormally; feverishly; unnaturally; angrily; dangerously; apparently; unseasonably, strangely; intolerably; sufficiently; scarcely; inordinately; queerly; peculiarly; curiously; unfortunately; oppressively; swelteringly; stiflingly, bakingly; blazingly; suffocatingly; intensely.

HOTEL

adjectives

superb; smart; first-class; fine; famous; quiet; dignified; luxurious; distinguished; friendly; notable; favored; complete; beachfront; residential; delightful; attractive; skyscraper; seaside; centrally-located; modern; perfect; cheerful; warm; inviting; traditional; unique; outstanding; swanky; distinguished; exclusive; apartment; ambitious; wooden; cozy; commercial; resort;

small; provincial; rambling; frame; vermin-infested; temperance; convenient; grand; comfortable; charming; nice; hospitable; cosmopolitan; well-kept; well-organized; innumerable (pl); glamorous.

verbs

convene at—; dwell at—; inhabit—; loll in—; patronize—; retain at—; stow away in—; —accommodates; —caters to; —coun-
ferts; —delights; —employs; —flourishes; —offers; —provides; —serves; —welcomes; —furnishes.

(See inn, house, building, tavern.)

HOUND

adjectives

overrash; cadaverous; lean; ugly; couchant; degenerate; long-eared; deepmouthed; patient; fox; aged; hot; scent-snuffing; baffled; phenomenal; howling; licking; fawn-colored; thirsty-looking; cunning; toothless; graceful.

verbs

pat—; quiet—; unleash—; whip—; —bays; —dashes by; —growls; —s harry; —howls; —points; —pursues; —snarls; —tears; —whines; —yelps; —yips.

(See dog, animal.)

HOURL

adjectives

accustomed; additional; agonizing; all-glorious; amazing; appointed; arid; atoning; awful; baleful; bitter; black; bleak; blessed; blighted; blue-eyed; bounteous; brawling; breakfast; breathless; brief; bright; calm; captive; careful; cheerless; closing; cloudless; comfortless; coming; conditioned; confident; consecrated; countless (pl); cramped; critical; crucial; customary; darkened; darkling; dawning; definite; delicious; designated; desirable; disastrous; discouraged; dolorous; dread; dreadful; dream-haunted; dreaming; dreary; drinking; dull; dusky; early; eerie; elected; ensuing; enthusiastic; eventful; evil; exciting; fair; famished; fatiguing; favored; fearful; fervent; feverous; flaming; forbidden; forgetful; forlorn; forsaken; fragrant; fruitful; generous; gentle; giddy; gleeful; gloom-clad; glutted; gory; gradual; hallowed; happy; hateful; hazy; heavenly; heavy; heinous; heterogeneous; hushed; hustling; hypnotic; idle; illuminating; imperious; impossible; impressionable; impressive; inaus-

picious; incessant; industrious; inevitable; instant; interminable; jocund; jovial; joyful; jubilant; laborious; languorous; lasting; lazy; leisure; lingering; lonely; long; luckless; lyric; meet; melancholy; memorable; merciless; meridian; merry; midnight; moonlit; mortal; mourning; murderous; natal; new-fledged; niggard; noteless; nuptial; old; optional; pallid; particular; parting; passing; peaceful; perilous; placid; pleasant; precious; precise; prefixed; prescribed; promised; rare; regretful; regulated; retributive; rosy-fingered; sacred; sauntering; secret; serene; serious; shadowed; shiny; short; sleepless; slow-paced; social; soft; solemn; somber; sorrowful; spent; splenetic; starless; stormy; strange; suffering; sunny; sunset; superincumbent; supreme; surviving; swift; tedious; thorny; thoughtful; thrilling; torturing; tranquil; transient; treacherous; trembling; tremulous; troublous; trysting; twilight; unbearable; unborn; unconscionable; unfortunate; unlucky; unnatural; unreturning; unseasonable; unsuspecting; untroubled; usual; valuable; vast; vehement; vesper; voluptuous; wakeful; wasted; weary; wedlock; weird; weeping; white-robed; wholesome; wild; wonted; working; wretched.

verbs

appoint—; budget—s; consume—s; count —s; crowd—; devote—s to; employ—; fix —; fritter away—s; kill—s; laze away—s; note—; postpone—; read—of day; reckon —; regulate—s; set—; —approaches; —s crawl by; —s drag; —elapses; —s fly; —s lag; —s ripen; —strikes; —s wear on.

(See time, occasion.)

HOUSE

adjectives

mansion; miserable; enchanting; cat-encumbered; solitary; scattered (pl); gloomy; dilapidated; true; pretentious; archetypal; echoing; painted; battlemented; imperial; ambitious; dignified; quaint; religious; gaunt; comfortable; straggling; disreputable; showy; imaginative; practical; reminiscient; adjacent; shiftless; austere; aristocratic; poultry; gliding; modest; tile-roofed; haunted; burnished; conspicuous; illustrious; farm; gnarled; jolly; deserted; squatty; lonely; first-run; widespreading; rayless; darksome; crafty; magnificent; ancestral; lofty; supply; substantial; idyllic; shamble; economical; town; continental;

shell-pitted; giddy; shabby; pillaged; lady-like; shameful; dower; blithe; ugly; hal-
lowed; powerful; low-browed; inviting;
tenement; triangular; terraced; humble;
wretched; wattled; dull; lucrative; unten-
antable; paltry; inconvenient; dreamy;
ruined; ducal; ill; country; dismantled;
useless; gay; gambling; naughty; celestial;
neat; treasure; festive; warm; jovial; sun-
ny; luxurious; embellished; pharmaceutical;
comfortable-looking; log; dwelling; tremen-
dous; unpeeled; well-insulated; mobile;
trembling; gay-roofed; little; popular;
swarming; stuccoed; irregularly-scattered
(pl); handsome; respectable; bleak; hos-
pitable; ill-furnished; filthy; dirty; isolated;
thatch-roofed; cane; respected; faltering;
unobtrusive; ancient; narrow; flimsy; reign-
ing; royal; desolate; fair; vast; treasure;
identical; tumble-down; boxlike; unquiet;
crowded; parental; eery; model; lodging;
commodious; stately; unreal; excellent; pre-
tentious; swell-front; shutterless; old-fash-
ioned; once-fashionable; clattering; adobe;
ranch; sheltering.

verbs

adorn—; bedizen—; billet in—; demolish—;
design—; ensconce in—; inhabit—; model
—; pattern—; refurbish—; renovate—;
sanctify—; shatter—; tenant—; undermine
—; waddle into—; —hushes; —looms; —
nestles; —springs up.

(See building, abode, home.)

HOUSE (v)

adverbs

luxuriously; warmly; faithfully; imperial-
ly; quaintly; disreputably; practically; shift-
lessly; austerely; aristocratically; hospita-
bly; magnificently; economically; shabbily;
commodiously; pretentiously.

(See shelter, protect.)

HOUSEHOLD

adjectives

ducal; decorous; quiet; turbulent; tyrannic-
al; literary; minute.

HOUSEKEEPER

adjectives

active; manifest; procrastinating.

HOUSEKEEPING

adjectives

modern; efficient.

HOUSEWIFE

adjectives

fastidious; primitive; chaste; querulous;
busy; lazy.

HOUSING

adjectives

better; overcrowded; low-cost; planned;
government-supported.

HOVEL

adjectives

poverty-stricken; ruinous; lowly; wretched

HOVER (v)

adverbs

perpetually; perilously; caressingly; cease-
lessly; expectantly; eagerly; protectingly;
lovingly.

(See flutter, linger.)

HOWL

adjectives

long; loud; piteous; increasing; reverber-
ate; unearthly; occasional; barbaric; tum-
ultuous; deep; wild; ghastly; triumphant;
angry; prolonged; fearful; dismal; lugub-
rious.

verbs

break into—; muffle—; prolong—; subdue
—, unleash—; utter—; —arises; —astonish-
es; —breaks out; —distresses, —frightens;
—penetrates; —pierces; —rends; —rips
through; —terrifies; —confuses.

(See cry, wail, noise.)

HOWL (v)

adverbs

dismally; incessantly; bleakly; victoriously,
gruesomely; sickeningly; heart-rendingly;
ironically; blatantly; eerily.

(See roar, wail.)

HOWLING

adjectives

melancholy; weird; ear-rending.

HOYDENISH

adverbs

gaudily; boisterously; coarsely; noisily;
conspicuously; flauntingly; blatantly; pub-
licly; shamelessly; barbarously; boorishly;
remarkably; lamentably; extravagantly;
queerly; unfortunately; horribly; indecor-
ously; monstrously; indecently; terribly;
outlandishly; outrageously; wantonly; ri-

boldly; particularly; shabbily; provincially; shockingly; uncivilly; extremely; horribly; inexcusably.

HUBBUB

adjectives

chaotic; universal; confused; inarticulate.

HUDDLE

adjectives

low; confused.

verbs

band in—; concentrate in—; congregate in—; crowd in—; crush in—; emerge from—; flock in—; gather in—; lie in—; mingle in—; move in—; throng in—; tumble into—; spring from—; swarm in—; —confuses; —disperses: —writhes.

(See group, crowd.)

HUDDLE (v)

adverbs

pathetically; sluggishly; comfortably; protectingly; snugly; patiently; instinctively; dolorously.

(See crouch, pack, crowd.)

HUE

adjectives

intense; stone; tender; undecided; vivid; varied (pl); native; prismatic; exuberant; deathly; roseate; unalterable; ashy; glorious; brimstone; golden; somber; autumn; ghastly; celestial; pallid; pronounced; rainbow; healthy; firm; unshimmering; kindred; slaughterous; predominating; faint; myriad (pl); intense; unwithering; sad; blended; heavenly; tawny; universal; melodious; tempting; chameleon; damask; sulphurous; manifold (pl); livid; pallid; pure; lovely; somber; curious (pl); virgin; sublimer; azure; florid; ghastly; voluptuous; enchanting; homely; lurid; brassy; sightly; rich; fair; unwashed; fading; sunburned; evanescent; normal; unnatural; brilliant; predominant; wild; unpropitious; delicate; unfading; charming; different; changing; sanguine; decided; dazzling; doubtful; generous; washed-out; nondescript; aerial; shifting; burnished; iridescent; gorgeous; undying; kaleidoscopic; twilight; various (pl).

verbs

blend—s; dab—; daub with—; dim—; dip into—; enhance—; flush—; mix—; paint—;

smear—; stroke—; teem with—; —brightens; —delights; —enchants; —fades; —glows; —melts; —merges.

(See color, shade.)

HUG

adjectives

affectionate; exemplary; ecstatic.

HUG (v)

adverbs

brazenly; amorously; affectionately; ecstatically; lustily; brutishly; stalwartly; tenderly; voluptuously; lasciviously.

(See clasp, grip, embrace.)

HUGE

adverbs

remarkably; bulkily; monstrously; awkwardly; stupendously; grossly; grotesquely; queerly; impossibly; overwhelmingly; ponderously; prodigiously; sensationally; unusually; formidably; unduly.

HULK

adjectives

lumbering; shallow; unprizable; lifeless.

HULL

adjectives

polished; rough; swift; graceful.

verbs

confine to—; discard—; divest of—; enrobe in—; equip with—; fashion—; shed—; shell —; swathe in—; wrap in—; —armors; —covers; —encases; —encompasses; —encrusts; —envelops; —lides; —protects; —reverberates.

(See frame, blanket.)

HUM

adjectives

busy; murmurous; beelike; soft; bubbling; hideous; endless; peaceful; lily-muffled; dolorous; distant; discordant; hoarse; pleasant; sonorous; faint; musical; drowsy.

verbs

endure—; heed—; ignore—; join in—; muffle—; perceive—; raise—; subdue—; attracts; —bothers; —charms; —delights; —disturbs; —plagues; —waxes.

(See murmur.)

HUM (v)

adverbs

tremulously; blithely; discordantly; hoarsely; sonorously; drowsily; musically; melodiously; monotonously.

(See drone, buzz, croon.)

HUMAN

adjectives

frail; feeble; fallible.

adverbs

charitably; generously; sympathetically; compassionately; kindly; tenderly; lovingly; mercifully; graciously; understandingly; intelligently; gently; uncommonly; remarkably.

HUMANE

adverbs

benevolently; tenderly; intelligently; consistently; dependably; charitably; comfortingly; considerately; graciously; warmly; mercifully; philanthropically; altruistically; patriotically; generously; leniently; admirably; wonderfully; actively; naturally; habitually.

HUMANITARIAN

adverbs

constructively; altruistically; benevolently; beneficently; public-spiritedly; generously; sincerely; actively; compassionately; effectively; admirably; superbly; magnificently; nobly; worthily; eminently; immensely; intensely; definitely; broadly.

HUMANITY

adjectives

enslaved; misshapen; outraged; frail; struggling; downtrodden; common; kindred; communal; exalted; suffering; unexpected; active; frank; sturdy; armed; heated; rugged; semi-tropical; multiform; profound; natural; polluted; redeemed; despairing; glorious; rekindled; warm; adorned; consistent; chained.

verbs

claim for—; contemplate—; contribute to—; educate—; enrich—; exhibit—; found on—; imitate—; regard—; observe—; pity—; portray—; prompt by—; relieve—; rely on—; rule—; stir—; uplift—; —inclines; —mitigates; —restrains.

(See mankind, human nature, compassion, tenderness, kindness, benevolence, civilization, world.)

HUMAN NATURE

verbs

appeal to—; attribute to—; benefit—; bewail—; characterize—; contemplate—; lament—; observe—; regard—; rely on—; scrutinize—; subjugate—; —balks at; —behaves; —evolves; —pursues; —responds; —revolves.

(See character, disposition, temperament, constitution, mankind, humanity.)

HUMBLE

adverbs

quietly; unusually, sincerely; modestly; shyly; timidly; obsequiously; submissively; abjectly; astoundingly; timorously; unassumingly; guiltily; demurely; devoutly; reverently; solemnly; gravely; consecratedly; penitently; contritely, sadly; unexpectedly; unnecessarily; extremely.

HUMBLE (v)

adverbs

abjectly, painfully; utterly; profoundly; unmeritedly, shamefully; sadistically; vindictively.

(See debase, humiliate.)

HUMBLENESS

adjectives

whispering, profound.

HUMBUG

adjectives

solemn; intolerable; sleek; hypocritical; dishonest.

HUMDRUM

adverbs

flatly; dully; stupidly; uninterestingly; monotonously; intolerably; usually; habitually; conspicuously; laboriously; tediously; pro-
sily; dismally; wearisomely; tiresomely; prosaically; endlessly; interminably; baldly; disgustingly; ponderously; heavily; impossibly; curiously; unbearably.

HUMID

adverbs

suffocatingly; sultrily; horribly; dreadfully; frightfully; unusually; uncommonly; highly; extremely; excessively; damply; mud-
dily; soggly; reekingly; drippingly; oppressively; uncomfortably; relatively; remarkably; surprisingly.

HUMIDITY

adjectives

oppressive; rotten; dense; unusual; relative; extreme; unwholesome; uncomfortable.

HUMILIATE (v)

adverbs

bitterly; horribly; ineffably; profoundly; spitefully; hatefully; jealously; enviously; treacherously.

(See humble, debase, shame.)

HUMILIATED

adverbs

extremely; deeply; profoundly; intolerably; shamefully; unnecessarily; needlessly; intentionally; deliberately; cruelly; bitterly; painfully; brutally; publicly; utterly; direly; sorely; deplorably; scandalously; outrageously; inexcusably; unforgivably; criminally; shockingly; basely; terribly; dreadfully.

HUMILIATION

adjectives

painful; jovial; utter; imagined; frequent; just; ineffable; anticipated; profound; deep; unmerited; subsequent.

verbs

bow in—; break in—; deserve—; end in—; expose to—; incur—; inure to—; invite—; go down in—; kneel in—; overcome with—; pretend—; purchase by—; resign to—; sink in—; submit to—; suffer—; walk in—; —humbles; —shames; —tortures.

(See mortification, dishonor, ignominy.)

HUMILITY

adjectives

proud; abrupt; deep; profound; singular; matchless; laughable; egotistic; mock; vast; mild; utmost; true; provoking; apparent; shamed; cringing; honest; servile; false; respectable; marked; passionate.

verbs

accept with—; affect—; breathe—; commend—; feign—; fill with—; gown in—; practice—; relish—; submit with—; walk with—; —contents; —satisfies; —tempers.

(See modesty, humiliation.)

HUMMING

adjectives

gentle; intermittent; audible; drowsy.

HUMMINGBIRD

verbs

—beaks; —chirps; —fits; —hops; —hums; —skims about.

(See bird.)

HUMOR

adjectives

gay; ironic; wonted; savage; drawling; malicious; lively; cantankerous; dismal; sportive; piquant; homely; arrogant; mingled; delighted; good; robust; devastating; oppressive; mixed; clumsy; puppy; whimsical; tender; resistless; genial; boisterous; bubbling; caustic; pestilent; parched; jeering; grave; playful; unhappy; gentle; satirical; headstrong; frank; companionable; unaccountable; secondhand; good-natured; capricious; obliging; black; little; melancholy; arresting; pleasant; ponderous; audacious; grim; true; spleeny; splenetic; cynical; acrid; biting; fertile; irresistible; lordly; proper; sarcastic; racy; inexhaustible; overwhelming; excellent; charming; fiery; delightful; vile; morbid; insolent; grotesque; fantastical; broad; quizzical; seditious; grave; holiday; unruffled; sly; subtle; bawdy; effervescent; ironic; fickle; reigning; buoyant; ebullient; ill-concealed; quaint; impatient; serious; flattering; irrepressible; admirable; sneering; ready; quiet; wholesome; fireside; mocking; reckless; testy; bitter; coarse; choice; sectional; ill; unconfined; sanguine; unfailing; trading; gossiplike; querulous; careless; salty; unquarrelsome; sardonic; irregular; universal; exquisite; farcical; Rabelaisian; aqueous, comparative limited; pitiless; painful; acute; sullen, toplofty; spontaneous; sulphurous; meditative; burlesque; irreverent; unhappy; bizarre; corresponding.

verbs

appreciate—; attempt—; bar—; color with—; conceive—; delight in—; disdain—; execute—; indulge in—; milk dry of—; regale with—; sense in—; subdue—; subtilize—; tame—; —abates; —bores; —eases; —effervesces; —enlivens; —flashes; —flows; —palls; —pales; —penetrates; —ruffles; —scintillates; —shines through; —waness; —wears thin.

(See disposition, mood, caprice, whim, fancy, fun, mirth, merriment, play.)

HUMOR (v)

adverbs

patronizingly; slyly; indulgently; consciously; ironically; maliciously; whimsically; grotesquely; fantastically; subtly; mockingly; coarsely; sardonically; irreverently.

(See laugh, giggle.)

HUMOROUS

adverbs

smartly; sharply; habitually; temperamentally; wittily; unusually; uncommonly; delightfully; pleasantly; keenly; charmingly; entertainingly; divertingly; waggishly; robustly; lustily; gustily; noisily; boisterously; outrageously; irrepressibly; spontaneously; naturally; broadly; cleverly; brilliantly; whimsically; merrily; comically; wonderfully; endlessly; uncommonly; highly; amazingly; unflinching.

HUNCH

verbs

believe in—; consider—; contemplate—; deal in—s; follow—; heed—; indulge in—; inspire with—; mark—; observe—; pursue—; stake on—; submit to—; trust—; —implies; —hints; —proves; —suggests.

(See impression, belief.)

HUNCHBACKED

adverbs

unfortunately; pitifully; incurably; slightly; crookedly; grotesquely; terribly; dreadfully; nonchalantly; gallantly; bravely; extremely; possibly.

HUNGER

adjectives

coarse; alleviated; gaunt; gluttonous; deep; ravening; healthful; voracious.

verbs

abate—; abolish—; appease—; excite—; expire from—; faint in—; press by—; quiet—; risk—; satiate—; satisfy—; spur on by—; stave off—; suffer—; weaken by—; —irritates; —predisposes; —threatens; —vexes.

(See craving, desire, appetite, famine.)

HUNGRY

adverbs

insatiably; terribly; slightly; greedily; pitifully; incessantly; habitually; extremely; unspeakably; alarmingly; ravenously; eagerly; seriously; gauntly; cadaverously; glut-

tonously; healthily; wolfishly; impatiently; avidly; wistfully; curiously; strangely; irritably; awfully; restlessly; fretfully.

HUNK

adjectives

substantial; seditious; luscious; juicy; flavorful.

HUNT

adjectives

fruitless; scavenger; vengeful; man.

HUNT (v)

adverbs

mercilessly; patiently; anxiously; fruitlessly; enthusiastically; intrepidly; passionately; wantonly; humanely; daringly.

(See seek, search, pursue.)

HUNTER

adjectives

venerable; winged; passionate; unsuccessful; novice; persistent; pugnacious; gold; lifelong; unthinking; wanton; humanity; outstanding; fair-weather; daring; intrepid.

HUNTING

adjectives

purposed; realistic.

HURDLE

verbs

balk at—; bracc—; break—; construct—; erect—; fence with—; "fl" over—; fortify with—; gain—; jump—; leap over—; spring over—; stride—; vault—; —bar—; —enclose—; —obs—, —topples.

(See barrier, frame, fence.)

HURL (v)

adverbs

viciously; heedlessly; relentlessly; vigorously; boisterously; stalwartly; prodigiously; thunderously; flagrantly; tempestuously.

(See fling, cast.)

HURRICANE

adjectives

untamed; furious; aimless; tempestuous; lightning.

verbs

cast away by—; dread—; encounter—; perish in—; report—; wallow in—; —bedevils; —breaks; —bursts; —ceases; —confuses; —destroys; —devastates; —falls upon; —

overthrows; —persecutes; —rages; —ravages; —rends; —riots; —shrieks; —sweeps; —takes toll; —violates; —whirls.

(See storm, tempest, typhoon, snow, blizzard.)

HURRIED

adverbs

unfortunately; carelessly; inefficiently; urgently; nervously; harassingly; terribly; intensely; monstrosly; foolishly; ineptly; excitedly; feverishly; hysterically; restlessly; violently; wildly; irrepressibly; impolitely; uncivilly; discourteously; boorishly; ungraciously; furiously; breathlessly; desperately; unduly; indecently; unscrupulously; clumsily; madly; noticeably; visibly; obviously.

HURRY

adjectives

monstrous; national; raging; frivolous; hot.

HURRY (v)

adverbs

nervously; merily; conservatively; gallantly; furtively; tremulously; precipitately; anxiously; madly; feverishly; mechanically; blindly; confusedly.

(See hasten, dispatch.)

HURT

adjectives

unbandaged; real; painful; dull; deep; permanent; growing; bodily; mortal; nagging; aroused.

HURT (v)

adverbs

grievously; hideously; deeply; permanently; acutely; bodily; fatally; superficially; incurably.

(See injure, damage, wound.)

HURTFUL

adverbs

mischievously; intentionally; deliberately; innocently; unconsciously; dreadfully; perniciously; maliciously; obnoxiously; legally; disastrously; venomously; villainously; exceptionably; deplorably; pitifully; lamentably; wretchedly; sadly; reprehensibly; confoundedly; hopelessly; purposely; irremediably; dangerously; alarmingly; seriously; hopelessly; desperately; unusually; incredibly.

HURTLE (v)

adverbs

recklessly; swiftly; spectacularly; gloriously; furiously; blazingly; daringly; fiercely.

(See throw, hurl.)

HUSBAND

adjectives

frigid; itinerant; shiftless; distraught; loveless; unworthy; allowing; truant; worthless; war-blinded; unfaithful; affianced; attached; exacting; impecunious; obstinate; unhelpful; disgruntled; cynical; captive; coarse; instructive; ill; indolent; divorced; heavy; uxorious; precise; devoted; appreciative; scandalous; imaginary; bereaved; cruel; cantankerous; wild; noble; generous; dissipated; irascible; maddening; distracted; ingenious; indignant; fiery; stolid; jeal-

verbs

abide with—; attend—; chide—; divorce—; nag—; obtain—; rebuke—; respect—; serve—; submit to—; —avandons; —chastises; —defends; —deserts; —domineers; —heads; —lords over; —philanders; —rebukes; —represses; —reprimands; —reproves; —rules; —supports.

(See master.)

HUSBANDRY

adjectives

prolific; animal; skilled; economical.

HUSH

adjectives

sudden; expectant; breathless; dread; timeless; primeval; windless; unbreathing; evening; instinctive; religious; all-pervasive; awed; dead; starlight; deep; peculiar; grim; instant.

verbs

command—; demand—; enforce—; expect—; impose—; pierce—; procure—; reduce to—; restore—; seek—; split—; spread—; welcome—; —calms; —charms; —deepens; —delights; —disturbs; —ensues; —hangs heavy; —invades; —pervades; —rules.

(See stillness, silence, quiet.)

HUSH (v)

adverbs

significantly; breathlessly; instinctively; peculiarly; cautiously; temporarily; abruptly.

(See silence, repress, suppress.)

HUSHED

adverbs

solemnly; reverently; quietly; quickly; unusually; wonderfully; swiftly; inordinately; uncommonly; gloomily; irritably; suddenly; breathlessly; instinctively; deeply; profoundly; grimly; instantly; particularly; peculiarly; curiously; queerly; horribly; oddly; infinitely; strangely; temporarily; momentarily; eternally.

HUSK

adjectives

scholastic; fruitless; bearded; wrinkled.

HUSKY

(*strong*)

adverbs

vigorously; robustly; mightily; powerfully; sturdily; stoutly; irresistibly; incontestably; inexhaustibly; stubbornly; soundly; magnificently; splendidly; remarkably; brutally; immensely; prodigiously; evidently; incredibly; obviously; manifestly; palpably; surprisingly; matchlessly.

HUSKY

(*voice*)

adverbs

faintly; deeply; murmurously; languorously; hoarsely; softly; audibly; throatily; seductively; seriously; dreadfully; terribly; deliberately; stagily; whisperingly; melodiously; musically; raucously; brutally; sepulchral; hollowly; permanently; temporarily; purposely; alarmingly; amazingly; fearfully; slightly.

HUSSY

adjectives

cantankerous; brazen; brash; loud-mouthed.

HUSTLE (v)

adverbs

unceremoniously; precipitately; abruptly; undignifiedly; characteristically; breathlessly; enthusiastically.

(See hurry, hasten.)

HUSTLING

adverbs

restlessly; constantly; fitfully; zealously; noisily; happily; everlastingly; ceaselessly; cheerily; actively; energetically; assiduously; diligently; earnestly; eagerly; excitedly.

HUT

adjectives

unaired; mud-walled; abandoned.

HYBRID

adverbs

undeniably; obviously; cheaply; miserably; indiscriminately; palpably; manifestly; peculiarly; singularly; unaccountably; noteworthy; fantastically; unfashionably; professedly; quaintly; promiscuously; heterogeneously; openly.

HYDROGEN

adjectives

nascent; carbureted.

HYENA

verbs

—attacks; —battles; —barks; —carries away; —crushes; —devours; —feeds on; —inhabits; —laughs; —overpowers; —preys on; —scavenges; —stalks.

(See animal)

HYGIENE

verbs

deride—; heed—; improve—; instruct in—obey—; practise—; preach—; prescribe—promote—; scorn—, verse in—; violate—defends; —extends to; —guards against—preserves; —prevents; —resists; —sustains.

(See science, health, cleanliness.)

HYGIENIC

adverbs

wonderfully; satisfactorily; unusually; unquestionably; commendably; appreciably; safely; warrantably; authoritatively; properly; duly; appropriately; securely; perfectly; completely; agreeably; prophylactically; sanitatively; sanitarily; usefully; remarkably; wholesomely; avowedly; allegedly; matchlessly; superbly; supremely; acceptably; splendidly

HYMN

adjectives

celestial; anguished; tuneful; joyful; measured; ceaseless; wrathful; pious; solemn; undying; ancient; impassioned; nuptial; appropriate; choral; swelling; pretty; dreadful; metaphorical; edifying; impious; vernal; sentimental; angelic; warbled; exulting.

verbs

adore with—; arrange—; carol—; chant—; compose—; express in—; honor with—; hum—; quote—; rehearse—; whistle—; worship with—; —bursts forth; —delights; —extols; —glorifies; —honors; —praises; —resounds; —thanks.

(See song, composition, poem, music.)

HYPERBOLE

adjectives

eloquent; extravagant; original.

HYPNOTIC

adverbs

mysteriously; scientifically; strangely; professionally; amateurishly; allegedly; curiously; oddly; inscrutably; questionably; incredibly; supposedly; probably; possibly; slightly; incontrovertibly; dreadfully; fearfully; alarmingly; frightfully; highly; uncommonly; curatively; helpfully; experimentally; dangerously; terrifyingly; marvelously; ominously.

HYPNOTISM

verbs

advocate—; approve of—; consent to—; deride—; induce—; inject—; interest in—; fall into—; place under—; practise—; resist—; submit to—; succumb to—; treat by—; utilize—; witness—; —amends; —cures; —influences; —intrigues; —relieves.

(See sleep, spell)

HYPOCHONDRIAC

adverbs

gloomily; dismally; incurably; unfortunately; miserably; sadly; distressingly; alarmingly; disturbingly; fanatically; insensately; unreasonably; irrationally; pitifully; blankly; abjectly; despondently; heavily; biliously; dreadfully; grimly; lamentably; lugubriously; inordinately; senselessly; helplessly; hopelessly; desperately; surprisingly.

HYPOCRISY

adjectives

smooth; habitual; adjusted; smug; unsleeping; transparent; coarse; blustering.

verbs

accuse of—; begot with—; blanket in—; clothe in—; couch in—; denounce—; despise—; detest—; discern—; explode—; feed—; oil with—; protest—; prove—; purge of—;

repent—; steep in—; trick by—; —beguiles; —deceives; —disgusts; —frames; —veils.

(See insincerity, pretence, sham, affectation, trickery.)

HYPOCRITE

adjectives

honest; mealy-mouthed; vamped-up; cruising; canting; consummate; sharp; pompous; oily; lowborn.

verbs

denounce—; despise—; detect—; detest—; discern—; expose—; purge—; —affects; —beguiles; —binds; —blinds; —deceives; —disgusts; —feeds; —feigns; —oils; —poisons; —pretends; —tricks; —veils.

(See liar, snob.)

HYPOCRITICAL

adverbs

shamefully; obviously; palpably; evidently; scandalously; notoriously; infamously; outrageously; atrociously; undependably; faithlessly; disloyally; sanctimoniously; openly; falsely; contemptibly; atrociously; abominably; detestably; flagrantly; artfully; insincerely; evasively; flattering; ingeniously; perfidiously; craftily; shrewdly; basely; dangerously; terribly.

HYPOTHESIS

adjectives

problematical; unreal; rationalistic; unverified; monstrous; creative; metaphysical; untenable; tentative; scientific; cherished; inaccurate; superficial; unlikely.

verbs

accept—; advance—; apply—; argue on—; build up—; condemn—; consider—; deduce—; demonstrate—; depend on—; deride—; dispute—; draw—; evolve—; frame—; put forth—; reason by—; rest on—; state—; work on—; wreck—; —assumes; —embraces.

(See theory, supposition, assumption, information, fact.)

HYPOTHETICAL

adverbs

thinly; disguisedly; obviously; manifestly; usually; cleverly; shyly; serviceably; usefully; dubiously; vaguely; obscurely; precariously; supposably; academically; presumptively; stimulatingly; probably.

HYSTERIA

adjectives

military; imminent; continual; giggling.

verbs

augment—; blaze into—; convulse with—; excite to—; goad to—; indicate—; indulge in—; laugh in—; overcome—; prevent—; produce—; remedy—; restrain—; soothe—; struggle in—; subject to—; —attacks; —bubbles; —disturbs; —hovers near; —occur; —presses; —wrecks.

(See nervousness, excitement, anger.)

HYSTERICAL

adverbs

wildly; foolishly; remarkably; unreasonably; rabidly; loudly; nervously; intentionally; habitually; conveniently; profitably; contemptibly; provokingly; pitiable; unduly; insufferably; deliberately; miserably; helplessly; incoherently; capriciously; erratically; uncontrollably; ungovernably; incurably; incorrigibly; disconcertingly; distressingly; dreadfully; deliriously; furiously; passionately; angrily; fanatically; violently; uncommonly; highly.

I

adjectives

enchanted; tinkling; never-melting; thick-ribbed; confounded; congealed; treacherous; translucent; cerulean; gathered; perennial; anchor; polished; liquefied; crevassed; cushioned; crashing; everlasting; grinding; blue-white; glittering; phosphorescent; pel-lucid; transparent; overwhelming; drifted.

verbs

chip—; congeal to—; crush—; engulf in—; scar—; scrape—; shave—; sheet with—; smooth—; thaw—; tong—; —barricades; —blocks; —clinks; —drifts; —gleams; —glis-tens; —jams; —shimmers; —shines.

(See diamond, light, snow.)

ICEBERG

adjectives

glittering; sharp; jagged; ghostly; colossal; murderous; silent; ominous.

ICE-BOAT

adjectives

dainty; swift; wind-swept; dashing; glid-ing.

ICE-DRIFT

adjectives

heavy; ruinous.

ICICLE

adjectives

pendent; petrified; callous; living.

verbs

chip—; flow from—; —crashes; —s decor-ate; —drips; —endangers; —gleams; —glis-tens; —glitters; —shimmers; —shines; —suspends from; —thaws; —s weight.

ICINESS

adjectives

calm; bitter; calculated.

ICING

adjectives

rich; creamy; sparkling; sugar.

ICONOCLASTIC

adverbs

terribly; habitually; temperamentally; bru-tally; critically; harshly; inconsiderately;

impiously; evilly; cruelly; dreadfully; un-reasonably; wantonly; deliberately; irrever-ently; atheistically; disrespectfully; blasphe-mously; profanely; idiotically; egotistically; unintelligently; pretentiously.

ICY

adverbs

terribly; unbearably; significantly; horribly; unexpectedly; perilously; dangerously; haz-ardously; fearfully; impossibly; remark-ably; peculiarly; curiously; hideously.

IDEA

adjectives

abiding; absorbing; abstract; adequate; ad-mirable; aggressive; amazing; antiquated; approximated; artistic; ascetic; associated; attractive; bare; baseless; basic; beautiful; blasphemous; bold; brilliant; casual; charm-ing; clashing; cherished; chimerical; clas-sical; clear; cognate; cold; commanding; complete; confused; concrete; confined; con-flicting; concluding; congealed; contempor-ary; contemptible; contrasting; convention-al; crafty; critical; crude; cryptic; delici-ous; delirious; democratic; despicable; de-structive; determinate; devouring; dim; dis-astrous; distinct; divergent; divine; domi-nant; dynamic; economical; educational; ele-mentary; elevating; embryo; empty; endear-ing; entangled; entire; erroneous; essential; evolutionary; exaggerated; excellent; ex-plicit; explosive; extraordinary; faintest; false; fantastic; fashionable; fastidious; fixed; flattering; fleeting; forward-moving; fundamental; funny; geographical; grace-ful; grandiose; grotesque; habitual; hazy; heathen, heroic; immature; impalpable; im-politic; impure; inane; inconceivable; incon-venient; industrial; ingenious; innate; in-sane; irruptive; jolly; literary; lofty; ludi-crous; malicious; manifest; meditative; mel-odic; miscalled; mistaken; momentary; mon-archic; musical; moral; money-making; nas-cent; nebulous; new; noble; notorious; novel; obvious; oft-repeated; opulent; origi-nal; pastoral; patentable; perfect; philoso-phical; picturesque; platitudinous; plebeian; poetical; ponderous; popular; preconceived; prepo-rous; prevailing; previous; primi-tivistic; private; profit-making; progress-ive; puzzling; quaint; radical; rational; realized; remote; repressed; retrogressive;

revolutionary; romantic; selling; sensational; sentimental; singular; sketchy; slightest; snob; sound; speculative; spiritual; spontaneous; spurious; stable; startling; sterling; stern; stimulating; striking; structural; sufficient; suggested; synthetic; systematic; tasteful; tempting; terrible; theologic; theoretical; traditional; tranquilizing; tutelary; twisted; ugly; unhappy; underlying; undesired; unexpected; unfulfilled; uninteresting; universal; unjust; unsound; vagrant; vague; vaporous; varied (pl); vile; well-grounded; whimsical; widespread; womanish; wonderful.

verbs

absorb—; amplify—; apprehend—; assemble—s; assimilate—s; balk at—; boil down —; brood upon—; cherish—; clarify—; color—; communicate—to; conceive—; concentrate on—; conform to—; contribute—; convey—; crystallize—; cultivate—; curb —; deride—; devote to—; disclose—; discredit—; dispel—; dissociate—from; divest of—; divulge—; elaborate on—; embed—in; endorse—; entertain—; entrench—; envisage—; evolve—; explode—; exploit—expound—; favor—; fertilize—; formulate —; foster—; grasp—; grope for—; guard —; hail—; harbor—; hatch—; hit upon—illuminate—; illustrate—; imbue with—implant—; impose—; impregnate with—incubate—; inculcate—; inspire—; interchange—s; invest with—; jot down—launch—; modify—; mold—; mull over—nourish—; obliterate—; obsess with—; overflow with—; patent—; pervert—; pioneer with—; play with—; ponder—; pounce upon —; promote—; promulgate—; pursue—; rally to—; recoil from—; refute—; reject —; relish—; repudiate—; retain—; reverse —; revive—; root—in; scoff at—; scorn—; set forth—; spike—; sprout—; stifle—; sum up—; superimpose—; suppress—; surrender to—; sustain—; symbolize—; toy with—; unfold—; visualize—; —clings; —s crowd, —dominates; —emanates from; —emerges, —endures; —flashes upon; —germinates, —haunts; —incorporates; —is born; —lurks; —matures; —permeates; —persists; —pops up; —predominates; —prevails; —progresses; —seeps in; —springs from; —takes shape; —wells up; embody in—; instill—; master—.

(See thought, opinion, design, plan, project, conception, impression, apprehension, ideal, belief, theory.)

IDEAL

verbs

assimilate—; betray—; cherish—; cling to —; consecrate to—; cultivate—; defend—; depart from—; elevate—s; embody—; exemplify—; extol—; forsake—; foster—; further—; imbue with—; inculcate—; ingrain—; inspire—; instill—; maintain—; mutilate—; nourish—; nurse—; owe to—; personify—; play havoc with—; preserve—; sacrifice to—; satisfy—; shatter—; shape—; symbolize—; weld to—; worship—; —aims at; —binds; —inspires; —permeates; —rests upon; realize—.

(See model, pattern, standard.)

adverbs

chimerically; dreamily; fantastically; perfectly; impossibly; extravagantly; romantically; preposterously; notionally; unsubstantially; whimsically; vaporously; entertainingly; emphatically; beautifully; charmingly; emptily; nebulously; speculatively; ridiculously; vaguely.

IDEALISM

adjectives

crystallized; poetical; romantic; moral; altruistic; impulsive; abstract; soaring; poignant.

verbs

breathe—; clothe in—; decry—, dwell in—; encourage—; found on—; inculcate—; marvel at—; nurse—, prate about—; sacrifice to—; temper with—; value—; voice—; tinge with—; —affirms; —compensates; —denies; —hampers; —melts; —reigns; —teaches; —transcends.

(See honesty, confidence, faith, trust.)

IDEALIST

adjectives

unconscious; rash; fatuous.

verbs

chain—; criticize—; delude—; disenchant —; disillusion—; enthrall—; frustrate—; hamper—; —cherishes; —contemplates; —despises; —dreams; —envisions; —regards; —sacrifices; —speculates on; —values.

(See poet, writer, philosopher, artist, author.)

IDEALITY

adjectives

refined; poetic; muzzy; confused; muddled.

IDEALS

adjectives

chivalrous; romantic; fatal; perfect; undigested; adequate; false; poetic; elevating; sublime; temperate; vague; educational; cherishing; retrograde; fanciful; picturesque; exalted; abstract; empty; ultimate; spiritual; collective; theoretical; factitious; racial; intangible; entrancing; complete; visionary; industrial; literary; ascetic; divine; unfulfilled; tutelary; cherished; degrading; distant; bric-a-brac; noble; affecting; unavowed; unclean; ethical; secret; antiquated; stern; unattainable.

IDENTIFICATION

adjectives

imputed; obliterated; spurious.

IDENTIFY (v)

adverbs

unconsciously; mystically; irrevocably; peculiarly; mechanically; ecclesiastically; prominently; nominally.

(See recognize, ascertain.)

IDENTITY

adjectives

concealed; conscious; obliterated; substantial; separate; sweet; veritable; undiscovered; revealed; fictitious.

verbs

assure of—; conceal—; convince of—; demand—; determine—; discourage—; doubt—; establish—; forfeit—; grope for—; lose—; merge—with; preserve—, recognize—; reveal—; seek—; substantiate—; suggest—; suspect—; —leaks out; —perplexes; prove—
(See similarity, individuality, accuracy.)

IDIOCY

adjectives

sublimest; teeth-chattering; morbid; impertinent.

IDIOM

adjectives

delicate; racial; succinct; sary, vulgar; national; quaint; absurd.

verbs

approve of—; cherish—; excel in—s; express in—; familiarize with—; interpret—; maintain—; repeat—; speak in—; translate

—; transmit in—s; —amuses; —confuses; —differs; —glows; —perplexes.

(See expression, phrase, speech, dialect, jargon, word, thought.)

DIOSYNCRASY

adjectives

personal; morbid; sickly; separate.

verbs

ban—; dispense with—; foster—; humor—; imitate—; indulge in—; inherit—; parade—s; permit—; protest—; question—; restrain—; ridicule—; tolerate—; transmit—; understand—; warrant—; wonder at—; —embarrasses; —perplexes; —puzzles.

(See eccentricity, characteristic, habit.)

IDIOT

adjectives

mad; contemplative; congenial; insolent; blinking; sloppy; sentimental; monumental; stargazing; optimistic; notorious.

verbs

bar—; behave like—; conceal—; content—; control—; guard—; incarcerate—; lament—; manage—; mistrust—; play—; please—; shelter—; tolerate—; treat—; witness—; —amuses; —blinks; —dotes on; —giggles; —mistakes; —misunderstands; —ogles; —stares.

(See fool, imbecile, dunce, lunatic.)

IDIOTIC

adverbs

pathetically; hopelessly; incurably; congenitally; insolently; monumentally; crazily; purposely; maddeningly; utterly; foolishly; infatuatedly; rashly; recklessly; simply; childishly; nonsensically; blatantly; dully; extravagantly; grossly; idly; inappropriately; injudiciously; obtusely; ridiculously; senselessly; unwisely; stolidly; stupidly; spoonily.

IDLE

adverbs

vexatiously; languidly; lazily; slothfully; constitutionally; preferably; naturally; habitually; obesely; contemptibly; selfishly; sleepily; delightfully; continually; obstinately; stupidly; deliberately; torpidly; stubbornly; irresponsibly; reprehensibly; inexcusably; unduly; remarkably; strangely; unusually; dreadfully.

IDLE (v)

adverbs

frivolously; disreputably; intellectually; listlessly; aimlessly; wantonly; blissfully; degenerately; disgracefully; talkatively.

(See trifle, loaf.)

IDLENESS

adjectives

disgraceful; good-night; busy; unwilling; chatty; disreputable; intellectual; enforced; compulsory; conscientious; ancient; shapeless; elegant; rapturous; summer; absent; fatal; listless; sheer; aimless; settled; inert.

verbs

avoid—; banish—; denounce—; dread—; excuse—; hatch in—; maintain in—; pillow in—; repose in—; reproach—; revel in—; shake off—; stagnate in—; thrive in—; wallow in—; waste in—; —beguiles; —breeds; —demoralizes; —destroys; —harms; —poisons; —rusts; —shames; —tempts; —wearies.

(See indolence, futility.)

IDLER

adjectives

luxurious; busy; dependent; shiftless; studied; practiced.

IDOL

adjectives

burning; particular; subterraneous; lifeless; baser; grim; brass; vile; well-painted; matinee; youthful; gross; shapeless; gilded; bewitching; celebrated

verbs

bless—; bow before—; cast down—; chant to—; clasp—; found—; mock—; offer to—; profane—; prostrate before—; renounce—; sacrifice to—; serve—; worship—; —embodies; —represents.

(See image, representation, effigy, notion, fallacy, hero, altar.)

IDOLATROUS

adverbs

fanatically; foolishly; infatuatedly; fatuously; inordinately; fantastically; extravagantly; irrationally; fervently; ridiculously; absurdly; oddly; passionately; superstitiously; credulously; bigotedly; wildly; enthusiastically; rabidly; grossly; inconceivably; blindly.

IDOLATRY

adjectives

social; long-upheld; popular; passionate; bloody; religious; foolish; enthusiastic.

IDOLIZE (v)

adverbs

inordinately; foolishly; lovingly; adoringly; passionately; madly; religiously; fervently; faithfully; fanatically.

(See adore, worship.)

IDYLIC

adverbs

blissfully; romantically; sentimentally; rapturously; ecstatically; fancifully; extravagantly; inexpressibly; indescribably; beautifully; marvelously; utterly.

IGNITE (v)

adverbs

spontaneously; abruptly; dangerously; spectacularly; swiftly; furiously; startlingly; brilliantly; mechanically

(See kindle, excite, rouse, burn.)

IGNOBLE

adverbs

basely; undeniably; surprisingly; despicably; unbelievably; ^{sh} dubiously; contemptibly; grossly; consciously; ^{sh} abominably; innately; naturally; inexpressibly; hopelessly; notoriously.

IGNOMINIOUS

adverbs

shamefully; contemptibly; ingloriously; scandalously; abjectly; arrantly; shockingly; dreadfully; terribly; unmentionably; outrageously; obscurely; inexpressibly; unbelievably; humbly; vaguely.

IGNOMINY

adjectives

imputed; complete; undesired.

verbs

arise from—; base on—; bear—; bow in—; confess to—; cover with—; crumble into—; endure—; eradicate—; fall into—; hide in—; reveal—; rise above—; spring from—; subject to—; suffer—; veil—; —chains; —degrades; —dishonors; —pursues.

(See disgrace, dishonor, infamy, defeat.)

IGNORAMUS

adjectives

splendid; hopeless; obvious; posturing.

IGNORANCE

adjectives

presumptuous; simple; personal; intelligent; self-loved; brutal; complete; deplorable; widespread; absolute; prevailing; singular; guilty; primitive; genteel; amazing; gross; fatuous; pure; universal; mingled; sheer; miraculous; timid; sanctified; blissful; faithless; desperate; profound; admirable; modest; entire; woeful; unpained; learned; crass; barbaric; swirling; helpless; disconcerting; honest; deep; extreme; violent; popular; general; culpable; intense; daring; dense; blind; humble; spotless; impertinent; naked; glooming; united; intellectual; polished; manifold; feigned; maidenly; perpetual; childish.

verbs

alienate through—; bare—; betray—; brand—; breed—; conceal—; condemn—; confess—of; deplore—; emancipate from—; expose—; forgive—; foster—; lapse into—; mock—; nurture—; remain in—; remedy—; scoff at—; shroud in—; tolerate—; yield to—; —blinds; —darkens; —deforms; —prejudices; —shames.

(See stupidity, foolishness, illiteracy.)

IGNORANT

adverbs

hopelessly; blissfully; dully; abjectly; absurdly; shamefully; utterly; merrily; stupidly; crassly; stolidly; contentedly; obviously; terribly; criminally; inexcusably; unfortunately; deplorably; curiously; strangely; grossly; woefully; painfully; helplessly; deeply; culpably; amazingly; uncommonly.

IGNORE (v)

adverbs

snobbishly; blandly; blatantly; antagonistically; scornfully; contemptuously; sneeringly; uncivilly; impudently.

(See snub, disregard.)

ILL

adjectives

oppressive; infinite; unmitigated; cruel; invisible; obscure; vindictive; false; malign; financial; cureless; sundry (pl); swooning;

foulest; specific; dreadful; violent; approaching; virulent; knowing; earthly; willing; matchless; economic; hastening; invented.

verbs

banish—; better—; correct—; decry—; defend from—; destroy—; endure—; expatiate on—; feign—s; foreshadow—s; grieve over—; incur—; number—s; occasion—; remedy—; suffer—; unravel—; work—s; —s befall; —s beset; —s confront; —s disappear; —s distress; —s imperil; —s shadows.

(See evil, misfortune, disease, pain.)

ILL

adverbs

seriously; desperately; slightly; temporarily; violently; honestly; strangely; fatally; mortally; naturally; extremely; cruelly; incurably; terribly; irrecoverably; unhappily; unfortunately; woefully; recently.

ILL-BRED

adverbs

boorishly; crassly; grossly; downright; unbelievably; notoriously; shamelessly; terribly; unbearably; offensively; barbarously; cruelly; intolerably; shamefully; deplorably; lamentably; woefully; obnoxiously; extremely; dreadfully; curiously; obviously.

ILLEGAL

adverbs

notoriously; admittedly; obviously; dangerously; trickily; shamelessly; vaguely; obscurely; flagrantly; perilously; riskily; openly; daringly; audaciously; villainously; viciously; flagitiously; shamefully.

ILLEGALITY

adjectives

obvious; apparent; declared; widespread.

verbs

censor—; charge—; conceal—; condemn—; criticize—; cure of—; deal with—; espy—; foster—; oppose—; permit—; protest—; punish—; rectify—; taint with—; tolerate—; war on—.

(See crime, dishonesty.)

ILLEGIBLE

adverbs

utterly; quasi; entirely; hopelessly; shamefully; vexatiously; carelessly; childishly; purposely; intentionally; deliberately; aged-

ly; scrawlingly; indecipherably; pompously; unfortunately; unluckily; crampedly; deplorably; woefully; strangely; unusually; habitually; uncommonly; feebly.

ILLEGITIMATE

adverbs

nefariously; criminally; obviously; admittedly; horribly; cruelly; woefully; deliberately; dangerously; riskily; hazardously; audaciously; daringly; heinously; extremely; curiously; flauntingly; flagrantly; shamelessly; hopelessly; notoriously.

ILLIBERAL

adverbs

fanatically; narrowly; bigotedly; stingily; meanly; basely; selfishly; cruelly; parsimoniously; sordidly; uncharitably; necessarily; temperamentally; innately; naturally; habitually; prejudicially; provincially; dogmatically; stupidly; unreasonably; penuriously; shabbily; exceedingly; remarkably; notoriously.

ILLICIT

adverbs

criminally; obviously; shamefully; furtively; stealthily; perilously; ignominiously; strangely; desperately; contemptibly; horribly; cruelly; dangerously; fearfully; unaccountably; terribly.

ILLITERACY

adjectives

pitiful; undesirable; brutish; inert.

verbs

campaign against—; conceal—; condemn—; curse with—; excuse—; hide—; induce—; judge—; nourish—; plead—; rectify—; reform—; remedy—; ridicule—; shroud in—; test—; tolerate—.

(See ignorance, blunder, error, stupidity.)

ILLITERATE

adverbs

boorishly; shamefully; provincially; hopelessly; helplessly; innocently; unduly; lazily; slothfully; shamelessly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; woefully; deplorably; amazingly; utterly; remarkably; unreasonably; inexplicably; pitifully; sadly; completely; barbarously; terribly.

ILL-MANNERED

adverbs

unpardonably; unforgivably; crudely; sensationally; boorishly; exceptionally; woefully; pitifully; ignorantly; hopelessly; offensively; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; oddly; surprisingly; terribly; amazingly; inordinately; inexcusably; utterly; positively; unbearably; unendurably; ungraciously; flagrantly; boisterously.

ILL-NATURED

adverbs

peevishly; fretfully; meanly; unbearably; innately; naturally; constitutionally; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; oddly; querulously; viciously; brutally; maliciously; slanderously; obviously; dreadfully; implacably; harshly; sternly; unutterably; completely; irremediably.

ILLNESS

adjectives

deadly; wearisome; passing; desperate; pernicious; chronic; prolonged; unsuspected; fatal; exhausting; disabling; frequent (pl); trifling; acute; separate; particular; severe; protracted; slow; gradual; wearing; dangerous; absolute; serious; violent; hopeless; lingering.

verbs

attend with—; combat—; contract—; convalesce from—; cure—; diagnose—; exempt from—; guard against—; hinder by—; induce—; recuperate from—; report—; succumb to—; suffer—; abates; —debilitates; —enfeebles; —prostrates; —seizes; —weakens.

(See disease, malady, sickness, ailment, complaint, indisposition.)

ILLOGICAL

adverbs

strangely; absurdly; vexatiously; alarmingly; dangerously; ridiculously; ominously; perilously; irrationally; terribly; deliberately; ignorantly; shortsightedly; unstably; trickily; speciously; inordinately; irritatingly; wildly; viciously; particularly; dreadfully; uncommonly; impulsively; evasively; foolishly.

ILLUMINATE (o)

adverbs

singularly; brilliantly; gloriously; vividly; feebly; sparklingly; indirectly; partially.

(See brighten, adorn.)

ILLUMINATION

adjectives

full; softened; glorious; public; burning; phosphoric; faintest; brilliant; secondary; partial; competent; rude; veritable; indirect.

ILLUMINE (v)

adverbs

clearly; vividly; brilliantly; fully; faintly; publicly.

(See adorn, brighten.)

ILLUSION

adjectives

self-imposed; transparent; phantasmagorical; egregious; optical; innocent; grave; desired; ambrosial; childlike; brief; gorgeous; fantastic; strange; dramatic; auditory; kindred (pl); terrifying; momentary; sacred; brilliant; vague; exquisite; romantic; beloved; concrete; shattered; spectral; charming; dazzling; sweet; pleasing; multiplied (pl).

verbs

awaken from—; beguile with—; cherish—; complete—; create—; cultivate—; destroy—; dispel—; dispose of—; dissolve—; entertain—; extirpate—; harbor—; illustrate—; maintain—; mask—; prolong—; shatter—; strip of—; suffer—; sweep away—; triumph over—; uncover—; wander in—; —blinds; —crumbles; —haunts; —lulls; —persists; —prevails; —robs; —stupefies.

(See misconception, delusion, hallucination, idea, fallacy.)

ILLUSIVE

adverbs

fancifully; imaginarily; romantically; ideally; whimsically; extravagantly; fabulously; notionally; insubstantially; visionarily; fantastically; phantasmally; spectrally; imaginatively; chimerically; wildly; singularly; preposterously; absurdly; unreasonably; ridiculously; irrationally.

ILLUSTRATE (v)

adverbs

profusely; copiously; adequately; abundantly; humorously; liberally; vividly; lavishly; dramatically; admirably; splendidly; graphically; superbly; instructively; vivaciously; curiously; decoratively.

(See draw, engrave, describe.)

ILLUSTRATION

adjectives

suppositious; striking; sublime; graphic; prophetic; amusing; practical; accompanying; superb; helpful; gorgeous; excellent; plentiful; delightful; crude; sufficient; fearful; extreme; lithographic; sketchy; notable; instructive; apt; vivacious; curious; profuse; inimitable; elaborate; occasional; decorative; interesting; irrelevant; concrete; dreamy; brilliant; cogent; vivid; dramatic; fair; typical; forcible; modest; touching; well-known; supreme; elusive; descriptive; pleasant; puerile; exotic; magnificent.

verbs

afford—; commend—; criticize—; design—; display—; draw—; embellish—; exhibit—; lend to—; popularize—; pour forth—s; —adorns; —attracts; —caricatures; —depicts; —emphasizes; —exemplifies; —explains; —glorifies; —indicates; —interests; —proves.
(See comparison, example, picture, sketch, photograph.)

ILLUSTRIOUS

adverbs

splendidly; brilliantly; distinctly; broadly; orably; famously; proudly; unimpeachably; generally; conspicuously; imperishably; undeservedly; enviably; nobly.

ILL-WILL

verbs

bear—; derive—; display—; haunt by—; incite—; incur—; infect with—; level—at; mock with—; moderate—; nourish—; poison with—; regard with—; repent—; resent—; scorn—; —barks; —bites; —blinds; —chills; —curdles; —disturbs; —lashes.

(See malice, hatred, antipathy, resentment, rancor, grudge.)

IMAGE

adjectives

dead; latest; fixed; dull; mimic; remembered; faint; delusive; watery; sacred; mental; faithful; concise; imperial; wavering; colossal; familiar; pathetic; discreet; wandering; visionary; helpless; fallen; blurred; falsest; contrasted; imperfect; radiant; licentious; agreeable; vague; issued; thronging (pl); sweetest; tremulous; reduced, indistinct; sainted; idolatrous; teasing; rude; carved; graven; serene; sublime; heavenly; impassive; bronze; waxen;

scattered (pl); flying; livid; exact; unsculptured; spitting; distorted; monstrous; confused; hampered; lovely; mysterious; visible; newborn; ludicrous; perceptible; royal; peace-bearing; magnified; graceful; wonder-working; wrinkled; heroic; constant; effective; fallen; luminous; palpitating; deathlike; fantastic; delicate; pleasant; vivid; poetical; horrible; foul; votive; reflex; compendious; dreamlike; artificial; subordinate; molten.

verbs

bow before—; call up—; carve—; confront with—; conjure up—; convey—; distort—; efface—; etch—; evoke—; evolve—; exalt—; focus—; perpetuate—; picture—; pierce—; project—; reflect—; reject—; retain—; scorn—; stamp—; summon—; transform—; transmit—; —blooms; —gleams; —glimmers; —represents; —terrifies.

(See imitation, representation, conception, idea, figure, statue, hallucination, picture.)

IMAGERY

adjectives

mental; external; woven; obscene; metaphorical; definite; amorphous; oriental; passionate; childish; vivid; pensive; carven; sculptured; learned; wondrous; colorful; glowing; inapplicable.

IMAGINABLE

adverbs

scarcely; easily; readily; horribly; illusive-ly; barely; possibly; hardly; dimly; vaguely.

IMAGINARY

adverbs

undoubtedly; probably; highly; possibly; unquestionably; assuredly; vexatiously; pitifully; hypothetically; supposedly; illusively; definitely.

IMAGINATION

adjectives

luxuriant; emotional; proud; copious; splendid; morbid; ardent; vivid; exacting; real-izing; kindling; atavistic; inquisitive; teeming; creative; youthful; pure; retired; somber; poetic; sympathetic; rustic; capricious; irreverent; kindly; lively; indolent; veracious; astounding; exuberant; glorious; fertile; constructive; powerful; sanest; diseased; dim; contemporaneous; heated; rest- less; headlong; respective; fond; sluggish;

cultivated; warm; historic; disorderly; ardent; ribald; popular; foul; cumulative; daring; tensest; fruitful; disordered; morbid; pure; solitary; retired; limitless; salty; fever-driven; agile; plastic; epic; hyperbolic; inventive; apt; quick; gifted; robust; defective; delicate; irrepressible; unconfinable; dire; dark; mortal; heated; distempered; boyish; idealizing; burning; jaded; penetrating; scientific; riotous; melancholic.

verbs

ballast—; capture—; check—; confine—; confound—; curb—; develop—; distort—; drift in—; dull—; enslave—; exercise—; fire—; flow from—; inflame—; infuse into—; kindle—; nurture—; parade before—; pursue in—; revel in—; seize—; spur—; stagger—; stain—; stimulate—; stretch—; tax—; transcend—; break loose—; —elucidates; —envisages; —pictures; —recoils; —run away; —soars; —vaults.

(See conception, image, fancy, fantasy, vision, mind, brain, power.)

IMAGINATIVE

adverbs

highly; wildly; violently; unstably; obviously; creatively; inventively; usefully; inconsistently; untrustworthily; romantically; admirably; wonderfully; remarkably; brilliantly; artistically; extremely; deeply; beautifully; inordinately; fearfully; dangerously.

IMAGINE (v)

adverbs

optimistically; poetically; nobly; vainly; fondly; swiftly; vividly; vaguely; naively; emotionally; morbidly; ardently; capriciously; irreverently; indolently; exuberantly; heatedly; sluggishly; daringly; irrepressibly; scientifically; riotously.

(See dream, suppose, fancy.)

IMAGININGS

adjectives

vain; bilious; untutored; profound; fervid; horrible; chimerical; fertile; mystic; audacious.

IMBECILE

adjectives

financial; inept; vacuous; egregious.

IMBECILITY

adjectives

vehement; congenital; wonted; cheerful; incurable.

verbs

confirm—; contemplate—; contend against—; cure—; curse with—; foster—; lament—; punish—; reduce to—; shelter—; sustain—; verge on—; —confounds; —damages; —endangers; —irks; —itches; —maddens; —provokes.

(See foolishness, feebleness, stupidity.)

IMBED (v)

adverbs

deeply; firmly; permanently; snugly; concretely; securely.

(See bury.)

IMBIBE (v)

adverbs

copiously; sympathetically; insensibly; generously; freely; liberally; unstintingly.

(See drink, absorb, assimilate.)

IMBIBING

adjectives

generous; profuse; ravenous insatiate.

IMBUE (v)

adverbs

thoroughly; deeply; wholesomely; morally; naturally; insidiously; tacitly; psychologically.

(See impress, tinge.)

IMITATE (v)

adverbs

ludicrously; successfully; fearlessly; superfluously; inimitably; consciously; effectively; exquisitely; preposterously; authentically; creditably; slavishly; palpably; obviously.

(See impersonate, simulate, copy.)

IMITATION

adjectives

literal; unintentional; corrupt; preposterous; considerable; cunning; sorry; dead; wretched; lifeless; authentic; cheap; mortifying; makeshift; exaggerated; showy; flattering; excellent; creditable; sickly; curious; slavish; miserable; laughable; clumsy; accurate; effective; vociferous; direct; narrative; palpable; elaborate; obvious; apish.

verbs

alter—; condemn—; disguise—; praise—; recognize—; reduce to—; savor of—; —borrows; —defaces; —falters; —feeds on; —injures; —mimics; —models; —ransacks; —resembles; —steals.

(See copy, counterfeit, parody.)

IMITATIVE

adverbs

cleverly; skillfully; brilliantly; adroitly; expertly; unconsciously; deliberately; preposterously; fantastically; cheaply; admirably; derisively; laughably; accurately; effectively; devotedly; affectionately; extraordinarily; perfectly; apishly; absurdly.

IMITATIVENESS

adjectives

selective; sycophantic; vigilant; wary.

IMITATOR

adjectives

literal; servile; accidental; circumspect.

IMMACULATE

adverbs

usually; perfectly; extraordinarily; completely; admirably; wonderfully; amazingly; utterly; faultlessly; consummately; sprucely; neatly; tidily; daintily; delicately; nattily; beautifully; pleasantly; attractively; wondrously; indescribably; entrancingly.

IMMATERIAL

adverbs

vaguely; definitely; admittedly; palpably; ephemerally; transiently; momentarily; temporarily; wholly.

IMMATURE

adverbs

ridiculously; disgustingly; rosily; appealingly; helplessly; delicately; shyly; absurdly; hopelessly; sweetly; wretchedly; crudely; surprisingly; coarsely; roughly; thoughtlessly; shiftlessly; terribly; unsuitably; unfortunately; preposterously; unbelievably; miserably; painfully; awkwardly; adorably; gawkily; feverishly; obviously; noisily; blithely; inexpressibly; markedly; dully; ingeniously; garrulously; incredibly.

IMMENSITY

adjectives

vast; involved; sublime; actual; unfriendly; unknowable; roofless; increate.

IMMERGE (v)

adverbs

partially; abruptly; wholly; suffocatingly; fatally; protectively; instinctively.

(See plunge, dip.)

IMMERSION

adjectives

continuous; partial; total.

IMMIGRANT

verbs

assimilate—s; awe—; bar—s; check—s; confuse—; distress—; finance—s; limit—s; perplex—; puzzle—; reduce—s; refuse—; shelter—; succor—; —Americanizes; —s crowd to; —lands; —settles.

(See alien, foreigner, stranger.)

adverbs

indiscriminately; transiently; recently; outlandishly; awkwardly; bewilderingly; conspicuously.

IMMIGRATION

adjectives

indiscriminate; limited.

verbs

assimilate—; ban—; check—; control—; curtail—; discourage—; finance—; govern—; harbor—; influence—; limit—; permit—; reduce—; restrict—; stimulate—; —distresses; —fluctuates; —shifts; —slackens.

(See invasion, penetration.)

IMMINENT

adverbs

immediately; terribly; ominously; perilously; dangerously; significantly; portentously; dreadfully; woefully; alarmingly; suddenly; fatally; gloomily; dismally; actually; inevitably, inescapably.

IMMOBILE

adverbs

stiffly; rigidly; curiously; absolutely; oddly; strangely; inexplicably; sternly; severely; altogether; stolidly; implacably; inimically; harshly; stubbornly; stupidly; phlegmatically; skeptically; uncomprehendingly; silently; statically.

IMMOBILITY

adjectives

intelligent; skeptical; perfect; awe-inspiring; deathly; masklike.

IMMODERATE

adverbs

foolishly; fantastically; palpably; wildly; inexcusably; hysterically; woefully; notoriously; inanely; distressingly; grievously; miserably; grossly; astoundingly; singularly; outlandishly; glaringly; fundamentally; naturally; innately; habitually; unfortunately.

IMMODEST

adverbs

dreadfully; inordinately; reprehensibly; wantonly; seductively; alluringly; shamefully; terribly; inexcusably; unpardonably; naturally; always; spitefully; unconsciously; deliberately; thoughtlessly; alarmingly; coarsely; grossly; crassly; brazenly; flagrantly; notoriously; offensively; horribly.

IMMODESTY

verbs

accuse of—; array in—; chasten—; decry—; denounce—.

(See coarseness, obscenity.)

IMMOLATE (v)

adverbs

religiously; selflessly; traditionally; customarily; perfunctorily; cruelly; barbarically.

(See sacrifice.)

IMMOLATION

adjectives

determined; enforced.

IMMORAL

adverbs

grossly; openly; audaciously; daringly; obstinately; insufferably; crassly; flagrantly; heinously; terribly; obviously; extraordinarily; blithely; carelessly; incurably; unwarrantably; iniquitously; criminally; viciously; brazenly; scandalously; infamously; notoriously; sadly; atrociously; brutally; despicably; incorrigibly; malevolently; obdurately.

IMMORALITY

adjectives

coarse; cruel; wanton; flagrant; ugly; blatant; obvious; evident; daring; reprehensible; impenitent; hardened; hopeless; notorious; gross; boundless.

IMMORTAL

adverbs

divinely; gloriously; ineffably; immemorially; sublimely; sacredly; illustriously.

IMMORTALITY

verbs

achieve—; admit—; allege—; assure of—; commune with—; crown with—; deny—; destine to—; dwell in—; earn—; escape to—; flourish in—; rejoice in—; seek—; win—; —degrades; —endures, —exempts.

(See infinity, permanence, stability, sanctity, holiness.)

IMMOVABLE

adverbs

obstinately; stubbornly; altogether; completely; stiffly; firmly; stably; permanently; fixedly; inveterately; indestructibly; quietly; tenaciously; mulishly; inexorably; doggedly; wilfully; inertly; dogmatically, horribly; sternly; harshly; obdurately.

IMMUNE

adverbs

naturally; happily; fortunately; luckily; freely; properly; warrantably; authoritatively; legally; exceptionably; constitutionally; presumptively; duly; legitimately.

IMMUNITY

adjectives

national; glorious; happy; tolerable; various (pl); just; precarious; comparative.

verbs

acquire—; break—; confer—upon; enjoy—; favor with—, grant—; guarantee—; hope for—; induce—, observe—, preserve—, prove—; purchase—; test—; —exempts; —frees; —lasts.

(See exemption, freedom.)

IMMUTABLE

adverbs

divinely; sacredly; naturally; celestially; spiritually; permanently; securely; timelessly; marvelously.

adjectives

impudent; squabbling; mercurial; sturdy; unmerciful.

IMP

IMPACT

adjectives

modulated; joyous; sharp; abrupt; physical.

verbs

calculate—; prepare for—; prevent—; resist—; —communicates; —destroys; —drives; —impresses; —jams; —pinions; —presses; —rends; —resounds; —shatters; —splits; —stamps; —vibrates; —violates; —wedges.

(See collision, force, contact, blow.)

IMPAIR (v)

adverbs

palpably; seriously; disastrously; permanently; superficially; fatally; dangerously; cruelly.

(See ruin, injure, weaken.)

IMPALPABLE

adverbs

evanescently; transitorily; ephemerally; vaporously; nebulously, vexatiously; tormentingly; evasively, intangibly, teasingly; curiously; oddly; alluringly, altogether.

IMPART (v)

adverbs

concisely; confidentially; abundantly; secretly; trustingly; tacitly; freely; uninhibitedly.

(See communicate, give, grant, disclose.)

IMPARTIAL

adverbs

thoroughly; carefully; judicially; meticulously; particularly; admirably; properly; scarcely; cautiously; punctiliously; affectionately; paternally; grudgingly; cleverly; astutely; craftily; sagaciously; wisely; reasonably; prudently, keenly, sharply; shrewdly; perfectly; discreetly; considerately; politically; moderately; faithfully; scrupulously; conscientiously.

IMPARTIALITY

adjectives

editorial; historic; deliberate; absolute; pretended; imperial; known; magnanimous; perfect.

verbs

approve of—; commend—; conduct with—; depart from—; encourage—; favor with—; feign—; judge with—; maintain—; observe—; perform with—; practice—; praise—;

prescribe—; preserve—; profess—; seek—;
stamp with—; submit to—; veer from—;
witness with—; —assures.

(See fairness, justice, equity.)

IMPASSABLE

adverbs

utterly; completely; undeniably; obviously;
clearly; obstinately; desperately; hopelessly;
incontrovertibly; admittedly; evidently;
manifestly.

IMPASSIONED

adverbs

rapturously; ecstatically; ardently; fervent-
ly; feverishly; utterly; sublimely; eloquent-
ly; fervidly; amorously; gloriously; vehe-
mently; wildly; fiercely; enthusiastically;
fanatically; eagerly; impulsively; impetu-
ously; irrepressibly; excitedly; utterly; vio-
lently; foolishly; vainly.

IMPASSIVE

adverbs

stoutly; phlegmatically; stupidly; dully; stol-
idly; apathetically; neutrally; quietly; ser-
enely; provokingly; resolutely; deliberately;
frightfully; alarmingly; dreadfully; omin-
ously; portentously; deafly; blindly; obtuse-
ly; obdurately; languidly; indifferently; un-
commonly; deeply; carelessly; callously; im-
perturbably; maddeningly.

IMPATIENCE

adjectives

intolerable; nervous; polyglot; vehement;
thwarted; balked; obvious; angry; insol-
ent; feverish; languishing; demonstrative;
rash; surprised; ungovernable; helpless; ill-
concealed; unreasonable; singular; restless;
filial; enraged; domineering; passionate;
ferocious; repressed; uncalculating; rude;
burning; subdued; bored; irritating; fidgety.

verbs

betray—; burn with—; calm—; chastise—;
crack with—; detect—; dispose toward—;
enrage with—; fever with—; prance with
—; rage in—; remedy—; sheathe—; spur on
by—; struggle with—; warn against—; —
amazes; —angers; —grasps; —irritates; —
stings; control—.

(See restiveness, restlessness, uneasi-
ness, nervousness.)

IMPATIENT

adverbs

peevishly; fretfully; wildly; violently; vehe-
mently; nervously; unduly; peckishly; vexa-
tiously; surprisingly; inexcusably; incorrigi-
bly; irritatingly; provokingly; feverishly;
habitually; always; unpardonably; eagerly;
happily; rapturously; childishly; inordinate-
ly; extremely; oddly; curiously; strangely;
remarkably; unaccountably; inexplicably;
unreasonably; disagreeably; unnecessarily.

IMPEACHMENT

adjectives

unfair; soft; withering; amusing.

verbs

acquit of—; anticipate—; carry—; clamor
for—; conduct—; demand—; expose to—;
justify—; lament—; prevent—; proceed to
—; remove by—; suggest—; —disqualifies;
—shames; —suspends.

(See accusation, arraignment, trial,
arrest.)

IMPECCABLE

adverbs

admittedly; wholly; notoriously; altogether;
clearly; exceptionally; consciously; un-
questionably; utterly; notoriously; virtuous-
ly; incomparably.

IMPECUNIOUS

adverbs

wretchedly; pitifully; admittedly; obviously;
terribly; woefully; uneasily; desperately;
evidently; manifestly; strangely; curiously;
destitutely; distressingly; embarrassingly;
alarmingly; hopelessly.

IMPEDE (v)

adverbs

unaccountably; tragically; purposely; pre-
meditatedly; totally; partially; mechanically.

(See hinder, obstruct.)

IMPEDIMENT

adjectives

sundry (pl); formidable; sluggish; occa-
sional; visible; unaccountable.

verbs

admit—; bear—; breed —s; brush aside—;
correct—; cure—; curse—; hurl aside—;
pass—; remove—; resist—; —chains; —con-

strains; —delays; —disconcerts; —hinders; —irritates; —obstructs; —petrifies; —restrains; —restricts; —strangles; —vexes.

(See obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, difficulty, bar, barrier, encumbrance.)

IMPEL (v)

adverbs

blindly; steadily; simultaneously; instinctively; naturally; normally; sexually; emotionally; subconsciously.

(See drive, urge, incite.)

IMPENETRABLE

adverbs

dimly; darkly; densely; thickly; massively; absolutely; utterly; strangely; mysteriously; altogether; terribly; fearfully; blindly; unaccountably; solidly; pathlessly; inscrutably; hopelessly; defiantly; stubbornly; definitely; manifestly.

IMPERATIVE

adverbs

vitality; essentially; fundamentally; urgently; pressingly; harshly; severely; austerely; arbitrarily; absolutely, legally; tyrannically; strictly; rigidly; uncompromisingly; inexorably; dreadfully; highly.

IMPERCEPTIBLE

adverbs

altogether; definitely; materially; infinitesimally; miserably; comparatively; almost; unaccountably; palpably; evanescently; nebulously; vaporously; obscurely; fuzzily; curiously; symbolically; inferentially; covertly.

IMPERFECT

adverbs

crassly; grossly; carelessly; obviously; manifestly; inexplicably; disastrously; wretchedly; unsatisfactorily; defectively; sketchily; crudely; disgustingly; annoyingly; inexcusably; hopelessly; unbelievably.

IMPERFECTION

adjectives

hateful; technical; degrading; moral.

verbs

alter—; complain of—; conceal—; criticize—; detect—; expose—; gloat over—; mani-

fest—; note—; observe—; perceive—; remove—; reveal—; view—; x-ray for —s; —blemishes; —mara.

(See deficiency, fault, blemish, defect, flaw, shortcoming.)

IMPERIAL

adverbs

arrogantly; dogmatically; haughtily; regally; magisterially; domineeringly; royally; grandly; splendidly; pompously; proudly; beneficently; dictatorially; generously; cruelly; authoritatively; tyrannically; bossily; fussily; absolutely; supremely; magnificently; boldly.

IMPERIL (v)

adverbs

outrageously; recklessly; foolhardily; gallantly; thoughtlessly; intrepidly; daringly.

(See endanger, risk.)

IMPERIOUS

adverbs

disagreeably; regally; ridiculously; amusingly; tyrannically; arbitrarily; unreasonably; arrogantly; clownishly; airily; shockingly; unwarrantedly; officiously; ludicrously; despotically; hatefully; pompously; inherently; superciliously; loftily; haughtily; proudly; sharply; offensively; naturally; rudely; grossly.

IMPERIOUSNESS

adjectives

mighty; apparent.

IMPERISHABLE

adverbs

gloriously; lustriously; solemnly; splendidly; sublimely; eminently; magnificently; memorably; brilliantly; immutably; unchangeably; forever; grandly; astonishingly; incomparably.

IMPERSONAL

adverbs

coldly; vaguely; ineptly; indifferently; politely; disagreeably; evasively; nonchalantly; casually; frigidly; disinterestedly; vexatiously; unpardonably; horribly; detestably; broadly; sweepingly; generally; arrogantly.

IMPERSONATE (v)

adverbs

inimitably; jocosely; vulgarly; lewdly; dexterously; shrewdly; artfully; histrionically; adequately; fancifully; phlegmatically.

(See represent, assume.)

IMPERSONATION

adjectives

heroic; scattered (pl); inadequate; succeeding; fanciful; phlegmatic.

IMPERTINENCE

adjectives

light; stunning; intrusive; damned; chirping; superb; delicate; female; fond; idiotic; preposterous.

IMPERTINENT

adverbs

grossly; ignorantly; foolishly; senselessly; inanely; unreasonably; disrespectfully; deliberately; crudely; purposely; intentionally; subtly; furtively; openly; flagrantly; defiantly; stupidly; unfortunately; idiotically; preposterously; astoundingly; blithely; outlandishly; crassly; brazenly; blatantly; ostentatiously; rudely; superciliously; saucily; pertly; bumpstiously; shamelessly; boisterously; swaggeringly; terribly.

IMPERTIOUS

adverbs

tightly; snugly; callously; securely; satisfactorily; scientifically; hermetically; hopelessly; entirely; utterly; manifestly; reportedly; allegedly; actually; genuinely.

IMPETUOSITY

adjectives

characteristic; jocose; vehement; sinewy; flamboyant; irresistible.

verbs

attack with—; bear—; bridle—; check—; curb—; flame with—; mistrust—; obey—; overcome—; reply with—; repress—; rush into with—; subdue—; suppress—; —blunders; —endangers; —forces; —spurs; —tempts.

(See eagerness, passion, enthusiasm, exuberance, violence.)

IMPETUOUS

adverbs

foolishly; wildly; childishly; rashly; recklessly; thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; uncon-

trollably; violently; blithely; merrily; happily; precipitately; dangerously; generously; delightfully; enchantingly; engagingly; astonishingly; uncommonly; highly; roughly; boisterously; explosively; stormily; noisily; vivaciously; restlessly; indiscreetly; wantonly; adventurously; dreadfully.

IMPETUS

adjectives

accumulated; momentous; logical; considerable; enormous; great; fresh; intellectual; moral; united; desired.

verbs

acquire—; add—; bridle—; curb—; gather—; mistrust—; receive—; repress—; rush with—; struggle for—; —carries; —destroys; —directs; —forces; —overcomes.

(See momentum, impulse, incentive, stimulus.)

IMPIETY

adjectives

pure; natural; heinous; filial; negative; sacrilegious.

IMPIOUS

adverbs

dreadfully; disrespectfully; reprehensibly; irreverently; scornfully; terribly; scoffingly; deliberately; purposely; insultingly; inordinately; extraordinarily; ostentatiously; unforgivably; offensively; audaciously; forwardly; waywardly; blasphemously; profanely; unspeakably; infamously; astoundingly.

IMPLACABLE

adverbs

hopelessly; terribly; appallingly; shockingly; horribly; inexorably; harshly; sternly; severely; amazingly; suddenly; temperamentally; pitilessly; remorselessly; ruthlessly; cruelly; stolidly; immovably; uncommonly; remarkably; notoriously

IMPLANT (v)

adverbs

deeply; vigorously; insidiously; skillfully; artfully; scientifically; artificially; subconsciously.

(See instill, plant.)

IMPLEMENTS

adjectives

martial; agricultural; trashy; crude; homemade; medicinal; fantastic; facile; ungainly; gainly.

IMPLICATE (v)

adverbs

rashly; vaguely; tacitly; socially; treacherously; shamefully; premeditatively; thoughtlessly; spitefully.

(See involve, entangle.)

IMPLICATION

adjectives

materialistic; covert; historical; moral; practical; far-reaching; small; tacit; social.

verbs

convey—; deny—; detect—; detest—; dodge—; fathom—; involve—; judge—; justify—; lament—; leave to—; pale at—; prove—; —confuses; —disturbs; —entangles; —entwines; —hints; —infers; —irritates; —shocks.

(See suggestion, entanglement, deduction, inference.)

IMPLICIT

adverbs

allusively; inferentially; expressly; subtly; secretly; doctrinally; indirectly; covertly; understandably; carefully; profoundly; cunningly; diplomatically; artfully.

IMPLORE (v)

adverbs

piteously; heartrendingly; beseechingly; plaintively; fruitlessly; ceaselessly; noisily; blatantly; repetitiously.

(See beg, entreat.)

IMPLY (v)

adverbs

obviously; virtually; suggestively; meaningfully; vaguely; slanderously; slyly.

(See signify, infer.)

IMPOLITE

adverbs

unbelievably; subtly; deliberately; ignorantly; crudely; awkwardly; unintentionally; purposely; inexcusably; habitually; always; cruelly; appallingly; shockingly; uncivilly; imprudently; indiscreetly; unfortunately; offensively; distastefully; openly; intentionally; superciliously; arrogantly; boisterously; roughly; noisily; grossly; brazenly; flagrantly.

IMPORT

(*meaning*)

adjectives

sinister; serious; mystic; peaceful; physiological; enormous; direful; violent; spiritual; immediate; ominous; mysterious; weighty; reliable; hideous.

verbs

bear—; contemplate—; convey—; discern—; doubt—; overlook—; question—; value—; weigh—; —amazes; —baffles; —betokens; —disconcerts; —implies; —indicates; —interests; —involves; —perplexes; —states.

(See meaning, purport, signification, importance, significance.)

IMPORT

(*trade*)

adjectives

vast; domestic; agricultural; mineral; excisable; dutiable.

IMPORT (v)

adverbs

exclusively; professionally; domestically; agriculturally; annually; legally.

IMPORTANCE

adjectives

paramount; distressing; incalculable; portentous; relative; pressing; subordinate; considerable; direct; practical; outstanding; primary; unworthy; vital; supreme; unspeakable; signal; slight; moral; overwhelming; valetudinarian; genuine; artistic; fictitious; decisive; intrinsic; comparable; rising; overstrained; anticipatory; preeminent; consequent; infinite; tremendous; historic; utmost; overshadowing; trifling; negligible; lingering; transcendent; commercial; strategic proportionate; significant; requisite; enormous; commanding; vast; honorable; commercial; secondary; endless; profound; glowing; fundamental; grave; vanishing; conspicuous; apparent; absolute; mighty; plenary; immense; major; increasing; exaggerated; sufficient; exceptional; constitutional; far-reaching; perpetual; startling; cultural; infinitesimal; true; evident; ultimate; radical.

verbs

accerate—; amplify—; assume—; attach—to; belittle—; bolster up—; convey—; detract from—; diminish—; dwarf—; enhance—; exaggerate—; feign—; imbue with—;

manifest—; minimize—; overemphasize—; overestimate—; overrate—; overwhelm with—; puff out with—; rob of—; signify—; stress—; swell with—; underestimate—; underrate—; weigh—of.

(See value, consequence, worth.)

IMPORTANT

adverbs

highly; urgently; gravely; seriously; materially; scarcely; terribly; extraordinarily; mysteriously; secretly; implicitly; unusually; personally; internationally; immeasurably; incalculably; ominously; vitally; genuinely; infinitely; tremendously; historically; commercially; exceptionally; peculiarly; particularly; oddly; astonishingly; profoundly.

IMPORTS

(merchandise)

verbs

blockade—; curtail—; affect—; gain in—; increase—; levy on—; restrict—; stimulate—; tax—; —dwindle; —recede; —wane.

(See merchandise, wares.)

IMPORTUNATE

adverbs

persistently; endlessly; teasingly; provokingly; annoyingly; vexatiously; harassingly; bothersomely; indiscreetly; incredibly; inappropriately; inconsiderately; inveterately; clamorously; unpleasantly; disagreeably; obnoxiously; piteously; pathetically; dreadfully; uncommonly; highly.

IMPORTUNE (v)

adverbs

shamelessly; rapturously; irritatingly; persistently; pressingly; incessantly; ceaselessly.

(See implore, beg.)

IMPORTUNITIES

adjectives

precluded; trivial; renewed.

IMPORTUNITY

verbs

ease—; endure—; experience—; indulge in—; labor under—; relax—; restrain—; sacrifice to—; satisfy—; suffer—; yield to—; —annoys; —chafes; —clamors; —goads; —irks; —irritates; —pains; —torments; —troubles.

(See insistence, urge, demand.)

IMPOSE (v)

adverbs

inordinately; wilfully; deliberately; tyrannically; disgracefully; legally; tactlessly; selfishly; thoughtlessly.

(See command, enjoin.)

IMPOSING

adverbs

splendidly; brilliantly; tremendously; magnificently; sublimely; incomparably; undeniably; satisfactorily; carefully; sensationally; dramatically; solemnly; remarkably; grandly; nobly; significantly; eminently; signally; immensely; enormously.

IMPOSITION

adjectives

tyrannical; disgraceful; illegal; tearful.

verbs

agree to—; avert—; avoid—; bar—; burden with—; enforce—; escape—; inflict—; levy—; necessitate—; overcome—; pay—; punish with—; refuse—; subject to—; suffer—; suspect—; —irks; —irritates.

(See abuse, tax, oppression, burden.)

IMPOSSIBILITIES

adjectives

wild; apparent; utter; undesired.

verbs

accomplish—; achieve—; attempt—; consider—; contemplate—; fret over—; hurdle—; lessen—; master—; overcome with—; remove—; render—; stress—; strip of—; wander in—; —chafes; —torments.

IMPOSSIBLE

adverbs

highly; probably; practically; altogether; presumably; allegedly; obviously; manifestly; evidently; naturally; hopelessly; desperately; wildly; utterly; absurdly.

IMPOSTOR

adjectives

privileged; crafty; latent; artistic; ignorant; vile; wretched.

IMPOTENCE

adjectives

peevish; terrorized; pitiful; glaring; languishing; unstable.

verbs

afflict with—; betray—; bewail—; denounce—; expose—; feel—; feign—; grieve over—; incur—; jibe at—; reduce to—; —agonizes; —displeases; —limits; —provokes; —restrains; —shames; —torments.

(See weakness, deficiency, fatigue, inefficiency.)

IMPOVERISHED

adverbs

somewhat; pitifully; ruinously; slightly; altogether; utterly; considerably; hopelessly; helplessly; incredibly; grievously; embarrassingly; distressingly; indigently; terribly; wretchedly; unfortunately; unbelievably; immeasurably.

IMPOVERISHMENT

verbs

conceal—; descend to—; discover—; dread—; endure—; further—; grind to—; inflict—; reduce to—; relieve—; steep in—; suffer—; tax to—; wallow in—; —attends; —distresses; —embitters; —scorches.

(See poverty, distress, need, privation.)

IMPRACTICABLE

adverbs

absurdly; terribly; notionally; absolutely; utterly; foolishly; manifestly; obviously; desperately; hopelessly; formidably; awkwardly; perplexingly; completely.

IMPRECATION

adjectives

dreadful; articulated; profane; elaborate; good-natured; loud; tumultuous; petulant; solemn; unprecedented.

verbs

abuse with—s; blacken with—; blast with—; crush with—; curse with—; fling—at; hurl—at; lash out—; mutter—; perish under—; pour out—; scorn—; shower—; whip with—; wilt under—; —frightens; —outrages; —pains; —stings.

(See oath, curse, denunciation.)

IMPREGNABILITY

verbs

attack—; beat at—; condemn—; defy—; deny—; derive—from; lessen—; overcome—; prove—; threaten—; —assures; —coun-

teracts; —deteriorates; —discourages; —obstructs; —perishes; —represses; —repulses; —resists; —withstands.

(See strength, toughness, tenacity, security.)

IMPRESS (v)

adverbs

deeply; immensely; tremendously; vividly; profoundly; indelibly; forcibly; pitilessly; unduly; disagreeably; strikingly; palpably; vehemently; painfully; emotionally; humorously; solemnly; mysteriously; charmingly; austere; superficially; fraudulently; spiritually; permanently.

(See affect.)

IMPRESSION

adjectives

vivid; mysterious; external; erroneous; weak; correct; tremendous; optimistic; exchanged (pl); charming; curious; chilling; half-preternatural; hoarse; dual; instantaneous; ineffaceable; misleading; ludicrous; sprawling; artistic; pleasant; immediate; violent; indelible; favorable; austere; cultural; false; lasting; explicable; earliest; subtle; majestic; feeble; deep; imperfect; unanalyzed; current; superficial; dissimilar; severest; half-farcical; painful; ungainly; prominent; suitable; profound; undiscernible; confused; intelligible; surface; repellent; powerful; momentary; unwelcome; mistaken; uneasy; desolate; penetrating; firm; childhood; sensual; journalistic; consequent; perceptible; private; acoustic; lively; dominant; outward; nameless; needful; orderly; illusory; delightful; divine; vague; amusing; ill-founded; fraudulent; faint; obscure; distinct; sincere; irresistible; all-pervading; antecedent; awful; reverent; indefinable; absolute; personal; grotesque; unmistakable; dangerous; maximum; chief; cheerful; undiscernible; spiritual; superstitious; comparative; prevalent; permanent; credulous; scarlike.

verbs

absorb—; analyze—; communicate—; confirm—; convey—; correct—; create—; crystallize—; deepen—; discount—; dissipate—; dull—; efface—; evoke—; formulate—; gain—; give rise to—s; interpret—; jumble—; justify—; record—; reproduce—; sharpen—; soften—; stamp—; strengthen—; sum-

marize—; sum up—; sustain—; translate—; verify—; weaken—; —fades; —flickers out; —persists; —prevails; —seeps in.

(See effect, result, picture, action, achievement.)

IMPRESSIVE

adverbs

tremendously; splendidly; touchingly; deeply; uncommonly; oddly; incredibly; surprisingly; majestically; royally; powerfully; profoundly; unmistakably; sincerely; affectingly; overwhelmingly; mysteriously; inexplicably; strangely; subtly; vaguely; immensely.

IMPRINT (v)

adverbs

deeply; indelibly; permanently; artistically; strongly; professionally; skillfully.

(See print, stamp, mark.)

IMPRISON (v)

adverbs

temporarily; unjustly; legally; permanently; tyrannically; harshly; perpetually.

(See confine, restrain.)

IMPRISONMENT

adjectives

ignorant; severe; subsequent; prolonged; dreary; unjust; tyrannical; perpetual.

verbs

cast into—; condemn to—; confine to—; doom to—; frown upon—; inflict—; justify—; lament—; release from—; resort to—; sentence to—; suffer—; —bridles; —deprives; —deters; —divests; —gags; —scandalizes.

(See restriction, prison.)

IMPROBABLE

adverbs

altogether; entirely; curiously; palpably; highly; wholly; naturally; presumptively.

IMPROMPTU

adverbs

awkwardly; obviously; delightfully; enchantingly; diffidently; undisguisedly; spontaneously; gracefully; altogether; evidently; warmly; cordially; sincerely; wholly; charmingly.

IMPROPER

adverbs

shockingly; altogether; terribly; wantonly; carelessly; insolently; impudently; highly; inappropriately; offensively; flagrantly; defiantly; obstinately; ignorantly; bumptiously; recklessly; rashly; indiscreetly; imprudently; vexatiously; disagreeably; unpleasantly; wildly; incorrigibly; dreadfully; subtly; vaguely.

IMPROVE (v)

adverbs

markedly; rapidly; tremendously; suitably; infinitely; unquestionably; artificially; verbally; gradually; admirably; progressively; intellectually; definitely.

(See enhance, gain.)

IMPROVEMENT

adjectives

artificial; needed; pronounced; astonishing; invariable; substantial; admirable; ecclesiastical; religious; theoretical; decorative; laudable; salutary; effective; urban; progressive; noteworthy; sensible; revolutionary; eternal; intellectual; sensational; definite; industrious; profitable; corresponding; outstanding; internal; general; countless; continual; objective; perceptible; beneficial; concrete; perpetual; proposed; acoustic; mutual.

verbs

acclaim—; adopt—; applaud—; campaign for—; depart for—; evince—; experience—; institute—; manifest—; mark—; note—; observe—; pioneer—; promote—; push—; register—; restrict—; retard—; subject to—; undertake—; venture—; win—; yield—.

(See reform, recovery.)

IMPROVIDENT

adverbs

lamentably; unfortunately; culpably; hopelessly; incorrigibly; vexatiously; tragically; unbearably; impossibly; heedlessly; recklessly; rashly; thoughtlessly; inattentively; negligently; arrantly; flagrantly; cruelly; brutally; shiftlessly; injudiciously; wildly; impulsively; senselessly; culpably.

IMPROVISE (v)

adverbs

freely; dexterously; artistically; roughly; crudely; professionally; brilliantly.

(See extemporize, perform.)

IMPROVISED

adverbs

hastily; visibly; obviously; cleverly; skillfully; experimentally; oddly; instantly; adroitly; comically; adequately; successfully; impulsively; brilliantly; splendidly; marvellously; crudely; dexterously.

IMPRUDENT

adverbs

incorrigibly; hopelessly; altogether; carelessly; heedlessly; wantonly; strangely; wastefully; defiantly; disagreeably; rashly; recklessly; desperately; wildly; flagrantly; curiously; obstinately; utterly; precariously; indiscreetly; adventurously; dreadfully; astonishingly; uncommonly; highly.

IMPUDENCE

adjectives

overbearing; shameless; brazen; amazing; useless; passable; increasing; unbounded; bland; stupefying; happy; uncommon; magniloquent; interrupting.

IMPUDENT

adverbs

disgustingly; obstinately; stubbornly; stolidly; incurably; incorrigibly; oddly; strangely; curiously; noticeably; visibly; openly; flagrantly; noisily; boisterously; ostentatiously; recklessly; rashly; insolently; snobbishly; arrogantly; hopelessly; offensively; disagreeably; insufferably; heedlessly; wantonly; ignorantly; deliberately; purposely; terribly; astoundingly; surprisingly; habitually; occasionally; always.

IMPULSE

adjectives

peculiar; sudden; abrupt; unconscious; bibulous; burning; mad; perverse; speculative; visionary; violent; admirable; kindly; generous; irresistible; poetical; unintelligent; mutual; wandering; malignant; choice; successive (pl); lively; kinesthetic; changing; mighty; repressed; spontaneous; august; inward; dreadful; confiding; grateful; rash; strong; suspended; dramatic; subtle; pleasurable; lyrical; natural; deepest; simpler; animating; maddening; national; mysterious; creative; popular; simultaneous; senseless; unanimous; intensified; headlong; sonorous; inexplicable; selfsame; involuntary; overmastering; fierce; missionary; repressed; deep-reaching; celestial; morbid; immortal; disturbing; frustrated; blind; vital;

governing; patriotic; analytic; upward; primary; chivalrous; wondrous; initial; common; romantic; instinctive; primitive; powerful; lightning; consecutive; intensifying; restless; motivating; piquant; unreasoning; singular; cordial; original; separate; drunken; obscure; latent; aristocratic; unguarded; indescribable; isochronous; unequaled; unprecedented; boisterous; warm; regular; excitable; westward; varying (pl); recurrent; uncontrollable; mastering; transcendent; catlike; electric; artistic; praiseworthy.

verbs

arouse—; block—; blunt—; choke—; control—; cultivate—; curb—; deaden—; destroy—; direct—; eradicate—; exercise—; exhaust—; follow—; impart—; manifest—; obey—; perform on—; respond to—; restrain—; sense—; sidetrack (colloq.)—; stifle—; subordinate—; suppress—; yield to—; —departs—; overwhelms—; persists—; —rends—; —sweeps over—; —travels.

(See motive, incentive, impetus, ambition, desire.)

IMPULSIVE

adverbs

charmingly; utterly; habitually; temperamentally; innately; obviously; incorrigibly; wildly; enchantingly; alarmingly; extraordinarily; unstably; undependably; unreliably; indescribably; interestingly; dangerously; flightily; lamentably; deplorably; terribly; incredibly; imprudently; indiscreetly; bewitchingly; enthusiastically; irresistibly; heedlessly; adventurously; fanatically.

IMPURE

adverbs

definitely; positively; terribly; unfortunately; lewdly; indelicately; grossly; crassly; brazenly; indecently; foully; immodestly; obscenely; coarsely; lamentably; deplorably; meretriciously.

IMPURITY

verbs

cleanse of—; contaminate with—; defile by—; expel—; fling forth—; free from—; guard against—; inhale—; pollute with—; prevent—; purge of—; rid of—; swarm with—; tempt to—; —corrupts—; —s deluge—; —detests from—; —enters—; —offends—; —spreads.

(See dirt, filth, pollution, infection, squalor.)

IMPUTATIONS

adjectives

unworthy; injurious; scandalous.

IMPUTE (v)

adverbs

generally; erroneously; fallaciously; lavishly; speciously; injuriously; scandalously; unworthily; slanderously; viciously; vindictively.

(See charge, attribute.)

INABILITY

adjectives

sheer; restless; obvious; consequent; patent.

verbs

accept—; afflict with—; certify as to—; conceal—; dwell on—; judge—; observe—; overcome—; recognize—; regard—; remove—; respect—; —disqualifies; —distresses; —disturbs; —limits; —pains; —restrains; —restricts; —shames.

(See inefficiency, incompetence, helplessness, weakness, impotence, stupidity.)

INACCESSIBLE

adverbs

hopelessly; almost; desperately; altogether; presumably; allegedly; reportedly; remotely; utterly; incredibly; maddeningly; lamentably; preposterously; deplorably; positively; definitely; terribly; incredibly; tragically.

INACCURACY

adjectives

demonic; unintentional; slight; gross.

verbs

calculate—; conceal—; condemn—; contain—; correct—; couch in—; criticize—; curse—; deal in—; detect—; observe—; overlook—; plague with—; prove—; rectify—; suffer—; —astonishes; —overwhelms.

(See error, blunder, mistake, misconception.)

INACCURATE

adverbs

lamentably; unacceptably; definitely; scientifically; mathematically; hopelessly; culpably; criminally; deliberately; slyly; utterly; slightly; fallaciously; mendaciously; purposefully; carelessly; incautiously; calculably; positively; crattily; subtly; vaguely; bewil-

deringly; unbelievably; erroneously; accidentally; blunderingly; deceitfully; illusively; nefariously; egregiously.

INACTION

adjectives

unaccustomed; dreadful; silent; fruitless; enforced; inevitable; prolonged.

INACTIVE

adverbs

necessarily; helplessly; tragically; unfortunately; preferably; habitually; naturally; temperamentally; lamentably; unhealthfully; unluckily; lazily; languidly; torpidly; idly; indolently; sleepily; indifferently; lumpishly; passively; unintelligently; terribly; incredibly; hopelessly; undependably; unreliably; unhelpfully; sluggishly; vexatiously; disagreeably; cruelly; selfishly.

INACTIVITY

adjectives

sluggish; hopeless; enforced; protracted.

INADEQUACY

verbs

compensate for—; cure—; curse—; demonstrate—, denounce—; inveigh against—; observe—; overcome—; refer to—; regard—; suffer from—; —chafes; —distresses; —hampers; —hinders; —limits; —overwhelms; —pains; —plagues; —restrains; —restricts; —tortures; —undermines; —vexes.

(See lack, deficiency, need, deficit.)

INADEQUATE

adverbs

hopelessly; entirely; lamentably; deplorably; miserably; wretchedly; cruelly; bitterly; wholly; utterly; disproportionately; deliberately; incredibly; stingily; criminally; iniquitously; mercilessly; ruthlessly; grievously; pitifully; altogether.

INADMISSABLE

adverbs

legally; socially; conventionally; altogether; definitely; positively; usually; highly; objectionably; inconveniently; unfortunately; unluckily; exceptionally.

INADVERTENT

adverbs

unfortunately; negligently; forgetfully; carelessly; inexcusably; unintentionally; la-

mentably; gracelessly; dreamily; reprehensibly; thoughtlessly; absently; disconcertingly; altogether.

INADVISABLE

adverbs

highly; altogether; utterly; wholly; completely; prudently; commercially; financially; personally; socially; locally; expediently; positively.

INANE

adverbs

fatuously; foolishly; witlessly; utterly; unconscionably; senselessly; hopelessly; vexatiously; curiously; irritatingly; disagreeably; impossibly; tenuously; vaguely; vacuously; thoughtlessly; absently; irrationally; flimsily; contemptibly; uselessly; futilely; oppressively; ridiculously.

INANITY

adjectives

oppressive; mythological; expressional.

INAPPLICABLE

adverbs

hopelessly; entirely, unserviceably; distressingly; ridiculously; wretchedly; outlandishly; discordantly; incongruously; inappropriately; unseasonably; definitely; utterly; disappointingly; vexatiously; ineptly; unfortunately; unluckily.

INAPPROPRIATE

adverbs

distinctly; deplorably; unfortunately; reprehensibly; subtly; dimly; sadly; definitely; indecorously; irreverently; wantonly; terribly; deliberately; unconsciously; tragically; comically; unbecomingly; inaptly; offensively; vexatiously; awkwardly; embarrassing; highly; exceptionably; objectionably; inconveniently; immeasurably; remarkably; flagrantly; absurdly; ridiculously; wildly; altogether; senselessly; ludicrously; entirely; completely; discordantly; oddly; curiously; hilariously; incongruously; exceptionally; extremely; distressingly; dreadfully.

INARTICULATE

adverbs

unfortunately; diffidently; shyly; awkwardly; timidly; gruffly; ridiculously; ludicrously; extremely; taciturnly; heavily; stammeringly; tremulously; stiffly; gawkishly; sil-

ently; laconically; curtly; reticently; reservedly; gravely; bewilderingly; strangely; unwisely.

INARTISTIC

adverbs

grossly; crudely; childishly; amazingly; remarkably; strangely; unbelievably; painfully; cruelly; loudly; garishly; tawdrily; cheaply; blatantly; forbiddingly; shapelessly; crookedly; gracelessly; stiffly; awkwardly; clumsily; hideously; frightfully; horribly; shockingly; gaudily.

INATTENTION

adjectives

sheer; consequent; impolite; trivial.

INATTENTIVE

adverbs

rudely; disagreeably; visibly; obviously; significantly; dreamily; drowsily; remarkably; heedlessly; mindlessly; impolitely; insolently; arrogantly; superciliously; scornfully; learnedly; impertinently; openly; distractedly; vacantly; absently; vacuously; negligently; vexatiously; defiantly; provokingly; extremely.

INAUDIBLE

adverbs

almost; unfortunately; miraculously; pleasantly; intentionally; deliberately; painfully; distressingly; irritatingly; provokingly; disappointingly; unnecessarily; carelessly, mumbly; confusedly; faintly.

INAUGURATE (v)

adverbs

ceremoniously; jubilantly; ostentatiously; enthusiastically; triumphantly; festively.

(See install, begin.)

INAUSPICIOUS

adverbs

deplorably; direly; dreadfully; grievously; ominously; portentously; lamentably; pitifully; signally; woefully; wretchedly; miserably; oppressively; sadly; curiously; definitely; desperately; extremely.

INCANTATION

verbs

bewitch with—; chant—; charm with—; defy—; moan—; mouth—; mutter—; mumble—; pour forth—; practise—; ridicule—;

whisper—; —amuses; —beseeches; —cures; —enchants; —exorcises; —summons; recite —.
(See song, magic, sound, melody, tune, air, harmony, ballad, poem.)

INCAPABLE

adverbs

helplessly; desperately; pitifully; languidly; ineptly; stupidly; grossly; arrantly; carelessly; terribly; provokingly; woefully; utterly; extremely; obviously; embarrassing; miserably; wretchedly; unserviceably; hopelessly; clumsily; doltishly; rapidly; obtusely; deliberately; feignedly; undisguisedly; frankly.

INCAPACITY

adjectives

permanent; social; innate; ruinous; witless; confessed.

INCARNATION

adjectives

blameless; critical; astonishing; previous; distributive.

INCAUTIOUS

adverbs

definitely; undoubtedly; wildly; vexatiously; alarmingly; perilously; tragically; dangerously; terribly; recklessly; rashly; absurdly; unreasoningly; irresponsibly; unwittingly; doltishly; stupidly; foolishly; senselessly; amazingly; witlessly; youthfully; unpardonably.

INCENSE

adjectives

grateful; lavish; mystic; rare; impatient; delicate; hoarded; perpetual; dreadful; hallowed; stale.

verbs

bear—; breathe—; offer—; pray with—; scatter—; scent with—; suffuse with—; —ascends; —clouds; —curbs; —fumigates; —mists; —perfumes; —permeates; —per-vades; —rises; —rolls; —smokes; —sweetens.

(See perfume, breath, fragrance, odor, aroma, spice, flowers.)

INCENTIVE

adjectives

noblest; renewed; conceivable; external; powerful; perpetual; high; especial.

verbs

arouse—; crush—; design as—; restore—; smother—; —beckons; —encourages; —excites; —induces; —inflames; —influences; —inspires; —prevails; —provokes; —springs from; —spurs; —stirs; —aways.

(See ambition, motive, inducement, provocation, influence, inspiration.)

INCESSANT

adverbs

intolerably; unbearably; mysteriously; garrulously; needlessly; maddeningly; vexatiously; curiously; oddly; incredibly; torturously; tormentingly; painfully; agonizingly; plaguedly; infernally; peculiarly; crazily.

INCH

adjectives

furthest; shuddering; single; available; proverbial; last.

INCIDENT

adjectives

tragic; astonishing; romantic; fictitious; cheery; comic; marvelous; simultaneous; moving; thrilling; well-connected; pleasing; dramatic; principal; ludicrous; trifling; amusing; terrifying; noteworthy; curious; related; significant; humorous; minutest; absurd; disturbing; long-forgotten; developing; ignoble; cruel; well-invented; chief; burlesque; dreadful; historic; picturesque; maddening; outstanding; shameful; illustrative; fruitful; illuminating; creditable; affecting; noticeable; distorted; unimportant; stirring; weird; dramatic; unrelated; spectacular; poetic; expected; traumatic; petty; noble; innocent; nonsensical; absurd; frightful; monotonous.

verbs

ascribe—to; climax—; compile—s; devise—; found on—; illustrate—; lead up to—; misinterpret—; narrate—; record—; relate—; shudder at—; vivify—; —demonstrates; —exasperates; —exposes; —occurs; —reveals.
(See event, circumstance, occurrence, episode.)

INCIPIENT

adverbs

mildly; indeterminately; fortunately; apparently; obviously; definitely; luckily; manifestly.

adjectives

deep; unauthorized; curving; external.

INCISION

INCISIVE

adverbs

clearly; sharply; acrimoniously; maliciously; sarcastically; cruelly; bitterly; scornfully; inquisitively; strangely; remarkably; quickly; painfully; terribly; needlessly; harshly; severely; sternly; questioningly; gruffly; intensely; acutely; caustically; vigorously; impressively; autocratically; magisterially; piercingly; poignantly; fanatically.

INCITE (v)

adverbs

deliberately; treacherously; spitefully; vindictively; artfully; slyly; dangerously; perversely; intentionally; maddeningly; passionately; violently; overwhelmingly; excessively.

(See stimulate, arouse.)

INCLEMENT

adverbs

stormily; disastrously; severely; harshly; roughly; forbiddingly; incredibly; remarkably; surprisingly; unexpectedly; unnecessarily; unreasonably; injudiciously; needlessly; frigidly; bitterly; keenly; coldly; austere; relentlessly; arbitrarily; tyrannically; cruelly; mercilessly.

INCLINATION

adjectives

undue; irresistible; religious; conspicuous; matrimonial; sensual; jaunty; treacherous; particular; respectful; haughty; profound; courteous; natural; mutual.

verbs

acquire—; beget—; endow with—; evince—; follow—; gratify—; obviate—; oppose—; repress—; restrain—; sharpen—; smother—; stifle—; stimulate—; suppress—.

(See desire, tendency, propensity, aim.)

INCLINE

adjectives

wicked; slow; stony; flinty.

INCLINE (v)

adverbs

significantly; beneficently; unconsciously; tolerantly; favorably; seriously; piously; re-

spectfully; benevolently; philosophically; naturally; diversely; subconsciously; affectionately; viciously; peaceably; wickedly.
(See slope, lean.)

INCLOSE (v)

adverbs

completely; darkly; securely; snugly; safely; oppressively; mechanically; thoroughly; lovingly.

(See surround, circumscribe.)

INCLOSURE

adjectives

delicious; little; dark; circular; large; grassy; mosque; square; walled; utilitarian.

INCLUDE (v)

adverbs

ultimately; parenthetically; implicitly; fundamentally; specifically

(See comprehend, inclose.)

INCLUSIVE

adverbs

broadly; generally; promiscuously; indiscriminately; democratically; comprehensively; pleasantly; agreeably; satisfactorily; sufficiently; astonishingly; diplomatically; courteously.

INCOHERENCE

adjectives

colossal; maddening; affectionate; intentional.

INCOHERENT

adverbs

stammeringly; inarticulately; timidly; nervously; hysterically; wildly; feverishly; tragically; chokingly; sobbingly; sorrowfully; sadly; eagerly; enthusiastically; excitedly; frantically; frenziedly; fanatically; insanely; screamingly; bewilderingly; hopelessly; perplexingly; extremely; helplessly; strangely.

INCOME

adjectives

slender; living; taxable; ample; modest; lowered; comfortable; net; retirement; moderate; steady; gratifying; definite; diminished; precarious; subsequent; substantial; national; slim; meager; inadequate; unimpaired; dependable; prosperity; nice; splendid; profitable; cash; good; daily.

verbs

aid—; augment—; budget—; control—; curb—; curtail—; derive — from; devastate—; diminish—; divert from—; expand—; fritter away—; glean—; invest—; reduce—; stabilize—; tax—; —fluctuates; —oscillates; —rises; —wanes.

(See profits, revenue, proceeds, salary, wages.)

INCOMPATIBLE

adverbs

frankly; hopelessly; admittedly; evidently; manifestly; innately; temperamentally; unusually; admittedly; unfortunately; unlikely; violently; sadly; bitterly; acutely; stupidly; signally; remarkably; irreconcilably; openly; strangely; dreadfully; irremediably; highly.

INCOMPETENCE

verbs

cure—; decry—; denounce—; diminish—; display—; eliminate—; exclude—; maim with—; object to—; overcome—; remedy—; remove—; —arises; —corrupts; —cramps; —cripples; —hampers; —hinders; —prevents; —unnerves; —weakens.

(See inefficiency, inability, stupidity, dullness, carelessness.)

INCOMPETENT

adverbs

incredibly; hopelessly; irremediably; idly; lazily; stupidly; doltishly; immeasurably; unfortunately; ignorantly; frankly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; unmitigably; maddeningly; provokingly; presumably; allegedly; possibly; utterly; amazingly; terribly; uncommonly.

INCOMPREHENSIBLE

adverbs

incoherently; unreasonably; unnecessarily; unusually; highly; evasively; delusively; deliberately; utterly; vexatiously; perplexingly; inscrutably; mysteriously; symbolically; provokingly; unaccountably; curiously; uncomfortably; cryptically; embarrassingly.

INCONGRUITIES

adjectives

careless; apparent; pitiful; inexplicable; curious.

INCONGRUITY

verbs

abolish—; commit—; detect—; perceive—; rectify—; sense—; smile at—; utter—; —arises; —denotes; —fouls; —glares; —inconveniences; —interferes; —intrudes.

(See discord, sin, wrong, discrepancy, error, mistake.)

INCONGRUOUS

adverbs

ridiculously; fantastically; utterly; grotesquely; painfully; awkwardly; embarrassing; completely; strangely; oddly; curiously; crudely; pitifully; inexplicably; mysteriously; unpleasantly; unhappily; unreasonably; flimsily; discordantly; inharmoniously; inartistically; noticeably; terribly; highly.

INCONSEQUENTIAL

adverbs

foolishly; utterly; senselessly; inanely; manifestly; legally; quite; evasively; trivially; absurdly; ridiculously; wretchedly; quibblingly; illusively; speciously; inordinately; unusually; obviously.

INCONSIDERABLE

adverbs

altogether; modestly; miserably; comparatively; practically; pitifully.

INCONSIDERATE

adverbs

thoughtlessly; selfishly; spitefully; crassly; constantly; harshly; sug; shagly; terribly; pitifully; wretchedly; miserably; ignorantly; carelessly; hideously; bitterly; inexcusably; unpardonably; grossly; flagrantly; noticeably; notoriously; naturally; characteristically; utterly; uncharitably; inadvertently; heedlessly; rashly; recklessly; ruthlessly; impulsively; impetuously.

INCONSISTENCY

adjectives

curious; astounding; allowable; charming; political; apparent; innocent; uncommon; feminine.

verbs

accuse of—; argue—; charge—; despise—; display—; exhibit—; frown on—; imply—; observe—; practise—; prove—; unfold—; wonder at—; —confound; —contradicts; —distresses; —irks; —perplexes; —vexes.

(See discord, stupidity.)

INCONSISTENT

adverbs

unfortunately; manifestly; carelessly; heedlessly; illogically; indiscreetly; dangerously; embarrassingly; politically; expeditiously; habitually; strangely; ridiculously; annoyingly; provokingly; perilously; horribly; fantastically; utterly; highly; uncommonly; provokingly; unreliably; unstably; impulsively; vaguely; preposterously; egregiously; stupidly; blatantly; injudiciously; astounding.

INCONSOLABLE

adverbs

bitterly; miserably; utterly; sadly; mournfully; desolately; uncommonly; manifestly; evidently; unhappily; hopelessly; dismally; lamentably; dreadfully; drearily; ruefully; disconsolately; forlornly; desperately; pitifully; pathetically; hysterically; tragically.

INCONSPICUOUS

adverbs

timidly; diffidently; shyly; busily; usually; habitually; preferably; naturally; deliberately; vaguely; quietly; obscurely; discreetly; wisely; modestly; unassumingly; unaffectedly; meekly; sweetly; gracefully; serenely; contentedly.

INCONSTANT

adverbs

notoriously; flagrantly; blithely; recklessly; ruthlessly; pitilessly; carelessly; reprehensibly; obviously; curiously; habitually; temperamentally; highly; egregiously; inordinately; unfortunately; unstably; unreliably; dreadfully; gaily; restlessly; erratically; capriciously; waywardly; incorrigibly.

INCONVENIENCE

adjectives

least; possible; accidental; immediate; unnecessary; mutual; supposed.

verbs

abuse with—; avert—; bemoan—; hurdle—; ignore—; lead to—; observe—; rectify—; remedy—; spare—; submit to—; suffer—; —arises; —interferes; —torments.

(See disadvantage, drawback, handicap, trouble, misfortune.)

INCONVENIENT

adverbs

highly; seriously; embarrassingly; provokingly; irritatingly; utterly; troublesomely;

awkwardly; unseasonably; financially; expensively; inconsiderately; extremely; unmanageably; terribly; curiously; hideously.

INCORRECT

adverbs

shamefully; carelessly; unfortunately; incautiously; idly; viciously; deliberately; intentionally; evasively; mendaciously; criminally; unaccountably; inexcusably; foolishly; inconsistently; speciously; troublesomely; hopelessly; wretchedly; intentionally; erroneously; fallaciously; obviously; manifestly; deceitfully; infamously; cruelly; indefensibly.

INCORRIGIBLE

adverbs

presumably; altogether; utterly; deplorably; manifestly; evidently; allegedly; notoriously; tragically; wretchedly; stubbornly; obdurately; mulishly; perversely; waywardly; obstinately; hopelessly; terribly; viciously; impenitently; grudgingly; heartbreakingly; unspeakably; portentously.

INCREASE

adjectives

corresponding; apparent; abnormal; ultimate; prodigious; anticipated; rational; periodical; sporadic; inevitable; goodly; relative; imperceptible; unprecedented; unexampled; happy; subsequent; sharp; considerable; marked; progressive; definite; commensurate; concomitant; enormous.

verbs

anticipate—; calculate—; check—; cite—; compute—; decree—; derive—; from; entitle to—; estimate—; occasion—; order—; promote—; rejoice in—; reward with—; stimulate—; urge—; welcome—; yield—; —cheers; —enthuses (colloq.).

(See addition, expansion, growth, reward.)

INCREASE (v)

adverbs

materially; alarmingly; acutely; enormously; perseveringly; notably; perceptibly; grotesquely; grossly; enormously; noticeably; infinitely; relentlessly; boundlessly; perpetually; proportionably; stupendously; manifestly; abnormally; rationally; sporadically; commensurately; concomitantly.

(See multiply, enlarge, extend.)

INCREDULITY

adjectives

concealed; total; impertinent; angry; pathetic; complete; petulant; polite.

verbs

arouse—; convert to—; display—; dispose to—; expose to—; ignore—; incur —; indicate —; prompt—; receive with—; remove—; study with—; —distresses; —irks; —robs; —vexes.

(See amazement, disbelief, distrust, confusion, surprise, perplexity, wonder.)

INCREDULOUS

adverbs

blindly; youthfully; suspiciously; openly; distrustfully; skeptically; doubtfully; frankly; laughingly; amusedly; teasingly; blasphemously; scoffingly; gracelessly; impolitely; rudely; ignorantly; totally; impertinently; angrily; pathetically; comically; politely; petulantly.

INCREMENT

adjectives

unearned; substantial; annual.

INCRIMINATING

adverbs

definitely; positively; manifestly; unquestionably; incontrovertibly; unfortunately; unexpectedly; unanswerably; tragically; implicitly; gravely; seriously; dangerously; alarmingly; ominously; dreadfully; inescapably; profoundly; momentarily.

INCULCATE (v)

adverbs

weightily; firmly; vigorously; forcefully; unforgettably; vividly; skilfully; academically.

(See implant, impress.)

INCUR (v)

adverbs

legitimately; thoughtlessly; indulgently; lamentably; excessively; superfluously.

(See assume, accept.)

INCURABLE

adverbs

definitely; positively; grievously; altogether; presumably; supposedly; allegedly; hitherto; lamentably; deplorably; tragically; pur-

portedly; wretchedly; unhappily; unfortunately; hopelessly; essentially; normally; usually; fundamentally; unluckily.

INCURSIONS

adjectives

dangerous; nocturnal; savage; hostile.

INDEBTED

adverbs

deeply; insolvently; embarrassingly; seriously; hopelessly; helplessly; gravely; heavily; slightly; pleasantly; increasingly; everlastingly; enormously; tremendously; unbelievably; gratefully; thankfully; personally; profoundly; inextricably.

INDECENT

adverbs

horribly; slightly; tremendously; altogether; somewhat; utterly; flagrantly; boisterously; carelessly; recklessly; viciously; offensively; shamelessly; broadly; grossly, publicly; unbelievably; inexcusably; inexpressibly; culpably; vilely; villainously; grossly; outrageously; basely; insufferably; criminally; perniciously; nefariously; heinously.

INDECIPHERABLE

adverbs

strangely, exotically; mysteriously; altogether; almost; evidently; deliberately; purposely, unfortunately; horribly, oddly; outlandishly; hopelessly, dimly; faintly; presumably; supposedly; sadly; provokingly; bewilderingly; perplexingly; disconcertingly; maddeningly; vexatiously; disappointingly; unaccountably; inscrutably; enigmatically; fantastically.

INDECISION

adjectives

ludicrous; chronic; momentary; fatal; gentlemanlike; habitual; costly; temporary; customary.

INDECISIVE

adverbs

evasively; waveringly; hesitantly; timorously; feebly; weakly; timidly; provokingly; maddeningly; abjectly; habitually; always; uncertainly; perplexingly; bewilderedly; irresolutely; variably; capriciously; unstably; mercurially; fitfully; unreliably; strangely; curiously; unaccountably; inexplicably; unpleasantly; disagreeably; indolently.

INDECOROUS

adverbs

unintentionally; flagrantly; rashly; impudently; irreverently; outlandishly; outrageously; deliberately; fantastically; disagreeably; unpleasantly; unacceptably; boorishly; crassly; grossly; rudely; stupidly; coarsely; impolitely; discourteously; habitually; intentionally; gracelessly; awkwardly; terribly; oddly; strangely.

INDEFATIGABLE

adverbs

sturdily; stoutly; robustly; apparently; evidently; manifestly; inordinately; surprisingly; astoundingly; astonishingly; unexpectedly; marvellously; almost; pluckily; indomitably; manfully; actively; zealously; nimbly; strenuously; resolutely; busily; restlessly; amazingly; marvellously; miraculously; unbelievably.

INDEFINITE

adverbs

exasperatingly; politically; sagaciously; evasively; delusively; craftily; maddeningly; bewilderingly; perplexingly; preposterously; crudely; cruelly; nitterly; weakly; timorously; viciously; vaguely; deliberately; vexatiously; embarrassingly; foggily; casually; mysteriously; obscurely; enigmatically; distressingly; inordinately; inscrutably; terribly; highly.

INDELICATE

adverbs

conspicuously; gracelessly; shamefully; immodestly; grossly; rudely; wantonly; improperly; openly; defiantly; boorishly; intrusively; coarsely; indecorously; unsympathetically; obtusely; impertinently; unbecomingly; loudly; boisterously; obscenely; foully; viciously; villainously; flauntingly; flagrantly; terribly; inexcusably; incorrigibly; unbelievably.

INDEPENDENCE

adjectives

sturdy; industrial; patrimonial; constitutional; proud; aggressive; inexorable; supreme; cherished; characteristic; fearless; modest; virtual; personal; mental; extraordinary; immediate; daring; lofty; rough; uncouth; insolent; wrathful; virtual; unsurpassed; leisurely; saucy; harmonic; masterful; inflexible.

verbs

afford—; assert—; assume—; boast—; breed—; cherish—; defend—; encroach out—; enjoy—; favor—; inspire—; maintain—; preserve—; prize—; quell—; relish—; respect—; restore—; revel in—; safeguard—; share—; strive for—; suppress—; taste—; undermine—; —increases; —irritates.

(See strength, freedom, liberty, privilege, power, security, individuality.)

INDEPENDENT

adverbs

immeasurably; delightfully; selfishly; resolutely; manfully; openly; arrogantly; rightfully; freely; happily; boldly; courageously; tenaciously; fortunately; luckily; nationally; fearlessly; intrepidly; extraordinarily; inordinately; miraculously; unbelievably; marvellously; affluently; comfortably; absolutely; entirely.

INDEX

adjectives

refractive; flattering; classified; elaborate; cephalic; prosaic; analytical; unusable; helpful.

INDIAN

adjectives

bronze-skinned; wily; athletic; dark-looking; garrulous; stealthy; keen-sighted; cigar-store.

verbs

govern —s; overcome —s; tutor —s; —dances; —fishes; —s flourish; —s hunts; —s maraud; —s pillage; —s plunder; —s roar; —s scalps; —s shrieks; —s slays; —s squats; —s trails; —s vanishes; —s war; —s whoops.

(See savage, native, barbarian.)

INDICATE (v)

adverbs

fairly; specifically; definitely; broadly; irresistibly; unmistakably; forcibly; conclusively; accurately; vaguely; tersely; vividly.

(See designate, signify.)

INDICATION

adjectives

suspicious; surface; perceptible; powerful; vouchsafed; definite; convincing; genuine; obvious; smiling; picturesque; cold; peculiar; sufficient; unmistakable; syntactic; conjectural.

verbs

afford—; await—; derive — from; exaggerate—; follow—; forsake—; heed—; measure—; neglect—; note—; observe—; reduce—; respect—; —denotes; —enlightens; —hints; —implies; —misleads; —promises; —signifies.

(See evidence, symptom, sign, manifestation.)

INDICTMENT

adjectives

extraordinary; blistering; quashed.

verbs

advocate—; demand—; dismiss—; draw up —; endorse—; ignore—; justify—; launch into—; oppose—; plead—; present—; propose—; protest—; quash—; suffer—; suspend—; upset—; witness—; —engrosses; —shames.

(See accusation, charge.)

INDIFFERENCE

adjectives

polished; apparent; entire; lordly; chilling; nodding; forced; Olympian; dreadful; blind-walled; perfect; suicidal; semi-barbarized; luxurious; exquisite; moral; complete; purposeless; immense; lofty; offhand; careless; calm; public; artless; gallant; simulated; nonchalant; discouraging; utter; singular; profound; stolid; drunken; lethargic; negligent; gloomy; cold-blooded; passive; hardened; stony; supreme; evident; listless; curious; delightful; disdainful; callous; unteachable; reckless; criminal; affected; studied; proud; political; wandering; cynical; mere; uncomfortable; affable; heartbreaking.

verbs

attain—; bare to—; buttress with—; case in —; commend—; cultivate—; cure of—; ice with—; feign—; lure by—; maintain—; mourn—; profess—; regard with—; shed—; signify—; slight by—; —chills; —depresses; —dulls; —torments.

(See apathy, carelessness, impartiality.)

INDIFFERENT

adverbs

dully; stupidly; strangely; stolidly; apathetically; vacantly; ridiculously; singularly; oddly; peculiarly; curiously; unaccountably;

irritatingly; vexatiously; shockingly; callously; coldly; carelessly; hopelessly; unpardonably; inexplicably.

INDIGENT

adverbs

pitifully; constantly; seriously; tragically; pathetically; needlessly; shiftlessly; lazily; idly; impecuniously; miserably; wretchedly; helplessly; hopelessly; strangely; mysteriously; unaccountably; unwarrantably; incomprehensibly.

INDIGESTION

verbs

anticipate—; develop—; dose for—; fume with—; induce—; palliate—; reap—; seize with—; sow—; suffer from—; —agonizes; —attacks; —crucifies; —indisposes; —tortures; —vanishes; —wracks.

(See sickness, disease, pain.)

INDIGNANT

adverbs

horribly; wildly; violently; mildly; justly; righteously; deeply; loudly; boisterously; drunkenly; foolishly; profoundly; justifiably; dangerously; properly; silently; alarmingly; furiously; resentfully; inordinately; absurdly; foolishly; needlessly; unaccountably; unusually; unwarrantably; unappeasably; implacably; sternly; harshly; stonily; irrecoverably; vengefully; bitterly; sorely; sadly; grievously.

INDIGNATION

adjectives

virtuous; unrelaxed; unmitigable; righteous; mollified; noble; repressed; rising; natural; speechless; furious; pent-up; tempered; sincere; loyal; moral; capacious; overwhelming; expressive; popular; utmost; hearty; tumultuous; superb; becoming; impotent; uncommon; foaming; dignified; satirical; passionate; warm; astonished; violent; cruel; fiery.

verbs

blow up in—; burn with—; curb—; dread —; embitter by—; experience—; heap upon—; incense with—; move to—; mantle—; overflow with—; pour out—; quench—; restrain—; rock with—; rouse—; scorn—;

shock into—; shriek—; snort with—; swell with—; vent—; —blinds; —effervesces; —glows; —mounts; —waxes.

(See anger, violence, contempt, fury, rage, wrath, resentment, passion.)

adjectives

excessive; various (pl); supposed; glaring; sensible; amusing; intolerable; harsh; fresh; egregious.

verbs

ignore—; nurse—; persecute with—s; prompt—; punish—; restrain—; revenge—; subject to—; submit to—; suffer—; —aggravates; —heats; —inflames; —kindles; —riles (colloq.); —stings; —vexes; —nettles.

(See insult, injury, offense, outrage, contempt.)

INDIGNITY

INDIRECT

adverbs

perplexingly; disturbingly; distressingly; intricately; needlessly; absurdly; circumbendibusly; deliberately; evasively; irritatingly; atrociously; maliciously; unhappily; unnecessarily; circuitously; craftily; nefariously; artfully; adroitly; astutely; outrageously; outlandishly; insidiously; shiftily; ingeniously.

INDISCREET

adverbs

amazingly; gravely; dreadfully; dangerously; compromisingly; thoughtlessly; heedlessly; carelessly; youthfully; awkwardly; unsophisticatedly; unconsciously; rashly; recklessly; imprudently; innocently; harmlessly; impulsively; stupidly; incomprehensibly; surprisingly; egregiously; idiotically; senselessly; ridiculously; madly; unbelievably; strangely; curiously; inexpressibly.

INDISCRETION

adjectives

manifest; culpable; racy; childish; abominable; lamentable.

verbs

abandon—; absolve from—; assail—; commit—; conceal—; conduct with—; curb—; curtail—; mar by—; mute—; rationalize—;

repent—; soil with—; suffer for—; —reflects; —scandalizes; —shames; —tempts.

(See error, mistake, recklessness, foolishness, act.)

INDISPENSABLE

adverbs

vitaly; fundamentally; essentially; presumably; supposedly; allegedly; purportedly; curiously; oddly; strangely; utterly; emphatically; imperatively; unquestionably; absolutely.

INDISPOSITION

adjectives

casual; slight; physical.

verbs

aggravate—; correct—; detain by—; evince—; increase—; induce—; irritate—; recover from—; rectify—; sweeten—; —confines; —deters; —hampers; —hinders; —interrupts; —repels; —restricts; —tantalizes; —vexes.

(See reluctance, unwillingness, aversion, illness.)

INDISPUTABLE

adverbs

curiously; altogether; legally; officially; authoritatively; evidently; palpably; manifestly; oddly; mysteriously; professedly; scientifically; mathematically; technically; strangely; incomprehensibly; positively; absolutely; truly.

INDISTINCT

adverbs

curiously; unfortunately; deliberately; intentionally; inaudibly; purposely; bewilderingly; confusedly; chaotically; dimly; faintly; remotely; vexatiously, unsatisfactorily; unacceptably; fantastically; miserably; wretchedly; lamentably; grievously; deplorably; disagreeably; unexpectedly; mysteriously; carelessly; obscurely; vaguely; sadly.

INDIVIDUAL

adjectives

happy-looking; erratic; numerable; jocular; distinguished; determinate; obscure; coatless; dismal; intelligent; unchanged; transfigured; progressive; independent; self-centered; disciplined; tattered; troublesome; reasonable; bellicose; enfeebled; conservative; irresponsible; thinking; noxious; adventurous; acquisitive; privileged; enthus-

lambic; laborious; intoxicated; gifted; uncommon; dignified; arrogant; vanishing; unworthy; ill-conducted; beef-faced; unlucky; scant-haired; hardy; amoral; fearless; quiet-spoken; remarkable; enterprising; under-slung; myriad (pl); peculiar; famed; delightful; relaxed, maladjusted; hesitant; harmonious; unprepared; unhappy; perverse.

verbs

bequeath to—; characterize—; depend on—; direct to—; dwarf—; ignore—; incense—; insulate—; intrude on—; isolate—; mold—; shape—; support—; —achieves; —strives.
(See person, being.)

INDIVIDUALISM

adjectives

rugged; blind; intense; excessive; pioneering; exaggerated; ruinous; obtrusive.

INDIVIDUALITY

adjectives

separate; abstract; persistent; piquant; genuine; characteristic; pronounced; intense; well-equipped; powerful; indolent; decided; magnetic; distinct.

verbs

assert—; cherish—; contrive—, crush—; desert—; distinguish by—; divest of—; efface—; enlarge—; impart—; inspire—; justify—; lose—; maintain—; mold—; preserve—; reflect—; respect—; retain—; sacrifice—; season with—; shield—; submerge—; sustain—; throttle—.

(See personality, independence, strength, freedom, liberty, power, security)

INDOLENCE

adjectives

lifeless; alternate; listless; habitual; regal; dreamy; inert; bland; easy; lackadaisical.

verbs

avoid—; banish—; bask in—; breed—; deplore—; dispose to—; overcome—; pillow in—; reproach—; revel in—; shake off—; stagnate in—; stretch in—; strangle by—; wallow in—; waste in—; —demoralizes; —destroys; —ensnares; —rusts.

(See idleness, apathy, lethargy, procrastination.)

INDOLENT

adverbs

lackadaisically; delightfully; abominably; atrociously; comfortably; drowsily; lazily; deplorably; meretriciously; inexcusably; in-herently; constitutionally; obstinately; gaily; blithely; contentedly; immovably; slothfully; feebly; wisely; vexatiously; maddeningly; restfully; peaceably; peevishly; quietly; serenely; brilliantly; mentally; unpar-donably; unforgivably; selfishly; heavily; torpidly; stubbornly; inconsiderately; amaz-ingly; thoughtlessly.

INDOMITABLE

adverbs

sturdily; resolutely; determinedly; surpris-ingly; unexpectedly; marvelously; invinc-ibly; vigorously; staunchly; stubbornly; heroically; gallantly; bravely; boldly; cour-ageously; habitually; hardily; irresistibly.

INDORSE (v)

adverbs

enthusiastically; unwittingly; unsuspecting-ly; legitimately; laconically
(See attest, approve, confirm.)

INDORSEMENT

adjectives

peremptory; terse; enthusiastic; ill-natured; laconic; premature.

verbs

authorize—; carry—; examine—; necessit-ate—; note—; pen—; question—; refuse—; require—; respect—; seek—; sign—; trans-fer by—; witness—; —confirms; —sanctions.
(See approval, sanction, ratification.)

INDUCE (v)

adverbs

automatically; involuntarily; effectively, strongly; fawningly, cleverly; slyly; im-morally; patiently.
(See influence, persuade, urge.)

INDUCEMENTS

adjectives

soul-sustaining; flattering; principal.

adverbs

coin—; contrive—; decline—; frame—; hold out—; ignore—; offer—; repeat—; —

determines; —influences; —motivates; —persuades; —procures; —sways; —urges.
(See incentive, motive, stimulus, provocation.)

INDUCTIONS

adjectives

absolute; reflective; subsequent; logical; dangerous.

INDULGE (v)

adverbs

excessively; fallaciously; incontinently; unscrupulously; moderately; incessantly; passionately; heartily; luxuriantly; habitually; viciously; sensually; immorally.

(See gratify, satisfy, allow.)

INDULGENCE

adjectives

idle; habitual; passing; social; partial; expensive; pampered; rare; caustic; plenary; legal; vicious; indeterminable; unseasonable; vile; unrestrained; sensual; excessive; prolonged; maternal; classic; immoral; pitying; polite; complaint; further; unaesthetic.

verbs

abstain from—; beg—; check—; curb—; curse—; feast on—; grant—; humor with—; live in—; permit—; practise—; reproach for—; share in—; temper—; tempt to—; treat with—; wallow in—; yield to—; —fattens; —gratifies; —shackles; —weakens.

(See gratification, luxury, sin, crime, wickedness, violence.)

INDULGENT

adverbs

unfortunately; over; unhappily; lazily; carelessly; spasmodically; intermittently; tenderly; lovingly; unwisely; sympathetically; sadly; idly; thoughtlessly; unluckily; short-sightedly; foolishly; vacuously; affectionately; graciously; complacently; serenely; good-naturedly; tolerantly; torpidly; benevolently; warmly; humanely; ridiculously; excessively; uncommonly.

INDUSTRIALIST

verbs

enrich—; organize—; protect—; rouse—; satisfy—; spur—; support—; urge—; —achieves; —derives; —directs; —governs; —labors; —plies; —plods; —pushes; —submerges; —supplies; —yields to.

(See boss, executive, banker, farmer, manager.)

INDUSTRIOUS

adverbs

painfully; perseveringly; dependably; unremittingly; energetically; actively; carefully; constantly; temperamentally; characteristically; busily; reliably; amazingly; unusually; uncomplainingly; happily; cheerfully; unwaveringly; invariably; uniformly; persistently; insistently.

INDUSTRY

adjectives

domestic; ignorant; large; indefatigable; honest; urban; diversified; pious; prodigious; persistent; purposeless; scheduled; languid; necessitous; productive; peaceable; incomparable; much-vexed; myriad-shaped; indigenous; extraordinary; untiring; vast; growing; refining; charming; laudable; seasonal; unwearied; promising; middling; patient, technical; all-absorbing; mingled; damnable; unflagging; depression-born; unfaltering; modest; native; skilful; adoring; subsidized; persistent; unaided; predominating; dark-armed.

verbs

blossom into—; bulwark—; chastise—; cower—; cripple—; dislocate—; dominate—; evolve into—; father—; fortify—; foster—; gag—; merge—; modernize—; organize—; paralyze—; prod—; reconstruct—; regulate—; rejuvenate—; resurrect—; retard—; revitalize—; revive—; sovietize—; speed up—; stimulate—; subsidize—; threaten—; tie up—; —booms; —buzzes; —collapses; —flourishes; —languishes; —perks up; —rallies; —squirms.

(See business, company, manufacture, trade, profession, enterprise, pursuit, vocation.)

INEFFECTIVE

adverbs

tragically; pitifully; surprisingly; disappointing; utterly; wholly; strangely; suddenly; finally; painfully; curiously; singularly; unluckily; occasionally; feebly; weakly; tiresomely; languidly; stodgily; pitifully.

INEFFICIENCY

verbs

affirm—; characterize by—; condemn—; couch in—; degenerate to—; execute with—; observe—; plague with—; rectify—; relapse

into—; remove—; suffer from—; —accounts for; —bankrupts; —impoverishes; —scandalizes; —ruins; overlook—.

(See carelessness, stupidity, indifference.)

INEFFICIENT

adverbs

tragically; hopelessly; pitifully; miserably; wretchedly; helplessly; feebly; provincially; ignorantly; ineptly; clumsily; awkwardly; nervously; bashfully; shyly; self-consciously; inexpertly; crudely; grossly; flagrantly; crassly; surprisingly; harmlessly; dreadfully.

INELEGANT

adverbs

crudely; slightly; uncommonly; highly; gracelessly; awkwardly; boorishly; garishly; stiffly; rudely; inartistically; roughly; gaudily; grotesquely; artificially; vulgarly; coarsely; remarkably; unbelievably; incredibly.

INEPT

adverbs

stupidly; frightfully; foolishly; vacuously; terribly; comically; unfortunately; incompetently; miserably; wretchedly; senselessly; painfully; embarrassingly; unserviceably; lamentably; deplorably; pitifully; dreadfully.

INEQUALITIES

adjectives

inevitable; seeming; shameless; mountainous; irritating; supplementary; patent; sensible; glaring; gross; parallactic; slight; planetary.

INEQUALITY

verbs

complain of—; conduce to—; consider—; detect—; dispute—; frown on—; grieve over—; lament—; observe—; occasion—; owe to—; reconcile—; rectify—; treat with—; —glares; —shocks—unbalances.

(See injustice, inferiority.)

INERT

adverbs

passively; dully; drowsily; heavily; indolently; lethargically; noddingly; quietly; sluggish; stupidly; torpidly; dreamily; idly; lazily; lumpishly; sleepily; motionless-

ly; somnolently; apathetically; callously; habitually; unusually; uncommonly; phlegmatically; unconcernedly; imperturbably.

INERTIA

adjectives

gross; somber; amiable; ordinary; insurmountable.

verbs

display—; fall into—; force—; lull into—; overcome—; reform—; shed—; stimulate—; subject to—; suspend—; weary of—; while away in—; —consumes; —dulls; —prevents; —resists; —weakens.

(See indolence, idleness.)

INEVITABLE

verbs

accept—; bow to—; buck—; condone—; defer—; foresee—; foretell—; ignore—; predict—; prophesy—; resign to—; resist—; submit to—; yield to—.

(See fate.)

adverbs

tragically; embarrassingly; naturally; terribly; certainly; fatally; lamentably; fortunately; happily; awfully.

INEXCUSABLE

adverbs

wholly; altogether; entirely; manifestly; naturally; shamefully; hopelessly; flagrantly; scandalously; unfortunately; unluckily; irremediably; absolutely; admittedly; gravely; seriously.

INEXHAUSTIBLE

adverbs

boundlessly; generously; abundantly; luxuriantly; gorgeously; happily; naturally; apparently; miraculously; fortunately; surprisingly; evidently; marvelously; inexplicably; mysteriously; curiously; oddly; utterly; strangely; copiously; exuberantly; lavishly; gratefully; pleasantly.

INEXORABLE

adverbs

terribly; unfeelingly; unsympathetically; brutally; stiffly; severely; hard-heartedly; stonily; coldly; utterly; unreasonably; unaccountably; inexplicably; pitilessly; merci-

lessly; scornfully; pitifully; miserably; craftily; rigidly; uncompromisingly; austerely; haughtily; cruelly; tyrannically; imperiously; unsparingly; puritanically; authoritatively.

INEXPEDIENT

adverbs

palpably; obviously; awkwardly; inconveniently; embarrassingly; perplexingly; intricately; vexatiously; disconcertingly; bewilderingly; obstructively; objectionably; viciously; manifestly; utterly; clearly; painfully; glaringly; grossly; senselessly; terribly; grotesquely.

INEXPENSIVE

adverbs

surprisingly; amazingly; curiously; naturally; gratifyingly; delightfully; fortunately; conveniently; attractively; prudently; unexpectedly; cleverly; luckily; agreeably; pleasantly; remarkably; quite; comparatively.

INEXPLICABLE

adverbs

altogether; fantastically; utterly; strangely; inscrutably; mysteriously; peculiarly; mystifyingly; obscurely; darkly; capriciously; captiously; wantonly; impulsively; curiously.

INFALLIBILITY

verbs

acquire—; admit—; assure of—; boast of—; confirm—; confute—; deride—; doubt—; judge—; overrate—; praise—; promise—; prove—; puff up with—; reveal—; strain—; tempt—; test—; witness—.

(See skill, judgment, ability, ingenuity.)

INFALLIBLE

adverbs

unctuously; smugly; pompously; arrogantly; sapiently; sagaciously; practically; usually; consciously; reputably; notoriously; admittedly; apparently; supposedly; avowedly; bumpiously; maddeningly; gallingly; offensively; ostentatiously; proudly; blusteringly; swaggeringly; curiously.

INFAMOUS

adverbs

scandalously; vilely; notoriously; unjustly; unutterably; inexpressibly; grossly; crassly; brazenly; wickedly; odiously; atrociously; unbelievably; incredibly; ingloriously; un-

mentionably; shamefully; arrantly; shockingly; outrageously; pitifully; atrociously; shabbily; fantastically; uncommonly; deplorably.

INFAMY

adjectives

unutterable; callous; clumsy; vilest; perpetual; crushing; immortal.

verbs

bear—; blot out—; brand—; challenge—; consign to—; deface with—; denounce—; doom to—; endure—; hold up to—; incur—; infer—; inflict—; mire with—; scar with—; suffer—; work—; —disgraces; —pains; —shames; stain with—.

(See disgrace, dishonor, shame, scandal.)

INFANCY

adjectives

smiling; philologic; unlearned; fretting; cherub; innocent; dauntless; endless; careless; slumbering; unpracticed; mewling.

verbs

cloud—; develop in—; emerge from—; extend—; form in—; foster from—; guide through—; impress in—; mould in—; nourish in—; nurse in—; plead—; regress to—; soothe in—; terrorize in—; train in—; utter in—; —precedes; —unfolds.

(See childhood.)

INFANT

adjectives

well-educated; squalling; bewildered; undipped; unvaccinated; sucking; clay-faced; blue-lipped; baptized; conventional; miraculous; swaddling; ragged; hungry; mute; speechless; suffering; sentient; premature; trustful; vigorous.

verbs

christen—; cradle—; cuddle—; govern—; guard—; guide—; pamper—; quell—; soothe—; suckle—; swaddle—; swathe—; wean—; —bawls; —chatters; —howls; —mewls; —prattles; —pukes; —scampers about; —squalls.

(See child, baby.)

INFANTRY

adjectives

redoubtable; intrenched; disciplined; unsupported; trampling; well-armed; spiritless.

verbs
 collect—; distress—; snipe at—; —ad-
 vances; —assaults; —besieges; —charges; —
 defends; —guards; —harries; —invades;
 —maneuvers; —marches; —mops up; —
 parries; —peppers; —presses; —reconnoi-
 ters; —retreats; —shields; —storms; —
 strikes; —wars on.

(See army, regiment, soldier.)

INFATUATION

adjectives

judicial; sad; incomprehensible; girlish.

verbs

besot with—; blame—; blind with—; deride
 —; fire by—; free from—; infect with—;
 overcome by—; provoke—; resist—; suffer
 —; stun by—; —dazzles; —dopes; —over-
 whelms; —perturbs; —ruffles; —ruins; —
 sharpens; —thrills.

(See love, charm, passion, tenderness.)

INFECTION

adjectives

diphtheritic; acute; common; respiratory;
 wide-spread; bacterial; innocent; recurrent;
 severe.

verbs

breathe—; combat—; cope with—; contract
 —; convey—; diagnose—; eradicate—; es-
 cape—; expose to—; exterminate—; immun-
 ize against—; incise—; introduce—; localize
 —; predispose to—; purge of—; risk—;
 scatter—; transmit—; —derives from; —
 enters; —lingers; —ravages; —spreads.

(See disease, malady, plague.)

INFECTIOUS

adverbs

highly; dangerously; easily; alarmingly; un-
 commonly; definitely; positively; portentous-
 ly; slightly; supposedly; allegedly; prob-
 ably; surprisingly; remarkably; particular-
 ly; acutely; seriously; gravely; fearfully.

INFER (v)

adverbs

hastily; carelessly; vaguely; unfoundedly;
 unreasonably; absurdly; rationally; irresist-
 ibly; confidently.

(See imply, gather, deduce.)

INFERENCE

adjectives

decisive; ruinous; vague; astounding; path-
 ological; unfounded; unreasonable; bare;
 typographical; absurd; rational; charitable;
 irresistible; justifiable; sharp.

verbs

accept—; argue—; condemn—; conclude—,
 consider—; deduce—; derive from—; dis-
 pute—; draw from—; indulge in—; justify
 —; pour out—; resent—; respect—; scoff
 at—; scorn—; —implies; —indicates; —in-
 sinuates; —troubles.

(See opinion, thought, conclusion, conse-
 quence.)

INFERENTIAL

adverbs

probably; carelessly; naturally; logically;
 ruinously; vaguely, obscurely; incontrovert-
 ibly; soundly; unreasonably; absurdly; fall-
 aciously; shrewdly; undeniably; covertly;
 obviously.

INFERIOR

adverbs

hopelessly; comparatively; pitifully; mani-
 festly; palpably; shockingly; appallingly;
 terrifyingly; unmistakably; oddly; curiously;
 patently; apparently; greatly; dreadfully;
 mentally; physically; essentially; materially;
 utterly; inexplicably; unaccountably; unac-
 ceptably.

INFERIORITY

adjectives

decent; mental; intellectual; alleged; admit-
 ted.

verbs

burden with—; conceal—; consider—; curse
 —; detect—; experience—; fret over—; la-
 ment—; prove—; overcome—; suffer—; —
 anguishes; —cramps; —gnaws; —shames;
 —stings; —vexes.

(See complex, inequality, injustice, medio-
 crity.)

INFERNO

adjectives

gasoline; raging; lurid; hot; white.

INFEST (v)

adverbs

horribly; pestiferously; peculiarly; grossly;
 luxuriantly; unpleasantly; extraordinarily;
 perniciously; fatally.

(See overrun, haunt, annoy.)

adjectives

perilous; professed; stalwart.

INFIDEL

INFIDELITY

adjectives

foolish; matrimonial; religious.

verbs

admit—; blot with—; commit—; confess—; flaunt—; inspire—; motivate—; repent—; reproach for—; sully with—, —dejects; —desolates; —destroys; —disgraces; —dishonors; —poisons; —stains; —taints; —threatens.

(See unfaithfulness, treachery, sin.)

INFILTRATION

verbs

advocate—; consider—; curb—; fill by—; halt—; introduce by—; lead to—; observe—; permeate through—; receive—; travel by—; —alarms; —breeds; —endangers; —preserves.

(See penetration.)

INFINITE

adverbs

gloriously; spiritually; divinely, ineffably; vastly; mysteriously; impenetrably; boundlessly; immensely; incomprehensibly; fearfully; occultly; unknowably; inexpressibly; incalculably; unapproachably; unfathomably; immeasurably.

INFINITY

verbs

ascend into—; dwell in—, infringe on—; lead to—; measure—; pattern—; range in—; represent—; understand—; yield to—.

(See eternity.)

INFIRM

adverbs

decrepity; weakly; languidly; brokenly; defenselessly; helplessly; pitifully; unbelievably; horribly; lamentably; pathetically; nervously; powerlessly; shakily.

INFIRMITIES

adjectives

physical; hideous; besetting; divine; mortal; unique; growing; venial; deplorable; quotidian; speedy.

INFIRMITY

verbs

bare—; bear—; brace—; discover—; escape—; lament—; linger in—; master—; pretend—; relieve—; suffer—; trample on—; —blights; —constrains; —desolates; —despairs; —enfeebles; —gnaws; —relents; —restrains.

(See weakness, feebleness, illness, disease.)

INFLAME (v)

adverbs

superficially; fatally; excessively; chronically; temporarily; painfully; treasonably.

(See provoke, excite.)

INFLAMMABLE

adverbs

highly; criminally; uncommonly; easily; dangerously; seriously; illegally; hazardously; perilously; probably; indubitably; instantly; terribly; extremely.

INFLAMMATION

adjectives

excessive; fatal; chronic.

verbs

allay—; avert—; check—; clear up—; confine—; diminish—; excite—; indicate—; palliate—; reduce—; relieve—; subdue—; underg—; —abates; —accompanies; —extends to; —proceeds; —ravages; —sustains.

(See infection, sore, ulcer, pain.)

INFLATION

verbs

advocate—; authorize—; block—; border on—; condemn—; criticize—; distrust—; head for—; predict—; propose—; puff by—; resort to—; spike—; suffer—; threaten—; veer from—; —benefits; —devaluates; —dilates; —distends; —enhances; —swells.

(See expansion, prosperity, depression, success.)

INFLEXIBLE

adverbs

rigidly; obdurately; stiffly; arrogantly; austere; autocratically; brutally; strictly; imperiously; domineeringly; tyrannically; sharply; rigorously; hardly; haughtily; inexorably; peremptorily; severely; unpromisingly; unsparingly; sternly; hatefully; notoriously; intolerably; heartbreakingly; obstinately; tenaciously; resolutely; de-

terminedly; stubbornly; unreasonably; consistently; immovably; indomitably; unflinchingly.

INFLICT (v)

adverbs

thoughtlessly; painfully; cruelly; heavily; superfluously; unpleasantly; perniciously.

(See impose, strike.)

INFLUENCE

adjectives

prevailing; inspirational; disintegrating; brutalizing; powerful; benignant; incalculable; tidal; starry; tyrannical; fructifying; sinister; corrosive; parental; controlling; good; withering; gentler; similar; malevolent; baneful; potent; intimate; political; soft; corrupt; personal; iron; sullen; defiant; hypnotic; restless; formative; considerable; disorganizing; maleficent; variable; appealing; cogent; malign; permanent; mephitic; evil; favorable; insidious; pathetic; depressing; scathing; consequent; important; solemn; educational; disastrous; restraining; controlling; enormous; gentle; diminishing; inhibiting; compelling; helpful; mesmeric; mysterious; deadly; healing; persuasive; warping; demoniac; sober; useful; fair; stabilizing; decisive; overgrown; beauteous; internal; unquestioned; uncanny; court; mellow; moonlight; human; morbid; fierce; undue; wide; partisan; precious; magical; reviving; environmental; divine; hypnotic; genial; disciplinary; evangelical; adverse; favorable; prodigious; conservative; calamitous; censorial; baleful; demoralizing; ultimate; subtle; revolutionary; wholesome; destined; dispiriting; sobering; extensive; marked; destructive; foreign; soothing; vague; reassuring; mitigated; pernicious; gracious; jangling; exhilarating; sympathetic; refining; prenatal; stupefying; quickening; heinous; softening; enlightening; literary; guiding; imponderable; predisposing; invigorating; moral; repressing; ethnographical; incalculable; territorial; desolating; broadening; omnipotent; overgrown; weakening; irritating; lasting; liberal; credible; spreading; tremendous; single; sinister; poetical; disquieting; profound; invariable; witching; dominating; unconscious, balmy; hasty; compensating; ultimate; environing; secret; disturbing; proportional; steady; damping; unperceived; dwarfing; ennobling; corrupting; subtle; secondary; political; immense;

beneficent; various (pl); salutary; vast; transcendent; despotic; commanding; trivial; sovereign; civilizing; protective; nerve-depleting; subjective; potential; blighting; wide-spread; many-mingled; reflex; problematical; sacred; sweet; transitory; misleading; ethical; marvelous; awful; antecedent; beneficial; unmindful; pernicious; jealous; vivifying; magical; subsequent; unexampled; infinite; invasive; emotional; soothing; tranquilizing; blasting; benumbing; propitious; aesthetic; toughening; gladdening; immediate; suggestive; carnicular; lost; predominating; underhand; materializing; mollifying; all-embracing; unconditional; mitigating; restraining; icy; moderating; celestial; superlative; narrowing; inaugurating; perceptible.

verbs

arrest—; bow to—; broaden—; come under—of; cramp—; curb—; diffuse—; exercise—; exert—; fall under—; impose—; infuse—; labor under—; lend—; manifest—over; measure—; multiply—; paralyze—; preserve from—; press—; promote—; reflect—; resist—; spread—; stem—; subject to—; survive—; wield—; yield to—; —bends; —corrupts; —declines; —extends to; —prevails; —reigns; —sways; —undermines; —waned.

(See control, sway, prestige, persuasion, authority, strength, power.)

INFLUENCE (v)

adverbs

profoundly; powerfully; significantly; phenomenonally; subsequently, adversely; unduly; vitally; strikingly; insensibly; unwillingly; remotely; benignantly; brutalizingly; parentally; malevolently; banefully; hypnotically; depressingly; exhilaratingly; despotically; jealously; morbidly; restrainingly.

(See induce, compel)

INFLUENTIAL

adverbs

highly; remarkably; mysteriously; darkly, extremely; generally; peculiarly; politically; financially; notoriously; ominously; dangerously; alarmingly; helpfully; socially; nationally; sagaciously; powerfully; disastrously; enormously; quietly; calmly; tremendously; profoundly; artfully; immensely; persuasively; craftily; openly; obviously; palpably; manifestly; inexplicably; unaccountably; marvelously; wisely; secretly.

INFLUX

adjectives

vast; miraculous; steady.

INFORM (v)

adverbs

tremulously; blandly; personally; authoritatively; gruffly; unequivocally; officially; credibly; curtly; superficially; confidentially; comprehensively; fallaciously; dogmatically.

(See instruct, notify.)

INFORMAL

adverbs

graciously; intimately; delightfully; carelessly; charmingly; elaborately; deliberately; artfully; intentionally; happily; sweetly; pleasantly; amiably; agreeably; enchantingly; surprisingly; naively; remarkably; attractively; naturally; oddly; unexpectedly; heartily; cordially; diplomatically; exceedingly; habitually.

INFORMALITY

adjectives

pleasant; admirable; well-bred; delightful; charming.

INFORMATION

adjectives

instructional; imparted; common; broiling; miscellaneous; superficial; authentic; precise; vague; coordinating; scanty; solid; criminal; practical; household; substantial; summarized; trustworthy; factual; accurate; elusive; genuine; scientific; encouraging; inviting; astounding; exact; useful; further; detailed; comprehensive; false; up-to-the-minute; startling; practical; reliable; usable; behind-the-scenes; understandable; fallacious; gloomy; invaluable; superfluous; curious; anterior; accumulated; tabulated; profit-building; current; comparative; restricted; dogmatic; fascinating; unpleasant.

verbs

abound in—; absorb—; accumulate—; acquire—; authenticize—; bear—; buttress—; clamor for—; compile—; contribute—; convey—; coordinate—; correlate—; derive—; dig out—; digest—; dispense—; disseminate—; distort—; divulge—; elicit—; falsify—; garner—; glean—; impart—; misinterpret—; plead for—; prod for—; pump for—; relay—; rely on—; retail—; solicit—;

summon—; suppress—; tabulate—; thirst for—; unburden oneself of—; utilize—; verify—; volunteer—; vouchsafe—; wheedle—; withhold—; worm—; yield—; —embodies; —leaks out.

(See knowledge, intelligence, data, facts, understanding, wisdom, science, statistics.)

INFRACTION

verbs

accuse of—; chastise for—; condemn—; detect—; fine—; harass by—; lament—; overlook—; penalize—; plague with—; suffer —.

(See breach, error, violation, infringement.)

INFREQUENT

adverbs

painfully; frigidly; usually; remarkably; vexatiously; probably; luckily; fortunately; gratifyingly; uncertainly; erratically; undeniably; mysteriously; inscrutably; happily; negligibly.

INFRINGEMENT

verbs

abet—; allege—; curb—; enjoin—; observe —; protest—; punish—; resent—; restrain —; rue—.

(See violation, breach, infraction.)

INFUSION

adjectives

organic; putrescible; imperceptible; sterilized; steeped; imaginable; dormant.

INGENIOUS

adverbs

cleverly; artfully; skilfully; unusually; notably; famously; remarkably; adroitly; particularly; artistically; diplomatically; admirably; amazingly; marvelously; helpfully; extremely; capably; intelligently; unbelievably; exceedingly; dexterously; expertly; deftly; resourcefully; smartly; shrewdly; incredibly.

INGENUE

adjectives

raw; artless; guileless.

INGENUITY

adjectives

considerable; mechanical; inventive; misguided; speculative; wonderful; naive;

**fiendish; subtle; puerile; interwoven; pre-
ductive; devilish; unbetrayed; calumnious;
extraordinary; conjectural.**

verbs

acknowledge—; conceive by—; defy—; de-
mand—; display—; employ—; excel in—;
encourage—; endow with—; exercise—;
feign—; invent by—; observe—; profit by
—; strain—; swathe in—; tax—; witness—;
—conquers; —triumphs.

(See infallibility, skill, ability, genius.)

INGENUOUS

adverbs

youthfully; openly; childishly; pleasantly;
unsuspectingly; candidly; naturally; sincere-
ly; innocently; honestly; frankly; bluntly;
marvellously, unusually; unexpectedly; ut-
terly; exceedingly; extraordinarily; surpris-
ingly; amazingly; strikingly; astonishingly;
miraculously; unaffectedly.

INGRATIATING

adverbs

deliberately; skilfully; artfully; politically;
purposely; pleasantly; craftily; disgustingly;
abjectly; insidiously; invidiously; diplomat-
ically; amiably; curiously; elaborately; ob-
sequiously; ceremoniously; suavely; gently;
courteously; urbanely; gallantly; unctuous-
ly; blandly; cordially; affably; civilly; ex-
tremely.

INGRATITUDE

adjectives

occasional; habitual; horrible; foul; base.

verbs

brood over—; complain of—; denounce—;
expose to—; suffer—; taint with—; treat
with—; wipe out—; —barbs; —bites; —
bruises; —oppresses; —pains; —pierces; —
provokes; —shames; —thrives; —under-
mines.

(See oppression, infidelity, treachery, sel-
fishness.)

INGREDIENTS

adjectives

healing; costly; dry; delicious; sifted; acci-
dental; sweetening; unintelligible; promi-
nent; basic; malicious; principal; choicest;
modern; balanced; seething; pernicious;
commonplace; poisonous; necessary; muddy;
nutritive; nourishing.

verbs

adjust—; analyze—; calculate—; concoct at
—; denounce—; discover—; gather—; mea-
sure—; memorize—; mix—; note—; prepare
—; produce—; reduce—; separate—; skimp
on—; test—.

(See parts, elements, materials.)

INHABIT (v)

adverbs

thinly; comfortably; successively; wretched-
ly; swarmingly; solely; misguidedly; placid-
ly; domestically; humbly.

(See abide, dwell, live.)

INHABITANTS

adjectives

strange; glorious; unmolested; unobtrusive;
aboriginal; intimate; permanent; larger;
wretched; respective; awe-struck, diverse;
fortunate; cordial; respectable; unambiti-
ous; rustic; brawny; feathered; defenceless;
plague-stricken; tender; placid; amazed;
pious; ancient; wretched; swarming.

verbs

confer on—, consider—; entitle — to; grant
to—; privilege—, regulate—; rule—; urge
—; —attend; —benefit, —complain; —con-
gregate; —dwell, —enjoy; —frequent; —
organize, —rejoice; —revolt; —rise; —ten-
ant; —welcome.

(See individual, native.)

INHALE (v)

adverbs

audibly; deeply; luxuriously, spasmodically;
gaspingly; sharply; agonizingly; laborious-
ly.

(See breathe.)

INHARMONIOUS

adverbs

unpleasantly; inexplicably; annoyingly; dis-
astrously; inexcusably; unreasonably; utter-
ly; frequently; mysteriously; obscurely; un-
necessarily; strangely; disgustingly; fear-
fully; ominously; significantly; unbeliev-
ably; oddly; curiously; extremely.

INHERENT

adverbs

disturbingly; ineradicably; indubitably; ob-
viously; manifestly; fortunately; happily;
palpably; deeply; essentially; fundamen-
tally.

INHERIT (v)

adverbs

legally; unexpectedly; spectacularly; dramatically; nominally; traditionally; customarily; fortunately.

(See receive, possess, derive.)

INHERITANCE

adjectives

dismal; fairest; fallen; ill-starred; astounding; storied; entailed; occasional, moderate; racial.

verbs

administer—; bequeath—; bless with—; come into—; confirm—; derive—from; divide—; enjoy—; entitle to—; forfeit—; forsake—; grant—; lay claim to—, portion—; preserve—; profit by—, relinquish—; restore to—; scatter—; squander—, succeed to—; tax—; —enriches; —falls to.

(See legacy, estate, money, property, profits.)

INHIBITION

verbs

detect—; express—; harass by—; incur—; persecute with—; proceed from—; remove—; suffer—; sympathize with—; veil—; vent—; —arrests; —disappears; —haunts; —plagues; —restrains; —restricts, —torments; —tortures.

(See restraint, fear, complex, restriction.)

INHOSPITABLE

adverbs

strangely; rudely; uncivilly; inexcusably; curiously; coldly; unpardonably; deliberately; openly; ostentatiously; purposely; discourteously; oddly; inexplicably; unaccountably; miserably; wretchedly; terribly; gruffly; brusquely; roughly; distinctly; unsocially; churlishly; ungraciously; forbiddingly; extremely; unforgettably; peculiarly; remarkably; significantly.

INHUMAN

adverbs

brutally; brutishly; curiously; incredibly; savagely; unbelievably; strangely; deliberately; barbarously; cruelly; ferociously; atrociously; ruthlessly; relentlessly; fiendishly; fantastically; viciously; diabolically.

INIMICAL

adverbs

essentially; radically; fundamentally; altogether; naturally; antagonistically; malevolently; maliciously; secretly; mysteriously; inexplicably; unaccountably; strangely; unreasonably; obviously; oddly; unexpectedly; palpably; manifestly; significantly; sadly; violently; spitefully; constitutionally; ominously; dangerously.

INIMITABLE

adverbs

altogether; remarkably; utterly; incomparably; peerlessly; brilliantly; perfectly; artistically; preciously; peculiarly; delightfully; faultlessly; avowedly; reputedly; presumably.

INIQUITIES

adjectives

conjugal; juvenile; aged; crowning; manifest.

INIQUITOUS

adverbs

atrociously; unbelievably; inexpressibly; unspeakably; obscenely; heinously; invidiously; egregiously; inordinately; exceptionally; unmentionably; diabolically; grievously; irremediably; banefully; criminally; unwarrantably; immorally; unimaginably; viciously; nefariously; malevolently; impiously; unconscionably; basely; vilely; savagely.

INIQUITY

verbs

acquit of—; bring forth—; cleanse of—; cling to—; conceive of—; confess—; defile with—; delight in—; disclose—; drown in—; forgive—; foul with—; perish in—; punish for—; purge of —; rebuke—; redeem from—; reveal—; steep in—; taint with—; turn from—; work—; —flourishes.

(See sin, wickedness, abomination, crime.)

INITIATE (v)

adverbs

festively; ceremoniously; dramatically; annually; imaginatively; originally; forcefully; beneficently.

(See begin, instruct, introduce.)

INITIATION

adjectives

practical; exceptional; unwilling; elementary; baptismal.

INITIATIVE

adjectives

unusual; private; unfettered; individual; untrammelled; unparallelled; aggressive; independent; popular.

verbs

cripple—; crush—; curb—; demonstrate—; develop—; display—; encourage—; exhibit—; imbue with—; kill—; manifest—; observe—; praise—; provoke—; reward—; —activates; —yields.

(See originality, ability, skill, genius, proficiency.)

INJECT (v)

adverbs

hypodermically; intravenously; insidiously; spitefully; slyly; salaciously; maliciously; medically; scientifically; methodically.

(See put, introduce, insert, interject.)

INJUDICIOUS

adverbs

thoughtlessly; senselessly; foolishly; indiscreetly; imprudently; childishly; heedlessly; vengefully; ignorantly; unintentionally; unfortunately; sadly; disastrously; blindly; rashly; impulsively; impetuously; adventurously; heedlessly; inexpediently; recklessly; wantonly; stupidly; ridiculously; absurdly.

INJUNCTION

adjectives

solemn; serious; conflicting; sternest; strict; vehement; permanent; pretty; curt; tacit; restraining; temporary.

verbs

apply for—; consecrate—; deny—; enforce—; grant—; hand down—; justify—; obey—; refuse—; suspend—; sustain—; —bans; —bars; —blocks; —restrains; —restricts; —ties up.

(See action, order, instructions, command, requirement.)

INJURE (v)

adverbs

severely; dangerously; wilfully; critically; incurably; shockingly; permanently; unwittingly; atrociously; wantonly; gravely; internally; materially; irreparably.

(See damage, hurt, wound.)

INJURIES

adjectives

atrocious; potent; wanton; conscious; protracted; sinister; dreaded; serious; widespread; multiplied; repeated; grave; previous; internal; incredible; permanent; material; mental; disabling; irreparable; incalculable.

INJURIOUS

adverbs

distinctly; presumably; definitely; positively; irremediably; slightly; surprisingly; distressingly; unintentionally; indiscreetly; mysteriously; maliciously; deliberately; desperately; highly; perniciously; seriously; destructively; tragically; outrageously.

INJURY

verbs

avenge—; bewail—; compensate for—; entail—; expose to—; inflict — upon; insure against—; occasion—; preserve from—; proclaim—; receive—; recover from—; recuperate from—; resist—; suffer—; sustain—; work—; —cripples; —outrages; —restricts; —unnerves.

(See wound, damage, wrong, outrage, mischief, pain, injustice.)

INJUSTICE

adjectives

murderous; temporary; wanton; cruel; tyrannic; abominable; cruelest; flagrant; social; crowning; peculiar; horrible; artistic; shocking; unspoken; treacherous; inherent; unintentional; immemorial; atrocious; gross.

verbs

accept—; attack—; belabor—; bewail—; brood over—; cite—; crush with—; decry—; denounce—; detect—; eliminate—; extirpate—; impose—; inflict—; lament—; inveigh against—; persist in—; reek of—; remedy—; sense—; shrink from—; swallow—; wallow in—; work—.

(See inequality, injury, unfairness, grievance, wrong.)

INK

adjectives

corroding; potent; sympathetic; invisible.

verbs

battle with—; blacken with—; blot with—; cloud with—; color with—; dilute—; dip into—; drip—; eject—; expel—; reservoir

—; smear—; smirch with—; —blurs; —spatters; —spots; —stains.

(See paint.)

INMATES

adjectives

temporary; cowering; exasperating; feeble-minded; querulous; miserable-looking; destitute; licentious; unhappy; mad.

INN

adverbs

dwelt in—; establish—; frequent—; keep—; lodge in—; maintain—; put up at—; repair to—; reside in—; sojourn at—; stop at—; —accommodates; —houses; —invites; —provides; —quarters; —warms; —welcomes.

(See hotel, home, apartment, tavern.)

INNOCENCE

adjectives

harmless; loveliest; virgin; extreme; spotless; intrinsic; recognized; inviolable; unsuspecting; helpless; strange; fulsome; unabashed; childish; deliberate; despairing; injured; elaborate; pretended; starchy; lofty; conscious; departed; primitive; heavenly; gentle; hapless.

verbs

assert—; betray—; commend—; despoil—; feign—; guard—; hallow—; immortalize—; jeopardize—; maintain—; plead—; prey on—; protest—; prove—; seduce—; smile in—; vindicate—.

(See purity, simplicity, sincerity.)

INNOCENT

adverbs

delightfully; childishly; naturally; legally; sweetly; presumably; girlishly; charmingly; playfully; beautifully; helplessly; apparently; manifestly; palpably; irresistibly; gently; essentially; virtuously; positively; artlessly; sincerely; unaffectedly; ingenuously; frankly; admirably; unbelievably; happily; refreshingly; naively; touchingly; wonderfully; alluringly; graciously; ravishingly; exquisitely; alluringly; adorably.

INNOUOUS

adverbs

utterly; advantageously; valuably; unobjectionably; vacuously; inoffensively; negligibly; presumably; probably; wholesomely; safely; undoubtedly; definitely.

INNOVATION

adjectives

striking; political; unquiet; distasteful; ghastly; outward; unauthorized; startling; tyrannical; interesting; radical; endless; inexpedient; recent; countless (pl).

verbs

champion—; clamor for—; curb—; demand—; disapprove of—; discourage—; favor—; plan—; protest against—; resist—; sprout—; stay—; suspect—; welcome—; —attracts; —improves; —revolutionizes; encourage—.

(See change, improvement, style, fashion, movement.)

INNUENDO

adjectives

unspoken, malicious; biting; salacious.

verbs

convey by—; employ—; indulge in—; insinuate by—; interpret—; utter—; —annoys; —hints; —implies; —intimates; —libels; —peevs (colloq.); —puzzles; —slanders; —suggests.

(See insinuation, suggestion.)

INOCULATE (v)

adverbs

successfully; scientifically; experimentally; automatically; prudentially.

(See protect, insert, introduce, inject.)

INOFFENSIVE

adverbs

utterly; safely; negligibly; warrantably; assuredly; surely; completely; wholly; avowedly; indubitably; satisfactorily; fairly; probably; quietly; amiably; diplomatically; wisely; sagaciously; discreetly.

INOPERATIVE

adverbs

provokingly; vividly; vexatiously; hopelessly; idly; lately; legally; harmlessly; untenably; wholly; utterly.

INOPPORTUNE

adverbs

awkwardly; embarrassingly; vexatiously; wholly; singularly; peculiarly; financially; politically; commercially; disastrously; unfortunately; presumably; socially; signally;

seriously; unfortunately; unluckily; impudently; ineptly; clumsily; stupidly; foolishly; terribly; sadly; miserably; wretched-

INQUIRE (v)

adverbs

solicitously; perfunctorily; boldly; mischievously; curiously; sarcastically; diligently; concernedly; incredulously; laconically; superficially; placidly; ominously; bluntly; officially; passionately; skeptically; apprehensively; dolorously; innocently; curtly.

(See ask, seek, question.)

INQUIRER

adjectives

individual; diligent; curious; historical; philosophical; profane.

INQUIRY

adjectives

investigational; liberal; audacious; vindictive; studious; calm; dispassionate; laconic; rigorous; extensive; horrified; breathless; minute; confidential; particular; skeptical; recent; diligent; patient; successful; urgent; sarcastic; apprehensive; exacting; troubled; cold; sanctioned; sleepy; dolorous; fruitless; competent; respectful; troublesome; subsequent; eager; physical; point-blank; thorough; sincere; innocent; direct; discreet; pertinent; scientific; suave; vain; solid; indefinite; tentative; strict; sad; accurate; unthinking; suspicious; sarcastic; mild; hospitable; formal; curt; brisk; brash.

verbs

bombard with—; conduct—; deter—; institute—; meet—; occasion—; overwhelm with—; press—; provoke—; pursue—; push—; renew—; repeat—; reply to—; resume—; subject to—; waive—; —discloses.

(See question, investigation, research, examination.)

INQUISITION

adjectives

tyrannous; ceaseless; imperious; bootless; comfortable; solemn; merciless; cruel.

verbs

demand—; escape—; fall foul of—; justify—; launch—; occasion—; propose—; search by—; suggest—; sweep by—; —explores; —irks; —proves; —reviews; —trespasses.

(See investigation, inquiry, research.)

INQUISITIVE

adverbs

inordinately; offensively; curiously; oddly; persistently; maliciously; meddlesomely; tiresomely; offensively; venomously; innocently; harmlessly; miserably; distressingly; unpardonably; inexcusably; discourteously; unforgivably; dangerously; significantly; alarmingly; intellectually; scientifically; intrusively; pryingly; mysteriously; egregiously; openly; expertly; officiously; relentlessly; impolitely; boundlessly; insatiably.

INQUISITORS

adjectives

delegated; persecuting; mealy-mouthed; death-dealing.

INROADS

adjectives

destructive; perpetual; frequent; constant; serious; casual; blighting.

INSANE

adjectives

wildly; slightly; probably; mildly; presumably; avowedly; violently; slightly; permanently; periodically; pathetically; tragically; recently; allegedly; notoriously; dangerously; pitifully; miserably; hopelessly; irremediably; irrecoverably; dreadfully; incurably; utterly; deliriously; fanatically; eccentrically; hysterically; incoherently; distressingly.

INSANITY

adjectives

true; warlike; intellectual; temporary; dire; pious; incipient; incurable; speculative; hysterical; harmless; systematic; delusional; hereditary.

verbs

anticipate—; banish—; border on—; condemn to—; correct—; detect—; discern—; drive to—; hush—; lament—; lead to—; observe—; plead—; produce—; sense—; simulate—; subdue—; suffer—; thrust into—; treat—; —desolates; —imprisons; —seizes; overcome—.

(See mania, madness, frenzy, delirium.)

INSATIABLE

adverbs

greedily; voraciously; miserably; shamelessly; hungrily; terribly; pitifully; rapacious-

ly; unbelievably; curiously; strangely; grossly; avidly; covetously; cravingly; sordidly; openly; manifestly.

INSCRIBE (v)

adverbs

lightly; erroneously; appropriately; decoratively; legibly; hieroglyphically; tenderly; officially; historically.

(See imprint, write.)

INSCRIPTION

adjectives

analogous; trilingual; sham; inappropriate; monumental; absorbing; cuneiform; simple; lofty; horizontal; decorative; legible; duplicate; flattering; mural; libelous; hieroglyphical; ominous; effaced.

verbs

bear—; carve—; chisel—; decipher—; engrave—; furnish—; mark—; pen—; place—; study—; survey—; trace—; word—; —adorns; —commemorates; —dedicates; —denotes; —heads; —indicates; —records; —reminds.

(See record, handwriting, monument, document.)

INSCRUTABLE

adverbs

mysteriously; oddly; hopelessly; curiously; impenetrably; altogether; strangely; utterly; unaccountably; wholly.

INSECT

adjectives

individual; venomous; luminous; aculeate; industrious; blundering; coral; silken-winged; bloated; noisome; dormant; swarming; glittering; populous; all-devouring; melodious; gorgeous; countless (pl); injurious; ubiquitous; energetic; acquisitive; sweet; throbbing; mottled; destructive; painless; annoying; voracious; multitudinous (pl).

INSECTS

verbs

allure—; breed—; combat—; exterminate—; feed on—; hunt—; lure—; net—; overrun with—; trap—; —annoy; —buzz; —demolish; —devour; —dismantle; —distress; —fertilize; —hum; —nest; —pest; —plague; —pupate; —ravage; —sap; —settle on; —swarm; —swirl; —undergo a metamorphosis; —creeps.

(See individual insects.)

INSECURE

adverbs

pitifully; alarmingly; distressingly; fearfully; hopelessly; flimsily; embarrassingly; awkwardly; vaguely; bewilderingly; precariously; dangerously; carelessly; inexcusably; critically; ominously; perilously; curiously; dreadfully; horribly; undeniably; fatally; continually; wearily; professionally; pathetically; apprehensively; uncomfortably; anxiously; tormentingly; grievously; financially.

INSENSIBLE

adverbs

curiously; stolidly; dully; apathetically; sluggishly; languidly; torpidly; utterly; callously; indifferently; phlegmatically; drowsily; somnolently; sleepily; stupidly; dazedly; obtusely; lethargically; imperturbably; inattentively; unconcernedly; unbelievably; incredibly.

INSEPARABLE

adverbs

affectionately; insistently; physically; scientifically; technically; financially; politically; logically; commercially; naturally; cohesively; firmly; solidly; tenaciously; securely; legally; authoritatively; officially; warrantably.

INSERT (v)

adverbs

parenthetically; expressly; daily; meticulously; formally; officially; logically; derogatorily.

(See inject, interject.)

INSIDIOUS

adverbs

peculiarly; subtly; dangerously; alarmingly; appallingly; cunningly; shrewdly; terrifyingly; particularly; shockingly; ominously; uncomfortably; deceptively; surreptitiously; elusively; fraudulently; slyly; profoundly; cleverly; artfully; astutely; shabbily; wickedly; perfidiously; shamefully; trickily.

INSIGHT

adjectives

clearer; intuitive; vivid; profound; spiritual; rare; true; mythic; penetrating; partial; uncanny; sympathetic; psychological;

pathetic; keen; intellectual; comprehensive; steady; sagacious; curious; imaginative; prophetic; dramatic; clearest; scientific; objective; valid; mature; mystic.

verbs

acquire—; endow with—; flash—; follow with—; furnish with—; gain—; give—; lack—; obtain—; possess—; ripen into—; understand through—; —comprehends; —discerns; —fathoms; —penetrates; —perceives; —rewards; —searches.

(See understanding, wisdom.)

INSIGNIA

adjectives

distinguishing; military; graceful.

INSIGNIFICANCE

adjectives

paltry; essential; shallow; miserable; puny.

verbs

bury in—; crouch in—; dwindle into—; fade into—; pale into—; plunge into—; reduce to—; ridicule—; scorn—; sink into—; spring from—; suffer—; engulf; —prostrates; —swallows.

(See obscurity, seclusion, trifle, oblivion.)

INSIGNIFICANT

adverbs

altogether; negligibly; admittedly; avowedly; inconsequentially; weakly; pitifully; contemptibly; ridiculously; vaguely; absurdly; fatuously; inanely; pathetically; terribly; ultimately.

INSINCERE

adverbs

woefully; curiously; obviously; strangely; indubitably; palpably; hopelessly; arrantly; evidently; shamefully; transparently; absurdly; slyly; evasively; pretentiously; flatteringly; cruelly; insidiously; bitterly; clearly; unmistakably; grossly; dreadfully.

INSINCERITY

verbs

abhor—; charge with—; clog with—; condemn—; detect—; embroider with—; engage in—; falsify with—; incline toward—; witness—; —adulterates; —deceives; —disgraces; —disguises; —distorts; —forfeits; —shames.

(See unfaithfulness, treachery, deception, hypocrisy.)

INSINUATE (v)

adverbs

brazenly; slanderously; coyly; pointedly; delicately; calumniously; offensively; adroitly; covertly; reticently; outrageously.

(See imply, hint, suggest.)

INSINUATION

adjectives

calumnious; conscientious; adroit; slanderous; covert; nasty; reticent; evil; unguarded; offensive; outrageous; terrible; unfortunate; slow.

verbs

contemplate—; dare—; defeat—; deliver—; dispose of—; omit—; perceive—; weigh—; wince at—; —alludes; —creeps in; —hints; —implies; —informs; —instills; —shocks; —suggests.

(See accusation, innuendo, intimation, suggestion, hint.)

INSIPID

adverbs

stupidly; feebly; unusually; habitually; naturally; hopelessly; tiresomely; vacuously; fatuously; colorlessly; vexatiously; tediously; prosaically; dully; doltishly; inertly; passively; phlegmatically; listlessly; lackadaisically; recklessly; uninterestingly; monotonously; depressingly; unbearably.

INSIPIDITY

adjectives

conventional; slumbrous; stereotyped.

INSIST (v)

adverbs

hotly; glowingly; indignantly; belligerently; stolidly; perversely; deliberately; pedantically; resolutely; pointedly; pertinaciously; disobligingly; uniformly; emphatically; vehemently; strenuously; obstinately; blandly; sternly; eloquently.

(See urge, persist, press.)

INSISTENCE

adjectives

stern; steadfast; deliberate; important; melancholy; eloquent; perpetual; pathetic; stereotyped.

verbs

assert with—; increase—; relax—; require—; silence—; steel against—; stick with—;

—annoys; —conquers; —determines; —irks; —relents.

(See persistence, determination, intensity, perseverance.)

INSISTENT

adverbs

vexatiously; tiresomely; intolerably; annoyingly; captiously; peevishly; cruelly; tyrannically; discourteously; violently; disagreeably; unpleasantly; hospitably; generously; aggressively; inescapably; urgently; embarrassingly; pestiferously; cantankerously; distressingly; dictatorially; resolutely; firmly; tenaciously; obstinately.

INSOLENCE

adjectives

haughty; increasing; disobedient; smiling; beefy; studied; ferocious; displeasing; gigantic; personal; insane; wan; on; flat-faced; mutinous; puffed.

INSOLENT

adverbs

unbearably; atrociously; arrogantly; proudly; haughtily; arrantly; inordinately; egregiously; intolerably; ridiculously; unpardonably; disrespectfully; terribly; flippantly; pertly; saucily; crudely; grossly; abusively; outrageously; outlandishly; scandalously; loudly; brazenly; crassly; bumptiously; imperiously; highly; audaciously; inexcusably.

INSOLVENT

adverbs

pitifully; suddenly; finally; pathetically; unfortunately; admittedly; hopelessly; sorrowfully; desperately; deeply; unluckily; unhappily; impecuniously; embarrassingly; ruinously; unaccountably; inexplicably; mysteriously; curiously; incredibly; needlessly.

INSOMNIA

verbs

afflict with—; conquer—; correct—; ease—; grapple with—; labor under—; release—; subject to—; suffer—; —hinders; —interferes; —provokes; —stupefies; —unnerves; —weakens.

(See disease, pain.)

INSOUCIANT

adverbs

inconsiderately; blithely; giddily; dizzily;

heedlessly; dreamily; gaily; cheerily; carelessly; unconcernedly; imperturbably; recklessly; rashly; serenely; calmly; heartily.

INSPECT (v)

adverbs

intently; circumspectly; fastidiously; judiciously; rigidly; periodically; personally; cursorily; cautiously; painstakingly.

(See examine, investigate.)

INSPECTION

adjectives

immediate; rigid; bare; painstaking; periodic; cursory; cautious; personal.

INSPIRATION

adjectives

passionate; fatal; unmistakable; fresh; happy; healthier; subtle; verbal; sudden; heroic; divine; adequate; overpowering; mystic; elevated; dramatic; inward; maternal; incarnate; mighty; unbiased; natural; irrepressible; sustaining; struggling; feeblest; laborious; ennobling.

verbs

conflict with—; derive—from; exhaust—; foster—; gain—; kill—; presage—; prevail—; preserve—; restore—; suppress—; whisper—; —cheers; —flags; —rallies; —seizes; —visits; —wells from.

(See enthusiasm, fervor, influence, genius.)

INSPIRE (v)

adverbs

religiously; divinely; nocturnally; unceasingly; invariably; passionately; fatally; happily; subtly; verbally; heroically; mystically; dramatically; maternally; irrepressibly; feebly; laboriously; tenderly.

(See kindle, arouse, rouse, animate.)

INSTABILITY

adjectives

emotional; molecular; psychic; permanent; mental.

verbs

aggravate—; betray—; buttress—; condemn—; convey—; deplete—; detect—; judge—; lament—; lead to—; observe—; reflect on—; reform—; support—; survey—; —irks; —threatens.

(See weakness, impotence.)

INSTALL (v)

adverbs

magnificently; ceremoniously; regularly; comfortably; formally; scientifically; modernistically; charitably; governmentally; legislatively; dictatorially.

(See establish, place.)

INSTALLMENT

verbs

administer—; commend—; consent to—; direct—; glorify—; herald—; honor by—; influence—; inspire—; invite to—; observe—; occasion—; perform—; plan—; preside at—; seek—; view—; —climaxes; witness—.

(See payment.)

INSTANCE

adjectives

contradictory; isolated; individual; noteworthy; wonderful; abundant; well-authenticated; striking; inconsiderable; parallel; continued; dramatic; precise; memorable; far-famed; admirable; melancholy; conspicuous; arresting; notable; forcible; unfortunate; characteristic; splendid; abortive; comparable; notorious; tragic; recorded; solitary; unrelated; typical; worthy; particular; extreme; delightful; present; illustrious; rare; undeniable; remarkable.

verbs

afford—; cite—; contradict—; demand—; dispute—; experience—; furnish—; multiply—s; offer—; point out—; provide—; quote—; ridicule—; solicit—; study—; —exemplifies; —illustrates; —indicates; —proves; —reminds.

(See example, illustration, precedent.)

INSTANT

adjectives

unseasonable; luminous; approaching; flashing; terrible; fleeting; single; breathless; fatal; swift.

verbs

accomplish in an—; convey in—; depart for—; emerge in—; flicker out in—; pause for—; separate for—; —passes; —presses.

(See moment, hour, time.)

INSTIL (v)

adverbs

ridiculously; subtly; insidiously; cleverly; slyly; perfidiously; covertly; mystically; paternally; scholastically.

(See introduce, impress, implant.)

INSTINCT

adjectives

poetic; indefinable; impulsive; hereditary; faithful; natural; holy; warm; brutal; prophetic; profoundest; subtle; dramatic; vague; combative; protective; military; proper; religious; beneficent; noble; aesthetic; conservative; inherited; artistic; self-preserving; denied; invisible; maternal; unerring; refined; gentle; deepest; semi-barbaric; perverted; animal; sterile; amorphous; conservative; universal; deep-rooted; formal; ennobled; delicate; driving; human; heroic; grosser; native; transcendental; tameless; sympathetic; long-dormant; disorderly; journalistic; monastic; social; irresistible; fine; quality; predominating; provident; spiritual; tender; wonderful; mechanical; prudential; fiery; grateful; innate; sudden; scientific; imperative; sure; trained; superhuman; speculative; irrelevant; snob; groping; gregarious; terrible; herd; independent; fortunate; selective; kindly; unconscious; purest; common, iconoclastic; logical; racial; brutal; derogatory.

verbs

cloud—; control—; curb—; develop—; endow with—; follow—; gratify—; numb—; obey—; offend—; pander to—; rely on—; repress—; rouse—; stir—; succumb to—; suppress—; thwart—; violate—; —deceives; —guides; —impels; —motivates; —persists; —s war within.

(See impulse, desire, skill, nature.)

INSTITUTION

adjectives

frail; cherished; extraordinary; charitable; religious; popular; temporary; essential; instrumental; professional; venerable; august; notable; existing; ecclesiastical; sacerdotal; preparatory; necessary; time-honored; infant; remarkable; major; peculiar; sundry (pl); aristocratic; feudal; fiduciary; diverse (pl); flourishing; ancient; dignified; free, popular; bestial; inevitable; liberal; respective; lauded; social; distinctive; dominant; economic; benevolent; perfidious; bureaucratic; long-established; various (pl); abhorrent; moneyed; powerful; notorious; parochial; superb; monstrous.

verbs

abolish—; acclaim—; bar from—; charter—; commit to—; confirm—; discard—; endow—; grant to—; herd in—s; lampoon—.

maintain—; patronize—; support—; undermine—; —crumbles; —flourishes.

(See establishment, club, society, school.)

INSTRUCT (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; urgently; artistically; solemnly; forcefully; adequately; laconically; ethically; clinically; parochially; tediously; theoretically; intellectually; facetiously; vaguely; academically; formally; inspirationally; diligently.

(See teach, command, direct.)

INSTRUCTION

adjectives

adequate; hurried; scattered; bloody; laconic; inevitable; careful; explicit; brave; ethical; botanical; clinical; stimulative; parochial; official; minute; thoughtful; elementary; theoretical; intellectual; facetious; pleasurable; cabled; hazy; vague; religious; tedious; classroom; parliamentary.

verbs

abide by—; attend to—; authorize—; comply with—; conform to—; contravene—; counsel—; deluge with—; desire—; disqualify for—; follow—; hearken to—; impart—; lack—; overwhelm with—; prescribe—; profit by—; radio—; refuse—; —corrects; —guides.

(See teaching, information, education)

INSTRUCTOR

adjectives

clerical; capable; competent; sober; sordid; reticent.

INSTRUMENT

adjectives

physical; master; keyboard; gracious; godlike; negotiable; outstanding; dictating; grand; musical; ingenious; expensive; unfit; precision; potent; rude; glorious; philosophical; penitent; facile; perfect; rough; extraordinary; noble; exceptional; component; heavenly; murderous; incomprehensible; spellbound; blunt; passive; unconscious; compact; scorned; supple; astronomical; serviceable; quaking; dental; cunning; greedy; sacred; tolerable; immediate; graceful.

verbs

contaminate—; contrive—; devise—; employ—; encase—; fashion—; forge—; guard

—; hamper—; hinder—; introduce—; lubricate—; manipulate—; obstruct—; perform with—; project—; resist—; utilize—; yield to—.

(See tool, utensil, method, document, machine.)

INSTRUMENTAL

adverbs

definitely; helpfully; necessarily; admittedly; covertly; secretly; furtively; openly; proudly; ostentatiously; usefully; diabolically; benevolently; obscurely; inscrutably; valuably; serviceably; fortunately; capably; competently.

INSUBORDINATE

adverbs

insufferably; unbearably; intolerably; recklessly; rashly; brazenly; sullenly; subtly; openly; unaccountably; deliberately; arrantly; accidentally; purposely; unconsciously; unpardonably; hopelessly; grossly; crassly; flagrantly; slyly; audaciously; mutinously; seditiously; treacherously; incredibly; restively; impatiently; egregiously; amazingly; dangerously; childishly; senselessly.

INSUBORDINATION

adjectives

sharp; colonial; criminal; flagrant; rank.

INSUBSTANTIAL

adverbs

terribly; hopelessly; tragically; nebulously; imaginatively; dreamily; pitifully; wretchedly; airily; tenuously; vaguely; dimly; altogether; blankly; obviously; utterly.

INSUFFERABLE

adverbs

utterly; disagreeably; incredibly; altogether; haughtily; boisterously; rudely; arrantly; grossly; crassly; crudely; boorishly; arrogantly; swaggeringly; scornfully; loudly; maliciously; slanderously; invidiously; importunately; abhorrently; odiously; generally.

INSUFFICIENT

adverbs

pitifully; tragically; wretchedly; altogether; stingily; parsimoniously; unbelievably; evidently; palpably; ungenerously; thoughtlessly; piteously; miserably; criminally; incredibly; shockingly; appallingly; awfully.

INSULAR

adverb

incredibly; happily; safely; securely; narrowly; narrow-mindedly; bigotedly; fanatically; contentedly; smugly; dogmatically; stupidly; surprisingly; naturally; peacefully; complacently; inordinately; rustically; provincially.

INSULT

adjectives

harsh; unfeeling; endurable; rash; crowning; biting; personal; cruel; grossest; veiled; monstrous; fresh; mortal; stinging; deadly; persistent; dire; supposed; petty.

verbs

avenge—; barb with—; bawl—; brook—; condone—; decry—; endure—; exchange—; fling—at; hurl—at; ignore—; shout—; suffer—; take affront at—; —grieves; —infuriates; —libels; —rebuffs; —slanders; pardon—.

(See outrage, offense, wrong.)

INSULT (v)

adverbs

scurrilously; desperately; vilely; impudently; grossly; brazenly; outrageously; sullenly; wantonly; unendurably; monstrously.

(See affront, abuse, offend.)

INSULTING

adverbs

horribly; unpardonably; intolerably; unbearable; insufferably; boorishly; cruelly; subtly; covertly; sneeringly; cynically; ironically; openly; deliberately; intentionally; inexcusably; coarsely; grossly; publicly; superciliously; impudently; flagrantly.

INSUPPORTABLE

adverbs

altogether; evidently; manifestly; fantastically; obviously; heavily; tragically; pitifully; wretchedly; lamentably; indubitably; visibly; shockingly; pitifully; physically; painfully; grievously; finally; oppressively; tormentingly.

INSURANCE

verbs

collect—; consider—; examine for—; obtain—; pay—; prefer—; refuse—; regulate—; transfer—; value—; undertake—; under-

write—; —guarantees; —indemnifies; —invests; —lapses; —provides; —reassures; —safeguards.

(See security, guarantee.)

INSURE (v)

adverbs

prudentially; customarily; rashly; paradoxically; conventionally; conservatively; liberally.

(See protect, assure.)

INSURGENTS

verbs

accede to—; beat down—; check—; disperse—; inflame—; kindle—; quell—; repel—; repulse—; rout—; stir—; subdue—; —arise; —conspire; —demand; —dictate; —intrigue; —occupy; —oppose; —overthrow; —plot; —revolt; —spring up; —tyrannize.

(See enemy, rebel, foe, rival, competitor.)

INSURMOUNTABLE

adverbs

heavily; oppressively; appallingly; manifestly; admittedly; apparently; perplexingly; bafflingly; absurdly; desperately; seriously; gravely; unfortunately; curiously; altogether; legally; disconcertingly; embarrassingly; awkwardly; cruelly.

INSURRECTION

adjectives

muting; wide-spread; hopeless; subsequent; servile; absurd; serious; laughable; domestic.

verbs

check—; conspire—; crush—; encourage—; engage in—; excite—; finance—; foment—; head—; inflame—; instigate—; kindle—; plot—; quell—; resist—; restrain—; support—; suppress—; —alarm; —breaks out; —bursts forth; —dismays; —endangers; —menaces; —sweep away; —the eaten.

(See revolution, rebellion, fight.)

INTACT

adverbs

blessedly; luckily; fortunately; incredibly; happily; visibly; safely; securely.

INTANGIBLE

adverbs

evanescently; undeniably; practically; dimly; vaguely; obscurely; fleetingly; provok-

ingly; legally; foggily; indeterminately; temporally; darkly; unintelligibly; naturally; mysteriously; faintly.

INTEGRITY

adjectives

territorial; constitutional; innate; unimpeachable; sturdy; delicate; unassailable; sterling; unbending; unquestioned; determined; administrative; incorruptible; moral; transparent; intellectual; perfect; stubborn; stern; indisputable.

verbs

blemish—; breed—; commend—; doubt—; esteem—; impair—; laud—; maintain—; note—; preserve—; question—; require—; reserve—; retain—; reward—; root in—; taint—; test—; trust—; sacrifice—; vow—.
(See honesty, virtue, truth, sincerity.)

INTELLECT

adjectives

cultured; keen; expanded; happy; considerate; godlike; high; stern; jaded; powerful; sluggard; prostrated; ruthless; unclouded; benighted; noble; restless; unguided; comprehending; austere; elevated; sluggish; brilliant; ordinary; lofty; inferior; articulate; frightened; active; provincial; haggard; fertile; ripening; profound; undying; imperial; superior; aroused; cultivated; crudest; discerning; prepared; meddling; humble; cold; resourceful; human; shadowy; penetrating; colossal; wavering; uninformed; grasping; singular; mightiest; reasoning; manv-sided; stagnant; refined; stirring; seraphic; all-subtilizing; amazing; constructive; massive; eternal.

verbs

balance—; cobweb—; cultivate—; destroy—; dissipate—; distort—; educate—; enlarge—; enthrone—; excel in—; expand—; impair—; judge—; perfect—; reflect—; shake—; sharpen—; stunt—; train—; weigh—; —comprehends; —deteriorates; —discerns; —enslaves; —revolts; —peculates.
(See brain, mind, understanding, intelligence.)

INTELLECTUAL

adverbs

proudly; blatantly; swaggeringly; consciously; brilliantly; immensely; keenly; sharp-

ly; shrewdly; astutely; highly; profoundly; seriously; soberly; cleverly; solidly; alarmingly; incredibly; gravely; heavily.

INTELLIGENCE

adjectives

earliest; remorseless; keen; patient; banded; reassuring; native; alarming; sluggish; subtlest; extreme; swift; alert; shrewd; melancholy; luminous; elusive; mysterious; afflicting; morbid; restless; human; vulgar; musing; diagnostic; presiding; matrimonial; conscious; coherent; welcome; obvious; informed; supreme; unwonted; infinite; unexpected; hideous; magnified; detached; unfailing; lofty; meanest; mediocre; wide; untutored; vivid; concentrated; prophetic; polished; quick; weakened; precocious; unclouded; creative; clear; rapid; rarefied; omniscient; cheering; passive; divine; sympathetic; disagreeable; crushing; cold; hard; penetrating; astounding; musical; sharp; sad; singular; diseased; supreme; bizarre; energetic; pure; sagacious.

verbs

approach with—; assert—; bow to—; brim with—; dim—; dull—; endow with—; exercise—; gamble on—; impart—; mock—; radiate—; register—; reveal—; sharpen—; subjugate—; —controls; —dominates; —governs.

(See ability, intellect, insight, mind, wisdom, talent.)

INTELLIGENT

adverbs

unwontedly; keenly; patiently; naturally; alarmingly; subtly; extremely; swiftly; alertly; shrewdly; mysteriously; vigilantly; restlessly; consciously, obviously; supremely; unexpectedly; unfailingly; infinitely; broadly; loftily; vividly; prophetically; creatively; precociously; clearly; omnisciently; cheerfully; sympathetically; divinely; disagreeably; coldly; penetratingly; warmly; astoundingly; singularly; sagaciously; apparently; cleverly, profoundly; fairly; thoughtfully; politically; discriminatingly; manifestly; exceedingly; significantly.

INTELLIGIBLE

adverbs

wholly; fairly; hardly; easily; surprisingly; scarcely; explicitly; instantly; graphically; unmistakably; strikingly; barely; clearly.

INTEMPERANCE

verbs

abstain from—; addict to—; atone for—; avoid—; betray—; burst with—; cure—; drown in—; err through—; fall into—; forego—; indulge in—; outlaw—; rack by—; sink into—; slide into—; —burns; —clouds; —defaces; —degenerates; —dissipates; —reigns; —sickens.

(See drunkenness, excess, debauchery, wickedness.)

INTEMPERATE

adverbs

foolishly; fatally; recklessly; dangerously; rashly; unaccountably; senselessly; extravagantly; voluptuously; luxuriously; wildly; rakishly; drunkenly; dreadfully; occasionally; habitually; notoriously; absurdly; posterously; dissolutely; indiscreetly.

INTEND (v)

adverbs

characteristically; primarily; virtually; incalculably; originally; complementarily; ostensibly; wantonly; subtly; unquestionably; maliciously; tyrannically; amiably; cruelly; dictatorially; loyally; jocularly; irreverently.

(See design, propose.)

INTENSIFY (v)

adverbs

vividly; inordinately; furiously; dramatically; emotionally; subjectively; morbidly; infinitely; fiercely; tragically; gloriously.

(See aggravate, emphasize, magnify.)

INTENSITY

adjectives

intermediate; decreasing; dreadful; lyrical; savage; scorching; barbarous; varying; unsurpassable; dramatic; clear; severe; low; unequal; mystical; emotional; subjective; white-faced; waning; morbid; infinite; desired; fierce; bare; dramatized; tragic; peculiar; heightened; glorified.

verbs

denote—; exhibit—; glow with—; increase—; live with—; measure—; note—; observe—; register—; relax—; revive—; slacken—; —grows; —overcomes; —strains; —taxes; —tires; —trebles; —wanes.

(See energy, force, strength, power, zeal.)

INTENT

adjectives

deliberate; wicked; mad; late; charitable; swift; amorous; bad; fierce; conscious; absurd; unlawful; evil; original; sublime; obvious; malicious.

adverbs

curiously; strangely; absently; wholly; abstractedly; oddly; deeply; eagerly; deliberately; carefully; wisely; impressively; earnestly; seriously; closely; resolutely; diplomatically; considerately; thoughtfully; critically; studiously; markedly; vigilantly; flatly; raptly; breathlessly; zealously; uncommonly.

INTENTION

adjectives

serious; deliberate; immoral; especial; tyrannous; docile; murderous; honorable; ulterior; honest; supposable; amiable; emotional; benignant; cordial; cruel; benevolent; wicked; wise; avowed; hospitable; definite; travelling; alleged; evil; dictatorial; loyal; earthly; original; industrial; festive; greedy; hostile; fixed; charitable; unconscious; evident; speculative; objective, cold; calculated; liberal; apparent; pacific; testamentary; treacherous; profound; matrimonial; suicidal; warlike; irreverent; jocular; private.

verbs

burst with—; cancel—; communicate—; conceal—; declare—; deny—; disavow—; disclaim—; err in—; impede—; miscarry—; misconstrue—; mistake—; proclaim—; purify—; reaffirm—; reiterate—; relinquish—; stick to—.

(See plan, aim, desire, purpose.)

INTERACTION

adjectives

ethical; unsuspected; incessant; harmonious.

INTERCEPT (v)

adverbs

subtly; dexterously; slyly; treacherously; inimically; jealously; hatefully; selfishly; zealously; perfidiously.

(See seize, take, prevent.)

INTERCHANGE

adjectives

healthful; interesting; provident; sweet; so-

cial; savage; constant; wearisome; pleasant; mutual; rapid; unfettered.

INTERCOURSE

adjectives

sexual; amicable; continual; free; frigid; convivial; pleasant; innocent; mutual; beautiful; intimate; unrestrained; sweet; genial; delightful; formal; beneficial; unhappy; courteous; social; personal; vile; intimate; habitual; commercial; unreserved; constant; diplomatic; friendly; frequent; intellectual.

verbs

abstain from—; avoid—; bind by—; carry on—; discontinue—; employ—; encourage—; engage in—; limit—; open—; overindulge in—; prevent—; prohibit—; refrain from—; relax—; stimulate—; survey—; —balances; —debilitates; —declines; —increases.

(See communication, commerce, conversation, traffic, transaction.)

INTERDICT (*v*)

adverbs

solemnly; formally; legally; tyrannically; dictatorially; officially; religiously.

(See restrain, repress.)

INTEREST

verbs

(attention or concern)

absorb—of; accentuate—; alienate—; attach — to; awaken—; betoken—; catch—; cultivate—; dim—; display—; distract—; eclipse—; elicit—; engage—; enlist—; evoke—; excite—; exude—; feed—; feign—; focus—; inspire—; intensify—; kill—; kindle—; lend —; manifest—; muster—; note with—; pique—; quicken—; recapture—; regain—; revive—; rivet — upon; share—; smother—; stimulate—; sustain—; switch—; whip up —; —abates; —s bind; —centers on; —deepens; —ebbs; —endures; —fades; —flags; —mounts; —palls; —picks up; —wanes; engross—.

(See concentration, attention, vigilance.)

INTEREST

(general)

adjectives

far-flung; special; national; religious; commercial; personal; passing; indulgent; individual; detached; momentous; property; selfish; minority; friendly; complicated; irresistible; affected; benevolent; primary; historic; philanthropic; superstitious; restrained; exorbitant; busy; final; jarring;

well-meant; equal; presbyterian; literary; pecuniary; mercantile; great; attentive; missionary; extreme; evident; general; popular; genuine; lively; mournful; careful; bosom; paradoxical; private; growing; central; probable; pathetic; worldly; fraternal; universal; renewed; confessed; touching; paramount; amused; sudden; indifferent; satirical; feverish; certain; philosophic; intelligent; lasting; considerable; painful; respective; appalling; intense; thoughtful; overrated; immense; absorbing; surpassing; ultimate; connected; warm; widespread; national; stealthy; furtive; insistent; proprietary; vital; languid; energetic; diverse; bibliographical; thrilling; ennobling; peculiar; intellectual; overmastering; economic; vital; theoretical; active; gloomy; bankrupt; principal; endless; suave; urgent; sustained; human; racial; keenest; direct; jealous; discriminating; tepid; shadowy; languid; overmastering; contemporaneous; extraordinary; exclusive; philosophical; characteristic; surpassing; aesthetic; childish; anthropological; particular; enduring; extraneous; antiquarian; truant; exaggerated; crowning; inimical; lofty; revived; enormous; satisfying; undisturbed; parochial; medieval; ancient; awesome; never-ceasing; student; sectional; humanitarian; public-spirited; diminished; real; sincere; insatiable; courteous; pathological; unutterable; coincidental; deepest; involved; expressional; inexhaustible; controlling; active; exceptional; long-nursed; wistful; faintest; unconquered; vaguest; passionate; grim; chauvinistic; lukewarm; vested; ethical; interwoven; compounded; dark; conflicting; perfunctory; elusive; persistent; particular; academic; world-wide; critical; heightened; potential; imperialist; affectionate; ignorant; domestic; alarmed; burning; solicitous; stirring; sordid; discriminating; perplexing; antipodal; lingering; dissimilar (pl).

INTEREST

(financial)

verbs

affect—; amass—; cater to—; cherish—; control—; defend—; enlarge—; enumerate —; fortify—; foster—; merge—; promote —; regulate—; represent—; safeguard—; strenuous—; en—; subverse—; unite—s of; weld —s of; —s flourish; —s overlap; —s prosper.

(See business, advantage, good, benefit.)

INTEREST (*money*)

verbs

bear—; borrow on—; calculate—; charge—; claim—; compound—; entitle to—; fix—; figure—; forfeit—; obtain—; reckon—; request—; return—; subtract—; —accrues; —compensates; —taxes.

(See amount, sum, money, profit.)

INTEREST (*v*)

adverbs

proportionately; consistently; particularly; profoundly; excessively; keenly; genuinely; ingeniously; intensely; moderately; religiously; commercially; selfishly; affectionately; benevolently; philanthropically; paradoxically; jealously; philosophically; passionately; perfunctorily; academically; potentially; solicitously.

(See concern, excite.)

INTERESTING

adverbs

thrillingly; absorbingly; breathlessly; specially; historically; extremely; generally; genuinely; intensely; vitally; economically; extraordinarily; particularly; pathologically; vaguely; curiously; keenly; charmingly; strangely; attractively; pleasantly; engrossingly; marvelously; especially.

INTERFERE (*v*)

adverbs

boisterously; materially; consciously; energetically; unreasonably; irrationally; officiously; arrogantly; providentially; destructively; judicially; jealously; enviously; vindictively.

(See conflict, intermeddle, intervene.)

INTERFERENCE

adjectives

slightest; untimely; impertinent; feeble; ill-judged; arrogant; avoidable; unwarranted; providential; destructive; judicial; intolerant; mutual; optical; hostile; unexpected; unauthorized; supernatural; jealous; imperative; humane; watchful; hot; outside; needless; powerful.

verbs

brook—; counteract—; encounter—; inveigh against—; justify—; oppose—; overcome—; provoke—; refrain from—; resent—; restrict—; tolerate—; withdraw—; —agitates;

—blocks; —chokes; —clogs; —disheartens; —distresses; —hinders; —impedes; —meddles; —retards.

(See opposition, collision, intervention, resistance, hostility, obstacle.)

INTERIOR

adjectives

distinctive; ambitious; distinguished; sumptuous; superb; opaque; domestic; webby; capacious; unmodified; colonial; costly; austere; musty; dusty; wretched; pierced.

verbs

acquaint with—; advance into—; creep into—; display—; enter—; harmonize—; invade—; line—; lose in—; penetrate—; press into—; pry into—; push into—; situate in—; withdraw into—; worm into—; —awes; —impresses; —unfolds.

(See jungle, recess, middle, center.)

INJECT (*v*)

adverbs

bitingly; devoutly; unexpectedly; harshly; abruptly; piercingly; rudely; coarsely; fiercely; wittily; indignantly; unreasonably; nervously; ferociously; instructively; irritatingly.

(See inject, insert.)

INTERLINE (*v*)

adverbs

warmly; richly; comfortably; luxuriously; expensively; matchlessly; ornamentally.

INTERLOCUTOR

verbs

employ—; —acquaints; —amuses; —announces; —asserts; —communicates; —corrects; —explains; —expresses; —informs; —instructs; —interferes, —interposes; —introduces; —intrudes; —leads; —prompts; —opens; —outlines.

(See speaker, debater, actor, clown.)

INTERLUDE

adjectives

strange; musical; brief; charming; circling; underworld; calm.

INTERMENT

adjectives

pious; showy; honorable.

INTERMINGLE (v)

adverbs

gregariously; grotesquely; democratically; unrestrictedly; swarmingly; offensively; perpetually; extraordinarily.

(See mingle, mix.)

INTERMISSION

adjectives

seasonable; lucid; irregular (pl); much-needed.

INTERMIXTURE

adjectives

occasional; subtle; helpful.

INTERPOSE (v)

adverbs

unwillingly; deftly; providentially; mercifully; mysteriously; deliberately; fortunately; designedly; vainly; aggressively; zealously; blankly.

(See intervene, interrupt.)

INTERPOSITION

adjectives

deft; timely; providential; renewed; merciful; divine.

INTERPRET (v)

adverbs

literally; objectively; narrowly; allegorically; sympathetically; intelligently; boldly; unfavorably; adequately; superficially; metaphysically; speculatively; offensively; poetically; charitably; mythologically.

(See translate, construe, render.)

INTERPRETATION

adjectives

superficial; corresponding; metaphysical; polyphonic; diverse (pl); legal; rabbinical; speculative; conflicting; mental; probable; ingenious; thoughtful; offensive; fascinating; authoritative; understandable; subtle; mystic; poetic; mythological; imperfect; lyric; base; musical; scriptural; allegorical; inexperienced; uncharitable.

verbs

abuse—; accept—; advance—; broaden—; contemplate—; correct—; deduce—; evolve—; hand down—; infer—; lend—; misconstrue—; misquote—; offer—; reiterate—; reject—; question—; scorn—; —mutilates; —signifies

(See conception, explanation, idea.)

INTERPRETER

adjectives

urbane; euphuistical; noble; zealous; penetrating; coarse; apt; false; picturesque.

INTERROGATE (v)

adverbs

sumptuously; rudely; impudently; roughly, impishly; boldly; formally; characteristically; frankly; pompously; fraternally; authoritatively.

(See question, examine.)

INTERROGATION

adjectives

incredible; fresh; impish; wondering.

INTERRUPT (v)

adverbs

rudely; joyously; hastily; frequently; blatantly; judiciously; indignantly; earnestly; conveniently; peremptorily; momentarily; irrelevantly; abruptly; vaguely; temporarily; prematurely; spasmodically; repetitiously.

(See interpose, obstruct, retard.)

INTERRUPTION

adjectives

frequent; serious; spasmodic; jarring; abrupt; stern; absolute; continual; palpable; reasonable; momentary; temporary; unseemly; extraordinary; external.

verbs

attempt—; beg—; forgive—; hinder with—; tolerate—; welcome—; wince at—; witness—; —angers; —disturbs; —infringes; —provokes; —severs; —thwarts.

(See pause, rudeness, impudence, delay.)

INTERSPERSE (v)

adverbs

widely; thoroughly; comfortably; regularly; conveniently; occasionally; methodically.

(See mix, scatter, distribute.)

INTERTWINE (v)

adverbs

inextricably; elaborately; amorously; delicately; endlessly; complexly; haphazardly; artfully; skilfully; curiously.

(See entangle, twine, wind.)

INTERVAL

adjectives

slender; irregular; fitting; considerable;

feeding; torpid; measured; painful; equidistant; suitable; stated; frequent (pl); wide; fathomless; varying (pl); tranquil; rapid; indeterminate; endless; rare; twilight; reasonable; precious; dreadful; starless; recurring; lucid; mystical; harmonic; immeasurable; brief; stipulated; enormous; ensuing; conceivable; stolen; lesser; unflattering; spasmodic; long.

verbs

administer at—s; bridge—; consider in—; designate at—s; doze at—s; fill—; fritter away—; grant—; increase—s; pause for—; regulate—s; review—; sleep at—s; span—; —annoys; —delays; —separates; —vanishes.

(See space, pause, distance.)

INTERVENE (v)

adverbs

actively; impetuously; diabolically; miraculously; demoniacally; indiscreetly; venomously; slyly; paternally; hatefully; habitually; jealously.

(See interpose, interrupt.)

INTERVENTION

adjectives

armed; miraculous; indiscreet; diabolical; perpetual; untoward; demoniacal.

verbs

appeal for—; approve of—; consider—; decry—; denounce—; deplore—; employ—; exercise—; frame—; grant—; necessitate—; plead for—; seek—; terminate—; —aids; —annoys; —impedes; —interrupts; —irks; —relieves; —wanes.

(See opposition, interference, resistance.)

INTERVIEW

adjectives

satisfactory; valuable; confiding; affecting; complicated; unauthorized; interesting; clandestine; frequent; stormy; remarkable; painful; expressive; tussling; unchaperoned; vesper; transient; short-sighted; frank; preliminary; childish; protracted; brief; unexpected; psychoanalytic; parting; unsatisfactory; disastrous.

verbs

allow—; chronicle—; conclude—; confine—; to; demand—; draw into—; elicit in—; endure—; evade—; grant—; obtain—; promise—; publish—; report—; request—; seek

—; shirk—; terminate—; transpire at—; —degrades; —reveals; —tires; —wearies.
(See discussion, talk, conversation, conference.)

INTERVIEW (v)

adverbs

genially; professionally; confidentially; journalistically; daily; secretly; clandestinely; politically.

(See question.)

INTERWEAVE (v)

adverbs

artfully; intimately; mysteriously; dexterously; laboredly; elaborately; delicately; ornamentally; richly; intricately

(See weave, intermingle.)

INTERWEAVING

adjectives

labored; dexterous; endless; elaborate; delicate.

INTESTINE

verbs

afflict—; attach to—; attack—; block—; clog—; constrict—; distend—; ferment in—; penetrate—; poison—; puncture—; obstruct—; putrefy in—; strangle—; twist—; —absorbs; —adheres; —coils; —discharges; —functions; —kinks; —mats; —provides.

INTIMACY

adjectives

annoying; agreeable; increasing; pleasant; peculiar; apparent; unfriendly; amorous; unseemly; lifelong; affectionate; curious; surprised; seeming; daily; closest; sudden; true; delicious; clandestine; immemorial; homely; rare; patronizing; embarrassed; mutual.

verbs

attempt—; brook—; court—; crush—; desire—; display—; draw back from—; enjoy—; enter with—; establish—; forbid—; question—; poison—; press into—; relax—; resist—; ripen into—; solicit—; strike up—; —arises; —mitigates; —reveals; —springs up.

(See friendship, fellowship, companionship, love, tenderness.)

INTIMATE

adverbs

exceptionally; reprehensibly; curiously; inordinately; strangely; charmingly; closely; unusually; uncommonly; pleasantly; affectionately; embarrassingly; oddly; sweetly; confidentially; particularly; peculiarly; singularly; artlessly; cordially; devotedly; companionably; agreeably; gently; graciously; unbecomingly.

INTIMATE (v)

adverbs

bitterly; silently; darkly; distinctly; simultaneously; tacitly; mystically; officially; unpleasantly; slyly; diabolically; delicately; plausibly.

(See hint, indicate.)

INTIMATION

adjectives

slightest; evident; injurious; mystical; official; silent; scattered; delicate; subjective; free; previous; unpleasant.

verbs

acknowledge—; advance—; contemplate—; dare—; furnish—; heed—; perceive—; ridicule—; seek—; weigh—; —creeps in; —denotes; —hints; —indicates; —informs; —interests; —leaks out; —notifies; —suggests.

(See accusation, innuendo, hint, suggestion, implication.)

INTIMIDATE (v)

adverbs

illegally; jealously; forcefully; unfairly; fiercely; ferociously; ruthlessly; formidably; economically; physically; deliberately; rudely.

(See frighten, scare, threaten)

INTIMIDATED

adverbs

brutally; constantly; illegally; criminally; unquestionably; evidently; horribly; cruelly; tyrannically; daily; perceptibly; ignorantly; ridiculously; spinelessly; terribly.

INTOLERABLE

adverbs

absolutely; painfully; finally; naturally; odiously; grievously; oppressively; grimly; abhorrently.

INTOLERANCE

adjectives

fierce; unchecked; ecclesiastical; fiery; narrow; marked; wicked.

verbs

accuse of—; attend with—; campaign against—; deplore—; indicate—; observe—; overcome—; provoke to—; show—; suffer from—; —scorns; —shames; —treads on; —vitiates.

(See fanaticism, wickedness.)

INTOLERANT

adverbs

harshly; sternly; austere; fretfully; rigidly; dogmatically; professionally; narrowly; ignorantly; generally; inexcusably; unduly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; terribly; inconsistently; strangely; extremely; conspicuously; arrogantly; superciliously; emphatically; stubbornly; obdurately; unyieldingly; cruelly; bitterly; provisionally; fanatically; doctrinally; mulishly; doggedly, impatiently; fiercely; officially.

INTONATION

adjectives

pitying; different; soft; searching; ascending; calm; genuine; limpid; liquid; sweet; steadfast, wilful; contemptuous; languorous; rhythmic; nasal; characteristic; bellying; lazy; nervous; guttural; perceptible; muffled.

INTONE (v)

adverbs

sanctimoniously; languorously; sepulchral; melodiously; sweetly guttural; monotonously; 'characteristical'.

(See speak, recite, sing.)

INTOXICATION

adjectives

subduing; complete; serene; habitual; partial; sweet; giddy; prolonged; utter; helpless.

INTRACTABLE

adverbs

perversely; incorrigibly; provokingly; vexatiously; unbearably; intolerably; stubbornly; wilfully; offensively; defiantly; utterly; doggedly; stolidly; wildly; capriciously; uncontrollably; cantankerously; mulishly; pitifully; violently; obstinately; scandalously;

sullenly; waywardly; formidably; hopelessly; restively; peevishly; churlishly; inveterately; narrow-mindedly.

INTRENCH (v)

adverbs

strongly; safely; securely; inviolably; firmly; strategically; protectively.

(See encroach, invade, entrench.)

INTREPID

adverbs

valorously; gallantly; chivalrously; boldly; feignedly; conversationally; swaggeringly; boastfully; audaciously; spunkily; resolutely; determinedly; heroically; valiantly; pluckily; marvellously; remarkably; uncommonly; adventurously; firmly; apparently; stoutly.

INTRICACY

verbs

comprehend—s; conceal in—s; conduct through—s; cut off—s; ease—; enmesh in —s; entangle in—s; involve—s; lessen—; map out—s; overcome—; probe—s; understand—; unravel—s; —bewilders; —complicates; —perplexes; —puzzles.

(See complication, complexity, tangle, confusion, obstruction.)

INTRICATE

adverbs

perplexingly; obscurely; obstructively; hopelessly; strangely; unduly; embarrassingly; objectionably; needlessly; terribly; deliberately; tortuously; subtly; awkwardly; formidably; provokingly; unnecessarily; clumsily.

INTRIGUE

adjectives

romantic; genuine; peaceful; violent; perpetual; criminal; sinuous; revolutionary; paltry; scandalous; sordid; ambitious; political; continental; double; indefatigable; dynastic; sacrilegious; abortive; tortuous; poor; clever; private.

verbs

bristle with—; conspire—; detect—; enjoy —; expose—; fall into—; infuse—; involve in—; meddle with—; plot—; plunge into—; share in—; stimulate—; uncover—; unearth —; —accomplishes; —deceives; —embarrasses; —mystifies.

(See adventure, plot, scheme, mystery.)

INTRODUCE (v)

adverbs

deliberately; simultaneously; ceremoniously; advantageously; casually; decorously; mischievously; commercially; conventionally; perfunctorily; unblushingly; orchestrally; formally.

(See present, insert, commence.)

INTRODUCTION

adjectives

preliminary; basic; promiscuous; impressive; appreciative; conventional; appropriate; perfunctory; coveted; improbable; wearisome; illicit; unblushing; depressing; orchestral; embarrassing; formal; labored.

verbs

contribute to—; crave—; demand—; manoeuvre—; plan—; prefix—; refuse—; survey—; wangle—; —agitates; —comments on; —communicates; —delights; —eulogizes; —explains; —makes known; —prepares; —presents.

INTRODUCTORY

adverbs

pleasantly; favorably; agreeably; courteously; smoothly; graciously; cordially; eulogistically; approvingly.

INTROSPECTION

adjectives

cold; morbid; pitiless.

INTROSPECTIVE

adverbs

curiously; unwontedly; unfortunately; unduly; overly; oddly; habitually; naturally; highly; sorrowfully; ominously; dangerously; morbidly; sensitively; pitifully; moodily; incurably; deplorably; lamentably; absurdly; miserably; incorrigibly; inveterately.

INTRUDE (v)

adverbs

presumptuously; bumpiously; rashly; irksomely; startlingly; irritatingly; exasperatingly; selfishly; jealously; obnoxiously; perpetually; pompously; impertinently; forcibly; abruptly; unwontedly.

(See obtrude, invade, encroach, intrench.)

INTRUDER

adjectives

base; peaceful; queenly; friendly; troublesome; miserable; solitary; murderous; burglarous.

verbs

dislodge—; dispose of—; eject—; evict—; ignore—; object to—; punish—; warn—; —disrupts; —encroaches; —forces; —infringes; —invades; —oversteps; —transgresses; —trespasses; —usurps.

(See robber, thief, villain, intrusion, invader, enemy.)

INTRUSION

adjectives

pompous; foul; resented; impertinent; forcible; involuntary; pale; swift; abrupt; noisy; hated; unwonted; rude.

verbs

deplore—; embitter by—; enter by—; excuse—; inform of—; loathe—; observe—; prevent—; protect from—; refuse—; threaten—; —disturbs; —pains; —violates; resent—.

(See intruder.)

INTRUSIVE

adverbs

obnoxiously; provokingly; annoyingly; uncommonly; meddlesomely; inexcusably; discourteously; inquisitively; amazingly; pertly; insolently; rudely; miserably; insidiously; abominably; maliciously; crudely; ignorantly; disgustingly; tiresomely; terribly; grossly; brazenly; persistently; unpardonably; troublesomely.

INTRUST (v)

adverbs

particularly; subsequently; willingly; tacitly; faithfully; confidently; authoritatively; cautiously; legislatively; medically; economically; pecuniarily; financially.

(See confide, commit.)

INTUITION

adjectives

divinest; deepest; pure; unerring; special; sensible; extraordinary; mysterious; half-desolate; womanly; instinctive; judicious.

INTUITIVE

adverbs

amazingly; marvellously; miraculously; naturally; uncommonly; highly; unusually; im-

pulsively; vaguely; unscientifically; absurdly; inconsequently; notoriously; psychically; distinctly; infallibly; strangely; oddly; curiously; fantastically; unbelievably; astonishingly; incredibly; inconsequentially.

INVADE (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; perilously; outrageously; ferociously; heartlessly; monstrosly; totally; unnaturally; belligerently; bellicosely; illegally.

(See encroach, intrench, trespass.)

INVADER

adjectives

ruthless; ferocious; upstart; heathen; petty; expelled; filthy; ragged.

verbs

battle—; beat back—; drive off—; expose to—; harass—; repel—; resist—; vanquish—; withstand—; —assaults; —eludes; —encroaches; —entrenches; —infringes; —intrudes; —penetrates; —ravages; —violates.

(See enemy, intruder, army, troops, soldiers, multitude, robber.)

INVALID

adjectives

habitual; brave; gallant; bedridden; incurable; reeling; bawling; hopeless; feverish; nervous; marked; secluded; chronic; weak; despairing; comfortable; eager.

verbs

comfort—; delight—; discharge—; encourage—; entertain—; exhaust—; pension—; raise—; render—; report—; shelter—; treat—; visit—; —despairs; —recovers; —struggles.

adverbs

untenably; undeniably; groundlessly; absurdly; fallaciously; evasively; deceptively; cunningly; deplorably; legally; unluckily; unfortunately; inoperatively; spuriously; meretriciously.

INVALIDISM

adjectives

temporary; cruel; continual; increasing; nervous; chronic.

INVALIDITY

adjectives

established; judicial; utter; obvious.

INVALUABLE

adverbs

incalculably; extremely; marvellously; pricelessly; unusually; incredibly; astoundingly; wonderfully; indubitably; notoriously; distinctly; manifestly; prodigiously; extraordinarily; inexpressibly; unconscionably; unbelievably.

INVARIABLE

adverbs

incredibly; wonderfully; surprisingly; comfortably; steadily; consistently; amazingly; warrantably; essentially; fundamentally; intrinsically; monotonously; habitually; drearily; tiresomely; hatefully; conventionally; agreeably; prosaically; typically; doctrinally; deliberately; wisely; purposely; designedly.

INVASION

adjectives

meditated; atrocious; premature; rebel; fratricidal; pioneer; advancing; contaminating; unauthorized; hostile; apparent; lawless; threatened; long-continued; air.

verbs

avert—; curb—; defend against—; deplore—; fight—; inform of—; plan—; persist in—; protect from—; repel—; resist—; stage—; stem—; suffer—; threaten—; yield to—; —destroys; —embitters; —succeeds.

(See raid, aggression, infringement, encroachment, violation.)

INVECTIVE

adjectives

indignant; opprobrious; unreasonable; furious; insulting; bitter; indiscriminate; coarsest; classical; fierce; witty; heated.

verbs

burst into—; deluge with—s; discharge—; drench with—; express in—; flay with—; fling—at; hurl—at; pour forth—; provoke—; rail—; rain—s; roar—; shoot at—; suffer—; shower—s; volley—s at; —angers; —denounces; —embitters.

(See sarcasm, abuse, oath.)

INVEIGH (v)

adverbs

ensoriously; violently; bitterly; spitefully; vindictively; cantankerously; treacherously;

acrimoniously; acidly; blasphemously; insidiously; sternly; roughly; ruthlessly; ferociously.

(See censure, reproach, rail.)

INVENT (v)

adverbs

deftly; creatively; infernally; matchlessly; diabolically; inexhaustibly; sensationally; dangerously; maliciously; technically; fantastically; poetically; prodigally; marvelously; spectacularly; singularly.

(See devise, contrive, discover, originate.)

INVENTION

adjectives

matchless; sad; infernal; stupendous; neoteric; diabolical; dangerous; exorbitant; gymnastic; multitudinous (pl); fervid; inexhaustible; florid; sensational; proposed; dangerous; numerous (pl); distributive; sheer; malicious; divine; technical; melodic; considerable; labor-saving; arbitrary; modern; fantastic; admirable; plausible; poetic; harassing; breath-taking; greatest; perfected; prodigal; modistic; topical; feeble; honest; marvelous; remarkable; sensational; patented; amazing.

verbs

accelerate—; beget—; commemorate—; contrive—; devise—; exploit—; introduce—; laud—; paralyze—; perfect—; seek—; stumble on—; submit—; suppress—; —eases; —enlightens; —improves.

(See discovery, patent, device, stratagem, improvement.)

INVENTIVE

adverbs

cleverly; amazingly; ingeniously; skilfully; wonderfully; expertly; surprisingly; profitably; scientifically; extraordinarily; conveniently; handily; crudely; curiously; shrewdly; broadly; expediently; fortunately; necessarily; unusually; uncommonly; highly; resourcefully; magnificently; dexterously; unbelievably; deftly; competently; capably; delightfully; fortunately; luckily; inexhaustibly; admirably.

INVERSION

adjectives

unnatural; monstrous; total.

INVERT (v)

adverbs

confusingly; perplexingly; complicatedly; abnormally; eccentrically; characteristically; humorously; habitually.

(See reverse, turn, overthrow.)

INVEST (v)

adverbs

fraudulently; annually; temporarily, forcibly; financially; shrewdly; austerely; astutely; strategically; judiciously; modestly; initially.

(See clothe, dress, surround.)

INVESTIGATE (v)

adverbs

promptly; personally; intensively; duly; vigorously; anatomically; tediously; assiduously; tranquilly; legislatively; analytically; diligently; intellectually; comprehensively; judicially; conclusively; abstractly; inquisitively; physiologically; methodically; aimlessly.

(See examine, inquire, probe.)

INVESTIGATION

adjectives

vast; anatomical; tedious; empiric; unprejudiced; eager; assiduous; futile; patient; tranquil; personal; cautious; legislative; analytical; literary; diligent; shouldered; racial; intellectual; careful; clinical; elaborate; journalistic; contemporary; comprehensive; judicial; hostile; rigorous; subsequent; conclusive; minuter; abstract; introspective; inquisitive; empirical; embarrassing; physiological; methodical; aimless.

verbs

carry on—; conduct—; contribute to—; dismiss—; exhaust—; facilitate—; institute—; ponder—; promise—; submit to—; summarize—; throttle—; yield to—; —brings to light; —concentrates; —convinces; —discloses; —drags; —indicates; —reveals; —wearies.

(See inquiry, examination, research, inquisition.)

INVESTMENT

adjectives

sound; gilt-edged; attractive; healthy; strategic; permanent; lifetime; elaborate; comparative; conservative; judicious; defence-

less; economical; individual; modest; initial; desirable; careful; extraordinary; substantial; definite.

verbs

convert—; derive from—; discourage—; gain by—; impair—; necessitate—; preserve—; profit by—; pyramid—; represent—; sacrifice—; safeguard—; sell out—; subscribe to—; —accumulates; —crashes; —diminishes; —skyrockets (colloq.).

(See stocks, shares, bonds, property, interest, money.)

INVESTORS

adjectives

institutional; individual; hypothetical; multitudinous; thoughtful; painstaking.

INVIGORATE (v)

adverbs

artificially; scientifically; medically; alcoholically; mentally; physically; emotionally; beneficially; hurtfully; detrimentally.

(See animate, encourage.)

INVIGORATING

adverbs

pleasantly; highly; refreshingly; definitely; notoriously; conspicuously; unquestionably; wholesomely; fortunately; infallibly; gratefully; unexpectedly; surprisingly; strangely; marvellously; curiously; wonderfully; permanently; gloriously; progressively; restoratively; incredibly; miraculously; splendidly; remarkably; magnificently.

INVINCIBLE

adverbs

sturdily; stoutly; amazingly; unexpectedly; proudly; notoriously; conspicuously; surprisingly; preposterously; incredibly; genuinely; apparently; evidently; manifestly; curiously; strangely; oddly; fantastically; indomitably; insuperably; doggedly; stubbornly; obstinately; mightily; powerfully; splendidly; magnificently; irresistibly; mysteriously; unbelievably.

INVISIBLE

adverbs

mysteriously; curiously; strangely; incredibly; oddly; fantastically; designedly; provokingly; disappointingly; vexatiously; minutely; mistily; foggily; mystically; significantly.

INVITATION

adjectives

colorful; specific; long-standing; cordial; smart; flattering; outright; friendly; cheerful; implied; indefinite; actual; unanswered; clamorous; open; unexpected; sinister; original; unauthorized; pressing; liberal; hearty; perpetual; vague; inescapable.

verbs

answer—; besiege by —s; decline—; dine by —; draft—; ignore—; issue—; limit—; long for—; prepare—s; present—; prize—; procure—; —allures; —amuses; —delights; —flatters; —gladdens.

(See summons, call, question.)

INVITE (v)

adverbs

cordially; formally; frequently; graciously; peculiarly; forcibly; daintily; vociferously; specifically; flattering; originally; nominally; suavely; fatally; ostensibly.

(See ask, induce, summon, call.)

INVITING

adverbs

charmingly; delightfully; pleasantly; coolly; refreshingly; warmly; cordially; hospitably; marvellously; unexpectedly; attractively; bewitchingly; cordially; cheerfully; heartily; politely; comfortably; lusciously; delectably; alluringly; tempting; irresistibly; wonderfully; surprisingly.

INVOCATION

adjectives

brief; unknown; sweet; solemn.

INVOKE (v)

adverbs

eloquently; ardently; solemnly; incessantly; reverently; briefly; earnestly; verbally; monotonously.

(See pray, beseech, beg.)

INVOLVE (v)

adverbs

markedly; shockingly; tragically; unfathomably; inextricably; hopelessly; abstrusely; problematically; ultimately; tremendously; scandalously.

(See implicate, include, entangle, embarrass.)

INVULNERABILITY

verbs

acclaim—; appreciate—; boast—; charge—; demand—; doubt—; estimate—; mistrust—; relax—; respect—; shake—; strain—; test—; threaten—; —defends; —sustains; —irks.

(See strength.)

INVULNERABLE

adverbs

proudly; ominously; happily; fortunately; consciously; remarkably; strongly; obviously; manifestly; completely; supposedly; presumably; apparently; allegedly; securely; safely; tenably; snugly; confidently.

IODINE

verbs

apply—; antidote—; disinfect with—; inject —; impregnate with—; paint with—; smear —; tint with—; treat with—; —poisons; —relieves; —safeguards; —sterilizes.

(See chemical, antiseptic, medicine.)

IRASCIBLE

adverbs

insufferably; highly; hotly; moodily; cholericly; capriciously; inexplicably; temperamentally; habitually; naturally; inexcusably; unreasonably; illogically; snappishly; querulously; contentiously; excitably; restively; uncommonly; rudely; captiously.

IRATE

adverbs

dangerously; alarmingly; highly; unusually; terribly; inexplicably; extremely; fearfully; sullenly; silently; noisily; tempestuously; unreasonably; savagely; senselessly; moodily.

IRE

adjectives

political; vengeful; patriot; noble; raging; avenging.

verbs

appease—; arouse—; assuage—; avert—; awake—; draw—of; dread—; ferment—; flush with—; fume with—; glow with—; moderate—; pale with—; provoke to—; shake with—; sharpen—; shelter from—; slake—; subdue—; —effervesces; —erupts; —riots.

(See anger, rage, wrath, passion, vexation, temper.)

IRIDESCENT

adverbs

shimmeringly; beautifully; amazingly; uncommonly; gloriously; splendidly; magnificently; delicately; daintily; flashily; curiously; oddly; marvellously; inexplicably; unexpectedly; attractively; highly; uncommonly.

IRKSOME

adverbs

ediously; wearily; heavily; distastefully; nonotonously; dully; stupidly; vaguely; unpleasantly; dismally; drearily; oppressively; onerously; laboriously; vexatiously; provokingly; formidably; grievously; bitterly.

IRON

adjectives

adamantine; crushing; hot; assimilated; magnetized; tempered; redcoated; stubborn; rusted.

verbs

alloy with—; cast—; employ—; forge—; gird with—; hammer—; lathe—; magnetize—; mold—; place with—; polish—; puddle—; roll—; shackle in—; shod with—; smelt—; utilize—; weld—; —clangs; —corrodes; —grates; —masters; —rusts.

(See metal, steel.)

IRONICAL

adverbs

bitterly; suddenly; justifiably; calmly; sarcastically; shrewdly; terribly; insolently; acidly; keenly; scoffingly; sneeringly; mockingly; tauntingly; teasingly; cleverly; perspicaciously; astutely; inscrutably; unduly; rudely; disagreeably; offensively; openly.

IRONY

adjectives

discordant; malignant; secret; terrible; masterly; characteristic; calm; strange; fearless; melancholy; subtle; laughing; delicate; enchanting; quaint; unconscious; wanton; displeasing; fine; gentle; trivial; dramatic; civilized; somber; delicious; amiable; tragic.

verbs

afford—; aim at—; convey—; exhibit—; imply—; pierce with—; prick with—; recognize—; relish—; stress—; suggest—; suspect

—; tinge with—; wince at—; —amuses; —barbs; —cuts; —nips; —penetrates; —rebukes.

(See sarcasm, satire, ridicule, mockery.)

IRRADIATION

adjectives

intense; imponderable; hidden; compulsory.

IRRATIONAL

adverbs

pathetically; portentously; absurdly; ridiculously; senselessly; stupidly; irascibly; fallaciously; crazily; preposterously; extravagantly; alarmingly; strangely; oddly; unwontedly; impulsively; evasively; nonsensically; obstinately; foolishly; incredibly.

IRRECLAIMABLE

adverbs

hopelessly; tragically; legally; virtually; lamentably; deplorably; altogether; presumably; allegedly; shamefully; viciously; impenitently; defiantly; recklessly; unfortunately; unluckily; lucklessly; wickedly; unconscionably; conclusively; apparently; manifestly.

IRRECOVERABLE

adverbs

desperately; hopelessly; lamentably; unfortunately; sadly; unhappily; utterly; presumably; probably; allegedly.

IRREDEEMABLE

adverbs

hopelessly; strangely; cruelly; officially; unluckily; legally; authoritatively; curiously; mysteriously; probably; definitely; unquestionably; incontrovertibly; absolutely.

IRREGULAR

adverbs

shamefully; disgracefully; furtively; openly; strangely; deplorably; cruelly; dangerously; secretly; unfortunately; terribly; slightly; gravely; seriously; suspiciously; egregiously; highly; utterly; wildly; lamentably; unpardonably, inexcusably; unsatisfactorily; unacceptably; disagreeably; disgustingly; indiscreetly; imprudently; unhappily.

IRREGULARITIES

adjectives

technical; faint; odd; quaint; exasperating; clumsy; rugged; fatal; ruddy.

IRREGULARITY

verbs

acknowledge—; adjust—; admit—; commit—; condone—; detect—; disperse—; file down—; generalize—s; lament—; magnify—; note—; penalize—; perform—; relent—; rue—; —debars; —disqualifies; —impedes.

(See abnormality, error, mistake, wrong, oversight.)

IRRELEVANCE

adjectives

boring; inextricable; apparent; complete; established.

IRRELEVANT

adverbs

disturbingly; vexatiously; insolently; suddenly; shrewdly; sadly; purposely; deliberately; hopelessly; uselessly; unserviceably; impracticably; impertinently; nonchalantly; casually; coolly; outlandishly; inappropriately; incongruously; exceptionally; oddly; unreasonably; foolishly; inanely; ridiculous-ly; absurdly; unbelievably.

IRREFLIGIOUS

adverbs

outlandishly; irreverently; curiously; terribly; unpardonably; conspicuously; flagrantly; inconceivably; sadly; flauntingly; inveterately; offensively; quietly; stolidly; stubbornly; immovably; impiously; grievously; irremediably; atheistically; indifferently; ostentatiously; dreadfully; strangely.

IRREMEDIABLE

adverbs

evidently; unluckily; grievously; sadly; unfortunately; presumably; possibly; apparently; hopelessly; forlornly; curiously; singularly; extraordinarily; peculiarly; particularly; avowedly; significantly; heartbreakingly; queerly; incomprehensibly.

IRREPARABLE

adverbs

curiously; hopelessly; oddly; strangely; unfortunately; unluckily; bitterly; cruelly; dismally; absolutely; apparently; obviously; manifestly; indubitably; palpably; haplessly; unhappily; distressingly; disturbingly; grievously.

IRREPRESSIBLE

adverbs

obstreperously; riotously; uproariously; cur-

iously; vexatiously; alarmingly; obviously; wantonly; mischievously; garrulously; independently; absolutely; offensively; restlessly; boisterously; noisily; feverishly; hysterically; violently; hot-headedly; fanatically; impulsively; disagreeably; unbecomingly; strangely; blatantly.

IRREPROACHABLE

adverbs

notoriously; consistently; conspicuously; generally; altogether; unquestionably; wholly; presumably; emphatically; positively; incontrovertibly; ineffably; assuredly; warrantably; securely; acceptably; implicitly; impressively; probably.

IRRESISTIBLE

adverbs

charmingly; delightfully; utterly; absolutely; wholly; fascinatingly; inexhaustibly; altogether; persuasively; indomitably; argumentatively; logically; consciously; personally; oddly; singularly; powerfully; attractively; strangely; evidently.

IRRESOLUTE

adverbs

feebly; timidly; indecisively; weakly; singularly; senselessly; strangely; particularly; incredibly; foolishly; pliantly; hesitantly; infirmly; capriciously; whimsically; lamentably; oddly; cautiously; nervously; restively; stupidly; unwisely; noticeably; dreadful-ly; timorously; tremulously; warily.

IRRESPONSIBLE

adverbs

gaily; blithely; insouciantly; nonchalantly; wantonly; hopelessly; singularly; deplorably; curiously; outlandishly; fantastically; oddly; strangely; vexatiously; unpleasantly; maddeningly; wildly; heedlessly; utterly; painfully; incorrigibly; alarmingly; dangerously; intolerably; palpably; sadly; incredibly; inveterately; temperamentally; incurably; obviously.

IRREVERENT

adverbs

impiously; flagrantly; offensively; unforgivably; rudely; grossly; crudely; thoughtlessly; unbecomingly; painfully; unutterably; unspeakably; arrantly; invidiously; insolently; terribly; crassly; brazenly; senselessly; utterly; blasphemously; sacrilegiously; deliberately; singularly; peculiarly; carelessly;

unpardonably; ignorantly; boorishly; insultingly; outrageously; scandalously; shamefully; egregiously; irremediably.

IRREVOCABLE

adverbs

lamentably; terribly; disastrously; ruinously; calamitously; hopelessly; desperately; sadly; lamentably; horribly; tragically; seriously; gravely; legally; pitifully; validly; indelibly; unintentionally; patently; inexorably; fortunately; happily.

IRRIGATION

adjectives

minute; plenteous; land-saving; colonic.

IRRITABILITY

verbs

control—; exaggerate—; fan—; lament—; manifest—; observe—; plague to—; rouse to—; salve—; stimulate—; —annoys; —lessens; —pains; —vexes.

(See irritation.)

IRRITABLE

adverbs

silently; resentfully; extremely; evidently; horridly; fiercely; violently; bitterly; absurdly; senselessly; foolishly; unreasonably; increasingly; slightly; definitely; hotly; furiously; mightily; unbearably; intolerably; grievously; sorely; ludicrously; plaguedly; annoyingly; wretchedly; miserably; distinctly; unfairly; deeply; easily; unhappily; comically; unjustly; ill-temperedly.

IRRITATE (v)

adverbs

unduly; nervously; perpetually; exasperatingly; sharply; temporarily; psychological; physically; childish; needlessly; excessively; superfluously.

(See provoke, vex, annoy, offend.)

IRRITATION

adjectives

stifled; puerile; deep-seated; concealed; nervous; perpetual; passing; burning; infinite; teasing; increasing; private; lulling; sharp; temporary; psychological; childish; consequent; needless; excessive.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; arouse—; augment—; bear—; check—; convey—; endure—; excite—; expose to—; express—; fume with—;

master—; relieve—; respond to—; seethe with—; stimulate—; stir up—; subject to—; thunder—; —bursts forth; —ferments; —lashes; —subsides.

(See pain, anger, impatience, vexation, temper, irritability.)

ISLAND

adjectives

extensive; weedy; barren; fragrant; glacier-polished; sea-girt; adjacent; desolate; smiling; marshy; imaginary; rugged; low; swampy; ill-fated; oozy; barricaded; secluded; moraine; river-girt; bare; cozy; floating; uninhabited; beautiful; verdant; glittering; serene; wretched; industrial; volcanic; antique; irregular; classical; sterile; rocky; roaming; substantial; diurnal; sun-drenched; southern; romantic; veritable; uttermost; jeweled; remote; late-sacked.

verbs

banish to—; batter—; bombard—; desolate—; encompass—; infest—; isolate—; maroon on—; overrun—; populate—; plunder—; rule—; settle on—; sight—; strand on—; strew with —s; stud with —s; surround—; survey—; take root on—; winter on—; —blooms; —chains; —s dot; —enchants; —flowers; —overlooks; —shelters; —swarms with; —veers off; —yields.

(See land, shore)

ISLE

adjectives

oozy; lofty; desolate; peaceful; flat; bloomy; mystic; shady; weeping; volcanic; low; wooded; hateful; pumice; bee-pasturing; tributary; formless; outlying; execrable; high-favored; storm-encompassed.

ISOLATE (v)

adverbs

pathetically; voluntarily; effectively; dismally; advisedly; temporarily; virtually; morally; politically; physically; formidably; geographically; financially; economically; legally.

(See segregate, separate.)

ISOLATED

adverbs

so—; what; lamentably; fortunately; happily; necessarily; cruelly; bitterly; preferably; remotely; terribly; relatively; comparatively; desolately; drearily; singularly;

oddly; curiously; particularly; strangely; deliberately; unwillingly; inconveniently; inhospitably; snugly; safely; securely; unsocially.

ISOLATION

adjectives

moral; lonely; luxurious; infinite; blank; self-centered; studied; prompt; sectional; moribund; lofty; exposed; sheltered; physical; stupendous; selfish; desolate; deliberate; absolute; anguished; formidable; self-perceived; geographical; awful; magnificent; economic; financial; terrible.

verbs

advocate—; bear—; condemn to—; contemplate in—; delight in—; dread—; dwell in—; expel into—; meditate in—; penetrate—; procure—; punish by—; resign to—; retire into—; risk—; shake from—; suffer—; wrap in—.

(See privacy, solitude, loneliness, seclusion, retirement.)

ISSUE (v)

adverbs

spuriously; portentously; anonymously; particularly; publicly; officially; politically; controversially; triumphantly; victoriously; colorfully; significantly.

(See result, terminate, proceed.)

adjectives

sequent; political; momentous; controversial; great; fruitful; genuine; fundamental; ethical; indirect; unlimited; clear; dearest; profuse; precarious; degenerate; precise; vital; moral; abundant; tragic; confused; doubtful; remarkable; fascinating; colorful; basic; supreme; stupendous; irrelevant; insignificant; luckier; proposed; proud; concrete; adverse; felicitous; unlucky; immeasurable; tremendous; happy; disinherited; discussable; uncertain; dreadful; coming; involved; wartime; particular; recent; national; unforeseen.

verbs

analyze—; ban—; clarify—; confuse—; crystallize—; debate—; decline—; determine—; dismiss—; dodge—; dramatize—; duck—; dwarf—; elaborate on—; entangle—; evade—; force—; forego—; gloss over—; inject—; judge—; obliterate—; outlaw—; prejudice—; scrutinize—; set forth—;

sharpen—; side-step—; speed—; split on—; state—; subordinate—; swamp—; tackle—; terminate—; —burns; —a conflict; —emerges; —involves.

(See outcome, result, consequence, question, point.)

ITCHING

adjectives

considerable; intense; profuse; excessive; unbearable.

verbs

affect with—; aggravate—; allay—; cure—; ease—; increase—; relieve—; remedy—; renew—; soothe—; wash—; —annoys; —attends; —indicates; —maddens; —tickles; —torments; —vexes.

(See disease, pain, torment, torture.)

ITEM

adjectives

important; inconspicuous; imperative; various (pl); replacement; indispensable; popular; rarest; fascinating; seasonable; considerable; middling; crucial; drab; related; restricted; associated; central; profit; essential; outstanding; lively; unpretentious; derogatory.

verbs

calculate—s; charge—; check—; classify—; compute—s; enter—; enumerate—s; exempt—; muster—s; note—; plow through—s; register—; specify—; total—s; —tempts.

(See amount, details.)

ITERATION

adjectives

monotonous; caressing; deliberate.

ITINERANT

adverbs

irresponsibly; necessarily; compulsively; happily; willingly; recklessly; pleasantly; profitably; adventurously; extravagantly; vagrantly; politically; lazily; rapidly; inanely; foolishly; vigilantly; nomadically; erratically; restlessly; vexatiously; peculiarly; outlandishly; whimsically; expensively; grievously; piteously; interestingly; fascinatingly; thrillingly; attractively; amazingly; unaccountably; idly.

ITINERARY

IVY

verbs

approve—; arrange—; contemplate—; describe—; draw up—; follow—; measure—; plan—; prepare—; refer to—; study—; —delights; —informs; —mentions; —proposes.

(See program, plan, project, scheme.)

IVORY

adjectives

waxen; tinted; delicate; rose-ensanguined; carved.

adjectives

clinging; poison; variegated; linked; wandering; climbing; embowering.

verbs

crown with—; direct—; train—; —bowers; —canopies; —clasps; —climbs; —clings; —creeps; —curls; —decorates; —feeds on; —hangs; —hides; —jackets; —leaps; —nods; —twines; —twists; —wanders; —wreathes.

(See plant, flower, vine.)

JAB (v)

adverbs

viciously; repeatedly; verbally; savagely; bitterly; ferociously; brutally; vindictively; malignantly.

(See thrust, poke, dig.)

JABBER (v)

adverbs

beatially; perpetually; enthusiastically; excitedly; cheerfully; effusively; idiotically; loquaciously.

(See talk, babble, chatter.)

JACKDAW

verbs

tame—; —babbles; —cackles; —caws; —chatters; —clacks; —flits; —frequents; —gabbles; —gossips; —hops; —imitates; —jabbers; —steals; —thieves.

(See bird.)

JACKET

adjectives

undress; soft; bright; embroidered; wadded; silk; familiar; long; reversible; ill-fitted; clumsy.

verbs

adorn—; box in—; conceal under—; divest of—; don—; emerge from—; fortify with—; fray—; stain—; tatter—; utilize—; —preserves; —protects.

(See coat, overcoat, cloak.)

JADE

adjectives

variest; outworn; brazen-faced; veined; unruly; tired.

adverbs

wearily; exhaustedly; gaspingly; tiredly; haggardly; uncommonly; gauntly; entirely; finally.

JAGGED

adverbs

angularly; dangerously; roughly; ruggedly; sharply; crookedly; obliquely; curiously; fearfully; perilously; strangely; hazardous-

ly; terribly; ominously; frightfully; unpleasantly; painfully; disagreeably; horridly; hideously; distressingly.

JAIL

adjectives

fantastic; infernal; distasteful; pleasant; comfortable.

verbs

break—; clamp in—; clap into—; commit to—; confine to—; deliver from—; deposit in—; detain in—; dwell in—; free from—; guard—; imprison in—; incarcerate in—; languish in—; parole from—; patrol—; release from—; secure in—; slap into—; —confines; —corrects; —penalizes; —rehabilitates.

(See prison.)

JAM

adjectives

absolute; fearful; traffic; inextricable.

JANGLE (v)

adverbs

crudely; dissonantly; inharmoniously; irritatingly; blatantly; exasperatingly; ceaselessly; hideously.

(See clang, clash.)

JAR

adjectives

dripping; giddy; subsequent; intestinal; mortal; endless; importunate; tempestuous; family-sized; inharmonious; treble.

JAR (v)

adverbs

rudely; terrifically; tempestuously; roughly; disastrously; mysteriously; awkwardly; economically.

(See jolt, shock, grate.)

JARGON

adjectives

wretched; broken; unscientific; courtly; meaningless; commonplace; unintelligible; barbarous; infernal; pitiful; busy.

verbs

babble—; chatter—; despise—; interpret—; master—; prate—; ring with—; translate

—; —confounds; —confuses; —delights; —grates; —perplexes; —prevails.

(See language, dialect, slang, speech.)

JAUNDICE

verbs

afflict with—; induce—; occasion—; tincture with—; treat for—; —appears; —deranges; —discolors; —disquiets; —distresses; —torments; —worries; —attacks.

(See disease.)

JAUNDICED

adverbs

biliously; querulously; regrettably; unhappily; incurably; slightly; jealously; evidently; visibly; clearly; unmistakably; highly; fulvously; inferentially; prejudicially; blindly; provincially; narrowly; fanatically; dogmatically; stupidly; illiberally; terribly.

JAUNT

adjectives

pleasure; summer; daring; mental.

JAUNTY

adverbs

blithely; carelessly; buoyantly; fashionably; delightfully; smilingly; nonchalantly; wholesomely; charmingly; lightly; brightly; insouciantly; laughingly; swaggeringly; heedlessly; wantonly; happily; rollickingly; saucily; comically; ludicrously; whimsically; cheerfully; gaily; gleefully; airily; heartily; joyously; playfully; sportively; marvelously; effervescently; jubilantly; remarkably.

JAW

adjectives

set; prominent; stern-set; grinning; outstanding; poisonous; delicate; mastic; bloody; protruding; resolute; aristocratic; firm; square-cut; pugilistic; marble; powerful; massive; protuberant; horrible; ponderous; unshaven; hollow; underhanging; infernal; poor; weasel; monstrous; championing; brutal; malevolent; grin; ravening; snarling; mighty; square-set; strong; clamped; industrious; determined; dogged; hard; iron; formidable; heavy; immense; bulging; clean-cut; elastic; inflexible; locked; lean; recessive; foaming; loose; distended; uplifted; pikelike; scarred; flaring; gaping; yawning; snapping; triangular; pier-

like; haggard; beefy; flabby; jutting; projecting; lower; prognathous; combative; fighting; sagged; drooping; hanging; fallen; sharp; tense.

verbs

brace—; click—s; crack—; fracture—; tear with—s; wire—; work—s; —s clasp; —s close; —s crunch; —s crush; —drops; —s embrace; —s foam; —gapes; —juts out; —sags; —s snap; —s tighten.

(See teeth.)

JAY

verbs

—destroys; —hops; —mimics; —s mob; —pipes; —preys on; —scolds; —screams; —shies; —tears; —teases.

(See bird.)

JAZZ

verbs

beat out—; blare—; bridle—; entertain with—; inspire—; mute—; record—; repress—; revolt against—; seethe with—; sprinkle with—; trumpet—; welcome—; —agitates; —arouses; —batters; —cradles; —evolves from; —predominates; —reigns; —rushes.

(See music, melody, song, noise.)

JEALOUS

adverbs

inordinately; insanelly; madly; wildly; furiously; violently; slightly; somewhat; justly; reasonably; naturally; intensely; venomously; pitifully; pathetically; unutterably; vengefully; supposedly; allegedly; probably; suspiciously; miserably; wretchedly; groundlessly; unbearably; insufferably; wonderfully; basely; disgracefully; contemptibly; foolishly; dangerously; deplorably, unbearably.

JEALOUSY

adjectives

insensate; fond; green-eyed; intense; self-harming; dangerous; popular; continual; savage; lively; maternal; mutual; inventive; instinctive; furious; narrow; mad; excessive; exaggerated; needless; lurking; smoldering; petty; miserable; frantic; unreasonable; improvident; habitual; acute; sensitive; active; selfish; fiercest; exalted; se. betraying; watchful; rare; retrospective; sentimental; malignant; factional; alternating; blinding; naive; overwrought; commercial; rancorous; undefined.

verbs

abhor—; arouse—; beget—; conceal—; cure—; curse with—; dread—; extinguish—; fire—; incur—; nourish—; occasion—; overcome—; squirm in—; strangle—; blasts; —corrodes; —dictates; —disturbs; —frustrates; —grips; —harms; —magnifies; —pains; —perverts; —poisons; —subsides; —torments; —tortures; —wanes.

(See suspicion, distrust, curiosity, selfishness.)

JEER**verbs**

cripple with—; deride with—; flog with—; flout with—; incur—s of; inflict—; heat with—s; pelt with—s; punish with—s; scorn—s; silence—s; stone with—s; —bruises; —disconcerts; —mocks; —perturbs; —taunts; —unnerves; —upsets.

(See taunt, ridicule, derision, sneer, laughter.)

JEER (v)**adverbs**

scornfully; sardonically; vindictively; sarcastically; enviously; bitterly; spitefully; acrimoniously; acidulously.

(See mock, ridicule.)

JEERING**adverbs**

scornfully; irreverently; disrespectfully; contemptuously; derisively; cruelly; bitterly; savagely; mockingly; insultingly; outrageously; superciliously; sarcastically; basely; tauntingly; dreadfully; tormentingly.

JEOPARDIZE (v)**adverbs**

recklessly; rashly; foolhardily; absurdly; superfluously; idiotically; madly; passionately; deliriously.

(See risk, imperil, endanger.)

JERK (v)**adverbs**

spitefully; instinctively; desperately; ludicrously; furiously; intermittently; ignominiously; frantically; mechanically; repetitiously; violently.

(See twitch, snatch.)

JERKY**adverbs**

unnaturally; abnormally; lamentably; miserably; deplorably; pitifully; incurably; reg-

ularly; strangely; spasmodically; convulsively; suddenly; inexplicably; curiously; fitfully; recurrently; restlessly; singularly; peculiarly; surprisingly; woefully; frightfully.

JEST**verbs**

beware of—s; enjoy—; fashion—; flash—s; glean—s; harass with—; interpret—s; refine—; repeat—; season with—; share—; speak in—; suppress—; tune—; —affronts; —amuses; —cures; —delights; —pains; —ridicules; —slings; —taunts.

(See joke, witticism, parody, satire.)

JEST (v)**adverbs**

indelicately; indecently; subtly; amiably; recklessly; satirically; slanderously; scurrilously; wittily; boisterously; unrestrainedly; foolishly.

(See joke, clown, fool.)

JESTER**verbs**

appreciate—; encourage—; humor—; maintain—; retain—; —aims; —attempts; —directs; —diverts; —entertains; —excites; —indulges; —jokes; —makes game of; —makes merry; —makes sport of; —provokes; —treats.

(See clown, actor.)

JESTING**adverbs**

roguishly; mischievously; broadly; teasingly; tormentingly; merrily; banteringly; waggishly; facetiously; playfully; comically; frivolously; whimsically; airily; idly.

JESUS**verbs**

accept—; behold—; betray—; blaspheme—; crown—; crucify—; follow—; forsake—; glorify—; hallow—; invest—with; proclaim—; reject—; —bleeds; —comforts; —cures; —forgives; —heals; —reigns; —rises; —saves; —suffers; —weeps.

(See Christ, God.)

JETS**adjectives**

silvery; sparkling; glittering; branching; augmenting.

JEWEL

adjectives

dull; cloudy; glistening; glittering; sparkling; sullied; dumb; barbaric; treasured; molten; rich; costly; heavenly; gleaming; glowing; burnished; eternal; graceful; propitious; best; fluid.

verbs

begin with—; box—; collect—; display—; exhibit—; insure—; mount—; offer—; pawn—; retrieve—; set with—; stud with—; swathe in—; value—; —adorns; —aves; —s bedeck; —dazzles; —flashes; —gleams; —glistens; —glitters; —ornaments; —sparkles.

(See gem, diamond, gold, pearl, ruby.)

JEWELER

verbs

—adorns; —deals in; —decorates, —determines; —estimates; —furnishes, —imports; —inscribes; —mounts; —prices; —prizes; —purveys; —sets; —values; —vouches for; —insures.

(See merchant.)

JEWELRY

adjectives

abundant; delicate; ponderous; glimmering; subtlest; starry; resplendent.

JILT (v)

adverbs

senselessly; brazenly; cruelly; heartlessly; capriciously; frivolously; selfishly; disgracefully.

(See flirt, coquette.)

JINGLE

adjectives

petulant; spasmodic; clear; discordant; pleasant; foolish.

JINGLE (v)

adverbs

melodiously; musically; petulantly; spasmodically; discordantly; gaily; genially; pleasantly; propitiously.

(See ring, resound.)

JOB

adjectives

rapid; life-toning; craftsmanlike; daily; tedious; practical; identical (pl); thankless; nefarious; constricting; definitive; dirty;

difficult; bungling; advertising; hack-writing; unpleasant; needless; remodeling; political; surrealistic; executive; assured; thorough; faultless; royal.

verbs

abandon—; abolish—; apply for—; attack—; buckle down to—; bungle—; chuck—; contemplate—; cut out for—; decry—; despatch to—; equip for—; fumble at—; harness to—; jeopardize—; land (colloq.)—; nail—; quail at—; register for—; swing into—; tackle—; threaten—; undertake—; usurp—; wangle—; —fazes (colloq.); —materializes.

(See position, work, situation, employment, engagement.)

JOCOSE

adverbs

facetiously; waggishly; convivially; playfully; whimsically; foolishly; fatuously; pleasantly; drolly; clownishly; banteringly; quick-wittedly; humorously; fantastically; teasingly; whimsically; quibblingly; entertainingly; happily; naturally; cheeringly.

JOCULAR

adverbs

immensely; always; habitually; entertainingly; genially; amiably; charmingly; divertingly; dependably; heartily; wholesomely; good-naturedly; characteristically; amusingly; agreeably; waggishly; broadly; banteringly; comically; drolly; dryly; whimsically; facetiously; merrily; pleasantly.

JOCULARITY

adjectives

nervous; perplexed, forced; mock.

JOCUND

adverbs

pleasantly; wittily; archly; cheerfully; amusingly; heartily; irrepressibly; blithely; admirably; imperturbably; consistently; naturally; charmingly; lustily; noisily; boisterously; incomparably.

JOG (v)

adverbs

notoriously; ceaselessly; cheerfully; automatically; conventionally; dismally; uneventfully; tediously; arduously; toilsomely.

(See shake, push, jar, jolt.)

JOIN

adverbs

enthusiastically; obsequiously; slavishly; matrimonially; lustily; indissolubly; devoutly; mechanically; temporarily; snugly.

(See add, annex, knit.)

JOINT

adjectives

diminishing; stiffened; distorted; affected; enlarged; stubborn; firm-knit.

verbs

bandage—; cement—; connect at—; dislocate—; displace—; fit—; form—; hinge—; lay—; limber up—; lubricate—; mend—; nodulate—; shake out of—; strengthen—; support—; sustain—; turn on—; —creaks; —aqueaks.

(See bone.)

JOKE

adjectives

rude; matter-of-fact; practical; outrageous; affectionate; oft-repeated; grave; crowning; pathetic; sly; obscene; indelicate; cynical; mocking; foolish; fermented; repressed; bibliomaniacal; deplorable; mutual; uncountable (pl); endless; inopportune; wonderful; delicious; off-color; miserable; particular; impish; questionable; horrible; priceless.

verbs

censor—; exchange—s; flash—; guffaw at—; interpret—; laugh at—; perpetrate—; refine—; report—; retail—s; season with—; share—; swap (colloq.)—s; time—; understand—; —affronts; —amuses; —caps; —climaxes; —delights; —offends; —pains; —stings; —wears thin.

(See jest, witticism, parody, satire.)

JOKER

adjectives

absolute; loud-tongued; misused.

JOLLITY

adjectives

innocent; unrestrained; frenzied; youthful.

verbs

arrest—; dampen—; dip in—; enjoy—; feed—; immerse in—; occasion—; overcome with—; prolong—; relent—; repent—; share

—; split in—; steep in—; yield to—; —exhausts; —inebriates; —palls; —prevails; —wanes.

(See fun, mirth, merriment, relaxation, recreation, laughter.)

JOLLY

adverbs

immensely; invariably; consistently; heartily; wholesomely; delightfully; tremendously; inveterately; indomitably; constitutionally; naturally; habitually; unusually; uncommonly; extravagantly; exceedingly; unsuitably; blithely; merrily; sportively; teasingly; tormentingly; mockingly; inopportunately; roguishly; unquenchably; whimsically; exuberantly; mischievously; impishly; marvelously.

JOLT

adjectives

staggering; nasty; gigantic; painful.

JOLT (v)

adverbs

heavily; crunchingly; staggeringly; terrifically; thunderously; rudely; destructively; disastrously

(See shock, grate, jar.)

JOLTING

adjectives

unendurable; incessant.

JOURNAL

adjectives

musical; vivacious; naked; satirical; enterprising; independent; distinguished; inflated; pompous; veracious.

JOURNALIST

adjectives

well-informed; eminent; cultured; conscientious; flamboyant; inspired; death-defying; disreputable; able; irresponsible; brilliant; prolific.

verbs

bribe—; condemn—; congratulate—; criticize—; fear—; hire—; —awes; —composes; —corrupts; —describes; —edits; —expounds; —humanizes; —itemizes; —publishes; —reports; —serves; —sums; —vulgarizes.

(See writer, reporter, publisher, editor.)

JOURNEY

adjectives

frightful; tedious; dreaded; proposed; fruitless; interesting; expeditious; fatiguing; fatal; costly; weary; innumerable (pl); arduous; self-appointed; unspeakable; dismal; unsteady; stately; longing; measureless; long; foggy; subsequent; daily; harrowing; troubled; wearisome; leisurely; evangelizing; extended; unexpected; uneventful; triumphant; adventurous; shorter; rumored; aimless; perilous; sentimental; celebrated; plodding; memorable; romantic; toilsome; infinite; mysterious; accursed; triumphal; pleasant; homeward.

verbs

accompany on—; break—; contemplate—; embark on—; enjoy—; plan—; proceed on—; quicken—; set out on—; shape—; undertake—; —benefits; —fatigues; —interests; —pleases; —tires; —wearies.

(See trip, tour, voyage.)

JOURNEY (v)

adverbs

tediously; fruitlessly; fatiguingly; fatally; arduously; dismally; daily; harrowingly; leisurely; uneventfully; triumphantly; aimlessly; perilously; memorably; romantically; triumphally.

(See travel, tour.)

JOURNEYINGS

adjectives

tiresome; constant; endless; costly.

JOVIAL

adverbs

immensely; extremely; heartily; wholesome; amusingly; cordially; warmly; teasingly; companionably; sociably; convivially; happily; pleasantly; comfortably; familiarly; amiably; freely.

JOY

adjectives

earth-born; malignant; fiendish; serene; spirit-piercing; unreasoning; intense; sounding; ineffable; tumultuous; material; inexpressible; deceitful; exultant; domestic; verbal; secret; insecure; temporary; concentrated; inward; unbelieving; early; awkward; cradle; pretty; profound; unchecked; immortal; innumerable (pl); hearty; guilty; furious; deluding; fierce; thankful; transient; palpable; rapturous; strange; frank;

unsubstantial; unbidden; grateful; youthful; deep; innocent; parental; deluding; lasting; spontaneous; superabundant; benevolent; eloquent; insidious; savage; unsuppressed; strained; increasing; mutual; triumphant; corroding; shivering; brief; embodied; overborne; sheer; wonderful; passionate; voluptuous; chastised; sober; unchecked; passionless; indistinct; heavenly; reviving; lively; presented; common; unappreciated; gentle; truant; boisterous; exulting; wild; celestial; overwhelming; plenteous; aching; general; quiet; unimaginable; ghastly; restrained; expectant; lustful; holy; exquisite; submissive; monumental; lovely; worldly; universal; passing; attainable; petty; dangerous; doubtful; unprecedented; incommunicable; tender; true; withered; acute; fleeting; artistic; beguiled; sharp; natural; wretched; thronged; unutterable; solemn; diversified; infant; curious; unmingled; abiding; murmuring; inconceivable; unmitigated; gushing; homely; unbodied; tranquil; flawless; majestic; equable; sedate; taintless; blustering; boundless; Lethan; amazed; delirious; incredulous; life-giving; purest; wordless; ill-natured; costlier; bridal; keen-witted; mild; suffused; refined; barbaric; human; overmastering; deepest; religious; radiant; breathless; narrow; thrilling; mixed; constant; vivid; explosive; animal; comforting; never-fading; lofty; stolen; unmingled; heartfelt; supreme; palpitating; eager; disguised; unbounded; hideous; abstract; perennial; eternal; prolonged; beatific; social; hackneyed; intoxicating; equal; filial; stern; fretful.

verbs

anticipate—; awaken—; blight—; conceal—; dampen—; deceive—; experience—; extinguish—; forego—; impart—; intoxicate with—; leap for—; revel in—; snatch—; swoon with—; throw into a paroxysm of—; veil—; —floods the soul; —mounts; —riots in his eyes; —rises.

(See fun, mirth, merriment, happiness, pleasure, rapture.)

JOYFUL

adverbs

triumphantly; victoriously; magnificently; splendidly; brilliantly; naturally; exceeding; marvelously; wonderfully; elatedly; exuberantly; overwhelmingly; quietly; secretly; proudly; humbly; gratefully; thankfully; utterly; speechlessly; unspeakably; in-

expressibly; ineffably; rapturously; ecstatically; obviously; visibly; openly; professedly; apparently; downright; decidedly; infinitely; immeasurably; properly.

JOYOUSNESS

adjectives

symbolic; trustful; subdued.

JUBILANT

adverbs

naturally; marvellously; duly; triumphant-ly; happily; unspeakably; loudly; deeply; noisily; exultantly; boisterously; clamorously; immoderately; hilariously; vivaciously; spiritedly; tremendously; emphatically; riotously; turbulently; tumultuously; appropriately; hearteningly; utterly; unusually; noticeably; visibly; unconcealedly; secretly.

JUBILEE

adjectives

fierce; careless; wildly-celebrated.

JUDGE

adjectives

existing; rash; self-appointed; sagacious; equitable; discriminating, sympathetic; competent; imaginary; sole; honorable; terrible; ruthless; fitting; elective; dyspeptic; supreme; eminent; worthy; rightful; ecclesiastical; upright; learned; fastidious; capable; brutal; wicked; finicky; frowning; dispassionate; wanton; constitutional; capital; shrewd; disinterested; favorable.

verbs

appeal to—; appear before—; appoint—; elect—; impeach—; oust—; —administers; —admonishes; —assigns; —authorizes; —awards; —condemns; —deliberates; —determines; —grants; —hears; —holds; —investigates; —outlaws; —pardons; —penalizes; —presides; —pronounces; —sentences; —weighs.

(See president, umpire, congressman, senator.)

JUDGE (v)

adverbs

summarily; harshly; rigidly; rashly; righteously; wrathfully; hastily; cursorily; superficially; sentimentally; sagaciously; discriminatingly; equitably; competently; ruthlessly; ecclesiastically; learnedly; fastidiously; brutally; wickedly; wantonly; consti-

tutionally; disinterestedly; impartially; inflexibly; objectively; adversely; shallowly.

(See decide, discern, discriminate, consider.)

JUDGMENT

adjectives

solid; impartial; casual; profound; unerring; veritable; astonishing; declamatory; primitive; clearest; unfavorable; unimpeachable; scornful; verdant; aesthetic; historical; stern; intellectual; inappropriate; solemn; melodious; capricious; moral; subtle; snap; considered; artistic; sound; healthy; noble; fundamental; manifest; perverted; educated; critical; righteous; biased; discriminating; unflattering; jealous; ripe; tolerant; affectionate; cold; inflexible; popular; calm; awful; invaluable; depraved; unbiased; sober; silent; ready-made; disciplined; erroneous; imitative; military; discretionary; irritating; full-grown; burning; superior; qualitative; withering; adverse; objective; masculine; exulting, poetic; shallow; strict; true; interested; brawling; temperate; kindly; false; settled; unstable; dispassionate; rash; presentative; tautological; individual; unmerciful; reformed; lame; tried; admirable; enlightened, harsh; synthetic; advanced; maturer; ablest; retributive; cooler; strong; simple.

verbs

confirm—; derange—; distort—; endorse—; enfeeble—; exercise—; formulate—; impair—; impose—; impugn—; influence—; interfere with—; modify—; obtain—against pass—; pervert—; pronounce—; render—reverse—; ripen—; stimulate—; suspend—temper—; venture—; voice—; waive—warp—; withhold—; —affirms; —coerces—impels.

(See decision, decree, sentence, verdict, opinion.)

JUDICIAL

adverbs

gravely; seriously; discreetly; officially; scarcely; pompously; magisterially; sagaciously; competently; capably; honorably; equitably; calmly; ruthlessly; cruelly; serenely; discriminatingly; supremely; eminently; fastidiously; coldly; deliberately; brutally; dispassionately; shrewdly; disinterestedly; impartially; splendidly; wonderfully.

JUDICIARY

adjectives

elective; appointive; corrupt; effective; independent.

JUDICIOUS

adverbs

remarkably; admirably; unusually; surprisingly; carefully; thoughtfully; soberly; sensibly; discreetly; keenly; acutely; astutely; discerningly; profoundly; considerately; uncommonly; wisely; habitually; temperamentally; dependably; reliably; comfortingly.

JUG

verbs

crack—; drain—; mold—; replenish—; seal—; shape—; shatter—; sterilize—; stew in—; store in—; —preserves; —protects; —tapers.

(See glass.)

JUGGLE (v)

adverbs

dexterously; skillfully; marvelously; professionally; verbally; grotesquely; spectacularly.

(See manipulate, handle.)

JUGGLING

adjectives

grotesque; verbal; remarkable.

JUICE

adjectives

concocted; helleboric; resinous; vegetable; rich; natural; savory; precious; rare-flavored; cooling; sweetened; vile; gastric; autumnal; acrid; necessary; fermented; joyful; bilious; ruddier; inspissated; gelatinuous; pungent; viscous; aerial; nectarian.

verbs

derive—from; dilute—; draw off—; drink—; express—; extract—; flavor with—; moisten with—; relish—; save—; secrete—; squeeze out—; strain—; suck—; suffuse—; tap—; wring out—; —dries; —drips—; exudes—; —flows; —intoxicates; —oozes.

(See liquid, water, fluid, solution.)

JUICY

adverbs

lusciously; deliciously; palatably; sufficiently; scarcely; slightly; satisfactorily; sufficiently; delightfully; wonderfully; remark-

ably; surprisingly; unexpectedly; drippingly; sopingly; terribly; delectably; extremely.

JUMBLE

adjectives

absurd; sad; wearisome; confused; incoherent.

JUMBLED

adverbs

hopelessly; terribly; intricately; miscellaneous; heterogeneously; miserably; unsystematically; promiscuously; chaotically; carelessly; confusedly; inexcusably; indefensibly; hastily; perplexingly; distressingly; disconcertingly; indiscriminately; indistinguishably; erratically; wantonly; dreadfully; impossibly; unimaginably; desperately; inextricably; frightfully; messily.

JUMP

adjectives

daring; awkward; high; corkscrew; vehement.

JUMP (v)

adverbs

nimbly; lightly; lumberingly; daringly; threateningly; smartly; gingerly; awkwardly; precipitately; rashly; gallantly; gracefully; thoughtlessly; agilely.

(See hop, spring, bound.)

JUMPY

adverbs

strangely; curiously; nervously; hysterically; foolishly; inanely; ostentatiously; painfully; shockingly; incurably; appallingly; helplessly; hopelessly; desperately; pitifully; stupidly; childishly; tearfully; unreasoningly; irremediably; pathetically; tragically.

JUNCTURE

adjectives

present; alarming; dangerous.

JUNGLE

adjectives

encroaching; hobo; steaming; unhealthy; uninhabited; vibrant; familiar; artificial; impenetrable; misty.

verbs

abandon in—; beat—; clear—; conceal in—; creep through—; cultivate—; desert—; explore—; guide through—; hack through—;

infest—; inhabit—; invade—; lose in—; overhang with—; penetrate—; tangle in—; thread through—; trudge through—; —enmeshes; —hems in; —looms; —swamps; —terrifies.

(See woods, thicket, forest.)

JUNK

adjectives

toy; majestic; gaudy; bright.

verbs

cart—; collect—; consume—; convert—; deal in—; discard—; dispose of—; eject—; employ—; enlist—; exhume—; fill with—; peddle—; refuse—; sack—; salvage—; sweep away—; utilize—.

(See rubbish, mess, sewage, waste.)

JURISDICTION

adjectives

reciprocal; exclusive; consular; provisional; military; constitutional; doubtful; competent; ecclesiastical; conflicting (pl).

verbs

abolish—; arrive within—; assume—; demand—; exempt from—; exercise—; extend—; free from—; include in—; infringe on—; invade—; limit—; relax—; resent—; subject to—; submit to—; vest in—; —embodies; —empowers; —extends.

(See authority, power.)

JURIST

adjectives

ermined; impartial; eminent; able; robbed.

JURY

adjectives

absurd; impartial, swayed; emotional; prejudiced.

verbs

address—; appoint—; bribe—; challenge—; charge—; intimidate—; lay before—; panel—; plead with—; submit to—; summon—; swear in—; —acquits; —ballots; —conducts; —considers; —decides; —deliberates; —discharges; —haggles; —indicts; —meditates; —judges; —recommends; —retires; —takes oath; —withdraws.

(See tribunal, committee, hearers, court, judge.)

JUST

adverbs

undeniably; absolutely; impartially; admittedly; admirably; profoundly; unerringly; veritably; astonishingly; clearly; unimpeachably; uncommonly; unusually; appropriately; sternly; solemnly; soundly; nobly; fundamentally; righteously; coldly; tolerantly; strictly; temperately; dispassionately; entirely; manifestly; substantially; roughly; terribly; frightfully; remarkably.

JUSTICE

adjectives

distributive; poetical; passionless; ridiculous; temperate; biased; manifest; remarkable; substantial; inordinate; exemplary; swordless; armed; dreadful; summary; strictest; reasoned; eternal; stern; ultimate; resolute; unfailing; knavish; irascible; poetic; distorted; impartial; criminal; universal; rough-handed; wild; even-handed; scanty; presiding; sparing; perfect; divine; social; retributive; conservative; inflexible; vindictive; moral; common; private; ample; striking; strict; tardy; conceded; recom-pensive; bare; drowsy; immovable; equal; exact; slow; cruel; tied-up.

verbs

achieve—; administer—; advance—; defeat—; deny—; despair of—; dispense—; do —to; elude—; execute—; hamper—; imperil—; insure—; mete out—; obstruct—, paralyze—; preserve—; render—; taint—; thirst for—; trample—; —evolves; —grows; —hinges on; —rests.

(See righteousness, right, virtue, purity, truth.)

JUSTIFIABLE

adverbs

eminently; splendidly; scarcely, expediently; entirely; legally; morally; unquestionably; substantially; fundamentally; essentially; possibly; supposedly; presumably; apparently; sufficiently; reasonably; plausibly; barely; advantageously.

JUSTIFICATION

adjectives

substantial; abundant; gradual; creative; theoretical.

JUSTIFY (v)

adverbs

completely; amply; definitely; sufficiently; reasonably; righteously; unmistakably; manifestly; undoubtedly; substantially; abundantly; theoretically.

(See excuse, absolve, warrant.)

JUT (v)

adverbs

prodigiously; precipitately; sharply; abnormally; prominently; frightfully; dangerously.

(See protect, protrude.)

K

KALEIDOSCOPIC

adverbs

variably; restlessly; changefully; colorfully; shiftily; perilously; unstably; waveringly; interestingly; dizzily; artfully; terribly; surprisingly; amazingly; incredibly; perplexingly; mysteriously; queerly; inconveniently; oddly; dreadfully; uncertainly.

KANGAROO

verbs

—balances; —carries; —expels; —fights; —gnashes; —hops; —jumps; —pouches; —races; —nibbles.

(See animal.)

KEEN

adverbs

intelligently; unwontedly; sharply; acutely; naturally; subtly; extremely; shrewdly; sensibly; mysteriously; obviously; supremely; unflinching; infallibly; prophetically; precociously; penetratingly; astoundingly; singularly; uncannily; sagaciously; wisely; apparently; obviously; profoundly; thoughtfully; exceedingly.

KEENNESS

adjectives

hereditary; uncanny; catlike.

KEEP (v)

adverbs

perniciously; charitably; surreptitiously; deliberately; shamelessly; tenderly; sedulously; discreetly; stubbornly; courteously; religiously; undeviatingly; ceaselessly; perpetually; inevitably; ostentatiously; jealously.

(See preserve, celebrate, observe, maintain.)

KEEPER

adjectives

pernicious; charitable; inquisitive.

verbs

appoint—; dodge—; elude—; escape—; install—; evade—; —abandons; —administrates; —attends; —chastises; —controls; —governs; —guards; —inspects; —preserves; —prosecutes; —pursues; —retains; —scans; —snatches.

(See manager, guardian.)

KEEPING

adjectives

watchful; devoted; perfect.

KEN

adjectives

inscrutable; human; widest.

KENNEL

adjectives

loathsome; dubious; extensive; ghostly.

KERCHIEF

adjectives

bleached; pale; square-drooping.

KETTLE

adjectives

prophetic; simmering; melting; steaming.

verbs

beat—; brew in—; brush—; drain—; polish—; replenish—; scour—; scrub—; stew in—; strike—; strum on—; —chirps; —gleams; —hisses; —hums; —simmers; —sings; —trills; —whistles.

(See caldron, pot, tub, vat.)

KEY

adjectives

crystal; romantic; feeble; excellent; foreboding; tentative; strategic; interrogative; ponderous; unwieldy; tingling; massy.

verbs

belt —; fit—; force—; fumble with—; inject—; grope for—; insert—; jangle—; mislay—; pocket—; ram — into; respond to—; —s clank; —s jingle; —s rattle.

KEY

(music)

adjectives

rigid; plaintive; tender; sad; minor; crackling.

KEYBOARD

adjectives

console-like; magic; complicated; master.

verbs

belabor—; caress—; dance on—; finger—; journey over—; perform on—; pounce upon

—; recite on—; render on—; run along—; skip over—; trip along—; work—; —gleams.

(See instrument, banjo, piano.)

KEYNOTE

verbs

elaborate on—; fire—; hit—; introduce—; reach—; recognize—; reveal—; seek—; sound—; strike—; touch—; —arouses; —attracts; —excites; —impresses; —interests; —stirs.

(See point, policy, idea.)

adjectives

indispensable; all-supporting.

KICK

adjectives

mighty; harmless; ceremonious.

KICK (v)

verbs

affectionately; profanely; unmercifully; brutally; furiously; spasmodically; carelessly; frantically; simultaneously; unceremoniously; savagely; clumsily; murderously; madly; viciously; vindictively; ferociously.

(See oppose, resist, recoil.)

KID

adjectives

healthy; irresponsible; squalling.

KIDNAPPER

verbs

apprehend—; contact—; negotiate with—; prosecute—; pursue—; —abducts; —decoys; —delivers; —demands; —directs; —entices; —frightens; —lures; —operates; —snatches; —spirits away; —surveys; —threatens.

(See thief, robber, murderer.)

KIDNEY

adjectives

hard-worked; distressing; paining.

verbs

belt—; block—; congest—; dilate—; engorge—; impair—; inflame—; obstruct—; pad—; support—; —enlarges; —excretes; —filters; —floats; —fuses; —moves; —swells.

(See bladder, liver, organ, intestines.)

KILL (v)

adverbs

incessantly; simultaneously; accidentally; designedly; uselessly; intentionally; instantly; wantonly; ferociously; brutally; pitilessly; insanely; savagely; basely; sportively.

(See murder, slay, assassinate.)

KILLER

adjectives

tyrannical; pitiless; brutal; mad.

KILLING

adjectives

merciless; unrestricted; unsolved.

verbs

atone for—; avenge—; conceal—; confess—; contrive—; indulge in an orgy of—s; lament—; observe—; perform—; plan—; resent—; revenge—; stifle—; uncover—; unearth—; warrant—; witness—; —awes; —incenses; —infuriates; —offends; —puzzles; —shocks.

(See murder, slaughter, massacre, assassination.)

KIN

adjectives

blood; nearest; surviving.

KIND

adjectives

refractory; voracious; abstracted; unexpected; corresponding; literal; positive; unworthy; fraternal; direct; various (pl); wondrous; honey-gathering; tingling; hap-hazard; curious; mortal; fascinating; heavier; weakest; basest; unlike; particular; noblest; sprightliest; restless; elaborate; expensive; barbarous; branching; peculiar; indifferent; unsatisfied; awful; lonesome; effectual; defensive; increasing; adventurous; equivocal.

adverbs

graciously; generously; hospitably; helpfully; unexpectedly; extremely; exceedingly; habitually; naturally; indulgently; gently; mistakenly; thoughtfully; lovingly; unaffectedly; effusively; officiously; sincerely; cordially; unspeakably; unusually; uncommonly; openly; apparently; noticeably; unselfishly; sympathetically; amiably; affably; unwontedly; considerably; humanely; complaisantly.

KINDLE (v)

adverbs

patiently; skillfully; daily; purposely; premeditatively; punctually; swiftly; spectacularly; vividly.

(See ignite, burn, inflame, rouse.)

KINDLINESS

adjectives

tranquil; clear; close-fisted; proverbial; eager; unaffected; sincere; comfortable.

KINDNESS

adjectives

gracious; ostentatious; undiminished; manifest; systematic; sickening; honey; paternal; sneaking; fraternal; mysterious; selfsame; indulgent; mistaken; loving; thoughtful; false; mellow; anxious; maddening; touching; like; present; patient; generous; fair; subtle; covetous; usurious; impersonal; marked; quizzical; proffered; grave; considerable; lukewarm; cruel; extreme; homely; exceeding; benevolent; natural; indolent; remorseful; hospitable; commended; native; cordial; unbought; forbearing; apparent; untaught.

verbs

bestow—upon; bless with—; confer—; enslave by—; extend—; overflow with—; render—; scatter—; trust—; —charms; —comforts; —conquers; —converts; —enriches; —gladdens; —melts; —shines; —soothens.

(See tenderness, tolerance, charity.)

KING

adjectives

malevolent; deposed; uncrowned; shameful; tributary; wily; grisly; besieging; cautious; guarded; crafty; lofty; apostate; bereaved; loving; nominal; bonanza; well-intentioned; penitent; harlot; veritable; anointed; uxorious; lawful; captive; prostrate; rightful; boastful; mythological; guileless; pious; colorless; blameless; lottery; faithless; untamed; sanguine; unwholesome; resplendent; fangless; landless; provincial; incredulous; fratricidal; licentious; dissimulating.

verbs

acknowledge—; anoint—; consort with—s; crown—; dethrone—; exile—; forsake—; guard—; honor—; praise—; respect—;

serve—; —abdicate; —administer; —awes; —command; —govern; —reign; —rules; —survey.

(See monarch, queen, god, ruler.)

KINGDOM

adjectives

infernal; peasant; teeming; animal; mineral; island; watery; moss-hung; hereditary; unconquerable; petty; stout; little; enchanting; enduring; dull; vassal.

verbs

banish from—; conquer—; divide—; forsake—; govern—; grant—; infect—; inhabit—; invade—; overthrow—; partition—; reign over—; renounce—; resign—; rule—; serve—; skirt—; split—; subdue—; —embraces; —extends; —ranges.

(See kingship, realm, monarchy, jurisdiction, dominion, empire.)

KINGLY

adverbs

undeniably; admittedly; consciously; notably; admirably; strikingly; astonishingly; superbly; estimably; magnificently; splendidly; consummately; expertly; aristocratically; nobly; unimpeachably; judiciously; benevolently; resplendently; absolutely; authoritatively; influentially; supremely; autocratically.

KINGSHIP

verbs

abdicate—; abolish—; accept—; bestow—upon; forsake—; honor—; invest—with; ordain to—; propose—; respect—; survey—.

(See kingdom.)

KINSHIP

adjectives

emotional; spiritual.

KINSMEN

adjectives

distinguished; lamented; honorable; molding.

KISS

adjectives

salt; sterile; spiritlike; melancholy; squandered; multiplied (pl); successive (pl); bought; barren; piteous; breathless; rapturous; wafted; indulgent; passionate; energetic; perfunctory; burning; glowing; inplacable; ungiven; farewell; hot; silent;

fleeing; mute; deep-drawn; fruitful; horizontal; cancerous; treacherous; lovely; sisterhood; famished; tempting; punctuating; loving; holy; sovereign; furious; honeyed; guileless; humbled; fervent; furtive; impassioned; ardent; rarely-tempered; admiring; compassionate; serio-comic; reverent; vigorous; abstracted; random; sincere; airy; moist; reassuring; iron; eager; hasty; laughing; latter; timorous; broken; delicious.

verbs

bestow—upon; blow—; blush at—; brush—; cement with—; cling in—; dab—; dot with—; pluck—; press—; print—upon; promise with—; resist—; sever—; smother with—s; snatch—; steal—; taste—; tempt with—; wed in—; yield—; —disturbs; —enraptures; —entrances; —pecks; —quenches; —subdues; —thrills.

(See caress, embrace.)

adverbs

passionately; resoundingly; reverently; clumsily; violently; tenderly; airily; ravenously; earnestly; brazenly; soberly; intimately; exultantly; crudely; tantalizingly; fondly; perfunctorily; devoutly; dutifully; vivaciously; mutely; timorously.

(See caress, salute, embrace.)

KISS (v)

adjectives

voluptuous; continual; heated; promiscuous; ignominious; passionate.

KITCHEN

adjectives

commodious; fragrant; detached; reeking; itinerant; greasy; pretty; well-designed.

verbs

avoid—; consign to—; convey from—; drudge in—; equip—; inspect—; loiter in—; preside over—; retire to—; rule—; scrub—; slave in—; survey—; sweat in—; toil in—; work in—; —enslaves; —gleams; —shines; —smells of.

(See home, room, shop, factory, laboratory.)

KITES

adjectives

carrión; marauding; ravenous.

KITTEN

adjectives

imaginary; striped; playful; impish.

verbs

pet—; stroke—; —amuses; —antics; —basks; —capers; —diverts; —frisks; —frolics; —gambols; —laps; —meows; —plays; —romps; —toys with.

(See cat, puppy, lamb, baby, calf.)

KNACK

adjectives

mechanical; instinctive.

KNAVE

adjectives

cowardly; luckless; unthrifty; lunatic; base; poor; gallant; false; arrant; jealous; decayed; shrewd; ingenious; foolish; rascally; whoreson; beetle-headed; flap-ear; misshapen; pestilent; foul-mouthed; calumnious; scurvy; railing; wrangling; thin-faced; fantastical; doting; sooty; veritable; sinful.

KNAVERY

verbs

brew—; check—; condemn—; confess—; curb—; despise—; escape—; frustrate—; observe—; resist—; shun—; suffer—; suspect—; unfold—; witness—; yield to—; —jars; —shocks; —tempts.

(See wickedness, villainy, vice, crime.)

KNAVISH

adverbs

arrantly; downright; notoriously; grossly; consummately; egregiously; abominably; atrociously; villainously; viciously; infamous; daringly; wickedly; brazenly; extraordinarily; outrageously; monstrously; unbelievably; sinfully; terribly; insufferably; unscrupulously; insidiously; ingloriously; lawlessly; disreputably; scandalously; incorrigibly; shamelessly; astoundingly.

KNEAD (v)

adverbs

savagely; industriously; vigorously; laboriously; mechanically; experimentally; patiently; wholesomely; furiously.

(See fashion, massage, mould, mix.)

KNEE

adjectives

guiding; shaking; shaken; bended; knotted; twinging; naked; rocky; suppliant; feeble;

shaking; silent; trembling; faltering; up-
 maddened; relentless; silent; immaculate;
 sagged; well-molded; sagging; bony; flac-
 cid; tottering; wobbly; weak; exposed;
 bare; numb; stalwart; buckling; jutting;
 drawn-up; clasped; scratched; dimpled;
 enticing.

verbs

bend—; beseech on—s; bow—; brace—;
 bruise—; climb on—; drop on—; entreat on
 —s; fall upon—; flex—; implore on—; sink
 to—; smite—; supplicate on—; —s buckle;
 —s fold; —s sag; —s weaken.

adverbs

heavily; laboriously; devoutly; submissively;
 reverently; blindly; prayerfully; imploringly;
 meekly; religiously; adoringly.

(See surrender, bend.)

KNEEL (v)

adjectives

doleful; perpetual; inevitable.

KNELL

KNIFE

adjectives

ill-directed; harmful; murderous; crooked;
 keen; burning; long; two-edged; broad;
 sharp-pointed; naked; big; tempered;
 curved; brass-handled; blunt; hatchetlike;
 pointless; whetted; blood-stained

verbs

brandish—; carve with—; clasp with—;
 fling—; flourish—; hack with—; heave—;
 hone—; hurl—; pare with—; pocket—;
 sheathe—; slash with—; slay with—; stab
 with—; thrust—; whirl—about.

(See sword, stiletto.)

KNIGHT

adjectives

moralizing; valiant; dauntless; adventurous;
 tender-smelling; solitary; gallant;
 cheerful; virgin; sinful; dissembling; blended;
 belted; irreverent; greasy; assailing;
 tight-lipped; stalwart; particular; fabled;
 dubbed; brave.

KNIGHTLY

adverbs

dauntlessly; intrepidly; courteously; gallantly;
 invariably; habitually; splendidly; superbly;
 magnificently; generously; chivalrously;
 distinctly; eminently; nobly; bene-

volently; delightfully; charmingly; pleasantly;
 affably; uncommonly; unusually; exceptionally.

KNIT (v)

adverbs

indefatigably; industriously; vigorously;
 busily; exquisitely; laboriously; patiently;
 domestically; artistically; beneficially;
 healthfully; swiftly; monotonously.

(See tie, unite, join, weave.)

KNITTING

verbs

abandon—; admire—; busy with—; commend—;
 concentrate on—; display—; enjoy—; exhibit—;
 instruct in—; interrupt—; observe—; occupy with—;
 survey—; teach—; unravel—; —annoys; —bores, —cont-
 tents; —delights; —fascinates, —satisfies;
 —takes form.

(See work)

KNOB

adjectives

battered; rusty; bent; twisted; turning

verbs

adjust—; affix—; force—; furnish—; grasp
 —; grope for—; handle—; juggle—; locate
 —; manipulate—; move—; raise—; shake
 —; turn—; —juts out; —opens; —resists;
 —submits.

(See handle.)

KNOCK

adjectives

welcome; jarring; thundering; timid; hesi-
 tating; parlous; cheerful; imperative; timor-
 ous; hard; unwonted; resounding.

KNOCK (v)

adverbs

sharply; clamorously; deliberately; accident-
 ally; respectfully; irritably; resoundingly;
 unwontedly; thunderously; echoingly; start-
 lingly.

(See rap, clash, beat, strike.)

KNOLL

adjectives

neighboring; sandy; moon-lit; wooded;
 treeless; timber-covered; rising; verdant.

KNOT

adjectives

inextricable; mystic; intricate; unsuccessful

full; curious; murderous; true-love; shaggy; salient; writhing; snaky; sagest; feathered.

verbs

curl into—; disentangle—; do up in—; draw into—; form—; knit into—; loop into—; loose—; secure with—; unravel—; untwine—; weave into—; —assures; —mystifies; —perplexes; —puzzles.

KNOTTED

adverbs

dreadfully; tightly; nervously; angrily; inextricably; roughly; strangely; queerly; loosely; carelessly; deliberately, unevenly; jaggedly; hopelessly; terribly; untidily; indiscriminately, mischievously, maliciously; incurably; irreparably, perniciously, vexatiously; inexcusably.

KNOW (v)

adverbs

precisely; intimately; distinctly, intuitively; authoritatively; affectionately; grimly; casually; graciously; jocularly; abstractly; instantaneously; superficially; alliteratively; imperfectly; officially; familiarly; presumably; academically, traditionally; personally; fallaciously

(See apprehend, realize, understand, ascertain, recognize)

KNOWLEDGE

adjectives

technical; subtle; painful; pleasurable; experimental; distinct; tinctured; hearsay; extensive, intuitive; slight; detailed; repugnant; profound; dark, uncanny; sudden; acquired; human; systematic; psychoanalytic; copious, elementary; unique; well-known; definite; fuller, academic; intimate; precise; rudimentary; prodigious; barren; bookish; extemporary, unimparted, uncertain; critical; boundless; accurate, specialized; exhilarating; unwelcome; superior; guilty; dangerous; swift; unrelated, superficial; miraculous; worldly; unutterable; imperfect; substantial; immense; preliminary;

fluent; growing; untimely; proficient; inestimable; complete; improved; practical; symbolic; consummate; masterful; extraordinary; previous; satisfying; medieval; organized; theoretical; advanced; wearisome; crafty; instinctive; varied; seeming; increased; thorough; lawful; inexhaustible; phenomenal; accumulated; comprehensive; preternatural; gradual; learned; unerring; scientific; definite; clearer; objective; special; lesser; naturalistic; adequate; hard-won; competent; masculine; shrewd; natural; deeper; desecrated; inherited; cynical; rapidly-acquired; delivering; deep-fetched; limited; dread; defective; positive; indisputable; fallacious; educational; gossipy; colloquial; all-embracing; traditional; questionable; acquired, laborious; working; premature; verified; superfluous; meager; personal; astronomic; contemptuous; inward; actual; earthly; secure; rooted; fiendish; fascinating; up-to-the-minute; priceless; happiest; nobler; inferior; well-founded; momentary; unrivaled.

verbs

absorb—; accumulate—; acquire—; apply—; arm with—; assimilate—; attain—; augment—; broadcast—; confront with—; contribute to—; convey—; cultivate—; derive—; digest—; disavow—; disseminate—; draw upon—; employ—; enlarge—; enrich with—; equip with—; evince—; evolve—; exhibit—; expand—; extend—; feed with—; flash—; flaunt—; grope for—; illuminate with—; impart—; imply—; obscure—; pool—; prize—; promulgate—; purchase—; record—; retain—; retard—; safeguard—; soak up—; spread—; thirst for—; treasure—; utilize—; yearn for—; —enlightens; —boils down to.

(See learning, facts, information, understanding, wisdom)

KNUCKLE

adjectives

bleeding; white; pudgy; bruised; skinned; swarthy; abraded; brass.

L

LABEL

adjectives

progressive; registered; bothersome.

verbs

affix—; destroy—; investigate—; note—; require—; scan—; seal with—; slap on—; stamp—; —attests; —clings; —describes; —designates; —indicates; —represents.

(See mark, stamp, notice, badge, trade-mark.)

LABEL (v)

adverbs

legally; sarcastically; laconically; carelessly; perfunctorily; cursorily; painstakingly; methodically; decoratively; attractively; concisely; symbolically; fantastically; characteristically.

(See classify, mark.)

LABOR

adjectives

enormous; arduous; sedentary; colossal; persevering; unskilled; lofty; conscientious; praiseworthy; enlightened; earnest; patient; painful; fastidious; graver; uplifting; exhausting; toilsome; unceasing; intellectual; self-imposed; initiatory; faithful; incredible; useless; indefatigable; ceaseless; reproachful; assiduous; unsparing; manual; wonderful; immense; manifold; ill-paid; unimaginable; attendant; unremitting; nocturnal; incessant; endless; grievous; journalistic; intermittent; wearisome; strenuous; unrequited; exploited; loving; sleepless; sweated; diligent; untiring; confining; unceasing; steadfast; imperative; degraded; superfluous; insurgent; inconceivable; fantastic; bucolic; herculean; honorable; skilled; mighty; guiltless; daring; infinite; moderate; effective; congenial; smoke-grimed; gratuitous; united; earnest; unbroken; painstaking; influential; powerful; culinary; unselfish; historical; interrupted; successive (pl); backbreaking; previous; subordinate; organized; active; unwearied; vilified; productive; tremendous; exacting; harsh; aspiring; patient; painful; tedious; ideal; untasked; convict; dreadful; rural; additional; sylvan; pleasant; astrological;

oppressed; wonted; tutorial; symbolical; evasive; menial; ever-successful, short-lived; literary; coarse; ferocious; professional; ministerial; heartbreaking.

verbs

absorb in—; bleed (colloq.)—; discipline—; enslave—; free from—; mar—; necessitate—; organize—; placate—; prohibit—; recompense—; recuperate from—; regulate—; reward—; stimulate—; supplement—; surmount—; thrive upon—; undertake—; —profits; —reaps; —supports; —sustains.

(See work, workers, task, industry, toil, production.)

LABOR (v)

adverbs

systematically; incessantly; indefatigably; assiduously; unmercifully; industriously; vigorously; tirelessly; prodigiously; diligently; tumultuously; arduously; fastidiously; unsparingly; gratuitously; congenially; productively; exactly; unwontedly; tutorially; symbolically; menially; ferociously; professionally.

(See work, toil, drudge.)

LABORATORY

adjectives

destructive, stupendous; metallurgical.

verbs

dissect in—; emit from—; employ in—; establish—; experiment in—; inspect—; investigate in—; lecture in—, manufacture in—; prepare in—; rig out—; stock—; test in—; tinker in—; turn out of—; verify in—; work in—; —discloses; —nauseates; —reeks of; —discovers.

(See kitchen, shop, factory.)

LABORER

adjectives

diverting; solitary; bucolic; devoted; potential; agricultural; diligent; luckless.

LABORIOUS

adverbs

extremely; oppressively; intricately; objectionably; unexpectedly; surprisingly; unremittingly; sedulously; overwhelmingly; enormously; immensely; gainfully; incred-

ibly; grievously; strenuously; fantastically; moderately; dreadfully; pleasantly; wholesomely; backbreakingly; elaborately; wearisomely; terribly; undeniably; unbelievably.

LABYRINTH

adjectives

slimy; close; mighty; vast; trackless; burning; weary; watery; aboreal; inextricable.

LABYRINTHINE

adverbs

intricately; hopelessly; perplexingly; curiously; queerly; alarmingly; amazingly; dreadfully; surprisingly; mysteriously; dangerously; perilously; complexly; sinuously; tortuously; troublesomely; circuitously; vexatiously; terrifyingly; ominously.

LACE

adjectives

tawdry; exquisite; cream; supernumerary (pl); billowing; meandering; delicate; passementerie; erring; fluttering; elaborate; tarnished; creamy; tinted.

LACE (v)

adverbs

tightly; suffocatingly; fashionably; injuriously; oppressively.

(See fasten, tie, bind.)

LACERATION

verbs

incur—; inflict—; occasion—; soothe—; sterilize—; stitch—; suture—; tourniquet—; —appals; —bares the bone; —distresses; —heals; —horrifies; —inflames; —pains; —scars; —shocks; —throbs; —tortures.

(See wound, injury, pain, cut.)

LACK

adjectives

pretended; noticeable; all-round; deplorable; disorderly; overwhelming; impressive; plentiful; definite; obvious.

verbs

atone for—; bare—; bemoan—; compensate for—; confess—; decry—; disclose—; imply—; perceive—; recognize—; recompense for—; remedy—; sense—; suffer—; supply—; suspect—; —crushes; —disgraces; —handicaps; —humbles; —irks; —offends; —ostracizes; —saddens.

(See inadequacy, need, want.)

LACK (v)

adverbs

lamentably; puzzlingly; vainly; essentially; wretchedly; sorely; utterly; sadly; deplorably; definitely; obviously; tragically; dramatically.

(See need, want.)

LACKADAISICAL

adverbs

nonchalantly; ostentatiously; obviously; foolishly; sentimentally; romantically; languidly; dreamily; inanelly; provokingly; drunkenly; stupidly; crazily, pretentiously; foppishly; vainly; unnaturally; artificially; languishingly; heavily; terribly; gravely; thoughtfully.

LACKEY

adjectives

saucy; liveried; silk-stockinged.

LACONIC

adverbs

meagerly; unsatisfactorily; emphatically; disappointingly; vexatiously; habitually; tersely; drily; drolly; crisply; curtly; comprehensively; summarily; trenchantly; curiously; oddly; officially; arrogantly; cynically; laudably; neatly; compactly; sententiously; professionally; provokingly; remarkably; wonderfully; notably; famously; uncommonly; highly; amazingly; incredibly; effectively.

LACONISM

adjectives

formal; concise; annoying; notable.

LACQUERS

adjectives

decorative; shiny; protective; gaudy; bright.

LAD

adjectives

malicious; lethargic; raw; daring; sober; gallant; joyous; vigorous; singular; loutish; fine; gentlemanly; valiant; painstaking; capalle; ambitious; blithe; sensitive; sweet; rosy; mad; delirious; promising; struggling.

LADDER

adjectives

petal-woven; corded; rude; commodious; ambolical; palpable; golden; heavenly.

verbs

ascend—; clamber up—; drop from—; employ—; extend—; hoist—; leap up—; mount—; rung—; scale—; scramble up—; shake—; shift—; support—; teeter on—; —aids; —bridges, —conveys; —dizzies; —tottera; travel up—.

(See steps, stairs.)

LADY

adjectives

demure; spare; grave; worthy; estimable; double-dealing; venerable; generous; gallant; out-sized; perennial; gracious; blushing; haughty; pitiful; excellent; accomplished; wretched; audacious; quick-fingered; quick-witted; quick-eyed; sacred; horny-handed; virtuous; sweet; innocent; good-natured; courageous; beauteous; incredulous; celestial; disloyal; hopeful; miserable; conventional; decorous; well-mannered; dejected; soft-spoken; square-faced; starched; profound; interested; autocratic; languid; well-brought-up; masterful; delicate; high-bred; pink-cheeked; reverend; vixenish; colossal; dignified; elderly; flustered; skeptical; diminutive; blameless; giddy; charming; gentle; fortunate; little; chubby; prudent; pleasant-spoken; exotic; sentimental; thrice-fair; pleasant-spirited; desolate; poor; wrong; chic; acidulated; chaste; agreeable; prepossessing; illustrious; elegant; glittering; ingenuous; favorite; metallic; solicitous; pearly-robed.

LADYLIKE

adverbs

oppressively; exquisitely; absurdly; delightfully; overwhelmingly; fastidiously; foolishly; agreeably; pleasantly; graciously; comically; modestly; demurely; coyly; decorously; genteelly; formally; properly; fashionably; appropriately; conventionally; aristocratically; politely; courteously; ostentatiously; stylishly; elegantly; ceremoniously; stiffly; awkwardly; pretentiously; affably; complaisantly; charmingly; enchantingly.

LAG

adjectives

cultural; common; noticeable.

LAGOON

verbs

approach—; cover—; cross—; describe—; enclose—; enter—; form—; observe—; open

into—; row in—; sail in—; separate—; skirt—; swim in—; —appears; —beckons; —extends; —invites.

(See lake, bay, pond.)

LAIR

adjectives

frigid; equatorial; shaggy; rosy; dreadful; jungle; deathless.

verbs

conceal in—; corner in—; discover—; dwell in—; ensconce in—; enter—; expose—; harbor in—; lodge in—; nestle in—; recline in—; repose in—; retreat to—; reveal—; track to—; uncover—; venture upon—; —comforts; —reeks; —shelters.

(See den, refuge, retreat.)

LAKE

adjectives

shimmering; tranquil; climbing; lily-mantled; darkling; grassy; azure; misty; stagnant; placid; bitter; weedy; far-reaching; encircling; shattered; picturesque; forest-bosomed; crystal; encompassing; starry; lovely; seething; translucent; calm-flowing; rumored; universal; parent; sleeping; lucid; contrasted; burning; smiling; argent; glittering; airy; lonely; ruffled; liquid; mirrored; fringed; dazzling; noble; dusky.

verbs

angle in—; cast into—; encompass—; fish in—; navigate—; ramble by—; row on—; sail—; shade—; sight—; skim over—; skirt—; slip into—; surround—; waft across—; —affords; —dazzles; —gleams; —glimmers; —laps; —mirrors; —reflects; —ripples; —shimmers; —spangles; —winks; —yawns.

(See lagoon, river, stream, bay, pond, sea.)

LAMB

adjectives

bleating; parti-colored; sinful; sacrificial; silly; twinned; heaven-sent.

verbs

brand—s; cuddle—; fatten—s; market—; roast—; sacrifice—; slaughter—; —baas; —bleats; —capers; —frisks; —frolics; —gambols; —grazes; —nuzzles; —prances; —symbolizes.

(See kitten, calf, sheep, animal, baby, puppy, cat.)

LAMBENT

adverbs

delicately; gently; flickeringly; effulgently; flashingly; gloriously; steadily; luminously; phosphorescently; shimmeringly; softly; recurrently; lustrously; scintillatingly; unusually; peculiarly; strangely.

LAMENT

adjectives

constant; loud; inevitable; lugubrious; passionate.

LAMENT (v)

adverbs

dolorously; pitifully; pathetically; eternally; morbidly; passionately; lugubriously; quaveringly; tearfully; abnormally; hysterically; affectionately.

(See weep, wail, grieve.)

LEMENTABLE

adverbs

altogether; downright; pitiable; bitterly; sorely; direly; utterly; exceptionally; shockingly; appallingly; horribly; unusually; extremely; fearfully; frightfully; tragically; wretchedly; indescribably; sadly; absolutely; unspeakably; inexpressibly; singularly.

LEMENTATION

adjectives

piteous; moderate; importunate; frantic; grand; purposeless; loud; diabolical; silent; sublime; quavering; burlesque.

verbs

censure—; deplore—; fill with—; forego—; forestall—; regret—; restrain—; staunch—; stifle—; utter—; wail in—; —arises; —ceases; —encompasses; —haunts; —increases; —rends the air; —resounds; —weakens.

(See tears, sadness, grief, sorrow.)

LIMP

adjectives

flickering; wharf; quenchless; fragrant; incandescent; glimmering; respectable; acetyline; bleak; trembling; mirrored; tawdry; frail; light-giving; intoxicating; ill-trimmed; wasting; pendulous; failing; rain-splashed; glow-worm; festooned; slow-sliding; meteoric; impudent; innumerable (pl); classic; sleepy; street; eternal; oil-dried; fluorescent; midnight; smoky; outburnt; shaded; reading; bronze; copper; shining;

winking; flashing; soft; colored; tiny; sputtering; gas; oil; luminous; twinkling; vital; studious; flaring; kindled; dewy.

verbs

blast—; deck with—s; extinguish—; grope for—; quench—; restore—; strangle—; suspend—; switch on—; —beautifies; —blinds; —brightens; —cheers; —comforts; —directs; —enhances; —fails; —flickers; —glimmers; —glows; —mellows; —reveals; —shines; —silhouettes.

(See light, candle, flame, fireworks, match, sunshine, twilight, spark.)

LANCE

adjectives

ill-headed; gleaming; thirsty; leafy; quivering; strong; shivered; rusted; splintered; unused.

verbs

cast—; charge with—s; harpoon with—; shatter—; slay with—; spear with—; splinter—; stab with—; thrust—; wield—; —cripples; —defends; —disfigures; —injures; —maims; —pierces; —scratches; —shivers; —splinters; —splits; —threatens; —wounds.

(See spear, sword, stiletto.)

LAND

adjectives

brawny-breasted; weather-beaten; tempting; wide; uninhabited; fruitful; radiant; rolling; toiling; devastated; depreciated; desolate; swampy; bleeding; cultivated; uncharted; intolerant; sylvan; eloquent; unshorn; exhausted; delightful; twilight; favored; death-polluted; dying; delectable; woeful; venerable; alluvial; granitic; barren; arable; heavenly; sickly; dewy; contiguous; pastoral; sun-soaked; virgin; enchanted; ceded; broad; monotonous; flat; factious; romantic; quaggy; guilty; boggy; habitable; sterile; forbidden; allodial; lifeless; gasping; sheltering; delicious; forsaken; debatable, enlightened; guileless; dirty; mortgaged; dawning; smiling; genial; sullen; scorched; superior; unhappy; untraveled; chivalric; gracious; inspirational; wretched; time-stricken; foreign; extreme; brightly; listening; neighboring; untitled; goodly-growing; fertile; fallen; long-promised; hostile; springtime; sinless; disburdened; dipping; defenceless; unappropriated; wilderness; unoccupied; well-contented; watered; dependent; curtailed; ruined; gentler;

sorrow-stricken; shadowy; hazy; ice-prisoned; white; useless; beautiful; vacation; placid; tight; upheaved; sculptured; aesthetic; undulous; dim; vast; tranquil; irrigable; rich; blatant; fabled; misty; scrubby; furrowed; shadowless; antique; divers (pl); unseated; high-cost; touch-and-go; sluggish; marshy; fettered; hollow; bustling; native; derelict; waste; heath; busy-tinted; boundless; prosperous; bountiful; invisible; timeless; sodden; unexplored; unconcerned; financial; fairy; luxuriant; exhaustless; desirable; agricultural; surrounding; night-enfolded; spiritual; unknown; gullied; middling; hereditary; distant; alien; dismembered; stubble; blossoming.

verbs

apportion—; bargain for—; cede—; claim—; cleanse—; corrupt—; cultivate—; darken—; defile—; denude—; despoil—; dower—; engulf—; enrich—; exploit—; fertilize—; inhabit—; inherit—; lease—; link—; nurse—; plow—; portion—; purge—; rule—; scour—; sow—; squat on—; sweep—; till—; vest—s in; —abuts; —adjoins; —yields.

(See earth, soil, ground, farm)

LANDHOLDER

adjectives

wealthy; pampered; heavily-taxed; frugal.

LANDING

adjectives

rude; haphazard; prosaic; steamboat, three-point; perfect; fatal; forced.

verbs

anticipate—; bar—; contemplate—; effect—; forestall—; hinder—; hope for—; impede—; limit—; meet at—; prepare for—; prohibit—; salute—; superintend—; survey—; swoop to—; view—

(See platform, finish.)

LANDLADY

adjectives

callous; slipshod, overpositive; shrieking; untrained; half-distracted; miserly.

LANDLORD

adjectives

absentee; lonely; liberal; grasping.

LANDMARK

adjectives

ghostly; tall; treasured; celebrated; obliterated; ancient; historical; well-kept; awe-inspiring.

LANDSCAPE

adjectives

ideal; imaginative; volcanic; broad; wet; dreary; reposeful; shadowy; manifold (pl); glorious; delicate; gliding; desolate; dismal; rolling; inspiring; autumnal; harmonious; limited; extravagant; bewildered; poetical; suggestive; naked; receding; twilight; motionless; mystic; glimmering; colored; austere; stupendous; delicious; ungenial; ravaged; forbidding; bitter; peaceful; perfect; winter; untrodden; melancholy; impressive; serious; shivering; imposing; large; dreamy; terrestrial; hoary; lunar; hazy; sunlit; glowing; variegated; pastoral; scarred; vernal; withered, dim, embrowned; distant.

verbs

clutter—; contemplate—; denude—; desecrate—; design—; dot—; enhance—; exhibit—; gaze on—; gild—; glorify—; integrate—; intersperse—; perfect—; photograph—; regard—; scrutinize—; shade—, tinge—; view—; —charms—delights; —educates; —gratifies; —spreads; —stretches.

(See country, countryside, view, scene, picture, scenery.)

LAND-SLIDE

adjectives

fashion; fatal; crushing; spectacular

LANE

adjectives

dark; solitary; hedgerowed; grassy; seaward; rambling; turf; cattle-haunted; leafy; pleached; neighboring, winding; miry; isolated; infrequent; sandy; rectory; bowery; dirty; rutty; hollow, shaded; forest; high-walled; quiet; deep shaded.

verbs

adhere to—; bolt down—; clear—; follow—; labor up—; lurk in—; mantle—; pause in—; rest in—; scamper down—; shade—; shadow—; shun—; skirt—; tarry in—; veer from—; —diverges; —flanks; —meanders; —spirals; —awerves; —twists; —wanders; —winds.

(See road, alley, passage, path, street, thoroughfare, walk.)

LANGUAGE

adjectives

various (pl); symbolical; evasive; abusive; well-known; clear; understandable; simple; clarified; easy; peculiar; profane; psycho-analytic; lovely; figurative; neighboring; luminous; ungracious; graceless; energetic; ominous; satirical; adopted; subservient; impassioned; rhythmical; strenuous; lucid; emphatic; precise; noble; judicious; conversational; similar; amicable; forcible; violent; unseemly; flexible; musical; refined; primitive; wide-spread; copious; metrical; native; expressive; unmistakable; worthy; passionate; maternal; extinct; warming; dead; universal; reviling; elegant; opprobrious; inoffensive; biblical; scrupulous; classical; provincial; concise; sublime; appropriate; nervous; unintelligible; official; elaborate; stilted; bombastic; temperate; winning; cordial; sensible; semibarbarous; mystic; glowing; tart; strong; persuasive; inadequate; provocative; hearty; lustful; animated; rude; decorous; uncensored; remarkable; felicitous; colloquial; declarative; emotional; melodious; informal; striking; paradoxical; imaginative; contemptuous; coarse; embellished; pleasurable; impossible; vehement; rugged; vigorous; idiomatic; austere; traditional; high-flown; hidden; spiritual; characteristic; artificial; lifeless; sacred; colorless; symbolic; euphonious; literary; immoderate; festive; impious.

verbs

abuse—; bolt—; broaden—; clothe in—; command—; corrupt—; decipher—; decode—; defile—; interpret—; manipulate—; master—; mold—; mutilate—; purify—; restrict—; revive—; strangle—; vitalize—; vulgarize—; —abounds in; —bears witness; —bristles with; —flows; —lits; —survives.
(See speech, dialect, slang, jargon.)

LANGUID

adverbs

listlessly; dreamily; lazily; idly; deliberately; deliciously; softly; blissfully; unwontedly; delightfully; pensively; thoughtfully; wearily; mildly; strangely; unusually; peculiarly; alarmingly; ominously; oddly; dispiritedly; dejectedly; indifferently; indolently; inertly; uncommonly; woefully; significantly; particularly; constitutionally; objectionably; exasperatingly; provokingly; inveterately.

LANGUISH (v)

adverbs

piteously; idly; gradually; pathetically; sickly; wanly; pensively; wearily; dreamily; amorously; listlessly; unwontedly; blissfully; lazily; agonizingly; passionately; ceaselessly; lovingly.

(See pine, droop, faint, weaken.)

LANGUOR

adjectives

increasing; ladylike; apparent; wearisome; delicious; gentle; delightful; pensive; passionless; restive; melancholy; sensuous; dreamy; amorous; unwonted; listless; gracious; soft; blissful; divine; mortal; exceeding; lazy.

verbs

complain of—; depress into—; diffuse—; droop in—; exhibit—; exude—; fall into—; perceive—; relieve—; shake off—; sink into—; sway with—; —arrests; —floats over; —oppresses; —pervades; —spreads.

(See lassitude, exhaustion, weariness.)

LANKY

adverbs

unbelievably; comically; ludicrously; increasingly; awkwardly; clumsily; bashfully; haggardly; hungrily; terribly; pathetically; woefully; weedily; gauntly; slenderly; extremely; preposterously; fantastically; impressively; dreadfully; inexpressibly; curiously; laughably; particularly; peculiarly; strangely.

LANTERN

adjectives

port-colored; multicolored; treacherous; exquisite; smoky; ill-smelling.

LAP

adjectives

flowery; mossy; verdant; commodious; soft; inviting.

LAP (v)

adverbs

greedily; thirstily; affectionately; hungrily; fawningly; cringingly; ingratiatingly.

(See lick, eat.)

LAPSE

adjectives

careless; temporary; momentary; single; liquid; deplorable; smooth; strong; venial;

occasional; incredible; atrocious; enormous; soothing; sad; moral; melancholy; abrupt.

verbs

attribute—to; dispel—; emerge from—; expose to—; fall into—; glide into—; recover from—; sink in—; slip into—; spend—; suffer—; vacate—; —avails; —decays; flow into—.

(See mistake, error, indiscretion.)

LAPWING

adjectives

wanton; swift.

LARCENY

adjectives

petit; grand; mammoth.

LARDER

verbs

deposit in—; drain—; exhaust—; hang in —; invade—; load—; purge—; raid—; replenish—; resort to—; sack—; stock—; store in—; tap—; —abounds in; —conserves; —gratifies; —overflows; —preserves.

(See stock, supply, store.)

LARGE

adverbs

extremely; incalculably; incredibly; immeasurably; preposterously; exceedingly; particularly; overwhelmingly; infinitely; enormously; monstrously; prodigiously; astoundingly; marvelously; remarkably; notoriously; uncommonly; immoderately; inordinately; signally; strikingly; amazingly; tremendously; immensely; comparatively; incomparably; imposingly; formidably; sensationally; unusually; amply; satisfactorily; sufficiently.

adjectives

veritable; merry; late; full-throated; mounting; morning; winging.

verbs

—carols; —chants; —chimes; —chirrup; —circles; —composes; —a congregate; —a flock; —heralds the dawn; —improvises; —instills; —molts; —ravishes; —sharp; —showers melody; —shrills; —slurs; —sprinkles notes; —squats; —startles; —strains; —trills; —whistles.

(See bird.)

LASH

adjectives

drooping; burning; sweeping; sooty; dark; arrowy; invisible; sleepy; scattered (pl); fluttering; glistening; torturing; flickering; stinging; inky; silky; languid; bristly; downcast; molten; delicate; pale; long; flaxen; biting; verbal.

LASH (v)

adverbs

viciously; furiously; frenziedly; maniacally; vilely; brutally; sadistically; murderously; madly.

(See whip, scold, beat, punish.)

LASHING

adjectives

ominous; merciless; cruel; interrupted; crippling; bloody; bitter; mad; furious; fierce; frenzied; maniacal.

verbs

bemoan—; bestow—upon; cringe under—; crucify with—; denounce—; experience—; gloat over—; inflict—; suffer—; wince at —; writhe under—; yield to—; —angers; —convulses; —cows; —infuriates; —mad-dens; —subdues; —tortures.

(See scolding, punishment, beating.)

LASS

adjectives

prettiest; lowborn, morbid; enticing, dark-eyed; bouncing; tidy-looking; flat-faced; modest; buxom, bewitching; pleasant; vivacious; smiling.

LASSITUDE

adjectives

despairing; general; poppied; speechless; languorous; drowsy; dreamy; hopeless.

verbs

combat—; depress into—; diffuse—, droop into—; exhibit—; induce—, perceive—; remedy—; shake off—; sink into—; tic with —; yield to—; —arrests; —envelops; —floats over; —flows over; —oppresses; —pervades; —spreads; —takes hold.

(See languor, exhaustion, weariness, fatigue.)

LAST (v)

adverbs

interminably; unendurably; unreasonably; briefly; unconsciously.

(See endure, continue, remain.)

LATCH

adjectives

clinking; welcoming.

LATE

adverbs

extremely; horribly; preposterously; hideously; terrifyingly; alarmingly; significantly; dreadfully; intentionally; deliberately; carelessly; unfortunately; disastrously; calamitously; nonchalantly; lazily; inconsiderately; strangely; curiously; understandably; habitually; inexcusably; unpardonably; inexplicably; ungraciously; excusably; justifiably; unavoidably; apologetically; incredibly; vexatiously; unluckily; inordinately; terribly; uncommonly.

LATENESS

adjectives

preposterous; repeated; excusable.

LATENT

adverbs

impeceptibly; mysteriously; inferentially; implicitly; unsuspectedly; darkly; confusingly; mistily; indistinguishably; astoundingly; unhappily; impenetrably; unfortunately.

LATHER

adjectives

sudsy; brushless; shaving; foamy; plentiful; softening.

verbs

agitate to—; beat up—; burst into—; connect—; enjoy—; exercise into—; form—; give—; mix into—; sponge with—; swathe in—; thrash up—; wash in—; whip into—; work up—; —agrees with; —bubbles; —cleanses; —foams; —fortifies; —froths; —gushes; —overflows; —penetrates; —purifies; —refreshes; —sinks deep; —sputters; —stimulates; —tingles.

(See cream, soap, foam, froth.)

LATIN

verbs

acquaint with—; deliver in—; discourse in—; express in—; honor—; interpret—; mumble—; recite—; spout—; translate—; vent—; —bewilders; —confuses; —conveys; —dismays; —distracts; —flourishes; —revives; —stumps (colloq.).

(See dialect, language, literature.)

LATITUDES

adjectives

utmost; boundless; beloved; heliographical; medieval.

LATTICES

adjectives

stormy; antique; caged.

LATTICEWORK

adjectives

quaint; artistic; delicate.

LAUD (v)

adverbs

flatteringly; fawningly; foolishly; extravagantly; sincerely; fervently; enthusiastically; passionately; exaggeratedly.

(See sing, praise, celebrate.)

LAUDATORY

adverbs

fawningly; flatteringly; admiringly; politically; unctuously; officially; ostentatiously; fulsomely; subtly; appreciatively; blatantly; lavishly; sincerely; moderately; humbly; unnecessarily; reluctantly; eloquently; heartily; solemnly; warmly; profusely; effusively; highly; excessively.

LAUGH

adjectives

scornful; cackling; incredulous; wild; abrupt; gruesome; childish; simple; gay; subdued; hoarse; low; relieved; inaudible; approving; forced; rippling; mild; familiar; horrid; distracted; funny; hard; little; tremulous; unpleasant; wheezy; triumphant; irritating; crackling; gentle; noisy; spiteful; uneasy; jeering; sarcastic; mocking; eerie; sinister; terrible; unmelodious; hearty; arch; frightful; constrained; blunt; malicious; sweet; vain; ringing; young; enchanting; trifling; suppressed; loud; evil; coarse; chuckling; fierce; jovial; silent; slight; cheery; rapturous; polite; merry; choked; melodious; careless; clumsy; gibing; cold; gurgling; startling; humorous; tinkling; boisterous; wild; impish; fearsome; bitter; drunken; sweet; mirthless; meaningful; fiendish; bubbling; wicked; harsh; ironical; taunting; tuneful; carnivorous; hysterical; delicious; silver; horse; self-conscious; childlike; joyous; grating; gasping; throaty; deep; hearty; good-humored; half-desperate; discordant; brit-

de; characteristic; woeful; roguish; irritable; rattling; complacent; derisive; convulsive; hospitable; mingled (pl); sardonic; sonorous; supercilious; astonished; penitent; rueful; angry; sobbing; weak; musical; tittering; bursting; ghostly.

LAUGH (v)

adverbs

incredulously; gruesomely; tremulously; triumphantly; irritatingly; spitefully; jeeringly; sarcastically; triflingly; jovially; boisterously; humorously; impishly; drunkenly; mirthlessly; fiendishly; gratingly; discordantly; complacently; convulsively; sardonically; sonorously; superciliously; musically; croakingly; gleefully; mordantly; uproariously; jauntily; ruefully; derisively; significantly; ironically; constrainedly; sheepishly; unquenchably; grimly; idiotically; dramatically; jubilantly; exultantly; reassuringly; gustily; insolently; immoderately.

(See roar, giggle, snicker, titter.)

LAUGHABLE

adverbs

ludicrously; comically; monstrosously; ironically; absurdly; quaintly; delightfully; uncommonly; moderately; scarcely; heartily; frankly; amusingly; prankishly; pleasantly; rousingly; stimulatingly; cleverly; admissibly; outlandishly.

LAUGHTER

adjectives

silent; delighted; thistle-down; immoderate; boisterous; mingled; shrill; subdued; uncontrolled; resonant; restrained; refreshing; rude; discordant; ill-natured; smothered; derisive; inward; mocking; deluded; resolute; hearty; artificial; soft; wild; hysteric; cackling; lifeless; zealous; delicious; high-pitched; murmurous; joyous; careless; frank; wholesome; meaningless; lovely; honest; unbelted; babbling; intellectual; faltering; Homeric; irreverent; rapid; irresistible; internal; confident; everlasting; hysterical; rippling; childish; unholy; sincerest; rollicking; bitter; mortal; intermingling; wilder; beery; innocent; immortal; foolish; free; bubbling; silvery; sudden; scary; throaty; excessive; gushing; hoarser; treble; shallow; fairy; savage; riotous; in-held.

verbs

break into—; burst into—; check—; constrain—; convulse in—; dimple in—; draw—; elicit—; enjoy—; evoke—; excite—; explode in—; flood with—; forgive—; join in—; occasion—; provoke—; raise—; reel in—; refrain from—; repress—; roar with—; rock with—; roll in—; scorn—; split with—; stifle—; stab with—; suppress—; swallow—; tumble into—; turn to—; wrinkle into—; —dances; —delights; —distorts; —ebbs; —explodes; —fizzles out (colloq.); —flows; —jars; —jets; —punctures; —quivers; —resounds; —rings out; —spills from; —warms; —wins.

(See mirth, grin, smile, merriment, snicker.)

LAUNCH

verbs

anchor—; appoint—; buffet—; endanger—; navigate—; propel—; repair—; slap—; view from—; —capsizes; —chugs; —circles; —courses; —cruises; —dances in; —drifts; —glides; —noses past; —ploughs; —rocks; —steams; —transports.

(See boat, tugboat, motor-boat, ship, steamer, schooner, yacht, vessel.)

LAUNCH (v)

adverbs

simultaneously; ceremoniously; auspiciously; vigorously; politically; enthusiastically; formally; diplomatically

(See start, begin.)

LAURELS

adjectives

congregated; unsunned; untwined; bright; barren; fadeless; windless; unplucked; mingling.

verbs

acquire—; bestow—; blast—; crown with—; display—; envy—; garnish with—; look to—; merit—; reap—; regain—; repose on—; rest on—; retire on—; reward with—; seek—; snatch—; —delight; —enhance.

(See medal, prize, reward, trophy, crown.)

LAVA

adjectives

disintegrated; fluid; naked; incandescent; basaltic; massed; molten; smoking.

verbs

discharge—; disgorge—; drool—; emit—; pour—; puke—; spew—; —boils; —bubbles; —bursts; —courses down; —crushes; —deluges; —devastates; —envelops; —erupts; —expands; —flows; —gurgles; —inundates; —issues from; —oozes; —overflows; —percolates; —ravishes; —solidifies; —streams from; —swoops down.

(See water, mortar, liquid, plaster, bullet.)

LAVISH

adverbs

astoundingly; extravagantly; exceedingly; overwhelmingly; regally; royally; ridiculously; exorbitantly; profusely; disgustingly; inordinately; needlessly; unnecessarily; ostentatiously; proudly; pompously; wastefully; improvidently; thriftlessly; foolishly; inanely; witlessly; idiotically; generously; charitably; benevolently; benignly; amiably; graciously.

LAVISH (v)

adverbs

impulsively; vainly; extravagantly; regally; royally; affectionately; tenderly; passionately; adoringly; liberally; immoderately; recklessly.

(See spend, bestow.)

LAVISHNESS

adjective

glittering; sparse; regal.

LAW

adjectives

immutable; sacred; penal; violated; stringent; fundamental; impartial; salutary; comprehensive; valid; international; eternal; sumptuary; important; traditional; inexorable; remedial; flagitious; changeless; singular; angry; constricting; physical; standing; secular; unwritten; common; mild; conciliatory; criminal; invariable; certain; efficacious; unfailing; adequate; inoperative; severest; bloody; existing; conscription; never-to-be-formulated; geometric; organic; unspectacular; non-corporation; bogus; supreme; primitive; scientific; radiant; antiquated; prohibitory; uniform; rigorous; hideous; indiscriminating; drastic; continuous; all-building; recorded; subjective; severe; inescapable; biting; benignant; unconstitutional; sharp; evident; economic; oppressive; empirical; righteous; anatomic; deathless; conservation; mun-

dane; beneficent; harsh; sumptuary; ceremonial; querulous; sanguine; chancery; rigid; outraged; unequal; civil; social; hidden; substantive; obnoxious; mortal; stern; slavery-fashioned; ungracious; admirable; dramatic; academic; irreversible; active; indwelling; immovable; murderous; primal; unwieldy; tyrannical; blind; furious; unreasoning; crude; complex; clumsy; fiery; brutal; underlying; strictest; sordid; indiscreet; fantastical; expiring; ridiculous; restraining; proposed; express; protective; ultimate; martial; fallible; human; intolerant; preadjusted; physiological; clocklike.

verbs

amend—; administer—; apply—; array against—; bow to—; challenge—; circumvent—; clarify—; codify—; comply with—; comprehend—; conform to—; defy—; denounce—; dispute—; disregard—; dodge—; draft—; elude—; enact—; enforce—; expound—; flout—; forge—; forsake—; frame—; grind out—; heed—; impose by—; infringe—; instigate—; interpret—; invoke—; mock—; modify—; nullify—; promulgate—; rail against—; ratify—; repeal—; repudiate—; resist—; run afoul of—; stiffen—; subject to—; supersede—; supplant—; suspend—; sustain—; systematize—; tamper with—; tighten—; transgress—; uphold—; —broadens; —clamps down; —curbs; —decrees, —defines; —differentiates; —empowers; —isolates; —prescribes; —relaxes; —restricts; —sanctions; —stipulates.

(See bill, statute, ordinance, regulation, edict, decree, mandate, rule, legislation.)

LAW-ABIDING

adverbs

carefully; duly; cautiously; respectfully; reputably; generally; habitually; usually; remarkably; always; scarcely; voluntarily; conscientiously; ordinarily; publicly; obviously; uniformly; invariably; obediently; willingly; passively; actively; faithfully; loyally; devotedly, superbly; consistently; customarily; exceptionally; notably.

LAWFUL

adverbs

definitely; expressly; explicitly; officially; ordinarily; prescriptively; properly; duly; acceptably; admissibly; equitably; constitutionally; downright; completely; funda-

mentally; authentically; singularly; emphatically; unquestionably; unimpeachably; currently; altogether.

LAWLESS

adverbs

dangerously; alarmingly; youthfully; heedlessly; daringly; audaciously; lamentably; deplorably; openly; actively; defiantly; insurgently; seditiously; restively; insubordinately; mutinously; rebelliously; tumultuously; treasonably; incorrigibly; persistently; obstinately; incredibly.

LAWLESSNESS

adjectives

rash; irresponsible.

verbs

assail—; condemn—; condone—; countenance—; crush—; decry—; denounce—; infest with—; reform—; suffer—; survive—; subscribe to—; yield to—; —breaks out; —fascinates; —grinds; —offends; —oppresses; —reigns; —spreads; —sullies.

(See crime, vice, anarchy, communism, wickedness, sin.)

LAWN

adjectives

dewy; grassy; upland; smooth; squared; summery; sunny; carpetlike; sun-baked; unkempt; dew-besprinkled; russet; spacious; sleek; sun-bathed; well-kept; flowered; shadow-chequered; wintry; sun-soaked; moon-lit; thick; velvety.

verbs

adorn—with; besprinkle—; border—; design—; fence in—; gird—; hedge in—; injure—; mow—; pluck from—; romp on—; shadow—; sprinkle—; tread—; —beautifies; —carpets; —clothes; —creeps; —extends; —flowers; —slopes.

(See grass, field, garden.)

LAWSUIT

adjectives

vexatious; improper; ugly; ruinous; prolonged; endless; trumped-up; expensive.

verbs

avoid—; bear—; condemn—; contest—; drop—; elude—; encounter—; incur—; institute—; judge—; propose—; saddle with—; subpoena for—; support—; wrangle

over—; —confounds; —drags; —harasses; —perplexes; —tires; —wearies.

(See litigation, suit, case, prosecution.)

LAWYER

adjectives

crooked; gray-haired; briefless; solemn-faced; shyster; contemporary; constitutional; struggling; well-trained; prominent; competent; sharp; cunning; tricky; conceited; supercilious; dignified; profound; learned; callow; bullying; quick-witted; capable; unconventional; eccentric; eminent; good; skinflint; rascally; kindly.

verbs

employ—; retain—; —addresses; —advocates; —appeals; —battles; —blusters; —cavils; —charges; —confounds; —cross-examines; —defends; —expounds; —interprets; —litigates; —objects; —outwits; —pleads; —pounds; —practises; —queries; —questions; —quibbles; —shifts; —solicits; —strives; —wrangles.

(See orator, congressman, senator, attorney.)

LAX

adverbs

surprisingly; inscrutably; mysteriously; deliberately; criminally; negligently; leniently; indulgently; lamentably; incomprehensibly; regrettably; terribly; disastrously; calamitously; scandalously; outrageously; atrociously; dangerously; ominously; carelessly; languidly; lazily; indifferently; unusually; unwontedly; habitually; inexcusably; noticeably; obviously; apparently; dreadfully.

LAXATIVE

verbs

addict to—s; advocate—; dose with—; employ—; necessitate—; order—; require—; resist—; resort to—; suggest—; —abuses; —cleanses; —cures; —dispels; —eases; —loosens; —purges; —relieves; —unloads.

(See medicine, enema, remedy.)

LAXITY

adjectives

social; moral; parental.

LAYERS

adjectives

peripheral; thin; successive; innumerable;

reflecting; stratified; conglomerate; favorable; superficial; aerial; saline; serrated.

LAYMEN

adjectives

impertinent; unhallowed; incompetent; unpracticed.

LAYS

adjectives

embroidered; melodious; deathless; mirthful; mystic.

LAZINESS

adjectives

intense; mental; incorrigible; lifelong; noticeable.

LAZY

adverbs

unbelievably; deliciously; delightfully; utterly; incurably; inexcusably; openly; hauntingly; nonchalantly; blithely; carelessly; admittedly; vauntingly; intensely, mentally; incorrigibly; horribly; selfishly; inconsiderately; ungraciously; curiously; unpardonably; impudently; blatantly; flagrantly; insufferably; unbearably; lethargically; languidly; heavily; lumpishly; inertly; dreamily; sleepily; drowsily; terribly; provokingly.

LEAF

adjectives

windy; russet; flowery; darkening; emerald; shadowed; rich; calm.

LEAD

adjectives

hissing; murderous; dull; unencumbered; smoke-blackened; merciless; proper.

verbs

cast—; expose—; fuse—; melt—; mine—; refine—; sheet—; smelt—; solder—; treat with—; unearth—; weight with—; —corrodes; —poisons; —softens; —tarnishes.

(See metal, iron, steel.)

LEAD (v)

adverbs

deceitfully; gallantly; boldly; intrepidly; triumphantly; victoriously; mercilessly; ceremonially; dexterously; ultimately; fatefully; enterprisingly; illustriously; imagin-

atively; reluctantly; gallantly; despotically; fanatically; energetically; intelligently; unscrupulously; nominally; ecclesiastically; incomparably; supremely.

(See command, direct, guide.)

LEADER

adjectives

enterprising; illustrious; reluctant; doubtful; foremost; cavalry; political-minded; creative; imaginative; naive; eminent; come-by-chance; spiritual; fanatical; party; befeathered; distinguished; despotic; conspicuous; prudent; prominent; submissive; insurgent; acknowledged; subjugated; ascetic; inspiring; quality; moderate; unquestioned; energetic; intelligent; self-constituted; unscrupulous; popular; typical; halting; patriot; nominal; revolutionary; adored; ecclesiastical; incomparable; brilliant; knightly; liberal; natural; recognized; crestfallen; typical; supreme.

verbs

adhere to—; distinguish—; emulate—; engage—; flock to—; gather 'round—; pattern on—; rally 'round—; support—; trust—; —arises; —commands; —conducts; —controls; —directs; —fires; —guides; —harangues; —influences; —marshals; —pilots; —presides; —unites; —voices.

(See minister, clergyman, boss, manager, official.)

LEADERSHIP

adjectives

lamentable; vital; accepted; inspired; vigorous; skillful; unchallenged; fashion; undisputed; intelligent; consummate; compensating; careful; aggressive; heroic; daring; recognized; judicious; palsied.

verbs

anticipate—; asume—; commend—; compete for—; crave—; favor—of; follow—; flourish under—; grant—to; offer—; overthrow—; prosper under—of; recognize—; rely on—; require—; settle—; stress—; strive for—; succeed to—; sustain—; trust to—; yield to—.

(See command, direction, guidance, protection, patronage.)

LEAF

adjectives

dancing; folded; garrulous; delicate; weary; laurel; latest; rueful; retuse;

voluminous; withered; minutest; rustling; medicinal; sleeping; braided; tender; plaited; glossy; primordial; peopled; drifted; vibrant; blushing; flattering; needlelike; drooping; notched; lanceolate; stirring; succulent; heedless.

LEAFAGE

adjectives

rustling; spreading; luxuriant.

LEAGUE

adjectives

united; endless; weary; hostile; moribund; nuptial; immeasurable; remarkable; unconscious; stormy.

verbs

ally with—; appeal to—; associate with—; band into—; crack—; criticize—; enter—; excite—; join—; renounce—; resuscitate—; —assists; —confers on; —defends; —safeguards; —sanctions; —shelters; —threatens; —unites.

(See society, club, organization, union, association.)

LEAGUE (v)

adverbs

inseparably; nuptially; protectively; firmly; perpetually.

(See combine, unite, associate.)

LEAK

verbs

block—; bare—; choke—; dam—; detect—; drill—; indicate—; master—; plug—; repair—; riddle with—; seal—; spring—; —drains; —frightens; —gapes; —sinks; —weakens; —yawns.

(See hole, gap, flow.)

LEAKY

adverbs

dangerously; intentionally; slightly; unreasonably; uselessly; inconsequentially; suspiciously; mysteriously; ominously; treacherously; apparently; wastefully; terribly; unfortunately; miserably; extremely; fearfully; increasingly; wretchedly.

LEAN (v)

adverbs

slumberously; placidly; mechanically; gracefully; slantingly; wearily; impulsively; perfously; listlessly; indolently; dizzily; confidentially.

(See incline, recline, slope, tend, depend.)

LEAP

adjectives

imperious; breezy; astonishing; demoniacal; sudden; flying; rash; concealed; vigorous; mortal; quick; tremendous; horrid; queer; bold; gathered.

verbs

admire—; attempt—; calculate—; complete—; dare—; endeavor—; observe—; perfect—; practice—; rebound from—; record—, venture—; —amazes; —awes; —impresses.
(See feat.)

LEAP (v)

adverbs

lissomely; simultaneously; blithely; surefootedly; frolicsomenely; nimbly; spryly; boisterously; perilously; demoniacally; boldly; vigorously; swiftly; agilely.

(See jump, spring, bound.)

LEARN (v)

adverbs

aptly; brilliantly; instinctively; normally; precociously; scientifically; pedagogically.

(See acquire, attain, master, obtain.)

LEARNER

adjectives

incipient; reputed; polite; awkward; brilliant.

LEARNING

adjectives

typical; harsh; crabbed; abstruse; unorganized; worldly; barred; superficial; serviceable; detrimental; optimistic; polite; philosophic; higher; extensive; carnal; varied; introverted; inconsiderable; subtle; radiant; classical; supposed.

verbs

consume—; digest—; drink in—; feed on—; foster—; impart—; lack—; overestimate—; revive—; shun—; stamp out—; swallow—; test—; underestimate—; value—; wonder at—; —crowns; —discerns; —enlightens; —flourishes; —intoxicates; —penetrates; —polishes; —serves; —shines; —sobers; —speeds; —upbraids.

(See knowledge, wisdom, facts, information, understanding.)

LEASE

verbs

approve—; cancel—; comply with—; de-

mand—; enjoy—; gain—; grant—; ignore—; nullify—; obtain—; renew—; study—; terminate—; violate—; —expires; —guarantees; —protects; —runs out; —satisfies; extend—.

(See contract, pact, treaty, promise, agreement.)

LEASH

verbs

attach—; drag on—; exert—; hunt on—; lug on—; ply—; pull at—; secure with—; slip—; strain—; tow on—; tug at—; —confines; —controls; —restrains; —restricts; —yields; draw in—.

(See chain, strap, cord, string.)

LEATHER

adjectives

superlative; bronzed; well-oiled; sumptuous; dusty.

verbs

bind in—; bleach—; buff—; coat—; convert into—; damage—; dip—; drum—; paddle—; pickle—; roll—; shave—; soak—; spray—; stretch—; tan—; treat—; trim—; —breaks; —discolors; —preserves.

(See cotton, cloth, wool.)

LEATHERY

adverbs

darkly; stubbily; sturdily; sallowly; grub-bily; robustly; pleasantly; vigorously; un-believably; dilapidatedly; increasingly; odd-ly; quaintly; fantastically; grotesquely; un-commonly; remarkably; noticeably; conspic-uously.

LEAVE

adjectives

tedious; gracious; affectionate; ceremonious; sick; instant.

LEAVE (v)

adverbs

unceremoniously; inadvertently; incautious-ly; judiciously; unwittingly; politely; dip-lomatically; reluctantly; prudently; volun-tarily; affectionately; ultimately; irrevoc-ably.

(See depart, retire, start.)

LEAVES

adjectives

tender; dank; trembling; unstirring; mur-muring; myriad; aromatic; cordial; soggy;

shifting; shivering; shimmering; frosted; glittering; withered; dewy; arching; glossy; listening; rustling; crumpled; brilliant; in-terlaced; ripened; dentated; glistening; crystal; frost-crisped; close-shut; pounded; suspended; motionless; pendant; lusty; sere; implicated; delicate; clustering; scented; amorous; soft; silken; summer; verdant; healing; fading; painted; falling; crowded; velvet; rejected; sweet; barren; yellowing; crimson; brazen; lapping; shining; russet; serrated; fingery; languid; twinkling; silent; retuse; dying; drifted; mantling; blanched; steaming; sweeping; wind-tossed; flaming; tiny; soiled; age-worn; vellum; tremulous; hardy; gay; autumn; burning; polished; dark; copious; mottled; sweet-fern; wintry; fanlike; agitated; coarse; grasslike; lucent; twining; fair; false; bruised; remembered; swarth; sodden; por-celain; unwritten; many-tinted; beauteous; drooping; wild; somber; parti-colored; joy-ous.

verbs

bedew—; decorate with—; flush—; gather—; scatter—; shed—; sprout—; thatch with—; tinge—; —blazon; —blend; —drift down; —droop; —float down; —flutter; —mat; —overspread; —quiver; —redden; —rustle; —shade; —shower down; —swirl; —tremble; —unfold; —wave; —whisper; —wilt; —wither.

(See foliage, plant.)

LECTURE

adjectives

edifying; inaugural; compulsory; scientific; interminable; wide-spread; celebrated; did-actic; boring; ill-attended.

verbs

assimilate—; attend—; concoct—; deliver—; instruct by—; preach—; profit by—; temper—; —admonishes; —asserts; —as-sists; —attracts; —confounds; —interests; —perplexes; —rebukes; —reprimands; —reproaches; —stirs; —uplifts.

(See lesson, speech, address, narration, narrative; oration.)

LECTURE (v)

adverbs

tediously; graphically; eruditely; vividly; edifyingly; scientifically; interminably; did-actically; boringly; inspiringly; inspiration-ally; eloquently.

(See address, discourse, speak.)

LEDGE

adjectives

shaven; dangerous-looking; slippery; narrow; pine-clad; overhanging; rocky; dirty-backed; solid; basalt; shaded; craggy; projecting; bare; inaccessible; shelving.

verbs

clamber up—; cleave to—; cling from—; hover on—; hug—; lean from—; peer over—; pitch from—; scale—; teeter on—; totter on—; tumble from—; —gives way; —juts; —projects; —protrudes.

(See edge, ridge, shelf, reef.)

LEECH

verbs

apply—; breed—es; employ—; fatten—; —absorbs; —adheres; —bleeds; —clings; —cures; —draws; —evacuates; —extracts; —heals; —relieves; —remedies; —sticks; —sucks.

(See parasite, physician, doctor.)

LEER

adjectives

impudent; jealous; complacent; silly; half-triumphant; roguish; fawning; malignant.

LEER (v)

adverbs

obscenely; idiotically; spitefully; impudently; murderously; despicably; sardonically; jealously; complacently; malignantly; fawningly; roguishly.

(See look, sneer, glance, stare.)

LEERY

adverbs

slightly; altogether; artfully; cunningly; trickily; warily; guardedly; cleverly; suspiciously; diplomatically; strategically; cautiously; prudently; deliberately; discreetly; coolly; habitually; cannily; charily; politically; vigilantly; dependably; uncommonly; carefully.

LEG

adjectives

excellent; bowed; rickety; timber; gouty; graceful; sturdy; handy; lower; convulsed; stockinged; shapely; long; fluted; sinewy; brawny; spindle; incased; thin; shivering; toothsome; amputated; thread-like; leaden; muscular; bony; pitiful; tiny; slender; knotted; hacked; jagged; hairy; gaitered; lovely; graceful; bulging; slim.

verbs

admire—; bow—s; brace—; condition—s; elevate—; expose—; fetter—s; fracture—; massage—; peer at—s; reel on—s; reveal—; straddle with—s; strengthen—; trust—s; —s entwine; —s fly; —protrudes; —s sag; —supports; —s taper; —s twitch; —s weary.

(See foot, knee.)

LEGACY

adjectives

supplemented; limited; personal; precious; unexpected; hereditary.

verbs

administer—; allocate—; anticipate—; bequeath—; contemplate—; court—; deprive of—; direct—; envy—; fritter away—; grant—; inherit—; parcel—; partition—; provide—; reckon—; —dwindles; —enriches.

(See estate, property, money, wealth, inheritance, resources.)

LEGAL

adverbs

entirely; incontrovertibly; admittedly; unquestionably; —ably; authoritatively; duly; prescriptively; —d; —arrantably; presumptively; absolute; —mpeachably; equitably; constitutionally; —perly; securely.

crack

LEGEND

adjectives

fearful; golden; traditional; fanciful; facile, splenetic; heroic; marvelous; primeval; shadowy; serviceable; diffused; epic; fading; picturesque; contemporary; medieval; confusing; profane; puissant; fictitious; interminable; conventional.

verbs

blast—; carry on—; confute—; demolish—; destroy—; detach from—; discard—; dispel—; dispose of—; embroider—; emerge from—; exploit—; extenuate—; interpolate—; lampoon—; perpetuate—; peruse—; —attests to; —grows from; —persists; —portrays.

(See story, tale, myth, lie, narrative.)

LEGENDARY

adverbs

wholly; vestigially; acceptably; admittedly; daringly; inventively; romantically; fanci-

fully; ingeniously; purportedly; theoretically; notionally; fairly; authentically; presumably; doubtfully; probably; highly; vapourously; heroically; picturesquely; pleasantly.

LEGIBILITY

verbs

admire—; appreciate—; approve—; commend—; demand—; desire—; emblazon—; esteem—; extol—; heighten—; increase—; praise—; prize—; regard—; recommend—; value—.

LEGIBLE

adverbs

clearly; perfectly; gratifyingly; pleasantly; crudely; altogether; neatly; plainly; easily; distinctly; definitely; precisely; graphically; unmistakably; scrawlingly; hieroglyphically; eventually; pleasingly; extremely; immediately; satisfactorily.

LEGION

adjectives

gallant; ragged; puissant; well-disciplined; iron-breasted; scouring; locust; swarthy; victorious; invincible.

verbs

array in—; assemble—; decimate—; direct—; fill with—; follow—; gather—; overthrow—; secure—; sustain—; unite in—; —congregates; —defends; —drifts; —engages; —flocks; —participates; —serves; —strives.

(See army, crowd, association, enemy.)

LEGISLATE (v)

adverbs

precipitately; shrewdly; beneficently; malignantly; oppressively; economically; socially; constitutionally; perniciously; ecclesiastically; appropriately; arbitrarily; unscrupulously.

(See effect, enact.)

LEGISLATION

adjectives

oppressive; economic; sumptuary; social; preferential; intemperate; critical; unconstitutional; pernicious; injurious; ecclesiastical; educational; dangerous; absolute; remedial; appropriate; defunct; amendatory; arbitrary; refined; adverse, unscrupulous; undesirable; vindictive; class.

verbs

acclaim—; admire—; broaden—; enact—; enforce—; influence—; invalidate—; jam—through; lobby for—; motion for—; pile up—; propose—; sanction—; schedule—; sponsor—; stifle—; strangle—; sustain—; urge—; veto—.

(See law, bill, statute, ordinance, regulation.)

LEGISLATIVE

adverbs

augustly; imposingly; strictly; exclusively; oppressively; coolly; impersonally; absolutely; scrupulously; impartially; finally; irrevocably; wisely; providentially.

LEGISLATOR

verbs

criticize—; elect—; invest—with; nominate—; —attempts; —authorizes; —s convene; —deliberates; —devises; —interprets; —judges; —moves; —proposes; —propounds; —serves.

(See congressman, senator, politician, statesman.)

LEGISLATURE

verbs

appoint to—; nominate for—; recommend to—; —affirms; —appropriates; —confirms; —defeats; —deliberates; —dismisses; —enacts; —frames; —overrules; —passes; —propounds; —reveals; —revokes; —suspends; —congregates; —convenes.

(See congress, parliament, legislator, government.)

LEGITIMATE

adverbs

wholly; unquestionably; substantially; plainly; unqualifiedly; unimpeachably; authoritatively; authentically; genuinely; verily; allowably; unconditionally; justly; absolutely; duly; properly; completely; rightly.

LEISURE

adjectives

scant; elegant; extreme; endowed; practicable; sour; patient; graceful; multitudinous; everlasting; abundant; fallow; infinite; previous; tranquil; unbroken; spiritual; ample; dignified; literary; sufficient; unholy; superfluous; holiday; dilettante; calm; machine-created; wasted.

verbs

bankrupt of—; beautify—; burden with—; court—; devote—to; discipline—; dispense with—; employ—; enjoy—; fill—; indulge at—; occupy—; pursue at—; rejoice in—; retire into—; revel in—; reward with—; steal—; wallow in—; weary of—; —civilizes; —delights; —enriches; —entombs; —polishes.

(See time.)

LEMON

verbs

bear—s; box—s; crate—s; cultivate—; express from—; extract from—; flavor with—; gather—s; harvest—s; pack—s; peel—; pickle in—; pierce—; scent with—; ship—s; sort—s; squeeze—; wrap—; —clings; —puckers; —ripens.

(See fruit.)

LEND (v)

adverbs

grudgingly; conveniently; conditionally; gracefully; innocently; legitimately; unscrupulously; willingly; gratuitously.

(See accommodate, assist, furnish.)

LENDER

adjectives

legitimate; money; licensed; unscrupulous.

LENGTH

adjectives

learned; barbarous; apparent; extortionate; manlier; abbreviated; intolerable; variable; irregular; average; ludicrous; unaltered; extreme; considerable; unconscionable; enormous; interminable; majestic; pellucid; lamentable; shameful; immoderate; standard; ancient; unwieldy; startling; weary; apportioned; slender; infinite; wondrous; measured; treacherous; vine-clad.

LENGTHEN (v)

adverbs

indefinitely; ludicrously; unconscionably; interminably; immoderately; infinitely; disproportionately.

(See extend, stretch.)

LENGTHY

adverbs

interminably; intolerably; tiresomely; monotonously; unbelievably; endlessly; ramblingly; reminiscently; diffusely; effusively;

wretchedly; miserably; wearisomely; unconscionably; ludicrously; sadly; terribly; shamefully; incredibly; inexcusably.

LENIENT

adverbs

habitually; conveniently; indulgently; affectionately; spasmodically; considerately; mercifully; courteously; hospitably; graciously; weakly; supinely; deliberately; gently; calmly; absent-mindedly; nervously; pacifically; reasonably; blandly; purposely; lamentably; unduly; wisely; helpfully; disgustingly; feebly; temperately; tolerantly; complaisantly; compassionately; humanely; exceedingly.

LENITY

adjectives

half-contemptuous; half-calculated; sufficient; vaunted; customary; assumed; apparent.

LENS

adjectives

immense; photographic; concave; shadowy; convex; powerful.

LEOPARD

verbs

bag—; creep up on—; ensnare—; infest with—s; skin—; trap—; —attacks; —barks; —charges; —claws; —climbs; —depredates; —devours; —drags off; —lies in ambush; —pounces; —preys on; —pulls down; —rages; —roars; —screams; —seizes; —slaughters; —links; —springs; —stalks; —steals upon; —wails; —infests.

(See animal, lion, tiger.)

LEPER

verbs

ban—; bar—; cleanse—; cure—; heal—; incarcerate—; isolate—; purge—; quarantine—; restore—; segregate—; shelter—; —befouls; —begs; —contaminates; —defiles; —infects; —stigmatizes; —suffers; —taints.

(See beggar, invalid, parasite.)

LEPROUS

adverbs

fatally; tragically; horribly; unfortunately; miserably; wretchedly; infirmly; incurably; pitifully; morally; mortally; indubitably; dreadfully.

LESION

adjectives

local; organic; mechanical; healed.

LESSEN (v)

adverbs

abnormally; scientifically; beneficially; mechanically; gradually; agreeably; appreciably.

(See diminish, reduce, decrease.)

LESSON

adjectives

crowning; salutary; rude; strategic; humiliating; valuable; distasteful; sacred; deathless; wholesome; exemplary; object; copious; pioneer; curious; striking; stern; impressive; instructive; ethical; important; nobler; outstanding; painful; baneful; tremendous; fruitful; needful; hard; silent.

verbs

assign—; deliver—; experience—; expound—; imply—; inculcate—; instill—; memorize—; preach—; project—; rebel at—; recite—; spice—; yield—; —penetrates; —rebukes; —reprimands; —sinks in.

(See lecture, talk, speech, moral.)

LETHARGY

adjectives

intellectual; torpid; icy; blind; pleasant; patriarchal; complete; apparent; inglorious; passive; utter.

verbs

arouse from—; breed—; descend into—; fade into—; fall into—; fix in—; lie in—; lift from—; mumble in—; overcome—; —attacks; —blinds; —chokes; —envelops; —hinders; —paralyzes; —restrains; —seduces; —seizes; —stupefies.

(See languor, weariness, fatigue, exhaustion, lassitude.)

LETTER

adjectives

rare; deprecatory; terrible; much-discussed; anonymous; unfeeling; complimentary; entertaining; amusing; exhaustive; innumerable; confidential; charming; loathsome; vitriolic; insolent; threatening; overbearing; pensive; seditious; amiable; commendatory; pitiful; subjoined; promised; obliging; impassioned; strange; incoherent; obscure; incomprehensible; bulky; pattern; civil; simple-minded; subsequent; obnoxious;

ious; elementary; discursive; nonsensical; dead; unfriendly; repentant; passionate; adulatory; indiscreet; ill-spelled; runic; affectionate; shameful; orderly; menacing; luminous; feigned; curt; immediate; interminable; pithy; gilt; full; convincing; esteemed; accusing; interesting; specific; deep-cut; reprehensive; pastoral; brief; terse; condensed; emphatic; exculpatory; beautiful; eloquent; touching; conspicuous; good; unjust; delicious; sweet; patient; wise; tender; painful; abusive; round-robin; often-recurring; chance-preserved; introductory; burning; generous; handsome; mystical; explanatory; racy; exquisite; slanderous; ill-written; libelous; crafty; brusque; unsound; stilted; pleading; naive; denunciatory; easy-flowing; inevitable; long; reproachful; sparkling; enigmatical; depressing; assisting; condemnatory; faded; fatal; clandestine; ridiculous; agreeable; hasty; impudent; enthusiastic; unauthenticated; taunting; dedicatory; chatty; kind-hearted; cheery; journalistic; happy; timely; conclusive; effective; admonitory; indignant; spiteful; pathetic; dainty; memorable; sad; begging; witty; misguiding; resounding; fascinating; inquisitive; occasional; compromising; laconic; needless; unfinished; genuine; obedient.

verbs

append to—; bear—; besiege with—s; bombard with—s; censor—, communicate by—; convey—; deluge with—s; devise—; devour—; dictate—; frame—; peruse—; post—; scribble—; seal—; skim through—; speed—; suppress—; welcome—; —acquaints; —assures; —breathes; —cheers; —commends; —commissions; —consoles; —conveys; —expatiates; —gushes; —imparts; —links; —pours in; —reveals; —unites.

(See communication, note, correspondence, message, telegram.)

LEVEL

adjectives

portentous; maintenance; conversational; unlovely; vulgar; conciliating; preeminent; remunerative; childish; artistic; unending; windy; desirable; reflecting; usual; varying; harmless; unmeaning; humdrum; common; ordinary.

verbs

attain—; defile—; degrade to—; destroy—; discover—; drain—; elevate to—; find—;

gain—; hold—; jump to—; lie within—; maintain—; mark—; preserve—; raise above—; reduce to—; regress to—; sink to—.
(See height, depth, altitude, summit, mark.)

adverbs

meticulously; exactly; monotonously; conveniently; smoothly; endlessly; uniformly; tiresomely; changelessly; drearily; continuously; symmetrically; roughly; unevenly; ruggedly; fairly.

LEVER

verbs

adjust—; apply—; brace—; heave out with—; jack with—; manipulate—; yank (colloq.)—; —disembowels; —dislodges; —elevates; —expels; —lifts; —overthrows; —pries open; —raises.

(See handle, bar.)

LEVITY

adjectives

incorrigible; enervate; uncanonical; responsive; unpardonable; superficial; dreadful; careless; shameful; bitter; exquisite; undesirable; foolish; unnecessary; unbecoming; surface.

LEVY

adjectives

forced; undisciplined; successive (pl).

LEWD

adverbs

ribaldly; boisterously; inexcusably; gustily; evilly; immodestly; shamelessly; wantonly; habitually; inexplicably; unaccountably; unwarrantably; hilariously; terribly; ostentatiously; unscrupulously; crudely.

LIABILITY

verbs

account for—; admit—; burden with—; clog with—; confess—; display—; exempt from—; free from—; impose—; limit—; load with—; meet—; relieve of—; saddle with—; shoulder—s; —cramps; —deters; —disheartens; —hampers; —impedes; —imposes; —obligates; —oppresses; —shackles; —weighs.

(See trouble, responsibility, misfortune, reverse, debt, obligation.)

LIABLE

adverb:

criminally; undeniably; unfortunately; financially; morally; legally; unhappily; fatally; inescapably; inevitably; embarrassingly; deeply; inconveniently; properly; ethically; prescriptively.

LIAR

adjectives

congenial; false-hearted; designing; monstrous; virtuous; probable; political; prophesying; beneficent; notorious; endless; generous.

verbs

accuse—; avoid—; condemn—; criticize—; despise—; judge—; punish—; reprimand—; reproach—; shame—; spurn—; support—; —beguiles; —blinds; —contrives; —convinces; —deceives; —devises; —forges; —fumbles; —invents; —libels; —raves; —relates; —slanders; —stabs; —violates.

(See criminal robber, thief, hypocrite, quack.)

LIBATION

adjectives

wonted; copious; devout.

LIBEL

adjectives

infamous; poisonous; criminal; seditious; scandalous; outrageous; intentional; anonymous; atrocious.

verbs

accuse of—; contradict—; convict of—; denounce—; disprove—; forge—; incur—; institute—; introduce—; oppose—; publish—; rebut—; serve—; sue for—; —accuses; —alleges; —assails; —charges; —declares; —defames; —discredits; —implies; —slanders.

(See slander, rumor.)

LIBERAL

adverbs

naturally; habitually; generally; always; extremely; charitably; considerately; lavishly; thoughtfully; ostentatiously; grudgingly; calculatingly; carelessly; unwarrantably; improvidently; moderately; bountifully; generously; munificently; handsomely; unwisely; unselfishly; thoroughly; unfailingly; dependably.

LIBERALISM

adjectives

militant; enlightened; extreme; journalistic.

verbs

absorb—; adopt—; advocate—; convert to—; criticize—; crusade for—; cultivate—; endanger—; exercise—; inculcate—; interpret—; plant—; plead for—; restrain—; scorn—; stifle—; stimulate—; unite in—; weaken—; —affords; —aims at; —emerges from; —involves; —prevails; —thrives.

(See democracy, freedom, socialism, communism, movement.)

LIBERALITY

adjectives

unstinted; decent; unbounded; mutual; enlarged; patriotic.

LIBERATE (v)

adverbs

promptly; magnanimously; industrially; philosophically; politically; temporarily; economically; nobly; rationally; partially; subversively.

(See free release, deliver.)

LIBERTY

adjectives

elemental; unwarrantable; glorious; philosophical; wild; popular; hard; political; natural; temporary; unrestrained; sanctioned; economic; industrial; religious; ignoble; pagan; secure; atheistic; unequalled; unbridled; headstrong; false; stormy; intermittent; universal; rational; partial; subversive; adored; masculine; excessive; perfect; lyric; dearly-bought.

verbs

abdicate—; champion—; concede—; confiscate—; conspire against—; defend—; deprive of—; encroach upon—; enjoy—; forsake—; grant—; imperil—; infringe upon—; invade—; jeopardize—; maintain—; prate of—; purchase—; sacrifice—; scorn—; sequester—; shackle—; spurn—; suppress—; suspend—; taint—; threaten—; violate—; —crumbles; —perishes; —vanishes.

(See rights, freedom, privilege, independence.)

LIBRARY

adjectives

provincial; extensive; circulating; immense;

somber; reference; astronomical; valuable; comprehensive; well-balanced; technical.

verbs

bequeath to—; browse in—; bury in—; cherish—; confine to—; drink from—; endow—; enrich—; establish—; labor in—; refer to—; repose in—; resort to—; revel in—; shelve in—; subscribe to—; —circulates; —collects; —entombs; —feeds; —fines; —lends; —nourishes; —preserves; —records; —safeguards; —stores.

(See book, literature.)

LIBRETTO

adjectives

innocuous; unappealing; poetical; complete.

LICENSE

adjectives

passionate; poetic; uncontrolled; mocking; wanton; warrantable; unpunished; unchecked; transport; boldest; amplest; unbridled; graceful; roving; ignoble; extraordinary; democratic; driving; vending.

verbs

abuse—; acknowledge—; concede—; deny—; display—; draw—; enjoy—; forge—; grant—; inspect—; obtain—; observe—; practise under—; require—; revoke—; withdraw—; —authorizes; —permits; —protects; —vouches.

(See right, privilege.)

LICENSE (v)

adverbs

legally; medically; authoritatively; officially; nominally; wantonly; properly.

(See permit, authorize.)

LICENTIOUS

adverbs

unwarrantably; riotously; ungovernably; dissolutely; wickedly; despicably; contemptibly; terribly; disgustingly; viciously; unimaginably; dreadfully; unexpectedly; villainously; wildly; rakishly; deplorably; lamentably; unforgivably.

LICENTIOUSNESS

adjectives

unbridled; evil; uncurbed; repeated.

verbs

campaign against—; check—; curb—; defend—; denounce—; explode—; harbor—;

impute to—; inflict—upon; regret—; taste—; tolerate—; tumble into—; witness—; —irks; —occurs; —offends; —prevails; —reigns; —vexes.

(See wickedness, vice, sin.)

LID

adjectives

just-raised; placid; translucent; drooping; long; sly; flaming; venous; opaque; blue-veined; drowsy; flower-soft; fringed; unsullied; squinted; lower; eternal; coarse; triangular-shaped; low; wrinkled; conscious; timorous; heavy.

verbs

clamp—on; clap—on; fit—; force—; overlay—; plant—on; pry—off; seal—; tap—; tighten—; —conceals; —preserves; —prevents; —protects; —resists; —restrains; —screens; —yields to.

(See cover, canopy.)

LIE

adjectives

glittering; vicious; monkey-faced; vivid; spectral; glib; painted; plausible; sin-born; wanton; endless; improbable; consoling; intolerable; libelous; deadliest; drowsing; diplomatic; ungentlemanly; organized; conventional; filthy; original; convincing; blaspheming; preposterous; gracious; sustained; surpliced; costly; pious; calm; quaint; shameless; damnable; dumb; helpless; glorious; puny; rotten; absurd; magnificent; unnumbered; iniquitous; measured; poisonous; deliberate; purchased.

verbs

acknowledge—; censure—; condemn—; condone—; confess to—; decay—; detect—; evolve—; promulgate—; propagate—; reject—; rend—; reveal—; spill—s; uncover—; utter—; —blackens; —cheats; —cloaks; —defrauds; —dishonors; —falsifies; —feters; —frees; —perplexes; —swindles.

(See crime, statement, falsehood, misrepresentation.)

LIE (v)

adverbs

nervelessly; slothfully; smoothly; perverse-ly; atrociously; malignly; glibly; supinely; profusely; portentously; outrageously; mute-

ly; composedly; plausibly; wantonly; libelously; preposterously; shamelessly; iniquitously.

(See fabricate, misrepresent.)

LIEUTENANT

adjectives

lion-hearted; self-important; selected.

LIFE

adjectives

abhorred; abject; abnormal; abstract; aboriginal; abundant; academic; active; action-craving; affluent; agonized; agreeable; agricultural; all-embracing; altruistic; amazing; ambrosial; angelic; antecedent; antenatal; artificial; ascetic; astonished; austere; bad; beneficent; benevolent; blameless; blithe; blooming; boulevard; bountiful; bright-eyed; broad; broken; brute; bubbling; buoyant; busy; bygone; bird-cage; cankerous; carefree; careful; changing; charmed; civic; civilized; cloistral; cold-blooded; collective; college; colorful; commercial; commonplace; communal; concentrated; consistent; constant; contemplative; contemporary; contemptuous; convenient; convulsive; cordial; corporate; cosmic; country; crescent, cruel, crystal; cultivated; cultured; darkened; darkling; darting; deadening; decorous; deep-bosomed; defaced; delightful; democratic; demonstrable; deplorable; desultory; devouring; diffusive; diminished; diplomatic; disastrous; discontented; disfigured; dishonored; disjointed; disposed; dissipated; dissolute; distasteful; distracted; dividing; double; domestic; doubtful; dull; dusky; dutiful; easy-going; eccentric; economic; effete; effective; effeminate; elemental; emancipated; embittered; emotional; enlarging; ennobling; ephemeral; equal; erotic; equivocal; essential; eternal; eventful; existing; exotic; expanding; external; extinguished; exuberant; exultant; factitious; familiar; farcical; farmyard; fascinating; fashionable; fast-fleeing; fast-withering; fettered; feudal; feverish; fictionized; flabby; flickering; floating; flourishing; foreign; fragrant; free; friendless; frisking; frivolous; frugal; fruitful; fugitive; fullest; genuine; gushing; grimy; groovelike; gypsy; half-revealed; hapless; hard-working; harmless; healthful; helpful; hideous; hoary; high-pressure; homely; honest; human; humdrum; hygienic; ideal; idyllic; imagined; imaginative; immortal; impatient; impeccable; imper-

fect; imperiled; imperishable; impish; incarnate; increasing; independent; individual; indulgent; industrious; infantile; informal; inglorious; inherent; inner; innermost; insect; unsociable; integrated; intellectual; intense; interior; intimate; irresponsible; irregular; joyless; kindly; knowable; laborious; large; licentious; lifeless; liquid; listless; literary; livable; loathed; long; low; lush; lusterless; luxurious; magnanimous; many-sided; married; material; maximum; meditative; melancholy; mental; meteoric; middle-married; milder; millennial; mingled; mirthful; miserable; modest; monastic; monotonous; moral; mortal; moving; multitudinous (pl); mythological; namby-pamby; nervous; nobler; nomadic; objectless; obscure; old-maidish; ordinary; orgiastic; outer; out-of-town; outside; paltry; palpitating; pampered; parasitic; parental; peaceful; perilous; permeating; perverted; phenomenal; pioneer; plausible; pleasant; plenteous; practical; precarious; prevailing; priceless; private; progressive; prosperous; prosaic; provincial; prudent; pseudo-social; psychical; public; pulsating; pulseless; pure; quickening; radical; rampant; realistic; redundant; regular; rejuvenated; reproductive, renovated, restive; restless; retired; revolutionary; rhythmical; rollicking; rough; roving; ruddy; rural; sacred; sacrificial; scandalous; scanty; secluded; secret; secular; sedentary; sensuous; sequestered; serene; sheltered; shifting; shudderable; simpering; simple; singing; single; skilful; sky-wedded; sleeping; slow-moving; sluggish; smiling; smug; snug; sobered; social; solitary; sophisticated; spiritual; spontaneous; sportive; starved; steady; sterile; stimulating; straggling; strenuous; studious; subsequent; sunless; sunlit; supersensual; sustaining; sweet; swinish; tangled; temperate; tempestuous; tender; terrestrial; thin-spun; thoughtless; thwarted; toilsome; torpid; tortured; tragic; tramping; tree; trite; troubled; tumultuous; turbulent; tyrant; unambitious; unassuming; unbearable; unceasing; unchanging; unconventional; uncircumscribed; undeniable; unendurable; undistinguished; uneventful; unjaded; unprofitable; unprosperous; unrealized; unresisting; unsatisfactory; unseen; unseparable; unsettled; unsightly; unsophisticated; unstable; upright; useful; urban; various (pl); vagrant; vicious; veritable; vigorous; vile; virtuous; wagering; wandering;

warm; wasted; wayside; wayward; well-lost; wholesome; wild; winged; wistful; womanly; wonted; workless; worldly; worthless; worthy; wretched; youthful; action-filled; adequate; adventurous.

verbs

abbreviate—; alter—; bare—of; beautify—; blight—; blot out—; burst into—; carve—; challenge—; cling to—; commence—; comprehend—; conceive—; consecrate—to; cope with—; dedicate—to; degrade—; delve into—; depict—; deplete—; detach from—; devote—to; devour—; disorganize—; dissipate—; diversify—; drag out—; drain off—; embitter—; endanger—; endow with—; enhance—; ennoble—; equip for—; erase—; exemplify—; face—; flash into—; flinch from—; foreshorten—; foster—; fritter—away; galvanize into—; gamble—on; immerse in—; insulate against—; intercede for—; interpret—; intrude upon—; invade—; isolate—; jeopardize—; maim—; maintain—; manifest—; mar—; mend—; mock—; mold—; muddle through—; nourish—; oppress—; pay with—; permeate—; plunge into—; portray—; probe—; prolong—; race through—; radiate—; rebuild—; reconstruct—; rekindle—; resuscitate—; retire from—; revel in—; routinize—; shock into—; skim through—; snuff out—; squander—; stake—on; submerge—; sum up—; sustain—; taste—; terminate—; thirst for—; tranquilize—; trifle away—; uplift—; vitiate—; warp—; weigh—; —blossoms; —buzzes by; —disintegrates; —ebbs; —evolves; —flowers; —flows; —hangs; —intertwine; —persists; —pulsates; —quickens; —rallies; —surges; —trudges on; —unfolds; —withers.

(See career, existence.)

LIFELESS

adverbs

dully; inactively; languidly; inertly; lazily; idly; torpidly; quiescently; silently; actually; heavily; passively; sluggishly; unusually.

LIFETIME

verbs

concentrate in—; curtain—; devote—to; endure—; fill—; guide through—; pledge—; pour into—; record—; seek—; spend—; strive—; stumble through—; terminate—; withstand—; wrap in—; —grinds; —slides by; —wearies.

(See time, age, century.)

LIFT (v)

adverbs

momentarily; stalwartly; vigorously; feebly; reverently; instinctively; responsively; daintily; involuntarily; alertly; simultaneously; perceptibly; stealthily.

(See elevate, raise, support.)

LIGAMENT

verbs

rupture—; sever—; strain—; strengthen—; stretch—; suture—; tear—; tie—; treat—; —attaches; —binds; —connects; —couples; —extends; —fastens; —joins; —reinforces; —supports; —unites.

(See muscle, cord, tie, bond.)

LIGATURE

verbs

apply—; —arrests; —binds; —checks; —clamps; —collapses; —compresses; —constricts; —contracts; —curbs; —heals; —remedies; —restrains; —squeezes; —stems; —strangulates.

(See bandage, tape.)

LIGHT

adjectives

accusing; adequate; advancing; all-beholden; all-surprising; altering; amber; ample; amusing; angelic; angry; approaching; arrowy; artificial; ashy; attractive; auroral; austral; available; baleful; beacon; becoming; bewildering; blinding; blinking; blissful; blithe; burning; borrowed; bright; broken; brutal; calm; celestial; center; chalky; changeless; chastening; chatoyant; cheering; clear; cloudless; collateral; comforting; confused; congealed; contrasting; cool; coppery; coruscating; crystal; curious; dancing; danger-dissipating; dark; dawning; dazzling; day; deadly; deceitful; deceptive; deep; defiant; delusive; departing; despairing; despondent; dewy; dim; diaphanous; diffused; dirty; discernible; disheveled; distant; distressing; divine; doubtful; dreadful; dreamy; dry; dusky; dying; earliest; effulgent; elfin; enlivening; enkindling; emerging; emitting; erroneous; emotional; eternal; evening; everlasting; ever-moving; factitious; fading; faint; fair; falling; fanning; feeble; featureless; filtered; fitful; flaming; flaring; flash; flashing; flighty; fluctuating; fluttering; fuller; garish; gas; gentle; ghastrlier; ghostly; glad-some; glancing; glaring; glazed; gleaming; gleamy; glimmering; glorious; glowing;

gradual; hallowed; hard; harnessed; harsh; hateful; hazy; heavenly; holy; hovering; illimitable; immortal; imperfect; inaudible; incandescent; indefinite; indistinct; infefable; inexorable; influential; inner; innumerable (pl); inquisitive; insolent; intellectual; interfused; internal; intrinsic; inward; irreligious; joyous; laborious; leaning; legendary; lessening; lesser; liquid; literary; livid; lofty; lonelier; lovely; luminous; lunar; lurid; malicious; marquee; melancholy; mellow; melting; meridian; meteor. midday; mingling; ministering; minute; mobile; momentary; morning; mourning; murderous; murky; myriad (pl); mysterious; naked; native; nebulous; nocturnal; northern; obscured; odor-giving; opalescent; opposing; patient; pecuniary; peerless; perpetual; petulant; phantasmal; phantom; phosphorescent; piercing; pitiless; planetary; poisoned; political; primogenital; prismatic; propitious; pure; purging; quivering; rackless; rational; ravishing; reflected; remoter; restored; returning; revealing; rising; roseate; rough; ruddy; rush; rushing; sanctioned; sanguine; satisfactory; sacred; scattered (pl); serious; sectarian; serene; sevenfold; shaping; shadowing; shifting; shimmering; shining; shrouded; sickly; slanting; smoky; smothered; soft; solar; solitary; sparkling; stagnant; starry; steady; steely; straggling; streaming; strengthened; subtle; sudden; suffering; sullen; sulphurous; summer; sunset; swimming; tempered; tender; terrific; time-wasting; timid; transmitted; transparent; trembling; trembling; uncanny; unaccustomed; unapproached; twinkling; uncertain; unclouded; uncreated; undivided; undoubted; undulating; undying; unenvied; unfading; unfavorable; unnatural; un pitying; unsettled; unshadowed; unshaken; unsifted; unspeakable; untainted; unwavering; unwelcome; unwilling; upspringing; vacillating; valiant; varied; vehement; victorious; wandering; waning; warming; wave-divided; wavering; weak; weeping; weird; welcoming; well-diffused; well-loved; wishing; wistful; wondrous; worldly; zigzag.

verbs

adjust—; bathe in—; blot out—; centralize—; douse (colloq.)—; extinguish—; flood with—; focus—upon; glory in—; grope for—; kindle—; muffle—; obscure—; radiate—; refract—; rejoice in—; shed—upon; shield from—; soften—; wreath in—; —

blazes; —blinds; —blinks; —creeps in; —dances; —dazzles; —diffuses; —dwindles; —exposes; —fades; —filters in; —flares; —flickers; —gleams; —glitters; —glows; —illuminates; —penetrates; —pierces; —seeps in; —stabs; —streams in; —streaks; —twinkles; —waned; —wavers; —wells from; —winks.

(See lamp, candle, flame, fireworks, match, sunshine, spark.)

adverbs

insignificantly; extremely; exceedingly; unusually; uncommonly; unbelievably; airily; buoyantly; brilliantly; garishly; pallidly; faintly; indifferently; passably; tolerably; ordinarily; scarcely; manageably; conveniently; happily; jauntily; briskly; brightly; cheerfully; surprisingly; bewilderingly; comfortably; gloriously; mysteriously; unaccountably.

LIGHT (v)

adverbs

brilliantly; spectacularly; visibly; adequately; scantily; partially; gracefully; blindingly; cheerfully; exquisitely; vividly.

(See illumine, illuminate, ignite.)

LIGHTEN (v)

adverbs

blazingly; blindingly; dreadfully; terrifyingly; vividly; explosively; spectacularly.

(See flash, illuminate.)

LIGHT-HEARTED

adverbs

cheerfully; exhilaratingly; genially; good-humoredly; naturally; temperamentally; laughingly; optimistically; roguishly; briskly; blithely; brightly; buoyantly; bonnily; hilariously; youthfully; hopefully; jauntily; jubilantly; winsomely.

LIGHTNESS

adjectives

imaginative; graceful; innumerable (pl); dry; extreme; cheerful; exquisite; boyish; sheer; buoyant; inexpressible.

LIGHTNING

adjectives

blind; parching; internal; wicked; uncommunicated; consuming; volcanic; unleashed; lovelier; poisonous; irreversible; silent; mercy-winged; congregated; artificial; naked; sheet; baleful; arrowy; reverber-

ating; restless; glaring; keener; livid; harmless; nimble; diffused; yoked; indirect; vivid; deadly.

verbs

—bolts; —chars; —cleaves; —dances; —darts; —demolishes; —destroys; —flames; —flashes; —flickers; —glows; —ignites; —illuminates; —illuminates; —plays; —rends; —reveals; —streaks; —terrifies; —wreaks; —zigzags.

(See light, lamp, storm, thunder, spark, tornado, typhoon, wind, hurricane.)

LIKE (v)

adverbs

scarcely; extremely; metaphorically; universally; faithfully; persistently; constantly; mutually; momentarily; superficially.

(See fancy, approve, choose.)

LIKELY

adverbs

fairly; somewhat; plausibly; reasonably; speciously; hardly; perhaps; questionably; undoubtedly; dependably; positively.

LIKENESS

adjectives

striking; unaltered; unsubstantial; intrinsic; rude; tangible; graphic; distorted; hideous; speaking; inaccurate; mysterious; generic; grotesque; immortal; mutual; faithful; famous; executed; momentary; consistent; family; rudimental; mute; persistent; phantasmal.

LILIES

adjectives

lazy; sculptured; unsullied; lolling; slumbrous; gleaming; water; waxen; vast; ineffable; fair; pure; languid; pale; sere; mystic; robust; careworn; wind-sown.

LILY

verbs

attire in—; bear—; blight—; crown with—ies; cultivate—ies; stain—; sully—; tint—; —blushes; —ies clothe; —droops; —fades; —ies fester; —flourishes; —glistens; —heaves; —nods; —symbolizes; —unfolds; —withers.

(See flower, plant.)

LIMB

adjectives

vast; swollen; rigid; unshapely; weary;

wan; trembling; unnatural; withered; unbroken; willing; fervid; coarse-featured; uncouth; unfettered; mangled; gouty; childish; sturdy; knotted; writhing; arching; leafless; half-frozen; scabby; severe; tossing; leprous; shivering; pulsed; oily; corded; stiffened; languid; immovable; unhealed; shrunken; painful; degraded; gangling; puny; little; putrefying; chafed; feeble; naked; denuded; burning; helpless; drooping; sinewy; long-laboring; jaded; massive; thin; weather-beaten; charred; loving; queenly; bare; crippled; paralytic; distorted; wreathing; gentle; tawny; tender; wondrous; supplemental; mutilated; delicate; bending; shuddering; exquisite; lithe; agile; artificial; palsied; aged.

verbs

amputate—; bare—; brace—; char—; cramp—; deform—; develop—; drag—; employ—; exercise—; fracture—; inject into—; paralyze—; strain—; torture—; —shrinks; —supports; —withers.

(See leg, foot, body, elbow.)

LIME-LIGHT

verbs

avoid—; bask in—; crave—; earn—; emerge from—; extinguish—; fade from—; gain—; glory in—; quench—; seek—; steal—; throw into—; —dazzles; —glows; —notorizes; —publicizes; —smoulders; —wanes.

(See fame, publicity, notoriety, renown, reputation.)

adjectives

arching; quiet-leaved; bitter; ripened.

LIMES

LIMIT

adjectives

narrow; rigid; geographic; predetermined; municipal; severe; definite; maximum; uttermost; extended; lazy; ultimate; treaty; broad; hallowed; corporate; judicious; narrowest; practicable; confined; ancient; utmost; wiser; extreme; true; insurmountable; fenceless; transcending; glimmering; constitutional; remotest; legitimate; sanctified; certain; whimsical; original; modest; sensible; reasonable; appointed.

LIMIT (v)

adverbs

grammatically; rigidly; definitely; constitutionally; narrowly; infinitely; scientifically; inescapably; practically; mathematically; morally; fastidiously.

(See confine, restrict, circumscribe.)

LIMITATIONS

adjectives

spheric; rigid; constitutional; reasonable; proper; narrow; hereditary; infinite; inner; scientific; inevitable; immediate; self-imposed; mortal; finite; inescapable; practical.

verbs

abandon—; acknowledge—; amend—; circumscribe—; circumvent—; discern—; dispel—; dispute—; enforce—; escape—; establish—; extricate from—; impose—; prescribe—; subject to—; transcend—; —bar; —bridle; —check; —confine; —constrain; —curb; —expire; —fetter; —incarcerate; —repress; —restrain; —restrict; —yoke.

(See restriction, restraint, limit.)

LIMITED

adverbs

indescribably; legally; unfortunately; strictly; viciously; exclusively; unchangeably; necessarily; conveniently; rigidly; ridiculously; wickedly; inexcusably; traditionally; conventionally; legislatively; excessively; absurdly; wisely; ingenuously; irrevocably.

LIMITLESS

adverbs

incredibly; expansively; awesomely; terribly; broadly; generously; inexpressibly; unutterably; incomprehensibly; fearfully.

LIMITS

verbs

act with—; authorize—; bind by—; compress—; define—; exceed—; extend—; fall within—; indicate—; lift—; measure—; narrow—; order—; overstep—; sanctify—; slip over—; sound—; transgress—; urge to—; —bar; —constrain.

(See bounds, restraint, restriction, scope, limitations.)

LIMP

adverbs

languidly; wearily; lamely; soggyly; wetly; sadly; hopelessly; helplessly; absurdly;

laughably; feebly; powerlessly; flabbily; pliantly; flimsily; ludicrously; drunkenly; breathlessly; utterly; ridiculously.

LIMP (v)

adverbs

laboriously; painfully; sorely; hideously; piteously; pathetically; feebly; jadedly; wanly; uncouthly; repulsively.

(See hobble, walk, falter.)

LIMPID

adverbs

beautifully; transparently; coolly; serenely; clearly; pellucidly; innocently; trustingly (eyes); ripplingly; translucently.

LINE

adjectives

fine; skirmish; untutored; soft; flowing; harmonious; never-ceasing; demolished; graceful; melodic; undulating; depending; transparent; rippling; continuous; scientific; collateral; advancing; extended; capricious; oblique; sounding; intertwined; impromptu; important; imaginary; beautiful; impregnable; policy; gleaming; opposing; exiled, commingling; occasional; legitimate; feeling; half-illegible; pencil-traced; tighter; sensuous; emphatic; inspiring; minute; fleeting; never-varying; fringing; sharpened; youthful; subtle; insuperable; agitated; endless; divergent; special; curving; dainty; never-relaxing; flexible; roaring; sensitive; equinoctial; curling; flimsy; absolute; straight; feudal; suave; dignified; body-traced; crisp; wide; well-proportioned; smart; smart-draping; distinguished; tapering; easy; exclusive; distinctive; vulnerable; ravaged; sonorous; unbroken; monastery; bread; uneven; ragged; cramped; parallel (pl); eccentric; sleepless; irregular; pathetic; wabbling; quivering; ensuing; paternal; wavering; decided; eastward; fringing; fortified; etched; shapely; style; constricting; exterior; remotest; rent; successive (pl); slim; stirring; insolent; decisive; mystic; long; urbane; broad; tedious; swagger; classic; apostolic; complete; swinging; transcontinental; surging; stunning; weight-bearing; traditional; characteristic; honied; poetic; circumvallating; radial; moral; interconnecting; natural; jeweled; slender; wanton; rambling; trim; immortal; smart-tailored; ever-lengthening; stubborn; sleek; sun-tempting; back; dauntless; luxuriant; unreturning; fantastic; mo-

mentous; placid; solemn; noiseless; intertangled; infinitesimal; oblique; shoddy; eloquent; narrative; witty; preparatory; hypothetical; impassioned; unpunctuated; inimitable; telegraphic; harsh; effective; circling; competing; bristling; faint; intrenched; brilliant; vanquished; horizontal; cabalistic; sinuous; preconceived; completed; well-defined; stateliest; unfading; glittering; never-ending; allied; quaint; experimental; nodal; prosaic; radiating (pl); trimmer; industrial; intellectual; heroic; improvised; illustrious; admirable; hard; grim; humble; imitative; ghostly; foul; swelling; touching; foolish; connecting; imperiled; unpolished; bobbing; unrelated; brief; plumb; slimmer; compact; simple; unconquered; vocal; holy; therapeutic; theoretic; charging; ferocious; thought-tracked; genealogical; sublime; fleshly; surging; dividing.

verbs

alternate—s; blur—; delineate—; derive— from; eradicate—; extend—; foul—; fracture—; intersect—; overrun—; scale—; thread—; trace—; warp—; wipe out—s; — bounds; —s coincide; —deviates; —digresses; —dips; —grades; —graduates; —limits; —parallels; —progresses; —s radiate from; —refracts; —represents; —straggles; —swerves; —veers; —verges; —wobbles.

(See mark, boundary, outline, route, road.)

LINEAGE

adjectives

ancient; imperial; injured; honorable.

LINEAMENTS

adjectives

haughtiest; stricken; pallid; striking; noble; dead; hideous; manual; exaggerated; war-worn; strong; sculptured; impertinent; personal; shifting.

LINED

(wrinkled)

adverbs

deeply; humorously; scowlingly; ripely; puckeringly; agedly; patriarchally; terribly; significantly.

LINEN

adjectives

blood-clotted; snowy; dubious; age-yellowed; spotless; filthy; foul; stout; dainty; immaculate; embroidered; outward-swinging; convent.

verbs

array in—; attire in—; bleach—; brocade—; carbonize—; card—; comb—; disentangle—; drape—; dress—; embroider—; fringe with—; garb in—; gird in—; grade—; hackle—; hank—; ret—; soak—; spin—; vest in—; warp—.

(See cloth, silk, velvet.)

LINGER (v)

adverbs

tenderly; affectionately; vaguely; monotonously; boringly; obtrusively; wearily; confusedly; regretfully; perilously; idly; irresolutely; indecisively.

(See loiter, saunter.)

LINGUIST

adjectives

skilled; ready; manifold; comparative; accomplished; brilliant; celebrated.

LINIMENT

verbs

administer—; apply—; drench with—; yield to—; —cools; —limbers; —mollifies; —palliates; —relaxes; —relieves; —restores; —soothes.

(See medicine, iodine, tonic, remedy, ointment, salve.)

LINING

verbs

strip of—; stud with—; —chafes; —coats; —crusts; —inflames; —jackets; —pads; —preserves; —sheathes; —wads.

(See cloth, silk, velvet, wrapper.)

LINK

verbs

cement—; dissolve—; fuse—; partition into—s; pivot on—; rend—; sever—; solder—; sunder—; terminate—; —affiliates; —allies; —bridges; —cleaves; —coincides; —communicates; —correlates; —facilitates; —feters; —hinges; —leagues; —shackles; —spans; —unites; —leashes.

(See chain, bond, tie, ring, union, part, ligament, ligature.)

LINK (v)

adverbs

indissolubly; inextricably; rhythmically; inevitably; inseparably; perpetually; incessantly; slanderously; humorously; incongruously; incompatibly.

(See join, connect, unite.)

LINKS

adjectives

intervening; thought; special; connecting; accustomed; mystic; clay-cold; adamantine; successive; breezy.

LINNET

verbs

—collects; —s flock; —mimics; —pipes; warbles.

(See bird.)

LINOTYPE

verbs

dump—; ink—; melt—; print from—; set—; trim—; —assembles; —casts; —clanks; —composes; —distributes; —facilitates; —stereotypes; —transcribes.

(See type, metal.)

LION

adjectives

tameless; tawny-bearded; prisoned; rampant; jagged-jawed; wondrous.

verbs

encounter—; rouse—; slay—; —attacks; —carries off; —claws; —creeps upon; —devours; —drags off; —forages; —glares; —growls; —menaces; —paws; —preys on; —purrs; —rages; —rampages; —roams; —roars; —rolls over; —slaughters; —springs; —stalks; —stretches; —tears; —yawns.

(See animal, tiger, leopard.)

LIONIZE (v)

adverbs

bizarrely; enthusiastically; customarily; fraternally; hospitably; jovially; congenially; sportively; agreeably.

(See glorify, adore, exhibit, display.)

LIPS

adjectives

kissing; bridled; bearded; ripe; marble; burning; dimpled; fervent; rosy; trembling; quivering; seldom-parted; seductive; pendulous; curdled; ruddy; seeking; tender; sensitive; clear-cut; blistering; coward; carmine; glowing; loving; gaping; languid; wet; rosy; pallid; sinful; placid; down-drawn; brazen; dewy; blanched; swollen; bold; parching; flaccid; pursed; tightened; generous; thin; gummed-up; villainous; straight; pale; discolored; unpainted; roughed; pinched; dry; rosebud; ruby; whitening; crystal; shiny; coral; wide;

over-red; livid; bloodless; velvet; blanched; cerise; lead-colored; flower-petal; sardonic; projecting; compressed; unbreathing; protruding; heavy; half-open; full; purpled; flower-soft; traitorous; dainty; milk-fed; loose; eloquent; scornful; curse-laden; icy; mute; opened; stern; set; fevered; fettered; fleshless; babbling; mortal; ample; living; warm; sealed; eaved; tired; willing; gifted; insatiable; sinuous; unseen; mobile; contorted; angel; squandering; innocent; imperial; firm; uncaressing; love-enkindled; luscious; appreciative; hueless; perjured; voluptuous; lifeless; dying; republican; wax-red; grim; nectared; bristled; mocking; unfettered; gnarled; miserable; careless; winning; girlish; sallow; frothing; lax; slight; haughty; proud; retracted; sad; voiceless; severed; curled-up; flashing; skinny; full; incense-breathing; sensuous; intertwined; carved; calm; pure; thirsty; grosser; guarded; writhing; drooping; obsequious; shrunken; puckered; slanderous; relaxing; half-pouting; crooked; pendulous; mellow; prehensile; meager; tortured; honeyed; unclosed; averted; starved; convivial; unclean; well-cut; ineffectual; scorched; passionate; leopard; lilv; stammering; infant; panting; cracked; stifling; rapid; chiseled; milkless; wrinkled; long-silent; devout.

verbs

compress—; depress—; excoriate—; glue—; gnaw—; lock—; parch—; pucker—; purse—; seal—; smack—; sully—; thin—; tumble from—; wring from—, —beguile; —curl; —falter; —pout; —proclaim; —protane; —protrude; —quiver; —scorn; —snarl; —stir; —thin; —tremble; —writhe; —yield.
(See mouth)

LIQUID

adjectives

malodorous; viscous; foul; limpid; combustible; sparkling; denser; anesthetizing; lifeless; ecstatic; rosy; plain; noxious; queer-looking; seminal; unliquidating; colorless; swarming; consecrated; putrid; opaque.

verbs

charge—; chill—; dabble in—; deluge with—; dilute—; discharge—; drain—; draw off—; exude—; gargle—; gulp—; imbibe—; immerse in—; infiltrate—; inject—; precip-

itate—; spout—; squirt—; steep in—; strain—; submerge—; tap—; —babble; —gurgles; —ripples; —saturates.

(See water, fluid, liquor, beverage, drink.)

LIQUOR

adjectives

amber; muddy; intoxicating; crimson; fuming; pleasant; drowsy; rebellious; sparkling; grand; spiritual; hateful; nectarial; exquisite; stimulating.

verbs

abstain from—; age—; carouse with—; compound—; dilute—; distill—; ferment—; grade—; imbibe—; overindulge in—; perfume—; reek of—; reel with—; restrict—; stamp—; sublimate—; sweeten—; tax—; traffic in—; —inebriates; —stupefies.

(See whiskey, brandy, beer, ale, wine.)

LISP (v)

adverbs

affectedly; mincingly; insipidly; captivatingly; emulously; irritatingly; annoyingly; sibilantly.

(See utter, talk, speak.)

LISSOME

adverbs

slenderly; daintily; youthfully; girlishly; beautifully; attractively; unusually; uncommonly; delightfully; softly; yieldingly; tenderly; gracefully; charmingly.

LIST

adjectives

inexhaustible; extensive; provisional; authoritative; stupendous; representative; eligible; pompous; voracious; growing; metrical; interminable; fatal; appalling; shining; gratifying; alarming; casualty; diversified; abbreviated; annotated; prescribed; protesting; mere; certain; inexorable; illegitimate.

verbs

approve—; audit—; check—; circularize—; compile—; delete—; enroll in—; extend—; investigate—; muster—; rattle off—; recapitulate—; review—; supplement—; swell—; —accounts; —calendars; —catalogues; —computes; —declines; —dwindles; —enumerates; —indexes; —measures; —polls; —recedes; —registers; —schedules; —scores; —sums up; —wanes.

(See schedule, sum, amount, account, record, statistics, statement, program.)

LISTEN (v)

adverbs

apprehensively; indulgently; intently; attentively; dreamily; compassionately; piously; obediently; intelligently; impassively; reflectively; languidly; aimlessly; sympathetically; interminably; gratifyingly; raptly.

(See attend, heed, hearken, obey.)

LISTENER

adjectives

attentive; sympathetic; untutored; intelligent; chance; anxious; uninitiated; puzzled; radiant; discriminating; unprejudiced; admiring; individual; laconic; impassive; wondering; mute; rapt; unobtrusive; defiant; close; trembling.

verbs

admonish—; bar—; bore—; enchant—; entrance—; inform—; reproach—; rouse—; spellbind—; —absorbs; —bends an ear; —a chorus; —considers; —eavesdrops; —grasps; —hearkens; —heeds; —pricks up his ears; —regards; —senses; —wearies.

(See audience, congregation, hearer, visitor, guest, crowd.)

LISTLESS

adverbs

provokingly; languidly; inertly; lazily; dully; carelessly; heedlessly; indifferently; irritatingly; vexatiously; arrogantly; obviously; visibly; unaccountably; inexplicably; insufferably; impolitely; discourteously; insolently; inconsiderately; helplessly; drowsily; distractedly; dreamily; terribly; amazingly; surprisingly; dreadfully.

LITERAL

adverbs

painfully; punctiliously; insufferably; legally; meticulously; intolerably; ostentatiously; professionally; officiously; unctuously; learnedly; academically; boresomely; unduly; unnecessarily; mercilessly; ruthlessly; unimaginatively; prosaically; mathematically; correctly; severely, uncompromisingly; curiously; exaggeratedly; awfully; uncommonly.

LITERATURE

adjectives

vigorous; national; contemporary; classical; related; city-bred; romantic; descriptive; illustrated; tinted; creative; imperishable; vernacular; inventive; satirical; critical; superficial; current; periodical; obscene; ex-

tensive; mainstream; complete; forensic, personal; ancient; primitive; social; significant; majestic; disciplined; prolific; imaginative; vitalized.

verbs

acclaim—; appreciate—; assail—; bar—; censor—; create—; criticize—; dabble in—; delve into—; evaluate—; execute—; foster—; haunt—; interpret—; nurse—; patronize—; relish—; revalue—; sanctify—; stabilize—; unify—; —charms; —communicates; —conveys; —enlightens; —delights; —enraptures; —eternizes; —expresses; —immortalizes; —incites; —informs; —inspires; —portrays; —provides; —redeems; —reveals; —stimulates; —transfuses; —transports.

(See art, story, biography, newspaper, press, essay, fiction, poetry, writing, book, magazine.)

LITIGATION

adjectives

expensive; sufficient; recent; weary; furious; prolonged; bitter.

verbs

appeal—; clinch—; discharge—; dispose of—; dispute—; evidence—; execute—; judge—; speed—; support—; apprehends; —arraigns; —clashes; —distrains; —drags; —embroils; —impeaches; —indicts; —jars; —prosecutes; —squabbles.

(See lawsuit, case, suit (law), argument, verdict, results, decision, settlement.)

LITTER

adjectives

sable; terrible; intellectual; huge.

LITTER (v)

adverbs

confusedly; untidily; sloppily; haphazardly; disheveledly; obtrusively.

(See scatter, separate, intersperse.)

LITTLE

adverbs

precious; confoundedly; pitifully; inconsequentially; remarkably; miserably; cruelly; incredibly; inadequately; infinitesimally; wretchedly; blessedly.

LIVE (*alive*)

adverbs

actively; mentally; amazingly; animatedly; perilously; briskly; eagerly; mysteriously; sensitively; energetically; spiritually; fiercely; unmistakably; joyously; secretly; keenly; spiritedly; emotionally; intellectually; persistently; tragically; enterprisingly; exuberantly; vigorously; undeniably; restlessly; substantially; strongly; warmly; wretchedly; vivaciously; vitally; acutely; flourishingly; impatiently; tenaciously; exultantly; resolutely; happily.

LIVE (*v*)

adverbs

lavishly; dangerously; originally; expansively; improvidently; actively; profligately; opulently; ostentatiously; excessively; inconsequentially; affluently; gloriously; immortally; significantly; luxuriously; fantastically; penuriously; pretentiously; sumptuously; dissolutely; harmoniously; religiously; precariously; blithely; exclusively; spiritually; economically; abstemiously; scandalously; barbarously; monotonously; strenuously.

(See exist, abide, dwell.)

LIVELIHOOD

adjectives

meager; humble; bare; reputable; honest.

verbs

acquire—; afford—; bereave of—; command—; derive—from—; draw—from—; earn—; furnish—; gain—; grub—; insure—; maintain—; offer—; procure—; reap—; scrape together—; strip of—; yield—.

(See living, support, sustenance, income, wages, salary.)

LIVELINESS

verbs

animate with—; frolic in—; manifest—; radiate—; sparkle in—; stimulate—; —cheers; —effervesces; —elates; —enlivens; —exhilarates; —gladdens; —inspirits; —perks up.

(See animation, action, activity, vivacity, life.)

LIVELY

adverbs

immensely; joyously; noisily; naturally; unwontedly; unbelievably; briskly; gloriously;

conspicuously; strikingly; fitfully; abnormally; dramatically; ostentatiously; ridiculously; singularly; habitually; disturbingly; pleasantly; refreshingly; enchantingly.

LIVER

adjectives

unchaste; torpid; spotted.

verbs

afflict—; attack—; congest—; damage—; derange—; disorganize—; impair—; infect—; —deteriorates; —discharges; —ejects; —excretes; —expels; —functions; —lodges; —purifies; —secretes; —shrivels.

(See bladder, organs, heart, kidney.)

LIVERY

adjectives

silver; reclusive; religious; gorgeous; cunning; destined; sober; bare; showy; beautiful; humble; drab-colored; gilded; royal; special.

LIVES

adjectives

best-regulated; scandalous; infinite; sedentary; weary; frivolous; deplorable; millennial; constricted; barbarous; valueless; luxurious; fateful; uncultivated, eventful; precious; regimented; craven; misplaced; strenuous; acceptable; fashionable; worthy; stunted; solitary; unnumbered; pale; virginal; disordered; imaginative; carnivorous; intermittent; lawless; divided; brutish; monotonous.

LIVESTOCK

verbs

auction off—; brand—; confine—; corral—; deal in—; free—; insure—; obliterate—; pasture—; shelter—; stable—; tend—; tether—; water—; —grazes; —sickens; —stampedes; —tramples; —wanders.

(See cow, horse, cattle, oxen, mule, sheep, lamb.)

LIVID

adverbs

terribly; hideously; terrifyingly; painfully; awfully; gruesomely; darkly; dreadfully; ashenly; coldly.

LIVING

adjectives

riotous; monotonous; concentrated; fruitful; flourishing; luxurious; scandalous; enjoy-

able; precarious; lucrative; gracious; contemporary; successful; happy; reckless; useful; dissipated; sufficient; vicarious; fat; independent; complicated; healthier; clean; ascetic; cheap; moderate; contented; strenuous; satisfactory; pleasurable; honorable; generous; primitive; scanty; quiet; fine; inexpensive; congenial; restful; wasteful.

verbs

acquire—; afford—; derive—from; earn—; eke—; fend for—; furnish—; gain—; garner—; glean—; offer—; simplify—; wrest—from.

(See livelihood, support, sustenance, income, wages, salary.)

LIZARD

verbs

—burrows; —claws; —crawls; —dives; —erects; —flies; —frequents; —invades; —paddles; —poisons; —preys upon; —reproduces; —sheds; —lithers; —suns itself; —swims; —whips its tail; —wounds; —wriggles.

(See reptile, animal, snake.)

LOAD

adjectives

bounteous; dark; weary; precious; concentrated; work; moaning; dead-weight; groaning; grievous; cumbrous; harsh, life-compelling; monstrous; tremendous.

al

ly; [^]

drowsy

amazing

—orate—; augment—; bear—; bend—; bow by—; collect—; discharge—; op under—; strap-on; support—; weigh

adverb

—burdens; —clogs; —encumbers; —

impedes; —oppresses; —over-

—restrains; —weakens.

ly; metaph

profession

edly; ac

necessar

bs

inative

rectly

ly

—entendedly; idly; improvidently; dreamily; disgracefully; drunkenly; corruptly; enjoyably; congenially; wastefully.

(See dawdle, lounge, loiter, loll.)

LOAF (v)

LOAM

adjectives

fresh; woodland; tenacious; yielding; smeared.

LOAN

adjectives

brief; willing; stagnant; inadequate; exorbitant.

verbs

acknowledge—; advance—; amortize—; confer—upon; contract—; contribute—; extend—; facilitate—; float—; force—; grant—; inveigle—; launch—; obtain—; pledge—; press—; procure—; raise—; solicit—; subscribe—; —gratifies; —indebts.

(See debt, money, funds, payment.)

LOATHSOME

adverbs

unspeakably; abominably; disgustingly; mortally; sickeningly; insufferably; intolerably; uncommonly, impossibly; utterly; completely; horribly; repulsively; detestably; shockingly; hatefully.

LOATHING

adjectives

indignant, deepest; instinctive; enormous.

LOBBY

adjectives

commodious; magnificent; new; busy; quiet; economical, impressive; appointed; cheerful; furnished; luxurious.

verbs

appropriate—; decorate—; frequent—; lounge in—; pace—; page in—; retire to—; retreat to—; throng—; wait in—; connects; —echoes with; —resounds; —swarms.

(See hall, corridor, passage, room)

LOCAL

adverbs

apparently; allegedly; merely; luckily; strongly; unquestionably; evidently; emphatically.

LOCALITY

adjectives

affected; attractive; residential; memorable; isolated; miserable.

verbs

acclimate to—; annihilate—; assign to—; canvass—; examine—; explore—; fix—; in-

habit—; investigate—; mold to—; scan—; scour—; search—; seek—; select—; sever from—; shift—; view—; —militates.

(See territory, region, neighborhood, vicinity, district.)

LOCATE (v)

adverbs

systematically; centrally; conveniently; precisely; picturesquely; distinctly; matchlessly; conveniently; strategically; geographically.

(See place, establish.)

LOCATION

adjectives

pleasant; choice; favored; unexcelled; preferred; ideal; unique; matchless; convenient; superb; beautiful; quiet; splendid; particular; strategic; changing; available; interesting; hazardous; advantageous; geographical; outstanding; efficient; mythical; industrial; peculiar; unrivaled.

LOCK

(hair)

adjectives

unkempt; curling; raven; clustering; flowing; luxuriant; thin; dangling; straggling; whitened; crisped; snaky; golden; recalcitrant; massy; obstinate; bushy; truant; glossy; sunny; intertwining; straying; shining; tumbled; dense; shaggy; well-groomed; shorn; stiff; flat; dripping; hoary; clustering; sparse; unruly; fearful; floating; silken; careless; scanty; disheveled; plaited.

LOCK

(mechanical)

adjectives

shattering; languid; crude; mitered; profuse; keyhole; intricate; burglar-proof.

verbs

adjust—; design—; force—; jimmy—; pick—; set—; tamper with—; test—; unbar—; withdraw—; —clasps; —clicks; —embraces; —repulses; —resists; —responds; —seals; —secures.

(See bolt, bar.)

LOCK (v)

adverbs

discreetly; cautiously; prudently; mechanically; automatically; modestly; suspiciously; covetously; staunchly.

(See fasten, fix, secure.)

LOCOMOTIVE

verbs

board—; derail—; dismount from—; fuel—; propel—; —chugs; —halts; —hammers; —overtakes; —pants; —puffs; —screeches; —shrieks; —shuffles; —speeds; —sputters; —stammers; —steams; —traverses; —wails; —wheezes; —whizzes.

(See train, engine.)

LOCUST

verbs

crush—; exterminate—s; —bores; —burrows; —s cloud; —cymbals; —destroys; —drones; —drums; —s migrate; —molts; —s plague; —rasps; —rattles; —sings; —sucks; —s swarm; —s symphonize; —undergoes; —s descend.

(See insect, grasshopper.)

LODGE

adjectives

ivy-covered; rude; supreme; nightly; country; hunting.

verbs

abandon—; charter—; confine to—; enjoy—; invite to—; luxuriate in—; occupy—; organize—; repose in—; reside at—; retire to—; retreat to—; vacate—; —accommodates; —comforts; —harbors; —shelters; —solaces.

(See club, home, residence, society, room.)

LODGE (v)

adverbs

snugly; firmly; fatally; temporarily; miserably; congenially; uniquely; conveniently; strategically; advantageously; industrially; permanently.

(See stay, remain, abide.)

LODGING

adjectives

inferior; hard; primitive; comfortable; barren.

verbs

afford—; assure of—; demand—; engage—; enjoy—; find—; furnish—; grant—; guarantee—; inquire into—; lease—; offer—; procure—; scorn—; secure—; seek—; warrant—; —delights; —refreshes; —shames.

(See shelter, refuge, room, rest, repose, sanctuary.)

LOFTY

adverbs

arrogantly; notoriously; incalculably; ridiculously; eminently; majestically; exaltedly; impressively; imposingly; proudly; toweringly; incredibly; tremendously; imperiously; strangely; ludicrously.

LOG

adjectives

smoldering; inanimate; unhewn; hollowed; flaming; back; blaring; hickory; yule; drunken; senseless; floating; ostensible; patient; moldered.

verbs

batter with—; bear—; char—; fire—; hew—; ignite—; kindle—; poke—; stir—; toast over—; vault—; —chills; —flames; —fuels; —glows; —seethes; —smokes; —smoulders.
(See club, wood, flame, fire, board, timber.)

LOGIC

adjectives

unerring; remorseless; persistent; energetic; soundest; dangerous; delightful; rigorous; symbolic; feminine; erstwhile; convincing; uncharitable; unanswerable; aesthetic; dispassionate; vast; cruel; hasty; imperfect; triumphant; inexorable; simple; compelling; pitiless; easy; strict; subtle; inevitable; unyielding; blundering; naked; suicidal.

verbs

condemn—; defy—; demonstrate—; endorse—; govern by—; indicate—; judge—; lame—; practise—; question—; reduce to—; refute—; require—; review—; warp—; ween from—; —analyzes; —annihilates; —convinces; —deduces; —determines; —dictates; —evolves; —prevails; —solves; —speculates.

(See reason, theory, accuracy.)

LOGICAL

adverbs

entirely; historically; skilfully; unfaillingly; admirably; justly; remarkably; inevitably; unerringly; alarmingly; inexorably; fearfully; inescapably; undeniably; amazingly; uncommonly; wholly.

adjectives

unknown; frozen; supple; girt; proper.

LOINS

LOITER (v)

adverbs

undecidedly; jauntily; lackadaisically; tantalizingly; idly; luxuriously; persistently; excessively.

(See loaf, dawdle, lounge, loll.)

LOLL (v)

adverbs

luxuriantly; idly; listlessly; carelessly; wearily; impassively; frivolously; wantonly.
(See lounge, loaf, dawdle.)

LONE

adverbs

desolately; noticeably; distinctly; prominently; tragically; cheerlessly; remotely; intensely; solitarily; terribly; remarkably; uniquely; dreadfully.

LONELINESS

adjectives

supreme; visionary; abstracted; infinite; mossy; tragic; bowery; unutterable; oppressive; indescribable; multitudinous; infinitesimal; appalling; palatial; dreary; empty; bitter; unbearable; intolerable.

verbs

abate—; assuage—; conceal—; decry—; dissipate—; drive away—; evince—; fear—; guard against—; heighten—; overcome—; ravage by—; shroud in—; stress—; succumb to—; —accompanies; —assails; —engulfs; —envelops; —penetrates.

(See seclusion, solitude, isolation, dullness.)

LONELY

adverbs

strangely; unbelievably; unaccountably; naturally; oddly; forlornly; unbearably; unendurably; unnecessarily; distressingly; portentously; infinitely; tragically; unutterably; bitterly; intolerably; drearily; appalling; indescribably; inexpressibly; pitifully; irremediably; pathetically; cruelly.

LONESOME

adverbs

dismally; reminiscently; gloomily; serenely; lazily; jealously; unhappily; terribly; intensely; peevishly; fretfully; drearily; supremely; absurdly; inexpressibly; grievously; hopelessly; pathetically; deservedly; unexpectedly; remarkably; curiously; dimly; vaguely; startlingly; extremely.

LONG

adverbs

extraordinarily; endlessly; interminably; monotonously; unbearably; ridiculously; excessively; remarkably; singularly; extremely; unbelievably; unnecessarily; sufficiently; tediously; inexcusably; unserviceably; unconscionably; incredibly; diffusely; tiresomely; wearily; terribly; curiously; unaccountably; unwarrantably.

LONG (v)

adverbs

nostalgically; impassioned; wildly; sentimentally; fondly; inexplicably; fruitlessly; morbidly; restlessly; irresistibly; insatiably; singularly; inexpressibly; lingeringly; buoyantly; irrationally.

(See yearn, crave.)

LONGEVITY

verbs

contribute to—; derive—; endure—; enjoy—; entail—; evoke—; forestall—; hinder—; increase—; induce—; invest with—; procure—; produce—; provoke—; secure—; shatter—; —enfeebles; —results.

(See health.)

LONGING

adjectives

wild; nostalgic; vain; impassioned; sympathetic; premature; indefinite; wholesome; satisfied; strange; unpenetrated; mad; hopeless; immortal; musical; fond; earnest; unconscious; unchaste; new-born; inexplicable; vague; anxious; unceasing; indefinable; passionate; animal; earliest; patient; potent; half-deadly; half-voluptuous; persistent; bitter; fruitless; diseased; morbid; innermost; undefined; restless; ungratified; irresistible; painful; cruel; insatiate; ceaseless; upward; uncontrollable; faded; singular; doglike.

verbs

abate—; conceive—; devour by—; fulfill—; gratify—; hatch—; live in—; quench—; respect—; sate—; satisfy—; suffer—; uproot—; —burns; —destroys; —gnaws; —palls; —tantalizes; —tears at.

(See desire, yearning, craving, nostalgia.)

LOOK

adjectives

absent; agonized; alabaster; appealing; alert; amorous; animated; approving; arch;

ardent; artless; attenuated; backward; bantering; beaming; beguiling; beseeching; bewildered; bitter; black; brazen; bleached; brown; bullying; burning; careworn; colorless; comic; compassionate; complacent; comprehensive; conjunctive; contemptuous; contented; counterfeit; critical; cross; crystal; cunning; curious; cursory; damp; dazed; deadly; deep; defiant; dejected; delicate; delirious; demure; deserted; despairing; desperate; despondent; dim; discontented; disdainful; dismal; dissipated; dissembling; distasteful; disturbed; doubting; downcast; drawn; dreamy; dioopy; dubious; dying; elusive; enthralling; envious; expectant; exultant; fair; faraway; far-off; fearful; fear-stunned; flashing; frequent (pl); frightened; furtive; gentle; gloomy; glowering; glum; good; gracious; grateful; grave; grieved; guileless; haggard; half-laughing; hanging; haunting; heartbroken; helpless; honest; hopeless; hostile; hunted; hurried; hurt; icy; impertinent; imploring; indignant; innocent; inquiring; inscrutable; intelligent; intent; intimidating; irreverent; jaunty; keen; kind; knowing; languid; latent; lean; lingering; loftiest; longing; lowering; luminous; melancholy; melodramatic; merry; mild; mischievous; momentary; moody; mute; mysterious; naughty; obdurate; oblique; occasional; ogling; ominous; open; outdoor; pale; pathetic; penetrating; perplexed; phantasmal; piercing; pitiful; plaintive; pleading; predatory; preoccupied; prepossessing; prolonged; provocative; puzzled; queenly; queer; questioning; quick; quizzical; rakish; reluctant; resigned; reverend; riveted; robust; rueful; roguish; rowdy; rugged; sad; saucy; scared; scornful; scowling; searching; seeking; seraphic; serene; serious; shy; shamed; sidelong; significant; silky; silly; smart; soft; somnambulistic; sorrowful; sour; spectral; speculative; speechless; spiteful; sprightly; startled; steady; staunch; stealthy; stereotyped; stiff-necked; strained; stricken; stunned; sulky; sullen; surprised; suspicious; swift; swarthy; sweetest; tearful; thick; timely; threatening; timid; tired; tranquil; truculent; unfathomable; unflinching; ungente; unguarded; united; unrestful; unseeing; unusual; vacant; valiant; vexed; vindictive; vivid; waiting; wan; weak; weather-beaten; welcoming; wild; whimsical; wistful; wise; withering; woebegone; wonderful; wondering; worn; worshipful; yearning.

verbs

acclaim with—; belie—; conceal—; confuse—; evade—; flash—; manufacture—; quail before—; shoot—; snatch—; sneak—; sour—; —challenges; —cows; —probes; —rebukes; —scorches; —shines; —waned; —wavers; —withers.

(See glance, gaze, scrutiny, glimpse.)

LOOK (v)

adverbs

amorously; beseechingly; cursorily; compassionately; demurely; disdainfully; impertinently; dubiously; haggardly; reverently; ominously; pathetically; provocatively; intimidatingly; roguishly; seraphically; speculatively; vacantly; vindictively; witheringly; uncomprehendingly; covertly; sagaciously; stonily; meditatively; disconsolately; ferociously; ponderingly; wistfully; raptly; keenly; frivolously; mockingly; sheepishly; woefully; querulously; significantly; incredulously.

(See gaze, glance, stare.)

LOOM

adjectives

rustling; webless; creaking; interwoven; ages-old; wooden; handicraft; triumphant; primitive; magic; precious.

LOOM (v)

adverbs

ominously; thunderously; portentously; threateningly; impressively; belligerently; direly; stupendously; awesomely.

(See shine, rise, appear.)

LOOSE

adverbs

dangerously; fearfully; oddly; inexplicably; perilously; hazardously; distinctly; insecurely; inexcusably; terribly; accidentally; mysteriously; undeniably; unstably; carelessly; incautiously.

LOOSEN (v)

adverbs

radically; sufficiently; comfortably; medicaly; beneficially; healthfully; scientifically; partially.

(See free, separate, unfasten.)

LOOT

verbs

appropriate—; bag—; bicker over—; conceal—; divide—; embrace—; feed on—;

forage for—; gather—; nab—; parcel—; plunder for—; pocket—; ransack for—; sack for—; scramble for—; smuggle—; snap up—; snatch—; strip of—; suckle on—; vie for—; wean on—.

(See spoils, plunder, graft.)

LOQUACIOUS

adverbs

interminably; wildly; garrulously; chattily; maliciously; undeniably; highly; endlessly; inanely; glibly; clackily; flippantly; tiresomely; insufferably; amusingly; vexatiously; incredibly; hysterically; verbosely; repetitiously; dreadfully; amazingly; strangely; nonsensically.

LOQUACITY

adjectives

irrepressible; nervous; unlimited; noticeable.

LORD

(gentleman)

adjectives

stalwart; pampered; truant; absolute; predestined; rapacious; dread; native; gracious; illustrious; dethroned; worthy; courteous; brindled; merry; distressed; mocking; sovereign; faithless; new-trothed; filthy; scurvy; unworthy; unnatural; self-complacent; honored.

LORD

(divine being)

verbs

accept—; beseech—; bow to—; cherish—; exalt—; invoke—; offer unto—; praise—; pray to—; supplicate—; worship—; —anoints; —bestows; —controls; —heals; —judges; —masters.

(See God, Christ, Jesus.)

LORDLY

adverbs

arrogantly; insufferably; naturally; imposingly; impressively; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; magnificently; splendidly; magnanimously; majestically; distinctly; notoriously; eminently; conspicuously; superciliously; imperiously; incredibly; proudly; laughably; curiously.

LORE

adjectives

slothful; poetic; listless; childlike; astrological; legendary; idle; mythical; sublimest; exhaustless; technical; nauseous; immortal;

deceptive; inmost; shining; civilizing; gentlest; lascivious; mystic; legal; golden; preternatural; eternal; divinest.

verbs

acquire—; arm with—; banish—; comprehend—; delve into—; exaggerate—; gather—; ignore—; initiate into—; instruct in—; master—; perpetuate—; preserve—; steep in—; strip of—; substantiate—; unearth—; —deludes; —impresses; —misleads; —survives.

(See legend, tale, story, wisdom, learning.)

LOSER

verbs

condole—; declare—; deprive—; deride—; dispossess—; draw—; jeer—; renounce—; ridicule—; spot—; sympathize with—; —beseeches; —blunders; —complains; —deplores; —discards; —fails; —falls; —grumbles; —laments; —pledges; —prates; —protests; —sacrifices.

(See failure.)

LOSS

adjectives

consequent; wasteful; proportional; total; threatened; mournful; irreparable; considerable; excessive; disastrous; serious; undurable; continual; awakened; prospective; infinite; intolerable; vague; frightful; heavy; trifling; financial; tragic; fearful; trivial; melancholy; sickening; crushing; shocking; inconsiderable; dear; moisture; perceptible; slight; petty; gainful; immeasurable; ultimate; imminent; undetectable; aggregate; lamentable; moneyed; irretrievable; tremendous; frightful; complete; appalling; preventable; numerical; maiden; partial; positive; anticipated; grievous.

verbs

absorb—; attribute—to; bemoan—; brood over—; cloak—; compensate for—; concede—; counterbalance—; curtail—; deplore—; grieve over—; incur—; lament—; lighten—; mourn—; occasion—; offset—; outweigh—; recoup—s; redress—; regard—; reimburse—; repent—; report—; retrieve—; smart under—; suffer—; sustain—; swallow—; —anguishes; —maddens; —s mount; —shames; —s soar.

(See bankruptcy, defeat, failure, misfortune.)

LOST

adverbs

irrecoverably; irretrievably; recently; altogether; forever; temporarily; lamentably; deplorably; utterly; strangely; curiously; terribly; unfortunately; incredibly; miserably.

LOT

adjectives

adjacent; adventurous; vacant; disreputable; enviable; dreary; toilsome; cheerless; loose-living; human; picturesque; unfortunate; homely; future; worthless; scrubby; uncomfortable; cloudless.

verbs

administer—; apportion—; assign—; bequeath—to; cast—s; deplore—; detail—; dispense—; distribute—s; draw—s; elect by—; embrace—; parcel—; partition—; remedy—; sacrifice—; share—; throw—in with.

LOTION

adjectives

creamy; soothing; cool; pleasant; unguent.

verbs

bathe with—; dilute—; dissolve in—; gargle—; immerse in—; saturate with—; steep in—; vend—; —beautifies; —heals; —perfumes; —purges; —purifies; —refreshes; —repairs; —repels; —soothes.

(See ointment, salve, soap.)

LOUD

adverbs

boisterously; terribly; crashingly; fearfully; impressively; unbelievably; clamorously; deafeningly; tumultuously; infernally; uncommonly; strangely; unnecessarily; unduly; appallingly; shockingly; thunderously; tempestuously; shrilly; objectionably; explosively; unmistakably; insufferably; unbearably.

LOUD-SPEAKER

verbs

boom through—; muffle—; suppress—; thunder through—; —amplifies; —bellows; —blares; —blasts; —deafens; —discharges; —grates; —produces; —shrieks; —startles; muzzles.

(See bugle, bagpipe, trumpet.)

LOUNGE

verbs

assemble in—; dawdle in—; decorate—; dillydally in—; gather in—; idle in—; loaf in—; loiter in—; loll in—; relax in—; retire to—; saunter into—; skulk in—; slouch in—; soothe—; swarm—.

(See bedroom, room, chair, apartment.)

LOUNGE (v)

adverbs

idly; disconsolately; unambitiously; lasciviously; slothfully; trivially; comfortably; shamelessly; sensually.

(See recline, rest.)

LOUNGERS

adjectives

cultivated; suave; beach; dingy-looking.

LOUT

adjectives

foolish; gross; clumsy; lazy.

LOVABLE

adverbs

entirely; charmingly; delightfully; bewilderingly; bewitchingly; fascinatingly; indescribably; inexpressibly; unusually; uncommonly; tenderly; graciously; sweetly; attractively; engagingly; amiably; enchantingly; captivatingly; irresistibly; genially; heartily; ingratiatingly; adorably.

LOVE

adjectives

abiding; absorbing; abstract; adulterous; all-absorbing; all-discerning; ambitious; animal; animated; approving; ardent; arduous; artless; baffled; barbaric; barefaced; beholding; betrayed; bleeding; blissful; boundless; bounteous; brave; brittle; brotherly; burning; calculating; casual; celestial; changeful; changeless; changing; chasing; childlike; chastising; chivalrous; clandestine; condemned; coerced; comely; common; comprehensive; condescending; confessed; confiding; connubial; consanguine; consenting; consoling; condemned; conventional; corrupt; costly; courtly; cunning; cutting; dear; deathless; debasing; debatable; deep-buried; deepening; deep-rooted; deep-seeing; depraved; descending; despised; spiteful; dire; disgusting; distilling; divine; domestic; duteous; earnest; earthly; eloquent, embittered; emblematic; endearing; enduring; enlightened; ennobl-

ing; enthusiastic; equal; entrancing; erring; everlasting; exacting; exceeding; faddist; faithful; faithless; false; fantastical; fastidious; fathomless; faultless; feigning; fervent; festering; filial; florid; flustered; foolish; forgiving; forgotten; fostering; fraternal; frustrated; genuine; glorified; great; hapless; hard-believing; heavenly; heavy; hereditary; holy; highest; hoarded; hollow; heroic; honest; honor-loving; hopeless; humble; humiliated; hungry; illicit; imagined; immoderate; immortal; immune; impetuous; inborn; inbred; incalculable; inestimable; inexpressible; inextinguishable; inextricable; infinite; instinctive; intense; intellectual; intimate; invincible; irradiating; jealous; languid; lavish; lessening; lifelong; lively; light; limitless; living; long-suffering; lordliest; loveless; loveliest; luminous; manly; masterful; matchless; maternal; meek; melancholy; meritorious; militant; misguided; mother; mutual; mystical; nameless; nascent; newborn; never-wearying; new-found; noble; noiseless; obdurate; obscure; obsequious; one-sided; overmastering; painful; palied; paltry; pardonable; parental; passionate; pathetic; perennial; persistent; philosophic; physical; pigeon; platonic; potential; pounding; predominating; proffered; primal; profound; prosperous; protecting; provident; public; puerile; pure; purifying; rational; real; reasonable; reassuring; recovering; redeeming; redoubtable; relenting; remorseful; rending; renouncing; repentant; repudiated; responsive; resurgent; reborn; reverent; romantic; sacrificial; satiated; selfish; self-renouncing; sensual; sensuous; sentimental; sham; shamed; shameless; shining; shy; silent; sin-destroying; sinful; sleepless; spiritual; spontaneous; steadfast; stilled; stimulated; stirring; strong; stupendous; sustaining; sweet; sweet-suggesting; tamed; tender; thankful; thoughtful; thwarted; tragic; tranquil; transient; transparent; true; true-confirmed; trusting; truthful; unalterable; unavailing; unbecoming; unbounded; unchanging; unconquerable; undying; unconscious; unexaggerated; unfashionable; unfathomable; unfocused; unfortunate; universal; unlawful; unmanly; unpitiful; unqualified; unquestioned; unreasonable; unregarded; unrelenting; unrequited; unrestful; unreturned; unruly; unsatisfactory; unselfish; unspoken; untaught; unutterable; unwowed; unwed; valiant; vigorous; violent; virtue; virtuous; visionary;

vivacious; vivid; wandering; wanton; warped; wasted; wasteful; weakening; welcoming; well-deserved; well-earned; well-known; well-quitted; willing; wilting; wonder-filling; wondrous; wanted; worst; worthiest; wrenching; wronged; yearning; youthful; zealous.

verbs

abide in—; arm with—; awaken—; cultivate—; enthrone in—; excite—; feign—; fire with—; forsake—; fulfill—; idealize—; inculcate—; instill—; insure—; lavish upon—; overflow with—; overshadow—; pine for—; proffer—; profess—; recapture—; reject—; revive—; ripen into—; scorn—; shatter—; smite with—; strangle—; sublimate—; —anguishes; —burns; —chastens; —dawns upon—; —enchains; —endures; —ennobles; —illuminates; —inspires; —reigns; —seizes; —smites; —tortures; —vanishes; —wells up; —wounds.

(See passion, tenderness, friendship, affection, devotion, infatuation.)

LOVE (v)

adverbs

irretrievably; illicitly; fondly, passionately; instinctively; engrossingly; disinterestedly; possessively; ardently; inordinately; uniquely; jealously; profoundly; devotedly; virtuously, violently; exquisitely; heroically; exclusively; utterly; unrequitedly; illicitly; carnally; steadfastly; mawkishly; abstractly; adulterously; audaciously; artlessly; boundlessly; blissfully; celestially; casually; clandestinely; connubially; corruptly; deathlessly, debasingly; fantastically; fastidiously; fathomlessly; feigningly; fervently; festeringly; inexpressibly; languidly; masterfully; parentally; philosophically; physically; zealously; platonically; rationally; romantically; sensually; sensuously; spiritually; spontaneously; sustainingly; transiently; unfathomably; vigilantly.

(See like, admire, adore.)

LOVELINESS

adjectives

solitary; perennial; attractive; boasted; female; soft; budding; informing; surpassing; vernal; uncommon; evanescent; shamed; enchanting; exquisite; ineffable; radiant; virgin; pensive; fragile; lustrous; unnoticed; luminous; chaste; uncultivated; exceeding; passing; twofold; sheer; pristine; inner; genuine; ethereal; breath-taking;

moral; unaccountable; unthrifty; winning; supernal; superb; imperious; sensuous; placid; scattered; petite; tempestuous; modest; incomparable; stately; mild; exalted; opulent; conventional.

verbs

admire—; adorn with—; appreciate—; bloom in—; cultivate—; deface—; devour—; flaunt—; garment in—; glow with—; mar—; praise—; preserve—; sully—; taint—; —charms; —dazzles; —enchants; —endures; —glitters; —haunts; —hypnotizes; —shines; —surpasses.

(See beauty, grace, charm, splendor.)

LOVELY

adverbs

charmingly; adorably; indescribably; utterly; delicately; gracefully; delightfully; absorbingly; artlessly; exquisitely; gently; softly; ineffably; enchantingly; radiantly; breath-takingly; unutterably; sweetly; genuinely; superbly; incomparably; incredibly; completely.

LOVER

adjectives

tender; considerate; laggard; betrothed; melancholy; disconsolate; romantic; passionate; despairing; hot; beseeching; universal; entwined (pl); advanced; weary; ardent; triumphant; meek; changing; newly-plighted; lifelong; patriarchal; listening; whispering; greatest; fond; ethereal; accepted; estranged; impassioned; tragic; redeeming; remorseful; starved; hesitating; loathsome; lowly; memorable; enthusiastic; forsaken; notable; subtle; clinging; faithful; monastic; unhappy; distracted; true; flaming-breasted; true; sleepless; sempiternal; pattern; fearful; credulous; youthful.

verbs

anger—; deceive—; exact from—; excite—; inflame—; renounce—; reward—; ridicule—; sting—; —beams; —blesses; —capers; —caresses; —desires; —devotes; —dotes upon—; —dreams; —frets; —muses; —reflects upon—; —repents; —reverses; —sifts; —sacrifices; —sighs; —thirsts; —treasures; —woos; —yearns; —yields.

(See suitor, sweetheart, admirer, friend.)

LOVING

adverbs

ardently; tenderly; exceedingly; excessive-

ly; ostentatiously; proudly; fervently; adoringly; idolatrously; infatuatedly; passionately; rapturously; yearningly; wistfully; coquettishly; flirtatiously; excitedly; sweetly; seductively; devotedly.

LOW

adverbs

inconceivably; extremely; abysmally; exceedingly; uncomfortably; peculiarly; mysteriously; alarmingly; curiously; inconveniently; unnecessarily; unduly; impossibly; terribly; disagreeably; unpleasantly.

LOWER (v)

adverbs

mechanically; cautiously; appreciably; materially; economically; charmingly; coyly; tremulously; bestially.

(See reduce, drop, depress, diminish, fall.)

LOWLY

adverbs

childishly; inconceivably; sweetly; humbly; surprisingly; modestly; plainly; humbly; unpretentiously; unaffectedly; marvellously; admirably; wondrously.

LOYAL

adverbs

unaffectedly; genuinely; unquestionably; unimpeachably; sincerely; utterly; undeviatingly; sturdily; stoutly; faithfully; constantly; devotedly; unswervingly; negatively; positively; incredibly; reliably; dependably; steadily; militantly; patriotically; obediently; eagerly; ardently; meticulously; tremendously; utterly; uncommonly; steadfastly.

LOYALTY

adjectives

unswerving; instinctive; recovered; fastidious; stanch; inflexible; unconditional; fresh; religious; willing; unflinching; enthusiastic; savage; indestructible; mistaken; human; habitual; obstinate; fervent; filial; tenacious; intense; racial; quixotic; passionate; clan; true; ardent; alternate; unwavering; devoted; unchanging; affectionate; vaunted; basic; stubborn.

verbs

acknowledge—; attend with—; awaken—; chain by—; command—; discharge with—; exact—; fix—; follow with—; inspire—; overcome—; owe—; pledge—; profess—; protest—; prove—; retain—; reward—;

shift—; stress—; submit with—; sustain—; —ennobles; —flames; —prevails.

(See faithfulness, devotion, love, faith, zeal.)

LUBBERLY

adverbs

heavily; awkwardly; ridiculously; laughably; absurdly; good-naturedly; unmanageably; inconveniently; unfortunately; terribly; lazily; massively; lumpishly.

LUBRICANT

verbs

enlist—; feed—; inject—; react to—; —benefits; —clears; —eases; —facilitates; —frees; —lightens; —nourishes; —promotes; —quickens; —relieves; —smooths; —speeds; —unclogs; —waxes.

(See oil, soap, lather.)

LUBRICATE (v)

adverbs

thoroughly; seasonally; periodically; mechanically; systematically; annually.

(See facilitate)

LUCID

adverbs

unusually; beautifully; satisfactorily; transparently; clearly; vividly; brilliantly; splendidly; especially; peculiarly; oddly; brightly; curiously; particularly; distinctly; luminously; delightfully; amazingly; astonishingly.

LUCK

adjectives

imaginable; ragged; blundering; unmerited; hard; monumental; good; ill; incredible; unearned, foolish.

verbs

ascribe to—; bemoan—; beset by—; bewail—; deplore—; earn—; encounter—; face—; fall into—; stake on—; trust to—; —attends; —befalls; —chases; —deals; —deserts; —disheartens; —dubs; —favors; —mocks; —pursues; —singles out; —soars.

(See chance, fortune, risk, misfortune, reverse.)

LUCKLESS

adverbs

wretchedly; miserably; always; consistently; unfortunately; habitually; markedly; notoriously; distinctly; positively; unhap-

pily; conspicuously; disastrously; calamitously; deplorably; lamentably; constantly; altogether; pitifully; dreadfully; uncommonly.

LUCKY

adverbs

always; inexplicably; auspiciously; fortunately; inherently; blessedly; shrewdly; deservedly; adroitly; triumphantly; advantageously; inexpressibly; deucedly; remarkably; surprisingly; inscrutably; notoriously; unaccountably; unwarrantably; mysteriously; strangely; oddly; curiously; immensely; cleverly; admirably; wonderfully; miraculously; marvellously; ingeniously; conveniently; boastfully; surpassingly; accidentally; reasonably; assuredly; casually; incidentally; unexpectedly; blessedly.

LUCRATIVE

adverbs

commendably; admirably; enviably; commercially; happily; duly; naturally; distinctly; definitely; astonishingly; surprisingly; mysteriously; measurably; incalculably; moderately; immensely; tremendously; exceedingly; pleasantly; immoderately; unexpectedly; satisfactorily; profitably; advantageously; curiously; unbelievably.

LUDICROUS

adverbs

immoderately; grotesquely; fantastically; curiously; uproariously; extravagantly; monstrously; whimsically; quaintly; outlandishly; eccentrically; preposterously; drolly; contemptibly; decisively; strangely; irresistibly; inconceivably; amazingly; intensely; unexpectedly; marvellously; inordinately.

LUGUBRIOUS

adverbs

miserably; wretchedly; inconsolably; determinedly; ostentatiously; funereally; gloomily; ridiculously; inordinately; uncommonly; terribly; unbearably; absurdly; unreasonably; pompously; showily; dreadfully; solemnly; demurely; grimly; disconsolately.

LULL (v)

adverbs

deliciously; magically; miraculously; momentarily; intermittently; sweetly; melodiously; maternally; affectionately.

(See hush, subside.)

LULLS

adjectives

reverberate; hopeless; magic; intermittent.

LUMBER (v)

adverbs

ponderously; heavily; monotonously; peacefully; stupidly; phlegmatically; lifelessly; solidly; soddenly; stolidly; passionlessly.

(See move, walk, stagger.)

LUMINARY

adjectives

legal; heavenly; glorious; kindest.

LUMINOUS

adverbs

brilliantly; gloriously; effulgently; radiantly; splendidly; magnificently; phosphorescently; resplendently; scintillantly; shimmeringly; intermittently; steadily; beautifully; remarkably; intensely; extremely; unusually.

LUMPISH

adverbs

stupidly; dully; awkwardly; stolidly; boorishly; ignorantly; incredibly; remarkably; fantastically; terribly; inertly; drowsily; heavily; listlessly; languidly; lazily.

LUMPS

adjectives

rude, painful; lifeless; restive; solid; phlegmatic; deformed; soft; persistent; translucent; sympathetic; painless; obstinate; helpless; sodden; monstrous.

LUNATIC

adjectives

criminal; privileged; harmless; wild; rough.

adverbs

wildly; unmanageably; ungovernably; violently; absurdly; uproariously; ravingly; frenziedly; drunkenly; deliriously; daftly; fanatically; fantastically; strangely; curiously; unaccountably; irresponsibly; suddenly; frantically; dreadfully.

LUNCH

adjectives

well-balanced; belated; frugal; costly; convivial; substantial; suitable; abundant; half-wrapped; cold.

LUNCH (v)

adverbs

frugally; convivially; substantially; abundantly; swiftly; fraternally; hospitably; gaily; appetizingly; insatiably.

(See eat, dine.)

LUNCHEON

adjectives

grim; enormous; hilarious; sacrilegious; scant; well-attended.

verbs

conclude—; cram in—; design—; digest—; honor at—; indulge in—; savor—; scorn—; tender—; welcome to—; —appeals; —beguiles; —cheers; —contents; —inaugurates; —lubricates; —nourishes; —satisfies; —tempts.

(See supper, dinner, breakfast, meal, food, repast.)

LUNG

adjectives

prodigious; spongy; bursting; choked; skeleton; delicate; iron.

verbs

collapse—; compress—; congest—; deflate—; enter—; envelop—; examine—; infect—; inflate—; perforate—; scar—; solidify—; spot—; traverse—; waste—; —decays; —expands; —heaves; —labors; —retracts; —rots; —shrivels.

(See balloon, chest.)

LURCH (v)

adverbs

drunkenly; crazily; perilously; dizzily; rashly; abruptly; sensually; fatally; comically.

(See stagger, sway, roll.)

LURE

adjectives

constant; obvious; velvet.

verbs

bait—; betray into—; expose to—; follow—; inveigle into—; manoeuvre—; risk—; spread—; succumb to—; swindle by—; —attracts; —beguiles; —deceives; —deludes; —enchants; —ensnares; —entices; —tempts; —tricks; —victimizes.

(See bait, temptation.)

LURE (v)

adverbs

delusively; obscenely; lustfully; coyly; lasciviously; sexually; sensually; joyously; suavely; wantonly.

(See tempt, attract.)

LURID

adverbs

sensationally; disgracefully; terribly; remarkably; reprehensibly; inordinately; comically; ridiculously; gloomily; dismally; awfully; repulsively; obscurely; deeply; dingily; faintly; ruddily; oddly; strangely; peculiarly.

LURK (v)

adverbs

slyly; obscurely; insidiously; deceptively; treacherously; diabolically; instinctively; viciously; grimly.

(See prowl, steal, stalk.)

LUSCIOUS

adverbs

remarkably; admirably; particularly; delectably; deliciously; pleasantly; attractively; invitingly; agreeably; acceptably; gratefully; daintily; delicately; appetizingly; sweetly; richly; peculiarly; uncommonly; unusually.

LUSH

adverbs

abundantly; luxuriantly; amazingly; unusually; particularly; freshly; refreshingly; remarkably; juicily; marvellously; admirably; attractively.

LUST

adjectives

short-sighted; careless; burning; monstrous; ruffian; healthy, mad; hurtful; amber-scented; mute; melancholy; sordid; ignoble; worldly; hellish; alien; decrepit; devilish; unnatural; exceeding; inbred; vile; ever-craving; coarse; concupiscible; greedy; fleshy; intemperate; tyrannous; ominous; drunken.

verbs

abhor—; cater to—; cool—; conquer—; couch in—; extinguish—; intoxicate with—; loathe—; melt in—; quench—; resist—; satiate—; sink in—, —blemishes; —burns; —

consumes; —corrupts; —decays; —defiles; —frenzies; —maddens; —massacres; —overthrows; —ruins; —scandalizes.

(See wickedness, sin, abomination, iniquity.)

LUST (v)

adverbs

obscenely; insatiably; devilishly; ceaselessly; monstrosly; madly; mutely; sordidly; ignobly; unnaturally; vilely; pervertedly; concupiscibly; intemperately; intoxicatedly; ominously.

(See desire, long.)

LUSTER

adjectives

joyless; exceeding; collective; dazzling; sparkling; added; undiminished; feeble; refreshing; smooth; vitreous; glossy; dull; intolerable; classic; freshening; full; subdued; feverish; transient; ethereal; brilliant; iridescent; penetrating; timid; ancient; soft; purer; growing; spectral; hoary; starry; nebulous; pearly; antique; welcome; sulphurous; natural; hungry; original.

LUSTY

adverbs

remarkably; robustly; vigorously; unusually; enviably; sturdily; exceptionally; extraordinarily; amazingly; notoriously; dependably; luckily; fortunately; incredibly; surprisingly.

LUTE

adjectives

short-stringed; warbling; enfeebling; fragile; long-neglected; ravishing.

LUXURIANCE

adjectives

tropical; unchanged; prodigal; rank; wild.

verbs

abate—; attire in—; burst forth in—; cushion in—; display in—; feed on—; indulge in—; prune—; ransack—; soak in—; surrender to—; taste—; wallow in—; —diffuses; —enslaves; —entices; —flourishes; —inebrates; —overwhelms.

(See wealth, luxury.)

LUXURIANT

adverbs

abundantly; unusually; tropically; amazing-

ly; uncommonly; exceptionally; unbelievably; naturally; surprisingly; profitably; amply; satisfactorily; richly; incalculably; advantageously; opportunely.

LUXURIATE (v)

adverbs

blissfully; joyously; exaggeratedly; carnally; sentimentally; drunkenly; wantonly; profanely; riotously; boastfully.

(See lavish, bestow.)

LUXURIOUS

adverbs

delightfully; pleasantly; agreeably; actually; unexpectedly; amazingly; indescribably; unconscionably; inordinately; extravagantly; gratifyingly; comfortably; refreshingly; enjoyably; enchantingly; cheerfully; blissfully; extraordinarily; incredibly; elaborately; expensively; gorgeously; happily.

LUXURY

adjectives

refined; lapping; useless; unfailing; sublime; elaborate; costly; leafy; swinish; expensive; voluptuous; hateful; sordid; manly; easy; light; innocent; prejudicial; incommunicable; colossal; subtle; multiform; unusual; gorgeous; invalid; higher-priced; rare; harmless; accustomed; profuse; wanton; superfluous; unequaled; almost-forgotten; cramping; attendant; sleek; pagan; indecent; unnecessary; sensual; idle; unobtrusive; quiet; secluded; modern.

verbs

afford—; bless with—; contemplate—; couch in—; crave—; diffuse—; dispense with—; intoxicate with—; lack—; loll in—; nurse in—; pamper with—; revel in—; steal—; swathe in—; thirst for—; —cushions; —hinders.

(See luxuriance, wealth.)

LYMPH

adjectives

pellucid; transparent; lava.

verbs

absorb by—; discharge—; dissolve in—; extract—; exude—; inject in—; secrete—; —

assimilates; —attenuates; —coagulates; —deteriorates; —dilutes; —escapes; —flows; —percolates; —streams.

LYNCH (v)

adverbs

madly; ferociously; bestially; insanely; swiftly; horrifyingly; sadistically; heartlessly; cruelly; tigerishly.

(See kill, murder, hang, punish.)

LYRE

adjectives

slumberous; sparkling; sweet-toned; tuneful; darling; lascivious.

LYRICAL

adverbs

sweetly; smoothly; tunefully; fluently; unusually; completely; utterly; curiously; softly; gently; clearly; enchantingly; fascinatingly; euphoniously; pleasantly; agreeably; roughly; perfectly; crudely; correctly; harmoniously; remarkably; magnificently; splendidly.

LYRICS

adjectives

poignant; rural; conventional; occasional; studied; dramatic; satirical; infrequent; sentimental.

M

MACHIAVELLIAN

adverbs

shrewdly; craftily; unbelievably; astutely; wickedly; colossally; designingly; subtly; arrantly; dreadfully; archly; crookedly; evasively; viciously; dangerously; alarmingly; curiously; fearfully; insidiously; nefariously; invidiously; profoundly; cleverly; notoriously; deceptively; heinously.

MACHINATE (v)

adverbs

diabolically; politically; unscrupulously; subtly; insidiously; perfidiously; treacherously; ambitiously.

(See plot, scheme.)

MACHINATIONS

adjectives

sublime; subtlest; insidious; political; perfidious.

MACHINE

adjectives

unmoral; cosmic; efficient; propaganda; specialized; vending; merciless; infernal; admirable; memorial; vast; fantastic; protected; ponderous; domestic; cranky; undependable; ill-omened; senseless; electrical; slow; expensive; leased; extraordinary; radical; omnipresent; colossal.

verbs

abolish—; clog—; construct—; control—; demonstrate—; exalt—; fuel—; humanize—; install—; lubricate—; master—; meter—; putter with—; sublimate—; subordinate—; tamper with—; tinker with—; transmute—; worship—; —accommodates; —clicks; —enslaves; —functions; —roars; —rumbles; —stamps.

(See engine, apparatus, instrument, drill, elevator, generator, dynamo, mechanism.)

MACHINE-GUN

verbs

nest—; place—; set up—; —bellows; —blasts; —chatters; —deafens; —drums; —fulminates; —mows down; —mutter; —rakes; —raps; —rat-tat-tats; —rends; —

retaliates; —reverberates; —rolls; —spatters; —tattoos; —yammers (colloq.); —crackles.

(See gun, cannon, pistol, revolver, rifle.)

MACHINERY

adjectives

physical; warlike; experimental; elaborate; agricultural; complicated; economical; tireless; arbitration; internal; domestic; suspended; educational; cumbersome; subtle; stupendous; disinterested; specialized; budgetary; commonplace; dread; multiplied; comprehensive; unified; irrigating; new-fangled.

MAD

adverbs

incoherently; fanatically; hopelessly; incurably; pathetically; violently; distractedly; bewilderedly; frantically; insanely; suddenly; periodically; hysterically; wildly; tragically; irrecoverably; irremediably.

MADMAN

verbs

arouse—; chain—; coddle—; confine—; cudgel—; enchain—; enkindle—; fetter—; harness—; immure—; imprison—; incarcerate—; infuriate—; isolate—; liberate—; manacle—; overpower—; perturb—; pinion—; pique—; restrain—; shackle—; subdue—; yoke—; —dotes; —drivels; —flames; —foams; —fumes; —gibbers; —leers; —rages; —rambles; —raves; —scowls

(See fool, idiot.)

MADNESS

adjectives

feigned; apparent; inexplicable; amorous; sweet; mingled; incipient; mysterious; strange; mob; tender; autumnal; supernatural; solemn; studied; sacred; solitary; cruel; voluntary; midsummer; centrifugal; harmonious; moody; utter; suicidal; decided; sad; merry; drunken.

verbs

cloud with—; feign—; ramble in—; rave in—; —aberrates; —afflicts; —deranges; —diseases; —disorders; —embroils; —infects;

invalidates; —possesses; —ravages; —seizes; —shatters; —stains; —unbalances; —undermines; —warps.

(See frenzy, insanity, stupidity, delirium, hysteria, mania.)

MAELSTROM

verbs

circumvent—; sweep into—; —agitates; —boils; —buffets —churns; —circulates; —drenches; —flings; —foams, —gyrates; —jets; —revolves; —rolls; —spouts; —threatens; —trundles; —whirls.

(See whirlpool, main, river, turmoil, torrent, waves.)

MAGAZINE

adjectives

short-lived; humorous; independent; reputable; liberal; entertaining; lively; all-around; popular; foremost; smart; fast-growing; up-to-date; progressive; incipient; sectarian; well-storied; short-story.

verbs

censor—; contribute to—; dip into—; disseminate—; extol—; glean from—; hawk —s; launch—; linotype—; peruse—; rack —s; sanction—; scan—, set up—; —accounts; —blazes; —chronicles; —circulates; —condenses; —delineates; —depicts; —digests; —polls; —promulgates; —records; —reports; —reviews; —summarizes; —supports.

(See literature, newspaper, press, publication, book, story, volume.)

MAGIC

adjectives

supernatural; practised; foul; peculiar; curative; traditional; subtle; powerful; sheer; wild; all-subduing; aimless; lush.

verbs

conjure up by—, contrive—; exercise—; influence by—; practise—; reek of—; skill in —; —bedevils; —bewitches, —casts spells; —divines; —enchants; —exorcises; —fascinates; —forecasts; —foretells.

(See incantation, trick, miracle, manipulation.)

MAGIC

adverbs

bewilderingly; occultly; cleverly; subtly; amazingly; undeniably; wondrously; miraculously; curiously; strangely; unbelievably;

wickedly; ascendantly; weirdly; cabalistically; mystically; mysteriously; slyly; obviously; presumably.

MAGISTERIAL

adverbs

officially; ostentatiously; authoritatively; arrogantly; superciliously; offensively; vexatiously; sternly; severely; harshly; cruelly; tyrannically; rigidly; unnecessarily, ridiculously; absurdly; gravely; solemnly; droningly; coldly; strictly; intolerably; overbearingly; imperiously; pretentiously; stiffly; magnificently; ceremoniously; arbitrarily.

MAGISTRATE

adjectives

unmeriting; proud; violent; teasing; lawless, principal; inferior, directing; venal, selective; civil; presiding; stipendiary.

verbs

commit to—; impeach—; plead with—; vest in—; —acquits; —administers; —arbitrates; —arraigns, —assigns; —authorizes; —commands; —concedes; —deprives; —determines; —dispenses; —empowers; —exempts; —exonerates; —grants; —judges; —pronounces; —prosecutes; —restrains; —reviews; —sanctions; —sentences; —summons.

(See judge, consul, legislator, governor, president.)

MAGNANIMITY

adjectives

delicate; unbounded; peaceable, critical; rough; splendid; unlimited.

MAGNANIMOUS

adverbs

unusually; dependably; conspicuously; wonderfully; remarkably; unexpectedly; surprisingly; delightfully; beneficently; magnificently; utterly; habitually; unwontedly; unselfishly; generally; loftily; chivalrously; admirably; generously.

MAGNETIC

adverbs

highly; strongly; amazingly; surprisingly, delightfully; attractively; charmingly; unusually; powerfully; potently; preponderantly; influentially; persuasively; temptingly; irresistibly; unaccountably; immensely; extremely; remarkably.

MAGNETISM

adjectives

permanent; terrestrial; animal; proudest; universal.

MAGNIFICENCE

adjectives

mournful; profuse; calculated; theatrical; oriental; solid; fancied; barbaric; gorgeous; stern; multiplied; tawdry; ephemeral; pristine; unquestionable; snowy; lavish: incredible: wide-spread: somber.

MAGNIFICENT

adverbs

splendidly; gorgeously; grandly; sumptuously; brilliantly; gaudily; regally; extraordinarily; remarkably; marvelously; ceremonially; majestically; pompously; formally; highly; unspeakably; beautifully; elegantly; overwhelmingly; stupendously; colossally; resplendently; richly; imposingly; sublimely; matchlessly; impressively.

MAGNIFY (v)

adverbs

stereoptically; enormously; stupendously; gloriously; theatrically, barbarically; audaciously; scientifically; mechanically; prodigiously.

(See enlarge, exaggerate, augment.)

MAGNITUDE

adjectives

enhanced; prodigious; audacious; infinite; imposing; sensible; intermediate; considerable; swelling.

verbs

amplify—; comprehend—; extend—; heighten—; limit—; reduce—; restrict—; swell to—; —abates; —diminishes; —soars

(See dimension, extent, greatness, measurements.)

MAGPIE

verbs

molest—; persecute—; tame—; —amuses; —chatters; —cheeps; —scolds; —shies; —steals; —talks, —thieves.

(See bird.)

MAHOGANY

adjectives

massive: rich: heavy: clumsy.

MAID

adjectives

unwilling; thoughtless; imprudent; poor; lowly; sentimental; lovelorn; wronged; meek; graceful; chariest; expiring; cleaner; sun-swart; deflowered; wretched; deceitful; sprightly, dark-tressed; loud-screaming; ungrateful; uncommon; guileless; kind; virtuous; fasting; blooming; lurking; milking; volatile; butterfly; kittenish; old; heavenly; stainless; recreant; pretty; chaste; simple; buskined; confiding; serving; stately; pale; impassioned; virginal; orphaned; fair; cruel; careless.

MAIDEN

adjectives

modest; guileless; simple; barefoot; dimpled; timid; white-veiled; sainted; home-keeping; cherry-cheeked; rosy-lipped; burlesque; gleeful; toddling; pastoral; dejected; snow; movie-mad, timid; willful; loose-girdled; affectionate; hapless; orbbed; pale; avaricious; virtuous; rigid; decked; broad-backed; unfortunate; bright-eyed; enamored

MAIDENHOOD

adjectives

delectable; stainless; frank; lean; profaned; blooming.

MAIDENLY

adverbs

demurely; coyly; sedately; shyly; decorously; becomingly; modestly; blushing; rosy; suitably; properly, sweetly; graciously; conventionally; attractively; quietly; serenely; bashfully; appropriately.

MAIL

adjectives

glittering; ubiquitous; outgoing; departed; brisk.

verbs

assemble—; bag—; bear—; certify—; classify—; collect—; communicate by—; consign to—; convey—; defraud by—; distribute—; flood—; fly—; insure—; loot—; plunder—; register—; rifle—; transmit by—

(See message)

MAIN

adjectives

troubled; unfathomable; whitening; infinite; boundless; molten; azure; pulseless; tideless; billowed; murmuring; immeasurable; moaning.

MAINTAIN (v)

adverbs

stubbornly; willfully; inexorably; unreservedly; automatically; gallantly; scrupulously; peremptorily; diabolically; resolutely; unblushingly; stoutly; intensely; ignorantly; vigorously; inflexibly; normally; agreeably; perpetually; progressively; jealously; adequately.

(See claim, sustain, support, affirm.)

MAINTENANCE

adjectives

continued; scanty; perpetual; fitting; progressive; standing; adequate; jealous.

MAIZE

adjectives

tall; spiky; twinkling; sun-loving; ripening; towering; tasseled.

MAJESTIC

adverbs

splendidly; gloriously; brilliantly; imposingly; solemnly; ceremonially; augustly; sublimely; impressively; grandly; formally; pompously; superbly; imperially; loftily; sumptuously; gorgeously.

MAJESTY

adjectives

essential; ghostlike; wonted; collective; impressive; angered; sluggish; unfamiliar; sheer; serene; characteristic; conscious; outraged; awful; singular; tranquil; dreadful; comparable; gentle; vigorous; tropical; sweet; rare; commanding; overshadowing; apparent; unspeakable; glittering; unascended; inaccessible; colossal; shadowy; mutilated; certain; dispelled; clouded; unshakable; rayless; ineffable; grotesque; ethereal; swarthy; dramatic; imperious; pastoral; sublime; somber.

MAJORITY

adjectives

overwhelming; popular; hostile; legislative; phenomenal; vast; handsome; compact; emphatic; bare; preponderant; ignorant; enlarged.

verbs

attain—; bow to—; endow with—; gain—; increase—; pile up—; poll—; purchase—; reach—; render—; sway—; swell—; —balances; —carries; —determines; —exceeds; —overtops; —overwhelms; —predominates; —prevails; —surpasses.

(See generality, age, minority, multitude, throng, crowd.)

MAKE (v)

adverbs

powerfully; eventually; inevitably; ultimately; unquestionably; crudely; obviously; inadvertently; advisedly; persistently; unwittingly; unhesitatingly, temporarily; subsequently; superbly; indiscriminately; laboriously; lawfully; delicately; scientifically.

(See create, compose, invent, manufacture.)

MAKESHIFT

adverbs

cleverly; ingeniously; obviously; carelessly; shiftlessly; adroitly; permanently; clumsily; awkwardly; evidently; dexterously; smartly; handily; pitifully; crudely; presumably; miserably; wretchedly; comically; suitably.

MAKE-UP

verbs

apply—; blanch under—, disguise with—; renew—; represent by—, strip of—; —ages —alters, —clogs, —colors, —embellishes —ornaments; —smudges; —tones

(See paint, color, disguise, mask, pose, pretense, sham)

MALADIES

adjectives

putrid; incurable; terrible; relievable; organic; infinite; still-clinging; kindred; mortal; deadly; grievous; past-cure; corporeal; painful; expensive; pestiferous; reparable.

MALADJUSTMENT

adjectives

serious; temperamental; deep-seated.

MALADROIT

adverbs

absurdly; unexpectedly; ridiculously; laughably; comically; ludicrously; surprisingly; inexpertly; clumsily; awkwardly; shyly; bashfully; deliberately; purposely; intention-

ally; helplessly; pitiably; miserably; wretchedly; hopelessly; oddly; stupidly; obtusely; gawkily; embarrassingly; shockingly; uselessly.

MALADY

verbs

afflict with—; aggravate—; allay—; arrest—; communicate—; contract—; control—; diagnose—; eradicate—; expose to—; immunize against—; infest with—; inherit—; isolate—; recognize—; succumb to—; withstand—; —consumes; —lingers; —menaces; —prostrates; —reasserts itself.

(See ailment, disease, infection, illness, sickness.)

MALE

adjective

monstrous; inexhaustible; art-shy; dominant; rival; smug.

verbs

attract—; lure—; —begets; —fertilizes; —fructifies; —fuses; —generates; —husbands; —implants; —impregnates; —incorporates; —infuses; —preserves; —procreates; —propagates; —unites; —unifies.

(See parent, father.)

MALEDICTION

adjectives

profane; parting; bitter; hearty; muffled

verbs

address with—; bluster—; call down—; fulminate—; invoke—; thunder—; utter—; —abuses; —inathematizes; —clamors; —curses; —denounces; —execrates; —scolds; —threatens.

(See curse, slander, denunciation.)

MALEVOLENT

adverbs

viciously; vengefully; savagely; terribly; brutally; sternly; harshly; incredibly; mercilessly; relentlessly; ruthlessly; unspeakably; desperately; villainously; alarmingly; dangerously; notoriously; infamously; criminally; actively; nefariously; inordinately; utterly; incurably; inescapably; heinously; dreadfully; rancorously; spitefully; barbarously; bitterly.

MALICE

adjectives

burning; insane; fairy; devilish; venomous;

ancient; fiendish; sportful; serpent; deepest; diabolical; ingenious; crafty; partisan; womanly; warm; dancing; genial; cold-blooded; ferocious.

verbs

bear—; betray—; breed—; excite—; express—; harbor—; impel to—; impute to—; incite—; intend—; provoke—; recoil from—; regard with—; rile to—; sense—; shudder at—; sow—; tinge with—; view with—; wreak upon—; —embitters; —harasses; —hardens; —harries; —molests; —ripens.

(See bitterness, grudge, ill will, envy, anger, rage, violence, wrath.)

MALICIOUS

adverbs

flagrantly; dangerously; violently; irretrievably; inconceivably; poisonously; abominably; accursedly; perniciously; viciously; basely; deplorably; diabolically; disastrously; dreadfully; exceptionally; grievously; hatefully; venomously; violently; manifestly; subtly; irremediably; irrevocably; immeasurably; villainously; sadly; woefully; shockingly; cruelly; infernally; atrociously; incredibly; shamefully; iniquitously.

MALIGN

adverbs

ominously; portentously; dangerously; undeniably; disastrously; calamitously; ruinously; venomously; poisonously; treacherously; ruthlessly; relentlessly; slanderously; incredibly.

MALIGNANT

adverbs

openly; deliberately; studiously; hatefully; curiously; incorrigibly; evilly; desperately; outrageously; cruelly; bitterly; harshly; venomously; truculently; atrociously; dangerously; poisonously; abominably; perniciously; disastrously; exceptionally; grievously; subtly; sadly; woefully; shockingly; infernally.

MALIGNITY

adjectives

impure; incredible; factious; fiendish; drunken; elaborate; devilish.

MAMMALS

adjectives

branch-building; aquatic; ungulate.

MAMMOTH

adverbs

colossally; gigantically; incredibly; unbelievably; inconceivably; immeasurably; monstrously; incalculably; mythically; stupendously; toweringly; overwhelmingly.

MAN

adjectives

able; acclaimed; alert; ambitious; amiable; anile; arbitrary; armed; austere; available; avaricious; bad; bald; bearded; beetle-browed; bemused; benevolent; benighted; bibulous; big-waisted; bizarre; blind; bloody; boastful; bony; boorish; boyish-looking; brawny; brilliant; broken; broken-hearted; burly; business; cadaverous; cannon-voiced; carefree; careful; carnal; celebrated; charming; chipper; coming; commercial; compassionate; completed; condemned; conscientious; contemplative; corpulent; corruptible; cultivated; cumbersome; cunning; cynical; dapper; dauntless; deathless; decorous; defeated; deep-dimpled; difficult; dilatory; disappointed; disengaged; disinterested; dissipated; double-chinned; dull; dumb; dusky; dynamic; easy-going; eccentric; effeminate; egotistic; elemental; eloquent; emancipated; embarrassed; energetic; enterprising; entertaining; envious; envisaging; estimable; exact; excellent; exceptional; exemplary; experienced; fair-haired; family; famous; fat; fierce; fine-looking; fine-shaped; firm; fit; flaunting; florid; formidable; fractious; frail; frivolous; frustrated; full; full-rigged; function-free; fussy; gallant; general; genial; godless; gossiping; graceless; great-hearted; gregarious; half-naked; handicraft; hard-fisted; hard-working; hawk-headed; headless; heavy-built; heroic; highbred; hoary; homely; honest; hooked-nose; hospitable; hot-tempered; huge; human; humorous; hungry; husky; idle; ill-instructed; ill-natured; illustrious; imperious; impertinent; impious; incomparable; incredible; incurious; indefatigable; indispensable; industrious; influential; informed; ingrateful; inner; inscrutable; intemperate; intrepid; irate; isolated; jolly; jovial; key; kind; knowing; lank; large; lawless; lean; lettered; literary; little; lonely; lovable; magnificent; magnified; married; masterless; mediocre; meditative; meek; merciful; merry; middle-aged; mild-appearing; mild-mannered; mincing; moaning; modest; much-experienced; mustached; myopic; myriad-

wrinkled; mysterious; narrow-minded; new-married; niggardly; noble; obstinate; olive-skinned; omnivorous; overconfident; oversexed; pallid; pampered; patriarchal; petrified; phenomenal; plain-spoken; phlegmatic; plighted; politic; poorly-dressed; pragmatical; premature; primitive; prominent; proper; property; prospering; prudent; pushing; puzzled; quiet; rapid-fire; rational; ready; red-eyed; reflective; repentant; reticent; rich; riddled; rising; rough-looking; round; ruthless; sad; sane; saturnine; savage; seafaring; selfish; self-helping; self-isolated; self-made; self-poised; sensitive; sensual; sharp-eyed; sharp-witted; shock-headed; silent; silly; simple-minded; sinful; sleek; sleight-of-hand; smoking; sober; society; soft-voiced; sound; spoiled; spotted; square-set; squat-figured; staunch; steel-sinewed; stocky; strange; strange-voiced; stray; studious; successful; sullen; sunburned; superior; supple; sure-poised; sweaty; taciturn; talented; tempestuous; tender-hearted; toothless; tormented; ugly; unabashed; unabsolved; unadaptable; unbookish; unbreakable; unburied; uncompanionable; unfortunate; ungrateful; universal; unlettered; unquestioning; unrepentant; unrevolving; untidy; untutored; upright; useless; wayfaring; well-conditioned; wealthy; well-informed; well-proportioned; whimsical; witless; wind-swept; wiry; wise; worthy; vague; wretched; vain; vigorous; virtuous; yellow-visaged; voluptuous; youthful.

MANACLE

adjectives

mortal; menacing; hampering.

verbs

bind with—; clamp on—; don—; fetter with—; forge—; —bridles; —checks; —confines; —constrains; —controls; —curbs; —handcuffs; —prohibits; —restrains; —restricts; —secures; —shackles; —tethers.

(See fetter, restraint.)

MANAGE (v)

adverbs

economically; dexterously; effectively; humanely; judiciously; exclusively; bunglingly; artistically; ingeniously; peremptorily; governmentally; politically; systematically; conservatively; prudently; profitably; incompetently; adroitly; admirably.

(See conduct, supervise, administer, handle.)

MANAGEABLE

adverbs

easily; smoothly; carefully; thriftily; commercially; financially; scarcely; altogether; strategically; subtly; strangely; readily; diplomatically; unexpectedly; quietly; tractably; tactfully.

MANAGEMENT

adjectives

municipal; marvelous; topsy-turvy; duped; frightened; conservative; generous; consolidated; wise; dietary; bungling; systematic; operative; prudent; profitable; admirable; good; adroit; clumsy; wasteful; incompetent; group; capable; vigorous.

verbs

acquire—; administer—; charge with—; conduct—; contrive—; control—; decry—; demean—; denounce—; direct—; enact—; guide—; manipulate—; master—; qualify for—; shift—; skill in—; superintend—; —negotiates; —transacts.

(See direction, government, economy, conduct, charge, legislature, owner, manager.)

MANAGER

adjectives

dexterous; peremptory; unyielding; operatic.

verbs

install—; —directs; —governs; —heads; —helms; —inspects; —orders; —oversees; —pilots; —regulates; —steers; —superintends; —supervises; —survey; —threatens.

(See boss, industrialist, employer, superintendent, leader, management, owner.)

MANDATE

adjectives

constitutional; official; illegal; tragic; scholastic; royal; titular.

verbs

cite—; comply with—; enact—; issue—; lay down—; prescribe—; remand—; seal—; yield to—; —appoints; —bids; —commands; —controls; —decrees; —deposes; —directs; —dictates; —enjoins; —imposes; —ordains; —proclaims; —summons; —orders.

(See law, measure, decree, edict, command, warrant, regulation, ordinance, order, summons.)

MANE

adjectives

flowing; tossing; dripping; luxuriant; braided; hanging; illimitable; plaited; leonine; sudden; flaring.

verbs

brush—; corrugate—; crumple—; gnarl—; knot—; roughen—; ruffle—; rumple—; seize by—; stroke—; toss back—; —adorns; —crests; —droops; —erects; —flows; —fringes; —ripples; —shags.

(See hair, mustache, whiskers, plumage, beard.)

MANEUVER

adjectives

adroit; loving; little; ingenious; thrilling; sordid; political; important; inexplicable; pernicious; odious; shabby; perfunctory; legal; sensational; innocent; dishonest; decisive; skillful; polished; ticklish; ladylike; bold; engineering; intricate.

verbs

achieve—; circumvent—; commit—; contrive—; design—; detail—; enact—; evolve—; execute—; expedite—; organize—; outline—; participate in—; perform—; perpetrate—; practise—; project—; propose—; sanction—; systematize—; transact—; —conceal; —juggles; —temporizes.

(See method, strategy, tactics, subterfuge, trick, move.)

MANEUVER (v)

adverbs

skillfully; adroitly; ingeniously; thrillingly; dexterously; perfunctorily; legally; sensationally; decisively; diplomatically; boldly; rashly; daringly; intricately.

(See plan, scheme.)

MANFUL

adverbs

boldly; bravely; confidently; courageously; firmly; gallantly; hardily; intrepidly; sturdily; pluckily; resolutely; spunkily; valorously; nobly; honorably; virtuously; dauntlessly; splendidly; indomitably; stoutly; venturesomely; venturously; admirably.

MANGLE (v)

adverbs

hideously; shamefully; murderously; ruth-

lessly; savagely; bestially; brutishly; insanely; stupidly; outrageously; sordidly; perniciously.

(See torture, tear.)

MANHOOD

adjectives

generous; neglected; ripe; moral; sober; prosperous; blasted; pitiless; riper; stormy; toilworn; debonair; relentless; martial; remorseless; civilized; sturdy; vigorous; returning.

MANIA

adjectives

sad; dreadful; melancholy; fantastic; undoubted; infernal.

verbs

amount to—; control—; obsess with—; abates; —attacks; —crazes; —deludes; —deranges; —enthuses (colloq); —excites; —fades; —impassions; —rages; —wanes.

(See madness, insanity, frenzy, hysteria, delirium.)

MANIAC

adjectives

religious; raving; fettered; gesticulating; fugitive.

verbs

arouse—; chain—; confine—; enchain—; fetter—; harness—; imprison—; incarcerate—; isolate—; liberate—; overpower—; restrain—; shackle—; subdue—; —flames; —foams; —fumes; —howls; —leers; —rages; —rambles; —raves; —scowls.

(See madman.)

MANIFEST

adverbs

unwisely; conspicuously; demonstrably; distinctly; explicitly; boldly; strikingly; publicly; fortunately; unluckily; brazenly; shamefully; pitifully; alarmingly; fearfully; clearly; glaringly; plainly.

MANIFEST (v)

adverbs

obscurely; plainly; vividly; predominantly; broadly; speciously; exclusively; strenuously; universally; frankly; ingenuously; externally; exaggeratedly; conspicuously; whimsically; outwardly; directly; morbidly; physically.

(See reveal, show.)

MANIFESTATION

adjectives

incipient; exaggerated; contemporaneous; external; remarkable; terrestrial; temporary; visible; startling; conspicuous; moderate; astounding; fiery; impolitic; practical; imperial; special; whimsical; extraordinary; outward; historical; tawdry; distinct; decrepit; amplified; direct; recorded; morbid; external; troublesome; extravagant; physical.

verbs

discourage—; overshadow—; ponder—; render—; suppress—; —alludes to; —attests; —bears out; —conveys; —discloses; —evidences; —expresses; —implies; —indicates; —proves; —purports; —reveals; —signifies; —suggests; —symbolizes.

(See indication, evidence, display, disclosure, demonstration.)

MANIKIN

verbs

drape on—; photograph—; view—; —demonstrates; —depicts; —displays; —exhibits; —illustrates; —imitates, —impersonates; —mimics; —models; —parades; —personifies; —projects; —represents.

(See model.)

MANIPULATE (v)

adverbs

delicately; deceptively; dexterously; mysteriously; tactfully; secretly; adroitly; technically; surgically; automatically; mechanically; conservatively; deftly.

(See operate, handle.)

MANIPULATION

adjectives

secret; delicate; adroit; technical; surgical; mechanical; automatic; localized; conservative; deft.

verbs

absorb in—; admire—; circumvent—; contrive—; disparage—; employ—; execute—; necessitate—; observe—; practise—; refrain from—; resort to—; skill in—; transact—; —exercises; —stimulates.

(See magic, strategy, trick, mischief, management, treatment.)

MANKIND

adjectives

menaced; married; miserable; unregenerate; redeemed; beauteous.

verbs

admonish—; apprise—; beguile—; benefit—; confer on—; edify—; enlighten—; humanize—; immortalize—; judge—; liberate—; present to—; raise—; trace—; —achievements; —deifies; —evolves; —progresses; —wars on; —worships.

(See civilization, world, family, population, race, society.)

MANLINESS

adjectives

ancient; rugged; ripening; native; barbarous.

MANLY

adverbs

boldly; sturdily; admirably; wonderfully; stoutly; robustly; courageously; valiantly; gallantly; pluckily; resolutely; confidently; adventurously; heroically; fiercely; staunchly; candidly; splendidly.

MANNA

adjectives

animal; celestial; hidden; unexpected; heavenly.

MANNER

adjectives

absorbing; abstracted; acceptable; accessible; accustomed; acquiesced; affable; affectionate; aggressive; agitated; aimless; alarming; altered; ambiguous; amicable; amplest; apologetic; appropriate; approved; argumentative; aristocratic; arrogant; artificial; artist-like; assuming; astonishing; attitudinizing; authoritative; awkward; bantering; barbarous; base; bizarre; blackguardly; bland; bookish; boyish; brotherly; brusque; brutal; buoyant; burlesque; businesslike; calm; candid; casual; caustic; cautious; charming; chatty; cheap; chilling; circuitous; classical; clerkly; cogitating; collected; commodious; compendious; complacent; comprehended; confidential; connected; consummate; continuous; conventional; coquettish; cordial; corporate; correct; correctional; courteous; courtly, cowardly; creditable; crushing; cunning; customary; dainty; dazzling; debonair; deceptive; deferential; defying; delicate; de-

lightful; depraved; deranged; derisive; derivative; despicable; desultory; detached; dictatorial; different; diffident; dignified; discovered; discreditable; disdainful; disillusioned; disagreeable; derogatory; disquieting; distinctive; distressful; dreadful; earnest; elegant; embarrassed; enchained; enchanted; endearing; engaging; engrossed; entertaining; enviable; erratic; exasperating; exceptional; exhaustive; expressive; extraordinary; fantastic; fawning; festive; filial; finished; formal; forthright; frank; friendly; frugal; gallant; gentle; glaring; gleeful; greedy; guilty; guileless; gross; haphazard; harmonious; haughty; hearty; heavy; heedless; heroic; hideous; hospitable; hurried; identical; illiberal; imitating; immortal; impatient; impeccable; imperfect; imperturbable; imploring; incomparable; incomprehensive; incongruous; independent; indescribable; indispensable; indolent; inexplicable; ingenious; ingratiating; inimitable; insinuating; insolent; insulting; interesting; intimate; intolerant; intricate; invidious; invincible; irreproachable; irreverent; irritated; joyless; kind; kingly; lamblike; languid; laughing; law-abiding; legitimate; lethargic; lifelike; loathed; longing; ludicrous; maidenly; majestic; manufactured; masonic; masterful; meek; meditative; metaphorical; methodic; modern; modest; monotonous; muffled; musing; native; negligent; obsessive; obstinate; odd; offensive; orderly; ordinary; orthodox; outrageous; particular; overbearing; patronizing; peerless; peculiar; perfunctory; persuasive; pert, pettish; picaresque; piquant; piteous; plausible; poetic; polished; polite; pompous; positive; pragmatic; precise, premature; prepossessing; priestlike; profligate; promiscuous; proper; propitiatory; prosy; protesting; provoking; punctilious; quiet; rational; rattling; realistic; reasonable; reckless; refreshing; reluctant; repulsive; respectable; rough; roundabout; rustic; ruthless; satisfactory; saucy; savage; self-reliant; selfsame; sensational; sententious; sentimental; serene; shoddy; signal; silken; similar; simplified; simulated; sketchy; soft; slovenly; social; solemn; spectacular; spurious; stainless; suave; sublime; substantial; suitable; summary; sumptuous; supercilious; superficial; superlative; systematic; tactful; tender; terrifying; theoretical; thoughtful; touching; two-fold; triumphant; tumultuous; typical; unaccountable; unaffected; unassuming; uncompromis-

ing; undemonstrative; indiscriminating; undisguised; unemotional; unenthusiastic; uneven; uneventful; unforgettably; ungracious; unique; unmistakable; unobtrusive; unofficial; unostentatious; unprecedented; unpremeditated; unprincipled; unprofitable; unreserved; unsightly; unswerving; unusual; unwavering; uproarious; urbane; warning; warring; wholesome; winning; vivacious; youthful; laughable.

verbs

affect—; acquire—; adopt—; ape—; corrupt—; embolden—; evolve—; haunt—; inculcate—; modify—; recover—; revitalize—; revolt against—; tolerate—; transform—; —bullies; —cools; —enrages; —s root in; —shocks; adapt—.

(See behavior, air, method, style, mannerism, vogue, mode, mien, means.)

MANNERISM

adjectives

inscrutable; developing; humiliating; musical; romantic; severe; compulsive; obstreperous.

verbs

abandon—; accentuate—; addict to—; affect—; caricaturize—; conventionalize—; endow with—; fall into—; inherit—; jeer at—; mimic—; mock—; ridicule—; satirize—; sustain—; —dandifies; —exemplifies; —individualizes; —simplers.

(See manner, eccentricity, style, method)

MANNERLY

adverbs

inherently; naturally; carefully; beautifully; pleasantly; agreeably; studiously; unaffectedly; ostentatiously; always; scarcely; barely; urbanely; suavely; smoothly; affably; gallantly; chivalrously; obsequiously; respectfully; humbly; unctuously; blandly; graciously; genially; heartily; modestly; quietly; unflinching; ceremoniously.

MANNIKIN

adjectives

flesh-hinged; mortal; god-driven; mechanic.

MANSION

adjectives

cheerless; mossy; determinate; ostentatious; commodious; moldered; noble; desolate; executive; hospitable; dim; fatigued; reticent; old; feudal; happy; elegant; studious; soli-

tary; heavenly; blissful; rich-chambered; eternal; sun-mellowed; stout; substantial; white-pillared; gloomy; dolorous; marble; noisy; aristocratic; baronial; shut-up; palatial; intricate; stately; extensive; stormy; steady; temple like; beautiful; decorated; colonnaded; antiquated; fragile.

verbs

convert—; dwell in—; haunt—; inhabit—; modernize—; occupy—; permeate—; redecorate—; remodel—; renovate—; reside in—; restore—; —awes; —houses; —inspires; —quarters.

(See castle, structure, palace, residence, house, apartment.)

MAINTLE

adjectives

judicial; imperial; furred; motley; verdant; somber; russet; silver; curious; sable; invisible; ermine; many-colored; grassy; flowery; stained; autumn

MANUAL

adjectives

comprehensive; illustrated; constructive; informative; training; exquisite; helpful; complete.

MANUFACTURE (v)

adverbs

exclusively; prosperously; audely; synthetically; coarsely; reputedly; regally; successfully; preeminently.

(See make, create, invent, compose.)

MANUFACTURER

adjectives

coarsest; recalcitrant; obdurate; prominent; exclusive; reputable; preeminent; alert; successful.

MANUSCRIPT

adjectives

maltreated; moldered; crabbed; blazoned; lost; delusive; illuminated; scrawly; cuneiform; original; religious; written; quaint; typed; rare; valuable; long-penned.

verbs

acknowledge—; approve—; attest—; compile—; cull—; decipher—; decline—; edit—; engross in—; polish—; publish—; reject—; rewrite—; scratch out—; scrawl—; scribble—; transcribe—; witness—.

(See story, novel, message, romance, theme, thesis, volume.)

MAP

adjectives

density; topographical; previous; rude; accurate; road; aerial; changing.

verbs

design—; draft—; scale—; sketch—; —acquaints; —apprizes; —charts; —communicates; —conveys; —delineates; —describes, —details; —directs; —enlightens; —estimates; —guides; —imparts; —informs; —pilots; —portrays; —represents; —specifies.
(See chart, diagram, outline, plan)

MARAUDER

adjectives

sanguine; terrible; ferocious; licentious; burglarious; deadly; stealthy.

MARBLE

adjectives

mottled; blended; breathing; variegated; wrought; remarkable; chill; polished; synthetic; lusterless; ponderous; snowy; chiseled; cold; imitation.

MARCH

adjectives

torturing; severe; fruitless; tedious; silent, famous; dreary; rapid; forced; cautious; circuitous; toilsome; dreadful; disorderly; victorious; bloody; irresistible; hobbling; retrograde; triumphant; arduous; dramatic; confused; slow; glorious; stealthy; measureless; marvelous; magnificent; unprecedented; stately; prolonged; endless; ordered; steady; stormy; victorious; general; monotonous.

verbs

command—; direct—; extend—; force—; renew—; resort to—; retard—; review—; steal—on; —advances; —circuits; —deviates; —parades; —precedes; —rambles; —shuffles; —straggles; —veers; —wends; —zigzags.

(See charge, advance, action, move, attack.)

MARCH (v)

adverbs

pompously; triumphantly; steadily; tirelessly; leisurely; endlessly; menacingly; circuitously; stalwartly; uninterruptedly; briskly; morosely; intrepidly; aimlessly; ignomin-

iously; fruitlessly; cautiously; irresistibly; arduously; dramatically; magnificently; monotonously.

(See advance, walk.)

MARCHER

verbs

—advances; —jogs; —journeys; —normalizes; —patrols; —plods; —proceeds; —promenades; —rambles; —roves; —salutes; —saunters; —shuffles on; —strolls; —struts; —threads his way; —tramps; —treads; —trudges.

(See traveler, tourist, passenger.)

MARE

adjectives

striking-looking; nervous; high; infuriated; whinnying; placid; brood; riderless; sleek; calico; thoroughbred.

verbs

break—; bridle—; check—; curb—; curry—; groom—; mount—; rein in—; —bares; —balks; —canter; —conveys; —foals; —gallops; —hurdles; —neighs; —prances; —shies; —trots; —whinnies

(See horse, colt, mule, donkey, ass, pony.)

MARGIN

adjectives

invisible; flowery; satisfactory; embarrassing; narrowing; refreshing; substantial; distinct; sedgy; slight; regular.

MARGINAL

adverbs

broadly; safely; dangerously; insecurely; permissibly; perilously; riskily; hazardingly.

MARINER

adjectives

shipwrecked; ancient; sunswart; chartless; faint-hearted; cowering; cautious; ingenious; homesick; deft; seaworthy.

MARK

adjectives

destructive; decisive; gracious; distinguished; well-founded; separate; dreadful; wedge-shaped; venerable; evident; conspicuous, special; privy; unobtrusive; peculiar; visible; imperceptible; external; transient; deepened; brilliant; delicate; guiding; aimless; unchanging; indelible; tiny.

verbs

bear—; better—; detect—; hold—; overshoot—; recognize—; regard—; scale—; scrutinize—; surpass—; toe—; —attests to; —betokens; —brands; —characterizes; —denotes; —directs; —guides; —identifies; —indicates; —periods; —ranks; —relates to; —signalizes; —signifies; —symbolizes; —symptomizes.

(See goal.)

MARK (v)

adverbs

distinctly; gratefully; delicately; unalterably; conspicuously; dismally; boldly; indelibly; obviously; destructively; venerably; privately; peculiarly; imperceptibly; externally; aimlessly; brilliantly.

(See brand, stamp, indicate.)

MARKET

adjectives

immediate; limited; glutted; rising; alternative; volume; extensive; matrimonial; prominent; inchoate; essential; public; prosperous; domestic; non-competitive; bristle; eager; growing; wide; open; huge; blooming.

verbs

barter in—; bear—; bottle up—; bull—; congest—; deflate—; dominate—; dump on—; flood—; glut—; invest in—; job in—; kill—; negotiate in—; overload—; procure—; purvey at—; quote—; ravage—; speculate in—; stabilize—; survey—; swamp—; tax—; trade in—; traffic in—; transact at—; underbid—; vend in—; —booms; —fluctuates; —oscillates; —sags; —slumps.

(See exchange, trade, business, speculation, store, merchandise.)

MARKETABLE

adverbs

permanently; highly; seasonably; readily; easily; scarcely; always; occasionally; fadishly; uncertainly; remarkably; positively; currently; advantageously; profitably; opportunely; extremely; unusually; stably; durably; steadily; invariably; conveniently; fortunately.

MARRIAGE

adjectives

mercenary; reckless; indissoluble; heterodox; cradle; wealthy; international; immediate; advantageous; previous; unhappy;

crude; dubious; ungentle; placid; conjectural; unworthy; bogged; subsequent; ill-starred; spiteful; wondrous; fat; ceremonious; intelligent; dubious; possible; ideal; continual; intended; somber; imprudent; hasty; impending; private; ensuing; repented; plural; honorable; brilliant; acceptable; sudden; monstrous; morganatic; uncertain; consanguineous; impecunious; impromptu; loveless; convenient; derogatory; ill-marched; idiotic; imprudent; impetuous; necessary.

verbs

absolve—; annul—; attend—; bless—; cement—; consummate—; contract—; dissolve—; ensure—; give in—; indicate—; precipitate—; romanticize—; sanctify—; sanction—; terminate—; undermine—; —materializes; —sanctifies; —unites; plunge into—.

(See hand, wedding, nuptial, union, matrimony.)

MARROW

verbs

chill to—; convey through—; freeze—; inculcate in—; infect—; ingrain in—; moisten with—; suppurate—.

(See blood, being, bone, soul.)

MARRY (v)

adverbs

inadvertently; subsequently; advantageously; eventually; hastily; shamefully; recklessly; indissolubly; dubiously; congenially; spitefully; ceremoniously; imprudently; honorably; morganatically; lovelessly; imprudently; conveniently; imprudently; impetuously.

(See espouse, wed.)

MARSH

verbs

bog down in—; drain—; dwell in—; flourish in—; infest—; inhabit—; mire in—; rehabilitate—; sink in—; slough in—; thrive in—; —breeds; —contaminates; —inundates; —menaces; —reeks; —stagnates; —submerges.

(See island, peninsula, swamp, valley, jungle, forest.)

MARSHAL

adjectives

provost; undaunted; fiery; daunted.

MARSHAL (v)

adverbs

sternly; vigorously; militaristically; undauntedly; patriotically; dutifully; gallantly.
(See arrange, adjust, settle.)

MARSHES

adjectives

malarial; pestiferous; inhospitable; dreary; fever-haunted; deadly; venomous; unmarsh-like; treacherous; desolate; steaming.

MART

adjectives

humming; considerable; desperate; imperceptible; prosperous.

MARTIAL

adverbs

splendidly; brilliantly; gorgeously; portentously; ominously; dominantly; belligerently; contentiously; predominantly; magnificently; noisily; grimly; subtly; ostentatiously; deliberately; offensively; fearfully; daringly.

MARTIN

verbs

—aids; —arrays; —attacks; —banks; —colonize; —s journey; —migrates; —pierces; —preys on; —rounds; —scratches; —skims; —smooths; —spreads.

(See bird, swallow.)

MARTYR

adjectives

ancient; unheralded; exulting; patient; resolute; selfish; grave; unpractical; fiery; sainted; magnanimous; crucified.

MARTYRDOM

adjectives

heroic; disdainful; uplifting; voluntary; long-sought.

MARVEL

adjectives

admiring; fantastic; infinite; accomplished; dreamlike.

verbs

accomplish—; admire—; behold—; gape at—; paint—; stand aghast at—; —amazes; —astonishes; —astounds; —awes; —baffles; —bewilders; —dazes; —dazzles; —dumb-

founds; —electrifies; —fascinates; —flabbergasts (colloq); —overwhelms; —strikes dumb; —stuns; —stupefies; —staggers.

(See wonder, beauty, radiance, splendor, mystery, success.)

MARVEL (v)

adverbs

secretly; fantastically; infinitely; mutely; impassively; joyously; candidly.

(See wonder, amaze.)

MASK

adjectives

servile crescentlike; grisly; laughing; smiling; newest; impenetrable; lifeless; impassive; theatrical; acquired; hideous; wanton; deceitful; well-trained; sun-expelling; dainty; waxen; placid, tragic; changing; child-faced; stately.

verbs

adjust—; cloak with—; doff—; emerge from—; fashion—; —beguiles; —blinds; —conceals; —deceives; —deludes; —depicts; —disguises; —eclipses; —lures; —portrays; —veils; don—.

(See cloak, disguise, make-up, masquerade.)

MASK (v)

adverbs

partially; cunningly; demurely; servilely; impassively; wantonly; deceitfully; daintily; tragically; deceptively; treacherously; hideously; ironically; slyly.

(See disguise, hide, veil, masquerade.)

MASON

verbs

employ—; hire—; —achieves; —blocks; —carves; —chips; —chisels; —constructs; —drills; —erects; —fabricates; —forges; —frames; —heaves; —hews; —lugs; —models; —molds; —rears; —shoulders; —sunders.

(See worker, workman.)

MASONRY

adjectives

roofless; arched; delicate; beautiful.

MASQUERADE

adjectives

brilliant; glittering; ghastly; savage; phantom; speaking; ironic; ghostly.

verbs

attend—; organise—; plan—; reveal—; —hamboozles (colloq.); —beguiles; —blinds; —cloaks; —conceals; —counterfeits; —curtains; —decoys; —deludes; —diverts; —eclipses; —enlivens; —hoodwinks; —lures; —masks; —muffles; —mystifies; —relaxes; —screens; —secretes; —shades; —shrouds; —stifies; —suppresses; —veils.

(See mask, disguise, misrepresentation, dance, sham.)

MASQUERADE (v)

adverbs

bizarrely; brilliantly; savagely; ironically; enthusiastically; spectacularly; joyously; ceremonially; formally; perfunctorily.

(See mask, hide, veil, disguise.)

MASS

(general)

adjectives

heterogeneous; midnight; bucking; regimented; gloomy; immense; agitated; promiscuous; frowning; withered; helpless; physical; mighty; confused; prosaic; frantic; vulgar; ever-moving; phalanx; unmanaged; specious; aggregate; straggling; celebrated; clinking; homogeneous; inert; buttressed; tangled; wrestling; ungrateful; disloyal; neutral; spheroidal; somber; animated; woolly; ponderous; oscillating; floating; bloated; crashing; continuous; seething; chaotic; heaving; solid; desiccated; melancholy; pulplike; discouraging; whirling; remarkable; gigantic; fermenting; tumultuous; imposing; gummy; ill-defined; nebulous; rushing; roaring; irresistible; flickering; whale-like; luminous; continuous; immeasurable; indiscriminate; glowing; gross; steely; leaping; sinking; cutting; amorphous; bristling; repugnant; insensible; dark; impending; unbroken; bur-nished; entangled; pinnacled; conglomerate; gigantic; agitated; restless; incoherent; inarticulate; quivering; resplendent; rough; packed; incandescent; unyielding; accumulating; inanimate; successive (pl); tough; leathery; somber; indistinct; charred; gelatine.

MASS

(lump, assemblage, heap, etc.)

verbs

accumulate—; aggregate—; bulk—; cement in—; cluster in—; compile—; constitute—; crush—; disintegrate—; dissolve—; embody

; focus in—; heap in—; integrate—; jump in—; measure—; muster—; scrape—; verge in—; —expands; —ferments; —rises; —soars; —swells; —thickens; —towers; —transcends.

(See dough, generality, crowd, amount, heap.)

MASS *(religion)*

verbs

administer—; anthem—; attend—; bow at —; chant—; chorus—; devote to—; give praise at—; kneel at—; mumble—; perform —; worship at—; —glorifies; —invokes; —offers; —salvages; —uplifts.

(See church, rite, ceremony, sacrament.)

MASSACRE

adjectives

atrocious; brutal; indiscriminate; cruel; fierce; horrid; dreadful; treacherous; wholesale; judicial; bloody.

verbs

decry—; denounce—; execute—; expire in —; frown on—; lust for—; perpetrate—; plot—; rebuke for—; reproach for—; resign to—; succumb in—; yield to—; —despatches; —enrages; —ensanguines; —incenses; —rages; —scandalizes; —scars; —stains; —threatens.

(See bloodshed, killing, murder, assassination, slaughter, violence.)

MASSAGE

adjectives

invigorating; stimulating; scientific; frictional; healing.

verbs

—enlivens; —exhilarates; —invigorates; —limbers; —quicken; —refreshes; —regenerates; —relaxes; —relieves; —soothes; —smooths; —ungnarls.

(See remedy, medicine, liniment, massage.)

MASSAGE (v)

adverbs

industriously; actively; invigoratingly; stimulatingly; scientifically; healingly; beneficially.

(See rub, knead.)

MASSES*(general)**adjectives*

singular; vapory; quadrangular; comet-shaped; thunderous; dusky; cosmic; exultant; dense; congested; multitudinous; surging; accumulated; struggling; huddled; flame-shaped; crushing; impenetrable; enormous; enthusiastic; metallic; hurrying; disorderly; grateful; cross; incensed; vast; bold; fleeing; irregular; illiterate; listening; glittering; shadowy; dusky; dull; huge; menacing; obedient; luminous.

MASSES*(people)**verbs*

benefit—; cajole—; deride—; educate—; enkindle—; enslave—; exhort—; exploit—; ferment—; inflame—; indoctrinate—; lift—; move—; rally—round; subjugate—; submerge—; sway—; tread on—; weld—; erupt—; revolt—; seethe.

(See public, population, multitude, mob, society throng, crowd.)

MASSEUR*verbs*

train—; —comforts; —eases; —kneads; —manipulates; —massages; —pats; —pounds; —quiets; —rectifies; —rubs; —spansks.

(See massage.)

MASSIVE*adverbs*

enormously; awkwardly; stupendously; impossibly; overwhelmingly; grotesquely; strangely; ponderously; grossly; monstrously.

MAST*adjectives*

staggering; derrick-like; ripened; tapering; straining; naked; raking; towering; broken; snapped.

verbs

clamber up—; erect—; lash to—; lower—; nail to—; raise—; rig—; sail before—; spring—; step—; strain—; —creaks; —extends; —rises; —splinters; —supports; —sustains; —sways.

(See post, beam.)

MASTER*adjectives*

imperious; profound; lurid; disloyal; captious; contemporary; testy; intriguing; sweet; urban; provincial; absolute; clouted; majestic; unrighteous; supreme; former; money; dish-faced; prayer; inglorious; independent; exasperating; unsuccessful; tyrannical; foremost; inward; school; mystic; industrial; noble; undisputed; accepted; perturbed; indignant; formidable; marvelous; proficient; blithe; shrewd; unworthy; injudicious; intractable; manful; jovial.

verbs

acknowledge—; appeal to—; attend—; betray—; bow to—; conspire against—; emulate—; enjoin—; follow—; salute—; serve—; supersede—; —authorizes; —censures; —controls; —directs; —disciplines; —enslaves; —governs; —guides; —judges; —lashes; —oversees; —rewards; —rules; —supervises.

(See expert, husband, commander, employer.)

MASTER (v)*adverbs*

skillfully; imperiously; profoundly; absolutely; majestically; tyrannically; undisputedly; formidably; marvelously; proficiently; shrewdly; jovially; injudiciously; dictatorially.

(See handle, rule, command.)

MASTERPIECE*adjectives*

ambitious; fair; exquisite; crisp; vivid; brief, restrained; unequalled; unsurpassed; literary; involuntary; eminent; symphonic; heroic.

verbs

acclaim—; accomplish—; achieve—; applaud—; appreciate—; cast—; chance upon—; contemplate—; emulate—; esteem—; examine—; extol—; hail as—; interpret—; laud—; match—; pay tribute to—; praise—; reproduce—; rival—; study—; transcribe—; value—; work—; —excels; —depicts —portrays; —reposes in; —surpasses; —survives; —transcends.

(See picture, photograph, portrait, painting, model, plan, statue.)

MASTER

adjectives

unsuited; intelligent; barbarous; seductive; technical: imperfect; physical; complete.

verbs

aim at—; assay—; assert—; assume—; attain—; command—of; crown with—; dispute—; distinguish by—; exercise—; gain—; maintain—; match—; perform with—; prove—; regain—; relinquish—; spur to—; strive for—; struggle for—; surpass—; wield—; —awes; —dominates; —prevails; —sways.

(See perfection, proficiency, skill.)

MATCH

(fire)

verbs

apply—; dip—; extinguish—; ignite—; impregnate—; quench—; scratch—; smother—; tip—; touch off—; —chars; —devours; —dies; —enkindles; —flickers; —fuses; —glows; —incinerates; —simmers; —singes; —smoulders; —sputters.

(See lamp, light, flame, fire.)

MATCH

(general)

adjectives

brilliant; unwise; brief; ordinary; shameful; suitable; mad; rich; honorable; championship; unholy; inappropriate; love.

MATCH

(parallel, mate, boot, etc.)

verbs

arrange—; challenge to—; compete i —; contest—; enter—; judge—; negotiate—; officiate at—; promote—; prove—for; regulate—; scorn—; spurn—; view—; witness—; —corresponds; —duplicates; —mirrors; —parallels; —pairs; —resembles.

(See bout, fight, race (sport), contest.)

MATCH (v)

adverbs

equally; boldly; madly; rashly; foolhardily; brilliantly; unwisely; honorably; shamefully; improvidently.

(See oppose, challenge, defy, dare.)

MATE

adjectives

trembling; truant; incongruous; all-beautiful; nested; afflicted; vile; sincere; sweet;

shivering; unloved; lovely; unkind; brooding; equal; imprudent; inharmonious; beautiful.

verbs

abandon—; choose—; compete for—; desert—; discard—; divorce—; espouse—; estrange from—; forsake—; guard—; join—; protect—; quit—; relinquish—; renounce—; vie for—; —matches; —parallels; —resembles.

(See comrade, husband, wife, friend.)

MATERIAL

(general)

adjectives

biographical; suggestive; front-page; illustrative; corrosive; supplementary; ennobling; inexhaustible; complex; delicate; gauzy; acoustical; intellectual; suitable; biblical; health; preserved; objectionable; documentary; infinite; mournful; hilarious; extensive; tangible; concentrated; factual; authoritative; vast; repressed; anthropological; exquisite; impressionable; ample; outside; moraine; underworld; heterogeneous; mailable; muscle-building; copious; instable; combustible; superfine; prepared; quality; misleading; rubberlike; tenacious; unpromising; noble; rugged; infantile; washable; special; volatile; polished; positive; elastic; unformed; nutritive; discordant; packaging; cool; raw; molten; protective; illustrative; septic; superlative; conglomerating; basic; rude; superfluous; durable; versatile; abrasive; miraculous; abundant; unimpeachable; picturesque; inorganic; fragmentary; coarse; scanty; shining; intractable; disjointed; choicest; insulating; mulch; thematic.

MATERIAL

(information)

verbs

absorb—; accumulate—; amass—; arrange—; array—; assemble—; assort—; catalogue—; collect—; compile—; concentrate on—; delve into—; digest—; disseminate—; gather—; glean—; group—; jot down—; marshal—; muster—; rake up—; reduce—; sift—; simplify—; treat—; unify—.

(See knowledge, facts, science, copy, information, wisdom.)

MATERIAL

(matter)

verbs

allot—; amass—; apportion—; assemble—; consume—; derive from—; drain—; exhaust—; expend—; garner—; heap—; lay in—; load—; manipulate—; measure—; order—; reserve—; sift—; squander—; stock with—; store—; waste—; —fritters away.

(See cloth, drapery, ingredients, supply, food, merchandise.)

adverbs

grossly; flagrantly; selfishly; highly; essentially; vitally; fundamentally; gravely; eminently; indispensably; crassly; seriously; urgently.

MATERIALISM

adjectives

ruthless; dialectical; advanced; practical; lifeless; brutal; unreligious; coarse; scientific; crass.

verbs

absorb by—; accentuate—; cloak—; degenerate into—; disparage—; infest with—; lapse into—; shrink from—; sink into—; tend to—; transmute—; —blasphemes; —desecrates; —doubts; —hardens; —perverts; —profanes, —questions; —scorns; —wanes.

(See modernism, paganism, atheism, realism.)

MATERNAL

adverbs

fondly; fiercely; tenderly; solicitously; possessively; obsessively; jealously, proudly; comfortingly; unduly; naturally; habitually; admirably; charmingly; sweetly; placidly; serenely; imperturbably; dominantly; indulgently; good-humoredly; warmly; softly; bounteously; generously; providently; curiously; thoughtfully.

MATERNITY

verbs

anticipate—; arouse—; balk at—; delight in—; endear to—; exalt—; guard—; impair—; overwhelm by—; prepare for—; prevent—; pride in—; recognize—; train for—; —bores; —nauseates; —secures.

MATHEMATICS

verbs

advance by—; apply—; base on—; compile by—; demonstrate—; depend on—; dispute—; fathom by—; ferret out by—; formulate—; introduce—; —computes; —disciplines; —educes; —enthalls; —sharpens; —solves; —systematizes; —trains; —verifies; —weighs.

(See science, logic, solution, problem.)

MATING

adjectives

auspicious; seasonal; beneficial; integral.

MATRIARCHAL

adverbs

venerably; insistently; tyrannically; gently; tenaciously; uncommonly; highly; imperiously; oddly; naturally; unyieldingly; obviously; irrevocably; proudly; haughtily.

MATRIMONY

verbs

abhor—; blast—; cloud—; commit to—; consent to—; dissolve—; embark on—; entice into—; evade—; reconcile to—; sacrifice to—; scorn—; spurn—; surrender to—; —circles; —exacts; —knits; —mars; —preserves; —shackles; —survives; —torments; —unites.

(See marriage, wedding, nuptials, union.)

MATRON

adjectives

substantial; sober; ancient; stately; ailing; bulky; sharp-faced; fluttering; dignified; sober-suited; modest; pedantic; gracious; haughty.

verbs

appoint—; tip—; train—; vest in—; —administers; —assists; —cradles; —furnishes; —inspects; —manages; —obliges; —presides —reinforces; —resides; —serves; —superintends; —supervises; —supplies.

(See servant, housekeeper, wife.)

MATRONLY

adverbs

pleasantly; proudly; unexpectedly; charmingly; admirably; sedately; demurely; comfortably; serenely; imperturbably; undeniably; sweetly; graciously; happily; gently; tranquilly; placidly; remarkably.

MATTER

adjectives

subject; specific; triturated; perfunctory; doleful; heterogeneous; inconsequential; unimportant; spiritual; combustible; urgent; prudential; luminous; worldly; esoteric; indigent; trivial; imminent; spiritual; superficial; heavy; calcareous; internal; fixed; fluid; humid; dry; unctuous; crude; hard; soft; simple; veiny; compound; similar; organical; imponderable; extraneous; controversial; inevitable; critical; unpalatable; speculative; jesting; granular; erupted; exterior; analogous; ample; essential; brute; country; mineral; weighty; pertinent; waste; baser; suspended; countless (pi); theoretical; pecuniary; impending; critical; putrid; encrusted; tarry; bare; nitrogenous; stony; regrettable; indolent; protuberant; empty; forgotten; ecclesiastical; inert; testamentary; suspended; mighty; graver; inexhaustible; commonplace; relevant; remote; subtle; indifferent; inflammable; financial; earnest; hideous; abstruse; fascinating; temporal; coloring; worthy; woody; perishable; money; unattainable; carbonaceous; artistic; grave; morbid; cognate.

verbs

adjust—; aggravate—; brood over—; clinch—; deal with—; debate—; deliberate—; discuss—; dispute—; elucidate—; expedite—; forsake—; go to the root of—; inquire into—; judge—; mince—; ponder—; press—; report—; shape—; simplify—; smooth—; visualize—; weigh—; —drifts; —engages; —engrosses; —lingers; —pertains to.

(See business, affair, event, question, problem.)

MATTRESS

verbs

construct—; fluff—; handle—; hollow—; hump—; launder—; lug—; pad—; quilt—; stitch—; strain—; stuff—; tuck under—; tuft—; —comforts; —cushions; —eases; —molds; —pits; —refreshes; —supports.

(See bed, pillow.)

MATURE

adverbs

suddenly; undeniably; admirably; sensibly; sagaciously; sturdily; responsibly; unexpectedly; remarkably; curiously; strangely; surprisingly; reasonably; sufficiently; presumably; scarcely; thoroughly; progressively; strikingly; completely; fully; obviously;

fairly; terribly; precociously; indescribably; gratifyingly; wisely; emotionally; physically; appallingly; supposedly; intellectually; unquestionably.

MATURITY

adjectives

fairest; complete; precocious; ripened; mysterious; surprising; hypothetical; indescribable; emotional; warm; rapid; cold; respectable; serene; luxuriant; sumptuous; duxom.

verbs

abide till—; approach—; attain—; grow in —; impede—; merge into—; settle into—; tarry—; undergo—; —charms; —limits; —mellows; —ripens; —subdues; —sweetens; —teaches; —transforms.

(See development.)

MAUDLIN

adverbs

drunkenly; foolishly; senselessly; incoherently; intoxicatedly; joyously; merrily; crazily; utterly; stupidly; oddly; disgustingly; hopelessly; helplessly; egregiously; heavily; tipsily; gloriously; comically; shamefully; happily; irresponsibly; excitedly; hysterically.

MAUVE

adjectives

soft; pale; brilliant.

MAXIM

adjectives

horrible; favorite; terse; common; sublime; wholesome; elevated; political; shrewd; sagacious; execrable; salutary; ethical; moral; polite; profane; semibarbarous.

verbs

apply—; coin—; comprehend—; condense into—; consider—; defend—; draw from—; interpret—; invoke—; mold—; observe—; propose—; retain—; speculate on—; weigh —; —concludes; —directs; —embodies; —guides; —philosophizes; —relates to.

(See adage, proverb.)

MAXIMUM

verbs

assign—; attain—; calculate—; conduct to —; distend to—; establish—; reach—; record—; test—; strain—; strike—; weigh—; —bears; —corresponds; —limits.

(See amount, average, degree, position, status, limit.)

MAZE

adjectives

quaint; ^{various} ~~murmuring~~; surging; tangled; institutional; flitting; uncouth; moon-loved; flowery; backward; vague; hopeless; musky-circled; mirthful; tortuous; statistical; mystic; intriguing; shadowy; winding; insane; bewitching; laborious; shifting; curious; intoxicating.

verbs

crack—; dissolve—; entangle in—; extricate from—; grope through—; guide through—; immerse in—; retrace—; struggle through—; submerge in—; wander in—; weave—; —bewilders; —confounds; —confuses; —entwines; —perplexes; —puzzles; —twists; —winds; —wreathes.

(See mystery, perplexity, problem.)

MEADOW

adjectives

romantic; grassy; intervening; frost-flowered; luxuriant; bloody; fruitful; fleshy; starry; outlying; tender; enameled; smooth; saturated; dewy; serene; mountain; sheltered; bright; undulating; extensive; quaint; parched; dim-sown; damp; open; homely; scorching; laughing; swelling; rolling; billowy; unknown; emerald.

verbs

amble through—; crop—; cultivate—; drench—; dress—; luxuriate in—; mow—; paint—; parch—; pasture in—; plow—; prance in—; romp in—; stain—; —blossoms; —extends; —invites; —scents; —slopes.

(See field, grass, flowers, plant, country, lawn.)

MICRE

adverbs

pitifully; scantily; miserably; wretchedly; pitably; deplorably; lamentably; pathetically; unnecessarily; unaccountably; unreasonably; criminally; stingily; meanly; cruelly; bitterly; hopelessly; desperately; incredibly; unbelievably; meretriciously; skimpily; contemptibly.

MEAL

adjectives

supplementary; sunset; ominous; scanty; small; floating; satisfying; well-balanced; belated; abominable; miserable; vegetable; frugal; hearty; hasty; elaborate; slender; indigested; sumptuous; savory; lavish; hot;

jovial; quick; homelike; sailor-cooked; quiet; infantile; dismal; miraculous; assured; plenteous; solitary; luxurious; economical; accustomed; superb; delectable; tempting; perfect; appetizing; famous; marvelous; generous; tasty; home-cooked; thrilling; abundant.

verbs

beg—; consume—, despatch—; dispose of—; enhance—; lubricate—; relish—; savor—, snatch—; terminate—; —nourishes; —proceeds; —sustains; —tempts

(See dinner, luncheon, food, breakfast, supper.)

MEALY-MOUTHED

adverbs

insufferably; perversely; pretentiously, humbly; deceitfully; mendaciously; perfidiously; hypocritically; cunningly; insidiously; treacherously; invidiously; trickily; meretriciously; atrociously; abominably; satirically; inconceivably.

MEAN

adverbs

abominably; terribly; stingily; viciously; maliciously; horribly; incredibly; inordinately; unbelievably; brutally; cruelly; bitterly; greedily; shamefully; despicably; outrageously; disgracefully; treacherously; selfishly; jealously; enviously.

MEANING

adjectives

mysterious; common; inexpressible; pathetic; doubtful; mystical; majestic; secondary; imploring; earnest, ominous; ambiguous; solemn; veiled; gentle; odious; candid; double; true; remote; ultimate; uncertain; specific; significant; obvious; generous; wicked; eucharistic; fearful; undecipherable; patriotic; platonic; heavenly; universal; philosophical; shrunken; painful; lawful; mean; historic; symbolic; irresolute; serious; deadly; unmistakable; plain; dark; intelligible; cloudy; abstruse; legitimate; moral; profound; folded; hideous; concrete; precise; borrowed; infinite; intellectual; spiritual; unaffected; unattractive; huge hybrid; cryptic; secular; sexual; incredible; second; elusive; considerable; instant; involved; vague; express; accumulated; vital.

verbs

absorb—; adulterate—; apprehend—; ascribe—to; bestow—upon; clarify—; comprehend—; discover—; elaborate on—; elucidate—; embody—; extricate—from; grasp—; illustrate—; imply—; impregnate with—; pervert—; ponder—; reflect upon—; seek—; sum up—; translate—; weigh with—; wrestle with—; attach—to.

(See reason, significance.)

MEANS

adjectives

iniquitous; effective; downright; legitimate; solid; extraordinary; vociferous; plunging; continuous; ample; systematic; peaceful; prying; drastic; efficient; radical; clumsy; hygienic; scantiest; slender; superficial; rapid; showy; artificial; honorable; comfortable; undue; subtle; unlawful; effectual; vast; superior; remote; mysterious; unexplained; considerable; subservient; further; highhanded; useful; indispensable; occult; earthly; inarticulate; mechanical; pecuniary; approved; devious; gigantic; accidental; instrumental; faint; conflicting; realistic; blessed; inadequate; extreme; practicable; readiest; apparent; double; abundant; unrestrained; speediest; lavish; quick; individual; moderate; miraculous; flagitious; potent; valuable; creditable; instinctive.

verbs

adopt—; attain—; contrive—; desire—; devise—; employ—; find—; invent—; meditate on—; outline—; resort to—; secure—; supplant—; suggest—.

(See agency, method, way, manner, policy.)

MEASLES

verbs

afflict with—; attack with—; convey—; develop—; dispose to—; immunize to—; isolate—; stud with—; usher in—; —abates; —blotches; —endangers; —erupts; —fades; —infects; —invades; —patches; —spreads; —stains; —weakens.

(See sickness, malady, disease, smallpox.)

MEASURE

(*general*)

adjectives

effectual; dictatorial; decisive; mystic; unconstitutional; delightful; harsher; faltering; aesthetic; star; buskined; domestic;

extreme; classical; diminished; good; considerate; large; hostile; rustic; merriest; precautionary; equal; discriminatory; infinite; quaint; drastic; pending; intemperate; judicious; repressive; defiant; pure-toned; irregular; solemn; unattainable; compulsory; undeserved; hygienic; conservative; corrective; preventive; rational; contemptuous; potent; energetic; conciliatory; violent; pernicious; tempestuous; sinister; undaunted; scant; retaliatory; large; fluctuating; rhythmical; brimming; galloping; tuneful; vigorous; airy; stringent; generous; just; final; unexpected; accurate; weightiest; flowing; unrhymed; stately; financial; sweeping; inevitable; hostile; ample; aggressive; individual; tyrannical; dusty; highhanded; swelling; smallest; compromise; dulcet; preliminary; prompt; satisfactory; boundless; sterilizing; sufficient; proposed; doubtful; desperate; tedious; irregular; considerate; quantitative; rude; severe; vulgar; hasty; lavish; strained; pacific; debated; stark; concentrated; burning; central; centuried; organic; diverse (pl); eugenic; suitable; disciplinary; ruinous; emergency; corresponding; undreamed; contestable; gracious; bold; oppressive.

MEASURE

(*legislation, course.*)

verbs

adopt—; advance—; advocate—; block—; combat—; defy—; effect—; enact—; enforce—; execute—; exert—; force—through; install—; institute—; introduce—; outlaw—; pilot—; promote—; promulgate—; reject—; repay—; resort to—; subscribe to—; suggest—; threaten with—s; —affords relief; —clamps down on; —corrects; —embodies; —embraces; —evolves from.

(See bill, law, rule, ordinance, statute, mandate.)

MEASURE (v)

adverbs

scientifically; mechanically; accurately; consciously; effectually; constitutionally; aesthetically; mystically; classically; equally; intemperately; judiciously; financially; individually; tediously; quantitatively; lavishly; radically.

(See gauge, rule, estimate.)

MEASUREMENTS

adjectives

micrometrical; accurate; geodetic; refined.

verbs

adopt—; appraise for—; ascertain—; calculate—; cling to—; collect—; confirm—; deduce—; derive—; determine—; estimate—; probe—; reckon—; report—; review—; sound—; stipulate—; —allow; —coincide with.

(See magnitude, size, dimension.)

MEAT

adjectives

lean; sizzling; homely; substantial; immortal; choleric; wretched; corrupted; unctuous; miserable; wholesome; manufactured; perishable; fatty; generous; preserved; tainted.

verbs

abstain from—; broil—; brown—; carve—; consume—; crave—; dispatch—; dive into—; dress—; dry—; extract from—; grill—; grind—; inspect—; market—; parch—; pickle—; prepare—; refrigerate—; roll—; salt—; savor—; shred—; store—; tenderize—; tub—; weigh—; —ages; —deteriorates; —putrefies.

(See flesh, game, food, stew.)

MECHANIC

adjectives

shrewd; roused; expert; trained; competent; skilled.

MECHANICAL

adverbs

cleverly; ingeniously; dexterously; marvelously; dully; automatically; altogether; accurately; conveniently; advantageously; profitably; precisely; unerringly.

MECHANISM

adjectives

literal; extremely delicate; intricate; lifeless; wondrous; dexterous; primary; gorgeous; elaborate; inanimate; greasy; inferior; insensate; unconscious; instrumental.

verbs

acquaint with—; analyze—; approve—; construct—; design—; develop—; explain—; improve—; inspect—; install—; invent—;

operate—; substitute—; tamper with—; tinker with—; understand—; —eases; —performs; —specializes; —speeds.

(See gear, engine, machine, dynamo, apparatus.)

MEDAL

verbs

accord—; award—; bestow—; cast—; confer—; decorate with—; engrave—; favor with—; grant—; honor with—; inscribe on—; jingle—s; mold—; present with—; prize—; strike—; —commemorates; —distinguishes; —encourages; —records; —represents; —signifies; —symbolizes.

(See laurels, trophy, badge, memorial, reward.)

MEDDLESOME

adverbs

vexatiously; irritatingly; maliciously; incredibly; unaccountably; maddeningly; incurably; offensively; unpleasantly; disagreeably; unbelievably; busily; officiously; unpardonably; intrusively; invidiously; atrociously; inexcusably; curiously; inquisitively; inveterately; unscrupulously; incorrigibly; grievously.

MEDIA

adjectives

sympathetic; turbid; diffracting; fluctuating.

MEDICATION

adjectives

pre-anesthetic; proper; penetrating; soothing.

MEDICINAL

adverbs

warrantably; highly; splendidly; advantageously; incidentally; profitably; strangely; oddly; beneficially; opportunely; properly; admirably; wonderfully; extraordinarily; amazingly; surprisingly; unaccountably; extremely; acceptably; uncommonly; usefully.

MEDICINE

adjectives

loathed; cooling; sudorific; preventive; multiplying; domestic; reform; heavenly; native; proprietary; astringent.

verbs

administer—; anoint with—; dispense—; endorse—; gulp down—; instil—; measure—; overdose with—; prescribe—; reject—;

specialize in—; swallow—; versé in—; —allays; —alleviates; —palliates; —purges.
(See iodine, emetic, enema, laxative, liniment.)

MEDIOCRE

adverbs

hopelessly; indefensibly; undeniably; stupidly; dully; stodgily; uninterestingly; bore-somely; tediously; monotonously; crudely; crassly; inexcusably; unaccountably; surprisingly; amazingly; terribly; unexpectedly; unwarrantably; awkwardly; provincially; tiresomely; dreadfully; pitiable; miserably; wretchedly.

MEDIOCRITY

adjectives

solemn; witless; practiced; superlative.

verbs

allow—; approve—; attain—; avoid—; condemn—; cringe in—; criticize—; disparage —; lift from—; respect—; —begets; —endures; —eclipses; —perseveres; —starves; —subjugates; —succeeds.

(See inferiority.)

MEDITATE (v)

adverbs

pensively; gloomily; seriously; morbidly; sedately; dispassionately; bitterly; wilfully; restlessly; whimsically; religiously; serenely; monotonously; characteristically; habitually.

(See muse, ponder, reflect, think.)

MEDITATION

adjectives

profound; portentous; heavenly; important; threadbare; silent; devout; thoughtless; restless; solemn; pensive; starred; whimsical; crude; fearful; plotting; holy; rapid; sullen; lofty; numerous (pl); serene; reconstructive; continual.

verbs

abide in—; absorb in—; bathe in—; build in—; discern through—; draw from—; fall into—; fix in—; immerse in—; neglect—; recall in—; recess in—; recline in—; shroud in—; spend in—; steep in—; wander in—; weave in—; wrap in—; —ensures; —nurses; —solaces; —strengthens.

(See contemplation, thought, philosophy, reflection, reverie.)

MEDITATIVE

adverbs

gravely; quietly; habitually; temperamentally; strangely; naturally; seriously; soberly; deeply; profoundly; studiously; reminiscently; remarkably; unduly; thoughtfully; inscrutably; solemnly; earnestly; dangerously; pensively; wistfully; philosophically; pointedly.

MEDIUM

adjectives

congenial; diaphanous; sympathetic; fleeting; meteoric; tangible; appropriate; accurate; ethereal; desirable; suitable; pictorial; cooling; proselytizing; surrounding; reliable; graphic; inaccurate; just; ridiculous; interpreting; ambient; pulsing; circulating; supporting; favored; laborious.

MEEK

adverbs

gently; quietly; submissively; modestly; humbly; supplicatingly; serenely; disgustingly; obsequiously; unnecessarily; provokingly; stupidly; miserably; wretchedly; tragically; passively; tranquilly; patiently; placidly; philosophically; gracefully; sedately; demurely; contentedly.

MEEKNESS

adjectives

proud; subdued; female; reverent; swaggering.

MEET (v)

adverbs

coincidentally; accidentally; nocturnally; surreptitiously; forcibly; casually; unwaveringly; tacitly; traditionally; solemnly; memorably; convivially; temperately; fraternally.

(See confront, encounter.)

MEETING

adjectives

turbulent; commonplace; accidental; pleasant; pietistic; traditional; conducive; friendly; solemn; merry; accidental; fortunate; momentous; revival; immediate; memorable; fictitious; soul-trying; convivial; mid-week; agitated; temperance; memorial; factious; revolutionary.

verbs

address—; anticipate—; arrange—; ban—; convoke—; devise—; dwell on—; enjoy—; forecast—; foster—; plan—; plot—; promote—; shun—; —brightens; —charms; —delights; —excites; —pains; —quickens; —rekindles; —revives; —sharpens; —thrills; —unites.

(See convention, conference, hearing, assembly, appointment, encounter.)

MELANCHOLY

adjectives

gentle; tranquil; appropriate; natural; funereal; vague; delicious; dull-eyed; hungry; deep; tired; congenital; silent; soft; waning; quiet; gloomy; faithful; inviting; mild-eyed; sweetest; moral; vague; forbidding; bovine; resolute; rude; touching; moody; lovely; customary; profound; savage; constitutional; young; sentimental; somber; depressing.

verbs

charge with—; chase away—; conceal—; discern—; dissipate—; merge into—; sink into—; succumb to—; suffer—; —oppresses; —perks up; —hadows; —touches.

(See gloom, depression, dejection, mood, sadness.)

adverbs

alarmingly; unduly; incurably; stupidly; moodily; churlishly; sullenly; strangely; naturally; inherently; temperamentally; dangerously; doggedly; extraordinarily; inordinately; gloomily; heavily; cheerlessly; unhappily; lugubriously; mournfully; solemnly; dismally; lamentably, glumly; pensively; grimly; desolately.

MELLOW

adverbs

lusciously; delectably; pleasantly; agreeably; softly; richly; naturally; ripely; charmingly; benevolently; harmoniously; melodiously; sweetly; gorgeously; delicately; progressively; groggily; perfectly; adequately; sufficiently; amazingly; surprisingly; astonishingly; unexpectedly.

MELODIOUS

adverbs

delicately; exquisitely; triumphantly; enchantingly; thrillingly; convivially; booming; companionably; agreeably; plaintively; ecstatically; sweetly; liltingly; gracefully;

ly; meltingly; mutterably; strangely; soothingly; blissfully; lightly; lingeringly; saucily; hauntingly; catchingly; rollickingly; romantically; softly.

MELODRAMA

adjectives

virtuous; cheap; sentimental; exciting; underdone; celebrated; morbid; bloodcurdling.

verbs

applaud—; climax—; compose—; descend to—; dress in—; engage in—; formulize—; hiss—; impassion—; introduce—; lean toward—; overrate—; pattern on—; rehearse—; revive—; ridicule—; sink into—; —appeals; —bores; —exaggerates; —inspires; —intrigues; —lags; —thrives; —thrills; —touches.

(See play, opera, magic, pantomine, performance, tragedy, trick, act, comedy.)

MELODY

adjectives

celestial; untutored; strenuous; cloying; minstrel; delightful; uplifted; faint-toned; venomous; wild; joyous; wondrous; beguiling; triumphant; exquisite; delicate; ravishing; stirring; vagrant; organic; harmonic; enchanting; sweetest; heavenly; thrilling; booming; siren; high; sky-born; congenial; conjuring; ancient; plaintive; unailing; untaught; agreeable; liquid; chastened; efflorescent; breaking; consoling; unintelligible; symmetrical, ecstatic; oblivious; unearthly; hireling; nerve-dissolving; elegant; fresh; enchanted; delicious; pathetic; characteristic; rhythmic; facile; inspired; sustained; superabundant, acquired; original; sweet; lilting; exalted; stately; terrible; distinct; enervating; immortal.

verbs

air—; chant—; chorus—; compose—; drench in—; drown—; hum—; imprison—; improvise—; join in—; lilt to—; modulate—; wheedle out of; —gratifies; —haunts; —heralds; —lingers; —rings out; —soars; —waned.

(See chant, air, jazz, incantation, song, refrain.)

MELT (v)

adverbs

indistinctly; indefinably; silently; exquisite-

ly; scientifically; methodically; deliciously; sweetly; appetizingly.

(See dissolve.)

MEMBER

verbs

admit—; coerce—; collaborate with—s; defend—; elect—; entertain—; honor—; invite—; limit—s; register—; —attends; —s band; —benefits; —charters; —contributes; —s convene; —heeds; —s incorporate; —organizes; —s rally; —undertakes; —votes.
(See faculty, classmate, congressman.)

MEMBERS

adjectives

prominent; mutinous; respectable; superfluous; consistent; confidential; eligible; eminent; numerous; obscure; vivacious; distinguished; myriad; mateless; influential; sundry; impecunious; self-respecting; illustrious; discordant; efficient; able; honorable; daring; exemplary; acceptable; conspicuous; representative; worthy; significant; right-thinking; learned; excitable; geometric; noxious; surviving; discredited; objectionable; disjointed; privileged; fat; sturdy; self-respecting; honest; erratic; devout; subsidiary; law-abiding; amiable; nicely educated; infatuated; disaffected; insubordinate; sundy (pl); corporeal; oracular; useless; unruly; violent; arbitrary; pronounced; cherished.

MEMBERSHIP

adjectives

distinguished; enormous; compulsory; unstable.

verbs

admit to—; desire—; discontinue—; elect to—; forfeit—; increase—; invite to—; limit—; register—; renew—; seek—; tabulate—; usher in—; vote on—; —concentrates; —expires; —includes; —requires; —terminates.

MEMBRANE

adjectives

previous; feather-covered; thin; gauzelike.

verbs

affect—; incise—; irritate—; perforate—; puncture—; shed—; soothe—; stretch—; swell—; thicken—; ulcerate—; —atrophies; —bulges; —erodes; —lines; —ruptures; —vibrates; —wastes.

(See film, eardrum.)

MEMENTO

adjectives

painful; ever-changing; grave; appropriate; melancholy; lovely; sacred.

MEMORIAL

adjectives

cypress; suitable; tender; dubious; frail; worthy; peevish; poetic; sculptured; faded; dogmatic; energetic; living.

verbs

address—; bestow in—; carve—; contribute to—; dedicate—; draw up—; endow—; engrave—; erect—; inscribe—; merit—; petition for—; raise—; —commemorates; —credits; —describes; —glorifies; —honors; —perpetuates; —portrays; —preserves; —recounts.

(See medal, trophy, monument.)

MEMORIALS

adjectives

comfortless; tragic; ungracious; hurting; multicolored; muscular; grateful; faithful; hateful; pious; projected; rustling; suggestive; prompt; retentive; feeble; thronging; lamentable; long-to-be-cherished; conscious; color; unshaken; magnificent; unwelcome; artificial; white-lipped; sightless; puissant; vivid; surprising; ineffable; distinct; jarring; royal; incomparable; healthiest; disastrous; seductive; encyclopedic; disordered; glistening; usurious; aching; retributive; vindictive; solemn; ludicrous; blessed; confused; melodious; agreeable; natural; delightful; uncanny; bellicose; dark; animated; passionate; primeval; delicious; immortal; gay; infamous; ballad; dear; capacious; personal; living; impressive; vital; sacred; withered; sorrowful; pleasant; trifling; haunting; drowsy; fragrant; cherish; ed; gossip; atrocious; submerged; vapid; remorseful; tenacious; prodigious; amused; lingering; bright; stirred; sluggish; human; personified; resplendent; biographical; vague; fleeting; half-forgotten; endearing; dusty; eventful; fragmentary; weary; exhausted; deadly; deficient; precious; unbreathed; overwhelming; ghostlike; distorted; honored; detailed; time-fraught; everlasting; mutual; unfading; hereditary; intimate; lofty; public; blurred; rueful; embarrassed; unaccountable; imperfect;

bitter; accurate; emergent; grisly; musical; phenomenal; inevitable; priceless; unconscious; amazing; lurid; dormant; warming; enticing.

MEMORY
(faculty of remembering)

verbs

blur—; bury in—; cloud—; commit to—; drug—; dull—; engrave upon—; escape—; explore—; impair—; imprint on—; quote from—; strike—; coruscates; —paints; —pictures; —retains; —wanders.

(See mind, brain, consciousness, intellect.)

MEMORY
(reminiscence)

verbs

awaken—ies; blot out—; brood over—ies cherish—; cling to—; dim—; dispel—; elucidate—; erase—; evoke—ies; freshen—hallow—; honor—; haunt—; live in—nurse—; nurture—; obliterate—; refresh—revive—; shun—; suppress—; swap—ies toy with—; treasure—; venerate—; —fades —gnaws; —lingers; —pains; —surges; —survives.

(See remembrance, recollection.)

MEN

adjectives

vainglorious; succeeding; smooth-shaven; trampled; deft; glowing-eyed; up-and-doing; fashion-minded; fallible; able-bodied; orthodox; cringing; soft-conscienced; clear-witted; pusillanimous; decayed; banished; laconic; traitorous; hacknosed; sated; childless; huge-limbed; best-informed; best-tempered; insensate; ruling.

MENACE

adjectives

triple; significant; constant; mingled; dismal; ever-fearful; ominous; positive; deadly; feeble; dangerous; international; wrathful; crushing; serious; perpetual; fierce; terrible; transparent; owl-eyed; enticing; subdued; black.

verbs

avert—; banish—; conceal—; constitute—; denounce—; eradicate—; fear—; guard against—; harbor—; inveigh against—; invoke—; level—; share—; stamp out—; uncover—; ward off—; —endangers; —jeopardizes.

(See threat, peril, danger.)

MENACE (v)

adverbs

seriously; portentously; ominously; dimly; dangerously; perpetually; fiercely; blackly; morally; seductively.

(See threaten, portend.)

MENAGE

verbs

adopt—; attach to—; bully—; conduct—; govern—; head—; install in—; involve—; join—; manage—; occupy—; recommend—; regulate—; superintend—; supervise—; support—; visit—; —bickers; —delights; —disperses.

(See home.)

MEND (v)

adverbs

appreciably; exquisitely; deftly; dexterously; cleverly; artfully; radically; expertly; artistically.

(See repair, patch, improve.)

MENDACIOUS

adverbs

wickedly; venomously; spitefully; vengefully; maliciously; hatefully; viciously; notoriously; infamously; openly; shamelessly; treacherously; dangerously; trickily; craftily; arrantly; undeniably; brazenly; slyly; surreptitiously; atrociously; deplorably; lamentably; oddly; unaccountably; terribly; deliberately; shrewdly; meretriciously.

MENDACITY

adjectives

conscienceless; bugbear; deliberate; habitual; disreputable.

MENIAL

adverbs

odiously; basely; meanly; humbly; obsequiously; cringingly; pliantly; terribly; unaccountably; obediently; subserviently; obscurely; boorishly; pitifully; miserably; wretchedly; churlishly; incredibly.

MENSTRUATION

verbs

arrest—; delay—; disorder—; endure—; establish—; force—; induce—; perform—; retard—; stimulate—; suffer during—; suppress—; —ceases; —commences; —distresses; —exhausts; —fatigues; —impoverishes; —pains; —pauses; —strains.

MENTALITY

adjectives

subconscious; practical; assumed; criminal; twisted; careless; subnormal; unbalanced.

verbs

burden—; check—; clog—; contemplate—; contribute to—; develop—; endow with—; exhaust—; furnish with—; impede—; limit—; nourish—; perfect—; relax—; repair—; strain—; tax—; tug at—; undermine—; —evolves from; —flags; —slackens.

(See brain, faculty, cleverness, brilliance, talent.)

MENTION

adjectives

special; passing; honorable; casual; fleeting; complimentary; occasional; copious; nonchalant.

verbs

deserve—; earn—; forbid—; merit—; peeve at (colloq.)—; report—; —alludes to; —describes; —disgusts; —excites; —inflames; —offends.

(See repetition, notice, remark, statement, utterance.)

MENTION (v)

adverbs

secretly; umbrageously; incidentally; mincingly; modestly; casually; nonchalantly; ominously; slanderously; slyly; inadvertent-ly.

(See tell, reveal, relate, advise, expose.)

MENU

adjectives

proper; prescribed; balanced; convalescent; varied; nourishing.

verbs

alter—; approve—; arrange—; check—; compose—; consult—; dispatch—; glean from—; plan—; relish—; serve—; vary—; —appeals; —catalogues; —details; —lists; —nourishes; —offers; —prices; —suggests; —sustains; —tempts.

(See program, list.)

MERCANTILE

adverbs

highly; profitably; successfully; propitiously; negotiably; speculatively; stably; regularly; admirably; advantageously; prosperously; usefully; preeminently; obviously.

MERCENARY

adverbs

stingily; sordidly; basely; penuriously; greedily; deliberately; openly; obviously; manifestly; amazingly; surprisingly; selfishly; shamelessly; avowedly; miserably; wretchedly; blandly; frankly; ungenerously; rapaciously; avariciously; palpably; outrageously; inconsiderately; harshly; extortionately; churlishly; unbelievably; uncommonly.

MERCHANDISE

adjectives

timely; fashionable; quality; heterogeneous; exclusive; styled-right; jointed; seasonable.

verbs

assess—; bargain for—; catalogue—; claim—; clove out—; convey—; dispense—; endow with—; evaluate—; hawk—; invest in—; liquidate—; overstock with—; peddle—; purchase—; purvey—; retail—; sacrifice—; salvage—; surrender—; turn over—; underwrite—; wholesale—.

(See imports, material, supply.)

MERCHANT

adjectives

respected; shaggy; successful; affluent; prudent; timorous; independent; prominent; sagacious; enterprising; prosperous; staid; sensible; clear-eyed; retired.

verbs

bargain with—; patronize—; —auctions; —deals in; —dispenses, —disposes of; —hawks; —jobs; —markets; —negotiates, —profits; —purveys; —puts under the hammer; —realizes a profit; —retails; —speculates; —traffics in; —transacts; —vends; —wholesales; —undersells.

(See hawker, jeweler, banker.)

MERCIFUL

adverbs

abundantly; benevolently; benignly; suddenly; habitually; kindly; generously; surprisingly; unaccountably; gravely; happily; fortunately; moderately, remarkably; exceedingly; compassionately; wondrously; uncommonly; infinitely; tenderly.

MERCILESS

adverbs

cruelly; bitterly; terribly; ruthlessly; pitilessly; relentlessly; tonily; sanctimonious-

ly; rigidly; unfeelingly; hard-heartedly; maliciously; basely; incredibly; immovably; unspeakably; coldly; vengefully; unsparingly; tyrannically; sternly; abominably; barbarously; brutally; savagely; uncommonly; habitually.

MERCURIAL

adverbs

blithely; capriciously; delightfully; captivately; nimbly; actively; captiously; wantonly; cheerfully; changefully; inconstantly; craftily; unpredictably; problematically; perplexingly; irrationally; unreasonably; vivaciously; fascinatingly; temperamentally; unstably; merrily; erratically; waywardly; vagrantly; restlessly; nomadically; lightly; interestingly; casually.

MERCURY

verbs

administer—; anoint with—; drain—; inject—; scale—; —ascends; —contracts; —corrodes; —descends; —estimates; —expands; —gauges; —graduates; —impends; —measures; —poisons; —sublimates; —threatens; —warns.

(See chemical, medicine, thermometer, barometer.)

MERCY

adjectives

intellectual; wondrous; holy; tender; weak-eyed; ill-judged; noble; infinite; crowning; marvelous; common; eternal; devilish; saving; scant; lawful; hopeless; imperial; wonted; mutual; single; pardoning; gentle.

verbs

beg—; crown with—; dispose toward—; excite—; exercise—; extend—; favor with—; forbear out of—; grace with—; grant—; howl for—; implore—; invoke—; judge with—; lack—; lend—; plead for—; recommend—; rejoice in—; soften in—; sue for—; supplicate—; temper with—; tender—; throw upon—of; vouchsafe—; win—; —relents; —restrains; —spares; —thaws; —yields.

(See forbearance, grace, clemency, compassion, pity.)

MERETRICIOUS

adverbs

abominably; atrociously; unmentionably; dreadfully; unspeakably; pretentiously; shamelessly; bawdily; spuriously; indecor-

ously; coarsely; grossly; barbarously; outlandishly; monstrously; horridly; painfully; shockingly; particularly.

MERGE (v)

adverbs

gradually; perpetually; conveniently; artfully; artistically; unconsciously; completely; superficially.

(See absorb, swallow.)

MERIT

adjectives

unusual; intrinsic; eminent; neglected; spectacular; unpopular; respective; artistic; patient; peculiar; multifarious; remarkable; comparative; indignant; solid; bashful; starving; toilworn; injured; mute; relative; ostensible; supereminent; accumulated; palpable; scientific; telling; strongest; transcendent; distinctive; technical; all-sufficient; literary; aesthetic; striking; humbled; uneven; prime; essential; rare; tangible; productive; singular; doubtful; weaker; lap-dog; cardinal; noticeable; satisfying; conspicuous.

verbs

attain—; authorize—; award—; claim—; command—; confer—upon; detract from—; discuss—s; disclaim—; disclose—; dispute—; en-ulate—; entitle to—; esteem—; exhibit—; impute—to; judge—s; mark with—; overrate—s; rate—; reward with—; rival—; sanction—; test—; value—; vie for—; vindicate—; warrant—.

(See reward, advantage.)

MERIT (v)

adverbs

modestly; genuinely; justly; unquestionably; substantially; incalculably; ostensibly; justifiably; intrinsically; eminently; aesthetically; essentially; conspicuously.

(See deserve, earn.)

MERITORIOUS

adverbs

highly; uncommonly; manifestly; admirably; marvelously; unusually; laudably; exceptionally; splendidly; magnificently; indubitably; satisfactorily; estimably; appreciably; commendably; extremely.

MERRIMENT

adjectives

spasmodic; boisterous; continual; misplaced; hollow; apparent; considerable; tricky; inward; thoughtless; sympathetic; ill-timed; quavering; rustic; mocking; chilling; joyous; merciless; excited; openhearted; adventurous; disproportional; infinite.

verbs

contribute to—; disport with—; feign—; frolic in—; frown on—; occasion—; regale with—; rejoice in—; reproach for—; revel in—; romp in—; —amuses; —brightens; —cheers; —convulses; —dies; —drives away care; —eases; —enlivens; —entertains; —flows; —palls; —perks up; —relaxes; —solaces; —titillates.

(See frolic, humor, glee, gayety, laughter, jollity, joy, fun.)

MERRY

adverbs

blithely; happily; mischievously; childishly; excitedly; madly; bewitchingly; ecstatically; joyously; naturally; habitually; inherently; mysteriously; noisily; boisterously; apparently; infinitely; hilariously; facetiously; jovially; genially; convivially; sportively; extremely; delightfully; fascinatingly; comically; drolly; briskly; exceedingly.

MESH

adjectives

mysterious; golden; tangled; guilty; glittering; shattered; legal; airy.

verbs

avert—; construct—; dangle in—; drain through—; elude—; entangle in—; extricate from—; interlace—; thread through—; weave—; —cages; —deceives; —ensnares; —fences off; —nets; —nonpluses; —perplexes; —puzzles; —sifts; —traps.

(See chain, complication.)

MESS

adjectives

nasty; dreadful; horrible; entire; filthy; viscid; savory; unholy; utmost; jovial; hog-gish.

verbs

adulterate—; blend—; brew—; concoct—; entangle in—; ferment—; hash—; jumble into—; knead—; pound to—; reduce to—; shuffle into—; unravel—; —complicates; —

confuses; —disarrays; —disorders; —embarrasses; —litters; —muddles; —perplexes; —ruffles; —rumples.

(See junk, rubbish, waste.)

MESSAGE

adjectives

effective; divine; heartfelt; urgent; eternal; lucid; affectionate; turbulent; diabolical; true; expressive; unheeded; heated; spurred; dusty; private; precious; loving; telegraphic; sociological; farewell; verbal; pertinent; leaden; conciliatory; unanswered; assuring; rebukeful; laconic; distinct; luminous; terse; cryptic; hurried; alarming; instant; pitying; mysterious; speechless; heavenly; jubilee; anticipated; thrilling; crumpled; civil; rock-hewn; flattering; peevish; horrid; universal; vaunting; insurgent; faltering; ringing.

verbs

authenticate—; bear—; cable—; charge with—; communicate—; confirm—; convey—; decipher—; despatch—; dictate—; entrust—to; flash—; impart—; interpret—; issue—; narrate—; relay—; report—; signal—; telegraph—; transmit—; —informs; —rings; —stirs; deliver—.

(See errand, dispatch, letter, mail, manuscript.)

MESSENGER

adjectives

celestial; gracious; convenient; pure; winged; mindful; bonded; dusky; mourning; surly; arbitrating; angelic; trustworthy; distempered; shining; impatient; giddy; mystical; special; courageous; strong; churlish; guiltless; awe-stricken; wing-footed; breathless; welcome; better.

verbs

appoint—; assign—; consign to—; delegate—; dispatch—; —apprizes of; —bears; —communicates with; —confirms; —conveys; —declares; —delivers; —embarks; —forwards; —heralds; —imparts; —informs; —races; —reports; —reveals; —speeds; —transfers; —wings.

(See apostle, angel, emissary, delegate.)

MESSY

adverbs

abominably; dreadfully; hopelessly; unnecessarily; unduly; needlessly; confusedly; chaotically; intricately; confoundedly; un-

fidly; shapelessly; irreducibly; inexcusably; unpardonably; unusually; inexplicably; unwarrantably; unspeakably; carelessly; filthily; crazily; surprisingly; extremely; indescribably.

METAL

adjectives

barren; engraving; sonorous; basic; combustible; glittering; mystical; precious; serviceable; non-tarnishable; best-tempered; burnished; invaluable; well-wrought; twisted; gleaming.

verbs

alloy—; assay—; cast—; congeal—; decarbonize—; engrave—; excavate—; hammer out—; model in—; mold—; prospect for—; refine—; render—; sheathe in—; smelt—; stamp—; strike—; value—; weld—; —corrodes—; —expands—; —oxidizes—; —preserves.

(See lead, copper, coin, gold, iron, mineral.)

METAPHOR

adjectives

far-fetched; abundant; developed; suggestive; consistent, bucolic; striking.

verbs

abound with—s; apply—; employ—; —allegorizes; —alludes to; —collates; —colors; —compares; —contrasts; —depicts; —identifies; —illuminates; —illustrates; —likens; —parallels; —personifies; —portrays.

(See figure, word, phrase, paragraph, simile.)

METEOR

adjectives

disastrous; new-forged; unexpected; lurid; ominous; alarming; sudden; wandering; large; mighty; scarlet; cloud-encircled; descending; unctuous; deceitful.

METEORIC

adverbs

luridly; alarmingly; startlingly; swiftly; gloriously; incredibly; glowingly; splendidly; brilliantly; unbelievably; inconceivably; curiously; abruptly; miraculously; strangely; amazingly; astonishingly.

METER

(instrument)

adjectives

mystic; unconventional; inaccurate; dainty.

verbs

check—; feed—; flood—; —allots; —apports; —apportions; —appraises; —assesses; —assizes; —compounds; —dispenses; —estimates; —graduates; —measures; —portions; —plumbs; —probes; —proportions; —records; —scales; —values.

(See barometer, thermometer, mercury.)

METHOD

adjectives

opposite; economical; selfsame; ingenious; inductive; haphazard; peaceful; laborious; scrupulous; numberless; hustling; indirect; exalting; novel; honorable; elaborate; summary; unostentatious; artistic; deductive; radio; unnatural; advantageous; clumsy; gruesome; commercialized; painless; convenient; statistical; authoritarian; getting; instinctive; conservative; picturesque; substantial; unique; dangerous; antiseptic; photographic; modern; up-to-the-minute; unsurpassed; therapeutic; orthodox; old-fashioned; lucid; prudent; time-honored; patented; scientific; sweet; objective; tentative; wholesome; plating; monstrous; philosophical; primitive; factory; despotic; imperturbable; feasible; transient; advertising; suitable; vociferous; unceremonious; naturalistic; lawful; evasive; subjective; preposterous; superstitious; accepted; surreptitious; particular; thoughtful; subversive; dilatory; peculiar; realistic; comely; inferior; outworn; analytic; amazing; humane; pretending; histrionic; mystical; foolish; political; exclusive; dogmatic; equitable; ever-changing; descriptive; revolting; slack; peaceable; costly; doctrinal; appropriate; shrewd; false; ideal; autographic; financing; simplified; parliamentary; reproductive; pedantic; dictatorial; administrative; mild; barbarous; ignominious; collaborative; time-tried; indistinguishable; desultory; efficacious; inconsequent; injudicious; obsolescent; intuitive; glamorous; subtle; prosodic; avowed; current; fixation; enlarged; straightforward.

verbs

abandon—; abuse—; adopt—; advocate; antedate—; ape—; apply—; conceive—; condemn—; design—; develop—; devise—; discard—; discover—; employ—; evolve—; exploit—; formulate—; introduce—; justify—; modify—; probe—; propose—; pursue

~~reform~~—; ~~repudiate~~—; ~~resort to~~—; ~~revolutionize~~—; ~~supplant~~—; ~~supplement~~—.
(See procedure, process, fashion, manner.)

METHODICAL

adverbs

carefully; habitually; inherently; dependably; reliably; warrantably; overly; punctiliously; meticulously; outlandishly; comically; absurdly; rigidly; painfully; vexatiously; admirably; laudably; naturally; systematically; pleasantly; disagreeably; incredibly; unduly; uncomfortably; terribly.

METICULOUS

adverbs

carefully; painfully; disagreeably; uncomfortably; unduly; curiously; extremely; admirably; laudably; unfailingly; systematically; outlandishly.

METRICAL

adverbs

cleverly; pleasantly; melodiously; carefully; smartly; cunningly; ingeniously; delightfully; tunefully; skillfully; harmoniously; enchantingly; mellifluously; artfully.

METROPOLIS

adjectives

exciting; throbbing; expectant; dazzling; holiday; commercial; perfume; mystical; huge; monstrous.

METTLE

adjectives

invincible; unimproved; scientific.

METTLESOME

adverbs

highly; vivaciously; animatedly; boldly; undauntedly; dauntlessly; cheerfully; sturdily; actively; pluckily; courageously; spiritedly; gayly; uncommonly; remarkably; notoriously; commendably; obviously; unusually; energetically; strenuously; vigorously; intensely; restlessly; ungovernably; uncontrollably; audaciously; valiantly; adventurously.

MEW (v)

adverbs

plaintively; sympathetically; maternally; shrilly; vociferously.
(See cry, wail.)

MICROPHONE

verbs

adjust—; announce through—; broadcast through—; confront—; perform before—; —amplifies; —clarifies; —communicates with; —conveys; —enables; —intensifies; —magnifies; —transmits.

(See loudspeaker.)

MICROSCOPE

verbs

adjust—; contemplate through—; discern through—; employ—; examine under—; focus—; glance into—; incline—; observe under—; peep through—; peer into—; rivet upon—; scrutinize through—; squint through—; view through—; —augments; —detects; —distinguishes; —enables; —enlarges; —exaggerates; —magnifies; —reveals.

(See telescope.)

MICROSCOPIC

adverbs

minutely; infinitesimally; incredibly; curiously; ingeniously; unbelievably; amazingly; imperceptibly.

MIDDLE

verbs

ascertain—; assemble in—; balance in—; cast in—; cleave in—; cling to—; concentrate in—; contract in—; converge on—; designate—; focus on—; intersect in—; narrow toward—; proceed from—; situate in—; split in—; taper toward—; —averages; —centralizes; veer toward—.

(See interior, surface, center, bottom.)

MIDDLE-AGED

adverbs

hopelessly; permanently; persistently; miserably; wretchedly; doggedly; pertinaciously; arthritically; rheumatically; pleasantly; hoarily; venerably; patriarchally; wirily; delightfully; obviously; youthfully.

MIDNIGHT

adjectives

impenetrable; fierce; profoundest; sedentary; sleek; beautiful; drear; blackest.

MIDSHIPMAN

verbs

amuse—; appoint—; consign—to; convey—; delegate—; furlough—; promote—; school

—; ~~trains~~—; —crams; —embarks; —hoists;
—marches; —piles; —promenades; —
rooms; —sails; —tours.
(See sailor, officer, soldier.)

MIEN

adjectives

stately; gallant; placid; sullen; distant;
spirited; haughty; conciliating; graceful;
awe-inspiring; impressive; dejected; war-
like; thoughtful; majestic; haggard; awk-
ward; portentous; joyless; free; daring;
noble; solemn; lofty; bold; withering; som-
ber; undaunted; royal.

verbs

alter—; amend—; assume—; contemplate
—; convert—; devise—; disguise—; eye—
influence—; modify—; present—; repose—
—awes; —conveys; —distresses; —disturbs
—enhances; —glares; —glows; —inspires
—menaces; —sours; —threatens.

(See demeanor, air, aspect, manner.)

MIGHT

adjectives

eternal; transparent; royal; truehearted;
imposing; congregated; individual; wither-
ed; conquering; irresistible; apparent;
fancied; divine; austere; intimate; unimag-
inable; ravenous; spacious; towering; re-
sistless; delicious; outworn; borrowed; rest-
less; wholesome; human; overmastering;
brutal.

MIGRATION

adjectives

voluntary; forcible; autumnal; barbaric;
instinctive.

MILD

adverbs

harmlessly; pleasantly; serenely; compas-
sionately; reasonably; urbanely; blandly;
suavely; affably; genially; tolerantly; com-
plaisantly; leniently; judiciously; discreetly;
diplomatically; carefully; placidly; imper-
turbably; philosophically; sedately; demure-
ly; patiently; unctuously; graciously; ingrati-
atingly; winningly; tactfully.

MILDNESS

adjectives

resigned; mellow; incomparable; delicate.

MILE

verbs

advance—; clear—; detour—; estimate—;
extend—; lag—; march—; progress—; pur-
sue—; race—; recede—; total—s; trail for
—s; trek—; withdraw—; —s drag; —s
separate; —s weary.

(See distance.)

MILEAGE

adjectives

railroad; tire; maximum; gasoline; trip.

MILES

adjectives

dusky; tortuous; uncheered; weary; glisten-
ing; merry; laborious; geographical; de-
lectable; glittering; appalling; snow-cover-
ed.

MILITARIST

adjectives

battering; greedy, professional; grasping;
bloodthirsty; heartless.

MILITIA

adjectives

uniformed; hurrying; insubordinate.

verbs

arm—; arouse—; call out—; drill—; en-
counter—; enlist in—; discipline—; main-
tain—; muster—; qualify for—; recall—;
regulate—; round up—; train—; —com-
bats; —defends; —guards; —interferes; —
mobilizes; —patrols; —pickets; —repels.

(See army, navy, regiment, soldier, troops.)

MILK

adjectives

tepid; acidophilus; skimmed; innocent;
pulpy; metabolized; putrid; sour.

verbs

absorb—; administer—; churn—; consen-
trate—; condense—; contaminate—; curdle
—; deprive of—; dilute—; draw—; extract
from—; flavor—; pasteurize—; predigest—;
ream on—; sip—; skim—; sour—; subsist
on—; substitute—; taint—; thicken—; wean
on—; —nourishes; —sustains.

(See food, cream.)

MILL

adjectives

neighboring; clanking; slander; mortgaged; social; busy; penetrating; muffled.

verbs

design—; establish—; guard—; manage—; operate—; picket—; report to—; set up—; speed up—; stock—; supervise—; —composes; —constructs; —frames; —manufactures; —organizes; —produces; —shuts down; —unionizes.

(See factory, shop, business, company, laboratory.)

MILL (v)

adverbs

eddingly; riotously; alarmingly; tumultuously; disorderly; boisterously; actively.

(See reduce, crush.)

MILLION

adjectives

hardy; countless; shatterproof; mildewed; dark.

MILLIONAIRE

adjectives

senatorial; practical; decrepit; radical; amiable; myopic; eccentric; dirty-handed.

MIME

adjectives

mechanic; deft.

MIMIC (v)

adverbs

skillfully; audaciously; sardonically; sedulously; aptly; deftly; professionally; irritatingly; exasperatingly; roguishly.

(See mock, imitate.)

MINARETS

adjectives

slender; delicate; candle-extinguisher.

MINCE (v)

adverbs

primly; exaggeratedly; fastidiously; fashionably; wantonly; affectedly; delicately.

(See walk, step.)

MIND

adjectives

agitated; iron; conclusive; grosser; trained; thrifty; astute; observing; unbalanced; liberal; logical; far-seeing; poetic; subtle;

self-assured; conniving; contented; invisible; taintless; zealous; capricious; towering; feminine; swift; virtuous; shallow; untutored; courageous; languid; downcast; discriminating; controlling; well-trained; creative; philosophical; illustrious; pulverized; wavering; versatile; earthly; uncomplex; illuminated; earnest; weak; effeminate; careless; mortal; anxious; troubled; unthinking; terrestrial; dispassionate; exalted; elegant; reluctant; sympathetic; backward-looking; vigorous; romancing; ingenuous; tranquil; thoughtful; vulgar; twisted; imaginative; expanding; longing; pensive; unclean; virgin; sublimest; youthful; unconventional; flexible; restless; lethargic; conservative; apprehensive; erring; educated; enlightened; impossible; golden; distracted; lofty; inventive; disordered; undebauched; meditative; invoking; irritated; silly; fractional; preoccupied; giant; pure; soaring; gifted; exploring; ill-trained; independent; active; disburdened; ingenious; colossal; turbulent; callous; affrighted; cultivated; inattentive; exasperated; infinite; writhing; queasy; well-purged; honest; charming; quivering; unconquerable; wooing; ennobling; supersensitive; glowing; speculative; disciplined; scientific; slick; freckled; unfolding; infected; patriarchal; resourceful; unfettered; uninitiated; rude; mute; healthy; determined; mighty; realistic; abject; selfish; learned; far-reaching; devious; discriminating; plastic; brilliant; medieval; flurried; upright; respective; managerial; critical; priggish; sanguine; deferential; mercantile; superstitious; gullible; twofold; finite; percipient; grasping; mournful; wayless; reproductive; docile; theorizing; deliberating; unregenerate; reverential; unhinged; wounded; drunken; unaffected; fatuous; retentive; savage; inhospitable; self-formed; unrebelling; desecrated; diseased; sensitized; keen; serious; frivolous; infinite; robust; dissipated; intuitive; medical; canny; narrow; tabloid; deft; solitary; ductile; undergraduate; scholarly; unclouded; cheerful; nature-loving; idle; devotional; prying; high-sailing; immortal; eternal; petulant.

verbs

addle—; agitate—; assail—; attune—to; baffle—; banish—; bend—; bewilder—; broaden—; burden—; condition—; corrode—; corrupt—; convey to—; cultivate—; debauch—; delude—; depress—; detach—; de-

throne—; disabuse—; disorient—; dispel from—; distort—; divert—; drug—; ease—; emancipate—; enfeeble—; engrave on—; enslave—; explore—; fertilize—; fetter—; filter into—; focus—on; harass—; haunt—; inflame—; impress on—; lodge in—; muddle—; plant in—; penetrate—; permeate—; pervade—; pop into—; rankle in—; reproach—; seep into—; shackle—; sharpen—; stamp on—; steel—; stimulate—; torture—; unbalance—; unbare—; unburden—; unhinge—; unsettle—; warp—; weigh in—; wrench—; —conceives; —dallies; —darts back; —deteriorates; —dictates; —disturbs; —dwells upon; —dwindles; —evolves; —envisages; —masters; —pictures; —probes; —reels; —roams; —seethes; —succumbs; —wanders; —wars.

(See consciousness, brain, imagination, head, intellect, memory.)

MINDFUL

adverbs

considerately; graciously; observantly; attentively; thoughtfully; affectionately; solicitously; tenderly; compassionately; carefully; discreetly; wily; prudently; providently; courteously; admirably; remarkably; sweetly; delightfully.

MINE

adjectives

gnomed; torched; fathomless; well-developed; abandoned; vast; rich; enwombed; exhaustless; hydraulic; inexhaustible.

verbs

abandon—; bore into—; burrow into—; cede —s to; confine in—; descend into—; emerge from—; excavate—; exhaust—; extract from—; gouge—; lower into—; operate—; ravage—; scoop from—; seal—; spring—; survey—; tunnel—; work—; —extends; —yields.

(See vein, earth, ground.)

MINER

verbs

asphyxiate—; confine—; disinter—; lower —; trap—; —bores; —burrows; —descends; —digs; —emerges; —excavates; —extracts; —gropes; —saps; —scoops; —shafts; —strikes; —tunnels; —uncovers; —unearths.

(See mole.)

MINERAL

adjectives

mortal; rare; vitreous; insignificant; tooth-building; essential.

verbs

abound in—s; alloy—; assay—; drill for —s; examine—; excavate—; extract—; prospect for —s; refine—; reveal—; scoop out —; uncover—; unearth—; utilize—; value —; —nourishes.

(See lead, metal, copper, gold, iron.)

MINGLE (v)

adverbs

democratically; promiscuously; inextricably; discreetly; affectionately; conspicuously; bizarrely; ostensibly; curiously; blasphemously; curiously; heterogeneously; profanely.

(See associate, mix.)

MINGLING

adjectives

rough; melancholy; charming; strange; promiscuous.

MINIATURE

adverbs

delicately; curiously; fragiley; incredibly; valuably; exceptionally; uncommonly; exotically; quaintly; fantastically; fashionably; modishly; pricelessly; expensively; exquisitely; matchlessly; incomparably.

MINIMUM

adjectives

irreducible; unimportant; smallest.

MINION

adjectives

pliant; sleek; dainty; luxurious; saucy; mindless.

MINISTER

adjectives

weak; debile; empyreal; nonconformist; accredited; formidable; efficient; gracious; sullen; shortsighted; puppet; irritated; gentle; misty; mournful; thoughtful; merciful; respective; refractory; shift; retired; influential; unprincipled; powerful; grave; obstinate; right-hand.

verbs

appoint—; charge—with; invest—with; ordain—; —chastens; —cheers; —conducts; —converts; —consoles; —corrects; —dissents;

—executes; —imparts; —influences; —mediates; —offers; —officials; —prays; —performs; —preaches; —rebukes; —reflects; —serves; —tames; —worships.

(See elder, deacon, leader, clergy, rabbi.)

MINISTERIAL

adverbs

gravely; authoritatively; officially; urbanely; suavely; blandly; unctuously; officiously; judicially; solemnly; pompously; professionally; considerately; subserviently; affably; genially; sympathetically; formidably; graciously; gently; influentially; courteously; ostentatiously; pleasantly; agreeably; sternly; cautiously; warily; wisely; admirably; wonderfully; acceptably; curiously.

MINISTRATION

adjectives

unfaltering; kindly; feminine; servile; pulpit; sleuthing; merciful.

MINISTRY

adjectives

maternal; pestilential; virgin; corrupt; tyrannical; radiant; hopeless; arduous; gracious; angelic; stated; bright-winged; incompetent; dictatorial.

verbs

acquaint with—; appoint to—; execute—; forsake—; fulfill—; invest—; obey—; ordain by—; plunge into—; retire from—; suspend from—; train for—; —assents; —chastens; —corrects; —meditates; —officials; —performs; —rebukes.

(See cabinet, congress, management, government, church, legislature.)

MINK

verbs

dress in—; exhibit—; farm—; market—; prize—; skin—; value—; —burrows; —digs; —dives; —excavates; —inhabits; —shies; —swims.

(See animal, fur.)

MINOR

verbs

advise—; counsel—; cradle—; dictate to—; direct—; govern—; guard—; guide—; instruct—; manage—; model—; mold—; nourish—; prompt—; shape—; sustain—; —anticipates; —assumes; —attains; —matures; —ripens into.

(See child, boy, girl, youth.)

MINORITY

adjectives

enlightened; considerable; miserable; optimistic; aggressive; loud; troublesome; excitable; strong; substantial; intelligent; zealous; fanatic; hopeless; sulky; cultured.

verbs

bind—; defeat—; deprive—; dispense with—; eliminate—; emerge from—; oppress—; organize—; overrun—; overthrow—; tyrannize—; weed out—; —bows to; —engages; —fights; —opposes; —sacrifices; —struggles; —suffers; —thins.

(See childhood, majority, alien, foreigner.)

MINSTRELSY

adjectives

college; crude; barbaric.

MINUET

verbs

compose—; create—; excel at—; fancy—; form—; hum—; lead—; popularize—; step—; walk—; —amuses; —bewitches; —charms; —delights; —dignifies; —fascinates; —flourishes; —graces.

(See dance, waltz.)

MINUTE

verbs

(See moment.)

MINUTE

adverbs

infinitesimally; incredibly; embryonically; microscopically; unbelievably; imperceptibly; extremely; invisibly; undiscoverably; unimaginably; immeasurably; incalculably; inconceivably.

MINUTES

adjectives

joy-absorbing; leaden; immortal; thievish; exquisite; marvelous; soft; miserable; hopeless; breathless; tumultuous; golden; long-cold; precious; weary; interminable; searching; copious; unoccupied; fleeting.

MINUTES

verbs

(notes)

depict in—; elaborate on—; enter into—; examine—; extract from—; jot down—; present—; record—; refer to—; report—;

submit—; —describe; —enlighten; —preserve; —recall; —refresh; —retain; —retrace; —specify; —sum up.

(See entry, notes, description, record, item.)

MIRACLE

adjectives

culinary; celestial; numerous (pl); unathomable; perpetual; incomprehensible; financial; inscrutable; established; blessed; midnight; infinite; recorded; tenderest; gracious; medieval; year-born.

verbs

accept—; accomplish—; achieve—; ascribe—to; behold—; confirm—; contradict—; credit—; deny—; display—; divine—; foretell—; gape at—; hail as—; marvel at—; prophesy—; render—; work—; —astounds; —baffles; —bewilders; —convinces; —inspires; —mystifies; —dumbfounds; —unfolds; —violates.

(See magic, wonder, surprise, mystery.)

MIRACULOUS

adverbs

unbelievably; incredibly; remarkably; wonderfully; solemnly; breath-takingly; divinely; indubitably; warrantably; manifestly; assuredly; unfathomably; inscrutably; extraordinarily; strangely; marvelously; mysteriously; ineffably; stupendously; astounding; unquestionably.

MIRAGE

adjectives

holy; distorted; sound; floating; vapory; exquisite.

verbs

blink at—; chase—; contemplate—; paint—; reveal—; speculate on—; view—; —confuses; —dazzles; —deludes; —disperses; —dissolves; —fades; —flickers; —hoodwinks; —lifts; —looms; —melts away; —resembles; —shifts; —tantalizes; —vanishes.

(See maze, sight, view, vision, ghost.)

adjectives

tenacious; puddled; lamp-reflecting; sensual; foul; sucking.

verbs

cast into—; drag through—; plunge in—; sink in—; spatter in—; splash in—; stumble

in—; struggle through—; trample in—; tread in—; wallow in—; —absorbs; —contaminates; —engulfs; —reeks; —sullies; —swallows.

(See mud, swamp, marsh, dirt.)

MIRROR

adjectives

lie-consuming; spacious; distorting; wavering; retroscope; disposed; silver; gleaming; magic; crystal; glorious; tarnished; liquid; blurred; level; innumerable (pl); convex; concave; enchanted; fleckless; frameless; unflattering; detachable.

verbs

address—; behold in—; consult—; discern in—; espy in—; flash in—; inspect in—; observe in—; panel—; polish—; peep in—; perceive in—; spangle with —s; stare in—; view in—; —exposes; —flickers; —glimmers; —magnifies; —reflects; —reveals; —shimmers.

(See glass, reflection, water.)

MIRROR (v)

adverbs

skillfully; distortedly; waveringly; magically; liquidly; flatteringly; realistically; unfalteringly.

(See reflect, revert.)

MIRTH

adjectives

heart-easing; profane; painful; affected; musing; careless; prolific; uproarious; sunburnt; roguish; petulant; buck-shrieked; innocent; sacred; simple; festal; unquenchable; saturnine; sympathetic; immeasurable; violent; tragical, resounding; boisterous; heathenish; uncouth, harmless; whimsical; fictitious; twinkling; Olympian; pagan; melodious; guiltless; desperate; undissembled; hollow; ill-timed; suppressed; Philistine; dynamic; quaint; impish; ungrateful; cryptic; exuberant; frolic; rural; hysterical; meditative; unconfined; dignified; pretended; marvelous.

verbs

bar—; bathe in—; choke with—; convulse with—; disguise in—; elicit—; feign—; flood with—; glide into—, light up with—; provoke—; repent—; repress—; reprove—; shake with—; sparkle with—; wreathe in —; —bubbles; —eases; —ripples; —solaces; —swells; —trespasses; —vexes.

(See joy, glee, fun, laughter, hilarity, humor.)

MIRTHFUL

adverbs

irrepressibly; hilariously; boisterously; noisily; scintillatingly; entertainingly; uproariously; blithely; gaily; merrily; playfully; comically; mischievously; roguishly; effervescently; indescribably; youthfully; happily; significantly.

MISANTHROPIC

adverbs

dreadfully; hatefully; cynically; unhappily; miserably; wretchedly; strangely; unaccountably; painfully; stupidly; obdurately; obstinately; fanatically; bitterly; morosely; moodily; cruelly; unreasonably; queerly; incorrigibly; vexatiously; lugubriously; curiously; oddly; anti-socially; unbearably; insufferably; intolerably; unfortunately.

MISAPPREHENSION

verbs

flounder in—; incur—; labor under—; lament—; sense—; —addles; —agitates; —bewilders; —confounds; —confuses; —de-ludes; —distorts; —embarrasses; —mud-dles; —perplexes; —tortures; —twists.

(See misunderstanding, uncertainty, shame, suspense, misconception.)

MISBEHAVE (v)

adverbs

notoriously; ceaselessly; profanely; impish-ly; unregenerately; drunkenly; fatuously; intolerably; maliciously; wantonly; mortify-ingly; wilfully.

(See act, conduct.)

MISCARRIAGE

verbs

agitate to—; avert—; brood over—; con-valesce from—; deplore—; incite—; provoke —; succumb to—; ward off—; —bereaves; —disappoints; —disconcerts; —disheartens; —frustrates; —robs; —undermines; —weakens.

(See abortion, failure, mistake, indiscretion, blunder, unhappiness.)

MISCELLANEOUS

adverbs

discouragingly; confusingly; perplexingly; promiscuously; carelessly; hopelessly; de-lightfully; strangely; unsystematically; un-

methodically; curiously; oddly; deliberately; untidily; indiscriminately; typically; char-acteristically.

MISCHIEF

adjectives

desperate; secret; direct; enormous; desul-tory; intolerable; tormenting; malicious; wanton, mortifying; anticipated; superna-tural, irreparable; impish; private; willful; stomachic.

verbs

actuate—; conceive—; confess—; contrive —; devise—; dog with—; instigate—; mol-est with—; plague with—; rectify—; share in—; work—; —agitates; —befalls; —be-sets; —disorganizes; —distresses; —en-rages; —grates; —harasses; —hatches; —incenses; —piques; —provokes; —rankles; —ruffles; —torments; —trails.

(See injury, harm, damage, offense, op-pression, trouble.)

MISCHIEVOUS

adverbs

incorrigibly; innocently; delightfully; teas-ingly; harmlessly; viciously; deliberately; childishly; merrily; thoughtlessly; malicious-ly; vengefully; terribly; intolerably; vexati-ously; maddeningly; deliberately; studious-ly; craftily; shamefully; desperately; secret-ly; furtively; wantonly, irreparably; im-pishly; elfishly; purposei; wilfully; openly; defiantly; obstinately; persistently; pernici-ously; noxiously; naughtily; unbearably; poisonously.

MISCONCEPTION

adjectives

dangerous; huge; unworthy; singular; com-plete; dreadful; harmful; definite; deliber-ate; studied.

verbs

dissipate—; expose to—; flounder in—; scent —; twist in—; —addles; —agitates; —be-wilders; —confounds; —confuses; —de-ludes; —distorts; —embarrasses; —endan-gers; —muddles; —perplexes; —torments; —tortures.

(See error, inaccuracy, fallacy, illusion, misapprehension.)

MISCONDUCT

adjectives

intentional; prankish; private; flagrant; alleged; violent; open.

MISCONSTRUE (v)

adverbs

persistently; chronically; inevitably; recurringly; intentionally; profoundly; wilfully; tragically; cavalierly.

(See distort, twist, change.)

MISCREANT

adjectives

loathsome; meaner; apprehended; vile.

MISDEED

verbs

actuate—; boast—; confess—; confine—to; harass with —s; hatch—; lament—; molest with —s; repent—; rue—; share in—; —annoys; —distresses; —dogs; —enrages; —grates; —incenses; —piques; —rankles; —ruffles.

(See crime, deed, offense, conduct.)

MISDEMEANOR

adjectives

trifling; unlawful; ingenious.

MISER

verbs

abhor—; detest—; hiss—; scoff at—; scorn —; torment—; —accumulates; —acquires; —begrudges; —broods; —covets; —endures; —fears; —grasps; —hoards; —pinches; —sacrifices; —scants; —skins; —starves; —stints; —wrests.

MISERABLE

adverbs

wretchedly; unutterably; poignantly; visibly; helplessly; desolately; uncommonly; dimly; lonesomely; heavily; gloomily; drearily; hopelessly; disconsolately; forlornly; abjectly; dejectedly; downright; singularly; peculiarly; bitterly; cruelly; unwontedly; fretfully; sorely; oddly; incurably; intensely.

MISERLY

adverbs

inhherently; incurably; basely; selfishly; crazily; stupidly; horribly; avaniciously; penuriously; unaccountably; perniciously; mendaciously; sordidly; unspeakably; churlishly; greedily; rapaciously.

MISERY

adjectives

untried; unrelieved; sticky; disintegrating; life-deserting; unutterable; gnawing; shadow-vested; motionless; piercing; dim; beauteous; poignant; past; selfish; eternal; uncounted; quiet; consequent; human; tyrannical; vicious; frightful; splendid; lonely; far-off; helpless; slow; unspeakable; seething; extremest; intolerable; parasitical; petty; fictitious; attendant; remediless; lessening; dumb; appalling; deserved.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; assuage—; augment—; deplore—; escape—; heighten—; lighten—; moan in—; moderate—; mollify—; reduce —; relieve—; repent in—; rid of—; shelter —; spare—; steep in—; waste away in—; —diminishes; —disheartens; —eases.

(See anguish, distress, ache, pain.)

MISFORTUNE

adjectives

unwonted; impending; domestic; terrible; irreparable; vital; serious; human; constant; private; possible; grave; crushing; prevailing; dire; especial; cursed; signal; admitted; unparalleled; lone.

verbs

bear—; beset by—; bow beneath—; endure —; lament—; plunge into—; remedy—; rise above—; shake off—; sob—; suffer—; triumph over—; —afflicts; —assails; —befalls; —blasts; —burdens; —distresses; —gnaws; —harrows; —heckles; —nips; —outstrips; —overtakes; —sleeps; —sours.

(See ill, evil, loss, disappointment, calamity, catastrophe, adversity, affliction, disaster.)

MISGIVINGS

adjectives

serious; shamed; dim; conscientious; restless; nervous; grave; strange; profound; sceptical; ominous.

verbs

admit—; entertain—; excite—; fence with —; flinch beneath—; harbor—; hesitate from—; inspire—; overwhelm by—; shrink in—; wrap in—; wince beneath—; —alarm; —awe; —cloud; —creep over; —disquiet; —haunt; —overwhelm; —prey on; —strike; —torment; —weigh.

(See anxiety, solicitude, worry, apprehension.)

MISGUIDED*adverbs*

utterly; unfortunately; wilfully; deliberately; perniciously; unutterably; unhappily; perversely; inconsiderately; foolishly; tragically; lamentably; deplorably; woefully; sadly.

MISHAP*adjectives*

untoward; dire; industrial; unavoidable; preventable; serious.

verbs

allay—; avert—; avoid—; bridge—; culminate in—; curtail —s; dodge—; guard from—; labor under—; minimize —s; mourn —; secure from—; share—; succumb to—; —botches; —swallows; —swamps.

(See disaster, accident, misfortune, catastrophe, adversity.)

MISINFORMED*adverbs*

lamentably; perfidiously; sadly; bitterly; cruelly; wilfully; deliberately; treacherously; unhappily; unfortunately; maliciously; purposely; peculiarly; unwittingly; erroneously; blindly; stupidly; unwittingly; deceitfully; craftily.

MISJUDGE (v)*adverbs*

utterly; artlessly; pathetically; perniciously; grossly; deplorably; irritatingly; ludicrously; awkwardly.

(See decide, judge.)

MISLAY (v)*adverbs*

inadvertently; accidentally; artlessly; senselessly; singularly; absently; disastrously; deliberately; carelessly; obtusely.

(See misplace.)

MISLEAD (v)*adverbs*

deliberately; treacherously; intentionally; evilly; murderously; unwontedly; perniciously; cruelly; irrationally.

(See decline, cheat.)

MISPLACE (v)*adverbs*

thoughtlessly; carelessly; absently; casually; unconsciously; unfortunately.

(See mislay.)

MISREPRESENT (v)*adverbs*

grossly; vindictively; unjustly; scandalously; intentionally; artfully; hatefully; villainously; falsely; hypocritically.

(See distort, falsify.)

MISREPRESENTATION*adjectives*

gross; wilful; flagrant; specious; singular; monstrous; calculated.

verbs

deceive with—; decry—; denounce—; detect—; disclose—; fall victim to—; fathom —; interpret—; refute—; sense—; suffer from—; aggravates; —amplifies; —excludes; —distorts; —duplicates; —exaggerates; —falsifies; —magnifies.

(See lie, fallacy, deception.)

MISS (v)*adverbs*

accidentally; coincidentally; seriously; narrowly; dreadfully; tragically; unavoidably; preventably.

(See omit, overlook.)

MISSHAPEN*adverbs*

cruelly; bitterly; miserably; pitiably; horribly; unspeakably; pitifully; lamentably; woefully; pathetically; accidentally; congenitally; permanently; unfortunately; unluckily; awkwardly; clumsily; helplessly; hopelessly; irremediably; grotesquely; fantastically; outlandishly; peculiarly; sadly; tragically; crookedly; gauntly; forbiddingly; grossly; frightfully.

MISSILE*adjectives*

divine; deadly; terrifying; ineffectual; innocent; squashy; living; unremitting; rebounding; speedy; well-directed.

verbs

arm with—s; assail with—s; direct—; discharge—; fire—; fling—; hurl—; pelt with—s; scatter—s; shoot—s; —shakes; —stabs; —stings; —stuns; —s torment.

(See dart, weapon, arrow, bullet, stone, shot, spear.)

MISSING*adverbs*

tragically; hopelessly; irrecoverably; sadly;

blankly; starkly; undeniably; presumably; supposedly; avowedly; unmistakably; mysteriously; strangely; suspiciously; curiously; altogether; allegedly; shockingly; startlingly; disconcertingly; perplexingly.

MISSION

adjectives

intuitive; blushing; world-wide; fruitless; terrestrial; proposed; divine; unearthly; honorable; great; arduous; delicate; merciful; avowed; vicarious; perilous; momentous; indefinite; sublime; apostolic; secret; diplomatic; peaceful; dubious; memorable; celestial; loftiest; subsequent; novel; cultural; consequential; hardy; noble.

verbs

accept—; authorize—; charge with—, confide—to; deter—; entrust with—; equip for—; fulfill—; gain—; hamper—; hasten—; hinder—; impose—upon; journey on—; perform—; proceed on—; reveal—; select for—; speed—; undertake—.

(See errand, commission, purpose, object, view, trust.)

MISSIONARY

adjectives

itinerant; devoted; intelligent; adroit; shabby; gentle; eloquent; conscientious.

MISPELL (v)

adverbs

habitually; intentionally; grossly; carelessly; absently; humorously; stupidly; inanely.
(See spell.)

MISSTATE (v)

adverbs

unblushingly; ungenerously; intentionally; artfully; shrewdly; legally; solemnly; cynically; characteristically; humorously; monstrously; eccentrically.

(See distort, falsify, misrepresent.)

MISSTATEMENT

adjectives

willful; unconsidered; ungenerous; planned; leading.

MIST

adjectives

azure; horrid; genial; shimmering; jealous; thin; fragrant; friendly; shrouding; sulphurous; sickening; contaminating; maternal; morning; undistinguishable; sea-

green; starry; dark; whirling; damp; parting; chronic; impenetrable; chilly; indistinct; blinding; luminous; feudal; jeweled; coral; semiluculent; opaline; silvery; golden; happy; drenching; rolling; tenuous; square; unwholesome; gleamy; amber; malarial; driving; winged; amorous; earth-born; overhanging; radiant; flaky; descending; opal; heavy; glamorous; impalpable; drifting; odorous; murky; lowering; shifting; stultifying; hoary; rising; northern; ghastly; tremulous; midnight; visionary; feeble.

verbs

emerge from—; falter in—; flounder in—; swathe in—; —befogs; —blinds; —blurs; —clears; —clings about; —darkens; —deepens, —disperses; —encircles; —enfolds; —enshronds; —envelops; —hangs over; —hides; —lifts; —obscures; —rises; —surrounds; —veils; —wraps.

(See fog, haze, clouds, smoke, spray, steam, vapor.)

MISTAKE

adjectives

grievous; pernicious; curious; strange; dreadful; frightful; pitiful; gross; slight; desperate; fatal; unfortunate; administrative; doltish; tactical; cardinal; traffic; capital; absurd; stupid; deplorable; irritating; felicitous; unavoidable; ludicrous; contradictory; horrible; awkward; petty; tragic; initial; natural; miraculous; cruel; pathetic; military.

verbs

account for—; avoid—; bare—; blush at—; commit—; convince of—; eradicate—; minimize—; obscure—; observe—; obviate—; overlook—; pardon—; plunge into—; rectify—; regard—.

(See lapse, inaccuracy, fault, falsehood, error, incongruity, indiscretion, blunder.)

MISTAKE (v)

adverbs

grievously; grossly; perniciously; curiously; desperately; doltishly; absurdly; felicitously; ludicrously; tragically; pathetically.

(See misunderstanding.)

MISTAKEN

adverbs

grossly; curiously; stupidly; senselessly; perversely; stubbornly; awfully; frightfully; blindly; tragically; emphatically; griev-

ously; pitifully; desperately; absurdly; ridiculously; pathetically; horribly; outrageously; manifestly; doggedly; preposterously.

MISTREAT (v)

adverbs

brutally; cruelly; sadistically; evilly; heartlessly; callously; pervertedly.

(See abuse, misuse.)

MISTREATMENT

verbs

bear—; beset by—; bow beneath—; bridle—; brood on—; burden by—; confess to—; endure—; fear—; harass with—; harrow by—; heap upon—; lament—; resent—; revenge—; subdue by—; subject to—; suffer—; —distresses; —embitters; —enrages; —frustrates; —incenses; —numbs; —wrecks.

(See abuse, pain, torture.)

MISTRESS

adjectives

gentle; mature; worthless; doting; fair; merry; accomplished; rare; gracious; white-handed; fine; queenly; slowly-fading; exacting; sovereign; indulgent; flaming; deserted; dread; petty; proud; dainty; virtuous; mischievous; brilliant; coquettish.

verbs

attend—; chain to—; desert—; devote to—; discard—; escort—; harbor—; maintain—; restrain—; serve—; squire—; stray to—; support—; —enslaves; —escapes; —submits.

(See lover, sweetheart, master, matron, friend.)

MISTRUSTFUL

adverbs

prudently; discreetly; habitually; temperamentally; chronically; insolently; anxiously; cautiously; intolerantly; insufferably; uncomfortably; darkly; subtly; sharply; absurdly; jealously; apprehensively; nastily; instinctively; suddenly; vaguely; inwardly.

MISTY

adverbs

strangely; terribly; obscurely; dimly; nebulously; cloudily; smokily; oddly; curiously; extremely; mysteriously; deliberately; dangerously; surprisingly; astonishingly;

perplexingly; frightfully; ominously; intensely; alarmingly; abominably; fragrantly; impenetrably; heavily; gloomily; dimly; drearily; vaporously; frostily; foggily.

MISUNDERSTAND (v)

adverbs

deliberately; obtusely; idiotically; illogically; doltishly; pathetically; characteristically; normally.

(See mistake, disagree.)

MISUNDERSTANDING

adjectives

mutual; future; ever-recurring; chronic; inevitable; costly.

verbs

apologize for—; avert—; avoid—; bridge—; conquer—; cope with—; decry—; eradicate—; expose to—; fear—; grapple with—; guard from—; iron out—; risk—; smooth over—; —alarms; —endangers; —excites; —incites.

(See misapprehension, misconception, controversy, disagreement.)

MISUSE (v)

adverbs

brutally; crudely; ruinously; ungenerously; pitilessly; insensately; irrationally; grievously.

(See mistreat, abuse.)

MITE

adjectives

wee; musical; round-bellied; microscopic.

MIX (v)

adverbs

experimentally; inextricably; confusingly; intimately; determinedly; marvelously; discreetly; curiously; ludicrously.

(See associate, mingle.)

MIXED

adverbs

hopelessly; indiscriminately; perplexingly; delightfully; frightfully; incongruously; artfully; cleverly; beautifully; unbelievably; exasperatingly; vexatiously; curiously; mysteriously; grotesquely; disastrously; advantageously.

MIXTURE

adjectives

singular; strange-looking; flecked; hybrid; curious; whimsical; miscellaneous; bright; prodigious; ineffable; fascinating; effervescent; elemental; incongruous; racemic; unbalanced; incoherent; aromatic; piquant; heavy; paradoxical; greasy; sticky; complicated; engaging; fiery; impotent; confused; irrational; ragged; conglomerate; messy.

verbs

administer—; apply—; boil—; compound—; dilute—; drain—; emerge from—; garnish—; saturate—; stir—; swallow—; coagulates; —hardens; —simmers; —thickens.

(See compound, medicine, chemical, solution.)

MOAN

adjectives

tender; sullen; insidious; enchanted; solemn; untimely; dying; peevish; stifled; weird; faint; alternate; pathetic; broken; everlasting; repentant; languid; lovely; wailing; low; perpetual; sobbing; desolate; shivering; harmonious; angry; doleful; occasional; harsh; short; mortal.

verbs

emit—; endure—s; muffle—; silence—s; stifle—; swell—s; throttle—; tolerate—; —chills; —disquiets; —escapes the lips; —gnaws; —pierces; —rends; —stirs; —weighs; —wrenches.

(See groan, sigh, whine, sob, cry.)

MOAN (v)

adverbs

dolefully; spasmodically; lugubriously; disconsolately; heartrendingly; fitfully; tremulously; grievously; pathetically; tragically; agonizingly; appallingly; distractedly; desolately; weirdly; inarticulately.

(See groan, mourn, lament, complain.)

MOANING

adjectives

dismal; thunderous; weird; desolate; inarticulate; faint.

MOB

adjectives

pitiless; patriotic; reactionary; lawless; furious; heartless; hostile; bewildering; bawling; swaying; union; emotion-charged; insensate; grinning; unruly; irrationalized;

numerous; surging; distracted; great; mere; clumsy; hot-headed; fickle; ignorant; sadistic; immense; savage; supreme; angry; disorganized; noisy; mingled; infuriated; inflammable; riotous.

verbs

attract—; confront—; frustrate—; harangue—; inflame—; restrain—; sway—; —clamors; —disperses; —heckles; —huzzas; —jeers; —lynches; —pelts; —riots; —swarms; —storms; —withdraws.

(See crowd, masses, multitude, public, throng.)

MOBILE

adverbs

advantageously; curiously; skilfully; ingeniously; suddenly; sadly; variably; instantaneously; curiously; beautifully; handily; splendidly; conveniently; unstably; capriciously; erratically; unsteadily; waywardly; actively; vagrantly; captiously; nomadically.

MOCK (v)

adverbs

sneeringly; heartlessly; derisively; vindictively; sardonically; blandly; hollowly; jeeringly; cynically; impotently; despicably; maliciously.

(See mimic, imitate.)

MOCKERY

adjectives

hollow; unreal; solemn; unsubstantial; empty; cynical; standing; ghastly; forced; impotent; hideous; sardonic; bland.

verbs

bear—; endure—; expose to—; ignore—; persecute with—; provoke—; regret—; roast in—; —agonizes; —discomposes; —disconcerts; —disheartens; —humiliates; —mortifies; —rankles; —ruffles; —saddens; —wearies; —weighs upon; —wounds.

(See irony, derision, banter, sarcasm, ridicule.)

MOCKING

adverbs

hideously; hatefully; laughingly; teasingly; disrespectfully; tauntingly; sarcastically; skilfully; artfully; dramatically; scornfully; entertainingly; rudely; ironically; chaffing-

ty; derisively; insufferably; vexatiously; un-
bearably; intolerably; disagreeably; un-
pleasantly; offensively; contemptuously;
cruelly; unpardonably; sardonically.

MOCKINGBIRD

verbs

admire—; prize—; —copies; —grieves; —
defends; —cackles; —imitates; —jests; —
jibes; —mews; —mimics; —pours forth; —
scoffs; —shakes music; —shricks; —utters;
—wails; —whistles.

(See bird.)

MODE

adjectives

compact; varying; simpler; desultory; per-
fected; sagacious; happy-go-lucky; senti-
mental; singular; adequate; proscribed;
equivocal; subconscious; prevailing; pom-
pous; uncivilized; feudal; indispensable;
scenical; disagreeable; equitable; progress-
ive; frizzling; questionable; hospitable; art-
less; peculiar; fleeting; ostentatious; ruin-
ous; expeditious; mercenary; hygienic; lan-
guid; cheap; irregular; capricious; enjoy-
able; ultra-modern; ingenuous; ingenious.

verbs

accept—; approve—; burlesque—; conform
to—; consent to—; deride—; endorse—;
fix—; govern by—; observe—; overdo—;
pattern—; prefer—; protest—; revive—;
subscribe to—; —disfigures; —enslaves; —
succumbs.

(See fashion, manner, mannerism, vogue,
standard, trend.)

MODEL

adjectives

exclusive; stunning; venerable; hallucina-
tory; dressy; hanging; rustic; unique; class-
ical; mechanical; mangled; conservative;
casual; inspired; swagger; straight-line;
jigger; uniform; unthrifty; worldly; fancy;
lacy; stylish; slim.

verbs

borrow from—; construct—; copy—; depart
from—; design—; devise—; draw up—;
erect—; emulate—; evolve—; explain from
—; follow—; imitate—; improve—; mould
—; pattern on—; perfect—; refer to—; re-
produce—; serve as—; shape—; —embod-
ies; —represents.

(See example, ideal, design, classics, man-
-lin, masterpiece.)

MODEL (•)

adverbs

deliberately; artistically; sedulously; mech-
anically; imitatively; conservatively; uni-
formly; uniquely; fashionably.

(See mould, fashion, shape.)

MODERATE

adverbs

sensibly; admirably; judiciously; sagacious-
ly; wisely; acceptably; reasonably; alto-
gether; frugally; prudently; discreetly;
thriftily; modestly; singularly; astonish-
ingly; cautiously; notoriously.

MODERATION

adjectives

false; illogical; genial; equal; due; class-
ical; sworn; practiced; remarkable; notable.

verbs

advise—; caution—; confine to—; counsel
—; cultivate—; inure by—; prefer—; pre-
scribe—; prize—; recline in—; seat in—;
taper to—; treasure—; treat in—; —calms;
—combats; —contents; —sobers; —subdues;
—suffices; —tempers.

(See conservatism, caution, temperance, re-
straint.)

MODERN

adverbs

fashionably; stylishly; acceptably; satisfac-
torily; sufficiently; delightfully; progressiv-
ely; refreshingly; presumably; warrantably;
conveniently; screamingly; attractively; not-
iceably; incongruously.

MODERNISM

verbs

accent—; bind in—; cater to—; challenge
—; combat—; define—; defy—; diffuse—;
dispense with—; evolve—; fashion in—;
favor—; immerse in—; temper—; touch
with—; welcome—; resist—; —amazes; —
attracts; —enhances; —excites; —impresses;
—prevails; —refreshes; —transforms.

(See materialism, religion, philosophy,
socialism.)

MODEST

adverbs

extremely; girlishly; engagingly; charming-
ly; peculiarly; becomingly; naturally; fool-

ishly; ridiculously; touchingly; adorably; absurdly; comically; demurely; delicately; decently; decorously; admirably; attractively; pleasingly.

MODESTY

adjectives

shaking; womanly; delicate; singular; maidenly; pleasing; extreme; daring; beautiful; virgin; innate; incredible; hypocritical; unassuming; characteristic; austere; bashful; becoming; habitual; marital; ill-placed; boastful; cold; false; indignant; artful.

verbs

bait with—; counterfeit—; deport with—; discern—; extinguish—; feign—; inculcate—; personify—; recommend—; respect—; veil in—; violate—; wrap in—; —charms; —compels; —enjoins; —guards; —heightens; —hides; —padlocks; —restrains; —shuns; —survives.

(See decency, constraint, bashfulness, humility, purity, reserve.)

MODIFICATION

adjectives

slow; serious; substantive; profound; tiny; prescribed.

verbs

publish with—s; require—s; smooth into—; sober into—, undergo—; vary by—, —appeases; —deviates; —diverges; —hushes; —mollifies; —satisfies; —smothers; —softens; —subdues; —tempers; —tones down.

(See alteration, change, transition, variation.)

MODIFY (v)

adverbs

deferentially; partially; essentially; substantially; subsequently; drastically; profoundly; intrinsically; dogmatically.

(See adjust, limit)

MODISH

adverbs

fashionably; extremely; remarkably; amazingly; oddly; delightfully; attractively; alluringly; temptingly; expensively; extravagantly; absurdly; unexpectedly; stylishly; unusually; uncommonly; astoundingly; daintily; tastefully; elegantly; conventionally; presentably; punctiliously; meticulous-ly; showily; gaudily; quietly; acceptably.

MODULATE (v)

adverbs

exquisitely; mellifluously; coherently; harmoniously; musically;

(See adapt, adjust.)

MODULATION

adjectives

indiscriminate; learned; incoherent; inharmonic; mellifluous; surprising.

verbs

accord—; effect—; introduce—; perceive—; resign to—; value—; —delights; —enchants; —finishes; —flatters; —harmonizes; —pleases; —represses; —shades; —soothes; —subdues.

(See accent, adjustment, music, quiet.)

MOILS

adjectives

dynastic; imperial; far-flung; terrestrial.

MOIST

adverbs

excessively; extremely; unpleasantly; disagreeably; dangerously; unfortunately; satisfactorily; sufficiently; disastrously; continually; humidly; oppressively; soggyly; swampily; conveniently; productively.

MOISTURE

adjectives

perpetual, heavenly; oppressive; suspicious; refreshing; needed; precipitated; genial; bounteous; dark; filthy; fated; destructive; pleasant; over-much; scant.

verbs

absorb—; boil away—, charge with—; condense into—; dabble in—, deprive of—; diffuse—; dim with—; emit—; exude—; inject—; precipitate—; restrain—; saturate with—; sponge with—; sprinkle with—; suck—; vaporize—; wring—; —dampens; —irrigates; —refreshes; —seeps in.

(See dew, liquid, water, spray, vapor.)

MOLASSES

adjectives

dark; sorghum; fermented; tasty; rubber-like.

MOLD

adjectives

inflexible; heroic; delicate; vulgar; primitive; ethereal; determined; giant; virtuous;

ade; splendid; human; precision; wintry; gentle; beautiful; hollowed; arbitrary; muscular; different; dark; fresh; mossy; earthly; decaying; mortal; massive.

verbs

(See mould.)

MOLE

verbs

run down—; skin—; —burrows; —devastates; —destroys; —digs; —emerges; —excavates; —menaces; —preys on; —scoops; —shovels; —tunnels; —vacates.

(See animal, miner.)

MOLECULE

adjectives

blundering; organic; asymmetric; infinitesimal.

verbs

blast—; break down—; detect—; dissociate into—s; ionize—s; split—; store in—; weigh —; —attracts; —bombards; —charges; —clings; —collides; —composes; —fascinates; —s group; —s pair off; —puzzles; —retains; —s unite.

(See corpuscle, element.)

MOLLIFIED

adverbs

considerably; mercifully; reasonably; quietly; finally; ultimately; gradually; wholly; gently; visibly; eventually; happily; luckily; fortunately; presumably; somewhat; slowly; greatly; perceptibly; admittedly.

MOMENT

adjectives

decisive; spiteful; uncertain; voluptuous; critical; silent; lyrical; ludicrous; tragic; disagreeable; pictorial; appalling; musing; inspired; leisure; awful; microscopical; infinite; extraordinary; propitious; enlightened; proud; willful; little; heavier; immortal; delightful; high-tide; opportune; prolonged; gravest; radiant; usurped; bitter; highest; prearranged; charming; sulky; brisk; solemn; intuitive; giddy; whirling; supreme; omnipotent; inauspicious; unguarded; precise; culminating; single; blemished; gayest; rare; cantabile; shining; psychological; undecided; spellbound; earliest; vital; dreamy; affected; briefest; dramatic; heartrending; occasional; embittering; cooler; appointed; pleasant; illuminated; wak-

ing; breathless; hungry; ardent; lessened; important; flashing; crucial; theoretical; fading; poignant; fleeting; fateful; exalted; miraculous; pregnant; hostile; erotic; affectionate; necessary; sunny; impressive; reconciling; precise; tense; leisure; staggering; lofty; intimate; startled; inspirational; futile; practical; careless; sardonic; skinned; intent; delightful; lonely; golden; memoried; particular; few (pl); confused; swift; bold; brief; natal; troubled; deplorable; awful; sickening; inexpressible; tingling; cheerless; unnecessary; sunny.

verbs

acclaim—; anticipate—; consume in—; endure—; pause for—; relish—; seize—; snatch—; squeeze—dry; —flits by; —thrills; —troubles.

(See flash, instant, time.)

MOMENTOUS

adverbs

gravely; seriously; importantly; signally; unutterably; immensely; relatively; overwhelmingly; singularly; peculiarly; particularly; impressively; imposingly; strangely; mysteriously; secretly; inscrutably; exceptionally; infinitely; decisively; historically; tremendously; transcendently; insuperably; incomparably.

MOMENTUM

verbs

accumulate—; acquire—; defy—; gain—; lend—to; repel—; resist—; submit to—; withstand—; —batters; —butts; —drives; —impels; —increases; —prods; —shoves; —thrusts.

(See impetus, speed, force, velocity.)

MONARCH

adjectives

constitutional; magnanimous; affable; determined; degenerate; incompetent; conquering; pretentious; maddening; riotous; insolent; absolute; presumptuous; generous; rash; romantic; throned; deposed; new-crowned; ambitious; irresponsible; disheveled; unwilling; potent; forest; progressive; luxurious; unengaging; trampled; affable; sensual; effeminate; puissant; opulent; sagacious; ill-starred; mighty; legendary; capricious; barbarous; factious; turbulent.

verbs

ape—; attack—; attend—; behead—; crown—; depose—; enthrone—; laud—; overthrow—; rebel against—; rule—; submit to—; —abdicates; —compels; —domineers; —imposes; —liberates; —misrules; —oppresses; —ordains; —reigns; —succeeds to; —surveys; —tramples; —yields.

(See emperor, dictator, king, monarchy, nobility, royalty.)

MONARCHY

adjectives

limited; restored; feudal; hereditary; absolute; constitutional; restricted; centralizing; flourishing; undisputed; despotic; serviceable; liberal; free; kingless.

verbs

attack—; destroy—; discontinue—; dispute—; establish—; head—; overthrow—; restore—; revive—; revolt against—; rout—; submit to—; survey—; tolerate—; —compels; —crumbles; —crushes; —falls; —imposes; —oppresses; —taxes; —treads on; —tyrannizes.

(See kingdom, monarch.)

MONASTERY

adjectives

vast; deserted, ruinous; secluded; flourishing.

verbs

cloister in—; conceal in—; desert—; enter—; exile in—; explore in—; foster in—; ramble through—; resort to—; retire to—; retreat to—; seclude in—; sequester in—; shut up in—; supervise—; —charms; —cows; —disciplines; —embraces; —grants sanctuary; —harbors; —shelters; —soothes; —taboos.

(See prison, seclusion, religion.)

MONEY

adjectives

funded; depreciated; considerable; precious; reluctant; scattering; hoarded; dirty; cheaper; irredeemable; fraudulent; limp; grimy; paper; pin; parental; cold; hard; well-meant; flat; speculator; embezzled; continental; forfeited; worthless; counterfeit; inflated.

verbs

amass—; apportion—; bestow—upon; bilk of—; cling to—; coin—; counterfeit—; covet

—; devalue—; divert—from; divest of—; exact—; expend—; extort—; fritter away—; hoard—; importune for—; lavish—upon; mulct of—; pile up—; pilfer—; plunk down—; pocket—; raise—; rake in—; restore—; reevaluate—; risk—; salt away (colloq.)—; scrape together—; squander—; utilize—; wheedle—from; wring—from; —dribbles away; —dwindles; —flows in; —melts away.

(See investment, currency, fund, dollar, legacy, coin, cash, capital, inheritance.)

MONGREL

adverbs

despicably; basely; indubitably; indiscriminately; confoundedly; nondescriptly; peculiarly; anomalously; funnily; quaintly; fantastically; undeniably; contemptibly; ridiculously; remarkably.

MONGRELS

adjectives

sycophantic; engaging; brindled; dirty; swinelike.

MONK

adjectives

fanatical; ascetic; tonsured; preaching; cloistered; patient; persecuting; indifferent; excommunicated; abominable; lecherous.

MONKEY

adjectives

horrible-looking; meddling; misanthropic; withered-up; howling; cautious; monocled; grinning; manlike.

verbs

—antics; —s band together; —bounds; —capers; —climbs; —clings; —collects; —cuffs; —entertains; —fascinates; —fights; —frets; —grieves; —grimaces; —grins; —hangs; —howls; —imitates; —laughs; —leaps; —quarrels; —resembles; —scratches; —screams; —squeals; —swings; —tears; —warns; —wheels; —whines.

(See animal, ape.)

MONOCLE

verbs

adjust—; affix—; blink through—; discern through—; dislodge—; employ—; examine through—; fasten—; finger—; flip—; lurk behind—; peer through—; squint through—; tack—to; —dangles; —falls; —hangs from; —magnifies; —screws into.

(See spectacles, telescope, microscope.)

MONOLOGUE

adjectives

indignant; drowsy; inimitable.

MONOPOLIZE (v)

adverbs

selfishly; greedily; pretentiously; dictatorially; craftily; vigorously; legally.

MONOPOLY

adjectives

unlimited; sectional; unified; virtual; national; natural; insidious; wicked; wasteful; wretched; proposed.

verbs

bag—; break down—; confer—upon; denounce—; enjoy—; foster—; free from—; infringe on—; possess—; promote—; protest—; resent—; secure—; —controls; —enriches; —feters; —gags; —masters; —prices; —reaps; —smothers.

(See power. authority.)

MONOTONE

adjectives

solemn; enchanting; dolorous; maddening; chanting; soothing; weirdly-spoken; mumbling; eternal; indistinguishable.

MONOTONOUS

adverbs

drearily; tediously; dreadfully; boresomely; endlessly; dismally; cheerfully; dull; intolerably; wearily; unbearably; unendurably; garrulously; ponderously; uninterestingly; repetitiously; unvaryingly; vapidly; irksomely; flatly; drowsily; droningly; prosily.

MONOTONY

adjectives

apparent; routine; unused; extreme; inescapable; desolate; endless; gray; maddening; studious; unvarying; fatiguing; deadening; dull; machine-like; unnatural; exasperating; inevitable; tedious; slumberous; loathsome; lazy; painful; hideous; dreary; dreadful; tiresome; wearisome; smooth; objectionless.

verbs

allay—; beguile—; bewail—; curse—; deplore—; distract—; emerge from—; endure—; extinguish—; inflict with—; intensify—; object to—; overcome with—; relieve—; repose in—; sink into—; usher in—; while

away—; yawn through—; —abates; —bores; —depresses; —drags; —threatens; —tires; —wearies.

(See drabness, oppression, pain, tedium, boredom.)

MONSTER

adjectives

patient; carnivorous; insatiable; sprawling; strong-limbed; grim; hardhearted; unfeeling; cruel; devouring; insatiate; uncouth; slimy; fabled; wallowing; colossal; steaming; papyral; formidable; Briarean; slumbering; vile; modern; entangled; furry; hydra-headed; diabolical; pestilent; grotesque; accursed; eerie; quaint; pediculous.

verbs

abound with—s; beget—; condemn to—; dread—; fear—; overcome—; quell—; satiate—; subdue—; tame—; —coils; —devours; —frightens; —horrifies; —howls; —looms; —offends; —roams; —spouts; —terrifies; —terrorizes.

(See giant, beast, dragon, barbarian, animal; savage; villain; brute.)

MONTH

adjectives

healing; memorable; sweet; dreary; anxious; withered; story-book; ensuing; tedious; corresponding; brief; silent; wintry; tempestuous; treacherous; stretched; gentle; much-abused; crabbed; meager.

verbs

attain in—; endure—; enjoy—; estimate —s; extend—; finish—; indicate—; mark—; pass—; remain—; spend—; survive—; tide over—; waste—; —elapses; —fades; —separates.

(See time, week, year.)

MONUMENT

adjectives

imperishable; wondrous; vast; sarcophagus-like; wasting; lasting; worthy; enduring; extant; venerable; deathless; tawny; stately; strange; gigantic; divine; living; everlasting; endless; colossal; marble; notorious; mysterious; charred; sepulchral; immemorial; pompous; majestic; equestrian; mighty; impressive; lofty; surviving; splendid; kindred; obvious; conspicuous; public.

verbs

boast—; dedicate—; deface—; earn—; elevate—; engrave—; erect—; gild—; inscribe on—; restore—; —adorns; —commemorates; —endures; —glorifies; —immortalizes; —perpetuates; —preserves; —records; —represents; —signifies; —symbolizes; —towers.

(See inscription, trophy, memorial, statue, tomb.)

MONUMENTAL

adverbs

overwhelmingly; stupendously; massively; unbelievably; colossally; gigantically; incomparably; vastly; matchlessly; prodigiously; tremendously; inexpressibly.

MOOD

adjectives

similar; changing; characteristic; grateful; unwavering; rarest; ungentle; furtive; discontented; beguiling; half-dreaming; selfless; mysterious; exquisite; guileful; musing; uncertain; affectionable; wrathful; fantastic; willful; dominant; intemperate; adventurous; morbid; exuberant; genial; articulate; irregular; parleying; silent; ironic; lifelong; rebellious; imperious; bewildered; genial; chaffing; comfortable; freakish; reminiscent; impassioned; subjective; absonant; pensive; unimagined; enchanted; sprightly; sullen; impetuous; rebel; extinguished; mirthful; penitential; disagreeable; wrought-up; thoughtful; receptive; habitual; depressed; philosophic; merry; sentimental; misprized; fear-stricken; romantic; sanguine; pliant; dreamy; exacting; concurrent; raging; beneficial; rapid; garrulous; favorable; variable; placid; wayward; respectful; contemplative; stern; sarcastic; working; expectant; flippant; steadfast; affable; mournful; despondent; indifferent; submissive; idealess; senseless; frantic; shallow; evanescent; presageful; central; morbid; gruesome; demagogic; indispensable; humane; hysterical; inquisitorial; capricious; alien; jealous; melancholy; habitual; impious; reflective; facetious; chastened; philosophic; anti-radical; religious; docile; hasty; loitering; artificial; successive (pl); dreaded; ascetic; intense; uneven; kindly; changeful; icy; mandatory; shuddering; springtime; berserk; conciliatory; permissive; shifting; minor; angelic; unfavorable.

verbs

combat—; communicate—; crystallize—; defer to—; depict—; dispel—; fathom—; fix—; govern by—; induce—; interpret—; jolt out of—; kindle—; lighten—; overstrain—; rage in—; recall—; reflect—; shock out of—; soothe—; submit to—; succumb to—; sustain—; temper—; voice—; wrap in—; yield to—; —presages; —prevails; —strikes; —vanishes.

(See disposition, melancholy, feeling, emotion.)

MOODY

adverbs

captiously; ominously; sullenly; bitterly; cynically; alarmingly; seriously; unaccountably; occasionally; unreasonably; perplexingly; morbidly; fearfully; portentously; significantly; dangerously; unusually; capriciously; irascibly; fretfully; perversely; glumly; grimly; frequently; rarely; seldom; doggedly; intractably; intolerably; insufferably; unendurably.

MOON

adjectives

envious; filmy; brilliant; full-orbed; Orient; airless; queenly; angry; infantine; misty; fleeting; morning; gibbous; sphered; wintry; melancholy; inconstant; smiling; carved; curved; semi-tropic; lifeless; crescent; triumphant; flying; tranquil; stormy; softer; waxing; prying; dying; mourning; bloody; setting; languorous; red; distorted; pale; cold; waning; mellow; sleepless; listening; harvest; laboring; dying; solitary; shining; hollowed; blazing; marvelous; climbing; broad; sickle; gracious; jealous; watery; fruitless; coined; fair; overcast; wandering; shrouded; slow; haunting; desolate; naked; belated; lingering; sacred; horned; large-lighted; tranquil; smiling; withered; changeless, overwhelming; beauty-seeking; temperamental; winter; unassuming; peeping; summer; round; intense; luminous; full; cruel; yellow; green; harvest; marigold; honey-colored; arctic; hazy; lucent; slow; silvery; frosted; apple-shaped; purple; sad; climbing.

verbs

behold—; encircle—; fringe—; gaze at—; obscure—; veil—; view—; —barges (colloq.); —beams; —blushes; —brightens; —climbs; —dances; —dies; —dips into; —drifts beyond; —emerges; —enamors; —en-

MOORING

chants; —gleams; —glimmers; —glows; —impassions; —mellows; —peeps out; —reigns; —sails over; —scowls; —shimmers; —silvers; —sinks; —voyages; —waners; —waxes.

(See sun, stars, clouds, sky.)

MOONBEAM

adjectives

opalescent; dim; blended; sluiced; cold; quivering; misty; mellow.

verbs

shed—; wash by—; —brightens; —dances; —dazzles; —drips; —enchants; —floods; —glimmers; —hallows; —kisses; —illuminates; —mantles; —shrouds; —silvers; —sparkles; —sweeps; —swells; —trembles; —whitens.

(See ray, light, radiance, spark, sunshine, sunlight, twilight, moonlight.)

MOONLIGHT

adjectives

glinting; gentle; sickly; bleached; mellow; liquid; rich; down-slanting; mystical; cold; dewy; molten; golden; pleasant; pale; bubbling; magnificent; generous; weird; streaming; faint; white; muffled; fitful; ribboned; sacred; harvest; painted; vivid; glistening; tropic; autumn; fallow; milky; tremulous; slanting.

verbs

bathe in—; drip—; shroud in—; wash by—; —casts spell; —checkers; —enchants; —illuminates; —kindles; —streaks; —streams in; —swathes; —sweeps; —unveils; —waners.

(See moonbeam.)

MOONSHINE

adjectives

white; sweet; silvery.

MOONSTRUCK

adverbs

crazily; outlandishly; queerly; fantastically; giddily; foolishly; bewilderingly; ridiculously; undoubtedly; hazily; foggily; daftly; incoherently; deliriously; unstably; heedlessly; witlessly.

MOOR (v)

adverbs

primitively; safely; permanently; seasonally; cautiously; habitually; prudently.

(See fasten, fix.)

adjectives

sheltered; primitive; diplomatic.

verbs

anchor to—; attach to—; break—; cable to—; command—; direct—; drag from—; drive from—; drop from—; hinder—; quit—; secure—; shackle to—; slacken—; slip—; swing at—; wreck in—.

(See post.)

MOOSE

verbs

bait—; breed—; exhibit—; experiment with—; lure—; pet—; plague with—; stalk—; stuff—; trap—; climbs; —frightens; —haunts; —hurries; —infects; —infest; —munches; —nibbles; —runs; —scurries; —shies; —squeals; —shuns; —digs.

(See animal, deer.)

MOPE (v)

adverbs

glumly; dismally; gloomily; morbidly; despondently; romantically; drearily; pallidly; sadly; abnormally.

(See sulk, brood.)

MORAL

adjectives

fearful; strictest; obtrusive; intellectual; pretty; austere; admirable; latent; righteous; public; fallible; obvious; creditable; immovable; political; abstract; philosophical.

adverbs

chastely; sternly; strictly; rigidly; uncompromisingly; intolerantly; righteously; self-consciously; proudly; apparently; self-righteously; preachily; ostentatiously; blatantly; presumably; avowedly; virtuously; remarkably; astonishingly; tiresomely; unbelievably; sanctimoniously; unctuously; blandly.

MORALE

verbs

acclaim—; assail—; break down—; destroy—; fortify—; impair—; instill—; lower—; shatter—; stimulate—; strengthen—; ascend; —descends; —sinks; —waners.

(See nerve, courage, strength, valor, spirit, virtue.)

MORALIST

adjectives

rigid; fashionable; futile; shallow; pretending; dissembling; confirmed.

MORALITY

adjectives

provincial; austere; puritanical; strait; trite; wholesome; creditable; restrictive; hereditary; flabby; intolerant; rigorous; fastidious; semi-religious; predominant; collar-and-wrist-band; Christian; political; true; scrupulous; marital; speculative.

verbs

abandon—; cant—; contemplate—; develop—; discard—; elevate—; guard—; inspire—; instruct—; observe—; regulate—; revive—; stimulate—; sustain—; uphold—; white-wash (colloq) —; —crumbles; —decays; —elevates; —enlightens; —improves; —protects; —raises.

(See virtue, purity, integrity, righteousness, honor, truth.)

MORALIZE (v)

adverbs

jocosely; piously; monotonously; religiously; paternally; irritatingly; indefatigably.

(See preach, teach.)

MORALS

verbs

annihilate—; communicate—to; compromise—; corrupt—; destroy—; disapprove of—; disregard—; draw—from; emancipate—; improve—; influence—; outrage—; point to—; —degenerate; —deteriorate.

(See lesson, ethics, habit, ideals.)

MORASS

adjectives

drear; dismal; frightful.

verbs

deluge—; dip in—; drain—; emerge from—; immerse in—; penetrate—; plunge into—; soak in—; steep in—; swamp in—; swash through—; wallow in—; wander into—; —bogs; —engulfs; —mires.

(See mire, swamp, marsh.)

MORBID

adverbs

profoundly; abnormally; distressingly; forlornly; dangerously; inordinately; preposterously; crankily; incurably; miserably; pa-

thetically; pitifully; vexatiously; unreasonably; outlandishly; outrageously; disagreeably; intolerably; terribly; irrationally; ominously; horribly.

MORN

adjectives

cloudy; radiant; rosy; returning; balmy; fateful; lily-wristed; incense-breathing; hal-
lowed; double-pillowed; unsullied; gaudy; summer; delusive; valorous; propitious; immortal; breaking; weeping; spring; lag-
ging; misty; struggling; smiling; dismal; endless; gusty; silent; vernal; new-made; awful; affluent; radiant; silver-flecked; blooming; apocalyptic.

MORNING

adjectives

cold; unless; identical; dreary; propitious, yellow-robed; amber; splendid; dazzling; breezeless; vapory; absorbing; historic; invigorating; precious; faultless; memorable; uneventful; cruel; glorious; listless; dun-colored; bridal; dull, delicious; quiet; sul-
len; dreadful; raw; lurid; misty; clear; shining; perpetual; fresh; auspicious; soft; sharp; frosty; hoary; merry; pallid; porten-
tentous; drear; foggy.

verbs

herald—; usher in—; wash—; —ascends; —awakens; —beckons; —blooms; —breaks through; —checkers; —crowns; —dawns; —drones along; —glimmers; —is born; —rises; —shrouds; —smiles; —tints; —un-
curtains; —unfolds.

(See dawn, day, afternoon, evening, time.)

MOROSE

adverbs

dismally; incorrigibly; unreasonably; unac-
countably; pathetically; unbearably; horrib-
ly; crabbedly; cantankerously; churlishly; boorishly; ominously; inordinately; uncom-
monly; outrageously; inexcusably; rudely; uncivilly; impolitely; ungraciously; inexplic-
ably; inscrutably; silently; suddenly; iras-
cibly; perversely; restively; intractably; im-
placably; sourly; immovably.

MORPHEUS

verbs

court—; invoke—; resist—; yield to—; —approaches; —caresses; —conquers; —cradles; —delights; —deludes; —enfolds;

~~—develops; —harasses; —lulls; —purifies;~~
~~—rejuvenates; —shades; —smooths; —~~
~~soothes; —strokes; —treads; —weaves.~~
 (See sleep, rest, slumber, lethargy.)

MORTGAGE (v)

adverbs
 hopelessly; rashly; improvidently; optimistically; lucklessly.
 (See loan.)

MORSELS

adjectives
 tantalizing; epicurean; picturesque; luscious; piquant; nauseous; locutionary; exquisite; petty; piteous; succulent; lawn-wrapped; hungry; delicious; tempting; inviting-looking.

MORTAL

adjectives
 contemporary; melancholy; great; rough; rapid; reason-boasting; wretched; sacred; scarcest; meekest; ordinary; venturesome; wee; worn.

MORTALITY

adjectives
 indued; miserable; international; enormous; human; waning; dull; recreant; allotted; normal; sad; massed (pl); heaven-oppressed.

verbs

abate—; account for—; constitute—; control—; lower—; rate—; —alarms; —ascends; —decimates; —descends; —effaces; —increases; —piles up; —staggers; —varies; —wanes.

(See death, murder, plague, slaughter, suicide.)

MORTAR

verbs
 (vessel)
 abrade—; beat in—; comminute in—; crumble in—; crunch in—; crush in—; granulate in—; grind in—; pound in—; powder in—; pulverize in—; rasp in—; reduce in—; stamp in—; triturate in—.

MORTGAGE

verbs

assign—; borrow on—; cancel—; confirm—; contract—; convey—; discharge—; foreclose—; fulfill—; grant—; lift—; melt into—; pay off—; undertake—; —sures; —burdens; —devours; —guarantees; —insures; —saps; —warrants.

(See loan, payment, bond, obligation, debt.)

MORTIFICATION

verbs

bear—; blush in—; cast into—; color in—; flush in—; hang in—; spare—; stoop in—; submit to—; swallow—; —confuses; —destroys; —crushes; —frustrates; —pains; —sobers; —treads on; —vexes.
 (See chagrin, shame.)

MORTIFIED

adverbs

needlessly; horribly; shamefully; cruelly; unreasonably; extremely; humiliatingly; pitifully; naturally; exceedingly; terribly; unnecessarily; unaccountably; inexplicably; modestly; searingly; shockingly; bitterly; sorely.

MOSAICS

adjectives

golden; elaborate; curious; rare; radiant; glorious.

MOSQUITOES

verbs

devour by—; exterminate—; infest with—; spray—; —annoy; —buzz; —disquiet; —draw; —extract; —feast on; —infest; —pester; —plague; —poison; —puncture; —serenade; —suck; —sawarm.
 (See insects, fly.)

MOSS

adjectives

downy; fragrant; bright; idle; quaggy; silvered; creeping; branched; tender; sea-colored; hanging; velvetlike; bannered; spongy; furred; moldering.

MOTH

adjectives

soft; startled; resurrected; damage-wreaking.

verbs

singe—; snatch at—; —blights; —contaminates; —destroys; —deteriorates; —devours; —flutters; —gnaws; —harasses; —hovers about; —impairs; —s infest; —injures; —s plague; —preys on; —ravages.

(See insects, butterfly.)

MOTHER

adjectives

provident; prudent; glorious; peasant; impatient; frail; beautiful; admirable; pious; dotting; mahogany-colored; tedious-working; bereaved; commonplace; potential; infuriated; jealous; indulgent; frowzy; venerable; melancholy; famishing; earthly; vigorous; aggressive; elemental; insatiate; spirited; celestial; prolific; strong-armed; authentic; incestuous; delicate; bountiful; over-fatigued; querulous; imaginary; virgin; green-girdled; sorrowing; devoted; foolish; widowed; subtle; deft; spiteful; adopting; altruistic; unnatural.

verbs

anchor—; cherish—; cling to—; deliver of —; devote to—; hound—; obey—; —bears; —cradles; —conceives; —embraces; —fondles; —forsakes; —nourishes; —nurses; —protects; —punishes; —rears; —rocks; —sacrifices; —suckles; —weans.

(See father, nurse, parent, woman.)

MOTHERLY

adverbs

affectionately; graciously; affably; comfortably; indulgently; gently; sympathetically; understandingly; intelligently; charmingly; unfailingly; tenderly; lovingly; wisely; altogether; admirably; wondrously; marvelously; incomparably; eagerly; happily; joyously; pleasantly; agreeably; good-naturedly; tolerantly; warmly; amiably; complacently; imperturbably; serenely; calmly; quietly; wholesomely.

MOTION

adjectives

ceaseless; visible; measured; dignified; airy; quivering; legal; alternative; perpetual; hesitating; subtle; delighted; stable; inconstant; measureless; appealing; chopping; lulling; spiral; captivating; slow; irregular; sickening; uncertain; nautical; natural; wavy; rapid; mighty; apparent; musical; mincing; proximate; dreamlike; hingelike; graceful; flickering; undulous; mechanic; arresting; awkward; lifelike; ceaseless; obvious; orbital; well-ordered; elliptic; parabolic; intended; revolving; sensible; relative; gyratory; convulsive; gentle; vibratory; dreary; slow; lateral; giddy; planetary; faltering; diurnal; reciprocating; retrograde; scythelike; liquid; horizontal; parallaxic; warm; constant; gliding; light-

ning; heavy; rhythmic; astonished; comparative; metallic; erratic; primitive; increasing; habitual; rapturous; universal; admired; inward; feeble; delicious; extravagant; insectlike; unnumbered (pl); tiring; abrupt; veritable; molecular; atomic; nimble; many-valued.

verbs

arrest—; constrain—; express—; ferment into—; guide—; impel—; lose—; practise —; quell—; regulate—; restrain from—; restrict—; retard—; set into—; slide into—; sustain—; whirl into—; —agitates; —expresses; —saps.

(See gesture, flicker, action, movement.)

MOTIONLESS

adverbs

suddenly; silently; warily; breathlessly; strangely; curiously; oddly; watchfully; noiselessly; frightfully; incredibly; absolutely; utterly; statuesquely; unbelievably; miraculously; stealthily; scrupulously; cautiously; prudently; discreetly; secretly.

MOTION PICTURE

verbs

(See "movie.")

MOTIVE

adjectives

chivalrous; tragic; corrupt; predominant; incidental; ambitious; attributed; selfish; altruistic; kind; underlying; commercial; corrupt; worthy; interested; ignoble; greedy; intrusive; conscientious; plausible; priceless; principal; lofty; invented; ostensible; colonial; unmixed; misleading; professional; perplexing; secondary; high; generous; explanatory; interesting; complicated; auxiliary; disinterested; evil; urgent; improper; hedonistic; differing; compelling; imputed; ulterior; patriotic; melodic; inferior; mercenary; fatal; upright; pure; commanding; sufficient; keen; guiding; impugning; impelling; dominant; identical; basilar; ruling; potent; laudable; understandable; cryptic; bread-and-butter; segmented; sculptured; hidden; scarce-known.

verbs

abolish—; acknowledge—; appreciate—; assign—for; attribute—to; destroy—; impute—to; mock—; obscure—; ponder—; probe into—; recognize—; review —s; reward—;

~~weigh—; —actuates; —governs; —impels; —induces; —inspires; —prompts; —stimulates; —aways.~~

(See cause, grounds, incentive, impulse, inducement.)

MOTOR

adjectives

creaking; coughing; inactive; compression; oil-driven; whirring; undependable; wheezing.

verbs

accelerate—; choke—; fuel—; recondition—; stall—; balks; coughs; drones; fails; fouls; gasps; hums; purrs; roars; rasps; rattles; splutters; steams; whines.

(See generator, machine, engine, propeller.)

MOTORBOAT

verbs

anchor—; buffet—; moor—; test—; throttle—; bobs; capsizes; chugs; churns; coughs; drifts; heads; noses for; splutters; spurts; splutters; whisks; whizzes; zooms.

(See launch, ship, tugboat, yacht, vessel, steamer.)

MOTORCYCLE

verbs

straddle—; throttle—; blasts; breezes by; chokes; chugs; coughs; leans; roars; shoots by; splutters; splutters; whisks away; whizzes by; wriggles; zigzags.

(See automobile, taxi, motor.)

MOTTO

verbs

adopt—; apply—; coin—; condense into—; design—; devise—; digest—; heed—; inscribe—; misstate—; phrase—; quote—; recite—; recognize—; relish—; sing forth—; emphasizes; exalts; glorifies; provides; signifies; stresses; symbolizes.

(See poetry, epigram, proverb, parable, saying.)

MOULD

verbs

adjust—; bake in—; cast—; cleave to—; conform to—; design—; drain into—; oil—;

pattern—; pour into—; press—; set in—; shape—; cools; fashions; frames; hardens; imitates.

(See form.)

MOULD (v)

adverbs

exquisitely; trimly; faultlessly; subtly; realistically; professionally; deftly; skillfully; artistically; symmetrically; sensuously; voluptuously; meretriciously.

(See model, fashion, shape.)

MOULDY

adverbs

dangerously; deeply; poisonously; infectionally; rottenly; putridly; rankly; rancidly; offensively; grossly; noxiously; injuriously; terribly; riskily; presumably; apparently; extremely; obviously; manifestly.

MOUND

adjectives

pious; countless; rural; hideous; grass-grown; craggy; conical; sorrow-laden; shapeless; pyramidal; solitary; moldering.

MOUNT

adjectives

lofty; sloping; tireless; mimic; apocalyptic; flame-fringed; spectacular.

MOUNT (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; magnificently; awkwardly; perpetually; gradually; rigidly; reluctantly; mechanically; reticently; stealthily; spectacularly.

(See ascend, rise.)

MOUNTAIN

adjectives

shimmering; bare; cold; eroded; rugged; dizzy; faraway; wintry; forested; beacon-lighted; multitudinous; glacier-laden; pine-encircled; adamantine; dominating; spirit-haunted; cultivated; plain; melancholy; moonlit; steep; uncouthly-cut; beholding; inaccessible; lifeless; precipitous; gloomy; lifeless; variegated; flaring; relentless; soft-looking; enchanted; heaven-reaching; timberless; worshipful; huge; new; craggy; misty; fractured; snowy; moody; severed; tremendous; intervening; prickly; glittering; ruddy; delectable; remote; offensive; jagged; rude; slumbering; overhanging; pen-sive; eagle-baffling; ice-crowned; terraced;

round-topped; sharp-peaked; redoubtable; messy-looking; environing; tumbling; scarlet; morning; disintegrated; barren; symmetrical; volcanic; vast; everlasting; verdant; fabled; naked; sentinel; scarp; unscaled; windless; towering; colorless; ancient; timbered; gloomy; ponderous; prodigious; unique; weltering; steepy; circumjacent.

verbs

abandon—; ascend—; carve—; circumvent—; fortify—; furrow—; level—; plow through—; reconnoitre—; scale—; straddle—; trudge up—; —awes; —hinders; —looms up; —obscurer; —obstructs; —overawes; —shadows; —stands sentinel; —towers.

(See hill, bank, peak, precipice, tower.)

MOUNTAINEERS

adjectives

mythic; benighted; hardy; intractable; redoubtable; wary.

MOUNTAINOUS

adverbs

gloriously; hazardously; terribly; magnificently; splendidly; gorgeously; gloomily; disastrously; impenetrably; densely; impassably; scenically; steeply; bleakly; tremendously; perilously; dangerously; attractively; invitingly; alluringly; adventurously; notoriously; presumably.

MOURN (v)

adverbs

pathetically; sincerely; touchingly; nationally; primitively; tragically; barbarically; oppressively; jealously; querulously; unnaturally; piously.

(See grieve, regret, lament.)

MOURNER

adjectives

flap-mouthed; pensive; desolate; sorrowful; heartbroken.

condole—; console—; sympathize with—; —s attend; —despairs; —s file out; —laments; —grieves; —rends; —s respect; —s screams; —sheds; —sobs; —suffers; —s wails; —s weeps; —s groans.

MOURNFUL

adverbs

desolately; forlornly; dismally; drearily;

hopelessly; helplessly; bitterly; sadly; tragically; pitiably; unutterably; unspeakably; unbearably; grievously; profoundly; irremediably; disagreeably; uncomfortably; shockingly; cruelly; gloomily; grimly; inconsolately; inconsolably; plaintively; querulously; resentfully; rebelliously.

MOUSE

adjectives

smallest; monstrous; realistic; scampering.

verbs

attract—; bait—; corner—; panic—; pursue—; snare—; stir—; trap—; —burrows; —cowers; —disturbs; —dodges; —gnaws; —nibbles; —ransacks; —rifles; —rummages; —scampers; —scurries; —scuttles; —whisks.

(See animal.)

MOUSTACHE

verbs

adorn with—; coil—; cultivate—; curl—; dye—; finger—; nourish—; pluck at—; roll—; ruffle—; smooth—; stroke—; trim—; twirl—; twist—; wax—; wipe—; —bristles; —charms; —curls; —droops; —gleams; —trembles; —wilts.

(See mane, beard, whiskers, curls.)

MOUTH

adjectives

smiling; deep; innocent; loud-ringing; mobile; enraged; foamy; sweet; rosy; impressive; good-humored; loving; alkaline; irritable; deathful-grinning; funnel-shaped; compressed; fine; sensuous; musty; winsome; cooing; dimpled; tender; relaxed; generous; unpampered; prudent; extraordinary; wide; wry; foul; brazen; cavernous; resolute; lascivious; delicate; frothy; churning; handsome; full; firm; querulous; ascetic; yawning; coral; ravishing; facile; perilous; puckered; toothless; rabbit; baby; branching; sulky; acid; gaping; arch; eloquent; unmelodious; bloodless; voluble; glad; expressive; economical; breathless; slobbering; serious; savage; insistent; sardonic; purposeful; shapeless; hungry; furnace; munching; painted; heavy; vermilion; distended; luscious; wrinkled; cruel; modeled.

verbs

convey to—; froth at—; honey—; introduce into—; irritate—; padlock—; paint—; pout

—; proceed from—; pucker up—; seal—; screw up—; sponge—; smite on—; swab—; droops—; hardens—; lures—; quirks—; quivers—; relaxes—; tightens—; twitches—; utters.

(See lips, face, opening.)

MOVABLE

adverbs

conveniently; easily; handily; adjustably; cleverly; comfortably; appropriately; serviceably; usefully; freely; readily; lightly; adaptably; conformably; curiously.

MOVE

adjectives

ill-planned; latest; strategic; opening; vulnerable; subordinate; rusty; eccentric; hostile; brilliant; ambitious; fancy; stultifying.

verbs

abet—; alternate —s; attempt—; calculate —; concede—; determine—; devise—; encourage—; guard—; limit —s; speculate on —; study—; undertake—; —captures; —deceives; —misleads; —tricks.

(See march, maneuver, movement)

MOVE (v)

adverbs

gracefully; automatically; perceptibly; sinuously; precariously; simultaneously; involuntarily; caressingly; violently; rashly; spasmodically; cautiously; deftly; impatiently; rhythmically; profoundly; visibly; sedately; invisibly; fearsomely; serenely; unintelligibly; blithesomely; drearily; stealthily; dubiously; erratically; sluggishly; obliviously; agilely; phlegmatically; passively; invincibly; warily; strategically; abortively; brusquely; tremulously; timorously; martially.

(See step, walk.)

MOVEMENT

(action, change of position, etc.)

verbs

accentuate—; accomplish—; attempt—; avoid—; cease—; control—; diminish—; effect—; enliven—; facilitate—; hamper—; impede—; induce—; minimize—; necessitate—; practise—; repeat—; restrain from —; restrict—; reverse—; —agonizes.

(See current, motion, move.)

MOVEMENT

(campaign)

verbs

actuate—; annihilate—; applaud—; ban—; block—; combat—; cripple—; criticize—; defeat—; dominate—; endorse—; engage in —; engineer—; facilitate—; father—; fling into—; found—; frustrate—; govern—; inaugurate—; initiate—; involve in—; launch —; mask—; promote—; quell—; rally to—; sponsor—; support—; —coagulates; —collapses; —commences; —culminates in; —dies; —flourishes; —originates in; —penetrates to; —springs from; —suffers; —symbolizes; —waned.

(See crusade, fascism, innovation, cause.)

MOVEMENT

(general)

adjectives

anxious; contemplated, spasmodic; commendable; romantic; recent; involuntary; strategic; deliberate; planetary; wild; busy; complicated; passionate; graceful; revolutionary; impulsive; metallic; rude; unobtrusive; important; erratic; impatient; abortive; alternative; careless; rhythmic; bustling; wandering; uncapturable; delicate; pending; retrograde; offensive; flank; convulsive; scooping, life-sustaining; contemplated; self possessed; messianic; living; hostile; rebellious; particular; painful; cooperative; bridling; incessant; aesthetic; willowy; celestial; intentional; philanthropic; turbulent, fitting; silent; wasteful; insurrectionary; muscular; imperceptible; dexterous; soothing; foregoing; extensive; composite; clicking; nautical; masterly; terrorist; kneading; responsive; flexible; religious; insensible; tremulous; brusque; grandiose; silly; subsequent; slinking, crushing; fantastic; unconvulsive; guillotine-like; discerning; serpentine; energetic, circumspect; vigorous; recreation; zigzag; interdependent; lyrical; supple; agonized; timorous; hazardous; calm; cabalistic; springy; free; desultory; syncopated; enveloping; unanticipated; blithe; glacial; martial; present; cyclic; toss-over.

MOVER

adjectives

prime; mortal; fairest; unseen.

"MOVIE"

verbs

censor—; construct—; cram—with; direct —; film—; howl at—; inspire—; prevent—;

produce—; repress—; review—; romp through—; —amuses; —appeals; —attracts; —conveys; —depicts; —entertains; —excites; —refreshes; —surges; —thrills.
(See film, play, story.)

MUCOUS

verbs

cast out—; discharge—; eject—; emit—; excrete—; expel—; exude—; secrete—; —drains from; —emanates from; —issues; —lubricates; —moistens; —oozes.
(See secretion, discharge.)

MUD

adjectives

gurgling; oozing; sticky; flung; black; tenacious; dragging; poisonous; treacherous; viscous; sluggish; slimy; clinging; great; ancient; sloshing; hopeless; frozen; fertilizing; dense; respectable; spattered; caked; dried; jellylike.

verbs

bake—; bathe in—; bespatter with—; bog in—; cake—; dabble in—; daub with—; emerge from—; flounder in—; lodge in—; mire in—; plod through—; roll in—; sling —; spatter with—; steep in—; swash through—; wade through—; wallow in—; —cakes; —gurgles; —spatters; —sucks.
(See mire, dirt, filth, swamp, marsh.)

MUDDLE

adjectives

appalling; miserable; vicious; intricate; indescribable.

MUDDLED

adverbs

hopelessly; strangely; unfortunately; helplessly; mysteriously; vaguely, comically; tragically; disastrously; completely; horribly; indescribably; obviously; unmistakably; visibly; manifestly; dazedly, brokenly; pathetically; inexpertly; laughably; foolishly; greatly.

MUDDY

adverbs

untidily; deeply; impassably; horribly; distressingly; grimly; thickly; turbidly; foully; disagreeably; unpleasantly; inconceivably; unexpectedly; astonishingly; impossibly; dangerously; obstructively; swampily; quaggily.

MUFFLED

adverbs

dimly; obscurely; deliberately; unpleasantly; closely; furtively; stealthily; carefully; warily; softly; inaudibly; sepulchral; confidentially; evasively; tremulously; curiously; peculiarly; faintly; cautiously.

MUGGY

adverbs

unpleasantly; disagreeably; humidly; damply; soggily; suffocatingly; smotheringly; breathlessly; unhealthily; duskily; dimly; obscurely; strangely; remarkably; extremely; peculiarly; confusingly; foggily; mistily; warmly; intolerably; distressingly.

MULE

adjectives

burdened; unshod; bare-backed; toil-enduring; snail-paced; flea-bitten; fruit-laden; sure-footed; lagging; jaded; opinionative; jingling; patient.

verbs

burden—; fetter—; guide—; manage—; rein—; tether—; water—; —balks; —s caracole; —carries; —endures; —groans; —hauls; —haunches; —kicks; —pulls; —shies; —snorts; —strains; —wearies.
(See mare, livestock, animal, donkey.)

MULISH

adverbs

doggedly; intractably; intolerably; disagreeably; unpleasantly; obstinately; sullenly; stubbornly; defiantly; dogmatically; immovably; inflexibly; obdurately; perversely; sulkily; stiffly; tenaciously; waywardly; wilfully; determinedly; obstreperously; remarkably; notoriously; inveterately; confidently; terribly.

MULLIONED

adverbs

artistically; elegantly; richly; elaborately; gorgeously; splendidly, magnificently; beautifully.

MULTIPLY (v)

adverbs

ceaselessly; prodigiously; exceedingly; miraculously; alarmingly; lustily; mathematically; beneficially; wantonly; deliberately; disconcertingly.
(See increase, enlarge.)

MULTITUDE

adjectives

vast; breathless; productive; feathered; rude; assembled; furious; buzzing; pleased; barbarous; flocking; lessening; tawny; infuriated; anarchic; immense; applauding; dripping; straggling; carven; hushed; pestilence-stricken; considerable; interminable; prostrate; polluting; thronging; picturesque; kindred; shadowy; overawed; blissful; soaring; promiscuous; babbling; dauntless; heavenly; superfluous; inextinguishable; captive; blind; panting; white-robed; distracted; unthoughtful; dizzy; potent; joyous; clamorous; trampled; groaning; adoring.

verbs

assail—; condemn—; convert—; convey to—; despise—; enthrall—; govern—; harangue—; inspire—; move—; rouse—; rule—; scorn—; —blasphemes; —congregates; —flees; —gathers; —masses; —swarms; —throngs; —worships.

(See crowd, invader, horde, legion, masses, mob.)

MUM

adverbs

discreetly; prudently; wisely; carefully; decently; reliably; securely; sagely; sagacious-ly; taciturnly; laconically; reticently; quietly; calmly; resolutely; determinedly; uncommunicatively; cautiously; warily; loyalty; judiciously; considerably; courteously; shrewdly; judiciously; sensibly; discerningly; remarkably; deliberately; significantly.

MUMBLE (v)

adverbs

inarticulately; vaguely; bashfully; gruffly; querulously; idiotically; roughly; monotonously; irreverently; formidably; outlandishly; grotesquely; gruesomely.

(See mutter, utter.)

MUMMERY

adjectives

ghostly; profane; present; unmeaning.

MUNCH (v)

adverbs

placidly; cozily; contentedly; dreamily; greedily; famishedly; toothlessly; insatiably.

(See chew, nibble, eat.)

MUNICIPALITY

adjectives

obsequious; sham; ring-ridden; patriotic.

MUNIFICENT

adverbs

lavishly; surprisingly; astonishingly; bountifully; extravagantly; incredibly; wastefully; abundantly; bounteously; unimaginably; excessively; preposterously; ostentatiously; exorbitantly; inordinately; magnificently; philanthropically; pompously; notably; charitably.

MURDER

adjectives

cold-blooded; wanton; complicated; anarchic; mightiest; mortal; contested; high-handed; potential; unparalleled; unprovoked; foul; direful; nihilistic; sacrilegious; treacherous; willful; judicial; deliberate; various (pl); ruthless; gruesome.

verbs

atone for—; avenge—; contrive—; cover—; exalt—; execute—; expiate—; perform—; perpetrate—; plan—; plot—; punish—; redeem—; relish—; repent—; reveal—; revenge—; —awes; —confuses; —scandalizes; —terrifies.

(See killing, assassination, massacre, mortality.)

MURDER (v)

adverbs

pitilessly; deliberately; foully; treacherously; inhumanly; wantonly; unprovokedly; direfully; sacrilegiously; gruesomely; ruthlessly; irrationally; sadistically.

(See kill, butcher.)

MURDERER

adjectives

cowardly; viperous; notorious; guilty; cursed; egregious; bloody.

verbs

apprehend—; curse—; execute—; glorify—; hunt—; incarcerate—; inspire—; net—; overtake—; overwhelm—; pardon—; penalize—; reproach—; reveal—; sate—; sentence—; spot—; stain—; terrify—; —contrives; —flees; —atifies.

(See assassin, kidnapper, robber, thief.)

MURDEROUS

adverbs

savagely; cruelly; vengefully; brutally; insanelly; fiercely; strangely; alarmingly; dangerously; ominously; dreadfully; portentously; unmistakably; presumably; stealthily; fearfully; enormously; undeniably; incontestably.

MURKY

adverbs

strangely; unaccountably; curiously; dimly; smokily; faintly; obscurely; darkly; duskily; thickly; dangerously; alarmingly; ominously; frighteningly; unseasonably; gloomily; dismally; drearily; dankly; somberly; mistily; muggily; dingily; awfully.

MURMUR

adjectives

awed; sad; long-pent; softer; prolonged; exacting; rapid; prophetic; perpetual; crunching; splashing; faint; applauding; tender; portentous; thrilling; pervading; mimic; sullen; startling; depreciating; powerless; homely; monotonous; rustic; ringing; inarticulate; gurgling; hasty, pleasing; shallow; wailing; drowsy; self-contemptuous; hurtful; satisfying; ominous; inarticulate; deepening; mournful; foreboding; whispering; lulling; popular; confused; gentle; kindling; querulous; broken; hushed; perturbed; irrepresible; plaintive; dissentient; cheerful; reverent; hollow; melodious; sympathetic; elusive; low; formidable.

verbs

break—; breathe—; buzz with—s; emit—; melt into—; restrain—; smother—; soften into—; stifle—; still—; subdue—; —floats; —flows; —perturbs; —pervades; —ripples in; —trickles through.

(See hum, sigh, sob.)

MURMUR (v)

adverbs

demurely; complacently; involuntarily; dreamily; drowsily; ceaselessly; whimsically; despondently; moodily; plaintively; apologetically; ruefully, ecstatically; dolefully; hoarsely; deprecatingly, languorously.

(See whisper, mutter.)

MUSCLES

adjectives

well-strung; saddle; noble; flaccid; facial; intestinal; sagging; important; massive;

fatigued; aching; expressive; quivering; strengthened; painful; wild; bulging; sturdy; smashing; sledge-hammer; important; strained; swelling; gnarled; swollen; weary; prominent.

verbs

bring—into play; contract—; control—; distort—; embed in—; employ—; enlarge—; exercise—; exert—; expand—; flex—; govern—; incise—; inflame—; invigorate—; limber—; lodge in—; massage—; reeducate—; rejuvenate—; relax—; stiffen—; swell—; tense—; tone up—; weaken—; —atrophy; —bulge; —degenerate; —knot; —quiver; —ripple; —support; —twitch.

(See ligament, body, tendon.)

MUSCULAR

adverbs

amazingly; incredibly; robustly; sturdily; brawnily; athletically; wonderfully; unusually; uncommonly; remarkably; vigorously; powerfully; wirily; admirably; wondrously; soundly; tremendously; invincibly; unbelievably; unconquerably.

MUSE (v)

adverbs

pensively; dolefully; romantically; affectionately; nostalgically; irrelevantly; disconsolately; regretfully.

(See meditate, ponder, reflect.)

MUSES

adjectives

mournful; worst-humored; inspiring; gentle; dreamy; dauntless; humanizing.

MUSEUM

adjectives

local; desolate; veritable; admirable; provincial; miniature.

verbs

assemble in—; bequeath to—; congregate in—; dedicate—to; donate—; endow—; exhibit in—; flock to—; guide through—; muster in—; pack—; ransack—; refer to—; store in—; stream through—; accumulate; —aggregates; —amasses; —collects; —compiles; —displays; —inspires; —preserves; —sponsors.

MUSIC

adjectives

unregarded; undying; orchestral; barbaric;

instrumental; contemporary; pianoforte; virginal; classical; charming; polyphonic; effective; sparkling; picturesque; elegiac; tragic; sonorous; higher; symphonic; concerted; random; intellectual; homophonic; starry; potential; excellent; secular; voluptuous; low; molten; bold; incidental; mechanized; martial; negroid; jocund; sweet; sinewy; brilliant; torrential; melancholy; mournful; heady; graceful; exquisite; grotesque; vocal; echoing; surging; nationalistic; dumb; ethereal; prismatic; deep-sweet; transporting; melting; evening; tinkling; shrill; steady; enchanted; worthy; unearthly; lively; reeling; dancing; ecclesiastical; liturgical; discordant; seraphic; sensuous; sacred; repining; contrapuntal; roaring; unutterable; half-delirious; pensive; chamber; gay; lilting; mere; persuasive; complex; outlandish; glad; contemporary; preluding; tawdry; delicious; hushed; sparkling; tantalizing; deathless; cadent; sobbing; measureless; brassy; meretricious; triumphant; soul-awakening; grinding; mewling.

verbs

mingle with—; ring with—; set to—; silence —; soften—; strum out—; sway to—; — awakens; —beats; —blares; —charms; —clashes; —electrifies; —elevates; —enhances; —enthalls; —fascinates; —floats from; —humanizes; —kindles; —lessens; —moans; —mourns; —pauses; —rolls; —sobs; —soothes; —subsides; —swells; —throbs; —tingles; adapt—; drink in—.

(See hymn, modulation, jazz, song, melody.)

MUSICIAN

adjectives

erudite; excellent; graceful; temperamental; foreign-bred; self-taught; skilled; indignant; impertinent; capable; endowed; contemporary; airy; authoritative; eminent; talented; influential.

verbs

acclaim—; accord—; applaud—; encourage —; entreat—; inspire—; welcome—; — bows; —charms; —delights; —dreams; —enchants; —expresses; —interprets; —loosens; —moves; —pours; —renders; —soothes; —speaks; —strays; —thrills.

(See artist.)

MUSKET

adjectives

old-fashioned; smoky; percussion; ancient; unused.

verbs

arm with—; bear—; combat with—; discharge—; employ—; enlist—; force from—; provide—; repel with—; retaliate with—; salute with—; shoulder—; storm with—; wield—; —crackles; —flashes; —glitters; —rattles.

(See gun, pistol, machine gun, rifle.)

MUSLIN

adjectives

saffron; superior; unbleached; spotless; cream-tinted.

MUSSY

adverbs

inexcusably; unpleasantly; untidily; inexplicably; unnecessarily; unaccountably; senselessly; carelessly; shiftlessly; confusedly; chaotically; troublesomely; vexatiously; irritatingly; intolerably; disagreeably; inchoately; incidentally; casually; improvidently; wastefully; inconsiderately.

MUSTACHE

adjectives

cream-colored; tobacco-stained; thick; immature; stiff; iron-gray; jaunty; white; budding; sprouting; sandy; swooping; dashing; curling; tawny; twirled; waxed; indomitable; walrus; sleek; slight; silken; well-trimmed; disdainful; grizzled; blond; silver-streaked; fierce; pepper-and-salt; weedy.

MUSTANG

verbs

retreat before—; break—; breed—s; bridle —; captivate—; check—; confine—to; consign—to; corral—; domesticate—; entrap —; restrain—; round up—s; spur—; stable —; tame—; tether—; —roves; —shies; —wanders.

(See horse.)

MUSTARD

verbs

anoint with—; cultivate—; flavor with—; grind—; mix—; plaster—on; prepare—; relish—; savor—; season with—; smear—;

spice with—; spoon—; spread—; —bites;
—batters; —heightens; —sharpens; —stings.
(See salt, spice.)

MUTES

adjectives

obedient; congenital; deaf; wistful.

MUTILATION

verbs

conceal—; fear—; lament—; mend—; punish by—; recover from—; resort to—; sentence to—; suffer—; —attends; —blemishes; —blights; —defaces; —deforms; —deprives; —disfigures; —disables; —handicaps; —pains; —shocks; subject to—.

(See laceration, sabotage, injury, violence.)

MUTINOUS

adverbs

uncontrollably; ungovernably; tumultuously; rebelliously; turbulently; uproariously; unmanageably; riotously; chaotically; dangerously; ominously; portentously; intensely; terribly; alarmingly; doggedly; sullenly; brutally; sternly; murderously; seditiously; truculently; wildly; restlessly; disturbingly; oddly; uneasily; secretly.

MUTINY

adjectives

abortive; famous; practical; incited; exciting; long-planned.

verbs

attempt—; commit—; conspire—; draw into—; encounter—; inspire—; instigate—; invite—; overcome—; quash—; quell—; quench—; rise in—; rouse to—; seethe with—; snuff out—; suppress—; —roars; —mashes; —strikes; —threatens; —unfolds.

(See revolution, rebellion, insurrection.)

MUTTER

adjectives

necessant; drowsy; articulate; growling; ow.

MUTTER (v)

verbs

threateningly; despairingly; incoherently; mournfully; huskily; inaudibly; fitfully; de-
santly; savagely; grimly; indistinctly; in-
sensibly; drunkenly; thickly; bestially.

(See murmur, utter.)

MUTTERING

adjectives

internal; magic; bewildered; instant; hab-
itual; unpleasant; inane; drear; visceral.

MUZZLE

adjectives

outstretched; creamy; glittering; shiny; gleaming.

verbs

burst—; clap on—; disengage—; emerge from—; impose—; jam on—; link—; re-
quire—; secure—; —checks; —controls; —
curbs; —gags; —masks; —prevents; —re-
presses; —restrains; —restricts.

(See brake, collar.)

MYRIADS

adjectives

phantom; propagated; humbler; countless; breathing; swarming; misty.

MYSTERIOUS

adverbs

altogether; strangely; perplexingly; uncom-
fortably; distressingly; unutterably; occult-
ly; inscrutably; mystically; preposterously;
pretentiously; unreasonably; foolishly; un-
necessarily; vaguely; cryptically; inordin-
ately; unfathomably; impenetrably; indefin-
itely; darkly; inviolately; evasively; queer-
ly.

MYSTERY

adjectives

sweet; solemn; unsolved; bewildering;
mighty; durable; inscrutable; profound;
dread; artistic; baffling; overpowering;
woodland; unaccountable; venerable; incar-
nate; hateful; fashionable; ridiculous; in-
evitable; unfolded; delicate; gray; unan-
swerable; ecstatic; unborn; worshipful; em-
barrassing; unexploded; mild; bearded; ab-
struse; labyrinthine; sacred; solemn; prime;
sublime; peculiar; subtle; unfathomable;
hungering; occult; sensational; painful;
brooding; wingy; domestic; indescribable;
deluding; juggling; physical; shrouding;
selfsame.

verbs

absorb in—; cloak in—; comprehend—; con-
coct—; confront with—; deepen—; delve
into—; dispel—; dissipate—; elucidate—;
encompass by—; envelop in—; explore—ies
of; fathom—; ferret out—; heighten—; init-

¹⁰
iate into—; penetrate—; plumb—; ponder—; reveal—; shroud in—; solve—; unlock—; unravel—; unveil—; wrap in—; —baffles; —prevails; —surrounds.

(See marvel, miracle, enigma, secret, maze.)

adverbs

casually; vaguely; mysteriously; obscurely; precariously; unintelligibly; unfathomably; inscrutably; curiously; strangely; oddly; queerly; nebulously; symbolically; darkly; inferentially; impenetrably; covertly; magically; incomprehensibly.

MYSTICISM

adjectives

mellow; spiritual; sensuous; dramatic; philosophical.

verbs

achieve—; capitulate to—; chatter—; cloud by—; contemplate—; dabble in—; derive— from; devour—; entertain with—; immerse in—; involve—; poison by—; rationalize—;

ridicule—; speculate on—; steep in—; wallow in—; —deludes; —pervades; —perverts; —poses as.

(See magic, doctrine, belief.)

MYTH

adjectives

nature; heroic; solar; ancient; aboriginal; domestic.

verbs

blast—; conceive—; dispel—; dissipate—; eradicate—; explode—; give rise to—; narrate—; preserve—; shatter—; strangle—; trace—; —antedates; —deals with; —develops; —evolves from; —explains; —grows; —portrays; —reflects; —relates; —reverberates; —survives; —waned.

(See legend, fiction, story.)

MYTHOLOGICAL

adverbs

fabulously; fantastically; fancifully; presumably; probably; supposedly; speculatively; presumptively; preposterously; presumably; remotely; fantastically; groundlessly; purely; authentically; authoritatively; altogether; wholly.

N

NAG (v)

adverbs

shrewishly; maddeningly; unceasingly; monotonously; repetitiously; bitterly; acrimoniously; offensively; vehemently; viciously; diabolically.

(See tease, torment.)

NAIL

adjectives

tapering; cruel; brass-headed; sulphurous; diamond; slim; sturdy; bent, rusty.

verbs

cast—; clip off—; drive—; fabricate—s; fasten with—; hammer—; impale on—; mend with—; pound in—; secure with—; strike—; stud with—s; suspend from—; thump—; whack—; —impinges; —pierces; —rivets; —splinters.

(See fang, claw, pin, rivet, point, hook.)

NAIVE

adverbs

charmingly; unexpectedly; ingenuously; quaintly; childishly; incredibly; pitifully; pathetically; absurdly; ridiculously; laughably; ludicrously; unaccountably; inexplicably; surprisingly; sweetly; obviously; overwhelmingly; plainly; disarmingly; delightfully; refreshingly; cheerfully; unsuspectingly; utterly.

NAKED

adverbs

shamelessly; distressingly; pitifully; pathetically; grievously; scandalously; miserably; utterly; painfully; shockingly; horribly; wretchedly; deplorably.

NAKEDNESS

adjectives

primitive; sad; uncomely; cherubic; utter.

NAMBY-PAMBY

adverbs

hopelessly; feebly; pathetically; vexatiously; irritatingly; absurdly; unutterably; disgustingly; reprehensibly; ridiculously; deplorably; incurably; naturally; inherently; detestably; nervously; incomprehensibly; surprisingly; spinelessly; submissively; pliantly.

NAME

adjectives

republican; specious; altered; immortal; ambitious; fictitious; high-sounding; low; humble; feigned; aristocratic; charming; potent; endearing; opprobrious; musical; spotless; sacred; unworthy; blighted; generic; prosaic; gentle; uncommon; lasting; mystic; glorious; uncomfortable; interchangeable (pl); fashionable; bucolic; revolting; disreputable; creditable; naked; baptismal; beloved; honored; untarnished; hapless; worthless; ill; fair; mellifluous; doubtful; sonorous; imperial; servant; ancient; deathless; charitable; all-adored; stainless; ragged; abominable; deferential; saucy; everlasting; meaningless; ungentlemanly; hateful; illustrious; dreadful; flattering; inappropriate; grotesque; sheltering; hieroglyphic; long-living; distinguished; imposing; significant; unforgettable; deep-cut; humorous; childish; almighty; noble; unpronounceable; imperishable; respected; contemptuous; complaining; beauteous; musical; ingenious; wanted; graceless; inconspicuous; revered; phantom; soft; foremost; idolized; lustrous; poisonous; unblemished; influential; important; excellent; famous; good; euphonious; exact; renowned; night-begotten; authoritative; lofty; florid; vaunting; cherished; latinized; assumed; characteristic; family; poetic; suggestive; incongruous; wounded; borrowed; unsoiled; botanical; eminent; alluring; international; classical; inviolable; inoffensive; impressed; heroic; patrician; objectionable; half-mocking; haughtier; shining, fashionable.

verbs

adopt—; append—to; apply—to; assume—; attach interest to—; bear—; besmirch—; bestow—upon; blaspheme—; brand—; coin—; conjure with—; couple—s of; deprecate—; dignify—; dismiss—; divulge—; glorify—; identify with—; inscribe—; link—with; perpetuate—; preserve—; reveal—; scrawl—; stain—; thunder—; usurp—; venerate—; —blazes; —bobs up; —conveys; —derives; —embodies; —implies; —recurs; —shines; —strikes terror; —suggests.

(See title, character, reputation.)

NAME (v)

adverbs

speciously; ambitiously; fictitiously; humbly; aristocratically; musically; generically; prosaically; mystically; mellifuously; sonorously; deferentially; significantly; contemptuously; characteristically; offensively; heroically; haughtily; originally; appropriately; promptly.

(See entitle, designate.)

NAMELESS

adverbs

obscurely; curiously; remotely; ingloriously; unhappily; humbly; meekly; strangely; unfortunately; ignominiously; purposely; sadly; significantly; necessarily; abjectly; opprobriously; pathetically; diplomatically; strategically.

NAPKIN

verbs

edge—; fold—; fringe—; gather—; hold—; monogram—; mop with—; ring—; soil—; sponge with—; tuck—; utilize—; whip open—; wrinkle—; —assures; —catches; —protects; —safeguards.

(See handkerchief, cloth, towel.)

NARCOTICS

verbs

abstain from—; addict to—; control—; distribute—; drowse under—; inhale—; inject—; load with—; peddle—; purvey—; smuggle—; specialize in—; swallow—; trade in—; traffic in—; warn against—; —corrupt; —defile; —degenerate; —deteriorate; —ease; —induce; —menace; —poison; —ravage; —stultify; —wreck.

(See drug, heroin, medicine.)

NARRATE (v)

adverbs

bizarrely; absorbingly; vividly; romantically; grippingly; dramatically; movingly; deftly; tensely; vigorously; artfully; prosaically.

(See tell, recite, relate.)

NARRATION

adjectives

dramatic; bare; vivid; gripping; moving; swift; sure; deft; skilled; breathless.

verbs

blend into—; color—; commend—; discuss—; embellish—; enter into—; introduce into

—; publish—; recite—; recount—; rehearse—; resume—; set forth in—; state in—; —delights; —depicts; —enchants; —enthralles; —portrays; —reveals; —unfolds.

(See lecture, story, tale.)

NARRATIVE

adjectives

dry; boasting; comprehensive; epical; enticing; shocking; contemporary; lugubrious; disjointed; digested; romantic; autobiographical; superficial; sober; poetical; imaginative; touching; dramatic; tragic; vivid; melodramatic; sacred; graphic; connected; superb; splendid; fictitious; thrilling; faithful; concise; mirthful; chequered; trustworthy; serious; earnest; authentic; metrical; truthful; personal; descriptive; persuasive; fantastic; voluminous; incredible; celebrated; present; masterly; supernatural; painful; pathetic.

verbs

acclaim—; blend into—; commend—; complicate—; condense—; embellish—; enliven—; impair—; interlard—; introduce in—; peruse—; recount—; set forth in—; spice—; strew throughout—; sum up—; —delights; —enchants; —flows; —portrays; —strikes; —unfolds.

(See fiction, lecture, legend, anecdote, story, tale.)

NARROW (v)

adverbs

appreciably; markedly; abruptly; perilously; impracticably; strikingly.

(See reduce, contract.)

NARROW

adverbs

impossibly; terribly; unbelievably; remarkably; painfully; inconveniently; inexplicably; outlandishly; stingily; frugally; parsimoniously; absurdly; ridiculously; perilously; hazardingly; dangerously; inexcusably; outrageously; shockingly; terrifyingly; uselessly; unserviceably; curiously; undesirably; vexatiously; perplexingly; uncommonly.

NARROW-MINDED

adverbs

stubbornly; intolerably; intractably; obdurately; wilfully; incurably; incorrigibly; persistently; fanatically; perniciously; obstinately; hopelessly; mulishly; incomprehensibly; inveterately.

NARROWNESS

adjectives

ignoble; puritanic; old-fashioned; mental; moral; unexpected.

NASTY

adverbs

squalidly; obscenely; indelicately; disgustingly; offensively; repulsively; odiously; disagreeably; unnecessarily; unpardonably; indecently; loathsomely; nauseatingly; diabolically; terribly; sickeningly; unhealthfully; pestilentially; dangerously; unsanitarily.

NATION

adjectives

powerful; puissant; guarded; shopkeeping; delivered; advanced; expectant; friendly; regenerated; dusky; surrounding (pl); liberated; disenchanting; grateful; altruistic; respective; warring; neighboring; restless; energetic; impressionable; civilized, happy, peaceable; wretched; impoverished; delusive; motley; swarming, greedy; aggressive; magnificent; resolute; impudent; unpolished; conquered; diverse, unsubdued; maritime; capitalist; woeful; eminent; scientific; long-suffering; declining; raw; mercantile; gentle; moral; uncivilized; stunned; helpless; leaderless; loyal; barbarous; brave; vigorous; ignorant; incredulous, benighted; sacred; homogeneous; burdened, stricken; unfriended; ambitious; progressive, wild; corrupted; exceptional; callous; courageous; brave; enslaved; eager; fickle; ill-assorted; ancient.

verbs

awaken—; blanket—; compensate—; convulse—; envelop—; filch from—; further—; incite—; inflame—; jolt—; liberate—; menace—; realign—; seduce—; terrorize—; trample—; —decays; —embarks on; —quakes; —retaliates; —rises; —vie for.

(See folk, country, empire, public.)

NATIONAL

adverbs

strongly; ardently; narrowly; broadly; strictly; eagerly; fervently; intensely; devotedly; fiercely; zealously; indifferently; enthusiastically; sharply; selfishly; actively; admirably.

NATIONALISM

adjectives

intense; spiritual; ardent; growing; evident; forced; powerful.

verbs

advocate—; base on—; breed—; cultivate—; defend—; encourage—; favor—; foster—; institute—; justify—; maintain—; prate of—; prescribe—; respect—; seethe with—; steep in—; threaten—; value—; —characterizes; —comforts; —shields; —smooths.

(See democracy, atheism, socialism, independence.)

NATIONALITIES

adjectives

dominant; jarring; divers; healthy; autonomous.

NATIONALITY

verbs

annihilate—; cast off—; characterize—; color—; denote—; deny—; describe—; distinguish—; efface—; extinguish—; ferret out—; protest—; renounce—; threaten—; —pains; —vanishes.

(See heritage, nation.)

NATIVE

adverbs

unquestionably; genuinely; happily; indigenously; unaffectedly; frankly; plainly; obviously, advantageously; contentedly; indubitably; conveniently; warrantably.

NATIVES

adjectives

frightened; superstitious; credulous; bedizen; grinning; influential; energetic; polygamous; well-connected; indifferent; effeminate; nondescript; bronzed; free-born; wretched; exiled; unprejudiced; guileless; predatory; genuine; belated.

verbs

astonish—; commend—; dispute with—; encounter—; fraternize with—; interrogate—; scuffle with—; —adhere; —adopt; —fashion; —inhabit; —merit; —populate; —praise; —rear.

(See inhabitant, Indian, negro, peasant.)

NATURAL

adverbs

essentially; inherently; artlessly; honestly; ingenuously; openly; unaffectedly; spontane-

ously; simply; frankly; naively; cordially; delightfully; suddenly; altogether; refreshingly; touchingly; wondrously; charmingly; ravishingly; unbelievably; graciously; innocently; alluringly; childishly; guilelessly; youthfully; pleasantly.

NATURALIST

adjectives

well-known; inoffensive; abstracted; wise.

verbs

appeal to—; unfold to—; —breeds; —classifies; —collects; —conserves; —examines; —exhausts; —fathoms; —gazes on; —invades; —investigates; —marvels at; —observes; —preserves; —reflects; —studies; —tabulates; —treasures; —treks; —verifies; —worships.

(See scientist, philosopher.)

NATURALIZATION

verbs

approve—; await—; consider—; deny—; desire—; dispute—; encourage—; gain—; merit—; prepare for—; protest—; qualify for—; question—; seek—; undergo—; —commends; —ensues; —insures; —privileges.

(See citizenship.)

NATURE

verbs

attune to—; conform to—; defy—; endow by—; master—; mirror—; observe—; portray—; reflect—; rely on—; return to—; struggle with—; subdue—; supplant—; take refuge in—; wring from—; —allures; —arays; —bestows; —decrees; —exacts; —imposes; —molds; —paints; —plays; —rejoices; —sanctions; —shapes; —stages; —thwarts; —unfolds; supplement—.

(See instinct, God, life, convention, conventionality.)

NATURE

(character)

adjectives

abject; able; adventurous; affectionate; agitating; angelic; animate; arduous; arrogant; artistic; awakening; awed; belated; beneficent; binding; boisterous; blind; blithesome; bloody; blunt; brooding; brute; bubbling; buoyant; calculating, calm; cantankerous; cautious; capricious; celestial; chivalrous; clinging; cold; combative; communicable; complicated; composite; conceited; concentrated; confiding; conscientious; con-

servative; contracted; contradictory; contrary; controversial; corporeal; craven; creating; cruel; crumbling; cursed; cynical; daring; darkening; dazzled; definite; delicate; delightful; desperate; determined; diabolical; dictatorial; difficult; diligent, dismal; disordered; distasteful; diversified; domineering; dual; dynamic; easygoing; ecclesiastical; elemental; elevated; emotional; enduring; encouraging; engrossing; erratic; essential; everlasting; evil; exacting; exaggerating; exclusive; exhilarating; expansive; exquisite; external; extraordinary; false; fastidious; fearless; fiendish; fiery; finite; forbearing; forbidding; formidable; frank; friable; frivolous; functional; generous; gloomy; gracious; half-savage; great; gross; hardy; harmonious; harsh; hateful; haughty; hazardous; heaven-born; hereditary; heretical; hidden; hideous; high-strung; honest; honorable; horrible; hostile; human; illustrious; hysterical, immaterial; immutable; imperfect; imperious; impetuous; imperturbable; impracticable; inanimate; incomprehensible; incongruous; indigenous; infectious; infinite; inherent; inmost; inorganic; inscrutable; inspired; intellectual, intense; internal; interpretative; intimate; intrinsic; introspective; intuitive; invertebrate; kind; irritable; latent; lavish; leonine; light; living; lofty; lovable; luxuriant; maimed; magnetic; marked; martial; mean; material; mechanical; melancholy; mid-summer; mercurial; merry; mild; mischievous; miraculous; mismatched; moral; murky; mute; mysterious; neutral; niggard; noble; obscure; observant; omnipotent; onerous; operative; opposed; opulent; oracular; ostentatious; outward; painful; paradoxical; parallel; parsimonious; passionate; patriotic; peculiar; pecuniary; personal; phantasmagorical; planetary; playful; pliant; poetic; polished; popular; populous; precise; praiseworthy; prime; primitive; private; probable; prodigal; profaning; prophetic; protracted; proud; quarrelsome; quick; radiant; rash; rational; reasonable; recalcitrant; receptive; recondite; religious; reluctant; restless; retiring; revengeful; rude; sanguine; sardonic; savage; seasonal; self-effacing; self-sacrificing; sensitive; sensuous; sentient; sentimental; severe; shallow; shrinking; silent; sluggish; social; sordid; soldierly; sorry; sound; specific; spiritual; spiteful; spoiled; spontaneous; sterling; stifled; strong; struggling; subordinate; sturdy; subtle; sunny; sympathizing;

swampy; tangible; teaching; temperate; tenacious; thoroughgoing; timid; transitional; transitory; trite; trivial; truthful; ultimate; unadvanced; unblemished; uncompromising; uncultivated; undisciplined; unending; unfatherly; ungentlemanly; ungracious; unique; universal; unoffending; unpoetic; unpredictable; unprofessional; unrepentant; unselfish; unsociable; unstable; untaught; untractable; untrained; upright; vacant; vague, vain; vehement; vengeful; virile; vital; vivacious; voiceless; volatile; volcanic; voluntary; voracious; vulgar; wary; weak; weighty; well-derived; wild; willful; winged; wiry; wistful.

verbs

alter—; ascertain—; bewail—; crush—; determine—; disfigure—; dwarf—; elevate—; flaunt—; indicate—; manifest—; mold—; offend—; recognize—; sate—; temper—; —prompts.

(See character, quality.)

NAUGHTY

adverbs

roguishly; mischievously; childishly; disagreeably; thoughtlessly; embarrassingly; slyly; furtively; innocently; unbearably; maliciously; surprisingly; unwontedly; unusually; vexatiously; remarkably; perversely; incorrigibly; curiously; uncommonly; extremely; scampishly; prankishly; gracelessly.

NAUSEA

verbs

escape—; excite—; induce—; loathe—; relieve—; overcome with—; remedy—; sate to —; seize with—; shock into—; stifle—; suffer—; —agonizes; —disgusts; —dispirits; —grieves; —wearies.

(See vomiting, disgust, resentment, hatred.)

NAUSEOUS

adverbs

terribly; uncommonly; disagreeably; offensively; unnecessarily; unpardonably; unbearably; grievously; painfully; bitterly; obnoxiously; mortifyingly; intolerably; appalling-ly; hatefully; hideously; insufferably.

NAUTICAL

adverbs

correctly; properly; appropriately; unquestionably; completely; admirably; wildly; charmingly; brightly; nattily.

NAVAL

adverbs

strictly; gloriously; strongly; invincibly.

NAVIGATE (v)

adverbs

precariously; professionally; deftly; skillfully; seasonally; intrepidly; daringly; fearlessly; disastrously.

(See sail, guide, steer.)

NAVIGATION

adjectives

celestial; uninterrupted; protracted; wide-spread; ocean.

NAVY

adjectives

auxiliary; unexploring; dauntless; protective; strong; fearless; well-manned; undersized; great.

verbs

enlist in—; equip—; maintain—; modernize —; volunteer for—, —defends; —manoeuvres; —patrols; —practises; —recruits; —safeguards; —schools; —trains; —transports; —yields.

(See militia, fleet, army.)

NEAR

adverbs

intimately; advantageously; conveniently; pleasantly; agreeably; handily; surprisingly; remarkably; unexpectedly; ominously; unfortunately; happily; luckily; opportunely; profitably.

NEARNESS

adjectives

immediate; familiar; unknown; breathless.

NEAT

adverbs

painfully; pleasantly; incorrigibly; particularly; remarkably; incomparably; curiously; intolerably; placidly; extremely; admirably; perfectly; habitually; incurably; uniformly; immaculately; daintily; exquisitely; jauntily; attractively; spotlessly; miraculously.

NEATNESS

adjectives

expectant; chilly; unusual; indescribable; extreme; miraculous; meticulous; incomparable.

NEBULAE

verbs

cluster into—; cover with—; —beautify; —charm; —decorate; —embellish; —enchant; —enhance; —fascinate; —illuminate; —mantle; —mass; —mist; —patch; —powder; —thicken; —whirl.

(See stars, clouds.)

NEBULOUS

adverbs

vaguely; dimly; obscurely; umbrageously; foggily; mistily; faintly; confusingly; bewilderingly; vaporously; unfathomably; dangerously; hazardingly; alarmingly; perplexingly; unpleasantly; extremely.

NECESSARY

adverbs

strictly; hardly; scarcely; entirely; absolutely; completely; undeniably; obviously; definitely; manifestly; unquestionably; financially; economically; apparently; cruelly; unfortunately; unluckily; bitterly; imperatively; unavoidably; tragically; embarrassingly; terribly.

NECESSITY

adjectives

prime; humiliating; absolute; economic; empowered; stern; imperative; sheer; pecuniary; obvious; irresistible; physical; crying; urgent; relative; material; highborn; deplored; indispensable; mathematical; righteous; pressing; time-honored; everyday; unalterable; inexorable; immutable; dire; expressive; practical; military; objective; cruel; dread; inevitable; invincible; belittling; strict; immediate; vicious; temporary; factitious; mortifying; fatal; unavoidable; logical; desperate; burning; fancied; superfluous; metaphysical; domestic; implacable; unyielding; marvelous; physiological; hypothetical; tragic; bitter; apparent; startling; household; amazing; fast-selling; feminine; clever; business; daily; money-saving.

verbs

argue—; feel—; fortify by—; illustrate—; impel by—; inspire by—; minister to—; obviate—; ponder—; preclude—; relieve of—; skimp on—; urge—; yield to—; —abates; —arises; —cements; —compels; —forces; —pinches; —s pop up; —presses.

(See fate, emergency, exigency, compulsion, requirement, want, need.)

NECK

adjectives

beguiling; withered; distended; ivory; stiffening; corrigible; mottled; humbled; misshapen; glossy; feminine-looking; naked; graceful; gaunt; sinewy; glowing; gleaming; chic; square; distressful; shimmering; stately; snowy; athletic; scalloped; dry-skinned; nervous; wrinkled; thin; flattered; arching; queenly; silly; well-turned; sleek; jeweled; enameled.

verbs

adorn—; arch—; bow—; button at—; clutch by—; crane—; decorate—; dislocate—; exercise—; furbish—; jerk—; massage—; powder—; sever at—; wreath—; yoke by—.

NECKTIE

verbs

adjust—; criticize—; examine—; knit—; knot—; loosen—; pattern—; print—; spot—; stripe—; weave—; yank (colloq.)—; —blazes; —exaggerates; —flames; —impresses; —infuriates; —matches; —overwhelms; —shocks.

(See cravat, handkerchief.)

NECTAR

verbs

bathe in—; draw — from; drown in—; nourish with—; relish—; secrete—; seek—; sink in—; spout—; suck—; tongue—; —cools; —delights; —intoxicates; —oozes; —gratifies; —steams.

(See sweetness, liquid, beverage, drink.)

NEED

adjectives

individual; imperative; critical; profound; fundamental; airy; spiritual; specialized; self-existing; genuine; unnumbered (pl); warranted; changing; pressing; burning; dubious; desperate; emergency; tragic; primitive; dreadful; urgent; future; spiritual; action-shaping; absolute; obvious; perpetual; definite; private; increasing; artless; shameful; dearest; psychic; extravagant; sorest; inexorable; diverse; economic; home; preliminary; intellectual; emotional; distinct; supreme; pervading; particular; deepest; practical; cruel; bitter; degrading; corporate; quiet.

verbs

anticipate—; ascertain—; awaken to—; beg—; bend to—; conceal—; define—; eliminate—; enunciate—; evince—; emphasize—; express—; meet—; minimize—; minister to—; portray—; reveal—; satisfy—; serve—; smother—; study—; supplant—; supply—; suppress—; survey—; torture by—; voice—; —arises; —dictates; —presses.

(See lack, impoverishment, inadequacy, exigency, necessity, want, poverty.)

NEED (v)

adverbs

direly; imperatively; horribly; desperately; sorely; urgently; critically; fundamentally; spiritually; genuinely; tragically; inexorably; economically; degradingly.

(See lack, require, want.)

NEEDLE

adjectives

magnetic; shining; cambric; trembling; glancing.

verbs

case—; direct—; dodge—; draw through—; grope for—; magnetize—; mend with—; ply—; polish—; prick with—; stick with—; thread—; tug at—; work with—; —designs; —flies; —penetrates; —perforates; —punctures.

(See pin, point.)

NEEDLESS

adverbs

utterly; apparently; altogether; absurdly; obviously; wholly, ridiculously; manifestly; inconsequentially.

NEEDY

adverbs

desperately; undoubtedly; warrantably; tragically; pitiably; pathetically; pitifully; hopelessly; helplessly; surprisingly; avowedly; lamentably; extremely; distressingly; unfortunately; sadly, strangely; unaccountably; obscurely; unquestionably; wretchedly; miserably; inexpressibly.

NEFARIOUS

adverbs

incomparably; abominably; diabolically; extremely; incredibly; unfathomably; wildly; deplorably; dangerously; unconscion-

ably; grossly; scandalously; malevolently; reprehensibly; gracelessly; shamelessly; monstrously.

NEGATIVE

adjectives

strange; audacious; emphatic; startled; definite; clear.

adverbs

feebly; hopelessly; fortunately; luckily; unquestionably; emphatically; flatly; peremptorily; blankly; virtually; completely; incontrovertibly; discouragingly; distressingly; unhappily; unexpectedly; avowedly; allegedly; presumably; probably.

NEGLECT

adjectives

habitual; ostentatious; unintentional; willful; deplorable; hideous; high-spirited; comparative; loving; disdainful; intended; culpable; apathetic; predestined; monstrous; infamous; total.

verbs

atone for—; breed—; charge with—; complain of—; convict of—; die of—; goad by—; pardon—; rescue from—; suffer—; throw into—; wither in—; —corrodes; —damages; —endangers; —harms; —injures; —insults; —rusts, —saps.

(See failure, default, carelessness.)

NEGLECT (v)

adverbs

habitually; ostentatiously; deplorably; hideously; wilfully; disdainfully; apathetically; monstrously; infamously; totally; shamefully; slovenly; impudently; improvidently.

(See ignore, disregard.)

NEGLIGENCE

adjectives

studied; sluggish, tonsorial; official; unwonted; thoughtless; military; criminal; occasional; gross; repeated; lazy; intermittent.

NEGLIGIBLE

adverbs

comparably; comparatively; altogether; somewhat; scarcely; shamefully; ignominiously; infamously; insignificantly; ridiculously; contemptibly; politically; socially; financially.

NEGOTIATE (v)

adverbs

craftily; astutely; ingeniously; zealously; diplomatically; solemnly; tactfully; separately; commercially; internationally.

(See treat.)

NEGOTIATIONS

adjectives

premature; pending; platonic; commercial; proposed; concurrent; abortive; temporal; complex; long-drawn-out; matrimonial; solemn; friendly; mercantile; secret; peace.

verbs

advocate—; assemble for—; bolt—; carry on—; commence—; depart from—; enter into—; favor—; open—; reopen—; renew—; suspend—; terminate—; —bore—; —fail—; —falter—; —flounder—; —succeed—; —tire—; —weary.

(See collective bargaining, meeting, conference.)

NEGRO

adjectives

tattered; superb; shiftless; accused; harassed; free; diligent; music-loving; melodious.

verbs

auction—es; deal in—es; educate—; emancipate—; lynch—; sympathize with—; tolerate—; understand—; uplift—; whip—; —chants—; —coaxes—; —es congregate—; —comforts—; —atomp—; —“trucks”—; —worship—

(See native, denizen, inhabitant.)

NEIGHBOR

adjectives

uncharitable; formidable; reticent; congenial; toxophilic; pretentious; anarchist; near; marvelous; influential; good; overbearing; backbiting; stout-shouldered; barbarian; amiable; peaceable; civilized; weaker; territorial; inquisitive; frivolous; infidel; gaping; charitable; calculating; dangerous; wingless; good-natured; barbarous; parallel; singular; perfidious; miserly; pleasant; companionable; afflicted; gossipy; enisled.

verbs

acknowledge—; associate with—; bicker with—; consort with—s; denounce—; drive out—; hedge—; respect—; rouse—s; sanctify—; scandalize—s; wrangle with—; —s

band; —befriends—; —complains—; —contends—; —gossips—; —imposes—; —quarrels—; —rivals—; —visits.

(See friend, woman, enemy.)

NEIGHBORHOOD

adjectives

audacious; fashionable; moneyed; residential; frequented; immediate; disreputable; malodorous; adjoining; noisome; deteriorating; gruff.

verbs

arouse—; attract to—; avoid—; crowd—; denounce—; drive from—; explore—; huddle in—; inflame—; master—; preserve—; rule—; scandalize—; shun—; visit—; —appeals to—; —hands together—; —befriends—; —congregates—; —petitions.

(See locality, section, city, village, town, district.)

NEIGHBORLY

adverbs

actively; heartily; generously; wonderfully; agreeably; delightfully; helpfully; sincerely; sociably; extremely; unwontedly; incredibly; amicably; chattily; hospitably; gregariously; companionably; remarkably; heart-warmingly.

NEPHEW

adjectives

warming; prodigal; chubby; scapegrace; celebrated; spurious; disinherited.

NERVE

adjectives

firm; strained; tingling; marble; gustatory; languid; irritable; underlying; shaky; delicate; tremulous; sensitive; ragged; gentle; taut; excellent; iron; curious; auditory; miraculous; invisible; sciatic; wailing; harassed; shattered; vibrating; overstrained; optic; inconceivable; adamant; shrinking; uncertain; tender; overstrung; revolutionary; high-strung; pneumogastric; exhausted; jangled; shuddering; silent; excitable; sympathetic; physical; oversusceptible; overwrought.

NERVELESS

adverbs

pitifully; helplessly; ineffectually; incompetently; curiously; pathetically; distressingly; miserably; wretchedly; ineptly; pitifully; limply; strangely.

NERVES

verbs

addle—; calm—; constrict—; deaden—; desensitize—; dilate—; disturb—; drag at—; exhaust—; fray—; impinge upon—; irritate—; involve—; jangle—; jolt—; jar—; numb—; pad—; relax—; sever—; shatter—; shock—; soothe—; steady—; stimulate—; strain—; tranquilize—; unstring—; —bristle; —jump; —respond; —snap.

NERVOUS

adverbs

highly; uncommonly; extremely; significantly; pitifully; hysterically; feverishly; unnecessarily; strangely; absurdly; ridiculously; guiltily; curiously; physically; secretly; apparently; timidly; bashfully; childishly; exceedingly; pitifully; pathetically; ludicrously; sadly; touchingly; laughably; miserably; alarmingly; ominously; unfortunately.

NERVOUSNESS

adjectives

concealed; excessive: mere; feverish; subtle.

verbs

allay—; decline into—; enhance—; manifest—; overcome—; overpower—; remedy—; scoff at—; spring from—; suffer from—; —confuses; —debilitates; —deprives; —distresses; —disturbs; —enervates; —enfeebles; —shakes; —strains; —weakens.

(See hysteria, impatience, sickness.)

NERVOUS SYSTEM

verbs

derange—; ease—; excite—; flow through—; govern—; guard—; from; impair—; nourish—; overwork—; stimulate—; strain—; support—; tax—; —collapses; —cramps; —links; —recovers; —responds.

NEST

adjectives

drowsy; clamorous; broodless; deserted; eternal; central; quiet; mossy; watery; northern; unmaternal; hungry; enlightened; pensile; well-built; shattered; windless; distant; balmy; spicy; sheltered; warm; cozy.

verbs

camouflage—; construct—; deposit in—; discover—; disturb—; expose—; hollow out—; huddle in—; incubate in—; isolate—;

lodge in—; perch in—; pillage—; protect—; pry into—; quit—; retire to—; rob—; scoop out—; swing—; tree—; —comforts; —cradles; —shelters.

(See home, shelter, hole, hive, lair, refuge.)

NESTLE (v)

adverbs

snugly; cozily; domestically; tenderly; drowsily; warmly; affectionately.

(See cuddle.)

NET

adjectives

fishing; anchored; elastic; weblike; impassable; inescapable; closely-woven.

verbs

bag with—; capture in—; cast—; confine in—; construct—; dip—; dredge with—; dry—; fish with—; knit—; lower—; pay out—; repair—; secure with—; slip through—; spin—; spread—; stretch—; sweep into—; swim into—; trap in—; trawl with—; —drifts; —ensnares; —entangles.

(See trap, snare, mesh, network.)

NETTLE (v)

adverbs

intolerably; exasperatingly; maddeningly; spitefully; vengefully; cruelly; formidably; bitterly.

(See provoke, irritate.)

NETWORK

adjectives

gigantic; ramified; endless; ingenious; complicated; broadcasting; national; social.

verbs

bind into—; chain into—; construct—; control—; convey over—; extend—; hook up on—; incorporate—; interfere with—; join—; localize—; present over—; tie up with—; unravel—; weave—.

(See system, net.)

NEUROSIS

verbs

accentuate—; classify—; despise—; dispel—; explain—; group—es; ignore—; pronounce—; resist—; shake—; stem—; suffer from—; usher in—; —attacks; —cripples; —exists; —irritates; —nags; —obsesses; —persists; —upsets.

(See complex, disease, sickness.)

NEUROTIC

adjectives

advanced; compulsive; unfortunate; life-long; hapless.

adverbs

undeniably; vexatiously; hopelessly; pathetically; absurdly; helplessly; incurably; intolerably; miserably; wretchedly; lamentably; needlessly; unfortunately; exceedingly; curiously; deplorably; incomparably; cursedly; deucedly; conveniently; disgustingly.

NEUTRAL

adverbs

resolutely; dependably; altogether; strictly; rigidly; infallibly; sagaciously; wisely; carefully; cautiously; unimpeachably; sincerely; honorably; respectfully; deliberately; determinedly; indifferently; alertly; judiciously; intelligently; interestedly; evasively; necessarily; pluckily; stoutly; conveniently; steadily; unwaveringly; irreproachably.

NEUTRALITY

adjectives

stern; hostile; selfish; benevolent; malevolent; political; blameless; precarious; armed; maintained; difficult.

verbs

advocate—; break—; commend—; disrupt—; enjoy—; express—; favor—; forswear—; infract—; maintain—; observe—; pledge—; preserve—; profess—; propose—; renounce—; respect—; uphold—; violate—; —balances; —continues; —endangers; —gratifies.

(See attitude, position.)

NEWCOMERS

verbs

befriend—; criticize—; denounce—; fend off—; judge—; limit—; mold—; pity—; quarrel with—; repel—; snub—; suspect—; train—; wrangle with—; —band; —impress; —invade; hedge—.

(See foreigner, alien, stranger.)

NEWLYWEDS

(colloq.)

verbs

advise—; bless—; caution—; endow—; fete—; fetter—; mock—; serenade—; sever—; —beam; —blush; —cherish; —clasp; —coo;

—dream; —flush; —honeymoon (colloq.);

—nest; —rejoice; —repent.

(See lover, sweetheart, husband, wife, suitor.)

NEWS

adjectives

lamentable; alarming; distasteful; inevitable; ill; current; pleasant; inestimable; cheerful; especial; unwelcome; electrifying; disastrous; positive; serious; fresh; irrelevant; dire; long-expected; glorious; interpretative; astonishing; dreadful; vengeful; amazing; definite; startling; fashionable; comparative; distressing; encouraging; exciting; reassuring; deplorable; stupefying; blackest; domestic; panic; inside; sharp; ominous; hopeful; unacceptable; uncertain; unsatisfactory; major; vital; ghastly; significant; condensed; below-the-surface; latest; accurate; fevered; world; heartbreaking.

verbs

bear—; bound into—; broadcast—; bruit about—; comb for—; crop into—; disseminate—; dominate—; edit—; falsify—; flash into—; glean—; greet—; hail—; impart—; overshadow—; purvey—; relay—; scan—; scream—; sift—; spot—; suppress—; verify—; —blazes; —breaks; —tades; —filters through; —stuns; —trickles in.

(See report, word, rumor, message, telegram.)

NEWSPAPER

adjectives

enterprising; disloyal; daily; influential; sensational; leading; matrimonial; conservative; weekly; contemporaneous.

verbs

blazon on—; clip from—; comb—; creep into—; crumple—; deliver—; hawk—; peddle—; peruse—; pore over—; purvey—; scan—; scoop—; skim through—; supplement—; syndicate—; —campaigns; —circulates; —devotes to; —functions; —suppresses.

(See literature, magazine, periodical, publication, press.)

NEWSPAPERMAN

adjectives

astute; hateful; well-respected; enterprising; bold.

NEW YORK

verbs

crowd—; dash to—; drift to—; enjoy—; mill through—; pack—; plunge into—; stream through—; taxi 'round—; tour—; —astonishes; —bewilders; —clutches; —enchants; —excels; —excites; —irritates; —pains; —sparkles; —thrills; —towers; —unfurls.

(See city.)

NIBBLE (v)

adverbs

tantalizingly; daintily; teasingly; cautiously; intermittently; shyly; coyly.

(See munch, bite.)

NICE

adverbs

extraordinarily; particularly; wonderfully; scrupulously; punctiliously; meticulously; invariably; incomparably; unsurpassably; unquestionably; apparently; obviously; manifestly; admirably; unusually; inherently; exquisitely; marvellously; altogether; remarkably.

NICETY

adjectives

peculiar; critical; professional; scrupulous; utmost; painful.

verbs

accomplish with—; acknowledge—ies; appreciate—; delight in—ies; demonstrate—ies; educate in—ies; express with—; frame in—; manage with—; question—; require—; stand upon—; verse in—ies; —prevails; —ies serve for; offend—ies; operate with—.

(See precision, efficiency, skill, tact.)

NICHE

adjectives

comfortable; murky; opposite; appropriate; temporary.

verbs

assign—; attain—; carve out—; claim—; contrive—; crack—; decorate—; dig—; examine—; fill—; find—; gain—; hew—; hollow out—; molest—; occupy—; place in—; select—; sink into—; —protects.

(See corner, place.)

NICKNAME

verbs

adopt—; assume—; bear—; bedevil with—; bestow—upon; brand with—; coin—; contrive—; define—; dub with—; earn—; incur—; —adheres; —annoys; —clings; —labels; —mocks; —sticks; —survives; —vexes.

(See name, title.)

NICKNAME (w)

adverbs

aptly; sneeringly; vindictively; viciously; scoffingly; slurringly; hatefully; fraternal-ly; jovially; humiliatingly; facetiously.

(See entitle, designate.)

NIGGARDLY

adverbs

grossly; unreasonably; meanly; basely; unutterably; inconsiderately; greedily; unnecessarily; disgustingly; penuriously; sordidly; crassly; unbelievably; terribly; shabbily; despicably; contemptibly; wretchedly; overwhelmingly; unutterably; absurdly.

NIGHT

adjectives

mantling; naked; hopeless; perpetual; long; tedious; dull; brooding; frosty; waxing; restless; feverish; deepening; cloudless; moonlight; stark; unspeakable; cloud-hung; sleepless; hideous; sweating; dim; dark-some; sultry; fatal; unfathomable; eternal; earth-shaking; wretched; lyric; carved; impelling; precarious; bespangled; congenial; weary; anxious; noiseless; cheerless; tempestuous; brilliant; magic; tortuous; fearsome; gusty; wakeful; wassail; tolerable; large-eyed; silvery; desolate; romantic; watchful; deep-winding; utter; stifling; memorable; broad-winged; difficult; previous; star-studded; lingering; bridal; stagnant; extended; revolving; abysmal; peerless; summer; capped; subtle; serene; somber; cooling; lustrous; light; bottomless; fragrant; dewy; profound; departing; shining; dreamless; drizzly; unalienable; heaviest; glimmering; soft; agate; tourmaline; glass-clear; overcast; milky; ghastly; black; impenetrable; perfumed; smiling; pale; live; black-frost; sable; lurid; moonless; slowly-gathering; eyeless; raving; blessed; eventful; prolonged; irksome; unlanterned; unsocial; stormy; gradual; unseeing; ugly; laboring; fashionable; clear; pallid; bright; golden; sweet-smelling; obscure; dumb;

lingering; limitless; long; star-silent; earthly; moon-mad; hushed; crimeful; enchanting; divine; shadowy; moonshiny; comfortless; merciless; feeding; pitchy; vaporous; interlunar; supperless; identical; ecstatic; fateful; careful; dreaming; dreary; ill-starred; sweltering; gathering; festival; breathless; humorous; black-faced; azure; auspicious; polar; grim; notable; voluptuous; sightless; lonely.

verbs

contemplate—; fritter away—; lapse into—; lurk in—; pierce—; repose at—; sink into—; —blankets; —calms; —clouds over; —creeps up; —curtains; —depresses; —descends; —drags; —engulfs; —enshrouds; —envelops; —inspires; —mantles; —oppresses; —reigns; —robs; —shades; —tiptoes; —veils; —waned; —waxes; —yawns.

(See evening, twilight, darkness, dusk.)

NIGHTINGALE

adjectives

wakeful; unenvying; tempestuous; triumphant; full-throated; voluptuous; importunate; undying; beauteous.

verbs

—anthems; —bewails; —bursts out; —chants; —charms; —cheers; —complains; —courts; —crowds; —delights; —enchants; —hurries; —lullabies; —mourns; —pierces; —precipitates notes; —pours forth; —ravishes; —shies; —sings out woe; —sobers; —thrills; —transports; —trills; —utters; —vocalizes; —wails; —warbles.

(See bird.)

NIGHTMARE

adjectives

horrifying; preposterous; fiendish; racking; catapulting; portentous; indistinguishable; intolerable; weird; half-vanishing; hideous; weary; eyeless; horrible; financial; veritable.

verbs

beset with—; conceive in—; convulse in—; fancy in—; free from—; imagine in—; picture in—; plunge into—; sink into—; toss in—; unloose—; —alarms; —chokes; —distresses; —settles on; —strains; —strangles; —suffocates; —terrifies; —tortures; —weighs.

(See menace, dream, vision, delusion.)

NIMBLE

adverbs

actively; alertly; unbelievably; surprising; remarkably; miraculously; noticeably; obviously; amazingly; unusually; lightly; deftly; adroitly; cleverly; smartly; expertly; peculiarly; incredibly; dexterously; wondrously; briskly; vigilantly.

NIPS

adjectives

fatal; surreptitious; powerful; piercing.

NITROGEN

verbs

combine with—; derive from; expel—; extract—; furnish with—; manufacture—; market—; mix with—; obtain—; reveal—; store—; temper with—; unite with—; dilutes—; evaporates; extinguishes.

(See chemical, acid, mixture, solution.)

NOBLE

adverbs

naturally; quietly; innately; aristocratically; genuinely; truly; admittedly; tenaciously; inherently; actually; elegantly; splendidly; unaffectedly; avowedly; unquestionably; essentially; eminently; grandly; imposingly.

NOBILITY

adjectives

rapacious; transcendent; conspicuous; dubious; mental; latent; impoverished; inherent; austere; powerless; factious; outraged; certain; pervading.

verbs

acknowledge—; attract—; conceal—; crown with—; display—; enhance—; forfeit—; glory in—; honor—; meet—; rouse—; seat among—; smack of—; steep in—; characterizes; —distinguishes; —enriches; —graces; —outlives; —pedigrees, —shines.

(See aristocracy, gallantry, monarch, splendor, supremacy.)

NOBLEMAN

adjectives

needy; veritable; self-respecting; impoverished; fiery; dissolute; sporting; eminent.

NOBLENES

adjectives

natural; native; quiet; free; inborn; innate.

NOBLES

adjectives

violent; hereditary; thoughtful; dissolute; dense; emigrant; malevolent; indolent; faithful; prudent; high-taught; philosophic; dastard; rapacious; cushioned; factious; arrogant; haughty; speculative.

NOD

adjectives

jolly; little; swaggering; impertinent; approving; placid; gracious; wrenlike; imperceptible; insinuating; impatient; laconic; emphatic.

NOD (v)

adverbs

sagely; comprehendingly; vehemently; incisively; crisply; dreamily; benignly; solemnly; drowsily; assuringly; significantly; pensively; urbanely; affably; energetically; complacently; sagaciously; affirmatively; rhythmically; positively; assentingly; jovially; philosophically; speculatively.

(See bow, bend.)

NOISE

verbs

ban—; contribute to—; eliminate—; emit—; endure—; exclude—; guard against—; intensify—; reproduce—; resound with—of; saturate with—; simulate—s of; suppress—; abates; —s blend; —confuses; —hampers; —hinders; —shuffles; —stuns; —subsides.

(See crash, howl, hiss, din, clash, roar.)

NOISELESS

adverbs

completely; warrantably; avowedly; allegedly; reasonably; absolutely; reputably; incredibly; remarkably; mysteriously; magically; unbelievably; peculiarly; furtively; stealthily; solemnly; awfully; alarmingly.

NOISES

adjectives

sharp; pattering; unfamiliar; rustling; shuffling; sniffing; appalling; sundry; booming; audible; ejaculatory; creaking; thunderous; cowing; ruder; sympathetic; tempestuous; rattling; increasing; frightful; pitiful; snivelling; humming; sinister; melancholy; shattering; prodigious; discordant; stringed; croaking; meaningless; buzzing; roaring; barbarous; sullen; sufficient; continuous; humming; guttural; distant;

singular; dangling; whirring; clumping; ripping; rumbling; loud; damnable; whining; impetuous; swishing; confused; unique; unexplained; confounded; midnight; murmuring; shrill; distinct; sudden; subtler; unexpected; startling; unbelievable; objectionable; doubtful; rushing; softest; ill-resounding; slightest; diabolical; unmeaning; vulgar; outside; explosive; deafening; violent; grating; cool; chirping; jocund; fiendish; spiteful; terrifying; dull; unseemly; vague; harsh; unearthly; everlasting; ceaseless.

NOISY

adverbs

clamorously; vociferously; restlessly; uproariously; happily; childishly; screamingly; thunderously; stentoriously; lustily; ribaldly; naturally; boisterously; oddly; unwontedly; curiously; hoydenishly; audaciously; excitedly; hysterically; wildly; intolerably; provokingly; habitually; uncontrollably; ungovernably.

NOMADIC

adverbs

naturally; inherently; nonchalantly; happily; blithely; habitually; voluntarily; periodically; erratically; aimlessly; restlessly; adventurously; profitably; stubbornly; incurably; incorrigibly; remarkably; curiously; strangely; elusively; extraordinarily; recklessly; indefatigably; merrily.

NOMINAL

adverbs

considerately; altogether; merely; absurdly; obviously; curiously; usually; conventionally; conveniently; generously; deliberately; purposely; prudently; intentionally; deceptively; circumspectly; discreetly; simply.

NOMINATE (v)

adverbs

unanimously; jubilantly; independently; modestly; spontaneously; aptly; democratically; thunderously.

(See name, designate.)

NOMINATION

adjectives

spontaneous; caucus; predetermined; independent; unanimous.

verbs

acquiesce in—; aim at—; arrange—; authorize—; confer upon—; control—; court—; decline—; favor—; limit—; offer for—; propose—; refuse—; reject—; rejoice in—; second—; seek—; —gratifies; —honors.

(See vote, selection, suggestion.)

NONCHALANCE

adjectives

trenchant; enticing; exasperating; debonair; knavish; affected; exquisite; suave; easy; practiced; deft.

verbs

affect—; assume an air of—; feign—; harden into—; listen with—; penetrate—; prefer—; pretend—; prick—; subdue—; tire of—; —crusts; —impresses; —interests; —irks; —nauseates; —pervades; —provokes; —tantalyzes.

(See indifference, carelessness, silence.)

NONCHALANT

adverbs

habitually; blithely; indifferently; arrogantly; superciliously; inherently; naturally; usually; remarkably; studiously; deliberately; ominously; cleverly; intentionally; resolutely; charmingly; attractively; apparently; apathetically; coolly; disinterestedly; carelessly; significantly; decidedly; peculiarly; strangely; wonderfully; uncommonly; unwontedly.

NONDESCRIPT

adverbs

inexplicably; noticeably; conspicuously; curiously; strangely; oddly; hopelessly; unaccountably; unutterably; carelessly; defiantly; needlessly; fantastically; grotesquely; eccentrically; exceptionally; monstrously; singularly; peculiarly.

NONSENSE

adjectives

unmitigated; victorious; fatuous; continued; puerile; idiotic; nimble; incomprehensible; tawdry; driveling; nostalgic; undiluted; inexcusable; intelligible; licentious; good-natured; delicious; unadulterated; abject; frothy; palpable; amusing; blasted; airy; ridiculous; pleasant; absolute; blatant; extravagant; aristocratic.

verbs

dare—; denounce—; disapprove of—; disfavor—; emit—; frown on—; quibble in—; relish—; reproach for—; scoff at—; spare—; swallow—; tolerate—; wrap in—; —clouds; —confuses; —cases; —perplexes; —prevails; —revolts; —romps; —shames; —stigmatizes.

(See absurdity, folly, stupidity.)

NONSENSICAL

adverbs

fantastically; whimsically; utterly; delightfully; completely; charmingly; pleasantly; freakishly; fancifully; quaintly; oddly; wildly; drolly; frivolously; foolishly; absurdly; preposterously; inordinately; wholly.

NOOK

adjectives

sunny; lovely; shadow-haunted; sunnier; shady; obscurest; sequestered; narrow; fleshly; winding; advantageous; cobwebby; sheltered; trysting; secluded; unfrequented; leafy; studious.

NOON

adjectives

drowsy; stainless; calm; summer; joyous; burning; breezy; celestial; ardent; melting; languid; shadeless; sultry; glorious; blue-skied; liquid; sweet; clean; fiery.

NORMAL

adverbs

fairly; wholly; scarcely; altogether; comfortably; admirably; wholesomely; comfortably; practically; finally; happily; fortunately; luckily; allegedly; avowedly; delightfully; apparently; manifestly

NOSE

adjectives

aquiline; simple; aggressive; inquisitive; wagging; genial; flexible; innocent; arrogant; astute; weird; rueful; ferret; unerring; pudgy; rubicund; pink; blushing; cherry; streaming; crimson; sunburned; reddened; lavender-tinted; handsome; diabolic; pug; microscopic; Grecian; fiat; saddle; endless; protruding; intrepid; hooked; well-cut; pointed; arched; showy; little; sensitive; depressed; impertinent; thin; delicate; sharp; meager; twitching; peeled; ruby; exceptional; scornful; typical; flabby; pendulous; enormous.

verbs

cock up—; crinkle—; flatten—; impact in—; sniff up—; spray—; squinch—; thumb—; tweak—; wrinkle—; —bleeds; —curls; —quivers; —streams; —twitches.

(See nostrils, nozzle.)

NOSEY

adverbs

intolerably; despicably; obnoxiously; incurably; incorrigibly; inquisitively; childishly; harmlessly; maliciously; unbearably; dangerously; ominously; alarmingly; odiously; hatefully; poisonously; invidiously; insatiable; intrusively; inordinately; mischievously; impertinently; rudely; officially; singularly; unbelievably; unwarrantably; horribly; inescapably.

NOSTALGIA

verbs

aggravate—; bewail—; crush—; cure of—; deplore—; dread—; ease—; endure—; expect—; foster—; hamper by—; induce—; infect with—; lament—; satisfy—; suffer from—; —discontents; —harrows; —impels; —preys upon; —weighs.

(See homesickness, loneliness, seclusion, sadness.)

NOSTRILS

adjectives

overdelicate; slight; distended; dilated; quivering; tremulous; dullest; creased; straining; sensitive; wide; huge.

verbs

affront—; assail—; clog—; dilate—; discharge from—; irrigate—; lift—; obstruct—; paint—; protect—; spray—; titillate—; —quiver; —tremble.

(See nose.)

NOTABLE

adverbs

universally; nationally; internationally; splendidly; extraordinarily; distinctly; conspicuously; unusually; extremely; illustriously.

NOTE

(music)

adjectives

low; full-chested; cool; musical; gracious; flutelike; recognizable; hopeful; pensive; imitative; piping; hoarser; varied (pl); discordant; penetrative; cultural; eternal;

mocking; tender; accenting; plaintive; triumphant; vibrant; resounding; rambling; piercing; profound; deepest; sentimental; brooding; mingled (pl); rich; husky; shrill; screech-owl; tingling; simpering; soft; shaken; complaining; dominant; long-drawn; wretched; whimpering; sweeter; prelusive; grieving; mournful; pleasing; soaring; tuneful; teasing; despairing; cocked-hat; golden; tinkling; tentative; air-feeding; fundamental; voluminous; confused; rapturous; wondrous; echoing; pealing; gentle; blending; herald; dirgelike; grandest; warbling; wailing; full; liquid; subduing; resulting; momentary; rasping; trembling; rising; sustained; melodious; untunable; drowsy; rare; faltering; metallic.

verbs

chant—; emit—; hit—; inject—; peal—; pitch—; scale—s; soften—; sound—; stress—; strike—; thump—; utter—; wail—; warble—; —dies away; —reverberates; —shrills; —trembles. —weakens.

(See tone.)

NOTE

(writing)

adjectives

fundamental; melting; kindly; mirthful; occasional; ironical; dangerous; congratulatory; courteous; cordial; little; ardent; personal; copious (pl); piercing; crisp; crackling; joyous; subdued; pathetic; loud; tragic; triumphant; brief; hasty; quaint; wild; livelier; sweet; authoritative; changed; satirical; despairing; menacing; endless; pervading; disjointed; expiring; impulsive; warning; insistent; vexed; additional; indefinable; lesser; curious; unexpressive; noble; contemporary special; optimistic; jubilant; blithest; spry; rebellious; improvised; erudite; admirable; incontrovertible; curt; potent; definite; pleasing; precious; sweet; agreeable; nimble; mental; queer; tense; confidential; illegible; wild; proper; mighty; jeering; choked; depreciated; animated; timid; funeral; authentic; illustrative; tonic; national; short; perfunctory; hieroglyphic; tender; scholarly; warning; flourishing; elaborate; significant; alternate; purer; premonitory; dissentient; impulsive; unmeasured; ironical; bubbling; exquisite; neat; culminating; voluble; flattering; merry; heedful; perjured; marginal; wary; centrifugal; wandering; liked; recurrent; penciled; promissory; inspiring; soiled; de-

scriptive; disconnected; exultant; greatest; impassioned; salutary; prefatory; desultory; fragmentary; hurried; jocund; coaxing; brief; official; kindly; confusing; infallible; unsealed; prophetic; consecutive (pl); simultaneous; dominant; brisk; monotonous; twisted; cursory.

verbs

append—; attest to—; blunt—; deliver—; direct—; dispatch—; interpret—; peruse—; point at—; scrawl—; tender—; veil in—; elucidates; —engrosses; —explains.

(See message, letter, comment, explanation.)

NOTE (v)

adverbs

consciously; faithfully; vaguely; mirthfully; personally; triumphantly; authoritatively; satirically; curiously; eruditely; perfunctorily; impulsively; ironically; marginally; impassionedly; fragmentarily; officially; prophetically; simultaneously.

(See record, comment.)

NOTED

adverbs

nationally; unusually; brilliantly; splendidly; conspicuously; universally; nationally; locally; happily; curiously; remarkably; famously; singularly; prominently; eminently; fabulously; tremendously; reputably.

NOTEWORTHY

adverbs

distinctly; remarkably; illustriously; undoubtedly; singularly; extremely; unusually; gratifyingly; conspicuously; altogether; admittedly; emphatically; predictably.

NOTHINGS

adjectives

pronounced; airy; empty; pointless; merciful; seeming; sublime; invulnerable; poetical.

NOTICE

adjectives

hypercritical; appreciative; timely; repeated; forbidding; incidental; threatening; attentive; sympathetic; numerous (pl); disparaging; palpable; advance; favorable; sweet; obituary; previous; smiling; appropriate; perceptible; casual; parting; scanty; scrawled; commonplace; hasty.

verbs

bill—; court—; draw—; escape—; observe—; peer at—; review—; scrutinize—; —advises; —attracts; —beckons; —discloses; —enlightens; —imparts; —informs; —instructs; —interests; —intimates; —mentions; —points out; —prescribes; —specifies; —warns.

(See mention, announcement, advertisement, label.)

NOTICE (v)

adverbs

curiously; pityingly; dispassionately; pathetically; graphically; emphatically.

(See observe, see, recognize.)

NOTICEABLE

adverbs

glaringly; shamefully; brazenly; decidedly; singularly; curiously; uncommonly; strikingly; surprisingly; painfully; miserably; shockingly; pitifully; blatantly; distressingly; eminently; prominently; inescapably.

NOTIFY (v)

adverbs

portentously; officially; formally; nominally; sympathetically; appropriately; customarily.

(See tell, inform.)

NOTION

verbs

adopt—; cling to—; convey—; disprove—; distort—; embrace—; entertain—; entrench—; explode—; express—; gather —; inculcate—; inherit—; justify—; retain—; ridicule—; scoff at—; tolerate—; —misleads; —persists.

(See caprice, conception, idea, opinion, view.)

NOTIONAL

adverbs

strangely; eccentrically; quaintly; fantastically; oddly; grotesquely; capriciously; captilously; remarkably; vexatiously; intolerably; unpredictably; undependably; unreliably; erratically; freakishly; egregiously; inordinately; provokingly; painfully; restlessly; nervously; feverishly; fussily; troublesomely; extremely.

NOTIONS

adjectives

moral; preposterous; inadequate; craziest;

pretty; settled; current; disparaging; odious; patriotic; tolerable; vaguest; baby; sudden; dangerous; modern; eerie; fictitious; illusory; elaborate; predestinarian; vergent; contradictory; diametric; opposed; basic; sensual; distinct; nonsensical; amiable; hateful; obscure; silly; chivalrous; inapplicable; fallacious; mistaken; blind; fabulous; confused; cheerful; half-blown; superstitious; rationalistic; idolatrous; glimmering; exaggerated; rudimentary; faint; vehement; pious; preconceived; feeble; pregnant; previous; monstrous; persistent; economical; dreamy; elementary; idealistic; false; excusable; frugal; civilized; ridiculous; cranky; definite; eccentric; strange; fantastic; crude; conceivable; erroneous; imperfect; ghoulish; half-assimilated; strained; conventional; imbecile; dictator; vitiated; childish; unformed.

NOTORIETY

adjectives

newspaper; despised; unpleasant; criminal; unenviable; public; scandalous; romantic; infamous; melancholy.

verbs

achieve—; acquire—; avoid—; burden with—; delight in—; devote to—; exult in—; flaunt—; heap on—; hunt—; labor under—; outshine—; raise to—; seek—; wallow in—; —attracts; —bridles; —decomposes; —enthrones; —glorifies; —overshadows; —palls; —shames.

(See limelight, fame, publicity, renown, reputation.)

NOTORIOUS

adverbs

nationally; generally; locally; unhappily; illustriously; shamefully; brilliantly; eminently; disgracefully; egregiously; splendidly; magnificently; universally; politically; infamously.

NOURISH (v)

adverbs

beneficially; healthfully; maternally; affectionately; sympathetically; substantially; spiritually.

(See nurture, feed, foster.)

NOURISHING

adverbs

incredibly; notably; admittedly; curiously; altogether; wholesomely; pleasantly; invig-

oratingly; healthfully; highly; uncommonly; exceptionally; extremely; strangely; admirably; notably; noticeably; strikingly; remarkably; substantially.

NOURISHMENT

adjectives

delicious; tasty; concentrated; virtual; sympathetic; necessary; proper; spiritual; healthy; substantial; daily.

verbs

administer—; beg—; decline—; deny—; deprive of—; draw—from; furnish—; gulp down—; impart—; inject—; lack—; offer—; provide—; refuse—; request—; resist—; supply—; volunteer—; —builds up; —comforts; —restores; —satiates.

(See food, nutrition, meal.)

NOVEL

adjectives

powerful; cherished; gifted; historical; pretty; lurid; liberal; daring; surging; trifling; psychological; well-contrived; mysterious; admirable; humorous; meritorious; successful; crude; indecent; imitative; masterly; engrossing; melancholy; improbable; sensational; popular; ambitious; episode; brilliant; ingenious; well-made; subtle; profound; contemporary; fast-moving; dramatic; frank; sympathetic; conventional; distinguished; social; florid; sentimental; slipshod; inflated; proletarian; romantic; biographical; jejune; fine; light; sex-free; sentimental; absorbing; exotic; diverting; comprehensive; vivid; accurate; late; experimental; original; convincing; readable; excellent; magnificent; moving; interesting; pleasant; glowing; enjoyable; grand; fascinating; early; stirring; famous.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; clamor for—; climax—; construct—; contemplate—; copyright—; create—; denounce—; devour—; embark on—; engross in—; interpret—; introduce—; peruse—; plan—; portray in—; scribble—; weave into—; —appears; —centers about; —deals with; —depicts; —enthalls; —evolves; —portrays; —reveals; —treats of; —unfolds.

(See fiction, book, manuscript, story, tale.)

NOVELIST

verbs

applaud—; berate—; criticize—; laud—; —

alters; —characterizes; —compares; —compôses; —complains of; —copies; —creates; —dedicates; —depicts; —describes; —details; —dictates; —imagines; —indites; —insinuates; —narrates; —pens; —portrays; —rearranges; —relates; —retires; —re-writes; —satirizes; —scribbles; —sets forth; —unfolds.

(See poet, author, journalist, writer, artist.)

NOVELTY

adjectives

solemn; realistic; perfect; myriad (pl); startling; latest; dazzling; ever-changing; puzzling; divine; semi-tropical; constant.

verbs

clamor for—; create—; discard—; exhaust —; indulge in—; invent—; laud—; marvel at—; praise—; quicken with—; seek—; spur on by—; wonder at—; —amuses; —captures; —charms; —dazzles; —delights; —disquiets; —diverts; —entrances; —impresses; —palls.

(See change, innovation, originality, oddity.)

NOVICE

adjectives

anxious; musing; humble; beautiful; bashful.

verbs

advise—; befriend—; discipline—; discourage—; enlighten—; impress—; improve—; instruct—; order—; prime—; train—; —botches; —bungles; —conquers; —drills; —familiarizes; —fumbles; —imitates; —labors; —masters; —practises; —profits; —qualifies.

(See beginner, amateur, apprentice.)

NOXIOUS

adverbs

disastrously; calamitously; terribly; shockingly; appalling; admittedly; notoriously; irremediably; pestilentially; virulently; inevitably; notably.

NOZZLE

verbs

adjust—; affix—; block—; clog—; dam—; direct—; flow from—; grease—; insert—; introduce—; manipulate—; obstruct—; ooze

from—; regulate—; screw on—; service—; —emits; —projects; —protrudes; —spouts; —spurts.

(See nose, pipe, tube.)

NUCLEUS

adjectives

unyielding; convenient; unrivaled; solid.

NUDE

verbs

admire—; adorn—; dismiss—; divest to—; enfold—in; examine in—; expose—; glance at—; model in—; parade in—; pose in—; sanction—; scorn—; strip to—; study—; survey—; undrape to—; —astonishes; —defames; —disgusts; —horrifies; —revolts; —shocks.

(See body, figure, painting, sculpture, statue, drawing.)

adverbs

chastely; innocently; artistically; embarrassingly; shamelessly; distressingly; pitiably; pathetically; grievously; scandalously; sadly; miserably; utterly; painfully; completely; shockingly; wretchedly; horribly; seductively; alluringly; unconsciously; beautifully; deplorably; entirely.

NUISANCE

adjectives

prodigious; insufferable; unmitigated; civic; intolerable; rejected; everlasting; universal.

verbs

abate—; bear—; beset by —s; eliminate—; endure—; exterminate—; harass with —s; harrow with —s; inflict with —s; inveigh against—; overcome—; rectify—; upbraid —; —chafes; —distresses; —encumbers; —irks; —irritates; —offends; —pains; —plagues; —smarts; —weighs on.

(See annoyance, pest, plague, condition.)

NULL

adverbs

abeyantly; absently; baselessly; fabulously; unreal; unsubstantially; inanely; groundlessly; ethereally; airily; visionarily; actually; ridiculously.

NUMB

adverbs

alarmingly; completely; fortunately; blessedly; mercifully; unaccountably; suddenly; occasionally; apathetically; appallingly; sur-

prisingly; pathetically; pitifully; strangely; curiously; oddly; remarkably; inertly; unconcernedly; callously; portentously; ominously; heartlessly.

NUMBER

verbs

affix — to; allot—; ascertain—; check—; conjecture—; decimate —s; demonstrate with —s; deplete —s; dwarf in—; inscribe with —; limit—; memorize—; recall—; recite —s; repeat—; run over —s; select—; —dwindles; —shrivels; —wanesc.

(See figure, quantity, amount.)

NUMBER (v)

adverbs

correspondingly; overwhelmingly; countlessly; adequately; prodigiously; extravagantly; increasingly; definitely; interminably; mystically; proportionally; lavishly.

(See count, figure.)

NUMBERS

adjectives

countless; reasonable; considerable; sufficient; requisite; undiminished; fluctuating; unmitigated; incalculable; overwhelming; adequate; infinite; unequal; quantum; subsequent; superior; indeterminate; prodigious; extravagant; stipulated; certain; gentle; qualified; useless; singular; overpowering; gratifying; depleted; unwieldy; immense; actual; unknown; incredible; increasing; harmonious; laggard; jocund; definite; preponderating; fuller; respectable; rhythmic; untold; lofty; superfluous; goodly; augmented; possible; greatest; previous; uncountable; conceivable; scanty; unending; interminable; unvanquishable; diminutive; mystic; comparative; small; mournful; unavoidable; substantial; unrecorded; fiery; choral; fearful; proportional; lavish (pl).

NUMBNESS

adjectives

mental; fortunate; complete; vibrant; dead-ly; stealthy.

verbs

affect with—; create—; incur—; massage—; overcome with—; receive—; remedy—; —creeps over; —deadens; —dulls; —enfeebles; —hardens; —hibernates; —impairs; —ossifies; —paralyzes; —stupefies.

(See paralysis.)

NUNS

adjectives

undedicate; uncloistered; self-loving; chanting; holy; sincere.

NUPTIALS

verbs

assemble for—; attend—; bless—; celebrate —; consummate—; defer—; discharge—; gather for—; marry—; officiate at—; perform —; plan—; rehearse—; simplify—; solemnize—; —climax; —impress; —join; —symbolize; —unite.

(See marriage, matrimony, wedding.)

NURSE

adjectives

devoted; sedulous; mercenary; sole; hireling; avid; sapient; foul; exemplary; heroic; smart; bustling.

verbs

employ—; notify—; recruit —s; register—; train—; —administers; —allays; —alleviates; —assuages; —attends; —bathes; —cajoles; —cheers; —comforts; —consoles; —dresses; —eases; —massages; —refreshes; —reports; —salves; —smooths; —soothes.

(See mother, doctor, physician.)

NURSE (v)

adverbs

assiduously; devotedly; sedulously; avidly; heroically; maternally; gratuitously; affectionately; sympathetically.

(See attend, tend.)

NURSERY

adjectives

potent; airy; exquisite, huge; profitable.

NURTURE (v)

adverbs

delicately; exquisitely; tenderly; solicitously; appropriately; intellectually; spiritually; lovingly; selflessly.

(See nourish, foster, feed.)

NUTRIMENT

adjectives

appropriate; slight; elemental; intellectual.

verbs

administer—; advise—; digest—; double—; furnish—; infuse with—; lack—; necessitate—; offer—; order—; refuse—; resist—;

rob of—; savor—; spurn—; —aids; —amends; —appeals; —brightens; —improves; —promotes; —refreshes; —renews.

(See nourishment, nutrition.)

NUTRITION

verbs

deprive of—; draw—from; furnish—; improve—; lack—; limit—; maintain—; necessitate—; obtain—; offer—; pervert—; promote—; provide—; refuse—; regulate—; retard—; scorn—; spurn—; supply—; —absorbs; —comforts; —utilizes.

(See nourishment, food, nutriment.)

NUTRITIOUS

adverbs

unusually; wonderfully; remarkably; excep-

tionally; pleasantly; agreeably; singularly; curiously; scientifically; admittedly; warrantably; delightfully; usefully; extraordinarily; properly; substantially; usefully; valuably; inexpensively; wholesomely; healthfully; conveniently; extremely.

NYMPH

adjectives

slim; skilful; inebriated; ambrosial; attending; woodland; gaudy; jeweled.

verbs

—s array; —awes; —cheers; —charms; —dances; —delights; —frolics; —gambols; —gladdens; —graces; —inspires; —meanders; —rejoices; —roams.

(See fairy, angel, saint.)



OAK

adjectives

stunted; branched; gnarled; ancestral; enormous; hoary; gouty; rugged; knotted; heaven-delighting; deciduous; mossy; well-worn; monumental; perforated; stern; leafless; doting; twisted; sturdiest; massive; polychromed; stiff.

verbs

beam with—; cleave to—; fell—; moss—; timber with—; —braves; —commands; —crowns; —defies; —droops; —endures; —flourishes; —outlasts; —protects; —reigns; —roofs; —rules; —spreads; —stretches; —towers.

(See tree.)

OAR

adjectives

gliding; cautious; skimming; stalwart; busy; groaning; flashing; ponderous; muffled; paddling; suspended; lingering; laborious; golden; dipping; lazy; languid; rhythmic.

verbs

arm with—; drag—; heave—; manipulate—; paddle with—; ply with—; propel with—; splinter—; steer with—; stroke—; tug on—; —brushes; —cuts; —dips; —furrows; —impels; —splashes; —stirs; —sweeps.

(See paddle.)

OASIS

verbs

come upon—; dwell on—; encounter—; guide to—; refresh at—; seek—; sight—; welcome—; —attracts; —cheers; —delights; —invigorates; —nourishes; —relieves; —renews; —restores; —soothes; —strengthens.

(See fountain, safety, security.)

OATH

adjectives

grating; simultaneous; strange; furious; blood-curdling; infringed; binding; imperial; solemn; dreadful; round; sacred; pretty; horrible; slippery; sailor; continental; protesting; frantic; furious; new-found; consecrating; mouth-filling; royal; fearsome; rude; knightly; deadly; dismal; blistering; raucous; bold-beating; favorite; meaningless; soul-confirming; tremendous; angry;

ingenious; inviolable; bombastic; ancient; solemn; confounding; unfeigned; innocent; brave; deep; little; bellowing; muttered; iron-clad; sacramental.

verbs

administer—; break—; cast—; flay with—; hiss—; launch—at; hurl—; repudiate—; spit out—; subscribe to—; utter—; —breaks from; —consummates; —solemnizes; —s stream from; —symbolizes; —vows; falsify under—.

(See curse, invective, ban, imprecation.)

OBDURATE

adverbs

sternly; stubbornly; incorrigibly; implacably; terribly; harshly; roughly; callously; mulishly; cantankerously; grossly; tenaciously; sullenly; perversely; dreadfully; shockingly; dogmatically; austere; stiffly; uncompromisingly; tyrannically; puritanically; cruelly; bitterly; unaccountably; unbearably; intolerably.

OBEDIENCE

adjectives

military; implicit; hallowed; mechanical; true; fractional; infallible; divine; prompt; strict; characteristic; punctilious; scrupulous; instinctive; faithful; universal; rigid; unquestioning; weary; filial; instant; compliant; blind; passive; voluntary; plausible; slavish; transitory; hideous; docile; reverential.

verbs

abjure—; approve—; coerce into—; demand—; dispute—; enforce—; enslave by—; exact—; feign—; owe—to; profess—; reduce to—; submit in—; suffer—; train to—; yield—; —binds.

(See submission, obeisance.)

OBEDIENT

adverbs

highly; altogether; unflinching; meekly; submissively; devotedly; affectionately; absurdly; promptly; always; scarcely; deferentially; respectfully; reverently; piously; ridiculously; readily; compliantly; obsequiously;

unctuously; ostentatiously; diplomatically; obviously; stupidly; doltishly; grudgingly; implicitly; meticulously; surprisingly; painstakingly; strictly; passively; grudgingly.

OBEISANCE

adjectives

graceful; surly; humble; profound; ironical; flattering.

verbs

approve—; bow in—; feign—; owe—; pay—; sacrifice to—.

(See homage, obedience, reverence, allegiance, devotion.)

OBESE

adverbs

alarmingly; uncomfortably; comically; tragically; unnecessarily; ridiculously; indescribably; clumsily; dangerously; ominously; significantly; grossly; awkwardly; embarrassingly; lumpishly; unhappily; unfortunately; unbelievably; peculiarly; strangely; dropsically; unaccountably; inherently.

OBESITY

verbs

brood over—; dread—; eat into—; fear—; lament—; overcome—; reduce—; remedy—; repress—; resist—; threaten with—; alarms; —astounds; —dejects; —depresses; —encumbers; —endangers; —hinders; —irks; —restrains; —restricts.

(See stoutness.)

OBEY (v)

adverbs

dully; unquestioningly; hypnotically; reluctantly; mechanically; implicitly; systematically; involuntarily; infallibly; filially; punctiliously; scrupulously; rigidly; passively; voluntarily; slavishly; docilely; reverential-ly.

(See comply, heed.)

OBJECT

adjectives

salient; varied (pl); beloved; conspicuous; well-defined; practicable; spiritual; compassionate; irrelevant; tender; unworthy; contrary; opaque; warlike; foreign; venerable; slipping; benevolent; charitable; repressed; commanding; dark; uncouth; pear-shaped; dreadful; immediate; humanitarian; isolated; chimerical; hideous; accidental; ulterior; characteristic; manifest; fruitful;

dangling; concealed; staple; primary; animated; imperfect; half-seen; principal; determinate; sebauous; loathsome; nobler; far-distant; beneficent; desired; frequent (pl); inanimate; forlorn; ornamental; definite; closest; supernatural; impersonal; gruesome; express; homely; prominent; unoffending; acceptable; exclusive; specific; interesting; commonplace; innumerable (pl); solitary; innocent; cardinal; celestial; terrific; natural; secondary; enigmatical; unappetizing; sausage-like; engrossing; incompatible; shining; rugged; sensible; objectionable; visible; baser; sufficient; noteworthy; ostensible; memorable; avowed; sublime; absorbing; pure; visual; alluring; baleful; infamous; remarkable; transparent; repulsive; dusky; legitimate; tangible; dispassionate; praiseworthy; respective; incommunicable; worthy; sole; indifferent; outward; distinct; obtrusive; demagogical; personified; requisite; laudable; engaging; supreme; important; honorable; distinguishing; death-dealing; central; vital; striking; shapeless; petty; sparse; impressive; unreasoning; particular; ludicrous; external; conceivable.

verbs

achieve—; acquaint with—; aim at—; attain—; consecrate to—; contemplate—; embrace—; endorse—; expose—; frustrate—; glorify—; labor for—; oppose—; perceive—; pursue—; represent—; reveal—; serve—; —hinders; —interposes; —interrupts; —obstructs.

(See aim, end, view, goal, objective, mission, purpose.)

OBJECT (v)

adverbs

strenuously; gruffly; pointedly; perversely; incompatibly; legitimately; passionately; dogmatically; unreasonably; graciously; ludicrously; fruitlessly; snobbishly; ultimately; sturdily; singularly.

(See oppose, disapprove.)

OBJECTION

adjectives

fatal; forcible; futile; insuperable; overt; plausible; critical; insurmountable; principal; gracious; embarrassing; feeble; strenuous; snobbish; ultimate; trivial; various (pl); rooted; violent; further; sturdy; depressing; ingenious; incompetent; singular.

verbs

anticipate—; brush aside—; cease—; disparage—; entertain—; justify—; meet—; outbalance—; overcome—; provoke—; put forward—; reply to—; surmount—; temper—; voice—; —arises; —enlarges; —impedes; —wilt.

(See challenge, exception, opposition, interference.)

OBJECTIONABLE

adverbs

positively; highly; uncommonly; remarkably; unutterably; altogether; definitely; violently; singularly; particularly; personally; professionally; exceptionally; socially.

OBJECTIVE

adjectives

definite; ostensible; constructive; vicious; avowed; economic; clear; precise.

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; advance upon—; applaud—; back—; complete—; conceal—; deny—; honor—; —injure—; surrender—; threaten—; conquer—.

(See object, purpose, goal, mission.)

OBLIGATION

adjectives

financial; solemn; filial; reciprocal; cruel; divine; irksome; contractual; sacred; eternal; inexpressible; mystic; mutual; superadded; maturing; unlucky; pecuniary; deep; universal; external; tacit; parental; religious; corresponding; solemn; effectual.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; balk at—; bind by—s; discharge—; disregard—; evade—s; free from—s; fulfill—; impose—; incur—; perform—; place under—; release from—; repudiate—; satisfy—; shirk—; stud with—s; transfer—.

(See bond, debt, mortgage, payment, loan.)

OBLIGATORY

adverbs

dreadfully; rigorously; inescapably; legally; morally; financially; sadly; stringently; rigidly; unfortunately; sternly; inflexibly; appalling; strictly.

OBLIGE (v)

adverbs

flatteringly; gushingly; reluctantly; infinitely; financially; mutually; morally.

(See please, accommodate.)

OBLIGING

adverbs

pleasantly; amiably; generously; graciously; infallibly; unfailingly; willingly; immediately; gladly; helpfully; expertly; considerately; politely; courteously; tactfully; cordially; heartily; genially; cheerfully; happily; instantly.

OBLITERATE (v)

adverbs

instantaneously; completely; abruptly; wholly; cruelly; dictatorially.

(See efface, blot, remove.)

OBLIVION

adjectives

dust, complete; mute; utter; dark; sweet; keen; blank.

verbs

accept—; bask in—; bury in—; cast into—; consign to—; doom to—; drag from—; emerge from—; fade into—; flounder in—; gain—; join in—; merit—; overtake—; seek—; sink into—; speed to—; threaten with—; yield to—.

(See insignificance, failure, obscurity.)

OBLIVIOUS

adverbs

vexatiously; carelessly; indifferently; ungratefully; thanklessly; abstractedly; dreamily; drowsily; selfishly; inconsiderately; egotistically; stupidly; apathetically; completely; unfeelingly; utterly; inexcusably; unpardonably; grossly; heartlessly; blindly; coolly; curiously; rudely.

OBNOXIOUS

adverbs

entirely; highly; uncommonly; extremely; deeply; odiously; reprehensibly; unnecessarily; manifestly; curiously; disastrously; exceptionally; detestably; abominably; deliberately; bitterly; shockingly; appallingly; frightfully; unbearably.

OBOE

verbs

finger—; pitch—; render on—; scale—; solo

—, sound—; tune—; —beseeches; —buzzes; —chants; —confounds; —hums; —mourns; —penetrates; —pleads; —wails; —whispers.

(See bagpipe.)

OBSCENE

adverbs

frightfully; illegally; unimaginably; filthily; terribly; ribaldly; grossly; coarsely; offensively; disgustingly; hatefully; shamefully; lewdly; suggestively; intolerably; broadly; wantonly; meretriciously; abominably; particularly; unexpectedly; unwarrantably.

OBSCENITY

verbs

besmirch by—; censure—; decry—; denounce—; deplore—; devour—; disapprove of—; escape—; foul by—; gorge on—; indulge in—; loathe—; pardon—; repent—; revel in—; wallow in—; defile; —nauseates; —offends; —perishes; —revolts; —shocks; —stains; —violates.

(See immodesty, sin, perversion, abomination, corruption.)

OBSCURE

adverbs

lamentably; altogether; curiously; inconveniently; darkly; murkily; cloudily; foggily; mistily; dimly; confusingly; bewilderingly; unintelligibly; unfortunately; unluckily; unaccountably; unnecessarily; unsatisfactorily; vaguely; mysteriously; remarkably; vexatiously; disappointingly.

OBSCURE (v)

adverbs

mysteriously; gloomily; puzzlingly; artfully; purposely; cunningly; hopelessly; patently; diplomatically; politically.

(See darken, eclipse.)

OBSCURITY

adjectives

patient; habitual; deep; obscene; comparative; elusive; humble; ever-deepening; impenetrable; dark; polite; hopeless; smooth; dense; unmerited.

verbs

bury in—; doom to—; drag from—; drive into—; drown in—; exile to—; face—; fade into—; languish in—; perplex with—;

plunge into—; retire into—; return to—; sink into—; slip into—; —shields; —veils.

(See darkness, gloom, insignificance, oblivion.)

OBSEQUIOUS

adverbs

blandly; suavely; unctuously; professionally; exceptionally; deferentially; humbly; ingratiatingly; submissively; cringingly; tactfully; curiously; oddly; strangely; unaccountably; slavishly; servilely; abjectly; significantly; mysteriously; pliantly; inexplicably; pitifully; lamentably; sadly; eagerly; reverentially; ceremoniously; unneces-

sarily.

OBSERVANCE

adjectives

sacred; rigorous; over-curious; strict; puritanical; ceremonious; mute; ritual; superstitious; cordial; religious; cheerful; meticulous; faithful; devout.

verbs

advise—of; advocate—of; celebrate in—; comply with—; demand—; direct—; exact—; extend—; fulfill—; inspire—; join in—; necessitate—; preclude—; relish—; sponsor—; —aids; —obligates; —satisfies.

(See celebration, anniversary, fulfillment)

OBSERVANT

adverbs

keenly; aptly; expertly; skilfully; intelligently; acutely; sharply; critically; terribly; dreadfully; alarmingly; officiously; impertinently; impudently; offensively; vexatiously; carefully; watchfully; cautiously; attentively; remarkably; noticeably; alertly; prudently; thoughtfully; meticulously; amusingly; unusually; punctiliously.

OBSERVATION

adjectives

necessary; specific; dispassionate; punctilious; silent; unaided; personal; quiet; continued; searching; accurate; direct; common; shrewd; watchful; pertinent; judicious; questioning; satirical; surface; natural; homely; penetrating; insignificant; detached; outward; celestial; phrenological; objective; tentative; cursory; august; trifling; encouraging; friendly; consistent; curious; delicate; loving; sufficient; extensive; facetious; astronomical; glib; unlimited; minute; childish; conflicting (pl); discrim-

inating; detailed; mere; abstract; meridional; restless; wondrous; quiet; sundry (pl); original; loose; vague; keen; assiduous; controlled; humorous; insufficient; subsequent; faulty; practiced; meteorological; disconcerted.

verbs

bias—; bolster—; confirm—; elude—; enlarge—s; escape—; exchange—s; guide—s; offer—; record—s; report—; resume—; shun—; voice—; —authenticates; —confirms; —discloses; —reveals; —shocks; —stuns.

(See view, remark, conversation, opinion.)

OBSERVE (v)

adverbs

alertly; philosophically; astutely; slyly; profoundly; significantly; oracularly; sagaciously; parenthetically; studiously; complacently; autobiographically; wistfully; bluntly; impartially; religiously; skeptically; scrupulously; cordially; composedly; spontaneously; infallibly; sentimentally; primly; systematically; punctiliously; shrewdly; pertinently; judiciously; tentatively; facetiously; meteorologically.

(See notice, see.)

OBSERVER

adjectives

stupefied; hasty; wise; phlegmatic; casual; expert; superficial; extraterrestrial; philo-sophic; silent; attentive; vigilant; practiced; sympathetic; distinguished; rocking-chair; dispassionate; devoted; unprejudiced; uninitiated; scientific; inattentive; careful; careless; numerous; keen-eyed; sagacious; disinterested; unconscious; constant; slight; ignorant; sharp; experienced; political; deliberate; energetic; sarcastic; inexpert; impartial; hasty; indignant.

verbs

admit—s; allow—s; attract—s; confine—s to; deceive—; delude—; limit—s; mislead—; permit—s; present to—s; surprise—s; —beholds; —comprehends; —concentrates; —concludes; —contemplates; —s crowd; —detects; —meddles; —notes; —relishes; —surveys; —views; —witnesses.

(See witness, individual, public.)

OBSESSION

verbs

actuate—; assail by—; beset by—; fret

over—; molest with—; plague by—; —annoys; —bedevils; —discomposes; —disquiets; —distresses; —disturbs; —grasps; —grates; —haunts; —hovers over; —inhabits; —inspires; —persecutes; —plagues; —ruffles; —seizes; —tortures; —vexes; —weighs.

(See prejudice, delusion, daydream, idea, hallucination, illusion, nightmare.)

OBSTACLE

adjectives

insuperable; unforeseen; hideous; apparent; tremendous; insurmountable; appalling; usual; effectual; recognized; hopeless; formidable; technical; trifling; prodigious; imaginary; unseen; serious; fatal; stubborn; frightful; infrequent (pl); specific; unexpected; artificial; successful; puny; impending; considerable; practical; impassable; solid-looking; stupendous; petty.

verbs

anticipate—; brush aside—; circumvent—; cut through—; encounter—; gauge—; interpose—; level—; meet with—; overcome—; remove—; surmount—; vanquish—; —arises; —hinders; —restrains; —restricts; —thwarts.

(See bar, impediment, hindrance, difficulty, interference, trouble.)

OBSTINACY

adjectives

senile; dogged; brutal; sheer; wrong-headed; inveterate; hellish; lawless; sufficient; desperate; gentle; suicidal; natural; surprising; misdirected; inflexible; unyielding; invincible; somber.

verbs

adhere with—; attack by—; break—; fatigue—; fight with—; harden into—; induce—; maintain—; narrow into—; rebuke—; relent—; repent—; steel with—; stiffen in—; —conquers; —disconcerts; —endures; —inflames; —perseveres; —persists; —petrifies; —resists; —smothers; —sulks.

(See stubbornness, opposition, antagonism, hostility.)

OBSTINATE

adverbs

doggedly; wilfully; inflexibly; stubbornly; astonishingly; disagreeably; dangerously; incorrigibly; surprisingly; naturally; wonderfully; unexpectedly; implacably; stern-

ly; brutally; inexorably; desperately; habitually; obnoxiously; obdurately; viciously; dreadfully.

voluntarily; scarcely; vigorously; selfishly; bluntly; formidably.
(See intrude, encroach.)

OBSTREPEROUS

adverbs

unmanageably; ungovernably; uncontrollably vexatiously; intolerably; habitually; always; altogether; annoyingly; shamefully; mischievously; roguishly; teasingly; tormentingly; violently; wildly; boisterously; viciously; desperately; outrageously; stormily; strangely; unaccountably; unwarrantably; unbelievably; indescribably.

OBSTRUCT (v)

adverbs

deliberately; premeditatedly; doggedly; desperately; unyieldingly; pettishly; formidably; stupidly; forcibly; strenuously; economically; viciously.

(See oppose, retard.)

OBSTRUCTION

adjectives

artificial; mere; insurmountable; blank; formidable; cold; frequent; acute.

verbs

accumulate into—; attempt—; clear away—; complain of—, devise—; localize—; mourn—; offer—; pierce—; purge of—, suffer—; treat—; —arrests; —bars; —clogs; —hinders; —interposes; —resists; —restrains; —shuts out; —stems; —thaws; —delays.

(See impediment, bar, barrier, hazard, hindrance.)

OBTAIN (v)

adverbs

legally; effectually; unethically; surreptitiously; rapaciously; honorably, selfishly; uncharitably; legitimately; singularly; disgracefully; unceremoniously.

(See gain, procure.)

OBTAINABLE

adverbs

recently; currently; conveniently; easily; readily; inexpensively; probably; certainly; assuredly; warrantably; possibly; scarcely; hardly; barely; measurably; later.

OBTRUDE (v)

adverbs

inconsiderately; impudently; irrelevantly,

OBTRUSIVE

adverbs

inconveniently; irritatingly; pestiferously; inquisitively; impertinently; rudely; inexcusably; boorishly; innocently; mischievously; constantly; miserably; vexatiously; unpardonably; bluntly; meddlingly; meddlesomely; grossly; indecorously; unbecomingly; shockingly; surprisingly; oddly; impolitely; pertly; rudely; inconsiderately; ignorantly; discourteously.

OBTUSE

adverbs

pitifully; terribly; unbelievably; unimaginably; incurably; boorishly; rudely; incomprehensibly; inordinately; shockingly; inexpressibly; callously; stupidly; heavily; stolidly; doltishly; dully; unusually; uncommonly.

OBTUSENESS

adjectives

mental; moral; monumental; colossal; apparent.

OCCASION

adjectives

innocent; ceremonial; last-mentioned; rare; various (pl); utmost; ample; dire; approaching; long-expected; abundant; subsequent; memorable; numerous (pl); lugubrious; insignificant; gala; separate; auspicious; festal; appropriate; trivial; extraordinary; momentous, impressive; everyday; obvious; picturesque; solemn; world-famous; little-known; grand; festival; ordinary; virtuous; sacred; proudest; notable; exceptional; peculiar; unprecedented; joyful; speedy; multiple; fateful; celebrated; infrequent; mellow; critical.

verbs

afford—; commemorate—; contrive—; feast on—; hunger for—; observe—; offer—; present—; rise to—; seduce by—; seek—; seize—; snatch—; spurn—; —demands; —merits; —prompts; —slips by; —warrants.
(See hour, opportunity, occurrence.)

OCCULT

adverbs

mysteriously; annoyingly; confusingly; bewilderingly; unmistakably; marvellously; undeniably; indubitably; abstrusely; darkly; impenetrably; incomprehensibly; inscrutably; obscurely; vaguely; unfathomably; perplexingly; puzzlingly; disturbingly; peculiarly; strangely.

OCCUPANT

adjectives

voiceless; sheeted; tossing; imaginary; solitary; primitive; sparse.

verbs

confine—; cradle—; discharge—; eject—; evict—; expel—; intrude on—; oust—; remove—; retain—; —s abandon; —admits; —appropriates; —departs; —establishes; —gather; —nestles; —s pack; —roosts; —s stream from; —tenants; —withdraws.

(See inhabitant.)

OCCUPATION

adjectives

fool; praiseworthy; trivial; illegal; congenial; intellectual; agreeable; youthful; earnest; disastrous; hellish; intense; unquiet; beloved; indispensable; triumphant; enviable; sedentary; remunerative; arduous; hazardous; breadwinning; productive; monotonous, strenuous; absorbing; profitable; dignified; various; useful; restful; savory; untidy; joint; undesirable; favorite; degrading; menial; brutalizing; solitary; prosaic; doubtful; unimportant; nightly; chief; ignoble.

verbs

absorb in—; chain to—; cherish—; choose—; comprehend—; despise—; employ in—; engage in—; escape—; follow—; lack—; postpone—; practise—; profit by—; pursue—; qualify for—; seek—; shun—; train for—; —contents; —enthralls; —interests; —rusts; —wearies.

(See business, calling, course, hobby, employment, work.)

OCCUPY (o)

adverbs

extensively; variously; solely; incessantly; densely; assiduously; intermittently; profoundly; temporarily; arduously; triumph-

antly; congenially; intellectually; hazardingly; monotonously; strenuously; profitably; menially; prosaically; ignobly.

(See keep, hold, possess.)

OCCUR (o)

adverbs

perpetually; sporadically; coincidentally; propitiously; phenomenally; historically; contemporaneously; miraculously; incredibly; circumstantially; preternaturally; distressingly; fortuitously; deplorably; marvelously.

(See happen, befall.)

OCCURRENCE

adjectives

striking; unusual; shadowy; historical; contemporaneous; miraculous; incredible; biennial; similar; inexplicable; menstrual; determined; alleged; trifling; circumstantial; preternatural; untoward; distressing; supernatural; disgraceful; fortuitous; frequent; shocking; deplorable; unnoticed; joyful; marvelous; unforeseen.

verbs

advertise—; anticipate—; compile—s; count—s; edit—; endure—; experience—; impute—to; meet with—; narrate—; note—; record—; report—; —brings to light; —interrupts; —supervenes; —surprises.

(See course, affair, event, episode, adventure, incident.)

OCEAN

adjectives

treacherous; salt-waved; wild; wreck-strewn; gushing; measureless; distant; dancing; purpling; leaden; madfoam; mighty; voluminous; darkling; momentary; moaning; sanguine; neglected; freshening; circumfluous; turbulent; wasteful; blue; winter; hungry; gleaming; tempestuous; shoreless; wine-dark; surging; charmed; lifeless; bursting; unresting; tossing; illimitable; tumultuous; homeless; boundless; unconfined; ethereal; wasteful; unruffled; infinite; close-lying; yearning; cheerless; boiling; chafed; small-sized; bottomless; mimic; glaucous; vast; calm; unfruitful; resistless.

verbs

brave—; cradle in—; girdle—; harness—; launch on—; —booms; —bubbles; —buffets; —flashes; —foams; —grumbles; —hammers at; —heaves; —lashes; —leaps; —lulls; —

moans; —murmurs; —pitches; —plays; —ravages; —resounds; —rolls; —shoulders; —sighs; —smiles; —spumes; —surges; —swells; —tosses; —washes; —whispers.
(See sea, waves, breakers.)

ODD

adverbs

decidedly; inexplicably; grotesquely; fantastically; unfortunately; positively; extraordinarily; uncommonly; disagreeably; offensively; unpleasantly; awkwardly; comically; boorishly; outlandishly; barbarously; shamefully.

ODDITY

adjectives

individual; numerous (pl); definite.

verbs

appreciate—; deride—; display—; exhibit—; marvel at—; reveal—; ridicule—; scoff at—; scorn—; stare at—; tolerate—; value for—; —amuses; —astounds; —awes; —bewilders; —decorates; —dumbfounds; —flabbergasts (colloq.); —startles; —strikes.
(See eccentricity, novelty.)

ODDS

adjectives

overwhelming; rushing; confounding; fearful; moderate; tremendous; worthless; conceivable; formidable; reckless; highest.

verbs

acquire—; approve—; calculate—; demand—; discourage—; enjoy—; justify—; play—; reckon—; reduce—; refuse—; request—; submit to—; —despair; —increase; —prevail; —protect.

(See disadvantage, advantage.)

ODE

adjectives

imperishable; turgid; lofty; mortal; patriotic; celebrated.

ODIOUS

adverbs

extremely; uncommonly; extraordinarily; detestably; abominably; atrociously; unusually; flagrantly; egregiously; intolerably; incredibly; shockingly; disgustingly; particularly; singularly; peculiarly; monstrously.

adjectives

sickening; objectionable; universal; savory; mingled; musty; offensive; reconciling; mysterious; undefinable; charnel; thick; mephitic; delicious; exquisite; peculiar; indescribable; characteristic; prison; vague; influent; delicate; undesirable; dreamy; sweet-scented; succulent; fragrant; keen-edged; greasy; sweetish; spicy; strange; pervading; fugitive; single-flower; dry; arrowy; autumn; champac; rich; vigorous; nightly; butyric; body; mystical; dewy; faint; cloying; perspiration; sweaty; sulphurous; suffocating; poisonous; disagreeable; unsanitary; national; underarm; subtlest; sour; soft; pungent; balsam; charming; dainty; languishing; heavy; grateful; soul-dissolving; aromatic; fecund; breezy; chafed; durable; evil; intoxicating; ambrosial; insufferable; subtle; noxious; distinctive; embarrassing; pleasant.

verbs

combat—; detect—; diffuse—; efface—; emit—; exhale—; impregnate with—; inhale—; retain—; snuff up—; waft in—; —assails; —s commingle; —emanates; —floats from; —greet; —invigorates; —mingles; —pervades; —sickens.

(See aroma, incense, essence, fragrance, smell, stench.)

OFFEND (v)

adverbs

mortally; inevitably; desperately; deeply; morally; spiritually; socially; personally.

(See wound, affront, hurt.)

OFFENDED

adverbs

mortally; heinously; grievously; continually; slightly; deeply; irreparably; gravely; definitely; unreasonably; senselessly; bitterly; sorely; grievously; frightfully; distressingly; mightily; dangerously; hotly; obviously; openly; ludicrously; extremely; absurdly; foolishly; unfortunately; throughout.

OFFENDER

adjectives

inveterate; hardened; banished; desperate; misguided; repeating.

verbs

apprehend—; chastise—; detain—; fine—; forgive—; pardon—; penalize—; punish—;

reform—; resent—; restrict—; reveal—;
subject—to; try—; —commits; —displeases;
—infringes; —transgresses.

(See loser, criminal, thief, robber.)

OFFENSE

adjectives

criminal; indecent; mortal; dire; flagrant;
heinous; aggravated; imputed; trivial; pen-
itentiary; deliberate; actual; supreme; vile;
grievous; giddy; voluntary; heavy; contin-
ual; superficial; dismissed; similar; odious;
impeachable; primitive; slightest; unpardon-
able; vicious; enormous; grave; excruciat-
ing; rank.

verbs

bewail—; commit—; condone—; counten-
ance—; decry—; denounce—; excuse—; fear
—; indict for—; lash for—; palliate—; pen-
alize—; punish—; rue—; uncover—; —be-
smirches; —debases; —defaces; —dis-
graces; —involves; —libels; —slanders.

(See crime, insult, guilt, misdeed)

OFFENSIVE

verbs

act on—; assume—; choose—; detail—;
dispose to—; launch—; occupy—; plan—;
rely on—; take up—; —aggravates; —bat-
ters—; —drives; —grapples; —harries; —
instigates; —invades; —presses; —storms;
—strikes.

(See aggression.)

adverbs

distinctly; strikingly; conspicuously; highly;
terribly; unexpectedly; boorishly; impertin-
ently; cruelly; bitterly; amazingly; mon-
strously; daringly; deliberately; purposely;
intentionally; unpardonably; inexcusably;
execrably; abominably; disagreeably; un-
necessarily; unwarrantably; disgracefully;
shamefully; aggressively.

adjectives

repeated; palliative; munificent; magnifi-
cent; friendly; coherent; intelligent; special;
introductory; liberal; amazing; low-priced;
unusual; dubious; engaging; particular;
disinterested; magnanimous; outstanding;
singular; remarkable; unique; combination;
inexpensive; generous; hospitable; private;
testimonial; unprecedented; polite; irre-
sponsible; spectacular; ridiculous; positive;

greatest; free; no-risk; demonstrator;
smashing; money-making; quick-starting;
astounding; trial; startling; genuine.

verbs

accept—; advance—; avail oneself of—;
bombard with—s; consider—; decline—;
disdain—; entertain—; hawk about for—s;
invite—s; jump at—; present—; press—;
propose—; propound—; refuse—; reject—;
renew—; resent—; solicit—s; spurn—; ten-
der—; waive—; withhold—; —entices; —
satisfies.

(See bid, bribe, gift, opportunity, propo-
sition.)

OFFER (v)

adverbs

generously; exclusively; zealously; gratui-
tously; voluntarily; tentatively; stolidly;
temptingly; facetiously; magnanimously; ob-
tusively; munificently; liberally; dubiously;
disinterestedly; uniquely; unprecedentedly;
demonstratively; genuinely.

(See bid, propose.)

OFFERING

adjectives

bounteous; princely; freewill; mortuary;
exceptional; votive; propitiatory; imposing;
annual; rustic; odious; magnificent; ap-
propriate; polluted; sensational; great;
strange; intelligent; purest; definite; accept-
able; feeble; faithful; worthy; never-fad-
ing; extraordinary; remarkable.

OFFICE (general)

adjectives

imperial; holy; ill; drafty; administrative;
magnificent; paneled; imposing; nobler;
elective; unpretentious; kind; breviary; bas-
est; oldest; established; beneficent; execu-
tive; menial; subordinate; domestic; melan-
choly; appointed; choked; modest; distinct;
turbaned; charitable; required; lofty; invid-
ious; courteous; truer; permanent; pious;
sceptered.

OFFICE (place of business)

verbs

abandon—; assign to—; clerk in—; collect
at—; conduct at—; establish—; glower
around—; head—; inquire at—; lodge in—;
pour into—; supervise—; transact at—;

transfer—to; usher into—; —buzzes; —dis-
penses; —drones; —employs; —functions;
—hums; —operates.

(See room, building, place.)

OFFICE

(*position, duty, etc.*)

verbs

abolish—; abuse—; assume—; catapult into
—; chain to—; dawdle in—; elevate to—;
entitle to—; fill—; hoist into—; hound out
of—; induct into—; oust from—; perform
—; qualify for—; railroad out of (colloq.)
—; resign—; retire from—; slide into—;
soar to—; undertake—.

(See capacity, position, job, duty, service.)

OFFICER

adjectives

estimable; rebellious; ranking; administrative;
courageous; handsome; gallant; high-
minded; energetic; health; faithful; adroit;
unscrupulous; sagacious; ragged; efficient;
straggling; presiding; preventive; regimental;
prefectual; cautious; conservative; consular;
arrogant; slothful; executive; subordinate;
treacherous; astute; sensitive; embarrassing;
resisting; staff; audacious; senior; liberal;
peevish; pelting; petty; accomplished; downhearted;
hard-working; harassed; mortal; vigilant; competent;
superior; liaison; newly-fledged; glaring; un-
blushing; confidential; native; eminent; forceful;
high-spirited; subaltern; disobedient.

verbs

appoint—; consult—; court-martial—; elect
—; empower—; refer to—; resist—; —ad-
ministers; —admonishes; —assembles; —
attends; —authorizes; —chastises; —com-
mands; —conducts; —directs; —disbands;
—inspects; —records; —serves.

(See constable, deacon, midshipman, de-
tective, commander, general.)

OFFICIAL

adjectives

cruel; incompetent; distinguished; bureau-
cratic; incorruptible; fearless; intelligent;
mere; salaried; corrupt; negligent; faith-
less; amiable; dignified; foreign; bluster-
ing; unappreciative; overdriven; energetic;
aesthetic; suspicious; obstinate.

verbs

appoint—; consult—; direct—; elect—;
huddle with—a; invest—with; rebuke—; re-
fer to—; serve as—; staff with—a; —ad-
ministers; —advocates; —assemble; —
attends; —authorizes; —blusters; —chast-
ises; —conducts; —directs; —inspects; —
judges; —orders; —presides; —summons.

(See leader, ambassador, legislator, con-
gressman, governor, magistrate, president.)

adverbs

undeniably; admittedly; avowedly; assured-
ly; obviously; evidently; manifestly; authen-
tically; authoritatively; absolutely; reli-
ably; dependably; solemnly; actually; in-
dubitably; unmistakably; odiously; irresis-
tibly; cruelly; sternly; responsibly; impos-
ingly; shockingly; studiously; weightily.

OFFICIOUS

adverbs

pompously; disagreeably; offensively; fool-
ishly; absurdly; ridiculously; unwarrant-
ably; unnecessarily; proudly; meddlesomely;
impertinently; unbecomingly; ceremonious-
ly; ingratiatingly; magisterially; unpleas-
antly; strangely; egotistically; busily; ac-
tively; zealously; smartly; expertly; per-
sistently; ardently; restlessly; alertly.

OFFSPRING

adjectives

precocious; illegitimate; turbulent; new-
fledged; frightened; hideous; speckled; spot-
ted; numerous; unfilial; valiant; inferior;
diminutive; sole; resulting; fatherless;
groveling; motherless.

verbs

bestow—upon; bless with—; enjoy—; idol-
ize—; issue—; mother—; present with—;
produce—; promise—; rear—; transmit to
—; yearn for—; blossom; —burden; —
comfort; —delight; —gather; —inherit; —
torment.

(See fruit, child, heir, brood, generation,
descendant.)

OGLE (v)

adverbs

flirtatiously; affectedly; amorously; lasciv-
iously; voluptuously; lustfully; unblush-
ingly; immodestly; brazenly; coyly.

(See look, stare.)

OIL

adjectives

volatile; subtle; raw; golden; unbleached; soothing; midnight; rich; rugged; chemic.

verbs

adulterate—; anoint with—; disseminate—; distil—; distribute—; drill for—; drive by—; extract—; feed—; force—; flush—; fuel with—; lubricate with—; market—; power with—; press—from; prospect for—; pump—; refine—; saturate with—; spout—; —accumulates; —drips; —flows; —seeps through; —smooths.

(See lubricant, fuel.)

OILY

adverbs

unpleasantly; dangerously; surprisingly; admirably; satisfactorily; sufficiently; extremely; uncommonly; significantly; wonderfully; unfortunately; treacherously; hazardingly; evenly; mildly; pleasantly; soothingly.

OINTMENT

verbs

absorb—; advocate—; apply—; assimilate—; dose with—; dress with—; plaster—on; prepare—; smear—on; —assuages; —cleanses; —corrects; —draws; —eases; —palliates; —relieves; —remedies; —restores; —salves; —soothes.

(See balm, liniment, lotion, salve.)

OLD

adverbs

genuinely; unquestionably; decrepity; incredibly; truly; apparently; evidently; obviously; deceptively; smartly; graciously; genteelly; absurdly; beautifully; proudly; valuably; unbelievably.

OLD-FASHIONED

adverbs

ridiculously; charmingly; sedately; sweetly; laughably; eccentrically; obstinately; consistently; serenely; placidly; hopelessly; carelessly; indifferently; pricelessly; whimsically; fantastically; grotesquely; shabbily; innocently; deliberately; intentionally; absurdly; barbarously; unpleasantly; embarrassingly; unconcernedly; nonchalantly; unashamedly; pleasantly; unpretentiously.

OMEN

adjectives

ill; auspicious; prophetic; fearful; unfavorable; parlous; favorable; happy; pleasant; cheery.

OMINOUS

adverbs

unmistakably; significantly; disturbingly; distressingly; sadly; prophetically; alarmingly; unpleasantly; dismally; markedly; noticeably; drearily; fearfully; terribly; heartbreakingly.

OMISSION

adjectives

voluntary; merciful; insidious.

verbs

check—; frown on—; discover—; incur—; lament—; object to—; observe—; overcome—; protest—; rectify—; scoff at—; supply—; —detracts; —irks; —magnifies; —resounds; —scandalizes; —shocks.

(See default, error, mistake.)

OMIT (v)

adverbs

premeditatedly; accidentally; tragically; pointedly; voluntarily; mercifully; insidiously; hazardingly; rashly; cavalierly.

(See ignore, disregard.)

ONE

adjectives

unsubstantial; eclectic; lisping; heterogeneous; irresistible; delicate; reluctant; silent; memorable; uncivil; awe-inspiring.

ONEROUS

adverbs

unusually; remarkably; uncommonly; formidably; embarrassingly; objectionably; tremendously; grievously; cruelly; unexpectedly; perplexingly; bewilderingly; desperately; irksomely; unaccountably; surprisingly; singularly.

ONLOOKERS

adjectives

uncomprehending; unsophisticated; silent; innocent; conspiring.

ONRUSH

verbs

check—; elude—; instigate—; master—; stem—; —breaks; —deluges; —issues from;

—stampedes; —swamps; —sweeps by; —tramples.

(See onslaught.)

ONSET

adjectives

spiteful; insidious; thunderous; brilliant; impetuous; unyielding; intellectual.

ONSLAUGHT

adjectives

ubiquitous; furious; unscrupulous; merciless; ludicrous; savage; direct; hasty; rapid; murderous.

verbs

anticipate—; check—; curb—; dread—; escape—; fear—; flee from—; fortify against—; prompt—; stem—; subdue—; succumb to—; surrender to—; weather—; witness—; —destroys; —horrifies; —overpowers; —terrorizes.

(See assault, attack, onrush.)

OPALESCENT

adverbs

brilliantly; wonderfully; unusually; colorfully; marvelously; beautifully; uncommonly; splendidly; magnificently; barbarically; remarkably; singularly; peculiarly; particularly; oddly; attractively; gorgeously; wondrously; amazingly.

OPAQUE

adverbs

inconveniently; absolutely; satisfactorily; necessarily; completely; hazily; muddily; cloudily; vapourously; mysteriously; strangely; admirably; disappointingly; smokily; bafflingly; perplexingly; bewilderingly.

OPEN

adverbs

invitingly; mysteriously; conveniently; comfortably; advantageously; yawningly; widely; constantly; continually; evidently; palpably; apparently; indulgently; allowably; legally; officially; hospitably; unconditionally; currently; generously; broadly; liberally; helpfully.

OPEN (o)

adverbs

rarely; partially; tempestuously; listlessly; conveniently; drowsily; automatically; hap-

hazardly; incautiously; beneficently; cautiously; unwarily; modestly; invitingly; portentously; prematurely; symmetrically.

(See reveal, unfold.)

OPEN-HANDED

adverbs

lavishly; extravagantly; liberally; indulgently; foolishly; senselessly; considerately; graciously; benevolently; wastefully; munificently; thoughtfully; freely; hospitably; incomparably; particularly; generously; indiscriminately; diplomatically; strategically; kindly; amazingly; affluently; eminently.

OPEN-HEARTED

adverbs

generously; liberally; charitably; magnanimously; always; dependably; reliably; consistently; indulgently; cordially; candidly; sincerely; frankly; artlessly; unaffectedly; notably; conspicuously; remarkably; splendidly; magnificently; lavishly.

OPENING

adjectives

portentous; moderate; auspicious; friendly; arched; chiseled; ambitious; proffered; numerous (pl); advantageous; premature; crescent; smaller; high-placed; symmetrical.

verbs

await—; desire—; enter—; intersperse with—; miss—; neglect—; observe—; present—; scuttle through—; seize—; seek—; spurn—; widen into—; —affords; —discloses; —narrows; —offers; —promises; —reveals.

(See chasm, gate, door, opportunity, chance.)

OPER.1

verbs

applaud—; aspire to—; attend—; compose—; conceive—; enjoy—; fancy—; patronize—; perform—; produce—; subscribe to—; —allures; —attracts; —captivates; —delights; —diverts; —enamors; —enchants; —enraptures; —enthalls; —fascinates; —flourishes; —thrills.

(See melodrama, theatre, play, music, drama.)

OPERATE (o)

adverbs

onerously; insidiously; mechanically; scientifically; injuriously; skillfully; deftly; effectually; primarily; economically; mystically;

legitimately; viciously; defensively; legally; rhythmically; laboriously; logically; mentally; physiologically; physically; psychologically; disastrously; malignantly; surgically; hygienically.

(See manipulate, manage, handle.)

OPERATION (general)

adjectives

gradual; primary; difficult; economical; subsequent; celestial; offensive; excessive; gas-wasting; low-gear; efficient; costly; wasteful; expensive; powerful; military; mythic; decisive; ultimate; justifiable; hazardous; expeditious; elaborate; legitimate; vicious; fiscal; industrial; diversified; important; active; gigantic; divine; successful; ceaseless; defensive; relentless; fiery; smooth; business; authentic; undisturbed; unlimited; hygienic; rhythmic; immediate; distinct; vandalic; intermediate; sequential; imperceptible; proposed; tremendous; preliminary; laborious; logical; mental; mining; primitive; brilliant; unprecedented; disastrous; delicate; malignant; surgical; exploratory.

verbs

absorb in—; assimilate in—; coordinate—s; curtail—; demonstrate—; employ—; execute—; expand—; expedite—; facilitate—; frustrate—; mask—; paralyze—; promote—; repeat—; subject to—; suspend—; transact—; —renews.

(See action, activity, process.)

OPERATION (surgical)

verbs

advocate—; contraindicate—; convalesce from—; entail—; perform—; recover from—; recuperate from—; repeat—; submit to—; undergo—; witness—; —allays; —alleviates; —restores; —revitalizes; —scars.

(See abortion, procedure, surgery.)

OPERATIVE

adverbs

skilfully; profitably; actively; serviceably; wonderfully; successfully; eminently; conspicuously; amazingly; expertly, deftly; smoothly; dexterously; adroitly; cleverly; usefully; advantageously; currently; locally; incessantly; apparently; evidently.

OPERATOR

verbs

hinder—; recommend—; —controls; —despatches; —effects; —engages in; —executes; —handles; —investigates; —manipulates; —observes; —performs; —plies; —undertakes; —wields.

(See agent, engineer.)

OPIATE

verbs

addict to—s; administer—; inject—; —allays; —alleviates; —anaesthetizes; —balm; —eases; —lulls; —narcotizes; —numbs; —paralyzes; —restrains; —soothes; —tranquillizes.

(See narcotic, drug.)

OPINION

adjectives

conflicting; erroneous; well-founded; preconceived; weightier; fallacious; dispassionate; vulgar; triumphant; optimistic; imperfect; admitted; inconsistent; weening; lagging; mistaken; unequivocal; dissenting; unanimous; immediate; liberal; hard; essential; vain; decorous; ill; misguided; diverse (pl); presumed; clashing; effeminate; half-fabulous; intolerant; hideous; confirmed; candid; desponding; contrary; universal; progressive; plausible; singular; golden; hasty; conciliating; humble; discretionary; true; temperate; speculative; undisguised; transient; present-day; contradictory; avowed; realistic; political; extravagant; dwarfed; emancipated; conservative; non-evolutionary; valueless; damning; exaggerated; expert; imperious; religious; public; unbiased; high; antagonistic; unsought; prevailing; adverse; atheistical; critical; reprehensible; authoritative; sincere; unasked; well-informed; monstrous; forceful; swollen; individual; inmost; revolutionary; false; editorial; dissenting; confidential; exalted; adulterated; awed; eccentric; contemptuous; mighty; expressed; implied; prevalent; rash; established; light.

verbs

abandon—; adhere to—; air—; alter—; assert—; base on—; bow to—of; cling to—; coincide with—; concur in—; condemn—; confirm—; controvert—; convert from—; convey—; crystallize—; defend—; dispute—; echo—; embody—; enforce—; formulate—; further—; justify—; modify—; muzzle—; offer—; moderate—; modify—; prepare

—; proclaim—; qualify—; reconcile —s; reflect—; rescind—; reserve—; retaliate—; shade—; shape—; submit—; subscribe to—; utter—; venture—; voice—; —carries weight; —s clash; —s conflict; —crystallizes; —s differ; —s diverge; —fluctuates; —hinges upon; —prevails.

(See idea, belief, inference, judgment.)

OPINIONATED

adverbs

insufferably; conceitedly; selfishly; egotistically; pompously; arrogantly; domineeringly; dogmatically; bigotedly; narrowly; ridiculously; senselessly; absurdly; foolishly; stubbornly; doggedly; doltsily; intolerably; decidedly; unbearably; unreasonably; offensively; blatantly; brazenly; rudely; grossly; *crassly*.

OPIUM

verbs

drowse under—; smoke—; smuggle—in; steep in—; trade in—; traffic in—; —allay; —assuages; —benumbs; —blunts; —deadens; —dulls; —enslaves; —mitigates; —palliates; —poisons; —stimulates; —stuns; —stupefies; —subdues.

(See opiate, narcotic, drug.)

OPOSSUM

verbs

—adheres to; —anchors to; —claws; —clings; —feigns; —grips; —licks; —mounts; —pouches; —preys on; —rolls; —seizes.

(See animal.)

OPPONENT

adjectives

formidable; political; honorable; strenuous; extreme; partizan; imaginary; worthy; determined; agile; masterful; malignant; foremost; fervent; energetic; prominent; unsympathetic.

verbs

capitulate to—; conquer—; discredit—; elude—; oust—; overwhelm—; rebuff—; —antagonizes; —condemns; —contends; —contests; —defends; —disputes; —maintains; —objects; —proposes; —resists; —struggles; —yields to.

(See foe, enemy, competitor, antagonist, adversary.)

OPPORTUNE

adverbs

delightfully; seasonably; fortunately; luckily; happily; conveniently; surprisingly; unexpectedly; felicitously; amazingly; particularly; providentially; extraordinarily; splendidly; unusually.

OPPORTUNITY

adjectives

plausible; perennial; exhaustible; golden; favorable; meager; extraordinary; superior; rare; magnificent; abundant; scanty; splendid; spacious; speedy; momentary; favorable; precarious; innumerable (pl); awaited; vast; long-coveted; ample; wasted; tempting; social; characteristic; natural; pleasing; crude; infinite; unusual; propitious; selling; notable; trial; sensational; golden; astounding; money-making; amazing; wonderful; big; superlative; masculine; heaven-sent; ill-annexed; limitless; glorious; boundless; final; well-used; early; convenient; adequate; enervating; indulgent; unequalled; decisive; generous; sorrowful; promising; indefinite; admirable; shrewd; unscrupulous; neglected; educational; irresistible; unsurpassed; growing; attractive; favorable; genuine; lifetime; astonishing; unparalleled; matchless; extra-money; new; profit; surprising; enviable; business; exceptional; non-competitive; grand, greatest.

verbs

afford—; anticipate—; avail oneself of—; awake to—; curtail—for; drain of —s; enlarge —s for; extend—; grasp—; heed—; ignore—; impoverish—for; jump at—; offer—; respond to—; seize—; sense—; snatch—; —beckons; —blossoms; —fades; —flees; —knocks; —presents itself; —recurs.

(See occasion, opening, chance, possibility.)

OPPOSE (v)

adverbs

conscientiously; violently; stubbornly; diametrically; stoutly; virulently; fiercely; gallantly; obstinately; vigorously; ardently; clamorously; persistently; militantly; zealously; strenuously; cantankerously; radically; determinedly; avowedly; prematurely; fatally; maliciously; seditiously; redoubtably; vainly.

(See resist, combat.)

OPPOSED

adverbs

violently; bitterly; subtly; fundamentally; persistently; racially; openly; politically; outspokenly; frankly; candidly; vindictively; fanatically; traditionally; formidably; irreconcilably; relentlessly; utterly; strangely; oddly; ironically; inexplicably; patently; palpably; significantly; basically; alarmingly; unaccountably; unwarrantably; immoderately; unflaggingly; powerfully; uninitiat-
takably.

OPPOSITE

adverbs

diametrically; directly; almost; exactly; incompatibly; antagonistically; hostilely, inimically; strangely, mysteriously, contrastingly; oddly; emphatically; curiously.

OPPOSITION

adjectives

cantankerous; uncompromising; radical; persistent; violent; reasonable, serious; determined; slow; powerful; considerable; downright; vigorous; astounding; avowed; rousing; direct; positive; liberal; open; strenuous; peevish; fictitious; bitter; stiffer; virulent; diametric; premature, filibustering; striking; skillful; bloody; fatal; malicious; ticklish; seditious; scholarly; vindictive; parliamentary; frightful; continual; redoubtable; brawling; vain; fierce.

verbs

align with—; antagonize—; anticipate—; batter down—; brook—; browbeat—; confront—; deter—; dispel—; encounter—; incite to—; manifest—; mow down—, mystify—; overcome—; persevere against—; provoke to—; pummel—; raise—; revive—; stimulate—; stir—; vanquish—; —clamors—; —melts away; —stiffens.

(See objection, hostility, antagonism, defiance, interference.)

OPPRESS (v)

adverbs

soresly; sternly; vigorously; viciously; ruthlessly; odiously; dictatorially; unremittingly; cruelly; spiritually; rigidly; hideously.

(See persecute, aggrieve.)

OPPRESSION

adjectives

military; ruthless; discomfited; proud; ungrateful; ungracious; needless; odious; iron;

long; indefinable; dismal; heavy; unbounded; subordinate; systematic; unremitting; super-inhuman.

verbs

bear—; chain to—; crumble under—; decry—; resist—; sacrifice to—; shake off—; slay by—; struggle with—; tyrannize with—; —chafes; —controls; —crushes; —destroys; —frustrates; —hushes; —masters; —ravages; —reigns; —silences.

(See burden, cruelty, tyranny, depression, imposition.)

OPPRESSIVE

adverbs

heavily; unbearably; intolerably; insufferably; dismally; cruelly; barbarously; bitterly; tyrannically; heartbreakingly; galling-ly; domineeringly; savagely; brutally; inhumanly; drearily; ruthlessly; needlessly; systematically; incredibly; incomparably; grievously; obnoxiously; shockingly; appalling-ly; frightfully; odiously; tragically.

OPPRESSOR

verbs

boycott—; chastise—; crumble under—; defy—; denounce—; despise—; fear—; inveigh against—; loathe—; master—; resist—; —chains; —confiscates; —crushes; —despoils; —destroys; —dominates; —enforces; —enslaves; —exterminates; —fetters; —gags; —horrifies; —hushes; —inflicts; —intimidates; —misrules; —oppresses; —outrages; —persecutes; —reigns; —restricts; —rules; —silences; —spies; —suppresses; —terrorizes; —tramples; —tyrannizes; —victimizes.

(See tyrant, dictator.)

OPTIMISM

adjectives

loathful; radiant; placid; sober; incurable; misguided; bourgeois; innate; superb; baseless; unfailing; shallow; feeble; horrible; extravagant; militant; strident; undue; hollow; pretended.

verbs

bolster by—; crown with—; dispel—; feign—; pretend—; voice—; yield to—; —blinds; —cheers; —comforts; —cools; —encourages; —glows; —impresses; —penetrates; —pierces; —prevails; —stimulates; —warms.

(See hope, cheerfulness.)

OPTIMISTIC

adverbs

joyously; mysteriously; unaccountably; unreasonably; pleasurably; thrillingly; impatiently; ardently; charmingly; crazily; radiantly; superbly; unduly.

OPTION

verbs

abandon—; acquire—; assign—to; execute—; exercise—; purchase—; reject—; share—; specify in—; utilize—; vote on—; expires—; guarantees—; insures—; provides—; relinquishes—; reserves—; seduces—; tempts.

(See choice, alternative, preference.)

OPULENCE

adjectives

lazy; undemocratic; approaching; unearned; sinful.

OPULENT

adverbs

amazingly; incredibly; fantastically; fabulously; magnificently; splendidly; monstrously; unbelievably; superbly; unsurpassably; incomparably; marvellously; miraculously; curiously; inexplicably; enviably; admirably; gloriously; contentedly; complacently.

ORACLE

adjectives

godlike; riddling; received; heathen; sublime; prescient; stalking; ambiguous; literary; ancient; mendacious; burning; commanding.

ORACULAR

adverbs

shrewdly; sapiently; wisely; alarmingly; frequently; confidently; dogmatically; blusteringly; solemnly; piously; mystically; seriously; gravely; soberly; reverentially; portentously; suddenly; remarkably; reputably; allegedly; avowedly.

ORATE (*v*)

adverbs

vaingloriously; verbosely; melodramatically; sonorously; pontifically; seditiously; facetiously; traitorously; thunderously; inspiringly; monotonously; ornately.

(See speak, talk.)

ORATION

adjectives

powerful; sham; eloquent; passionate; infantile; panegyrical.

verbs

blurt out—; comprehend—; criticize—; deliver—; dispute—; frame—; garnish—with; plan—; pour forth—; recite—; render—; spout—; —declaims; —decries; —exhorts; —expounds; —harangues; —incites; —inflames; —informs; —impassions; —sways.

(See declamation, address, discourse, lecture, speech, sermon.)

ORATOR

adjectives

natural; sand-lot; soapbox; idiosyncratic; stay-at-home; brilliant; political; revolutionary; loud-voiced; distinguished; classical; impassioned; effective; discerning; patriotic; genuine.

verbs

distinguish—; introduce—; —addresses; —arouses; —berates; —bombards; —charms; —declaims; —defends; —delivers; —disquiets; —enchants; —enthalls; —fulminates; —gesticulates; —hurls; —incites; —inflames; —mouths; —pleads; —rants; —raves; —spellbinds; —wields.

(See lawyer, demagogue, attorney, congressman, legislator, minister.)

3.

ORATORICAL

adverbs

splendidly; magnificently; emphatically; eloquently; pompously; bombastically; dramatically; comically; absurdly; vainly; egotistically; ridiculously; unctuously; laughably; needlessly; unreasonably; ludicrously; effectively; impressively; imposingly; brilliantly; ardently; passionately; patriotically; grandiloquently.

ORATORY

verbs

amplify—; burst into—; delight in—; excel in—; judge—; pour—; thunder—; —burns; —enchants; —flows from; —floods; —glitters; —glorifies; —hypnotizes; —impassions; —impresses; —persuades; —streams from; —sways; —thaws; —touches.

(See declamation, orator, talk, speech.)

ORB

adjectives

huge; brilliant; radiant; glaring; shining; freezing; cold; lifeless; sightless; multitudinous (pl); ruined; piercing; prominent; numerous (pl); intelligent; sickly; serene; mounting; fatal; flaming; parent; unfathomable; wan; planetary; mysterious; small; arch; restless; ruddy; whirling.

ORBIT

adjectives

implicated; moral; common; planetary; definite; independent; lurid; respective; mathematical; elliptic.

ORCHARD

adjectives

abounding; blooming; sappy; starry; fantastic; ravaged; new-planted; wind-swept; dripping; festive; beauteous; aromatic.

verbs

blight—; cultivate—; enclose—; fertilize—; frost—; harvest—; irrigate—; plan—; protect—; prune—; rob—; stock from—; tour—; —blooms; —blossoms; —supplies; —yields.

(See crops, farm, tree, fruit)

ORCHESTRA

adjectives

errant; magnificent; revamped; mammoth; itinerant; nationally-known; broadcasting; favorite; popular; unrivaled; recording.

verbs

direct—; follow—; guide—; lead—; strike up—; uniform—; —accompanies; —attunes to; —beats time; —blares; —charms; —delights; —enchants; —expresses; —greet; —improvises; —pipes; —performs; —sweeps a chord; —tweedles.

(See band, music, musician.)

ORCHESTRAL

adverbs

splendidly; magnificently; tunefully; harmoniously; delightfully; gorgeously; impressively; sonorously; resoundingly; grandly; superbly; brilliantly; dazzlingly; richly; triumphantly.

ORDEAL

adjectives

painful; dreadful; crucial; tremendous; numbing; perilous; premature; coming; fiery.

verbs

bear—; doom to—; endure—; flinch from—; fortify for—; resign to—; submit to—; suffer—; tolerate—; undergo—; wince at—; —agitates; —chastens; —ensues; —proves; —shatters; —sobers; —tests; —verifies.

(See suffering, pain, torture.)

ORDER

(command)

adjectives

peremptory; positive; executive; advance; admirable; divers (pl); liberal; rigid; rarest; extortionate; patriarchal; frantic; vast; abstract; existing; suspicious; preliminary; hostile; spiritual; convulsive; promised; imperative; social; secondary; inferior; sweeping; subsequent; additional; imminent; allied; urgent; superior; makeshift; established; showy; actual; thundering; relenting; conflicting; visible; alphabetical; preposterous; determinate; successive (pl); obstructing; provident; retaliatory; metropolitan; explicit; sinister; treasonable; logical; half-conscious; handsome; privileged; elegant; restricted; marching; spacious; chronological; switchback; notorious; noiseless; unfilled; agrarian; positive; retrograde; tessellated; fraternal; strategic; ill-conceived; sealed; beneficent; contrary; preconcerted; opposite; pretty; gallant; supplementary; internal; welcome; probable; injunction; excellent; shocking; meek; florid; melting; previous; intellectual; gracious; malignant; complacent; lucid; auspicious.

verbs

accept—; comply with—; disregard—; establish—; execute—; flash—; issue—; maintain—; modify—; obey—; preserve—; receive—; record—; rescind—; restore—; violate—; whip into—; —bans; —bars; —compels; —decrees; —hampers; —manifests itself; —reigns.

(See command, commandment, injunction, mandate, discipline.)

ORDER

(organization, system,

arrangement)

adjectives

requisite; subsequent; existing; cloistered; festive; favored; valiant; venerable; celest-

ial; vexatious; congenial; imperative; eternal; slender; ethereal; chronological; outward; symmetrical; mystic; eerie; rude; admirable; lower; reiterated; petty; social; solemn; beneficial; dubious; private; revised; economic; different; financial; lofty; honorable; privileged; patrician.

verbs

adhere to—; annihilate—; ape—; bury—; challenge—; establish—; fit into—; institute—; perpetuate—; rage against—; undermine—; —passes; —pervades.

(See arrangement, class, system, government.)

ORDER

(sales)

verbs

book —s; boost (colloq.)—; confirm—; consign—to; fill—; lose—; overwhelm with —s; procure—; realize—; reject—; ship—; solicit—s; swamp with—s; —s filter in; —grosses; —s mount; —nets; —s pour in; —s slacken.

(See purchase, sales.)

ORDER (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; explicitly; indiscriminately; treacherously; bluffly; reluctantly; involently; sternly; quaintly; imperiously; congenially; pettishly; dubiously; economically; malignantly.

(See command, dictate.)

ORDERLY

adverbs

satisfactorily; unusually; wonderfully; remarkably; particularly; always; altogether; admirably; regularly; uniformly; scrupulously; meticulously; habitually; unwontedly; uncommonly.

ORDINANCE

adjectives

oppressive; divine; surrendered; solemn; secession; ill-starred; detested.

verbs

administer—; cite—; codify—; confirm—; enact—; enforce—; formulate—; frame—; promulgate—; remand—; transgress—; violate—; —commands; —decrees; —directs; —enjoins; —imposes; —legalizes; —ordains; —prescribes.

(See edict, decree, law, legislation, mandate.)

adjectives

useful; good-looking; metallic; massy; pavonine; vermilion-colored; rich; precious; manganese; iridescent; rough.

ORGAN

(general)

adjectives

full-toned; deep-throated; vital; bodily; singular; discordant; lovely; mysterious; visual; sensual; improper; charming; delicate; deep-laboring; digestive; unique; damaged; sentient; rudimentary; reproductive; respiratory; administrative; generative; ardent; delegated; virile; olfactory.

ORGAN

(of the body)

verbs

affect—; attack—; cleanse—; congest—; derange—; enliven—; impair—; inflame—; invade—; irrigate—; irritate—; nourish—; tone up—; tune—to; vitalize—; —atrophies; —decays; —functions; —recuperates.

(See heart, kidney, etc.)

ORGANISM

adjectives

finished; vital; political; alert; courageous; aggressive; social; diverse (pl); vegetable; precious; terrific; mysterious; living; active; sensuous; enfeebled; specific; composite; elaborate; molded; unicellular.

verbs

constitute—; culture—; examine—; stain—; study—; —attacks; —excretes; —flourishes; —functions; —invades; —poisons; —reproduces.

(See bacteria, embryo, germ.)

ORGANIZATION

adjectives

inadequate; active; magnificent; complete; accurate; hierarchical; ecclesiastical; farflung; rudimentary; resounding; various (pl); producing; worthy; efficient; sweetly-functioning; secret; farsighted; vital; underlying; scientific; unified; matchless; constitutional; laborious; elaborate; competitive; well-drilled; distributing; independent; eleemosynary; internal; quasi-benevolent; quasi-military; odious; gigantic; monolithic; associational; nervous; abstinence; chartered; well-formed; stupendous; marvelous; militant; mammoth.

verbs

disband—; dominate—; effect—; encourage—; endow—; envision—; evolve—; foster—; initiate—; penetrate—; perfect—; pre-
side over—; revive—; sponsor—; subsidize—; suppress—; weaken—; —expands; —
functions; —s merge.

(See club, league, establishment.)

ORGANIZE (v)

adverbs

admirably; politically; seditiously; treacher-
ously; radically; delicately; efficiently; con-
stitutionally; independently, militantly.

(See arrange, form.)

ORGANIZED

adverbs

highly; carefully; secretly; skilfully; recent-
ly; elaborately; simply; surreptitiously; ad-
mirably; independently; complexly; regular-
ly; methodically; systematically; strategical-
ly; cleverly; intelligently; masterfully; ful-
ly; efficiently; marvellously; incomparably.

ORGY

adjectives

bloodiest; speculative; disgusting; emotion-
al; verbal; loathed; sex; lustful; pagan;
midnight; disgraceful; nocturnal; drunken;
sinful; degrading.

verbs

carouse in—; feast in—; indulge in—;
plunge into—; recoil from—; revel in—;
submerge in—; wallow in—; welter in—;
—debauches; —gratifies; —intoxicates; —
nauseates; —palls; —revolts; —wearies.

(See merriment, sin, drunkenness.)

ORIGIN

adjectives

volcanic; unpolished; humble; supernatural;
psychogenic; variant; remote; doubtful;
genial; miraculous; accidental; bourgeois;
genetic; overseas; subjective; celestial;
moral; racial; contractual; recent; classical;
obscure; communal; antique; ultimate; leg-
endary; fiery; modern; ignoble; common;
recent; soulless; synthetic; childish; germin-
al; historical; illegitimate; plebeian; provi-
mate; abnormal; evolutionary; medieval.

verbs

ascribe—to; derive—from; mist—; outline
—; owe—to; question—; reveal—; shroud—

in; trace—; uncover—; —explains; —re-
volves about.

(See birth, beginning, cause, source.)

ORIGINAL

adjectives

select; authenticated; uncertain; vivid.

verbs

alter—; conceive—; copy—; counterfeit—;
create—; design—; deviate from—; diverge
from—; duplicate—; exhibit—; fabricate—;
imitate—; modify—; outdo—; overshadow
—; parallel—; prize—; reproduce—; treas-
ure—.

(See model, duplicate, copy.)

ORIGINALITY

adjectives

everyday; characteristic; fixed; refreshing;
unconscious; ignorant; reckless; intellectual;
prophetic; notable; illiterate; absolute; con-
tra-distinguished; transcendent; inspired.

verbs

dispense with—; encourage—; exercise—;
foster—; gain—; induce—; inspire—; lack
—; require—; reward—; stifle—; stimulate
—; stress—; urge—; value—; want—; —at-
tracts; —flourishes; —merits.

(See initiative, novelty, ability, talent.)

ORIGINATE (v)

adverbs

artificially; primevally; mysteriously; ex-
clusively; authenticatedly; germinally; vol-
canically; celestially; legitimately; normally;
mythically.

(See begin, start.)

ORNAMENT

adjectives

foliated; literary; lovely; sweet; insipid;
conspicuous; enviable; heraldic; wealthy;
feather-inlaid; glittering; distinguished; ap-
propriate; elaborate; characteristic; besee-
ing; wonted; vacant; simple; trifling; sculp-
tured; complicated; meretricious; showy;
fatal; bedecking; gold-embossed; historic;
desirable; delightful; barbaric.

verbs

convert into—; discard—; fashion—; flour-
ish—; strip off —s; —beautifies; —s bedeck;
—bedizens; —decorates; —embellishes; —

emblazons; —enriches; —furbishes; —garnishes; —gilds; —glitters; —spangles; —trims.

(See finery, feather, design, button, bead, braid.)

ORNAMENT (*v*)

adverbs

grotesquely; gaudily; tastefully; decoratively; profusely; insipidly; conspicuously; appropriately; elaborately; simply; meretriciously; barbarically.

(See decorate, embellish.)

ORNAMENTAL

adverbs

gracefully; pleasantly; delightfully; artistically; unusually; highly; remarkably; tastefully; unbelievably; delicately; structurally; gaudily; floridly; cheaply; richly; scarcely; beautifully; clumsily; daintily; conspicuously; appropriately; barbarically; exotically; impressively; smartly; gorgeously; particularly; noticeably; expensively

ORNAMENTATION

adjectives

whimsical; graceful; bristling; riotous; hideous; rich; floral.

ORNATE

adverbs

absurdly; unusually; surprisingly; remarkably; highly; uncommonly; peculiarly; curiously; unexpectedly; unwontedly; gaudily; smartly; flashily; richly; gorgeously; splendidly; colorfully; magnificently; brilliantly; architecturally; conspicuously; strangely; attractively; gracefully.

ORPHAN

adjectives

frail; exotic; white-faced; helpless; lonely; homeless.

ORTHODOX

adverbs

regularly; highly; unusually; rigidly; strictly; sternly; severely; uncompromisingly; intolerantly; dogmatically; bigotedly; narrowly; admirably; reverently; consistently; conventionally; conformably; invariably; conspicuously; unyieldingly; soundly; faithfully; truly.

OSCILLATION

adjectives

electric; gorgeous; vibrating; rushing.

OSTENTATION

adjectives

inelegant; mourning; isolated; minor; vain; ironical; brusque.

OSTENTATIOUS

adverbs

deliberately; significantly; purposely; sagaciously; impressively; absurdly; foolishly; egotistically; pompously; blatantly; noisily; arrogantly; dramatically; spectacularly; ridiculously; showily; ludicrously; cheaply; disgustingly; habitually.

OSTRACISM

verbs

deserve—; endure—; live down—; merit—, result in—; —banishes; —castigates; —crushes; —deprecates; —disparages; —excludes; —estranges; —exiles; —outlaws; —reprimands; —secludes; —sequesters; —shuts out.

(See banishment, obscurity.)

OUTBREAK

adjectives

incipient; sporadic; curious; periodical; rebellious; dusky; unexpected; vehement; audible; occasional.

verbs

aggravate—; alleviate—; down—; excite—; foment—; fulminate in—; incite—; instigate—; irritate to—; launch—; mitigate—; provoke—; quell—; quench—; suppress—; —disunites; —embroils; —foams; —fumes; —gushes; —razes; —scorches; —shocks; —thunders; —vents.

(See rebellion, revolution, eruption.)

OUTBURST

adjectives

sudden; restrained; warrantable; wild; spontaneous; mutinous; emotional; overwhelming; eloquent; rash; sacred; passionate; jolly; lyrical; unprecedented; thunderous; tempestuous; national; petulant; swift; sincere; hysterical; thoughtless.

verbs

excite—; plague to—; quell—; quiet—; staunch—; —boils; —discharges; —drains; —distracts; —effervesces; —emanates; —

evacuates; —fevers; —flushes; —gushes; —heats; —issues; —oozes; —perturbs; —rages; —storms; —strains; —wears away.
(See explosion, eruption, attack, onslaught.)

OUTCAST

adjectives

nameless; wretched; houseless; miserable; scathed; diseased; destitute; blighted; reprobated; shamefaced; wronged; ragged.

OUTCAST

adverbs

pitifully; reprehensibly; deservedly; viciously; wretchedly; miserably; wrongfully; pathetically; pitifully; shamefully; disgracefully; ingloriously; disreputably; scandalously; unfortunately; forlornly; desolately; obscurely; humiliatingly; cruelly.

OUTCOME

adjectives

eventual; useless; sublime; strangest; felicitous; unlucky; fatal.

verbs

announce—; anticipate—; blight—; contemplate—; declare—; determine—; doom—; effect—; endanger—; foresee—; predestine—; predict—; preordain—; prophesy—; temporize—; threaten—; —disappoints; —hinges on; —stagger; forestall—.

(See issue, consequence, result, effect.)

OUTCRY

adjectives

passionate; hysterical; absurd; violent; indignant; pitiful; diabolical.

verbs

bawl—; bellow—; mingle with—ies; minimize—; muffle—; restrain—; squeal—; still—; suppress—; whoop—; —bewails; —bursts forth; —clamors; —deafens; —explores; —dies; —fades; —laments; —scandalizes; —wings at; raise—; stifle—.

(See cry, exclamation, howl, noise)

OUTFIT

adjectives

colorful; spring; luxurious; port; demure; effective; queer.

verbs

accoutre in—; array in—; attire in—; divest of—; don—; drape—; equip with—; gear

in—; invest in—; prepare—; refurbish—; renew—; rig in—; slip on—; strip off—; trap in—; —enrobes; —envelops; —mantles.
(See coat, overcoat, jacket.)

OUTFLOW

verbs

breast—; check—; contend with—; control—; cope with—; curb—; dam—; filter—; gauge—; oppose—; resist—; restrain—; restrict—; stem—; —drains; effuses; —endangers; —exudes; —gushes; —spouts; —sweeps away.

(See flow, outpouring.)

OUTGROW (v)

adverbs

manifestly; prolifically; unrestrictedly; prodigiously; abundantly; abnormally.

(See surpass, grow.)

OUTLANDISH

adverbs

extraordinarily; surprisingly; strikingly; ridiculously; boorishly; doltishly; heathenishly; meretriciously; oddly; monstrosly; indecorously; particularly; shockingly; uncivilly; absurdly; egregiously; unaccountably; singularly; unpleasantly.

OUTLAW

adjectives

excommunicated; renegade; tattered; dauntless.

OUTLAW (v)

verbs

legitimately; legally; socially; morally; spiritually; economically; timorously; passionately; traditionally.

(See interdict, renounce.)

OUTLAY

verbs

allow for—; account for—; allow for—; appropriate for—; atone for—; audit—; exhaust—; expend—; fleece of—; garble—; invest—; recoup—; recover—; redeem—; rehabilitate for—; reimburse for—; remit—; restore—; retain—; reward—; subsidize—; —bleeds (colloq.); —drains; —indebts.

(See expenditure, expense, money, payment, profit.)

OUTLET

adjectives

manipulative; convenient; retail; common; satisfactory; obscure; constructive; agreeable; sufficient; emotional; noblest; stupendous.

verbs

bore—; bore—; clog—; crave—; drain—; drill—; effuse from—; emanate from—; exude from—; furnish—; gain—; leak from—; perforate—; plug—; provide—; puncture—; seek—; stem—; strive for—; —gapes; —yawns.

(See hole, chasm, opening.)

OUTLINE

adjectives

vague; sublime; cathedral-like; stubbly; shadowy; rude; circular; precise; fine; picturesque; distinct; rolling; faint; graceful, flowing; delicate; charming; crude; undefined; rugged; misty; harsh; unmistakable; broad; melodic; geographical; analytical; tentative; ghastly; sordid; rounded; noble; majestic; irregular; angular; spirited; intellectual; arrowlike; imperfect; depressed; monotonous; lambent.

verbs

analyze—; blot out—; conceive—; diagram—; discern—; draft—; draw—; fashion—; launch into—; organize—; plan—; prepare—; scrutinize—; sketch—; stencil in—; trace—; —abstracts; —abbreviates; —condenses; —contracts; —digests; —guides; —represents; —reviews; —shortens; —skims over; —summarizes.

(See figure, line, map, diagram, sketch.)

OUTLINE (v)

adverbs

scholarly; studiously; purposefully; precisely; vaguely; delicately; rudely; crudely; unmistakably; geographically; intellectually; monotonously.

(See sketch, draw.)

OUTLOOK

adjectives

cosmopolitan; confident; savage; philosophical; passionate; desolate; tolerant; humorous; sectional; unwarped; disheartening; superb; model; fundamental.

verbs

alter—; blacken—; broaden—; convert—; darken—; dim—; foster—; modify—; narrow—; overcast—; reverse—; shade—; transform—; widen—; —brightens; —cheers; —disheartens.

(See future, hope.)

OUTPOURING

adjectives

unstudied; passionate; spontaneous; fervent; morbid; unsearchable.

verbs

erupt in—; escape—; evade—; quell—; restrain—; restrict—; stem—; —cools; —diminishes; —eases; —endangers; —immerses; —quenches; —ravages; —relieves; —roars; —swells; —weakens.

(See flow, outflow.)

OUTPUT

adjectives

prolific; excessive; profitable; mechanical; steady.

verbs

amplify—; augment—; decrease—; develop—; diminish—; dwarf—; enlarge—; expand—; govern—; halt—; market—; restrict—; stem—; trouble—; utilize—; —climbs; —declines; —depreciates; —dwindles; —ebbs; —overloads; —shrinks; —subsides; —waned; swell—.

(See production, crops, proceeds, product.)

OUTRAGE

adjectives

intolerant; unparalleled; dreadful; treacherous; uncivil; flagrant; atrocious; hideous; living; frantic; vile; miserable; brutal; cowardly; highhanded; ungentlemanly; rancorous; incredible.

verbs

absolve of—; acquit of—; avenge—; brand as—; commit—; condone—; countenance—; decry—; denounce—; disparage—; fulminate against—; incite—; inflict—; perpetrate—; punish—; —aggrieves; —blights; —debases; —despoils; —fans; —infuriates; —perverts; —stigmatizes.

(See injury, indignity, insult, atrocity.)

OUTRAGE (v)

adverbs

grossly; foully; treacherously; flagrantly;

atrociously; hideously; brutally; sexually; rancorously; incredibly.

(See offend, encroach.)

OUTRAGEOUS

adverbs

barbarously; despicably; incredibly; atrociously; intolerably; insufferably; appalling-ly; shockingly; execrably; dreadfully; un-imaginably.

OUTSKIRTS

verbs

avoid—; circumvent—; direct to—; flank—; fortify—; hover on—; stretch to—; swerve to—; —border; —edge; —encompass; —extend; —parallel; —range; —surround.

(See boundary, border, barrier, edge, line.)

OUTSPOKEN

adverbs

unfortunately; unhappily; unwisely, fool-ishly; unpleasantly; displeasingly; absurdly, injudiciously; impolitically; indiscreetly; recklessly; pertly; impertinently; disrespect-fully; rudely; boorishly, uncivilly, ignor-antly; carelessly; brusquely; bluntly, dis-agreeably; roughly.

OUTSTRIP (v)

adverbs

masterfully; physically, mentally, econom-ically, legally, vigorously, swiftly; over-whelmingly

(See surpass, outgrow.)

OUTWEIGH (v)

adverbs

enormously; tremendously; markedly; in-dubitably; characteristically; personally.

(See exceed, surpass.)

OUTWIT (v)

adverbs

cunningly; subtly, deftly; slyly; dexterously; treacherously; nimbly.

(See defeat, surpass, cheat)

OVARY

verbs

dislocate—, displace—; fertilize—; fructify—; impregnate—; inflame—; operate on—; remove—; sterilize—; —atrophies; —dis-

charges; —distends; —enlarges; —func-tions; —generates; —germinates; —repro-duces; —secretes; —shrivels; —swells.

(See organ.)

OVATION

adjectives

perfect; tremendous; significant; thunder-ous; enthusiastic.

verbs

rejoice in—; render—; shout—; tender—; voice—; —acclaims; —cheers; —clamors; —gratifies; —honors; —rewards; —rings; —thunders.

(See cheering, celebration, triumph.)

OVERBEARING

adverbs

insufferably; pompously; arrogantly; egotis-tically, selfishly; tyrannically; importantly; domineeringly; intolerably; disagreeably; imperiously; superciliously; shockingly; ap-pallingly; despicably; contemptibly; imper-tinently; extremely; presumptuously; ter-ribly.

OVERCOAT

adjectives

heavy; worn; woolly.

verbs

array in—; divest of—; don—; fray—; huddle in—; model—; patch—; peel off—; penetrate—; shed—; tailor—; —assures; —fends off; —guarantees; —insulates; —in-sures against; —protects; —helters; —wards off.

(See coat, jacket, outfit, clothing)

OVERCOME (v)

adverbs

physically; militantly; vigorously; passion-ately; stoutly; defiantly; mentally; legally; energetically.

(See conquer, master.)

OVERFLOW

adjectives

natural; periodic; kind; spontaneous; simple.

OVERFLOW (v)

adverbs

naturally; prodigiously; periodically; sea-sonally; spontaneously.

(See flood, fill, pervade.)

OVERGROWN

adverbs

nopelessly; sadly; luxuriantly; weedily; irre-
remediably; irrecoverably; shiftlessly; care-
lessly; neglectfully; terribly; desperately;
irreparably; curiously; inexplicably; unfor-
tunately; unrecognizably.

OVERHEAD

verbs

augment—; charge to—; cover—; cut—;
lighten—; meet—; —ascends; —descends;
—mounts; —staggers; —swamps.

(See expense, sum, amount, profits.)

OVERHIEAR (v)

adverbs

inadvertently; innocently; accidentally; coin-
cidentally; unflatteringly; tragically; fatal-
ly; thoughtlessly.

(See hear.)

OVERLAP (v)

adverbs

richly; amply; largely; statistically; un-
avoidably; repeatedly; harmoniously.

(See encroach.)

OVERLOADED

adverbs

tremendously; shamefully; terribly; pathet-
ically; pitiable; dangerously; alarmingly;
disastrously; ruinously; dreadfully; unwise-
ly; foolishly; absurdly; wretchedly; unfor-
tunately; imprudently; awfully; bitterly; in-
tolerably; unbearably; cruelly.

OVERLOOK (v)

adverbs

obligingly; tacitly; magnanimously; sullen-
ly; naturally; selfishly; unfeelingly; deli-
cately

(See neglect, disregard, ignore.)

OVERPOWER (v)

adverbs

vigorously; physically; brutally; lustfully;
cruelly; dictatorially; bestially.

(See conquer, overcome.)

OVERRATE (v)

adverbs

grossly; carelessly; confidently; egoistic-
ally; mistakenly; fatally; intellectually;
morbidity.

(See exaggerate.)

OVERRUN (v)

adverbs

destructively; overwhelmingly; prodigious-
ly; atrociously; brutally; victoriously; pug-
naciously; seasonally; periodically.

(See invade, trespass.)

OVERSIGHT

adjectives

unparalleled; unwary; imprudent.

OVERSTATEMENT

verbs

avoid—; concoct—; foist—upon; purvey—;
resort to—; —amplifies; —beguiles; —
cheats; —colors; —decoys; —deludes; —
embroiders; —exaggerates; —heightens; —
libels; —lures; —magnifies; —meshes; —
misleads; —strains; —stretches; —swindles.

(See exaggeration.)

OVERTHROW (v)

adverbs

decisively; victoriously; illegally; brutally;
vindictively; petulantly; mutinously; unre-
strainedly; tempestuously; seditiously; pas-
sionately; diabolically.

(See overpower, defeat.)

OVERTONE

adjectives

attendant; objectionable; pathetic; brisk.

OVERTURE

adjectives

diplomatic; unfeeling; ineffectual; delicate;
joint; friendly.

OVUM

verbs

develop—; discharge—; exude—; fertilize
—; impregnate—; secrete—; —enlarges; —
generates; —germinates; —reproduces; —
unites with; —yields.

(See egg, cell.)

OWE (v)

adverbs

fatally; hopelessly; tragically; fatefully;
morally; spiritually; stupendously.

(See obligate.)

OWL

adjectives

moping; staring; melodious; vile; great;
horned; nocturnal; clamorous; uncouth.

verbs

—attacks; —bodes; —bolts; —circles; —clamors; —claws; —devours; —flutters; —glides off; —grasps; —hisses; —hoots; —mocks; —perches; —pounces on; —protests; —prowls; —reigns; —sails; —sallies forth; —scans; —screams; —screeches; —shrieks; —skims along; —stares; —wails; —whistles; —explores.

(See bird.)

OWN (v)

adverbs

privately; rightfully; legally; legitimately; originally; enthusiastically; gratefully; luxuriously; selfishly.

(See have.)

OWNER

adjectives

rightful; truculent; same; enthusiastic; untutored; original; favored; dishonest; unfortunate; legitimate.

verbs

divulge—; fine—; indemnify—; levy against—; tax—; —assents; —auctions; —bans; —bars; —disputes; —enlarges; —evicts; —leases; —lodges; —mortgages; —occupies; —prohibits; —renovates; —rents.

(See manager, management, employer.)

OWNERSHIP

adjectives

enthusiastic; beneficial; undisputed; municipal; implied; multiple.

OX

adjectives

stately; primitive; well-fed; fattened.

verbs

burden—; employ—; fetter—; harness—; load—; tether—; water—; yoke—; —balks; —carries; —charges; —gores; —halts; —hauls; —pulls; —rages.

(See buffalo, livestock, animal, bull, cow.)

OXEN

adjectives

patient; meek-eyed; broad-foreheaded; long-suffering.

OXYGEN

verbs

absorb—; administer—; combine with—; curtail—; dissolve—; employ—; extract—; from; lack—; liberate—; prepare—; require—; supply—; unite with—; —invigorates; —restores; —resuscitates; —saves; —sustains; —sterilizes.

(See gas, chemical, medicine, tonic.)

OYSTERS

verbs

can—; consume—; crush—; cull—; cultivate—; dislodge—; dry—; farm—; fatten—; grade—; harvest—; irritate—; market—; prey upon—; rake for—; replant—; scallop—; scrape for—; shuck—; stew—; transplant—; —anchor to; —bob around; —imbed; —spawn.

P

PACE

adjectives

tranquil; unperturbed; swift; stealthy; measured; rapid; restless; incredible; stately; heedless; moderate; breakneck; jaunty; sluggish; hopping; sauntering; furious; precipitate; brisk; dashing; lively; deliberate; even; slow; sentry-like; inoffensive; ragged; eager; divers (pl); tremendous; quick; petty; trembling; evenly-gear'd; jubilant; killing; portly; quickened; moderate; feverish; terrific.

verbs

allay—; ease—; hold—; maintain—; quicken—; regulate—; set—; slacken—; smooth—; sustain—; —devours; —tires; —wears.

(See step, gait, speed, stride.)

PACE (v)

adverbs

stormily; excitedly; moodily; meditatively; restlessly; furiously; tranquilly; heedlessly; sluggishly; deliberately; jubilantly; feverishly.

(See walk, amble, step.)

PACIFIC

adverbs

resolutely; calmly; serenely; assiduously; consistently; diplomatically; earnestly; definitely; urgently; quietly; inherently; naturally; insistently; harmoniously; amicably; reassuringly; marvellously

PACIFIST

verbs

defend—; denounce—; oppress—; persecute—; support—; —abstains; —advocates; —arbitrates; —argues; —decries; —hinders; —minimizes; —preserves; —proclaims; —refuses; —resists; —shrinks from.

(See coward.)

PACIFY (v)

adverbs

seductively; profoundly; artfully; domestically; prudently; diplomatically; politically; nationally.

(See calm, appease.)

PACING

adjectives

restless; mechanic; captive; nervous.

PACK

adjectives

damned; crumpled; lathered; baying; clamorous; weighty.

verbs

hunt with—; loose—; muster—; whistle for —; —attacks; —congregates; —defends; —deluges; —disbands; —disburses; —flocks; —gathers; —pursues; —roams; —rushes; —scatters; —storms; —strays; —surges; —throngs; —troops; —unites; —wanders.

(See crowd, flock, herd, hive, horde.)

PACK (v)

adverbs

suffocatingly; densely; scientifically; compactly; tastefully; professionally; deftly; artfully; medically.

(See bundle, wrap.)

PACKAGE

adjectives

convenient; cumbersome; deceptive; enormous; economical; nifty; seductive; bridal; sundry; airtight.

verbs

bear—; bow under—; burden with—; cart —; clutch—; dispatch—; haul—; heap—s on; load with—s; lug—; relieve of—; stoop under—; —weighs; —weights.

(See bundle, parcel.)

PACT

adjectives

futile; defensive; warning; unenforceable; joint; worthless.

verbs

abide by—; acclaim—; bind by—; challenge —; conclude—; confine—to; disregard—; fear—; guard—; implement—; inveigh against—; join—; negotiate—; regard—; scrap—; sustain—; violate—; —allies; —insults; —strengthens; —unites; —weakens.

(See treaty, accord, agreement, bargain, compact, covenant, lease.)

adjectives

shielding; smooth; thick; soothing.

PAD

PADDLE

verbs

chastise with—; dip—; drag—; guide with—; ply—; propel—; strain at—; thwack with—; whack with—; —brushes; —dab-
bles; —flays; —ploughs; —slides; —smacks;
—spanks; —steers; —strikes; —sweeps.

(See oar.)

PADDLE (v)

adverbs

noiselessly; desperately; skillfully; deftly;
indefatigably; arduously; unerringly; in-
trepidly.

(See row, propel.)

PADLOCK

adjectives

stout; jingling; burglar-proof; trusty.

PAGANISM

adjectives

aesthetic; poetic; devoted; honest; extreme.

verbs

convert from—; degenerate to—; denounce
—; exterminate—; meddle in—; oppose—;
practise—; relinquish—; revert to—; sink
to—; succumb to—; —blends; —blinds; —
destroys; —fancies; —fetters; —outrages;
—sacrifices; —worships.

(See atheism, materialism.)

PAGE

adjectives

barren; blistered; storied; long-faded; rat-
tling; historic; fervid; idle; dog-eared;
glorious; written; interesting; voluminous;
intricate; pregnant; sparkling; colorful;
fascinating; provocative; illuminated; lab-
ored; naughty; saucy; discolored; classic;
poetic; stone; vivacious; succeeding; re-
mote; various (pl); precise; glowing; loit-
ering; impish; vivid; blank; sleepy; lum-
inous; scornful; pretty; knavish; ingenious;
unopened; title; lying; wondrous; bare-
kneed; boy scout; well-reputed; wormy;
crumbling; long; emblazoned; ample; pen-
ciled; large-margined.

verbs

bind—s; charge—with; flick—; flip—; fray
—; peruse—s; ponder—; reel off—s; skim

over—s; sprinkle—s with; stream across—s;
—cumbers; —sparkles; splash across—s.

(See sheet, paper, book, copy, advertise-
ment, picture, text.)

PAGEANT

adjectives

idle; dismal; unsubstantial; extensive; im-
posing; woeful; inspiring; melodious; mar-
tial; ostentatious; magnificent; doleful;
colorful; insubstantial; crumbling; fond;
warlike; motley; gleamy; proud.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; solemnize—; stage
—; view—; witness—; —colors; —commem-
orates; —delineates; —depicts; —glitters;
—impresses; —portrays; —predicts; —sig-
nifies; —symbolizes; —traces; —wends.

(See celebration, demonstration, parade,
spectacle.)

PAGEANTRY

adjectives

adventurous; colorful; antique; ostentatious.

PAGODAS

adjectives

delicate; gilded; slender.

PAIL

adjectives

clinking; brimming; immense.

PAIN

adjectives

racking; sharp; gnawing; tolerable; sym-
pathetic; straining; sleepless; hard-feat-
ured; rankling; long-stified; terrible; labor;
passing; dull; keen; lonely; stinging; sac-
rificial; momentary; unbearable; excruciat-
ing; impotent; subtle; passionate; scrup-
ulous; yearning; convulsive; intense; sev-
ere; lifelong; wise; palpitating; accusing;
secret; willing; ceaseless; ecstatic; unre-
pentant; divine; sublime; wriggling; fear-
ful; utmost; molten; mortal; pure, exquis-
ite; poisonous; poignant; aromatic; vile;
violent; pleasurable; hopeless; soothing;
extraordinary; infinite; unendurable; burn-
ing; rheumatic; helpless; perpetual; quiver-
ing; full-blown; unmitigated; mutual; inter-
rupting; incestuous; fierce; numbing; dog-
gish; peculiar; gratuitous; distorted; ming-
led (pl); penitential; morbid; licensed;
tingling; throbbing; unlanguage; deterior-
ated; enduring; cancerous; jealous; ex-

treme; long-drawn; travail; immediate; sweet; aching; transforming; courteous; accepted; recreant; acute; soul-racking; perceivable; hidden; needless; conquering; retributive; anticipated; bodily; afflicting; frightful; remorseful; tender; despairing; positive; stabbing; uncommon; voluntary; eternal; agonizing; heartfelt; longing; unsuccessful; grammatical; stifled; vague; cruel; melancholy; tortuous; frenzied.

verbs

accompany by—; aggravate—; allay—; alleviate—; assuage—; attend by—; combat—; deaden—; deprave with—; experience—; give rise to—; inflict—; intensify—; mark by—; mitigate—; occasion—; pant from—; relieve—; report—; seize with—; soothe—; stifle—; still—; subdue—; throb with—; writhe in—; —abates; —agonizes; —departs; —distracts; —extends to; —flashes up; —gnaws; —gripes; —hammers; —lancinates; —persists; —racks; —radiates from; —shoots; —stabs; —subsides.

(See headache, ill, ache, agony, injury, torture, pang, irritation.)

PAIN (v)

adverbs

acutely; intolerably; excruciatingly; poignantly; unendurably; gratuitously; stabbingly; cruelly; agonizingly.

(See hurt, torture.)

PAINFUL

adverbs

distressingly; terribly; intolerably; slightly; dreadfully; noticeably; apparently; excruciatingly; pitifully; unexpectedly; rackingly; intensely; acutely; extraordinarily; extremely; inordinately; unavoidably; moderately; bitterly; grievously; uncomfortably; unaccountably; pathetically; tremendously; deucedly.

PAINLESS

adverbs

happily; marvellously; miraculously; ostensibly; avowedly; allegedly; unbelievably; blessedly; comfortably; wonderfully; amazingly; incredibly; veritably; unaccountably; gratifyingly.

PAINSTAKING

adverbs

carefully; cautiously; meticulously; strikingly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; deftly; expertly; unusually; habitually; inordinately; unnecessarily; patiently; conscientiously; diligently; remarkably; admirably; consistently; unflinching; courteously.

PAINT

adjective.

plastic; formidable; war; congealed; melodious; filmy; gaudy; lasting.

verbs

blend—; daub—on; scrape—; smear—; —brightens; —covers; —crusts; —emblazons; —enamels; —enriches; —faces; —fades; —gilds; —glosses; —peels; —preserves; —protects; —sheathes; —sheens; —smudges; —tinges; —tints; —veneers; —waterproofs.

(See complexion, hue, shade, color, ink, make-up.)

PAINT (v)

adverbs

gaudily; sensuously; exquisitely; realistically; artistically; consummately; garishly; formidably; atrociously; professionally; eminently; decoratively.

(See sketch, picture.)

PAINTER

adjectives

impressionist; squalid; supreme; ragged; decorative; itinerant; celebrated; eminent; perpetual; methodical; inexhaustible; extreme; distinguished; peripatetic; atheist; embattled; contemporary; continuous; sanguinary; experienced.

verbs

acclaim—; honor—; model for—; —blocks in; —caricaturizes; —chalks out; —dashes off; —delineates; —depicts; —designs; —enamels; —illustrates; —portrays; —scratches out; —shades; —silhouettes; —sketches; —squares out; —symbolizes; —traces.

(See sculptor, poet, artist, writer, painting.)

PAINTING

adjectives

gracious; barbaric; portrait; ornamental; gaudy; noteworthy; contemporary; immortal;

al; elaborate; effective; labial; delicate; graceful; freakish; unpurchasable; priceless.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; authenticate—; copy—; dash off—; embellish—; exhibit—; illuminate—; illustrate—; prize—; value—; —depicts; —personifies; —portrays; —represents; —symbolizes.

(See picture, pattern, sketch, photograph, masterpiece, canvas.)

PAIR

adjectives

pensive; incestuous; assorted; canniest; trusting; happy; inseparable; immense; innocent; elegant; gorgeous; excitable; newly-married; epic; spindle, bereaved; newly-hatched; illustrious; imprudent; wedded; paltry; particular; ill-sorted; lively.

PALACE

adjectives

bridal; magnificent; enchanted; primeval; high-roofed; rural; floating; pleasure; gorgeous; spacious; fantastic; crystal, celestial; colonnaded; sumptuous; ducal; proud; shingle; pretentious; medieval; diminutive; golden-bright; imperial, domed; ethereal.

verbs

assemble in—, barricade—; besiege—; fortify—; guard—; inhabit—; lease—; lodge in—; loot—; plunder—; quarter in—, ransom—; renovate—; retreat to—; sojourn at—; tenant—; —dazzles; —looms; —towers; —yields.

(See house, castle, abode, dwelling, home, mansion.)

PALATABLE

adverbs

extremely; unusually; unexpectedly; delightfully; delectably; lusciously; surprisingly; remarkably; altogether; deliciously; daintily; tastily; toothsomely; pleasantly; definitely.

PALATE

adjectives

effeminate; unpurged; vitiated; crude; gratified; spoiled; censorious.

verbs

cleave to—; harden—; jade—; malfarm—;

reeducate—; refine—; soften—; tempt—; tickle—; —acclaims; —revolts; —savors; —tempts.

(See taste, appetite.)

PALATIAL

adverbs

gorgeously; splendidly; surprisingly; dazzlingly; brilliantly; luxuriously; overwhelmingly; impressively; imposingly; proudly; magnificently; richly; sumptuously; extraordinarily; magically; superbly; pretentiously; unexpectedly.

PALAUER

adjectives

shameless; windy.

PALE

adverbs

ghastly; horribly; inexplicably; ominously; distressingly; alarmingly; significantly; dangerously; suddenly; strangely; curiously; oddly; sadly; disturbingly; naturally; unnaturally; significantly; unaccountably; noticeably; timidly; nervously; fearfully; apprehensively; remarkably; uncommonly.

PALENESS

adjectives

marble; pastry; deadly; natural; livid; pained; unnatural; gaisly.

PALETTE

adjectives

crowded; radiant; glowing.

PALFREY

adjectives

suberb; good; small; dainty.

PALISADE

adjectives

gothic; nature-hewn; impregnable.

PALL

adjectives

leaden; fearful; lurid; fleecy; universal; velvet; dark; motionless.

verbs

cast—over; —cloaks; —descends; —disgusts; —enshrouds; —mantles; —nauseates; —subdues; —veils.

(See gloom, darkness, dusk, haze, night.)

adjectives

curtainless; wretched; hard.

PALLET

verbs

circulate—; comment on—; criticize—; digest—; disseminate—s; edit—; issue—; peruse—; publish—; scatter—s; spread—s; —advertises; —discusses; —proclaims.

(See book, catalogue, magazine, publication, periodical.)

PALLOR

adjectives

lovely; pasty; chalky; bloodless; petal; luminous; deepening; wan; translucent; ashen; shadowy; ivory; dusky; swarthy; ghastly; moon-lighted; deadly; first-communion.

PAN

adjectives

greased; brimming; heated.

PALM

adjectives

sweating; ennobling; blistered; labor-hardened; calloused; sentry-like; occasional; branded; virginal; delicate; satin; sudden-moistured; sheltering; upreared; sympathetic; grimy; horny; feathery; white-gloved; slanted; scooped; paddling; moon-lit; verdant; solitary; ashen-colored; graceful; itching; lifeless; gorgeous; supplicating; thrilling; gauntleted; extended; meaningful; open.

verbs

clench—; clinch in—; clutch in—; cover—; cross—with; cup—; grasp in—; read—; retain in—; transfer to—; —itches; —unfolds.

(See hand.)

PALMY

adverbs

altogether; wondrously; happily; desirably; marvellously; miraculously; affluently; luckily; prosperously; agreeably; buoyantly; providentially; unexpectedly; strikingly; unbelievably; exhilaratingly; hopefully.

PALPITATION

adjectives

violent; horrible; blissful; skyey.

PALSIED

adverbs

tragically; venerably; hopelessly; miserably; pitiable; obviously; manifestly; intermediately; shakily; wretchedly; crookedly; infirmly; ingloriously; resentfully; helplessly; pathetically; completely.

PAMPHLET

adjectives^m

successive; controversial; truth-telling; ironical; little; allegorical; belligerent; scurrilous; libellous; seditious; descriptive.

verbs

blacken—; brandish—; churn in—; grease—; liquefy in—; melt in—; rinse—; roast in—; scar—; scour—; scrape—; —seethes; —simmers; —steams; —whistles.

(See dish, kettle, pot, frying-pan.)

PANACEA

verbs

ascribe to—; brand as—; denounce—; deprecate—; disparage—; introduce—; offer—; proffer—; propose—; scoff at—; scorn—; seek—; sneer at—; spring—; suggest—; —corrects; —cures; —heals.

(See plan, remedy.)

PANE

adjectives

dingy; rain-streaked; twinkling; small; sparkling; quaint; clouded; dim-streaming; greenish; half-translucent; unbreakable.

PANEL

adjectives

worm-fence; complete; horizontal; brick-like.

PANG

adjectives

sweet; jealous; brutal; death; irresistible; abiding; bitter; maddening; acute; morbid; unceasing; still-varying; sharp; fierce; personal; short; impossible; throbbing; deep; joyful; vivid; intolerable; faint; vacant; wasting; icy.

verbs

endure—; —convulses; —cramps; —cuts; —deceives; —deludes; —excruciates; —misleads; —pierces; —shoots through; —tortures; —twinges.

(See pain, ache, affliction, agony, anguish, torture.)

PANIC

adjectives

terror-stricken; evident; commercial; guilty; precocious; long-feared; uncontrollable; intense; motionless; bewildered; sudden; memorable; subterranean; prevailing; widespread; needless.

verbs

fall into—; flinch in—; flutter in—; halt—; hesitate in—; overcome with—; overwhelm by—; provoke—; quiver in—; result in—; shudder in—; sink into—; stampede in—; survive—; throb in—; throw into—; tremble in—; —deepens; —descends upon; —ensues; —hangs over; —overpowers; —seizes; —spreads.

(See alarm, fright, terror, fear, horror, consternation.)

PANICKY

adverbs

extremely; intensely; absurdly; reasonably; naturally; significantly; astonishingly; suddenly; terribly; nervously; timidly; bashfully; shyly; unaccountably; inexplicably; amazingly; strangely; curiously; unreasoningly; unnecessarily; unfortunately; avowedly; ominously; unluckily.

PANIC-STRICKEN

adverbs

unfortunately; nervously; groundlessly; hysterically; needlessly; terribly; helplessly; utterly; suddenly; horribly; disastrously; appalling; unaccountably.

PANORAMA

adjectives

surprising; miserable; long-anticipated; characteristic; misty; brilliant; magnificent; limitless; beautiful; moving; specious; glamorous; colorful.

verbs

luxuriate in—; mar—; perceive—; revel in—; shade—; survey—; view—; —awes; —bewitches; —blends; —delights; —enchants; —flows; —gratifies; —impresses; —spreads; —unfolds; —unrolls.

(See landscape, view, picture.)

PANT (v)

adverbs

breathlessly; voluptuously; hoarsely; excitedly; eagerly; exhaustedly; prodigiously.
(See gasp, puff.)

PANTHER

verbs

lasso—; trap—; —attacks; —charges; —claws; —dodges; —glides; —hisses; —leaps; —paws; —rolls over; —scratches; —skulks; —slinks; —snarls; —springs; —tears; —yowls.

(See leopard, animal.)

PANTING

adjectives

voluptuous; hoarse; grievous.

PANTOMIME

adjectives

tongueless; ambiguous; careless; indifferent; shadowy; expressive.

verbs

convey in—; dash off—; denote by—; emphasize—; entertain with—; excel at—; exhibit—; represent in—; signify by—; —amuses; —diverts; —dramatizes; —expresses; —mimics; —outrages; —suggests.

(See drama, magic, comedy, opera, actions, melodrama.)

PANTOMIME (v)

adverbs

animatedly; vigorously; expressively; artistically; suggestively; professionally; obscenely.

(See gesture, gesticulate.)

PANTS

(colloq.)

adjectives

striped; invisible; distinct; tight-fitting.

verbs

—; cuff—; divest of—; don—; drape —, hitch up—; patch—; refurbish—; repair—; tailor—; —bag; —flare; —fray; —shriek; —tatten.

(See trousers, coat, suit.)

PAPER

adjectives

pulpy; fluttering; patient; infamous; sensitized; provincial; evening; coppery; impecunious; scented; note; diplomatic; several (pl); fragile; influential; country; old-fashioned; fancy; state; special; descriptive; dreadful; illustrated; inconvertible; white; conventional; respectable; moist; marginal; fly-specked; critical; captured; astounding; humorous; thick; ministerial; mammoth;

precious; chancery; incriminating; exclusive; crumpled; unauthenticated; suspicious; anti-regicide; lithographic; admirable; melancholy; short-lived; neatly-folded; scribbled; motley; snowy; stained; discolored; metropolitan; rag; nice; charred; sundry (pl); notable; transmitted; unsafe; precarious; lined; obnoxious; printed; velvet; brittle; clean; dusty; depreciated; mold-rotten; bond.

verbs

crumple—; deliver—; fiddle with—; glance at—; glaze—; pelt with—; plunge into—; rustle—; score—; search through—; strew with—; —bristles; —circulates; —editorializes; —flutters.

(See sheet, newspaper, article, book.)

PARABLE

verbs

construct—; couch in—, familiarize with—; inculcate by—; interpret—; narrate—; recite—; sum up—; unfold—; value—; —convince; —describes; —edifies; —moralizes; —teaches.

(See proverb, adage, story, saying, moral, motto.)

PARACHUTE

verbs

bale out with—; dangle on—; float on—; fold—; foul—; inspect—; knot—; leap with—; pack—; patch—; provide with—; repair—; rig—; tug at—; twist—; —checks; —entwines; —expands; —protects; —resists; —safeguards; —settles; —tangles; —unfolds.

PARADE

adjectives

empty; imposing; dusty; unlicensed; halted; spectacular; bizarre; noisy; drunken.

verbs

climax—; display in—; exhibit in—; flock to—; inspect—; marshal—; muster—; organize—; prink for—; review—; stage—; witness—; —blazes; —files; —glitters; —protests; —surges; —winds.

(See celebration, pageant, demonstration, spectacle.)

PARADE (v)

adverbs

spectacularly; ostentatiously; rebelliously;

aimlessly; imposingly; drunkenly; obstreperously; clamorously; militantly; imposingly.
(See display, show, flaunt.)

PARADISE

adjectives

flower-enameled; painted; pagan; undefiled; terrestrial; youthful; undreamed-of; lively.

verbs

anticipate—; bask in—; breathe—; deny—; deprive of—; drive from—; envision—; glory in—; loll in—; promise—; relish—; surpass—; taste—; transform into—; wallow in—; —enchants; —enraptures; —enthral; —harbors.

(See heaven, utopia.)

PARADOX

adjectives

cruel; painful; dampening; apparent; permissible; curious; audacious; perpetual; distressing; frivolous; subtle; hideous.

verbs

admit—; afford—; conceive—; confront with—; contemplate—; induce—; involve—; maintain—; propound—; prove—; savor of—; scorn—; skirt—; speculate on—; utter—; —conflicts; —contradicts; —mystifies; —perplexes; —puzzles.

(See statement, lie, truth, contradiction.)

PARADOXICAL

adverbs

strangely; inexplicably; obscurely; ironically; slightly; curiously; particularly; uncommonly; perplexingly; problematically; inscrutably; oddly; preposterously; fantastically; enigmatically; extremely.

PARAGON

adjectives

seeming; earthly; vertical; princely.

PARAGRAPH

adjectives

scandalous; scurrilous; inky; injurious; editorial; priceless; linking; pregnant; pathetic; illuminating; offensive; striking; long; trenchant; involved; complicated; overlong; transitional; brisk.

verbs

aggregate —s; amass —s; arrange in —; confine to—; connect—s; constitute—; couch

in—; divide into —s; indent—; partition into —s; phrase—; quote—; recast—; recount—; stumble upon—; —communicates; —deals with; —embodies; —expresses.

(See sentence, words, thought, statement.)

PARALLEL

adjectives

fitting; astonishing; close; fanciful; fortunate; striking.

verbs

approximate—; attempt—; collate—; contribute—; destroy—; draw—; extend in—; fix —; furnish—; identify—; model—; observe —; render—; tilt—; —balances; —conspires; —copies; —emulates; —reflects.

(See line, comparison.)

PARALLEL (v)

adverbs

precisely; strikingly; coincidentally; astonishingly; fancifully.

(See compare.)

PARALYSIS

adjectives

Mystrical; creeping; intellectual; definite; magical; virtual; infantile; numbing.

verbs

affect with—; detect—; feign—; labor under —; languish in—; stun into—; suffer—; —benumbs; —blunts; —creeps upon; —cripples; —decadens; —deprives; —disables; —disqualifies; —halts; —incapacitates; —palls; —sears; —shatters; —silences.

(See disease, lethargy, laziness, stagnation, numbness.)

PARALYZE (v)

adverbs

intellectually; momentarily; permanently; magically; hypnotically.

(See stun, shock.)

PARALYZED

adverbs

completely; partially; unhappily; pitiable; hopelessly; lamentably; curiously; strangely; unaccountably; tragically; helplessly; decrepitiy; incurably; irremediably; irrecoverably; pathetically; miserably; wretchedly; apparently; obviously.

PARAPET

adjectives

substantial; rugged; gilded; glistening; silvery; military; gun-studded; ominous; warlike; bloody.

PARAPHRASE

adjectives

harmonic; unique; ingenious; stilted; silly; worthless.

PARAPHRASE (v)

adverbs

skillfully; satirically; ingeniously; uniquely; harmoniously; smoothly; studiously.

(See quote, say.)

PARASITE

adjectives

harmless; business; tiny; formidable; smiling; smooth; detested; destructive; plant; social.

verbs

breed—; detest—; infest with —s; maintain —; nourish—; plague by —s; serve—; tend —; —absorbs; —attaches; —burrows into; —draws; —exacts; —fattens on; —flatters; —frequents; —lodges in; —penetrates; —robs; —sucks; —depends on.

(See cockroach, fly, mosquito, tramp, bug, leper, leech.)

PARASITIC

adverbs

miserably; submissively; slavishly; helplessly; sycophantically; dependably; subserviently; obsequiously; inexplicably; obscurely; inscrutably; strangely; pitiable; contemptibly; amazingly; singularly; needlessly; pusillanimously; feebly; disgustingly; distressingly; hatefully; odiously; incomprehensibly.

PARASOL

verbs

extend—; hide behind—; poke—; spread—; tilt—; twirl—; —bobs; —caps; —conceals; —defends; —guards; —protects; —screens; —shades; —shields; —shelters; —veils.

(See umbrella, shade, cane.)

PARCEL

adjectives

youthful; bulky; untied; mysterious; clumsy; heavy.

verbs

accumulate —s; agglomerate —s; assort —s; deal out—s; deliver—; dispense—s; distribute—s; dole out—s; fumble—; group—s; heap—s; jumble—s; mislay—; mete out—s; rake up—s; share—s; —s litter; —s scatter; —tumbles.

(See bundle, package.)

PARCHED**adverbs**

miserably; hopelessly; pitifully; cruelly; unprofitably; wretchedly; feverishly; bitterly; aridly; hotly; terribly; strangely; dreadfully; uncommonly; dangerously; alarmingly; distressingly; ruinously; disastrously; awfully.

PARCHMENT**adjectives**

worthy; yellowed; valuable.

PARDON**adjectives**

remorseful; free; present; unconditional; long-sought; welcome; humble.

verbs

accept—; beg—; buy—; crave—; expect—; grant—; implore—; invoke—; purchase—; refuse—; seek—; —absolves; —conciliates; —condones; —heals; —placates; —propitiates; —purges; —ransoms; —repairs; —reprieves; —whitewashes (colloq.).

(See forgiveness, mercy, relief, dispensation.)

PARDON (v)**adverbs**

magnanimously; benignly; unconditionally; freely; indulgently; leniently.

(See acquit, forgive, excuse.)

PARDONABLE**adverbs**

reasonably; justly; expediently; fairly; altogether; innocently; scarcely; wholly; understandably; somewhat; hardly; obviously; palpably; clearly; undoubtedly; undeniably; definitely.

PARENTAGE**adjectives**

illegitimate; worshipful; angelic; obscure; unknown; verified.

PARENTHETICAL**adverbs**

significantly; curiously; importantly; carelessly; noticeably; insignificantly; strangely; inexplicably; unaccountably; deliberately; intentionally; cleverly; deftly; informatively; illuminatingly; casually; pointedly; contemptuously; markedly.

PARENTS**adjectives**

unnoticed; natural; evolutionary; dissenting; heroic; stubborn; obdurate; conscientious; frantic; imaginary; stern; careworn; reluctant; distressed; doting; honored; forward; narrow-minded; divine; harsh; vaporing; royal; jolly; lovable; perfect; splendid; health-minded; astonished; indignant; unloving; unscrupulous; grasping; ignorant.

verbs

forsake—; honor—; obey—; reassure—; respect—; revere—; revolt against—; advise—; —bless; —comfort; —discipline; —enlighten; —instruct; —judge; —provide; —punish; —restrain; —train; —tutor; —warn.
(See father, mother, husband, wife.)

PARISH**adjectives**

humble; quiet; tiny; beautiful.

PARK**adjectives**

permanent; pavilion; urban; extensive; spacious; odious; well-kept, dismantled; wooded; adjacent; artificial; moon-lit; umbrageous; city; cool.

verbs

caper in—; carouse in—; dally in—; disport in—; enclose—; frequent—; frisk in—; frolic in—; gambol in—; holiday in—; inhabit—; rake—; romp in—; tend—; weed—; —amuses; —beguiles; —bores; —diverts; —tires; —wearies.

(See country, field, grass, lawn, garden, meadow.)

PARLANCE**adjectives**

theatrical; dramatic.

PARLIAMENT**adjectives**

insular; empiric.

verbs

attend—; call—; conduct—; consult—; dis-
solve—; invest in—; petition—; represent in
—; request—; summon—; sway—; —ad-
vises; —appropriates; —assembles; —con-
venes; —debates; —discusses; —frames; —
imposes; —levies.

(See congress, senate, meeting, board, leg-
islature, commission.)

PARLIAMENTARY

adverbs

highly; strictly; rigidly; regularly; curious-
ly; pointedly; uncommonly; noticeably; ri-
gorously; formally; unquestionably; impres-
sively; overwhelmingly; magnificently; un-
deviatingly; splendidly; ceremoniously; gor-
geously; scrupulously; meticulously; careful-
ly.

PARLOR

adjectives

wainscoted; fire-lit; ample; long; darkened.

verbs

arrange—; chat in—; confer in—; convene
in—; converse in—; deck—; entertain in—;
frame—; furnish—; invade—; prepare—;
receive in—; retire to—; shoo from—; squire
into—; stuff—.

(See room, apartment.)

PARODY

adjectives

mocking; excellent; clever; discerning.

verbs

comment on—; decipher—; elucidate—; lend
to—; snigger at—; translate—; —amuses;
—caricatures; —distorts; —enrages; —ex-
poses; —mimics; —mocks; —perverts; —
ridicules; —roasts; —scoffs; —strains; —
twits.

(See ridicule, writing, comedy, joke, jest.)

PAROIE

verbs

acquire—; advise—; advocate—; authorize
—; dismiss on—; earn—; forfeit—; foster
—; frame—; free on—; grant—; liberate
on—; petition for—; plead for—; request—;
sanction—; seek—; violate—.

(See pledge, promise, vow, agreement.)

PIROXYSM

verbs

cast into—; choke back—; curb—; discharge

in—; fear—; kindle—; mitigate—; provoke
to—; quiver with —s; restrain—; suffer—;
throw into—; vent in—; —bursts; —dis-
turbs; —explodes; —flares; —frightens; —
froths; —incapacitates; —recurs; —rushes;
—weakens.

(See convulsion, explosion, recklessness,
violence.)

PARROT

adjectives

intrepid; spoiled; well-trained; confounded;
petted; loud; mocking.

verbs

cage—; capture—; pamper—; pelt—; teach
—; train—; —amuses; —attacks; —claws;
—copies; —entertains; —imitates; —mimics;
—mocks; —pecks; —perches; —senses; —
squawks; —strokes; —whistles.

(See bird.)

PARRY (v)

adverbs

adroitly; deftly; skillfully; professionally;
agilely; lithely; invincibly.

(See avert, evade, prevent.)

PARSLEY

verbs

chop—; cultivate—; deck with—; dot with
—; dry—; grind—; sprig with—; sprinkle
with—; —adorns; —crowns; —decorates;
—dresses; —flavors; —garnishes; —sea-
sons; —tones; —tops.

(See vegetable, herb, plant.)

PARSON

adjectives

bibulous; licentious; sociable; agreeable;
careless; half-starved; unlucky; serious; se-
date; lovable; diligent.

PARSONAGE

adjectives

country; unconventional; pure; generous;
commodious; comfortable.

PART

adjectives

tragic; constituent; pompous; closely-fitted;
moving; disconsolate; balancing; affected;
integral; drossy; prime; splendid; signifi-
cant; remote; authoritative; confused; con-
vivial; eastern; pendulous; dissimilar; ini-
tial; sensitive; intimate; symbolical; ani-
mate; imaginative; tender; essential; dis-

tinguished; energetic; conspicuous; swaggering; moneyed; plump; outer; considerable; leading; prominent; decisive; manful; susceptible; formative; timely; striking; negative; tropical; immense; stubborn; uncourteous; oratorical; sequestered; active; subordinate; barbarous; relevant; invaluable; coloristic; abiding; incalculable; prudent; injurious; airy; speculative; theoretical; arid; generous; working; corresponding; aspiring; appropriate; reflex; innermost; understandable; related; declining; conventional; substantial; cumbrous; active; respectable; uttermost; metaphysical; slavish; various (pl); prefatory; effective; creditable; corresponding; over-stately; brilliant; evanescent; hindmost; worshipful; legitimate; retrenched; low; discreet; comedy; wondrous; fundamental; subsequent; external; virtuous; inherent; precipitous; inseparable; singular; choice; dominating; arduous; painful; brute; honorable; amiable; generous; sovereign; obnoxious; worthy; component; outward; membranous; mirthful; serious; vulgar; contiguous; incombustible; unsettled; vulnerable; pleasant; unprofitable; important; pathetic; virtuous; analogous; impertinent; midland; outlying; dissipated; vital; structural; treacherous; adjacent; retired; uninteresting; personal; formal; shady; loud-sounding; individual; restricted; inglorious; ghostly; romantic; impressive; desolate; sudden; prodigious; disjointed; inaccessible; disheartening; intrepid; lamentable.

verbs

accept—; acclaim—; balk at—; convey—; enact—; exaggerate—; live—; master—; perform—; render—; reproduce—; scorn—; sink into—; slip into—; treat—; wangle—; —affords; —allows.

(See lines, detail, character, scene.)

PART (v)

adverbs

despairingly; amicably; haughtily; meekly; convivially; pathetically; formally; romantically; lamentably.

(See divide, separate.)

PARTAKE (v)

adverbs

enthusiastically; joyously; convivially; cheerfully; gratefully; hungrily; ceremoniously; festively; fraternally.

(See share, participate.)

PARTIAL

adverbs

disgracefully; shamefully; illegally; unconstitutionally; openly; palpably; unfortunately; cruelly; bitterly; inexplicably; unjustifiably; unaccountably; miserably; wretchedly; prejudicially; unfairly; unjustly; obviously; openly; defiantly; perversely; curiously; strangely; amazingly.

PARTIALITY

adjectives

parental; sectarian; excessive; overweening; laudable; patent; noticeable.

verbs

avoid—; criticize—; entertain—; gain—; investigate—; lavish—; repel—; report—; shrink from—; —alienates; —distorts; —dotes; —forejudges; —incenses; —irritates; —provokes; —riles (colloq.); —shocks; —warps; —woos.

(See conviction, bias, prejudice.)

PARTICIPANTS

adjectives

interesting; prime; actual; leading.

verbs

cheer—; desire—; goad—; identify—; limit—; reckon as—; register—; seek—; test—; —assemble; —contest; —demonstrate; —enter; —labor; —share; —train; —vie for.
(See contestant, athlete.)

PARTICIPATE (v)

adverbs

willingly; jovially; energetically; heartily; enthusiastically; prominently; futilely; vigorously.

(See share, partake.)

PARTICIPATION

adjectives

undivided; active; human; futile; amateur.

verbs

anticipate—; incapacitate for—; join in—; prepare for—; revel in—; share in—; train for—; vie for—in; welcome—.

(See indulgence, enjoyment, association.)

PARTICLES

adjectives

granulated; seething; invisible; divine; irritating; scattering; constituent; colliding;

shining; impalpable; ultimate; invading; material; distinguishing; great; fruitful; harmful; discoloring; ignoble; gelatine.

PARTICULAR

adverbs

painfully; terribly; absurdly; meticulously; ridiculously; gruffly; scrupulously; conscientiously; extremely; considerately; dependably; reliably; vigilantly; unimpeachably; rigorously; scientifically; curiously; punctiliously; fastidiously; exactingly; inordinately; vexatiously; assiduously; unpleasantly; disagreeably; dreadfully; curiously; unnecessarily; distressingly; nervously; fussily; obnoxiously.

PARTICULARITY

adjectives

circumstantial; undue; over-luxurious.

PARTICULARS

adjectives

unexperienced; remarkable; multiplex; obvious; unnoticed.

verbs

adhere to—; afford—; contemplate—; disregard—; embody—; ignore—; inspect—; omit—; overlook—; mark—; record—; revise—; scan—; slight—; skim—; skip over—; slur—; —absorb; —explain.

(See details, information, facts.)

PARTING

adjectives

gracious; various (pl); undemonstrative; dreadful; present; frivolous; solemn; sweet; sorrowful.

PARTISAN

adjectives

zealous; extreme; undue; conscientious; conspicuous; immovable; long-dreaded; hated; factious.

adverbs

absurdly; rigidly; bigotedly; narrow-mindedly; dogmatically; oddly; strenuously; industriously; actively; thoughtlessly; witlessly; senselessly; unwaveringly; strongly; steadily; stubbornly; obstinately; zealously; confidently; inflexibly; mulishly; resolutely; incomparably.

PARTISANSHIP

adjectives

virulent; verified; insincere; fervid; honest; preposterous.

PARTITION

adjectives

saucer-shaped; unwarranted.

PARTNER

adjectives

semirecumbent; full; dignified; equal; junior; thick-skinned; rock-ribbed; dreadless; erudite; criminal; desperate.

verbs

admit—; couple with—; desire—; forsake—; heed—; require—; silence—; trust—; —agrees; —consults; —contemplates; —debates; —dissolves; —divides; —haggles; —joins in; —profits; —severs; —shares; —squabbles; —s unite.

(See ally, associate, brother, colleague, companion.)

PARTNERSHIP

adjectives

everlasting; effective; lifelong; endless.

verbs

annul—; cement—; combine in—; compose—; dissolve—; inaugurate—; pry apart—; seek—; sever—; undo—; —concur; —conduces to; —confederates; —cooperates; —conspires; —requires; —seconds; —unites; —withstands.

(See friendship, alliance, company, corporation, society, firm.)

PARTRIDGE

verbs

domesticate—; flush—; startle—; —airs; —amuses; —beats; —bellows; —bills; —captures; —challenges; —darts; —explores; —feigns; —s flush; —flutters; —glides; —jerks; —nods; —ranges; —roves; —rumbles; —scratches; —squeals; —steals.

(See grouse, bird, bob-white.)

PARTY

(general)

adjectives

assorted; hostile; revolutionary; serenading; tomahawk; staged; raiding; scalping; jovial; retiring; ill-starred; surprise; house; united; scattered; corrupt; fanatical; sectional; wild; antagonistic; dominant; quilting; lively; merry; traveling; singular;

constituted; detached; visionary; invisible; unbiased; exclusive; pleasure; desperate; contracting; foraging; conversation; lawless; luckless; straggling; skulking; disaffected; obtruding; reconnoitering; augmenting; rustic; storming; contending; shipwrecked; skirmishing; covering; excursion; dominant; fatigue; contending; misguided; marching; victorious; select; harmonious; ecclesiastical; scouting; reactionary; imitable; litigating; all-day; paralyzing; imperial; informal; assaulting; fashionable; defenseless; radiant; bounding; invincible; discontented; amused; aggrieved; torchlight; zealous; ridiculous; joyous; especial; tramping.

PARTY

(*political*)

verbs

appraise—; bolt—; cleave to—; consolidate—; dominate—; override—; purge—; rejuvenate—; scatter—; serve—; split—; supplant—; support—; wreck—; —advocates; —cleans house; —collapses; —declines; —flounders.

(See group, gang, following, faction.)

PARTY

(*social*)

verbs

attend—; augment—; enliven—; fancy—; flock to—; invite to—; regale—; —amuses; —beguiles; —bores; —cheers; —disgusts; —diverts; —entertains; —palls; —solaces; —wearies.

(See meeting, theatre, ball, entertainment.)

PASS

adjectives

dolorous; desolate; silly; inaccessible; mountain; ragged; permissive; stupendous; perpendicular; gleaming.

PASS (v)

adverbs

translucently; invariably; harmoniously; deliberately; meekly; obliquely; placatingly; economically; wistfully; triumphantly; consciously; tediously; successively; victoriously; irresolutely; sedately; serenely; jauntily; leisurely; dolorously.

(See move, advance.)

PASSAGE

(*general*)

adjectives*

easy; pathetic; painful; palatial; spared; tortuous; favorable; rickety; half-remembered; dimly-lighted; hazardous; objection-

able; latticed; random; secret; perilous; octave; well-concealed; impassable; wading; sloping; striking; arched; dark; particular; prosperous; speedy; matted; neglected; furious; poetical; disputed; exquisite; descriptive; remarkable; sensational; slippery; precarious; vaulted; circuitous; unedifying; abrupt; narrow-paneled; tedious; practicable; romantic; vivid; characteristic; sumptuous; ill-quoted; brilliant; gloomy; subterranean; stormy; despised; hackneyed; purple; redundant; rhetorical; brief; narrow; thorough; roomy; stirring; significant; secret; political; swift; honey; winding; awful; laudatory; adulatory; untrammelled; disjointed; perihelion; certain; frequent; glowing; oratorical; walled-up; impossible; scorching; alternate; lyric; musical; amorphous; melodious; rumbling; dramatic; instantaneous; treacherous; imaginative; arduous; elevated; lofty; impressive; sublime

PASSAGE

(*literary*)

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; analyze—; blend—; cite—; delete—; erase—; interpret—; paraphrase—; quote—; —castigate; —expunge; —glows; —reveals, —stings.

(See paragraph, thought, sentence, portion, section, quotation, selection.)

PASSAGE

(*way, avenue*)

verbs

accomplish—; bar—; block—; clog—; constrict—; emerge from—; fence in—; gain—; guard—; impede—; jeopardize—; offer—; protect—; quicken—; restrict—; safeguard—.

(See way, access, approach, lobby, exit, corridor, hall.)

PASSENGERS

adjectives

hurrying; unhappy; protesting; hooded; unsuspecting; stealthy; horror-struck; bustling; belated; frivolous; churlish; distinguished; fastidious; half-rate.

verbs

accommodate—; amuse—; assign—to; assure—; bore—; comfort—; enchant—; entertain—; enthrall—; escort—; excite—; guide—; reassure—; reveal to—; tire—; transport—; —fret; —fume; —idle; —tour; —thread; —weary.

(See marcher, audience, gathering.)

PASSION

adjectives

absorbing; acrimonious; afflicting; aimless; angry; ardent; autobiographical; awakened; black; blazing; bestial; base; bad; bitter; bittersweet; blended; boisterous; bottomless; boyish; brutal; burning; bursting; busy; capital; certain; chivalrous; choleric; coarse; comfortable; concentrated; conflicting; contending; contrary; corrosive; damnable; dark; deadly; deathly; deceased; deep; deforming; degrading; delicious; deluding; democratic; departed; determinate; devastating; diabolical; dimmed; distempered; disturbing; divine; earthly; electric; elemental; enduring; energetic; engendered; engrossing; enthusiastic; envied; errant; erratic; eternal; everlasting; evil; exacerbat-ed; exceeding; exciting; exquisite; extraordinary; exultant; fantastical; favorite; fervent; fierce; fitful; flaming; foaming; foul; frantic; frivolous; frozen; frustrated; fugitive; fundamental; futile; gambling; generous; gnawing; gross; guilty; half-accomplished; headlong; hidden; heavenly; high; hurtful; hopeless; human; humble; honest; idealistic; idealized; idiotic; ignoble; illicit; imprudent; inborn; incestuous; indignant; infernal; inflammable; insatiable; instinctive; intellectual; intense; intermediate; invisible; involuntary; ireful; irregular; irrepressible; irresistible; jealous; kindred; lasting; lawless; licentious; loving; lurid; lustful; master; masterful; merry; mischievous; morbid; mortal; mutinous; mutual; new-found; noble; obtuse; original; outrageous; overmastering; overt; overwhelming; pale-mouthed; pallid; partisan; patriotic; pent-up; personate; petty; philanthropic; pitying; preceding; present; prevailing; primal; primitive; private; prosperous; pseudo; radical; raging; rare; rash; religious; repressed; requisite; romantic; rude; ruling; selfish; secondary; silent; sophisticated; sordid; sore; sorry; southern; spectral; speechless; stifled; stirred; stormy; strange; subdued; strong; struggling; sudden; superior; suppressed; swelling; swift; tender; tempestuous; towering; thoughtful; thronging (pl); thwarted; torrid; tragic; tranquil; transient; transitory; triumphant; troubling; true; turbid; tyrannous; unaccustomed; unbridled; unchecked; undying; ungovernable; unhallowed; universal; unnoted unprofitable; unregulated; unrequited; unsoothed; unsuspected; untainted; untamed; untrained; untried; unwise; unwomanly; unworthy;

variable; vehement; vengeful; veritable; vindictive; violent; virile; wanton; warning; wayward; wild; worried; worst; youthful; zealous; exaggerated.

verbs

animate with—; arouse—; boil with—; bridle—; cherish—; declare—; distort with—; enchain by—; evoke—; extinguish—; fly into—; gratify—; impel by—; intensify—; nourish—; pledge to—; quicken with—; reciprocate—; redden with—; respond to—; restrain—; revive—; share—; unleash—; vanquish—; vent—; —consumes; —cools; —inflames; —rules; —seethes; —simmers; —tortures.

(See impetuosity, craving, appetite, ire, enthusiasm, emotion, infatuation, love, indignation.)

PASSIONATE

adverbs

amorously; angrily; cholerically; lovingly; uncontrollably; ungovernably; inordinately; uncommonly; innately; inherently; naturally; notoriously; warmly; ardently; enthusiastically; zealously; earnestly; violently; excitably; captiously; querulously; moodily; mercurially; violently; furiously; impulsively; irrepressibly; strangely.

PASSIVE

adverbs

strangely; apathetically; curiously; disgustingly; provokingly; incomprehensibly; dully; inertly; sluggishly; bluntly; inertly; doltishly; lazily; vexatiously; indolently; obediently; subserviently; hopelessly; servilely; submissively; pliantly; imperturbably; stoically; placidly; meekly; stupidly; stolidly; carelessly.

PASSIVITY

adjectives

despondent; disposed; dejected; dreamy; lazy; inert; stolid; unwavering; slumbrous; dull; dead.

PAST

adjectives

romantic; sorrowful; vanished; voiceless; foolish; monstrous; accumulated; remote; wintry; complacent; immemorial; stormy; immeasurable; gracious; artificial; dim; scarred; remorseless; dark; sinful; mischievous; precious; turbulent; receding; spectral; mysterious; irrevocable; blighted;

ducal; unfathomed; inexorable; changeless; bitter; rough; emotional; ungentle; ambiguous; unrelenting; long-distant; disputable; restored; embalmed; irreproachable; hideous; well-filled; boundless; unrelenting; unhallowed; glorious; ungracious; pathetic; picturesque; melancholy.

verbs

clarify—; decipher—; dip into—; discern—; enrich—; evoke—; grope in—; penetrate—; plumb—; recapture—; recreate—; reflect on—; regret—; relive—; resurrect—; shake off—; —fades; —haunts; —survives; —vanishes.

(See memories, future, life.)

PASTE

adjectives

milk-white; slippery-looking; lackluster; sticky; gelatinous.

PASTEI.

adjectives

luscious; summer; gleaming; white.

PASTIME

adjectives

favorite; youthful; kindred; risky; innumerable (pl); gentlemanlike; delightful; brawling; gracious; light; refreshing; uncanonical.

verbs

absorb in—; advocate—; enjoy—; indulge in—; lack—; seek—; —amuses; —cheers; —diverts; —eases; —enlivens; —entertains; —recreates; —solaces; —soothes.

(See game, amusement, diversion.)

PASTOR

adjectives

ungracious; scholarly; zealously; flabby.

verbs

appoint—; ordain—; serve as—; submit to—; venerate—; —administers; —attends to; —consoles; —converts; —guides; —ministers; —negotiates; —pleads; —prays; —preaches; —protects; —rebukes; —reconciles; —rules; —sways; —sympathizes with; —teaches; —visits.

(See minister.)

PASTORAL

adverbs

sweetly; pleasantly; refreshingly; admirably; gently; firmly; mildly; agreeably; pleasingly; acceptably; comfortingly; helpfully; delightfully.

PASTRY

verbs

bolt—; crunch—; despatch—; do honor to—; feast on—; garnish—; gormandize—; knead—; leaven—; munch—; nibble—; roll—; top off with—; —appeals; —attracts; —fattens.

(See food, etc.)

PASTURE

adjectives

recumbent; poisonous; perpetual; sodden; naked; bleak; browsed; boulder-strewn; flowery; pleasant; neighboring; undulous; reeky; stony; verdant; coarse; scant; silver-shrouded.

verbs

abound in—; browse in—; conserve—; devour—; feast on—; feed on—; gnaw—; graze on—; patch—with; plow—; roam—; scrape—; survey—; wander on—; —extends; —fattens; —spreads.

(See grass, field, meadow.)

PAT (v)

adverbs

reassuringly; benignly; affectionately; comfortingly; approvingly; awkwardly; mechanically; caressingly; paternally.

(See tap, caress.)

PATCH

adjectives

vivid; broken; ugly; thrifty; phosphorescent; superficial; numerous (pl); insignificant; single.

PATCH (v)

adverbs

laboriously; awkwardly; deftly; eccentrically; thriftily; superficially; geometrically; pathetically.

(See repair, mend.)

PATE

adjectives

lean; understanding; ponderous; learned; bald; shiny.

PATENT

adjectives

valuable; formal; longed-for; secret.

verbs

grant—; infringe—; limit—; permit—; request—; restrict—; secure—; seek—; —authorizes; —blocks; —clinches; —empowers; —excludes; —expires; —favors; —guards; —pends; —protects; —seals; —vouchsafes.

(See invention, license, right, privilege.)

adverbs

glaringly; openly; plainly; unmistakably; conspicuously; undisguisedly; lawfully; notoriously; freely; safely; securely.

PATERNAL

adverbs

kindly; generously; indulgently; fondly; graciously; proudly; awkwardly; considerately; liberally; clumsily; benevolently; amiably; genially; complacently; complaisantly; tenderly; humanely; benignantly; admonishingly; warningly; pompously; noisily; actively; virtuously; hilariously; automatically; domineeringly; absurdly; amusingly; happily.

PATERNALISM

adjectives

beneficent; beauteous; true

verbs

advocate—; assume—; attempt—; contemplate—; induce—; propose—; wield—; —administers; —cements; —dominates; —governs; —preserves; —protects; —regulates; —reigns; —supplies.

(See power, action, care, control, government.)

PATERNITY

verbs

anticipate—; consider—; doubt—of; establish—of; forfeit—; hail—; impose—; respect—; revere—; spare—; venerate—; welcome—; —awes; —burdens; —comforts; —honors; —inspires; —salutes.

(See right, descent.)

PATH

adjectives

hollow-worn; pragmatic; steep; hillocky; obliterated; slippery; murmuring; gleam-

ing; damp; luring; zigzag; fringed; twilight; winding; bushy; slender; straitened; adventuresome; hidden; trodden; dissimilar (pl); pleasant; unknown; upward; tempting; circumterrestrial; wild; lone; joyous; numerous (pl); rustling; sinuous; mountain; impracticable; bridle; predetermined; readier; pebbly; tortuous; desolated; endless; outgoing; dusk-shrouded; perilous; silvery; sacred; golden; green-bordered; hazardous; thorny; rough; pleasant; destructive; intricate; unstable; primrose; haughty; delicate; fairylike; factious; grave; beaten; fatal; enticing; pretty; gloomy; overgrown; dreary; chequered; dubious; flashing; conventional; inaccessible; solitary; untried; arduous; blustering; eccentric; homeward; radiating; frequented; lowly; shadowy; perpendicular; stone-flagged; artistic; tiny; intersecting; graveled; destined; somber; labyrinthine; acclivous; giddy; narrow; paved; devious; peaceful; lonesome; pilgrim; darkling; firm; desolate; downward; gravel; doctrinaire; difficult; insecure; shelving; intermediate; climbing; uncharted; converging; unconscious; enchanted; weary; precarious; shady; thankless; triumphant; right; dark; curved; comfortless, coincident; parabolic.

verbs

bury—; choose—; cut—; deck—; depart from—; discern—; establish—; inveigle into—; map out—; reflect—; smooth—; strew—; —allures; —beckons; —diverges; —entices; —invites; —swerves; —veers; —winds.

(See lane, road.)

PATHETIC

adverbs

touchingly; unusually; uncommonly; pitifully; infinitely; altogether; poignantly; deeply; grievously; appallingly; shockingly; oddly; immeasurably; heartbreakingly; extraordinarily; dreadfully.

PATHLESS

adverbs

terrifyingly; alarmingly; appallingly; shockingly; perplexingly; bewilderingly; confusingly; dangerously; perilously; hazardously; unaccountably; hopelessly; boundlessly; distressingly; calamitously; disastrously; formidably; forbiddingly; ruggedly; impassably; impermeably; impenetrably.

PATHOS

adjectives

infinite; poignant; anxious; half-baked; puerile; sharp; exquisite; melodious; thin; instant; ever-present; intense; sobbing; despairing; expressible; grim; deep; extraordinary; celestial; stern; unfathomable.

verbs

bear—; catch—; endure—; experience—; harbor—; taste—; —affects; —agitates; —dwells; —impresses; —infects; —mantles; —moves; —palpitates; —pierces; —produces; —responds; —shakes; —warms.

(See sadness, unhappiness, suffering, affliction, sorrow, pity, sympathy, passion.)

PATHWAY

adjectives

murmurous; flinty; aerial; swaying; perilous; persistent; segmental; historic; radiant; shadowy; lightning; immemorial; predestined; rocky; lush; overhung; blind; corkscrew; crooked.

PATIENCE

adjectives

human; placid; simple; courteous; uncomplaining; untiring; gracious; pathetic; musing; chaotic; mild; commendable; inexhaustible; heavenly; self-restrained; melancholy; characteristic; strict; infinite; well-established; boundless; admirable; resigned; creditable; unwearying; haggard; struggling; unconscious; genial; elastic; deliberate; long-suffering; tender; saintly; helpless; mock; dogged; counseled; unwearyed; bitter; cruel; unexampled; sad; heroic; serene; gentle; endless; trustful; precious; laboring.

verbs

cultivate—; employ—; entail—; exercise—; exhaust—; manifest—; necessitate—; require—; strain—; try—; —dwindles; —fails; —trays; —wears thin.

(See forbearance, perseverance, endurance, fortitude.)

PATIENT

adjectives

bedridden; unruly; noble; satisfied; reluctant; lucrative; passionate; individual; indignant; docile; fever; diabetic; ill; psychopathic; rheumatic; recalcitrant; susceptible; paranoiac; resolved.

verbs

caution—; discharge—; examine—; exhaust—; guard—; hospitalize—; incapacitate—; inspire—; irritate—; nauseate—; refresh—; relieve—; restore—; resurrect—; sponge—; tide-over; —expectorates; —rallies; —recovers; —relapses; —responds to.

adverbs

unbelievably; incredibly; sweetly; gently; imperturbably; uncomplainingly; quietly; serenely; wisely; sagaciously; indulgently; genially; tenderly; affectionately; expertly; persistently; indefatigably; placidly; court-cously; charmingly; habitually; infinitely; unwearyingly; doggedly; resolutely; amazingly; uncommonly.

PATRIARCH

adjectives

hoary; dusky; aged; seafaring; aboriginal; venerable.

PATRIARCHAL

adverbs

properly; appropriately; proudly; arrogantly; domineeringly; imperiously; undeniably; uncommonly; incurably; haughtily; tyrannically; immensely; delightfully; amiably; indulgently; unforgettably; venerably; unyieldingly; obviously; obstinately; tenaciously; insistently; jealously; stubbornly.

PATRICIAN

adverbs

undeniably; innately; inherently; naturally; unmistakably; truly; genuinely; dominantly; proudly; palpably; obviously; evidently; manifestly; undeniably; nobly; conspicuously; eminently; exaltedly; renownedly; splendidly.

PATRIOT

adjectives

ardent; virtuous; sterling; devoted; zealous; epistolary; venerable; misguided; sturdy; prejudiced; worthy.

PATRIOTIC

adverbs

splendidly; curiously; ostentatiously; undeniably; nobly; unselfishly; genuinely; magnificently; grandly; unusually; inherently; truly; unquestionably; quietly; naturally; devotedly; conventionally; ardently; actively; assiduously; intelligibly; thoughtful-

ly; discriminately; wisely; sagaciously; alertly; vigilantly; altruistically; uncommonly; highly; extraordinarily.

PATRIOTISM

adjectives

fainting; flamboyant; haughty; devoted; pious; religious; uncompromising; engendering; impulsive; vigorous; irrepressible; serious; ardent; epidemic; sincere; jealous; disinterested; fearless; heroic; individual; fervent; sublime.

verbs

acclaim—; advocate—; applaud—; breed—; burst with—; choke—; develop—; exploit—; extinguish—; feign—; guard with—; harbor out of—; inflame with—; inspire—; justify—; kindle—; lampoon—; tear between—.

(See Americanism, love, devotion, loyalty.)

PATROL

verbs

elude—; evade—; maintain—; push through—; —guarantees—; —guards—; —insures—; —paces—; —protects—; —safeguards—; —scours—; —traverses.

(See guard, sentry.)

PATROL (v)

adverbs

systematically; vigilantly; ceaselessly; cautiously; periodically; hourly; perpetually.

(See watch, march, protect.)

PATRON

adjectives

gentle; influential; munificent; august; fostering; unbidden; imperial; contemptuous; mighty; passing; perpetual.

PATRONAGE

adjectives

condescending; titled; continued; liberal; constant; increasing; political; admiring; generous; extensive; lucrative; obsequious; advised; loyal; proprietary; aldermanic.

verbs

cherish—; dispense—; enjoy—; extend—; foster—; gain—; seek—; solicit—; swell—; withdraw—; —abets—; —advances—; —aids—

—benefits—; —bolsters—; —cheers—; —feeds—; —influences—; —nourishes—; —overrides—; —succors.

(See guidance, support, encouragement, aid, leadership, protection.)

PATRONIZE (v)

adverbs

deferentially; liberally; advisedly; lucratively; loyally; extensively; habitually.

(See encourage, favor, promote.)

PATRONIZING

adverbs

arrogantly; unduly; insufferably; intolerably; unbearably; intolerantly; pompously; haughtily; overbearingly; absurdly; comically; ludicrously; laughably; foolishly; ridiculously; inanely; terribly; fatuously; loudly; noisily; objectionably; provokingly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; obnoxiously; unreasonably; strangely; incredibly.

PATTERN

adjectives

curious; significant; exclusive; intricate; delicate; existing; original; distinctive; ornamental; complex; decorative; pronounced; wondrous; ageless; accurate; complicated; tasteful; metrical; tremulous; frigid; animal; primitive; blotchy; mental; shadow; effective; whimsical; comprehensive; unknown; arbitrary; geometrical; experimental; mosaic; balanced; agricultural; unpretentious; running; ever-present; schizoid; wanted; rich; vivid; starched; perfect; unconventional; operatic; rudimentary; tawdry; aesthetic; ideal; inconspicuous; characterful; scroll; serene; architectural; everlasting; colorful; new; striped; neat; smart; diversified; selective; beautiful; unusual; quiet; spring; stimulating; popular; plaid; plumage; subdued; dark; striking; artificial; attractive; exclusive; fabric; sprightly; authentic; young-blooded; lacy.

verbs

cling to—; comply with—; conform to—; copy—; devise—; follow—; improve upon—; infringe on—; knit—; mark—; observe—; surpass—; trace—; transcend—; violate—; weave—; —baffles—; —exemplifies—; —guides—; —illustrates—; —indicates—; —regulates—; —represents—; —simplifies.

(See copy, ideal, design.)

PATTERN (v)

adverbs

exquisitely; exclusively; intricately; delicately; accurately; whimsically; geometrically; vividly; unconventionally; authentically.

(See copy, model, imitate.)

PATTY

adjectives

solid-looking; overdone; tiny.

PAUNCH

verbs

cram—; develop—; distend—; fill—; gorge—; heave—; load—; pamper—; reduce—; simulate—; stuff—; wad—; craves—; encumbers—; expands—; gnaws—; protrudes.

(See belly, abdomen, stomach, intestines.)

PAUSE

adjectives

slow; awkward; haunting; appreciable; unconscious; normal; week-end; effect-collecting; thoughtful; cogitative; awful; terrible; pensive; ominous; brief; perceptible; discontented; reminiscent; deep; melancholy; decided; musing; appalling; stifling; suitable; inexplicable; humming; solemn; reticent; doubtful; grateful; considerable; frequent (pl); rapturous; transitory; uncomfortable; eternal; determined; respectful; transient; convenient; ensuing; natural; thrilling; present; discreet; wild-swan; habitual; rhetorical; painful; eloquent.

verbs

abstain from—s; destroy—; incur—; observe—; supply—; waste in—; —arrests; —emphasizes; —ensues; —falls; —halts; —hovers; —hushes; —impresses; —interposes; —interrupts; —intervenes; —persists; —suspends.

(See interruption, interval, lapse.)

PAUSE (v)

adverbs

reflectively; dramatically; reminiscently; instinctively; irresolutely; briefly; delicately; meaningfully; diffidently; lingeringly; ominously; deliberately; pensively; solemnly; discreetly.

(See waver, stop.)

PAVEMENT

adjectives

solitary; unsafe; brick; untrodden; rag-strewn; billowy; shady; deserted; dappled;

grass-grown; firmamental; circular; insufficient; damp; marble; noiseless; dimly-lighted.

PAVILION

adjectives

vast; silk; glimmering; sumptuous; luminous; arabesque; gay.

verbs

decorate—; flock to—; garnish—; gather in—; ornament—; throng—; —accommodates; —encloses; —harbors; —protects; —rings; —rises; —shades; —shelters; —spreads; —swarms; —swelters.

(See canopy, tent, building.)

PAW

adjectives

tremendous; searching; tactile; bony; moist; unhallowed; horny; bloody.

PAW (v)

adverbs

fitfully; ineptly; vaguely; savagely; brutally; clumsily; roughly; searchingly; lustfully.

(See stroke, strike.)

PAY

adjectives

sour; retirement; exorbitant; retroactive; scanty; meager; back; advance.

verbs

acquire—; attach—; claim—; crave—; cut—; derive—; deserve—; draw—; entitle to—; exact—; insist on—; merit—; raise—; restore—; solicit—; yield—; —accrues; —compensates; —defrays; —rewards; —squares (colloq.).

(See earnings, payment, profits, wages, money.)

PAY (v)

adverbs

moderately; handsomely; grudgingly; bounteously; heavily; cheerfully; annually; punctually; roundly; scantily; meagerly; exorbitantly.

(See compensate, reward.)

PAYMENT

adjectives

iniquitous; vicarious; substantial; conven-

lent; easy; permanent; equivalent; coming; political; stipulated; benefit; preliminary; monthly; annual.

verbs

acknowledge—; afford—; await—; cease—; collect—; default—; deserve—; disburse—; evade—; reap—; recover—; refund—; resume—; suspend—; —discharges; —effaces; —pains.

(See pay, profits, wages.)

PAYROLL

verbs

add to—; anticipate—; calculate—; disburse—; distribute—; draw—; guard—; hold up (colloq.)—; insure—; pare down—; prepare—; protect—; reduce—; rob—; survey—; trim—; —increases; —mounts; —surpasses.

(See funds, profits, earnings.)

PEACE

adjectives

intellectual; bitter; profound; durable; dishonorable; unbroken; joyous; healthy; tolerable; enduring; industrial; internal; lovely; lasting; honorable; long-lost; heavenly; mellow-eyed; ineffable; dictated; passionate; meek-eyed; unresting; domestic; rap-turous; neighborhood; absolute; unaccustomed; ignominious; settled; endless; everlasting; fruitful; speedy; temporary; ripening; universal; permanent; humiliating; eternal; deep; constant; indescribable; taunting; supplicated; unruffled; uneven; unsuspecting; treacherous; sweet; pale; ultimate; sinless; patched-up; barbaric; prudent; shameful; blissful; perpetual; honeyed; unbroken; inner; wealthy; silken; advantageous; luxurious; infinite; unspeakable; happy; ancient; sacred; poetic; unfluctuating; especial; external; repugnant; intimidated; serene; balmy; profound; technical; ignoble; endurable; spiritual; windless; exquisite; riteless; incomparable; shining; fraternal; utter; im-memorial; well-earned; pastoral.

verbs

achieve—; agitate for—; assure of—; botch—; breed—; compel—; crusade for—; de-destroy—; disrupt—; endanger—; enthrone—; further—; herald—; impose—; main-tain—; menace—; negotiate—; piate about—; promote—; restore—; risk—; serve—; spurn—; sue for—; synbolize—; threaten

—; unsettle—; upset—; vouchsafe—; —per-vades; —prevails; —reigns.

(See harmony, amity, friendship, quiet, tranquillity.)

PEACEABLE

adverbs

inherently; naturally; continuously; reso-lutely; placidly; mildly; tranquilly; habit-ually; determinedly; inoffensively; serenely; calmly; imperturbably; unimaginably; cur-iously; racially; soberly; blandly; unbeliev-ably; uncommonly; reasonably.

PEACEFUL

adverbs

beatifically; serenely; happily; blessedly; rapturously; amiably; pleasantly; contented-ly; unbelievably; delightfully; entrancingly; remarkably; gloriously; perfectly.

PEACOCK

verbs

—preens; —prides himself; —stalks; —strides; —strolls; —struts.

(See bird.)

PEAK

adjectives

pinnacled; singular; volcanic; dazzling; furrowed; rounded; perilous; lambent; herbless; snowy; rugged; airy; fierce; sav-age; glistening; bristling; glittering; iso-lated; barren; angular; mountain; celestial; gigantic; lofty; successive (pl); precipitous; single; steeple-like; sunlighted; abrupt; er-mine-clad; pathless; frowning; craggy; unique; brumal; jagged; environing (pl); rock; multitudinous (pl); scalped; snow-patched; fantastic; snow-covered; solstitial.

verbs

ascend—; cap—; climb—; cuff—; culmin-ate in—; push to—; rise to—; scale—; sharpen—; —commands; —crowns; —heightens; —hovers; —juts; —points; —projects; —rears; —soars; —tapers; —tops; —towers.

(See mountain, tower, hill, top, point, sum-mit.)

PEAL

adjectives

silvery; yawning; merry; angry; repeated; strange; fearful; terrific; dismal; tuneful;

full-hearted; paschal; joyous; hideous; solemn; spasmodic; tremendous; thrilling; dreadful.

PEAL (v)

adverbs

melodiously; softly; gently; gaily; joyously; festively; merrily; angrily; terrifically; solemnly; spasmodically.

(See echo, resound, reverberate.)

PEANUTS

verbs

blanch—; chop—; clean—; consume—; crush—; cultivate—; dig up—; dry—; express from—; extract from—; hawk—; hurl—; at; munch—; package—; ripen—; roast—; salt—; shell—; steam—.

PEAR

adjectives

yellow; waxen; withered; mellowing; hoary; blushing; frozen.

PEARLS

adjectives

oriental; ungathered; lustral; barbaric; shimmering; pink; glistening; creamy; iridescent; liquid; imitation; intermingled; sleepy; enormous; carven; inlaid; snowy; pellucid; perfect; melting; glittering.

verbs

collect—; covet—; cultivate—; deposit in—; dissolve—; dive for—; drill—; embellish with—; fish for—; imitate—; polish—; prize—; string—; value—; yield—; —adorn; —decorate; —enhance; —glitter; —ornament.

(See jewel, gem, diamond.)

PEARLY

adverbs

unfortunately; beautifully; incredibly; exquisitely; sumptuously; opalescently; frostily; intensely; richly; gorgeously; sweetly; delicately; daintily; incredibly; marvelously; miraculously; creamily; consummately; indescribably; ineffably.

PEARS

verbs

bear—; blight—; box—; bruise—; can—; cook—; crate—; gather—; grade—; infect—; market—; pare—; pluck—; preserve—;

select—; serve—; spray—; stew—; wrap—; —cluster; —decay; —exude; —ripen; —rot; —thrive.

(See fruit, apple.)

PEAS

adjectives

dwarf; delicate; wild.

verbs

box—; can—; crate—; cultivate—; gather—; grade—; harvest—; injure—; plant—; process—; refrigerate—; row—; scoop up—; separate—; shell—; ship—; wash—; —germinate; —mature.

(See vegetables.)

PEASANTS

adjectives

unspoiled; passionate; raw; rude; jubilant; squalid; white-bearded; wretched; shelter-seeking; hopeless; gentle; naked; vindictive; insurgent; healthy-looking; well-dressed; trilingual; downtrodden; distrustful; hard-faced; unforgiving; self-assertive; universal; swarthy; enterprising; bewildered; unlettered; grimy; prating; honest-hearted; ruddy-cheeked; uncultivated.

verbs

agitate—; aid—; appease—; banish—; dominate—; enslave—; exile—; tyrannize over—; —assemble; —clamor; —herd; —economize; —immigrate; —rebel; —revolt; —toil; —uprise; —weary.

(See natives, countryman, farmer, worker, alien, foreigner.)

PEBBLES

adjectives

dewy; rounded; polished; sun-kissed; hard-flung; clean; colored.

PECCABLY

adverbs

unfortunately; unhappily; admittedly; unwontedly; naturally; unquestionably; pitifully; helplessly; probably; alarmingly; outrageously; undeniably; exceptionably; miserably; wretchedly; recklessly; irremediably.

PECULIAR

adverbs

racially; highly; distinctly; definitely; quaintly; strikingly; remarkably; curiously; oddly; highly; outlandishly; exotically; unaccountably.

PECULIARITY

adjectives

petty; salient; social; seasonal; manifold; awful; definite; well-known; humorous; quaint; minute; arbitrary; marked; intellectual; striking; mental; sectional.

PECUNIARY

adverbs

distinctly; exclusively; wholly; avariciously; fortunately; undeniably; definitely; conveniently; opportunely; luckily.

PEDAGOGICAL

adverbs

unmitigatedly; absolutely; definitely; pedantically; wholeheartedly; monotonously; tediously; loudly; blatantly; opinionatedly; patiently; studiously; meticulously; wisely; tiresomely; intelligently; boresomely; mildly; resolutely; ostentatiously; vainly; egotistically; priggishly; pompously; humbly; modestly; pretentiously; self-consciously; self-righteously; emphatically; insistently; dogmatically; proudly; impossibly.

PEDAGOGUE

adjectives

groveling; admirable; gross; stupid; harassed.

PEDANT

adjectives

sand-blind; miserable; fiery; academic; forward; wrangling.

PEDANTIC

adverbs

unmistakably; unshakably; tiresomely; insufferably; proudly; intolerably; ostentatiously; self-righteously; insistently; vexatiously; primly; assertively; confidently; solemnly; sharply; monotonously; incurably; absurdly; unwarrantably; scrupulously; consciously; punctiliously; unbearably; meticulously.

PEDANTRY

adjectives

display—; encrust with—; engender—; ridicule—; savor of—; scorn—; shake off—; affects; —concludes; —disgusts; —dogmatizes; —obtrudes; —overestimates; —overacts; —poses; —prejudices; —presumes; —proceeds from; —repels.

(See learning, vanity.)

PEDDLER

adjectives

itinerant; flesh; pavement; unscrupulous; stentorian.

PEDESTAL

adjectives

elevated; formal; equal.

verbs

adorn—; bestride—; construct—; erect upon—; mount on—; ornament—; prop on—; repose on—; rest on—; topple from—; totter on—; —affords; —bases; —bolsters; —maintain—; —supports; —sustains.

(See base, support, foundation.)

PEDESTRIAN

adjectives

belated; faulty; dust-covered; tall; muscular; travel-stained; raw-boned; successful; ardent; jay-walking.

verbs

accord to—; assist—; block off—; educate—; endanger—; hamper—; injure—; signal—; warn—; —co-operates; —crosses; —disobeys; —dodges; —evades; —observes; —tires; —tours; —travels; —wearies.

PEDIGREE

adjectives

unbroken; feudal; proud.

PEEP

adjectives

fair; momentary; hasty.

PEEP (v)

adverbs

shly; slyly; shrinkingly; daringly; audaciously; modestly; coyly; flirtatiously.

(See peer, look.)

PEER

adjectives

painstaking; puissant; contemporary; penniless; wrong-incensed; gentle; lustrous; witty; notorious; impecunious; favorite.

PEER (v)

adverbs

earnestly; intently; timidly; curiously; cautiously; anxiously; fearfully; furtively; surreptitiously; slyly.

(See peep, look.)

PEERAGE

verbs

bestow—upon; congratulate—; convoke—; create—; entitle—to; forfeit—; influence—; limit—; privilege—; represent—; —adheres; —controls; —convenes; —honors; —serves.

(See aristocracy, nobility.)

PEEVISH

adverbs

unspeakably; unreasonably; unwarrantably; terribly; disagreeably; unfortunately; unpleasantly; horribly; uncommonly; habitually; naturally; querulously; feverishly; childishly; fretfully; captiously; obstinately; incurably; acrimoniously; vexatiously; intolerably; insufferably; unaccountably; inexplicably; curiously; strangely; oddly; significantly; brusquely; snappishly; embarrassing; humiliatingly.

PEG

adjectives

rustic; wooden; unfitted.

verbs

bind to—; dangle from—; drive—; hammer—; hang on—; hitch to—; insert—; pin with—; pound—; repose on—; tie to—; whittle—; —catches; —fastens; —holds; —projects; —protrudes; —supports; —sustains.

(See nail, hook)

PELICAN

adjectives

rangy; large-billed; awkward.

verbs

—fishes; —gorges; —plunges; —secretes; —seizes.

(See bird.)

PELLUCID

adverbs

beautifully; admirably; unusually; wonderfully; marvellously; delightfully; incomparably; unsurpassably; limpidly; surprisingly; pricelessly; extraordinarily; inimitably; exquisitely; incomparably; peculiarly.

PEN

adjectives

educated; guided; gifted; severe; unbiassed; inexhaustible; spiteful; brilliant; shy; inex-

pressive; horrible; abler; plaguy; ill-natured; ready; fascinating; vile; enigmatic; substantial; facile; untrained; sprightly; blithesome; humorous; truant; burning; barbarous; dreadful; lucid; inadequate; young; passion-guided; trenchant.

verbs

dip—; exercise—; grasp—; poise—; pour from—; probe—into; scrawl with—; whisk —across; wield—; —assails; —comes to life; —exposes; —alters, —libels; —sears; —unfolds; —voices.

(See fountain-pen, writer, author, pencil.)

PEN (v)

adverbs

obscurely; trenchantly; spitefully; inexhaustibly; brilliantly; expressively; fascinatingly; enigmatically; facilely; passionately.

(See record, compose, write)

PENAL

adverbs

unnecessarily; cruelly; bitterly; justly; correctively; exceptionably; acidulously; inordinately; egregiously; excessively; mildly, ineffectively; formally; terribly.

PENALIZE (v)

adverbs

ironically; severely; rigorously; painfully; barbarously; harshly; stringently.

(See punish, discipline.)

PENALTY

adjectives

tremendous; painful; mad; inescapable; grievous; similar; severe; proportionate; efficient; enrolled; suitable; spiritual; barbarous; fearful; easy.

verbs

accept—; assert—; assess—; balk at—; condemn to—; decry—; escape—; entail—; evade—; exact—; impose—; inflict—; levy —; pay—; —atones; —recompenses; —rehabilitates.

(See forfeit, fine, punishment, indictment.)

PENANCE

adjectives

fearful; secret; atrocious; purgatorial; easy; spiritual; barbarous; suitable; amorous; cruel; harsh; solemn; hearty; superstitious; severe; lingering; true-hearted; honest.

PENCHANT

verbs

admit—; avoid—; cling to—; eschew—; excite—; exhibit—; incur—; indulge—; —burns; —devours; —disgusts; —irritates; —horrifies; —lusts; —riles (colloq.).

(See desire, inclination, attraction.)

PENCIL

adjectives

stubby; artistic; energetic; mechanical; unsharpened; blunt; coarse.

verbs

clasp—; depict with—; draw with—; drum with—; poise—; scribble with—; sharpen —; tip—; —copies; —dashes off; —delineates; —inscribes; —jots; —marks; —outlines; —scrawls; —scurries; —sketches; —tattoos; —tints.

(See pen.)

PENDANT

adjectives

quaint; inflamed; haughty.

verbs

display—; fashion—; flourish—; hook—; strip off—; suspend—; —attracts; —bobs; —dazzles; —dangles; —decks; —enhances; —flaps; —fringes; —hangs; —impresses; —ornaments; —swings; —weights.

(See drop, jewel, gem.)

PENDENT

adverbs

terribly; perilously; hazardously; dangerously; decoratively; attractively; delicately; daintily; lustrously; dazzlingly; brilliantly; curiously; strangely; grotesquely; fantastically; quaintly; strikingly.

PENDULOUS

adverbs

heavily; clumsily; awkwardly; corpulently; uncertainly; flabbily; dangerously; indeterminately; wabblingly; loosely; unbecomingly; curiously; strangely.

PENDULUM

adjectives

ponderous; large; rhythmic.

verbs

adjust—; hook—; —controls; —dances; —maintains; —oscillates; —pulsates; —regulates; —rocks; —suspends; —swaggers; —

swings; —tick-tocks; —vibrates; —wags; —waves.

PENETRATE (v)

adverbs

accurately; accidentally; decisively; freely; scientifically; discerningly; gradually.

(See pierce, bore, affect.)

PENETRATING

adverbs

curiously; deeply; warrantably; peculiarly; particularly; remedially; soothingly; alleviatingly; surprisingly; remarkably; strikingly; incredibly; unusually; uncommonly; acutely; shrewdly; intelligently; keenly; sharply; discerningly; cleverly; sagaciously; profoundly; incisively; impressively; unfailingly; highly.

PENETRATION

adjectives

profound; calm; accurate; usual; subtle; intuitive; bland; noiseless; perfect; uncanny; characteristic; instinctive; partial; infallible; tender; masterly; sympathetic.

verbs

attempt—; block—; escape—; evade—; force—; induce—; pretend—; resist—; unite by—; wonder at—; —awes; —discerns; —discriminates; —gores; —shoots; —uncovers; —yawns.

(See infiltration.)

PENINSULA

verbs

approach—; fortify—; guard—; inhabit—; near—; overrun—; surround—; view—; watch—; —adjoins; —beckons; —extends; —lengthens; —projects; —protrudes; —reaches; —ranges; —stretches.

(See marsh, island, land.)

PENITENCE

adjectives

haggard; pale; celestial; pathetic; anxious; prescribed.

PENITENT

adverbs

deeply; sincerely; sorrowfully; painfully; naturally; contritely; meekly; humbly; embarrassingly; truly; unduly; ruefully; obviously; evidently; manifestly; pitiously; confessedly; terribly.

PENNILESS

adverbs

pitifully; undeniably; finally; terribly; sadly; frightfully; dreadfully; ruefully; laughably; merrily; blithely; carelessly; nonchalantly; miserably; wretchedly; helplessly; hopelessly; vexatiously; embarrassingly; obviously; humiliatingly; manifestly; actually; evidently; strangely; inexplicably; unaccountably; purposely; intentionally; adroitly; cleverly; resolutely.

PENNY-WISE

adverbs

cleverly; carefully; penuriously; thriftily; cannily; shrewdly; capriciously; extravagantly; wastefully; absurdly; unreasonably; ridiculously; improvidently; lavishly; inconsistently; recklessly; ludicrously; incongruously.

PENSION

adjectives

contributory; liberal; retiring; literary; subsidiary; old-age.

verbs

assign—; authorize—; bestow—upon; derive—from; establish—; exact—; fix—; forfeit—; grant—; merit—; proffer—; provide—; request—; reserve for—; retire on—; welcome—; yield—; —assists; —enables; —encourages; —supports; —sustains.

(See pay, payment, allowance, subsidy.)

PENSIVE

adverbs

abstractedly; incongruously; strangely; silently; absent-mindedly; sweetly; quietly; soberly; anxiously; remotely; dreamily; ruefully; mournfully; dully; deeply; gravely; solemnly; happily; contentedly.

PENTHOUSE

verbs

decorate—; enjoy—; establish in—; furnish—; inhabit—; occupy—; offer—; philander on—; provide—; renovate—; view from—; —allures; —appeals; —attracts; —caps; —crowns; —delights; —enchants; —overlooks; —tops.

(See tower, apartment, roof.)

PENURIOUS

adverbs

intolerably; terribly; necessarily; pitifully; meanly; basely; incomprehensibly; inexplic-

ably; unreasonably; unpardonably; suspiciously; suddenly; inherently; naturally; inconveniently; conspicuously; strangely; incorrigibly; greedily; irremediably; unreasonably; disagreeably; unnecessarily; needlessly; unaccountably; niggardly; miserly; inexcusably; stingily; crustily; gruffly; wretchedly; avariciously; uncommonly; extremely; absurdly; miserably; sordidly.

PENURY

adjectives

cold; hard; frosty; tedious; unvanquishable; sordid; forgetful; utter; gripping; miserable.

verbs

burden by—; conceal—; fear—; feign—; reduce to—; resist—; survive—; —afflicts; —aggrieves; —deprives; —distresses; —embarrases; —harasses; —irks; —narrows; —necessitates; —pains; —weighs upon.

(See poverty, want, destitution.)

PEOPLE

adjectives

aboriginal; abused; accursed; adventurous; affectionate; agile; alert; amiable; amused; aristocratic; aspiring; astounding; austere; aware; barbaric; benevolent; benighted; bent; border; brave; brusque; bustling; celebrated; charitable; chivalrous; civilized; cold; common; commonplace; communicative; congenial; congregated; conquering; constructive; contemplative; conventional; credulous; cruel; cultivated; debonair; decadent; decent; defenseless; degraded; deluded; democratic; desperate; devoted; diminutive; discontented; distinguished; discriminating; dissipated; distinct; doglike; distressed; egotistical; elbowing; eminent; energetic; enervated; enslaved; enfranchised; engrossing; enlightened; enterprising; erect; estimable; excited; everlasting; expatriated; extravagant; factious; fanciful; fashionable; fertile; fastidious; fickle; filthy; frenzied; fun-loving; friendless; friendly; frivolous; gaily-dressed; gay; generous; gloomy; grateful; great; growing; high-minded; homogeneous; humble; humdrum; hurrying; idolatrous; illiterate; impoverished; impulsive; inarticulate; indestructible; indignant; industrious; infatuated; inflamed; infuriated; insane; intense; kind-hearted; interesting; jealous; law-loving; kindly-faced; laboring; learned; liberty-loving; light; lighter; litigious; lively; malicious;

martial; materialistic; mediocre; merry; milling; miserable; modest; missionary-minded; money-making; nice; much-praying; mysterious; neighboring; niggardly; noble; nomadic; notable; noteworthy; obscure; oppressed; outrageous; overfed; packed; panic-stricken; peace-loving; panting; paradoxical; pastoral; peculiar; pediatric; perfect; persistent; persuadable; pessimistic; picturesque; pious; polished; polite; poor; poorly-dressed; practical; precise; prehistoric; preposterous; primitive; progressive; prominent; proud; provoking; quarrelsome; refined; reflective; restless; rich; rigid; rude; rugged; rushing; sagacious; sanguine; seafaring; selfish; sensible; self-seeking; semi-literate; sensitive; sentimental; servile; shabby; shade-loving; sightless; sleek; snobbish; smart; sober; social-minded; solitary; sore; sovereign; special; started; startled; stiff; strange; strong; stupid; sturdy; stylish; supine; substantial; suffering; sufficient; superior; superstitious; swollen; terror-stricken; thoughtful; tempted; thinking; tiresome; thoughtless; timid; tranquil; turbulent; ulcerous; unambitious; unclassical; uncouth; uncultivated; uncultured; unfortunate; unnatural; unobtrusive; unpoetic; unpolished; unreasonable; unreasoning; verbose; vigilant; vigorous; virile; virtuous; visiting; volatile; weak; well-dressed; well-informed; wholesale; wise; wonderful; wondering; worthless; young.

verbs

chide—; color—; conciliate—; corral—; denounce to—; depict—; fraternize with—; instigate—; jolt—; liberate—; outsmart (colloq.)—; portray—; regiment—; tyrannize over—; —arise; —flock to; —gather 'round; —rally to; —revolt; —sanction.

(See English, folk, race, tribe, nation, persons, community.)

"PEP"

verbs

gain—; inject—; lack—; —gains; —brightens; —buoys; —cheers; —emboldens; —endures; —enthuses (colloq.); —glows; —fosters; —impresses; —infects; —inspires; —palls; —reassures; —tingles; —waness; —warms.

(See energy, power, zeal, vigor.)

PERAMBULATION

adjectives

glad; stealthy.

PERCEIVABLE

adverbs

easily; readily; completely; manifestly; instantly; openly; immediately; perfectly; remarkably; strikingly.

PERCEIVE (v)

adverbs

vividly; tangibly; dimly; sagely; tremulously; instinctively; vaguely; distinctly; superficially.

(See discern, observe.)

PERCENTAGE

adjectives

unknown; doubtful; high.

verbs

calculate—; check—; compute—; cut—; deduct—; demand—; derive—; draw—; exact—; extract—; fix—; reduce—; stabilize—; yield—; —abates; —ascends; —exceeds; —mounts; —stagger.

(See amount, sum, proportion, part, rate, quantity.)

PERCEPTIBLE

adverbs

dimly; readily; scarcely; easily; cruelly; bitterly; instantly; immediately; finally; distinctly; conspicuously; plainly; clearly; mistily; hardly.

PERCEPTION

adjectives

triumphant; keen; dimmest; acute; quick; startling; single; ominous; honest; innate; intuitive; vivid; sharp; intellectual; mental; artistic; sudden; passive; dreamlike; accurate; exquisite; prodigious; vague; confused; sentimental; simultaneous; mystic; infallible; subtle; extra-sensory; spiritual; cloud; sure; steadfast; moral; awful; luminous; interior; penetrating; practical; human.

verbs

attain—; blind—; blunt—; clarify—; dislay—; dull—; heighten—; stimulate—; warp—; —adjusts; —aids; —appreciates; —apprehends; —fathoms; —matures; —scans; —warns.

(See eye, feeling, sensation.)

PERCH

adjectives

convenient; incongruous; precarious; lofty.

PERCH (v)

adverbs

conveniently; precariously; loftily; importantly; securely; gracefully; daringly.

(See sit, place.)

PERDITION

adjectives

everlasting; bottomless; eternal.

verbs

condemn to—; consume to—; —annuls; —batters; —blasts; —blots out; —confounds; —crashes; —crumbles; —demolishes; —desolates; —devastates; —devours; —engulfs; —eradicates; —overwhelms; —perplexes; —prostrates; —swamps.

(See hell, ruin, destruction.)

PEREMPTORY

adverbs

disagreeably; proudly; dictatorially; extremely; unnecessarily; arrogantly; emphatically; bumptiously; incisively; cuttingly; unwarrantedly; officially; formally; coldly; sharply; sternly; severely; trenchantly; unfortunately; offensively; unwisely; deliberately; habitually; unconsciously.

PERENNIAL

adverbs

conveniently; dependably; delightfully; satisfactorily; reliably; imperishably; comfortably; durably; happily; fortunately.

PERFECTION

adjectives

absolute; delicate; abnormal; classic; spontaneous; æsthetic; time-softened; infinite; divine; optical; fashionable; rare; strained; technical; ineffable; trim; studied; flattering; pure; balanced; complete; supreme; ravishing; final; theoretical; comparative; prosperous; exquisite; unlimited, overwhelming; matchless; constant; minute; moral; true; mechanical; imaginable; artistic; pure; tailored; unapproachable.

verbs

achieve—; acquire—; admire—; approximate—; attain—; disclaim—; emulate—; gain—; invest with—; lack—; mature to—; realize—; ripen to—; sacrifice—to; seek—; strive for—; transcend—; vie for—; —clinches; —crowns; —eludes; —saturates; —seals.

(See beauty, mastery, precision, accuracy.)

PERFIDIOUS

adverbs

dreadfully; treacherously; habitually; racially; inherently; terribly; seditiously; personally; highly; uncommonly; unforgivably; manifestly; cruelly; barbarously; savagely; dangerously; sadly; undeniably; disloyally; untrustworthily; dastardly; basically; horribly; wickedly; deliberately.

PERFIDY

adjectives

armed; household; unspeakable; calculated.

PERFORM (v)

adverbs

unwittingly; gallantly; energetically; creditably; pleasantly; dramatically; conscientiously; theatrically; gratuitously; brilliantly; capably; faithfully; methodically; scrupulously; publicly; effectively; zealously; punctually; rigorously; harmoniously; superlatively; exceptionally; consummately.

(See accomplish, execute, play, act.)

PERFORMANCE

adjectives

relative; theoretical; undignified; smooth; eager; zealous; arduous; singular; dependable; punctual; proved; pirated; exhibition; indubitable; silent; rigorous; maximum; choice; splendid; shoddy; slipshod; pantomimed; effective; harmonious; superficial; sensational; spectacular; laudable; charity; magnanimous; humdrum; incisive; top; chagrinate; superlative; decennial; periodic; scrupulous; sparkling; exceptional; ill-considered; splendid, faithful; vigorous; painstaking; proper; careless; innocuous; astonishing; fearless; brazen; discreditable; irresponsible; graceful; improper; superb; middling; subsequent; persuasive; impressive; remarkable; brilliant; magnificent; consummate.

verbs

acclaim—; affect—of; applaud—; broadcast—; direct—; engage in—; infuse into—; inject into—; key—; laud—; render—; reward for—; sponsor—; stage—; suspend—; witness—; —involves; —thrills.

(See feat, deed, entertainment, melodrama, play.)

PERFORMER

adjectives

accomplished; creditable; gratuitous; exact.

PERFUME

adjectives

delicate; sweet; enchanted; native; well-remembered; swooning; drowy; overpowering; excellent; faint; melodic; exquisite; powerful; delectable; floating; rhetorical; soft; pungent; intoxicating; haunting; filthy; lingering; rich; poisoned; attractive; dead; exotic.

verbs

anoint with—; dab—; distill—; douse with—; drench with—; emit—; exude—; haunt by—; inhale—; recognize—; reek with—; saturate in—; spray with—; steep in—; waft—; —clings; —delights; —exudes; —floods; —nauseates; —offends; —oppresses; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —pervades; —pleases; —scents; —tints.

(See aroma, essence, incense, fragrance.)

PERFUME (v)

adverbs

exquisitely; exotically; sweetly; delectably; intoxicatingly; hauntingly; richly; lingeringly; voluptuously.

(See scent)

PERFUNCTORY

adverbs

arrogantly; smugly; carelessly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; unpardonably; indifferently; apathetically; heedlessly; incautiously; mechanically; thoughtlessly; coolly; unconcernedly; coldly; hastily; inexcusably; inexplicably; unaccountably; horribly; cruelly; unfeelingly.

PERIL

adjectives

approaching; utmost; manifold; sundry (pl); imminent; extreme; extraordinary; real; vague; instant; personal; probable; attendant; vegetable; serious; formidable; growing; imaginary; nimble; incredible; besetting; innumerable (pl); unavoidable; deadly; slight; weird; ever-recurring; encompassing; great; unexpected.

verbs

anticipate—; brave—; chance—; dare—; defy—; encounter—; expose to—; face—; hazard—; incur—; rescue from—; risk—; steel against—; survive—; terrify by—; venture—; warn of—; —endange. —jeopardizes—; —menaces—; —oppresses—; —threatens.

(See hazard, danger, menace, risk.)

PERILOUS

adverbs

notoriously; notably; undeniably; obviously; terribly; ghastly; miserably; peculiarly; infernally; undisguisedly; unutterably; mortally; bitterly; dreadfully; extremely; inordinately; ominously; mercilessly; prodigiously.

PERIOD

(time)

adjectives

secluded; adequate; successive (pl); tortured; immediate; postwar; remote; unlimited; towering; prehistoric; immature; dismal; prolonged; engine-creating; brief; chronological; pivotal; corresponding; severe; dangerous; characteristic; distinct; critical; definite; mental; extended; smiling; frivolous; traditional; respective; well-defined; pretentious; momentous; dark; potential; bubble; rude; vigorous; stirring; long; glamorous; creative; controversial; dead; spiritual; modern; specified; variable; brilliant; devastating; limited; fruitful; disturbed; predetermined; unquiet; unmoral; corrupt; medieval; immense; pagan; formative; melancholy; calamity; measurable; pretty; reasonable; considerable; conversational; sidereal; productive; eventful; glorious; previous; lurid; palmy; contagious; glacial; noteworthy; tickling; indefinite; nebulous; typical; anomalistic; sluggish; provincial; impressionable; chaotic; comfortable; proscribed; transition; flourishing; definite; pioneering; congested; amusing; long-forgotten; genial; happy; tranquil; expired; stated; moot; shameful; fecund; wondrous; discreditable; creative; probationary; trying.

verbs

characterize—; conclude—; inaugurate—; launch—; perpetuate—; personify—; plunge into—; shorten—; usher in—; —achieves; —advances; —consumes; —dawns; —dies; —elapses; —embarks; —embraces; —expires; —flows; —glides; —intervenes; —terminates.

(See era, epoch, age, cycle, decade, generation.)

PERIODIC

adverbs

regularly; fortunately; reliably; dependably; wisely; ordinarily; invariably; infallibly; officially; necessarily; duly.

PERIODICAL

adjectives

fledgling; exoteric; esoteric; short-lived; spectacular; fireside; sarcastic; unread.

verbs

dispense—; disseminate—; distribute—; edit—; found—; hawk—; heap—s; hoard—s; launch—; publish—; preserve—; refer to—; scan—; subscribe to—; treasure—; —advertises; —amuses; —delights; —diverts; —illustrates; —informs.

(See newspaper, magazine, publication.)

PERISH (v)

adverbs

desolately; miserably; simultaneously; ignominiously; inevitably; agonizingly.

(See die, decay.)

PERISHABLE

adverbs

highly; uncommonly; unfortunately; remarkably; unluckily; extravagantly; unhappily; particularly; peculiarly; terribly; dreadfully; wastefully; undesirably; inordinately.

PERJURY

adjectives

false; flat; atrocious; cunning; extraordinary.

PERKY

adverbs

roguishly; smartly; saucily; stylishly; fashionably; irresistibly; tomboyishly; quaintly; fascinatingly; interestingly; piquantly; pleasantly; modishly; charmingly; ingeniously.

PERMANENCE

adjectives

historic; unnatural.

verbs

ascertain—; confirm—; establish—; guarantee—; intensify—; retain—of; sense—; threaten—; —drags; —endures; —evaporates; —fades; —flickers; —perseveres; —persists; —protracts; —totters; —weathers.

(See immortality, stability.)

PERMANENT

adverbs

comfortably; securely; admirably; assuredly; warrantably; unquestionably; fortunately; safely; reasonably; steadfastly; unchangeably; durably; inescapably; legally.

PERMISSIBLE

adverbs

expressly; generously; always; scarcely; socially; officially; intimately; obviously; evidently; patently; unconditionally; reportedly; reputedly; apparently; unquestionably; manifestly; definitely; explicitly; palpably; luckily; fortunately.

PERMISSION

adjectives

abstracted; unsolicited; verbal; express; requisite; reluctant; willing.

PERMIT (v)

adverbs

unsolicitedly; verbally; expressly; reluctantly; graciously; lazily; incidentally; promiscuously; readily; gratuitously; stolidly; magnanimously.

(See allow, consent.)

PERORATION

adjectives

justly-admired; noble; sprawling.

PERPETRATE (v)

adverbs

cruelly; fiendishly; illegally; vilely; wickedly; lustfully; crudely; murderously.

(See commit, accomplish.)

PERPLEX (v)

adverbs

facetiously; amazingly; sorely; painfully; cunningly; slyly; verbally; mentally.

(See bewilder, confuse.)

PERPLEXING

adverbs

unaccountably; disturbingly; genuinely; indescribably; strangely; fearfully; insuperably; dishearteningly; depressingly; terribly; vexatiously; alarmingly; unreasonably; uncomfortably; vaguely; subtly; awkwardly; stubbornly; extremely; secretly; annoyingly; exasperatingly; inexplicably.

PERPLEXITY

adjectives

inevitable; great; dim; insoluble; unexplained; sad; natural; painful; unrighteous; mingled; hopeless; dangerous; broken-hearted.

verbs

conceal—; flounder in—; grapple with—;

grope in—; hesitate in—; relieve—; tremble in—; unravel—; view with—; —bewilders; —bothers; —burdens; —confuses; —darkens; —embarrasses; —enmeshes; —entangles; —hounds; —muddles; —nets; —overwhelms; —weaves.

(See amazement, incredulity, bewilderment, uncertainty, complication.)

PERSECUTE (v)

adverbs

mercilessly; relentlessly; odiously; pettishly; determinedly; whimsically; remorselessly; senselessly; bitterly; unjustly; repeatedly; unflaggingly; doggedly; incredibly; unfalteringly.

(See oppress, torment.)

PERSECUTION

verbs

bewail—; criticize—; fear—; inflict—; intensify—; intimidate by—; resist—; single out for—; subject to—; suffer—; temper—; —aggrieves; —dispirits; —grinds; —harasses; —haunts; —pains; —offends; —oppresses; —outrages; —tramples; —weighs.

(See oppression, tyranny.)

PERSECUTOR

adjectives

odious; petty; subtle; religious; domestic; determined; unjust; whimsical; cold-hearted; systematic; unmerited; remorseless; senseless; merciless; relentless; languid; fiery; bitter; imperial; miserable; actual; repeated.

PERSEVERANCE

adjectives

unflagging; relentless; tugging; resolute; dogged; steady; indefinite; incredible; majestic; patient; indomitable; scheming; unfaltering; mechanical.

verbs

acclaim—; acquire by—; instil—; reward —; tax—; wed to—; yield to—; —buckles down; —clings; —devotes; —drives; —falters; —fights; —persists; —plods; —plunges.

(See insistence, patience, persistence.)

PERSIST (v)

adverbs

steadily; pluckily; characteristically; unflaggingly; relentlessly; resolutely; doggedly;

incredibly; indomitably; unfalteringly; mechanically.

(See continue, persist.)

PERSEVERING

adverbs

resolutely; tenaciously; stubbornly; patiently; gently; mildly; irritatingly; vexatiously; tiresomely; monotonously; wildly; obstinately; mulishly; endlessly; unremittingly; singularly; oddly; peculiarly; awfully; commendably; admirably; terribly; conspicuously; doggedly.

PERSIFLAGE

adjectives

insolent; witty; swift; bantering.

PERSIST (v)

adverbs

archly; insubordinately; doggedly; undauntedly; audaciously; vigorously; stubbornly; enthusiastically; logically; relentlessly; ardently; faithfully; inextinguishably; triumphantly; morbidly; unreasonably.

(See persevere, continue.)

PERSISTENCE

adjectives

marked; ardent; unabated; culpable; faithful; indomitable; cruel; inextinguishable; wonderful; tiresome; patient; triumphant; appalling; morbid; further; uncomplaining; wearisome; adequate; unreasonable.

verbs

dog with—; instil—; tax—; —achieves; —attacks; —continues; —drags; —endures; —fades; —gains; —palls; —survives; —wins.

(See application, insistence, perseverance.)

PERSISTENT

adverbs

vexatiously; disagreeably; inescapably; unpleasantly; obnoxiously; admirably; remarkably; uncommonly; highly; tiresomely; ardently; passionately; amazingly; incredibly; unreasonably; doggedly; determinedly; obstinately; stubbornly; maddeningly; insufferably; terribly.

PERSON

adjectives

acidulated; acrid; affected; apprehensive; arbitrary; argumentative; arrogant; attrac-

tive; bald-headed; bandy-legged; benevolent; blind; blunt; bold; brazen; broken-hearted; captious; capricious; captivating; charming; chivalrous; clear-headed; comely; commanding; compassionate; conceivable; consoling; consumptive; contemplative; conventional; corpulent; courteous; critical; crotchety; cunning; cute; deformed; delicate; democratic; designing; devout; diabolic; diminutive; disagreeable; discontented; discriminating; domestic; distinguished; divine; double; dubious; easygoing; effeminate; eloquent; erect; eminent; entertaining; estimable; firm; excessive; exotic; fastidious; florid; flourishing; fortunate; freckle-faced; frivolous; garrulous; gentle; ghostly; ghostly; gracious; great; grotesque; grizzily; handicapped; hearty; hard-looking; heavenly; heavy; hook-nosed; humorous; hump-shouldered; ignoble; ignominious; illustrious; imaginary; immense; impeccable; impertinent; impious; inconsiderate; indecorous; indolent; industrious; inelegant; influential; informed; ingenious; inimitable; inquisitive; insignificant; insolvent; just; instructed; intelligent; joking; little; knowledgeable; laughing; legendary; loquacious; malevolent; malicious; massive; masterly; matching; matter-of-fact; meaner; meek; menacing; mild; milk-livered; mocking; modern; moody; morbid; morose; mortified; namby-pamby; nervous; neurotic; never-smiling; nondescript; normal; obedient; obnoxious; obstinate; obstreperous; obvious; occult; odious; officious; ogreish; ordinary; original; outlandish; outrageous; outwitted; zeal-filled; overbearing; overmastering; overt; overweening; pale; pampered; passable; perfect; perfidious; perjured; persevering; phantasmal; phenomenal; phlegmatic; prejudiced; presumptuous; private; prime; profane; proper; prosperous; pugnacious; punctilious; reckless; reflecting; regular; reputable; respectable; reticent; rude; sacred; scientific; sedate; self-effacing; self-indulging; selfish; selfless; sensitive; sentimental; skilled; slim; slippery; small; smiling; solid; sophisticated; stricken; striking; stuffy; stupid; sublime; substantial; superior; susceptible; talkative; sympathetic; thinking; tiresome; traitorous; unaccountable; unapproachable; unauthorized; uncongenial; uncouth; undesirable; unenterprising; unobtrusive; unpeaceable; unruly; useless; unskilled; unvalued; unwieldy; vindictive; unworthy; venerable; voracious; versatile; virtuous; volatile;

well-eyed; well-disposed; well-dressed; well-informed; well-intentioned; willful; wild; wily; witty; wordy; worldly; worthy; outstanding; young; assertive; fictitious.

PERSONABLE

adverbs

altogether; charmingly; unusually; uncommonly; highly; remarkably; obviously; undeniably; delightfully; pleasantly; definitely; emphatically; fortunately; admirably; irresistibly; singularly; particularly; completely.

PERSONAGE

adjectives

trusty; eminent; silent; respectable; shabby; grimy; despondent; bitter; pallid; muse-like; prominent; venerable; radiant; expansive; leading; all-compelling; allegorical; luminous; historical; leathery; filmy; showy; complex; singular; tutelary; fictitious; arrogant; noble; pompous; exalted; illustrious; subsidiary; favorite; powerful; gnarled; cynical; romantic; miraculous; tragic; nude; stalwart; whimsical; honorable; formidable; poetical; important; tremendous; fine; comely; worthy; ruddy; royal; unimportant; distinguished; sordid; strange-looking; shadowy; august; sympathetic.

verbs

conceal—; esteem—; honor—; introduce—; uncover—; —attracts; —awes; —enhances —fosters; —graces; —impresses; —inspires —overwhelms; —thrills.

(See individual, person, character.)

PERSONAL

adverbs

intimately; pleasantly; graciously; undeniably; particularly; unusually; remarkably; highly; uncommonly; specifically; significantly; unpleasantly; definitely; emphatically; obviously; curiously; manifestly; evidently; cruelly; flatteringly; bitterly.

PERSONALITY

adjectives

vivid; perfect; tenuous; fascinating; self-determining; judicial; calumnious; melancholy; unreasonable; erratic; projected; winning; fictitious; operatic; strong; abounding; poetic; vital; charming; intuitive; forceful; robust; integrated; recognizable; eminent; endowed; imaginative; meditative; potent; intense; aggressive; unimpaired;

distinct; agreeable; austere; vigorous; delightful; sinister; conscious; dignified; courteous; general; amiable; unfettered; exciting; dual; sure-fire; predominating; dramatic; arresting; exquisite; variegated; inward; unlicensed; curious; intense; embarrassed; aloof; conspicuous; dominant; big; vibrant; dynamic; powerful; attractive; winning; glowing; composite; serene; underlying; ostensible; unique; thorough; childlike; miserable; wholesome; firm; definite; recurrent.

verbs

absorb in—; build—; destroy—; develop—; disintegrate—; distort—; divest of—; electrify—; enhance—; enrich—; evolve—; lack—; radiate—; relapse into—; shed—; stamp—; stimulate—; submerge—; veil—; vitalize—; warp—; —matures; —s merge; —splits.

(See character, individuality, ego.)

PERSONIFICATION

adjectives

restful; dumpy; shadowy; tremendous.

PERSONNEL

verbs

alter—; charge—with; criticize—; enhance—; increase—; limit—; reduce—; retain—; superintend—; supervise—; train—; —assists; —inspects; —manages; —merits; —strikes; —votes.

(See staff, employees.)

PERSPECTIVE

adjectives

theatrical; artificial; monotonous; accurate; wide; historical; brilliant; scornful; infinite; dim; calm; true; enchanting; celestial; vast; soft; permanent; clear; interminable; deep; remarkable; boundless; artistic.

verbs

adjust—; broaden—; check—; clarify—; contemplate—; depend on—; develop—; gain—; influence—; lack—; maintain—; narrow—; reduce—; —assumes; —astonishes; —clears; —differs; —matures; —warps.

(See outlook, view, position.)

PERSPICACIOUS

adverbs

unusually; keenly; shrewdly; uncommonly; highly; brilliantly; astutely; penetratingly; subtly; craftily; warily; cleverly; undeni-

ably; uncommonly; sharply; sagaciously; wisely; quietly; observantly; gravely; signally; amazingly; marvellously.

PERSPIRATION

adjectives

violent; perpetual; clammy; profuse; excessive; flabby; cold; healthy; copious; odorous.

verbs

bathe in—; check—; drench with—; effuse—; excrete—; exude—; induce—; promote—; —annoys; —beads; —breaks from; —dampens; —drains; —escapes; —filters; —flows; —glistens; —gushes; —oozes; —purges; —reeks; —saturates; —streams from; —trickles.

(See sweat.)

PERSPIRE (v)

adverbs

profusely; perpetually; clammy; excessively; copiously; odorously; disgustingly; nauseatingly.

(See sweat, discharge.)

PERSUADE (v)

adverbs

readily; ultimately; tactfully; forcibly; vigorously; firmly; unobstructively; eloquently; argumentatively; soothingly.

(See convince, induce, urge.)

PERSUASION

adjectives

different; forcible; vigorous; firm; fanciful; deep; kind; parental; instinctive; womanly; melancholy; powerful; unobstructive; eloquent; persistent; argumentative; intimate; undoubting; kindly; soothing; demagogic.

verbs

advocate—; exercise—; possess—; rely upon—; resort to—; yield to—; —baits; —bewitches; —convinces; —entices; —forces; —impresses; —influences; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —seduces; —tames; strive for

(See belief, influence.)

PERSUASIVE

adverbs

smoothly; irresistibly; graciously; cordially; sternly; suavely; politely; overpoweringly; passionately; enthusiastically; ardently;

overwhelmingly; subtly; instructively; ingenuously; imperceptibly; forcibly; violently; loudly; crassly; disagreeably; pleasantly; completely.

PERT

adverbs

saucily; prettily; roguishly; mischievously; brazenly; impudently; insufferably; suddenly; trickily; archly; wantonly; insolently; rudely; flippantly; frivolously; idly; boldly; amazingly; daringly; naughtily; glibly; smartly.

PERTINACITY

adjectives

savage; playful; relentless; unprecedented; unwavering.

PERTINENT

adverbs

opportunistically; advantageously; gravely; curiously; significantly; admirably; commendably; undeniably; profitably; happily; remarkably; unexpectedly; strikingly; helpfully; serviceably; usefully; fortunately; harmoniously; critically.

PERTURB (v)

adverbs

irritably; mentally; habitually; mutually; emotionally; superficially; impatiently; pathetically.

(See excite, disturb, agitate.)

PERTURBATION

adjectives

irritable; curious; mental; observed; habitual; internal; planetary; mutual; past; lunar; evident.

verbs

bear—; cool—; endure—; experience—; ferment—; inflict—; provoke—; shake with—; smart under—; wince in—; writhe in—; —chafes; —chokes; —enrages; —infests; —inflames; —jolts; —shakes.

(See excitement, emotion, disturbance.)

PERTURBED

adverbs

naturally; slightly; deeply; inwardly; secretly; obviously; visibly; incomprehensibly; shockingly; inordinately; extremely; curious-

ly; strangely; painfully; pathetically; gravely; seriously; helplessly; subtly; absurdly; momentarily; terribly.

PERUSAL

adjectives

candid; careful; calm; submissive; cool; studied.

PERUSE (v)

adverbs

studiously; exhaustively; intensely; candidly; calmly; coolly; professionally; determinedly; imaginatively; sympathetically.

(See read, scan.)

PERVADE (v)

adverbs

intimately; intensely; foully; insidiously; curiously; morbidly.

(See penetrate, pierce, affect.)

PERVASIVE

adverbs

strangely; utterly; offensively; unpleasantly; disagreeably; delightfully; agreeably; fragrantly; pleasantly; pungently; aromatically; alarmingly; dangerously; deliberately; ominously; suddenly; terribly; sweetly; nauseatingly; acridly.

PERVERSE

adverbs

obstinately; wilfully; stubbornly; intractably; ungovernably; sadly; dreadfully; doggedly; waywardly; wantonly; purposely; deliberately; captiously; capriciously; inexplicably; inscrutably; unexpectedly; uncommonly; malignantly; hatefully; spitefully; fearfully; irritatingly; vexatiously; viciously; mischievously; incorrigibly.

PERVERSION

adjectives

horrible; abominable; monstrous; palpable sexual; wilful.

verbs

practise—; resort to—; uncover—; unravel—; —abuses; —blemishes; —corrupts; —decimates; —defiles; —distorts; —impairs; —infects; —misdirects; —misleads; —poisons; —warps; —weakens; —misinterprets.

(See abuse, obscenity, corruption.)

PERVERSY

adjectives

elaborate; hidden; curious.

verbs

brave—; condemn—; endure—; inflict— upon; temper—; treat with—; yield to—; —aggrieves; —angers; —astonishes; —chafes; —checks; —inflames; —insults; —irks; —jars; —provokes; —resists.

(See obstinacy, stubbornness.)

PERVERT (v)

adverbs

odiously; horribly; abominably; monstrous-ly; palpably; wilfully; sexually.

(See debase, falsify.)

PESSIMISM

adjectives

sour; melancholy; polite; morbid; counterbalancing.

verbs

balance—; droop in—; infuse—; propagate—; remedy—; ridicule—; shake off—; war-rant—; wilt under—; yield to—; —crushes; —dampens; —dashes; —dejects; —depress-es; —despairs; —disconcerts; —disheart-ens; —preys upon; —prostrates; —reigns; —represses; —saddens; —shadows; —shrouds; —weighs upon; —withers.

(See hopelessness, cynicism.)

PESSIMIST

adjectives

confirmed; polite; genial; deliberate.

verbs

desolate—; doom—; paralyze— —clouds; —doubts; —complains; —condemns; —cowers; —disconcerts; —disheartens; —flinches; —funks; —grumbles; —laments; —poisons; —quails; —shies; —suspects.

PESSIMISTIC

adverbs

incorrigibly; incurably; deliberately; appar-ently; stubbornly; obstinately; horribly; un-accountably; gloomily; moodily; mournful-ly; miserably; wretchedly; int'rably; dis-gustingly; woefully; pitifully; unreasonably; morbidly; superstitiously; absurdly; fool-ishly; ridiculously.

PEST,

adjectives

domestic; vicious; uninvited; injurious; de-structive; lifelong.

verbs

chastise—; eradicate—; extirpate—; —an-noys; —inflicts; —molests; —nettles; —offends; —piques; —plagues; —preys upon; —racks; —rankles; —riles (colloq.); —ruffles; —scourges; —torments; —tries; —vexes.

(See nuisance, disease, plague, insect, parasite.)

PESTIFEROUS

adverbs

intentionally; purposely; cantankerously; de-liberately; wantonly; persistently; contin-ually; unbearably; meanly; maliciously; venomously; woefully; wretchedly; miser-ably; curiously; strangely; intolerably; dis-gustingly; capriciously; naggingly; mis-chievously; trickily; annoyingly; oddly; wilfully.

PESTILENCE

adjectives

buoyant; great; hateful; occasional; infidel; life-poisoning; spreading; instinctive; in-fectious; tropical; air-borne.

verbs

breed—; confine—to; ease—; free from—; remedy—; succumb to—; suffer—; survive—; —abuses; —affects; —aggrieves; —breaks out; —devastates; —endures; —op-presses; —outrages; —pains; —prostrates; rages; —ravages; —swamps; —tramples; —victimizes.

(See contagion, disease, plague.)

PET

verbs

caress—; cater to—; cherish—; court—; cradle—; cuddle—; embrace—; favor—; fondle—; hug—; indulge—; maul—; pam-per—; patronize—; praise—; serve—; spoil—.

(See child, baby, kitten, puppy.)

PETALS

adjectives

beauteous; flaming; plummy; richly-tinted; smoldering; faded; rich; plucked-out; dusky; yielding; nipped; rained; gauzy; scriptured; drenched; drifting.

verbs

bag—; dry—; gather—; lacerate—; pluck—; press—; tear—; tint—; —adorn; —blanket; —cup; —drop; —open; —shower; —spread; —strew; —unfold; —wilt.

(See flower, plant, leaf.)

PETITION

adjectives

suitable; begging; respectful; vain; bare; urgent; signed; lengthy; eloquent; specific; unanswered; discarded.

verbs

address—; deny—; enter—; evoke—; file—; press—; repeat—; resort to—; seek in—; solicit—; —appeals to; —s beset; —demands; —pleads; —protests; —supplicates.

(See appeal, application, entreaty.)

PETITION (v)

adverbs

fruitlessly; legally; urgently; lengthily; eloquently; specifically; vainly; slavishly; humbly.

(See entreat, pray.)

PETTICOAT

adjectives

balloon; kilted; elegant; lace-trimmed; braided; ankle-length; old-fashioned; billoxy.

PETTINESS

adjectives

ironical; quaint; usual; needless.

PETTISH

adverbs

fretfully; peevishly; annoyingly; nervously; feverishly; childishly; jealously; impossibly; unbearably; intolerably; persistently; miserably; curiously; unwontedly; uncommonly; extremely; dreadfully; absurdly; impishly; wretchedly; forlornly.

PETTY

adverbs

frivolously; meanly; insignificantly; ridiculously; contemptibly; miserably; absurdly; childishly; pitifully; curiously; singularly; particularly; extraordinarily; extremely; terribly.

PETULANCE

adjectives

charming; impatient; cowardly; pathetic; habitual; lasting; proud; angry; pouting; becoming.

PETULANT

adverbs

unusually; abnormally; feverishly; nervously; hysterically; fretfully; wantonly; mischievously; crossly; captiously; habitually; naturally; strangely; oddly; intolerably; inexcusably; curiously; incorrigibly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; obnoxiously; hatefully; wistfully; whiningly.

PEW

adjectives

high-backed; respectable; dusty; uncomfortable; crowded; unused.

verbs

allocate—s; array in—s; commit to—; cram—; cushion—; direct to—; enter—; fill—; kneel in—; occupy—; perch in—; rent—; reserve—; scan from—.

(See place, seat, bench, compartment.)

PHALANX

adjectives

martial; invincible; cunning.

PHANTASIES

adjectives

guilty; childish; unconscious; elaborate; horrid; weird; distempered.

PHANTASY

verbs

coin—; concede—; conjure up—; devise—; dream—; efface—; excogitate—; fabricate—; improvise—; invent—; picture—; strike—; suggest—; —crumbles; —delights; —deludes; —dissolves; —fades; —floats; —passes.

(See picture, vision, image, illusion, delusion.)

PHANTOM

adjectives

sceptered; lurid; ghostly; formless; dismal; ugly; transparent; horrible; ignoble; glorious; charming; terrible; impudent; holy; melancholy; faithless; summer; granite;

pale; fair; cloudy; colossal; secular; recurring; august; prodigious; pleasurable; deceitful; monstrous; solemn; benignant; dark; simulated; majestic; midnight.

verbs

banish—; devise—; ogle at—; observe—; picture—; spy—; stare at—; —appears; —departs; —dissolves; —evaporates; —fades; —glares; —leers; —looms; —melts away; —passes; —retires; —vanishes.

(See apparition, ghost, vision.)

PHASE

adjectives

various (pl); intimate; personal; extreme; pioneering; ethical; sectional; curious; transitional; manifold (pl); subtle; intermediate; dramatic; conciliating; increasing; unavoidable; varying; unknown; disinterested; ever-changing; important; precise; enthusiastic; nascent; indispensable; interesting; vehement; exceptional; strenuous; submerged; characteristic; delicate; dreadful; periodic; gibbous; special; renewed; pathetic; romantic; significant; peculiar; diversified (pl).

verbs

alter—; assume—; discover—; enjoy—; explore—; exhibit—; form—; interpret—; investigate—; labor through—; master—; pry into—; recognize—; restore—; shape—; undo—; view—; —determines; —melts; —passes; —shifts.

(See condition, state, aspect.)

PHEASANT

verbs

domesticate—; flush—; hunt—; —beats; —bellows; —bills; —challenges; —crows; —feigns; —flutters; —glides; —haunts; —jerks; —pants; —roves; —rumbles; —rustles; —scratches; —steals; —struts; —thumps; —thunders; —whirs.

(See fowl, bird.)

PHENOMENA

adjectives

singular; neutral; visible; manifold; historical; sensible; mental; moral; capricious; multitudinous; brilliant; hypnotic; naked; ordinary; sundry; chromatic; identific; degrading; spiritualistic; subjective; perplexing; interesting; bowling; entrancing; phonetic; characteristic; absurd; hopeful; remote; impressive; extraordinary; sublime;

universal; curious; ambiguous; social; linguistic; transitory; remarkable; unprecedented; striking; continuing; nervous; natural; capital; disturbing; electrical; kindred; unrelated; sporadic; physical; rare; volcanic; analogous; ingenious; mysterious; poetical; psychic; ghastly; monstrous; psychasthenic; expressional.

PHENOMENAL

adverbs

amazingly; incredibly; strangely; oddly; unbelievably; curiously; particularly; extremely; extraordinarily; abnormally; inexplicably; surprisingly; indubitably; matchlessly; superhumanly; superbly; extravagantly; fantastically; grotesquely; magnificently; splendidly; brilliantly; unutterably; indescribably; mysteriously; strikingly.

PHENOMENON

verbs

account for—; adduce—; aggravate—; belittle—; clarify—; elucidate—; exhibit—; explain—; exploit—; marvel at—; observe—; study—; stumble upon—; uncover—; view—; witness—; —amazes; —deludes; —excites; —indicates; —interests; —proves.
(See sight, miracle, fact, event.)

PHILANTHROPIC

adverbs

nobly; ostentatiously; sincerely; generously; admirably; commendably; unusually; notably; admittedly; consistently; dependably; lavishly; cordially; graciously; benignantly; magnanimously; broadmindedly; charitably; amiably; considerately; bounteously; altruistically; naturally; genuinely.

PHILANTHROPIST

adjectives

pretended; distinguished; irresponsible; long-headed; misguided; sundry (pl); disinterested; paralytic; generous; sanguine; supposed.

PHILOSOPHER

adjectives

pragmatic; classical; political; contemporary; quietistic; talkative; pompous; mystic; awe-stricken; physical; amiable; sourgrape; constitutional; disputative; logical; advanced; grave; weary; deistic; famous; dramatic.

verbs

comprehend—; dispute—; —applies; —asserts; —assists; —concludes; —contemplates; —dreams; —guides; —idealizes; —instructs; —observes; —perceives; —perfects; —proves; —records; —regulates; —restores; —searches; —speculates; —studies; —transcends.

(See idealist, naturalist, scientist.)

PHILOSOPHICAL

adverbs

distinctly; notably; comfortably; consistently; brilliantly; wisely; soundly; serenely; imperturbably; calmly; quietly; sagaciously; comfortingly; gravely; temperately; coolly; thoughtfully; placidly; composedly; tranquilly; deeply; profoundly; intelligently; conspicuously; extraordinarily; consummately.

PHILOSOPHIZE (*v*)

adverbs

sardonically; eloquently; sagely; politically; pompously; mystically; amiably; logically; gravely; ironically; fatalistically.

(See reason, predict.)

PHILOSOPHY

adjectives

inadequate; high; unruffled; healthful; stoical; occult; organized; clammy; comfortable; false; satisfactory; prudential; flip-pant; half-sportive; shameless; characteristic; educational; primitive; economic; synthetic; seductive; active; natural; fashionable; mental; terrible; positive; classical; calm; fruitful; natural; unoriginal; eclectic; speculative; fatalistic; cruel; worldly; mature; rude; democratic; sustaining; close-webbed; subtle; unprincipled; ruthless; flexible; pessimistic; reminiscent; archaic; seeming; mystical; stern; cynical; droll; lenient; enlightened; ancient; ultra-radical; social; growing; scholastic; coherent; ethnic; haughty; specious; obtrusive; self-centered; intellectual; authentic.

verbs

air—; bespeak—; condemn—; cultivate—; dismiss—; dispense—; dress out—; elaborate—; embody—; emit—; enshrine—; epitomize—; evolve—; execute—; exemplify—; expound—; formulate—; frame—; imbue with—; indulge in—; oppose—; outline—;

postulate—; quote—; rear on—; set forth—; shape—; share—; sift—; sum up—; voice—; —consoles; —edifies; —pervades.

(See ethics, modernism, psychology, knowledge, wisdom, thought.)

PHLEGMATIC

adverbs

apathetically; dully; temperamentally; naturally; habitually; constantly; irritatingly; impossibly; vexatiously; incredibly; strangely; curiously; racially; maddeningly; oddly; imperturbably; indifferently; stoically; impassively; heavily; coldly; callously; hopelessly; incurably; dreadfully; inexplicably; stolidly; stupidly.

PHOSPHORESCENT

adverbs

mysteriously; brilliantly; strangely; curiously; frightfully; unexpectedly; terrifyingly; iridescently; magically; conveniently; advantageously; alarmingly; weirdly; fantastically; grotesquely; evanescently; serviceably; magnificently; splendidly; luridly; glowingly; amazingly.

PHOTOGRAPH

adjectives

existing; cherished; superb; appropriate; candid; telescopic; luxurious; insouciant; instantaneous; mammoth; irrelevant; dramatic; large; clear; intimate; vivid; gripping; rare; distinctive; beautiful; portrait; brilliant; enlarged.

verbs

blur—; enlarge—; exhibit—; expose—; frame—; illustrate with—; pose for—; request—; shade—; shadow—; snap—; superimpose on—; tint—; —adorns; —catches; —depicts; —fades; —flatters; —lies; —pleases; —reflects.

(See illustration, masterpiece, picture, sketch, portrait.)

PHOTOGRAPHER

adjectives

straggling; traveling; famous.

verbs

patronize—; shield from—; train—; —arranges; —a cluster about; —decorates; —drapes; —endeavors; —exposes; —focuses; —operates; —practises; —rejects; —selects; —shades; —shadows; —snaps; —solicits; —tints; —views.

(See artist.)

PHOTOGRAPHY

adjectives

professional; instantaneous; distinguished.

verbs

apply—; dabble in—; practise—; study—; utilize in—; —advances; —aids; —attracts; —awes; —captures; —impresses; —improves; —prints; —progresses.

(See science, art.)

PHOTOPLAY

adjectives

swift-moving; hilarious; serious.

PHRASE

adjectives

witty; explicit; ill; fantastic; tragic; poisonous; pompous; exclamatory; characteristic; vivid; musical; impressive; commanding; scriptural; glib; expressive; striking; occult; holiday; pedantic; appropriate; subtle; historic; cold; ringing; invariable; redoubled; banal; polished; recondite; learned; idiomatic; canting; studied; varying (pl); euphemistic; penetrative; useful; circuitous; handled; labored; judicial; modern; specific; introductory; depressed; hackneyed; catchy; authority-bearing; indispensable; superfluous; euphonious; overworked; courtly; sharp; isolated; sonorous; ingenious; allusive; convenient; homely; stereotyped; adulating; incoherent; perfect; sarcastic; technical; detached; silvery; obnoxious; ecstatic; metaphysical; vivid; familiar; poetic; poignant; grandiloquent; rabbinical; audacious; honeyed; theological; trivial; celebrated; sacred; pensive; plaintive; prolegomenous; empty; well-worn; suspicious; fanciful; eloquent; vibrant; comfortable; pungent; parliamentary; painful; vague; choice; polite; editorial; vile; swinish; ejaculatory; charming; dark; terrible; painted; inapplicable; high-sounding.

verbs

cling to—; create—; cull—; echo—; employ—; enunciate—; mouth—; omit—; pelt with—; quibble over—; stumble over—; toss— at; —enchants; —escapes; —falls upon; —haunts; —intrigues; —illustrates; —originates in; —scalds; —signifies; —springs from.

(See epithet, idiom, metaphor, idea, thought.)

PHRASE (v)

adverbs

subtly; concretely; colloquially; tersely; poetically; redundantly; explicitly; fantastically; vividly; scripturally; glibly; appropriately; euphemistically; ingeniously; obnoxiously; technically; fancifully; pungently; editorially.

(See style, express.)

PHRASEOLOGY

adjectives

accustomed; unhappy; diabolical; realistic; ordinary; commonplace.

PHRASING

adjectives

odd; Ciceronian; intelligent.

PHYSICIAN

adjectives

reluctant; renowned; departing; conscientious; competent; helpful; sagacious; incredulous; understanding; distinguished; eminent; respectable; tolerable; observant; overzealous; consecrated; conservative.

verbs

assist—; communicate with—; confer with—; confound—; consult—; inform—; —administers; —counsels; —decrees; —devotes to; —diagnoses; —examines; —guards; —prescribes; —pronounces; —recommends; —rules; —serves; —warns.

(See teacher, nurse, doctor.)

PHYSIOGNOMY

adjectives

unequivocal; faded; capacious.

PHYSIQUE

adjectives

infinitesimal; ungraceful; delicate; insignificant.

verbs

admire—; approve—; cramp—; endanger—; enfeeble—; esteem—; harden—; improve—; mold—; praise—; reduce—; strain—; strengthen—; vivify—; deteriorates; —sustains; —toughens.

(See constitution, body.)

PIANIST

adjectives

phenomenal; admirable; fascinating; sleepy.

adjectives

grimy; little; tinkling; mechanical; grand; untuned; hideous.

verbs

attune to—; bang on—; beat—; caress—; finger—; instruct on—; perform on—; pound—; practice on—; scale—; strike—; strum on—; —deafens; —distracts; —enchants; —expresses; —peals; —rends; —resounds; —tinkles

(See keyboard, harp, music, banjo.)

PIANO *ly*; entertainingly; amusingly; accurately; appropriately; suitably.

PICTURE

adjectives

naturalistic; consistent; coordinated; exaggerated; kaleidoscopic; flaming; ineloquent; amorous; portrait; furry; spectacular; muscular; alert; surreptitious; delicate; dazzling; smiling; luminescent; casual; gay; authentic; elucidating; heavenly; amusing; handsome; paltry; striking; charming; improbable; tender; colored; ineffectual; vivid; conventional; scandalous; arresting; constant; wide; unchanged; forbidding; fascinating; living; veracious; touching; poetic; idyllic; affecting; ensemble; monotonous; pathetic; sacred; classical; religious; unrelated; tragic; philanthropic; dramatic; imaginary; lifeless; vitalized; tone; far-spreading; intimate; varied; dreary; unattractive; entrancing; ludicrous; truthful; well-painted; jumbled; provocative; lurid; moderate; radiant; dumb; black; horrible; finished; idealized; breathing; accurate; lively; grim; etched; mental; deplorable; incomparable; fresh; gilt; moving; notable; comprehensive; imposing; ghastly; emblematic; melancholy; crimson; degrading; allegorical; verbal; coherent; lovely; world-famous; unusual; illuminating; creamy; colorful; outstanding; nature; marvelous; remarkable; alluring; suggestive; candid; contemporaneous; immortal; gloomy; delightful; fleeting; cloud; inimitable; priceless; resplendent; bright; stark; impressive; retinal; choice; instantaneous; incredible; unique; interesting; distinct; decorative; imaginary; blurred; depressing; rhetorical; crude; symmetrical; bewitching; hideous; commercial; glowing; realistic; ghostly; unforgettable; fantastic; penitentiary; composite; dreamy.

verbs

animate—; ban—; blur—; cherish—; clarify—; complicate—; conjure up—; convey—to; delineate—; digest—; distort—; dominate—; embellish—; evoke—; execute—; exhibit—; fade from—; fashion—; harmonize with—; intersperse with—; mar—; obliterate—; relish—; reproduce—; shade—; shadow—; transmute—; —contrasts with; —depicts; —materializes; —reveals; —revolves around; —unfolds; focus upon—.

(See image, impression, film, canvas, illustration, masterpiece, drawing.)

PIAZZA

verbs

commit to—; enjoy—; festoon—; meet on—; overhang—; paint—; repose on—; rest on—; retire to—; screen—; shade—; —attracts; —cools; —delights; —refreshes; —spreads.

(See pavilion, porch, courtyard.)

PICK

verbs

brandish—; drive—; dull—; implant—; inject—; plunge—; ram in—; twist—; wield—; —chips; —chops; —cleaves; —cracks; —disperses; —eliminates; —gashes; —hacks; —loosens; —minces; —pierces; —rips; —severs; —shatters; —splinters; —slits; —strikes; —sunders; —uproots; —wrenches.

(See hatchet, axe, knife, tool.)

PICK (v)

adverbs

hastily; painfully; captiously; contentiously; aimlessly; obediently; precariously; laboriously; cautiously; mercifully; argumentatively; democratically; shrewdly.

(See select, choose.)

PICNIC

adjectives

perpetual; prolonged; never-ending; impromptu.

PICTORIAL

adverbs

conveniently; serviceably; highly; beautifully; advantageously; profitably; usefully; altogether; intelligibly; graphically; effective-

PICTURE (v)

adverbs

vividly; authentically; artistically; brilliantly; faithfully; eloquently; effectually; scandalously; speculatively; fatalistically; ruthlessly; mystically; cynically; speciously; intellectually.

(See draw, sketch.)

PICTURESQUE

adverbs

highly; uncommonly; magnificently; splendidly; undeniably; wildly; unusually; brilliantly; delightfully; grotesquely; fancifully; fantastically; stupendously; immensely; graphically; singularly; uniquely; oddly; gorgeously; superbly; imposingly; resplendently; sublimely; incomparably; unsurpassably; indescribably; unutterably.

PICTURESQUENESS

adjectives

elaborate; undeniable; vivid; superficial; startling; professional; sublime.

PICTURING

adjectives

dreamy; historical; sumptuous.

PIDDLING

adverbs

absurdly; trivially; vexatiously; idly; foolishly; insignificantly; inconsequentially; horribly; senselessly; stupidly; childishly; preposterously; nonsensically; wastefully; inexcusably; witlessly; ineptly.

PIE

adjectives

silken; leathery-looking; delicious; half-demolished; chattering; browned; fresh; tasty; luscious; steaming.

PIECES

adjectives

inanimate; charming; accessory; exhibitionistic; historical; isolated; perilous; truncated; distinctive; lush; suitable; fugitive; exquisite; impressive; singular; eloquent; dangerous; pendent; crooked; inferior; nimble; complicated; bizarre; honest; vivid; unexpected; ponderous; majestic; solemn; sordid; three-piled; imposing; curious; scientific; adventurous; shaped; cold; atrocious; complex; florid; pathetic; obvious; priceless; detached; merited; miscellaneous; miscreant; neglected; striking; conspicuous;

abject; ignoble; deplorable; dilated; volatile; visionary; popular; choral; fruitful; prodigious; gorgeous; wanton; instrumental; floral; character; infernal; sour; heavy-looking; grease-enveloped; first-rate; mere; abominable; delicate; dominating.

verbs

aggregate—; amass—; batter to—; cement —; clutch—; crack into—; crumble into—; crush to—; disintegrate into—; gather—; integrate—; mold—; portion—; smash to—; split into—; unite—; —constitute; —crash; —scatter.

(See chip, fragment.)

PIER

adjectives

elaborate; compound; tropical; much-used.

verbs

anchor at—; buffet—; construct at—; dock at—; destroy—; enclose—; land at—; lash to—; miss—; moor to—; nuzzle into—; offer —; pound—; reserve—; spray—; wash away—; —extends; —projects; —protects; —stretches.

(See landing.)

PIERCE (v)

adverbs

effectually; fatally; mortally; accurately; deeply; ruthlessly; ferociously.

(See stab, bore.)

PIERCING

adverbs

sharply; keenly; acutely; discerningly; accusingly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; unwontedly; incomparably; significantly; suddenly; painfully; uncomfortably; deliberately; astutely; craftily; cunningly; sagaciously; subtly; inescapably.

PIETY

adjectives

deadened; intense; ingrained; filial; quaint; strait; fervent; practical; scrupulous; unaffected; idiotic; humble; punctual; consistent; tempered; intentional; parenthetical; systematic; individual; infant; celestial; instructed.

verbs

commend—; display—; exhibit—; favor—; feign—; influence—; instil—; laud—; practise—; prefer—; pretend—; protest—; re-

assemble—; respect—; revere—; —cheers; —converts; —excels; —inspires; —shields.

(See holiness, patriotism, sanctity, kindness, virtue.)

PIG

adjectives

gaping; fastidious; enormous; impious; cadaverous; good-natured; kicking.

verbs

auction—; exhibit—; fatten—; graze—; market—; pen—; slaughter—; stable—; tend—; trough—; —gobbles up; —grunts; —hobbles out; —snorts; —squeals; —stumbles; —swarms; —wallows.

(See hog, cattle, cow, ox.)

PIGEON

adjectives

nimble; plumaged; monogamous; carrier; useful; homing; well-trained.

verbs

drive—s; capture—; market—s; net—s; tame—s; —broods; —consumes; —coos; —s darken; —darts; —s flock; —flushes; —flutters; —gluts; —incubates; —nestles; —strays.

(See bird.)

PIGGISH

adverbs

horribly; brazenly; crassly; grossly; openly; sadly; unashamedly; greedily; rapaciously; voraciously; noisily; terribly; unbelievably; boldly; hoydenishly; brutally; gluttonously; insatiably; selfishly; naturally; inherently; incorrigibly; inexpressibly; definitely.

PIG-HEADED

adverbs

immovably; stupidly; resolutely; implacably; obdurately; stolidly; incurably; inherently; naturally; temperamentally; obstinately; steadily; inexorably; senselessly; unreasonably; distinctly; unmistakably; cruelly; foolishly; absurdly; inanely; pertinaciously; contumaciously; truculently; offensively.

PIGMENT

adjectives

brilliant; bright; waterproof.

verbs

apply—; approve—; combine—; deposit—; employ—; infuse—; insert—; mix—with; secrete—; —blends; —colors; —constitutes; —enhances; —harmonizes; —imbues; —tinges; —tints.

(See paint, color.)

PILE

adjectives

smoldering; vast; honest; unaffected; scholarly; dignified; heterogeneous; monumental; towering; amorphous; sumptuous; colossal; rambling; immense; enormous; unintelligent; gigantic; blazing; aspiring; proud; gothic; voluptuous; chaotic; sunny; frothy; venerable; gloomy; wretched.

verbs

accumulate—; amass—; disperse—; erect—; heap—; knock down—; level—; mow down—; squash—; rummage through—; scatter—; spread—; strew—; upset—; —topples; —totters; —towers; —tumbles; —wanas.

(See heap, fortune, money.)

PILE (v)

adverbs

methodically; indiscriminately; commercially; toweringly; heterogeneously; monumentally.

(See heap, accumulate.)

PILGRIM

adjectives

travel-weary; true-devoted; humble; adoring; devout; earnest; forlorn; fanatical; passionate; disconsolate; white-robed; ambulant.

PILGRIMAGE

adjectives

perilous; nightly; sentimental; mocking; annual; holy; poetical; earthly; reverential; earned; pious; connubial; stormy; unwilling; long-promised; useless; macabre; angry; weary; zealous; previous; peaceful; inspiring; maiden; amorous; enforced.

PILL

adjectives

gilded; bitter; curative; magic.

PILLAR

adjectives

lasting; well-deserving; fiery; shrinking; fluted; rocky; cloudy; towering; immovable;

crossed; crowded; decapitated; beauteous; fantastic; shining; vine-clad; unconscious; tottering; petrified; glistening; massive; lone; huge; gigantic; lofty.

PILLORY

verbs

condemn—; deserve—; expose on—; sentence to—; undergo—; whip on—; writhe on—; —agonizes; —disciplines; —enrages; —frightens; —inflicts; —pains; —rebukes; —threatens; —tortures.

(See punishment, torture.)

PILLOW

adjectives

pretty; fringed; skimpy; seaweed; hard; deaf; feverous; unsolaced; dream-haunted; coal; nut-brown; sleepless; downy; humble; tossed; lacy; comforting; nightmared.

verbs

bury in—; grovel in—; heave—; knead—; mash—; prop up with—s; raise on—s; rearrange—; recline on—; relax on—; repose on—; sink into—; support on—; tarry on—; —comforts; —embeds; —envelops; —hush—s; —lulls; —supports; —yields.

(See mattress, bed, cushion)

PILOT

adjectives

desperate; sagacious; visiting; sublime; competent; wartime; licensed; lightning; skilled.

verbs

—communicates with; —conducts; —governs; —guides; —manages; —navigates, —occupies; —prescribes; —regulates; —sounds; —steers; —weathers.

(See guide, helm.)

PILOT (v)

adverbs

daringly; courageously; intrepidly; gallantly; desperately; sagaciously; competently.

(See direct, guide, steer.)

PIMPLIES

verbs

break into—; dot with—; eradicate—; pinch —; salve—; squeeze—; treat—; —blotch; —bunch; —deface; —disfigure; —embarrass; —emboss; —mar; —speckle; —spread; —sprout; —swell; —undermine.

(See blemish.)

PIN

verbs

affix with—; attach with—; bristle with—s; jab with—; join with—; load with—s; locate—; mark with—; plant—; secure with —; tuck in with—; —barbs; —connects; —encloses; —fastens; —lodges; —penetrates; —pricks; —scratches; —stabs; —unites.

(See bolt, hook, horn, needle, nail.)

PIN (v)

adverbs

securely; tidily; firmly; mercilessly; relentlessly.

(See fasten, fix.)

PINCH

adjectives

emphatic; warning; relishing; gentlemanly; record; consecutive (pl); imperial; hurting.

PINCH (v)

adverbs

approvingly; emphatically; warningly; playfully; facetiously; cruelly; spitefully; coyly.

(See squeeze, oppress.)

PINCHED

adverbs

miserably; wretchedly; shamefully; woefully; pitifully; pitifully; sadly; haggardly; gauntly; embarrassingly; terribly; helplessly; unusually; unbelievably.

PINE

adjectives

tossing; pillared; mountain; unpolished; longing; runty; serried; lofty; scrubby; gnarled; wind-swept; odorous; immortal; venerable; swaying; gloomy; scattered; palpitating; vocal; dark; unwavering; parasol; scathed; legendary; rocking; storm-battered; pitchy; quick-growing; fragrant; passionless; blackening; glimmering; glutinous.

verbs

hew—; house under—s; —arches; —exudes; —fans; —graces; —moans; —overspreads; —purrs; —rises; —shadows; —shelters; —sighs; —sings; —tips; —tosses; —towers; —waves; —nods.

(See tree.)

PINE (v)

adverbs

miserably; secretly; homelessly; incessantly;

ceaselessly; tragically; woefully; morbidly.
(See long, yearn.)

PINING

adjectives

endless; homeless; heartfelt; secret; lonely.

PINION

adjectives

regal; outworn; borrowed; stooping; joyful; daring; downy; soft-tinted; lightning-braided; fearless; delighted; dusky; trembling; celestial; unimpeded; swanlike; silver; timorous; exultant.

PINK

adjectives

pearl; silver; sparkling; shell; salmon; rose; orchid; delicate; frothy; arresting; translucent; soft; raspberry; light; chalk; lavender; childish; gaudy; pathetic.

PINNACLE

adjectives

far-shadowing; massive; queer; eccentric; silent; lofty; lonely; snow-girt; mountainous; skyey.

verbs

achieve—; adorn—; ascend to—; attain—; descend from—; reach—; set on—; —caps; —crowns; —culminates; —juts; —ornaments; —projects; —rises; —supports; —terminates; —tops; —towers

(See tower, height, zenith, summit, peak, spire.)

PIONEER

adjectives

laboring; primal; rugged; celebrated; veritable; hardy; courageous; daring; undaunted; adventurous; venturous.

verbs

accoutre—; arm—; hark back to—; immortalize—; inure—; ridicule—; —blazes; —braves; —confronts; —conquers; —dares; —endures; —envisions; —equips; —faces; —foresees; —plods; —primes; —rigs.

(See colonist, explorer.)

PIONEER (v)

adverbs

daringly; loyally; laboriously; courageous-

ly; undauntedly; intrepidly; vainly; ruggedly; boisterously.

(See brave, defy, dare.)

PIOUS

adverbs

painfully; primly; sedately; priggishly; disgustingly; hypocritically; sincerely; truly; reverently; pharisaically; self-righteously; ostentatiously; suddenly; conveniently; judiciously; astutely; honestly; pretentiously; apparently; manifestly; evidently; strangely; unwontedly; habitually; temperamentally; keenly; remarkably; notably; distinctly; meekly; ardently; fervently; humbly; intensely.

PIPE

(conduit, etc.)

verbs

attach—; block—; clog—; couple—; explore—; flow through—; insert—; join—; lay—; pass through—; pour into—; stream through—; weld—; —bursts; —carries off; —connects; —conveys; —discharges; —emits; —expands; —freezes.

(See hose, conduit, nozzle, duct, drain)

PIPE

(general)

adjectives

light; short-stemmed; precious; fragrant; rustic; peace; malodorous; masculine-looking; amber; mellow; rich; ripe; giant; fluted; accursed; golden; affluent; seductive; earthen; pastoral; generous; lascivious; faithful; gleeful; smoke-blackened; organ; wide-stopped; foul.

PIPE

(smoking)

verbs

addicted to—; clean—; crust—; draw on—; enjoy—; mislay—; mouth—; pack—; pocket—; scrape—; stuff—; suck on—; —cakes; —cheers; —eases; —fumes; —glows; —mellows; —solaces; —soothes.

(See tobacco, cigar, cigarette.)

PIPING

adjectives

mellow; sad; loud; mild; harmonious; sweet.

PIQUANCY

adjectives

peculiar; quaint; subtle; original; charming; becoming.

PIQUANT

adverbs

saucily; tartly; racily; gaily; charmingly; delightfully; amazingly; highly; entertainingly; interestingly; sharply; pointedly; amusingly; uncommonly; fascinatingly; vigorously; incisively; impressively; pithily; curiously; smartly; distinctly; arrestingly; catchily.

PIQUE

adjectives

momentary; private; definite; petty; pouting.

verbs

—abashes; —aggravates; —crushes; —disgraces; —enrages; —humbles; —humiliates; —irks; —irritates; —mortifies; —provokes; —rankles; —riles (colloq.); —ruffles; —stirs; —strikes; —treads; —vexes; —wounds.

(See anger.)

PIRACY

adjectives

governmental; undiscovered; intellectual; organized.

PIRATE (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; mercilessly; ferociously; dangerously; notoriously; openly.

(See rob, steal, plunder.)

PIRATES

adjectives

ruthless; smiling; merciless; benevolent; ferocious; uncouth; notable; sanctimonious; wrangling; gallant; notorious; bloody; modern.

verbs

execute—; punish—; resist—; —capture; —chase; —conceal; —confiscate; —cruise; —dare; —despoil; —hang; —murder; —pillage; —ply; —plunder; —rove; —scour; —scuttle; —smuggle; —torture; —venture; —violate.

(See robber, criminal, highwayman.)

PISTOL

verbs

arm with—; brandish—; click—; fear—; flourish—; impound—; load—; snatch—; —cracks; —discharges; —frightens; —kills; —pops; —reports; —rings out; —scares; —sounds; —spits fire; —threatens; —volleys; —wounds.

(See gun, machine-gun, musket.)

PIT

adjectives

fiery; bottomless; infernal; ghastly; fathomless; charnel; abysmal; enchanting; round; stupendous; blazing; murky; sepulchral.

verbs

bore—; burrow—; delve into—; drill—; excavate—; explore—; hollow out—; mine from—; pitch into—; plug—; plunge into—; scoop—; seal—; sound—; —gapes; —traps; —undermines; —yields.

(See hole, opening.)

PITCH

adjectives

extreme; creative; alarming; sharp; overstrained; heightened; uncommon; dolorous; breezy; seething; extraordinary; ruinous; varied; nervous.

PITCH (v)

adverbs

drunkenly; plaintively; alarmingly; seethingly; nervously; craftily; professionally; unruffledly; prodigiously; rashly.

(See hurl, toss, throw.)

PITCHER

(baseball)

adjectives

all-time; great; clever; smooth; easy-working; jerky; wary; unruffled; valuable; undependable; wild; nerveless; crafty.

verbs

bench—; relieve—; —balks; —blazes; —hurls; —nips; —retires; —strikes; —tightens; —toes the slab; —whips; —winds up; —zips; —burns; —controls; —delivers; —fans.

(See player, athlete, fielder.)

PITCHER

(crockery)

adjectives

emptied; handleless; capacious.

PITEOUS

adverbs

unhappily; distressingly; woefully; grievously; remarkably; uncommonly; disturbingly; undeniably; unusually; indescribably; singularly; extraordinarily; exceedingly.

PITFALL

verbs

avoid—; beset with—; chase into—; conceal—; encounter—; inveigle into—; lure into—; perceive—; perish in—; rescue from—; save from—; suspect—; tumble into—; warn of—; —captures; —ensnares; —overpowers; —surprises; —traps; cover —.

(See ambush, trap, pit.)

PITHY

adverbs

pungently; drily; drolly; remarkably; smartly; absurdly; amusingly; cleverly; wonderfully; amusingly; trenchantly; paradoxically; scintillatingly; brilliantly; wittily; facetiously; curtly; quaintly; humorously; expressively; inimitably; incomparably; succinctly.

PITIABLE

adverbs

shockingly; terribly; definitely; deplorably; grievously; miserably; deservingly; truly; intensely; unspeakably; immeasurably; singularly; especially; particularly; peculiarly; unusually.

PITIFUL

adverbs

gently; comfortingly; mildly; wisely; intelligently; sympathetically; helpfully; compassionately; sweetly; indulgently; tolerantly; mercifully; leniently; immensely; unusually; humanely.

PITILESS

adverbs

coldly; cruelly; sternly; implacably; unappeasably; stoically; bitterly; immovably; terribly; horribly; unbelievably; callously; stubbornly; apathetically; mercilessly; inexorably; woefully; ruthlessly; inexcusably; incalculably; incredibly; inexplicably; unaccountably; dreadfully.

PITTANCE

adjectives

slender; remaining; contemptible; meager; trifling; bare; worthless; welcome.

verbs

acquire—; allot—; allow—; beg—; derive—; dole out—; donate—; drain—; draw—; exist on—; live on—; provide—; solicit—; yield—; —contents; —suffices.

(See wages, earnings, money, dole.)

PITY

adjectives

anxious; wondering; contemptuous; melancholy; inexpressible; faded; divine; fluttering; sacred; supplicating; confident; thrilling; scornful; indulgent; misapplied; self-forgiving; infant; ineffable; inner; painful; grave; double; treble; strenuous; unsuspected; tender; infinite; shocked; subtle; languid; affectionate; unutterable; pathetic; immense; foolish; solemn; unfortunate; respectful; anguished; unspeakable; reverent; vanquished; little; careless; continued; skinless; natural; human; divine; profound; angelic; malignant; amazed; indignant; spurious; unrighteous.

verbs

betray—; claim—; eye with—; feign—; implore—of; persecute without—; regard with —; shadow with—; stir to—; submerge in —; waste on—; wrap in—; yield to—; —dries up; —expires; —grips; —moves; —smites; —touches; —tortures.

(See compassion, mercy.)

PLACABLE

adverbs

genially; politely; urbanely; genteely; unexpectedly; impressively; fortunately; luckily; pleasantly; surprisingly; tolerantly; mercifully; blandly; indulgently; reasonably; moderately; thoughtfully.

PLACARD

adjectives

vile; scurrilous; screaming.

verbs

affix—; circulate —a; diffuse —a; disperse —a; display on—; disseminate —a; emblazon with—a; post—; publish—a; set up—; —advertises; —announces; —attracts; —broach-

es; —heralds; —propagates; —screams; —tempts.

(See announcement, advertisement, notice.)

PLACE

adjectives

friendly; delightful; homelike; ideal; comfortable; mournful; war-torn; shrineless; prosperous; logical; halting; unsanctified; tenable; rough; important; joyous; pathless; contrary; prominent; incompatible; rival; lonely; bearable; distinctive; important; dormant; well-chosen; unwholesome; strange; lofty; perilous; objectionable; vulnerable; conspicuous; exalted; native; dwelling; outraged; burial; odd; gloomy; strategic; alleged; ruinous; nestling; shocking; enviable; supreme; sheltered; estimable; noisome; jubilant; wonted; blithe; permanent; wonderful; armed; mossy; foremost; straggling; appointed; seething; knotty; extensive; ancestral; ultimate; floral; popular; accustomed; nocturnal; resting; glorious; unexpected; breeding; venerable; ill-ventilated, foul-smelling; principal; flame-lit; despicable; craggy; prominent; amusing; waste; monastic; undisputed; unbelieving; desert; cozy; distinguished; suitable; subordinate; ill-omened; desolate; legitimate; unsearchable; important; dilapidated, beautiful; historic; pleasant; precarious; ineffable; slippery; well-ordered; tender; garish; big; ghostly; horrible; authentic; undisturbed; colonized; assigned; appropriate; unexpected; forsaken; special; free; easy; ostentatious; genial; fascinating; necessary; distinct; secondary; private; desecrated; hideous; flower-v; cherished; noble; holy; definite; rightful; shallow; honorable; inaccessible; hackneyed; provisioned; customary; cheerless; dainty; humble; respective; sacred; shady; sequestered; wretched; parasitic; urbanized; calculated; prominent; languorous; tenement; wondrous; commodious; enormous; typical; predicted; gorgeous; exclusive; considerable; leafy; dreadful; separated; churlish; melancholy; ticklish; impudent; worthy; doleful; far-off; possible; impassible; evident; fearsome; especial; accessible; depressing; horrid; out-of-the-way; green-watered; abiding; enchanted; well-assured; cheerless; retired; window-barred; unique; rude; benighted; equal; convenient; amply; adequate; sacred; remote; proper; tumble-down; miserable; strange; beautiful; subordinate; desired; envied; decided.

verbs

depart from—; disclose—; dislodge from—; empty—; enjoy—in; fall into—; hold—; occupy—; relegate to—of; retain—; seek—; situate in—; snoop about—; transfer from—; usurp—; vacate—.

(See spot, room, locality, space, position, building, town, city.)

PLACE (v)

adverbs

voluntarily; precisely; unwittingly; obligingly; publicly; unreservedly; poetically; honorably; superficially; temporarily; conspicuously; recklessly; judiciously; impulsively; impersonally; tenderly; logically; objectionably; vulnerably; exaltedly; depressingly; accessibly; uniquely; rudely; subordinately.

(See establish, locate.)

PLACID

adverbs

immovably; sweetly; generously; vexatiously; serenely; terribly; imperturbably; fortunately; singularly; particularly; habitually; temperamentally; coolly; resolutely; stoically; philosophically; demurely; submissively; sedately; icily; patiently; remarkably; unexpectedly; surprisingly.

PLACIDITY

adjectives

spiritual; austere; frozen; eternal.

PLAGIARISM

adjectives

phenomenal; criminal; audacious; discovered; unintentional; obvious; deliberate; barefaced; bald.

verbs

accuse of—; resort to—; —apes; —borrows; —emulates; —mirrors; —models; —parallels; —patterns; —poaches; —purloins; —simulates; —sponges; —steals.

(See theft, dishonesty.)

PLAGUE

adjectives

destroying; wasting; ordaining; abhorrent; prevalent; devastating; immedicable; grasshopper; noxious; virulent; noisome; vile; deadly; dreaded; remorseless; incurable.

verbs

conquer—; control—; disperse—; guard against—; inoculate against—; —breaks out; —creeps through; —decimates; —descends

upon; —rages; —ravages; —slays; —swoops upon; —traverses; —wanes.

(See curse, contagion, disease, infection.)

PLAIN

adjectives

alluvial; dewy; pool-studded; olive-plumed; alluring; torrid; fluctuating; capacious; friendless; brown; sunburnt; smiling; vast; barren; central; abounding; twilight; pensive; mournful; sterile; murderous; ravaged; sunny; harvest-shining; upland; high; delightful; skirting; rugged; rocky; celestial; sandy; trackless; melancholy; comforting; circumfluous; featureless; wan; infernal; il-limitable; stubborn; ravished; wide-stretching; idol-burdened; rainy; billowy; fertile; cultivated; extensive; terraced; pastoral; variegated; desolate; prostrate; half-dreary; semibarren; extensive; ethereal; tilted; elevated; semibarbaric; sun-dried; dusky; grassy; placid; cactus; happy; watered; ivory; verdurous; unsheltered; empty; tawny; shimmering; ringing; joyous; delicious; immitigable; flower-paved; smiling; sultry; horrible; boundless; grassless; treeless; long; deep; sandy; wide; deluged; native; chequered; somber; iridescent; sun-blistered; moonlit; pensive; windswept; dazzling; fruitful; burning; ringing (pl); shadowed; immortal; horizon-bounded; stubble; dust-beclouded; undulating; extensive; cattle; classic; redolent; broad; dreary; narrow; soaring; temperate.

verbs

cultivate—; dwell in—; follow—; frequent—; inhabit—; level into—; overlook—; people—; roam—; scan—; till—; travel—; wander over—; —extends; —rolls; —stretch-es; —unfolds; —unrolls.

(See battlefield, valley, country, land, prairie.)

PLAIN

adverbs

(*unadorned*)

emphatically; undeniably; pleasantly; hopelessly; significantly; severely; inartistically; monotonously; invariably; chastely; rigorously; unaffectedly; gracelessly; awkwardly; unfortunately; frightfully; hideously; curiously; singularly; horribly; forbiddingly.

PLAIN

(*clear*)

adverbs

delightfully; distinctly; graphically; singularly; curiously; brilliantly; obviously; ad-

mirably; conveniently; vividly; unmistakably; extraordinarily; commendably; unusually; extremely; ingeniously.

PLAINNESS

adjectives

rigorous; emphatic; dignified; studious; elaborate; becoming; neat.

PLAIN-SPOKEN

adverbs

fearlessly; bluntly; gruffly; courageously; embarrassingly; irritatingly; dangerously; unwisely; foolishly; senselessly; imprudently; indiscreetly; impolitely; injudiciously; inexpediently; harshly; offensively; absurdly; ineptly; exasperatingly; awkwardly; harshly; ungraciously; extremely; uncommonly; amazingly; outrageously.

PLAINT

adjectives

pathetic; doleful; somber; noisy.

verbs

breathe—; cease—; detect—; endure—; heave—; reiterate—; renew—; sob—; suppress—; throat—; utter—; whine—; —bursts; —distresses; —fades; —greets; —melts; —moves; —wearies.

(See cry, complaint.)

PLAINTIFF

verbs

allot—; award to—; vest in—; —accuses; —alleges; —appeals; —asserts; —blames; —brands; —challenges; —charges; —contends; —claims; —demands; —denounces; —exacts; —implicates; —imputes; —lodges; —prevails; —reproaches; —waives.

(See defendant, lawyer.)

PLAINTIVE

adverbs

deeply; querulously; tearfully; whiningly; mutteringly; sorrowfully; exasperatingly; sadly; pitifully; endlessly; exceedingly; lamentably; superfluously; unduly; monotonously; obscurely.

PLAN

adjectives

architectural; hazy; delectable; comprehensive; ill-contrived; parricidal; revolution-

ary; extempore; logical; homely; deferred; startling; intricate; makeshift; deliberate; concerted; showy; ambitious; feasible; cherished; immediate; tentative; denominational; trivial; careful; elaborate; insecure; sundry (pl); inscrutable; execrable; frugal; mercenary; eternal; complicated; primitive; frantic; oft-advanced; definite; extended; weird; detailed; welfare; harmonious; enthusiastic; proved; insurrectionary; simple; daring; grandiose; unproductive; long-concealed; tyrannical; far-trumpeted; solid; subtle; clean-cut; different; merchandising; unbelievable; profit-sharing; odd; cooperative; sensational; thrilling; guaranteed; confidential; startling; unusual; powerful; business; stimulating; certified; mail-order; exclusive; helpful; money-making; sales; new; easy; amazing; premium; business-building; selling; unique; coupon; original; complete; astounding; trade; starting; consistent; uttered; foolish; futile; extensive; complex; ultra-modern; vacation; treacherous; rational; intimate; exclusive; pensive; equitable; sagacious; low; time; payment; quixotic; indivisible; cohesive; philanthropic; meritorious; respective; apparent; eternal; widespread; treadmill; miscarried; nefarious; strict; consecutive; first-mentioned; coercive; expensive; melodramatic; best-laid; far-seeing; earnest; educational; strategic; standard; maternal; passioned.

verbs

abandon—; adopt—; advance—; analyze—; bolster—; broach—; buttress—; clarify—; concoct—; contemplate—; crystallize—; defeat—; design—; detail—; devise—; discard—; disclose—; divulge—; draft—; embark upon—; enact—; endorse—; engross in—; evolve—; expound—; foil—; formulate—; frame—; hatch out—; improvise—; inaugurate—; junk—; launch—; map out—; mull over—; obstruct—; pattern—on; promulgate—; propound—; ratify—; revamp—; reveal—; revise—; rout—; sidetrack—; snag—; sponsor—; submit—; terminate—; thwart—; upset—; veto—; withdraw—; —advocates—; —a coincide—; —crumbles—; —embraces—; —fizzles—; —matures.

(See idea, itinerary, intention.)

PLAN (v)

adverbs

fantastically; subtly; magnificently; purposefully; zealously; methodically; tentatively; divinely; deliberately; meticulously; com-

petently; cunningly; daintily; systematically; gloriously; architecturally; comprehensively; intricately; primitively; harmoniously; tyrannically; sensationally; confidentially; sagaciously; philanthropically; meritoriously; nefariously; strategically.

(See scheme, contrive.)

PLANE

adjectives

realistic; conversational; convex; experimental; inclined; reconnoitering; fast; luxurious; powerful; ascending; vertical; emerald; transport; swift; passenger; streamlined; metal; mail; tri-motored.

verbs

bail out of—; bank—; contact—; fuel—; hop (colloq.)—; license—; maroon—; navigate—; pilot—; throttle—; —bores up; —drones; —flashes over; —gleams; —gyrates; —swoops; —takes off; —taxies out; —twists; —whirs; —wings; —zooms.

(See aeroplane.)

PLANET

adjectives

leaden; populous; wheeling; sin-ridden; vexatious; bawdy; glorious; household; ill; sleepy; turbulent; beautiful; virginal; glittering; bruised; influential; perturbed; rimming; dead; many-mortalled; spinning; sunless; careering.

PLANK

adjectives

grimy; raw; rotting; sturdy; proposed political; fastened.

PLANNING

adjectives

adroit; unassuming; constructive; thoughtful; tedious; haphazard.

PLANT

adjectives

experimental; sapient; showy; microscopic; companionless; indigenous; remote; thorny; umbelliferous; greedy; naturalized; obstinate; efficient; marsh; vigorous; leguminous; set; aquatic; insectivorous; luxuriant; aromatic; hardy; celebrated; frost-nipped; reduction; wrinkled; branched; parasitic; intruding; stemless; yielding; ill-assorted (pl); infusorial; characteristic; ornamental; enchanting; liliaceous; baccate; happy; esculent; fragrant; nutritious; ignoble; in-

harmonious; succulent; rank; potted; sun-scorched; dwarf; gaudy; umbrageous; established; trailing; rubbed; redolent; long; water; drooping; wind-fertilized; herbaceous; exotic; native; neglected; curious; conventionalized; ballast; submerged; flowering; unsuccessful; ramshackle; precious.

verbs

cultivate—; develop—; hedge—; nurse—; perpetuate—; pollenize—; propagate—; prune—; scatter —s; strangle—; tend—; trim—; uproot—; vitalize—; —bears; —branches; —droops; —emerges; —flourishes; —flowers; —goes dormant; —puts forth; —roots in; —shoots up; —sprouts; —thrives.

(See bulb, herb, ivy, flower, bud, vine, grass.)

PLANT (v)

adverbs

triumphantly; solidly; immovably; advantageously; indigenously; vigorously; aquatically; luxuriantly; characteristically; ornamentally; nutritiously; succulently; conventionally.

(See establish, set.)

PLANTATION

adjectives

flourishing; tidewater; well-managed; substantial-looking; communal; artistic; superabundant; rich.

PLANTER

adjectives

eccentric; remote; poverty-stricken; brusque; affluent; large-scale.

PLANTING

adjectives

permanent; spring; high-growing; experimental.

PLAQUE

verbs

border—; decorate—; exhibit—; figure—; hang—; inscribe on—; insert—; polish—; preserve—; reburnish—; reveal—; study—; unveil—; —acclaims; —commemorates; —honors; —inspires; —ornaments; shines.

(See metal, ornament.)

PLASH

adjectives

appalling; muffled; startled; noisy.

PLASTER

adjectives

pale-hued; sovereign; peeling; moldering.

verbs

apply—; bedaub with—; cast—; dab—; daub—; mix—; repair—; smear—; spread —; stir—; surface—; —adheres; —cements, —cracks; —crumbles; —crusts; —cures; —encases; —faces; —hardens; —overlays; —surfaces; —survives.

(See paste, paint, cement.)

PLATE

adjectives

special; deep; piping-hot; untouched; burdensome; leaden; circular; photographic; burnished; rimless; elastic; lustrous.

verbs

arrange —s; chip—; cram—; lick—; load —; mar—; retrieve—; scour—; shatter—; stack —s; —crashes; —gleams; —harmonize; —rotates; —shatters; —shines.

(See dish, disk, platter.)

PLATE 1U

adjectives

inhospitable; remote; rock-strewn; undulating; extensive; endless; bare; high.

verbs

ascend to —; cover—; culminate in—; form —; traverse—; view from—; —awes; —extends; —fascinates; —inspires; —rises; —skirts; —stretches.

(See mountain, land, plain.)

PLATFORM

adjectives

movable; desolate; aggressive; rampart; terraced; portico; splintered; mosque; skeletonized; party.

verbs

ascend to—; construct—; crowd—; declaim from—; design—; entertain from—; erect —; flit across—; gather 'round—; jam—; help up—; leap upon—; pace—; perform on —; reveal—; squat on—; straggle over—; —extends; —harbors; —projects; —protects; —rises; —shelters.

(See deck, stage, floor.)

PLATITUDE

adjectives

pompous; sugared; old; theoretic; stale; worthless.

verbs

avoid —a; condemn—; excuse—; fall into —; hide under—; indulge in—; prate —s; take refuge in—; twaddle in—; —bores; —depresses; —dulls; —exasperates; —irks; —lulls: —tires; —vexes; —wearies.

(See proverb, maxim.)

PLATONIC

adverbs

coolly; strictly; altogether; supposedly; perhaps; utterly; amiably; studiously; sedately; thoughtfully; contemplatively; philosophical; calmly; tranquilly; stoically; soberly; demurely; presumably; dispassionately; disinterestedly; decorously; decently; honestly; virtuously; ridiculously; chastely.

PLATONISM

adjectives

delicate; refined; desirable; unsatisfactory.

PLATTER

adjectives

hideous; huge; well-filled; curious.

verbs

arrange —s; garnish—; glean from—; load —; replenish—; stack —s; support—; —crashes; —gleams; —shatters; —sizzles.

(See dish, plate.)

PLAUDITS

adjectives

anticipated; derogatory; noisy; sincere; deserved.

PLAUSIBILITY

adjectives

solemn; delusive; remote; scant; minute.

verbs

admit—; allow—; bear out—; commend—convince of—; demonstrate—; doubt—gloss over—; harbor —; lend—; maintain—mince—; overestimate—; plead—; warrant —; —defends; —enables; —reconciles.

(See sincerity, integrity.)

PLAUSIBLE

adverbs

scarcely; altogether; extremely; manifestly;

reasonably; highly; glibly; apparently; craftily; adroitly; pretentiously; remotely; deceptively; evasively; subtly; cleverly; remarkably; indisputably.

PLAY

(general)

adjectives

amorous; much-performed; immortal; informal; infant; unfair; melodramatic; morality; careless; idle; fitful; miracle; steady; dignified; devilish; painful; boisterous; prismatic; swift; touching; tempestuous; superficial; fantastic; foul; hampered; harmless; firing; delightful; blithe; imaginative; heedless; stately; heroic; illimitable; desperate; unmatched; prophetic; varying; vivid; frivolous; stodgy; unusual; freak; ceaseless; deft; interminable; tragic; somber; witless; ambitious; wretched; immoral; mutual; brawling; rousing; petty; thin; diplomatic; meaningless; jocund; contemporary; clever; dubious; radical; cut-and-thrust; clumsy; uncontrollable; well-arranged; rapid; supernatural.

PLAY

(theatrical)

verbs

acclaim—; attend—; commend—; criticize —; revive—; sponsor—; stage—; —bores; —charms; —diverts; —endears; —grips; —holds forth at; —impresses; —intrigues.

(See comedy, humor, opera, movie, melodrama, performance, game, sport, recreation, exercise, fun, amusement.)

PLAY (v)

adverbs

fervidly; cleverly; amorously; informally; boisterously; tempestuously; witlessly; blithely; frivolously; immorally; idly; brawlingly; jocundly; clumsily; angelically; capriciously; fantastically; seductively; incomparably; demurely; caressingly; adroitly; recklessly; melodiously; diligently; exquisitely.

(See frolic, romp.)

PLAYED-OUT

adverbs

altogether; finally; pitifully; entirely; miserably; helplessly; pathetically; needlessly; strangely; curiously; wretchedly; alarmingly; completely; undoubtedly; sincerely; utterly.

PLAYER

adjectives

sturdy; accurate; wandering; steely-finger-

ed; ardent; comprising; incompetent; impetuous; phenomenal; orchestral; strolling; professional; inspired; skilled; shrewd; nonchalant.

verbs

cast —a; cheer —s; encore—; “razz”—; recruit —s; spur —a on; star—; subsidize —s; —amuses; —charms; —delights; —dramatizes; —emotes; —enacts; —endears; —entertains; —impresses; —magnetizes; —overacts; —portrays; —redeems; —rehearses; —supports.

(See athlete, actor, musician, etc.)

PLAYFUL

adverbs

rapturously; delightfully; teasingly; ecstatically; happily; amiably; annoyingly; sportively; friskily; amusingly; brightly; vivaciously; archly; coltishly; childishly; amazingly; frolicsomely; merrily.

PLAYFULNESS

adjectives

dignified; reverent; impetuous; elephantine; overburdened; half-serious; quizzical; ferocious; satirical; buoyant; effervescent.

PLAYGROUND

adjectives

endless; city; needed; crowded; well-equipped.

PLAYING

adjectives

unwitting; coloratura; brilliant; ingenious.

PLAYMATE

adjectives

sweet; desirable; agreeable; well-matched (pl); boisterous.

PLAYTHING

adjectives

broken; coarse; colored.

PLAYWRIGHT

verbs

acclaim—; award to—; criticize—; honor —; laud—; recognize—; —caters to; —composes; —contributes; —creates; —designs; —dramatizes; —impresses; —formulates; —offers; —thrives.

(See dramatist, artist, writer, author.)

PLEA

adjectives

suggestive; eloquent; dastard; masterly; eternal; half-stifled; unmoral; impassioned; specious; irrational; pettifogging; ingenious; common; special; confederate.

verbs

address—; anticipate—; endorse—; file—; heed—; impair—; justify—; necessitate—; oppose—; press—; protest—; put aside—; respond to—; satisfy—; support—; witness —; —penetrates; —softens; —touches; —urges.

(See apology, allegation, excuse, prayer.)

PLEAD (v)

adverbs

eloquently; persuasively; convincingly; vehemently; indignantly; ostensibly; earnestly; brokenly; meekly; despairingly; touchingly.

(See beg, entreat.)

PLEADING

adjectives

patient; fervent; humble; vain; disinterested; impassioned; guilty; incessant.

PLEASANT

adverbs

consistently; extremely; essentially; sweetly; gratifyingly; courteously; placidly; gravely; unflinching; graciously; smilingly; cordially; quietly; remarkably; ostentatiously; singularly; charmingly; genuinely; sincerely; unaffectedly; jocosely; whimsically; playfully; facetiously; delightfully; maturely; politely; waggishly; openly; heartily; humorously; scrupulously; enchantingly; engagingly; altogether; urbanely; obligingly; good-humoredly; fearlessly; furtively.

PLEASANTRIES

verbs

banter—; dally with—; enjoy—; exchange —; feast on—; perpetuate—; school in—; sport—; —cheer; —delight; —divert; —ease; —engage; —entertain; —impart; —solace; —titillate.

(See banter, jest.)

PLEASANTRY

adjectives

indigestible; familiar; humoristic; formal; uncouth; ill-timed; fluent; bland; coarse; colloquial.

PLEASE (v)

adverbs

graciously; exceedingly; bewitchingly; inwardly; graciously; instinctively; aesthetically; fleetingly; sensuously; momentarily; blithely; grossly; legitimately; voluptuously; frankly; thrillingly; salaciously.

(See cheer, satisfy.)

PLEASED

adverbs

highly; graciously; exceedingly; momentarily; inordinately; frankly; openly; obviously; extremely; uncommonly; happily; proudly; ineffably; naturally; visibly; noticeably; marvellously; overwhelmingly; utterly; inexpressibly.

PLEASURABLE

adverbs

entirely; delightfully; hilariously; refreshingly; utterly; extremely; surprisingly; unexpectedly; strikingly; acceptably; measurably; moderately; actually; charmingly; splendidly; distinctly.

PLEASURE

adjectives

childish; fleeting; wanton; fearful; personal; supreme; playful; sensual; distinct; extraordinary; faithless; uninterrupted; gross; noisy; birdlike; frank; exalted; sweet; un-instructive; cordial; wild; pensive; agonizing; domestic; private; glorious; cruel; profligate; darling; innocent; unnecessary; tranquillizing; worthy; quiet; infinite; dizzy; sportsmanlike; fantastic; firm; rife; stern; fashionable; youthful; illicit; deceiving; tasteless; sheer; wingless; palling; malicious; guilty; multitudinous (fi); forbidden; grievous; untold; earth-born; selfish; peculiar; girlish; dangerous; melancholy; divine; delicate; ferocious; malignant; headlong; unrevealed; solid; unspeakable; tickling; strange; inoffensive; sensible; quickening; prodigious; infantile; warm; refined; gentle; glittering; curious; sweet; wincing; honest; personal; toiling; unmixed; eternal; giddy; voluptuous; indescribable; puerile; gracious; sensitive; unalloyed; unfeigned; mean; proud; exquisite; idle; profound; monotonous; joint; visible; vivid; scanty; unglorious; sincere; smacking; legitimate; pulsing; mischievous; frank; unabating; questionable; thrilling; frequent (pl); inexpressible; false; compensating; tenfold; primary; royal; grim; mysterious; proper;

simple; hollow; luxurious; profound; petty; monotonous; growing; delicious; dreadful; heartfelt; wholesome; unmeasured; persisting; perishing; agitating; secret; alluring; attendant; calm; celestial; varied; blithe; queer; perpetual; singular; base; harmless; avid; unearned; unproved; infinite; intellectual; sunny; momentary; solemn; fiendish; mournful; unblinking; costless; kind; evident; prickling; bygone; faint; positive; piquant; sensuous; secondary; melancholy; ecstatic; vicious; malicious; macabre; unremembered; perverse; pure; alien; mere; silent; admirable; unadulterated; fermenting; unsubstantial; dissolute; intense; undisguised; natural.

verbs

addicted to—; afford—; bask in—; dampen—; derive—from; deprive of—; drink up—; enhance—; experience—; forego—; heighten—; indulge in—; partake of—; prolong—; pursue—; rejoice in—; relish—; resign—; sacrifice—; smile in—; squirm in—; taste—; weary of—.

(See gratification, happiness, gladness, delight, enjoyment.)

PLEBEIAN

adverbs

altogether; distinctly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; naturally; inevitably; terribly; pathetically; loudly; roughly; meanly; vexatiously; indecorously; unendurably; singularly; strangely; oddly; overwhelmingly; hopelessly.

PLEDGE

adjectives

sacred; temperance; tender; written; decided; solemn; terse; uncompromising; positive; eternal; uttered; indefinite; uncertain; reliable; unredeemed; noble.

verbs

accept—; administer—; contract—; enter into—; exact—; forfeit—; honor—; offer—; own—; redeem—; repudiate—; respect—; subscribe to—; undertake—; violate—; —assures—; —binds—; —commits—; —guarantees—; —secures—; —ties—; —warrants—.

(See covenant, agreement, promise.)

PLEDGE (v)

adverbs

solemnly; mutually; enthusiastically; sacredly; tenderly; uncompromisingly; eternally;

definitely; reliably; nobly; nominally; gallantly.

(See promise, assure.)

PLENTIFUL

adverbs

reasonably; unexpectedly; presumably; luxuriantly; scarcely; lavishly; abundantly; adequately; exuberantly; profusely; sufficiently; immeasurably; incalculably; providentially; mercifully; fortunately; luckily; opportunistically; auspiciously; happily.

PLENTY

adjectives

admired; wanton; boarded; wasted; unused.

verbs

bless with—; bristle with—; desire—; obtain—; produce—; reign in—; scatter—; shower—; swim in—; wallow in—; wish for—; —abounds; —flows; —teems.

(See abundance, affluence.)

PLIABLE

adverbs

conveniently; opportunistically; reasonably; extremely; scarcely; fortunately; luckily; hardly; somewhat; adaptably; suitably; easily; advantageously; comfortably; readily; usefully; measurably; moderately; adequately; remarkably; marvellously; uncommonly.

PLIGHT

adjectives

lamentable; forsaken; sorry; ill; admirable; evil; pathetic; patient; chronic; grievous; shameful; pitiable; dolorous; sad; doleful; sorrowful; unfortunate.

verbs

betray—; exploit—; favor—; foster—; muse on—; reduce to—; swear to—; vow to—; —alarms; —assures; —binds; —contracts; —depresses; —guarantees; —puzzles; —secures; —shocks.

(See condition, predicament, state.)

PLOD

adjectives

painful; prosaic; barefoot.

adverbs

contentedly; monotonously; wearily; tire-

lessly; mechanically; ceaselessly; prosaically; steadily; dejectedly; stupidly.

(See tramp, trudge.)

PLODDING

adverbs

patiently; insistently; steadily; doggedly; stubbornly; stolidly; uncomplainingly; laboriously; resolutely; determinedly; admirably; commendably; hopefully; resignedly; firmly; staunchly; unwaveringly; tenaciously; perseveringly; undauntedly; unswervingly; courageously

PLOT

adjectives

exaggerated; formidable; comprehensive; dramatic; sandy; insidious; tyrannical; thin; thickening; naughty; grassy; murderous; lurid; audacious; inhuman; marshy; detestable; ill-omened; unfrequented; complicated; daisied; infernal; precious; horrible; pretty; fertile; neglected.

verbs

abet—; concoct—; construct—; cook up (colloq.)—; crush—; disclose—; entangle—; fancy—; found—on; frill—; garnish—; get wind of—; harmonize—; hatch—; implicate—, invent—; nip—; plunge into—; resolve—; spring—; summarize—; unmask—; weave—; —derives from; —generates; —smacks of

(See argument, intrigue, conspiracy.)

PLOT (v)

adverbs

devilishly; maliciously; grimly; infernally; diabolically; formidably; insidiously; tyrannically; audaciously; inhumanly; detestably; perniciously; traitorously; seditiously.

(See scheme, machinate.)

PLOTTER

verbs

exile—; uncover—; —circumvents; —concocts; —contrives; —designs; —devises; —frames; —hatches; —intrigues; —manoeuvres; —overreaches; —schemes; —stoops; —undermines; —snatches

(See conspirator.)

PLOUGH (v)

adverbs

extensively; seasonally; laboriously; deeply; annually.

(See dig, labor.)

PLOVER

adjectives

graceful; scudding; snowy-winged.

PLOW

adjectives

flying; sulky; useful; ancient; improved.

verbs

employ—; equip with—; —bites; —breaks; —cuts; —delves; —digs; —furrows; —grooves; —intrudes; —loosens; —prepares; —uncovers; —wedges; —weeds.

PLUCK

adjectives

invincible; gallant; amazing; redoubtable; unusual; gigantic; great; noticeable.

PLUCK (v)

adverbs

petulantly; surreptitiously; courageously; agitatedly; idiotically; industriously; thievishly; haphazardly.

(See pick, pull.)

PLUCKY

adverbs

unbelievably; unusually; resolutely; naturally; inherently; habitually; remarkably; marvelously; uncommonly; amazingly; courageously; recklessly; determinedly; gallantly; valiantly; intrepidly; undauntedly; stoutly; manfully; tenaciously; indomitably.

PLUG

verbs

cram—into; drive—into; insert—; remove—; tap—; —bars; —blocks; —chokes; —dams; —obstructs; —prevents; —resists; —seals; —stuffs; —traps.

(See stopper.)

PLUG (v)

adverbs

tightly; effectually; firmly; completely; wholly; satisfactorily; efficiently.

(See plod, work.)

PLUMAGE

adjectives

splendid; fantastic; rich-colored; peculiar; rustling; lacy; glossy; entrancing; iridescent; black; glistening; glittering; ribboned; rosy; light; fluttered; brilliant; demure; unmatchable.

verbs

adjust—; admire—; bear—; bunch—; display—; preen—; prime—; ruffle—; rumple—; smooth—; —adorns; —bedecks; —decorates; —embellishes; —glitters; —nods; —ornaments; —tufts.

(See mane, feather.)

PLUMBING

verbs

approve—; condemn—; criticize—; demolish—; display—; examine—; improve—; install—; lack—; modernize—; renovate—; repair—; sanction—; tear—down; wrench—apart; —sanitizes.

(See pipe.)

PLUME

adjectives

idle; stooping; dancing; waving; funeral; fantastic; sunny; bronze; striped; straining; advanced; rustling; sable; fancy; shining; magnificent; gay; dripping; resinous; fiery; snowy; graceful; shaken; tossing.

PLUMP

adverbs

delightfully; desirably; commendably; terribly; pleasantly; admirably; childishly; overly; unhappily; chubbily; stalwartly; strappingly; thumpingly; extraordinarily; remarkably; charmingly; daintily; rosily; exquisitely; pleasingly.

PLUMPNESS

adjectives

appreciable; unwanted; stodgy; awkward; pleasant.

PLUNDER

adjectives

nefarious; hideous; indiscriminate; winged; licentious; accumulated; plentiful; barbarous; piratical.

verbs

abstain from—; abhor—; acquire—; bag—; commit—; conceal—; convey—; locate—; seize—; share—; smuggle—; submit to—; transfer—; uncover—; —despoils; —ravages; —strips.

(See bribery, loot.)

PLUNDER (v)

adverbs

rapaciously; flagrantly; nefariously; hide-

ously; indiscriminately; barbarously; piratically; lustfully; dictatorially.

(See rob, steal.)

PLUNGE

adjectives

occasional; desperate; constant (pl); useless; despised; sounding.

PLUNGE (v)

adverbs

rashly; daringly; heavily; wildly; impetuously; determinedly; fiercely; violently; desperately.

(See dive, fall, drop.)

PLURALIST

adjectives

splendid; blatant; unblushing.

PLURALITY

verbs

abandon—; amass—; attract—; attribute—to; elect by—; pile up—; question—; require—; secure—; seek—; solicit—; stem—; —chooses; —decides; —determines; —expresses; —follows; —judges; —patronizes.

(See vote, majority, multitude.)

PLUSH

adjectives

moth-eaten; restful.

PLY (v)

adverbs

industriously; constantly; intermittently; diligently; vigorously; ambitiously; unweariedly; indefatigably.

(See work, apply.)

POCKET

adjectives

greedy; sagging; redundant; ragged; attenuated; hidebound; closed; warm; well-filled.

verbs

accumulate in—; button—; charge—with; conceal in—; deposit in—; dig in—; dislodge from—; draw from—; extract from—; fumble in—; grope in—; joggle in—; line—; quarter in—; tuck in—; —bulges; —jingles; —syells.

(See basket, reservoir, hold.)

POD

verbs

bruise—; crack—; empty—; split—; —binds; —conceals; —defends; —discloses; —encases; —encloses; —enfolds; —faces; —guards; —preserves; —protects.

(See cover.)

POEM

adjectives

poisonous; excellent; patriotic; fantastic; tiny; ancient; typical; conventional; dramatic; simple; mystical; admirable; sentimental; immortal; negligible; genealogical; centenary; lyrical; remarkable; non-dramatic; epic; licentious; heroic; narrative; noble; painful; artificial; humorous; divine; devotional; unified; pastoral; deeply-felt; rare; imperishable; elegiac; Homeric; abiding; commemorative; mere; quizzical; contemplative; puerile; didactic; striking; elegant; personal; impressive; brief; historical; unequal; elevated; preposterous; faulty; primitive; laudatory; symphonic; curious; insipid; amatory; soulless; philosophical; dainty; unpopular; psychological.

verbs

acclaim—; appreciate—; chorus—; create—; evolve—; peruse—; rewrite—; work into—; —amuses; —appeals; —commemorates; —conveys; —depicts; —diverts; —echoes; —expresses; —flows; —inspires; —invokes; —rings; —romances; —sings; —transfuses; —voices.

(See poetry, hymn, ballad, incantation, ditty, epigram, romance, sonnet, dirge, ballad.)

POESY

adjectives

perennial; heaven-bred; inspired.

POET

verbs

acclaim—; appreciate—; award to—; chide—; criticize—; immortalize—; interpret—; laud—; quote—; recognize—; —beautifies; —builds; —chants; —commemorates; —composes; —contributes; —designs; —eternizes; —experiences; —expresses; —impresses; —laments; —offers; —redeems; —rimes; —scans; —sings; —teaches; —thrives; —versifies.

(See author, artist, creator, idealist, novelist.)

POETIC

adverbs

distinctly; delightfully; musically; rhythmically; deeply; melodiously; abstrusely; notably; sublimely; pleasantly; exquisitely; ingeniously; unexpectedly; truly; eloquently; vigorously; passionately; glowingly; impressively; fancifully.

POETRY

adjectives

pastoral; clear; academic; allegorical; visionary; smooth; respectable; lyrical; essential; faulty; satirical; joyful; dramatic; descriptive; subservient; romantic; charlatan; tragic; epic; devotional; delicate; meditative; riotous; spiritual; imaginative; impassioned; bewildering; elder; tender; high-mannered; dreamy; austere; barbarous; glorious; mournful; vague; original.

verbs

conceive—; cultivate—; deliver—; like—; interpret—; mold—; resort to—; toy with—; —charms; —conveys; —delights; —eases; —elevates; —enchants; —endures; —flourishes; —humanizes; —inspires; —narrates; —reflects; —reveals; —softens; —soothes; —springs from.

(See literature, poem, story, sonnet, etc.)

POETS

adjectives

derivative; lofty; erotic; impecunious; contemporary; Ionian; notable; capricious; romantic; quick-conceiving; prominent; sublime; spontaneous; true; subtle; worthy; distinguished; satirical; celebrated; philosophical; tragic; well-known; spasmodic; scurrilous; ecclesiastical; saturnine; laureled; descriptive; sensitive; earnest; prattling; exquisite; synthetic; budding; specific; denominated; authentic; secular; pining; humorous; amorous; lyrical; peasant; ingenious; heathen; isolated; playful; religious; illustrious; mature; esteemed; vernacular; psychic; classical.

POIGNANT

adverbs

intensely; sharply; singularly; curiously; strangely; inscrutably; unexpectedly; apparently; manifestly; painfully; smartly; remarkably; strikingly; unbearably; trenchantly; vividly; suddenly.

POINT

(*feature, issue, question, etc.*)

verbs

admit—; allow—; attend to—; carry—; concede—; debate—; dispose of—; dodge—; drive home—; dwell on—; emphasize—; grant—; illustrate—; interrogate—; labor—; miss—; pursue—; reinforce—; rule on—; settle—; stress—; sympathize on—; —illustrates; —s interlock.

(See angle, feature, issue.)

POINT (general)

adjectives

standard; essential; peevish; standing; transitional; original; sore; favorable; vulnerable; geographical; objective; delicate; varying; vindictive; fundamental; advantageous; knotty; statistical; luminous; trivial; weighty; crucial; rallying; superficial; physical; culminating; controverted; dazzling; desired; fiery; inconsiderable; sentimental; thorny; unsavory; noteworthy; narrow; mooted; burning; converging; unguarded; significant; well-selected; worldly; practical; inhuman, chivalric; principal; systematic; pivotal; assailable; prominent; equinoctial; strategic; contrary; suggestive; radiant; favorable; slippery; salient; aesthetic; artistic; remote; material; corrective; designated; matrimonial; elevated; indecomposable; critical; exposed; statistical; disputed; changeless; home-coming; pathetic; conceded; preconceived; minute; projecting; crowning; bitter; unimportant; knotty; decisive; sandy; epigrammatic; rallying; preliminary; characteristic; supreme; saturation; absurd; terminal; contentious; dubious; heterodox; unendurable; stagnant; impressive; dangerous; intangible; inappreciable; restricted; cardinal; determinable; ludicrous; speculative; ample; technical; yawning.

POINT (v)

adverbs

triumphantly; mysteriously; significantly; timidly; conclusively; mournfully; excitedly; scornfully; directly; peevishly; ludicrously.

(See indicate, designate.)

POINTED

adverbs

cruelly; barbarously; hatefully; bitterly; caustically; sarcastically; unmistakably; personally; meanly; maliciously; venomously;

impolitely; viciously; intentionally; deliberately; rudely; roughly; ungraciously; bluntly; brusquely; dogmatically; significantly; curtly; crisply; sententiously; biting; incisively; impressively.

POINTLESS

adverbs

pitifully; feebly; inanely; fatuously; inconsequentially; insignificantly; monotonously; ponderously; banally; trivially; vaguely; flatly; insipidly; endlessly; foolishly; vacuously; ridiculously; intolerably; tiresomely; absurdly.

POISE

adjectives

calm; serene; contemplative; aristocratic; swerveless; exquisite; intellectual; aloof; physical; domineering; admirable; culminating; coquettish; calculating; mental; dangerous; sturdy; equal.

verbs

acquire—; admire—; affect—; attain—; envy—; exhibit—; lack—; maintain—; practise—; recover—; regard with—, restore—; school in—; shatter—; value—, —assures; —conquers; —controls; —impresses; —polishes, —tones

(See equilibrium, ease, balance, stability.)

POISE (v)

adverbs

serenely; delicately; calmly; daringly; exquisitely; coquettishly; rashly; courageously; undauntedly.

(See balance, pose.)

POISON

adjectives

bottom; virulent; simmering; consuming; offensive; infusing; unseasonable; vanquished; accidental; insidious; intoxicating; infidel; rank; putrefactive; deadly; corrosive; inorganic; delicious; innocuous; slow-working.

verbs

absorb—; antidote—; assimilate—; control—; counteract—; distil—; eliminate—; excrete—; exude—; impregnate with—; infect with—; inject—; neutralize—; reek with—; —accumulates; —circulates; —ravages.

(See germicide, venom, drug.)

POISON (v)

adverbs

insidiously; murderously; premeditatively; maliciously; organically; corrosively; intoxicatingly; basely; diabolically.

(See kill, murder.)

POISONOUS

adverbs

mildly; slightly; fatally; dangerously; mortally; alarmingly; seriously; dreadfully; noxiously; maliciously; venomously; viciously, pestilentially; curiously; unexpectedly; singularly; miserably; manifestly; obviously; invariably.

POKE (v)

adverbs

coily; tantalizingly; brutally; warningly; cautiously, teasingly; facetiously; delicately; humorously; amorously.

(See thrust, excite.)

POLE

adjectives

boreal; slender; curtained; terrestrial; resonant; telephone; splintered; austal.

POLFMIC

adjectives

staunch; commonplace; bitter; ruthless.

POLICE

adjectives

adequate; lynx-eyed; executive; ubiquitous; ornamental; interested; ineffective; rustic; ingenious; indignant.

verbs

commend—; detail—to; evade—; tangle with—; —accost; —apprehend; —clash; —corner; —escort; —espy; —intimidate; —patrol; —protect; —raid; —regulate; —scout; —trace; —track down; —trail; —trap; —warn.

(See detective, constable.)

POLICY

adjectives

obvious; parsimonious; aggressive; tyrannous; questionable; conservative; enlightened; peace; paltry; time-honored; ecclesiastical; dilatory; prudent; insidious; comprehensive; inconsistent; foreign; cherished; let-alone; well-defined; vacillating; broad; immediate; reasonable; vacinous; cruel; attractive; shameful; honorable; intricate;

liberal; magnanimous; intriguing; devious; public; vicious; dissimulating; beneficent; straightforward; emancipation; subsequent; hostile; medium; prevailing; handsome; odious; maritime; ostensible; shortsighted; Fabian; relentless; habitual; abhorrent; all-important; oppressive; unsound; studied; sound; earnest; logical; determined; rigid; dominant; alternate; consistent; strategic; uniform; alterant; unwavering; reactionary; evasive; effective; crafty; exclusive; kindred; taxing; fiscal; unadulterated; national; increasing; effective; committal; economic; constant.

verbs

abandon—; adhere to—; adjust—; adopt—; advance—; alter—; amend—; chart—; cling to—; defend—; define—; denounce—; dictate—; dominate—; draft—; effectuate—; embark on—; endorse—; enforce—; exorcise—; execute—; expound—; fashion—; forge—; formulate—; frame—; frown upon—; inaugurate—; initiate—; institute—; justify—; modify—; orient—; overhaul—ies; propound—; pursue—; reflect—; resolve—; reverse—; shape—; sponsor—; embitter; —hinges on; —prevails; —wobles.

(See principle, theory, course, prudence, procedure.)

POLISH

adjectives

patrician; massive; gleaming; sleek; high.

POLISH (v)

adverbs

painstakingly; superficially; vigorously; industriously; gleamingly; glitteringly; highly; splendidly.

(See rub, smooth.)

POLISHED

adverbs

fashionably; smoothly; suavely; urbanely; socially; smugly; aristocratically; expertly; adroitly; graciously; extraordinarily; admirably; remarkably; incomparably; unsurpassably; matchlessly; splendidly; gorgeously; magnificently; brilliantly; conspicuously; arrogantly; delightfully; charmingly; commendably; elegantly; unctuously; blandly; gravely; affably; gallantly; ingratiatingly.

POLITE

adverbs

dutifully; punctiliously; meticulously; particularly; excessively; deliberately; resolutely; determinedly; naturally; graciously; amiably; delightfully; properly; carefully; cautiously; nervously; awkwardly; clumsily; reluctantly; chivalrously; gallantly; ingratiatingly; suavely; smoothly; urbanely; unctuously; adroitly; formidably; scrupulously; ridiculously; absurdly; remarkably; courtously; obsequiously; affably.

POLITENESS

adjectives

exaggerated; veneered; formidable; pretty; unwavering; hollow; unwearying; determined; freezing; cold; ironical; oriental; indefatigable; grave; affected; insolent; oily; strained; scrupulous; refined; icy.

verbs

applaud—; breach—; conform to—; commend—; enjoy—; exhibit—; laud—; practise—; praise—; struggle with—; —appeals; —conciliates; —pleases; —polishes; —refines.

(See civility, courtesy, gallantry.)

POLITICAL

adverbs

artfully; shrewdly; strategically; craftily; subtly; obviously; manifestly; naturally; keenly; cleverly; necessarily; cunningly; deeply; profoundly; intriguingly; slyly; insidiously; astutely; adroitly; sensibly; judiciously; prudently; soberly; warily; watchfully; expediently; inveterately; wisely; cannily.

POLITICIAN

adjectives

practical; artful; budding; shrewd; designing; unguided; unfledged; malevolent; noisy; timorous; kid-gloved; cunning; ordinary; mechanical; vulgar; hoary; practical; cynical; peanut; conservative; corrupt; cheap; astute; impecunious; unprincipled; redoubtable; superficial; radical.

verbs

corrupt—; oust—; pay tribute to—; support—; —addresses; —administers; —conducts; —contrives; —controls; —directs; —governs; —manages; —orates; —orders; —panders to; —presides; —solicits; —steers.
(See boss, demagogue, legislator.)

POLITICS

adjectives

contemporary; iaculcating; domestic; fundamental; partisan; sentimental; crooked; fading; corrupt; practical; economic; financial; moral; befuddled; stormy; puzzled.

verbs

bury in—; dabble in—; delve in—; immerse in—; inveigh against—; meddle with—; muddle in—; participate in—; plunge into—; prostitute—; retire from—; shun—; steer clear of—; tangle with—; verse in—
(See government, management, affairs, business.)

POLITY

adjectives

primitive; well-ordered.

POLL

adjectives

taxable; voting; straw; nation-wide.

POLLEN

adjectives

wind-blown; insect-borne; widespread.

verbs

carry—; diffuse—; disperse—; disseminate—; dust with—; gather—; issue—; sensitize to—; shed—; sprinkle—; strew—; drifts—; —fertilizes; —germinates; —scatters; —seeds; —sows.

POLLS

verbs

bribe at—; crowd—; entice to—; flock to—; guard—; herd to—; preside at—; rally to—; regulate—; station at—; swamp—; visit—; —protect; —register.

POLLUTED

adverbs

foully; utterly; slightly; poisonously; unnecessarily; infamously; noticeably; visibly; obviously; manifestly; evidently; mysteriously; criminally; dangerously; alarmingly; seriously; pestilentially; odiously; distressingly; illegally; horribly; abominably.

POLLUTION

adjectives

horrible; fat; moral; abhorrent; waterside.

verbs

befoul with—; complain of—; expose to—; labor under—; reproach for—; —brands; —corrupts; —defaces; —defiles; —degrades; —disgraces; —harms; —impairs; —infects; —mars; —offends; —overshadows; —pillages; —saps; —scathes; —shames; —stains; —sullies; —taints.

(See impurity, corruption.)

POLYGAMY

adjectives

praiseworthy; desirable; indiscriminate; outlawed.

POMP

adjectives

painted; regal; mournful; cumbrous; long; worthless; warlike; stately; disposed; solitary; disproportionate; unprecedented; episcopal; vain; bloody; apparent; vulgar; embarrassing; infinite; dazzling; decorative; moving; papistical; liturgical; inimitable; long-drawn; despotic; bloodless; visionary; wonted, wind-blown; solemn; superfluous; contented.

verbs

affect—; display—; exhibit—; relax—; relish—; sacrifice to—; —attracts; —awes; —blazons; —dazzles; —flaunts; —glitters; —sparkles; —splashes; —wearies.

(See display, splendor, magnificence.)

POMPOSITY

adjectives

affable; rollicking; attenuated; affected; bloated; unspeakable.

POMPOUS

adverbs

insufferably; ludicrously; self-righteously; absurdly; gorgeously; officiously; ridiculously; noisily; swaggeringly; affectedly; ostentatiously; blatantly; grandiloquently; splendidly; boastfully; showily; superbly; pettily; dramatically; spectacularly; remarkably; amazingly; drolly; comically; preposterously; crassly.

POND

adjectives

steel-bright; misty; mill; midsummer; fowl; clear; circular; tranquil; darksome; shining; bottomless.

verbs

dabble in—; deposit in—; dive in—; fish in—; immerse in—; merge into—; plunge into—; wade in—; —accumulates; —beautifies; —graces; —laps; —ripples; —sparkles; —washes.

(See lake, water, lagoon.)

PONDER (v)

adverbs

silently; meditatively; sagely; monotonously; seriously; patiently; perplexedly; morbidly; moodily; closely; reverently; meekly; darkly; philosophically.

(See think, reflect, muse.)

PONDEROUS

adverbs

seriously; weightily; gravely; momentously; heavily; mightily; clumsily; awkwardly; impressively; crudely; formally; stiffly; stupidly; dully; flatly; tiresomely; monotonously; prosaically; intolerably; strangely; insipidly; pointlessly; singularly; incomparably; inexpressibly.

PONTOON

verbs

attach—; employ—; equip with—; lower—; moor to—; travel on—; —buoys; —carries; —enables; —floats; —guards against; —holds; —indicates; —insures; —saves; —supports; —sustains.

(See bridge, boat.)

PONY

adjectives

restless; thin; weebegone.

verbs

breed—ies; corral—ies; curry—; guide—; lash—; mount—; saddle—; tether—; tumble off—; —balks; —bolts; —canters; —capers; —paws; —prances; —shies; —trots; —whinnies.

(See horse, colt, mare.)

POODLE

adjectives

wretched; shaved; frolicsome.

POOL

adjectives

rank; glistening; gloomy; pale; edged; stagnant; seething; sullen; slumbrous; slimy; motionless; mirrorlike; broad; willowy; glassy; tepid; rippling; little; whirling;

pebbled; dreaming; malarial; shadowed; mottled; shining; iridescent; scintillating; deep; amber; limpid; quiet; flowing; silent; brimming; oblivious; placid; swirling; loathsome; polished; spacious; outdoor; wholesome; dimpled; indicated; narrow; foaming; transparent; reedy; fish; frog; frozen; smooth.

verbs

chlorinate—; construct—; crowd—; dip into—; drain—; house—; plunge into—; splash in—; wade in—; —delights; —glistens; —invites; —laps; —ripples; —shimmers; —simmers; —sparkles; —tempts; dive into—.

(See river, lake, pond.)

POOR

adjectives

fancy; solitary; wily; nameless; neighboring; grateful; undeserving; unattended; shamefaced; neglected; sickly.

adverbs

miserably; wretchedly; deplorably; lamentably; pitiable; pitifully; helplessly; hopelessly; strangely; amazingly; remarkably; terribly; incredibly; unfortunately; unhappily; uncommonly; unusually; embarrassingly; uncomfortably; horribly; desperately; awfully.

POPE

verbs

bow before—; consult—; defy—; support—; visit—; —addresses; —administers; —appeals to; —beads; —blesses; —controls; —governs; —interviews; —officials; —orates; —prays; —reprimands; —sanctions; —secludes; —supplicates.

(See minister, king.)

POPLAR

adjectives

attendant; showery; huge; shuddering; feathery; towering.

POPPY

adjectives

foolish; scarlet; bloody; flaming; crumpled; memorial.

POPULACE

adjectives

murmurous; giddy; barbarous; infuriated; squalid; malcontent; insolent; virtuous; excited; noisy; irritable.

POPULAR

adverbs

amazingly; incredibly; deservedly; surprisingly; strikingly; particularly; incomparably; unexpectedly; undeniably; manifestly; obviously; definitely; distinctly; evidently; widely; personally; politically; professionally; unmistakably; uncommonly; highly; socially; locally.

POPULARITY

adjectives

contemporary; formidable; respectful; facile; ageless; world-wide; unbounded; amazing; tremendous; zooming; prewar; illogical; apparent; corresponding; increasing; glaring; undeniable; universal; widespread; fickle; assured; fading; undetermined.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; begrudge—; bolster—; hinder—; jeopardize—; reduce—; reinstate—; ride to—; risk—; soar to—; spring into—; suffer—; sweep into—; —declines; —recedes; —tumbles; —wanes.

(See fame, glory, greatness.)

POPULATE (v)

adverbs

thickly; densely; teeming; sparsely; turbulently; squalidly; swarming; homogeneously; animatedly; urbanly.

(See inhabit.)

POPULATION

adjectives

scattered; floating; indolent; communicative; teeming; wage-earning; bucolic; industrious; curious; inflammable; resident; indigenous; migratory; proper; crowded; ancient; coming; stunted; haggard; lifeless; varied; predatory; sparse; strenuous; adventurous; squalid; turbulent; rebellious; surplus; predominant; intractable; hostile; miserable; swarming; aboriginal; motley; much-slaughtered; abstemious; shifting; enormous; nomadic; supplicating; homogeneous; submissive; sufficient; voting; dense; warlike; sluggish; energetic; active; workless; rustic; animated; agricultural; urban.

verbs

control—; decimate—; harbor—; immunize—to; increase—; oppress—; scourge—; team with—; —ascends; —decreases; —dwindles; —expands; —mounts.

(See masses, mankind.)

POPULOUS

adverbs

uncommonly; definitely; distinctly; overly; congested; thickly; problematically; inconveniently; perplexingly; particularly; unpleasantly; unmanageably.

PORCELAIN

adjectives

unglazed; transparent; rare; imported.

verbs

bake—; cast—; decorate—; dip—; finish—; form—; glaze—; mold—; paint—; polish—; prize—; scout—; shape—; shatter—; smooth—; value—; —gleams; —graces; —shines

(See china, crockery.)

PORCH

adjectives

vine-clad; spacious; sculptured; flowery; dripping; dingy; shrouded; glass-enclosed; jutting; rude; classic; shaded.

PORCUPINE

verbs

anger—; frighten—; —arches; —baffles; —bristles; —climbs; —clings; —defends; —erects; —inflicts; —preys on; —rattles; —rolls into a ball; —rushes; —scares off; —sticks; —wounds.

(See animal.)

PORE (v)

adverbs

painfully; industriously; studiously; bookishly; academically; scholastically; ambitiously.

(See study, ponder.)

PORES

adjectives

subtile; scarred; drained-out; minute; clotted; stopped; non-functioning; enlarged; ugly; fine.

verbs

block—; choke—; cleanse—; clog—; contract—; enlarge—; escape from—; filter through—; flow from—; issue from—; obstruct—; penetrate—; plug—; purge—; —discharge; —effuse; —exude; —ooze; —open.

(See skin, hole, opening.)

verbs

harbecue—; condemn—; cure—; devour—; dine on—; examine—; freeze—; garnish—; gobble up—; gnaw—; infect—; inspect—; nibble—; prepare—; putrefy—; relish—; roast—; salt—; sandwich—; serve—.

(See meat.)

PORK

adverbs

unfortunately; unsalably; inconveniently; unluckily; objectionably; unserviceably; advantageously; intentionally; purposely; curiously; singularly; manifestly; minutely; scientifically; plainly.

POROUS

adjectives

alluring; tropical; princely; delectable; centuried; heavenly; intervening; broad-brimmed; broad-armed; tranquil; convenient; favorite; neighboring; unfrequented; swaggering; blockaded; difficult; hostile; much-used.

PORT

adverbs

easily; readily; luckily; conveniently; completely; inexpensively; compactly; invisibly; inconspicuously; particularly; comfortably; lightly; handily; appropriately; serviceably; suitably; instantly.

PORTABLE

adjectives

flashing; forbidden; frowning; mysterious; ancient; time-beaten; ruby-colored; massy; gorgeous; somber; subterranean; welcoming; subtle; outer-most; sparkling; gloomy; shadowy; oaken; statue-crowned; ogival; wrought; open; swinging; creaking.

verbs

block—; choke—; crash—; cross—; crowd—; enter—; file from—; filter through—; gain—; invite through—; issue from—; obstruct—; secure—; swarm about—; throw open—; —gape; —welcome; —yawn.

(See door, entrance.)

PORTALS

PORTEND(*v*)

adverbs

gloomily; darkly; unfavorably; banefully; dolefully; evilly; stormily; symbolically; ominously; prophetically; direly.

(See foretell, predict.)

PORTENT

adjectives

unmistakable; vast; fiery; baneful; worse; doleful; evil.

verbs

disregard—; fear—; realize—; recognize—; —depresses; —disconcerts; —disturbs; —frightens; —indicates; —looms; —oppresses; —promises; —perplexes; —puzzles; —shadows; —shrouds; —warns.

(See warning, meaning.)

PORTENTOUS

adverbs

heavily; grievously; sadly; ominously; gravely; seriously; critically; imminently; unmistakably; direly; solemnly; oddly; significantly; particularly; oddly; dangerously; immensely; sorely; manifestly; frightfully; tremendously; alarmingly; dreadfully; momentarily; deeply; profoundly; calamitously.

PORTER

adjectives

suppliant; dark; drowsing; fat; oily; station; slovenly; obsequious; neat; industrious; heavily-laden.

PORTICO

adjectives

antique; classic; gaunt; unfinished; huge.

PORTION

adjectives

dense; important; ascending; priceless; descending; prodigal; hearty; healthful; considerable; flourishing; prescribed; plentiful; energetic; edible; introductory; cascading; dim; minute; mobile; speculative; residual; petty; various (pl); regenerative; generous; chasm-like; valuable; untouched; inviting; vast; integral; tolerable; lofty; broad; compensated; dangerous; uncovered; equitable; unexplored; submerged; astonishing; large; continued; remote; silvery; disinterested; allotted; soluble; superficial; protruding; substantial; picturesque; fleshy.

verbs

allot—to; allow—; break into—s; carve into—s; deal—s; distribute—s; divide

into—s; dole out—s; integrate—s; mete out—s; sample—; share—; stint—; —appeases; —protrudes; —satiates.

(See share, inheritance, quota.)

PORTION (v)

adverbs

fairly; equitably; substantially; prodigally; magnanimously; arbitrarily.

(See share, divide.)

PORTLY

adverbs

inexpressibly; unhappily; incredibly; incurably; laughably; lamentably; comfortably; contentedly; distressingly; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; sadly; joyously; dangerously; heavily; funnily; complacently; complainingly; mournfully; dramatically; pathetically; shapelessly; waddlingly.

PORTRAIT

adjectives

undisputed; ancestral; unfavorable; satirical; penned; unequaled; poetical; gallery; posthumous; deathlike; faded; dark; coarse; staring; notable; vivid; authentic; mezzotint; sharp; vulgar; inimitable; somber-toned; characteristic; spirited; initial; pathetic; unlikelike; gloomy; brilliant; vigorous; distinct; demure; alluring; late; realistic; whole-length; somber; painstaking; delectable; carnationed; rubicund; hard-favored; accurate; sympathetic; untouched.

verbs

admire—; adumbrate—; delineate—; detail—; display—; dress up—; embellish—; hang—; obscure—; pose for—; prepare—; shade—; shadow—; sit for—; sketch—; unveil—; —adheres to; —copies; —depicts; illustrates.

(See masterpiece, painting, picture.)

PORTRAITURE

adjectives

idealized; truthful; moral; rigid.

PORTRAY (v)

adverbs

magnificently; graphically; vigorously; ironically; accurately; vividly; objectively; nebulously; sharply; pathetically; alluringly; realistically; somberly; sympathetically; poetically.

(See picture, paint.)

PORTRAYAL

adjectives

truthful; sympathetic; single-scene; heartwarming; objective; realistic; ethical; ever-fresh.

verbs

achieve—; applaud—; commend—; criticize—; detail—; draw—; enjoy—; practise—; rehearse—; render—; review—; —characterizes; —delights; —depicts; —describes; —relates; —recounts; —unfolds.

(See description, portrait.)

POSE

adjectives

quiet; easy; dignified; habitual; theatrical; traditional; professional; unmistakable; ridiculous; deliberate; conventional; individual; classic; charming; hieratic; autocratic; swan-like; lordly; stiff; heroic; ultimate; hereditary; effective; obsequious; countless (pl).

verbs

affect—; animate—; assume—; carve—; cast—; fashion—; hold—; imitate—; maintain—; overdo—; regard—; ridicule—; shape—; strike—; —appeals; —attitudinizes; —caricaturizes; —characterizes; —copies; —impresses.

(See attitude, posture.)

POSE (v)

adverbs

professionally; importantly; strikingly; statuely; dignifiedly; ridiculously; deliberately; classically; autocratically; heroically; obsequiously.

(See balance, poise.)

POSITION

adjectives

absurd; admirable; advantageous; alphabetical; altered; ambiguous; amiable; angular; anomalous; arduous; anonymous; argumentative; artistic; aristocratic; asinine; attributive; awkward; belligerent; brilliant; broad; choice; commanding; compensating; conducive; competitive; conspicuous; consular; contrasting; coveted; creditable; defensive; cramped; crouching; dangerous; definite; degraded; delicate; deplorable; dependent; desirable; desperate; despondent; desultory; detestable; dignified; different; disagreeable; dreadful; dominant; ecclesiastical; elevated; embarrassing; eminent; enviable; envious; erroneous; essen-

tial; exalted; exasperating; executive; exposed; extraordinary; fatiguing; fiscal; formidable; fortified; genial; geographical; grand; gratifying; grotesque; handy; hardy; hated; homeless; honorable; idiotic; ignominious; illustrious; imperial; important; impoverished; impregnable; inartistic; insignificant; indefensible; insular; intact; intellectual; interesting; intermediate; irksome; irretrievable; isolated; legal; lucrative; literary; lofty; long-continued; lower; luxurious; masked; mercurial; military; modest; natural-minded; obscure; oceanic; odious; official; opposite; painful; peculiar; perilous; permanent; perplexing; picturesque; pivotal; poised; precarious; precise; premier; prominent; reclining; recognized; reconnoitered; recumbent; relative; relaxed; remarkable; resolute; respectable; responsible; risky; retired; secluded; semi-reclining; serious; shifting; social; solid; stationary; sophisticated; static; strained; strong; strategic; subordinate; subservient; substantial; superfluous; supreme; tedious; technical; tenable; theological; theoretical; thoughtful; threatening; transitional; unambitious; unassailable; uncivil; uncomfortable; unconscious; unendurable; undistinguishable; unequivocal; unfashionable; unfavorable; unique; unlovely; unquestioned; unrivaled; unsupported; unstable; untenable; unworthy; virulent; weak; wicked; worldly; worth-while; wretched.

verbs

acquire—; alter—; aspire to—; challenge—; check—; clarify—; complicate—; compromise—; consolidate—; damage—; defend—; demote—; dignify—; elevate to—; indicate—; jeopardize—; jockey for—; justify—; maintain—; manoeuvre for—; regain—; reiterate—; restore—; resume—; retain—; shift—; solidify—; struggle for—; surrender—; survey—; usurp—; wrest from—; —attracts; —reimburses

(See job, situation, rank, status.)

POSITIVE

adverbs

disagreeably; aggressively; boldly; emphatically; truculently; extravagantly; insolently; audaciously; arrogantly; offensively; blandly; calmly; confidently; astoundingly; monstrously; preposterously; rashly; blatantly.

POSSESS (v)

adverbs

legally; intellectually; incontestably; legitimately; intrinsically; originally; potentially; proudly; territorially; undisputedly; conclusively; hereditarily; tranquilly; hazardously; uniquely; enduringly; formally; nominally.

(See own, occupy.)

POSSESSIONS

adjectives

forcible; territorial; illegal; undisturbed; valuable; new; substantial; colonial; uncontrolled; priceless; exclusive; peaceful; dear; steady; imperishable; complete; undisputed; insolent; miserable; calm; vast; limited; overbearing; humble; prized; conclusive; hereditary; earthly; distant; cool; unassisted; narrow; tranquil; cherished; profitable; unquestioned; rightful; kindred; hazardous; naive; small; unique; scenic; remarkable; defiling; precious; enduring; formal; comparative; demoniacal; masterly; favored.

verbs

accrue—; auction off—; command—; cull—; enjoy—; entangle—; estimate—; expand—; forfeit—; gain—; gather—; harbor—; inherit—; liquidate—; mislay—; procure—; reap—; recover—; redeem—; restore—; savor—; value—.

(See estate, assets, fortune, property.)

POSSESSIVE

adverbs

rapturously; ardently; devoutly; jealously; selfishly; fanatically; abnormally; strangely; curiously; maternally; uncommonly; peculiarly; singularly; incorrigibly; foolishly; senselessly; unfortunately; overly; desperately; ridiculously; comically; unpleasantly; embarrassingly; highly; devotedly.

POSSESSOR

adjectives

original; potential; successive (pl); privileged; peaceful; boastful; proud.

POSSIBILITY

adjectives

limping; limitless; remote; easy; dramatic; profit; abstract; contingent; dismal; money-saving; opulent; honest; transcendent; tremendous; horrid; far-reaching; awful; flexible; domestic-social; undiminished;

mental; generous; evolutionary; fearful; charming; plausible; iridescent; future; subsequent; divine; envisioned; improbable; extravagant; rhythmic; unfathomable; serene.

verbs

afford—; appreciate—; bolster—; broach—; comprehend—; deny—; determine—; diminish—; disclose—; dissipate—; embroider—; entertain—; envisage—; exhaust—; exploit—; explore—; face—; jump at—; open—; preclude—; raise—; realize—; reject—; ridicule—; rule out—; —appeals to; —dawns upon; —looms; —lurks in; —pales.

(See chance, contingency, potentiality.)

POST

(*place*)

adjectives

strategic; arduous; worthless; perilous; impregnable; respective; important; significant; established; permanent; fortified; newly-created; farthest; diplomatic; faint; unbodied; lucrative; sedulous.

verbs

abandon—; assign to—; banish to—; confine to—; establish—; join—; locate—; occupy—; relinquish—; settle at—; station at—; strengthen—; vacate—; —discharges; —lodges; —mobilizes; —quarters.

(See position, situation, job, place, support.)

POST (v)

adverbs

ostentatiously; publicly; secretly; strategically; perilously; intermittently; permanently; periodically; diplomatically.

(See mail, send.)

POSTER

adjectives

frigid; salacious; safety.

verbs

circulate —s; diffuse —s; disseminate —s; plaster with —s; publish —s; —advertises; —advocates; —announces; —blazons; —broaches; —flourishes; —hawks; —heralds; —noises about; —proclaims; —promulgates; —trumpets.

(See placard, advertisement, announcement, notice.)

POSTERITY

adjectives

grateful; unloving; forgetful; unworried.

verbs

bequeath to—; hand down to—; record for —; —commemorates; —condemns; —defaces; —disgraces; —emulates; —exhumes; —glorifies; —honors; —inherits; —outshines; —pales; —perpetuates; —reflects; —reproaches; —reveres; —shames; —sullies; —surpasses; —traces.

(See descendants, family, offspring.)

POSTHUMOUS

adverbs

ironically; unfortunately; tardily.

POSTPONE (v)

adverbs

indefinitely; vaguely; arbitrarily; discreetly; regularly; permanently; temporarily; ultimately; disappointingly; formally.

(See delay, defer.)

POSTPONEMENT

adjectives

indefinite; unwelcome; regular; long-awaited

POSTSCRIPT

adjectives

lengthy; apologetic.

POSTURE

adjectives

lifeless; bending; studious; stooping; unusual; healthful; spiritual; reclining; graceful; squatting; thoughtful; ungainly; abject; limp; suggestive; impressive; absurd; inelegant; sitting; unmalicious; faulty; easy; painful; incorrect; recumbent; unmanly; supplicating; favorable; poor.

verbs

acquire—; affect—; alter—; assume—; correct—; derange—; fix—; improve—; maintain—; remedy—; ridicule—; shift—; study —; —apes; —characterizes; —impresses; —mars; —tires.

(See gesture, attitude, pose.)

POSTURING

adjectives

dramatic; virile.

adjectives

fragrant; pretty.

adjectives

earthenware; tea; unusual; molded; glazed; oddly-shaped.

verbs

blacken—; hook—; immerse in—; label—; load—; preserve in—; replenish—; scour—; scrape—; scrub—; —adorns; —boils; —dangles; —glistens; —seethes; —simmers.

(See caldron, kettle.)

adjectives

sparkling; nightly; plentiful; spirituous; bubbling; joyous.

adjectives

underdone; mashed; baked; frozen; scalloped; sweet; fried; eyeless.

adjectives

tragic; changeful; extraordinary; supernatural; changeful; outstanding; intense; remarkable; long-lived

adverbs

unexpectedly; surprisingly; fatally; peculiarly; singularly; incredibly; amazingly; moderately; scarcely; unusually; commendably; influentially; politically; personally; admittedly; officially; effectively; sufficiently; uncommonly; adequately; overwhelmingly; satisfactorily.

adjectives

prodigal; rebel; pitiless; powerful; crowned; wealthy; temporal; illustrious; peerless; dread; prudent; wicked.

adjectives

scattered (pl); lasting; remarkable; latent.

verbs

choke—; confer—; cripple—; develop—; discover—; double—; exhaust—; exploit—;

POSY

force—; lame—; maim—; muzzle—; realize—; recognize—; shatter—; silence—; strangle—; strengthen—; suppress—; utilize—; weaken—.

POT

(See power, possibility.)

POT

adjectives

bittersweet; direful; deadly; narcotic; soporific.

verbs

connect—; dose with—; drain—; gulp down—; lap up—; mix—; quaff—; sip—; swallow—; swig—; swill—; toss off—; wash down—; —nauseates; —palliates; —relieves; —remedies; —restores.

(See dose, medicine, poison, liquid.)

POTATION

POTATO

POTENCY

POTENT

POTENTATE

POTENTIALITY

POSY

force—; lame—; maim—; muzzle—; realize—; recognize—; shatter—; silence—; strangle—; strengthen—; suppress—; utilize—; weaken—.

POT

(See power, possibility.)

POT

adjectives

bittersweet; direful; deadly; narcotic; soporific.

verbs

connect—; dose with—; drain—; gulp down—; lap up—; mix—; quaff—; sip—; swallow—; swig—; swill—; toss off—; wash down—; —nauseates; —palliates; —relieves; —remedies; —restores.

(See dose, medicine, poison, liquid.)

POTATION

POTATO

POTENCY

POTENT

POTENTATE

POTENTIALITY

POTION

POTTERY

POUCH

POULTICE

POUNCE (v)

POUND

POUND (v)

POUR (v)

adjectives

shattered; valuable; unusual; native; handmade.

adjectives

capacious; gorgeous; bulging.

verbs

apply—; pat on—; smear—; surround with—; treat with—; —allays; —alleviates; —balms; —comforts; —cures; —eases; —foment; —mitigates; —palliates; —refreshes; —relieves; —remedies; —soaks; —soothes.

(See salve, ointment.)

adverbs

jealously; vindictively; furiously; instantaneously; murderously; diabolically; formidably; belligerently.

(See jump, dash.)

adjectives

scant; full; generous.

adverbs

obstreperously; tirelessly; vigorously; lustily; bestially; vociferously; thunderously.

(See beat, strike.)

adverbs

unceasingly; incessantly; liberally; hospitably.

ably; effusively; unstintingly; hysterically;
liquidity; melodiously; insatiably.
(See flow, stream.)

POUT (v)

adverbs

pettishly; sulkily; prettily; coyly; petulantly;
tearfully; despondently.
(See sulk, scowl.)

POVERTY

adjectives

pinching; appalling; relative; hated; imaginary; benumbing; absolute; comparative; inevitable; abject; astonishing; squalid; wretched; genteel; peculiar; hard-working; deepening; irremediable; everlasting; low; continual; lifelong; haughty; distressful; speedy; extreme; general; worthless; utter; honorable; contorted; consequent; disgraceful.

verbs

abhor—; abolish—; accept—; banish—; boast of—; drive off—; outwit—; plead—; prolong—; suffer—; —callouses; —degrades; —dogs; —feters; —oppresses; —overtakes; —pursues; —ravages; —stalks; —stigmatizes.

(See destitution, impoverishment, need, penury.)

POWDER (*general*)

adjectives

smokeless; bronze; ordered; resultant; odorless; moistened; deadly; notorious; fetid; capsulated; dictatorial; heavy; inferior; murderous.

verbs

apply—; dab in—; dip in—; dust with—; prink with—; reduce to—; smear—; spread—; touch up with—; —beautifies; —conceals; —embellishes; —glorifies; —harmonizes; —improves; —mellows; —perfects; —pretties; —primes; —soothes; —tricks; —whitens.

(See make-up, dust, gunpowder.)

POWDER (v)

adverbs

fashionably; flirtatiously; glamorously; exaggeratedly; fascinatingly; bewitchingly; enchantingly.

(See perfume, scent.)

POWER

adjectives

abiding; abrogating; abrupt; absent; absolute; absorbing; abundant; active; advancing; adverse; afflicted; all-consuming; allegorizing; all-embracing; allied; all-inhering; amazing; ample; alternative; amorous; analytic; ancestral; ancient; antipathetic; apostolic; appalling; appointing; arbitrary; arch-angelic; architectural; argumentative; assertive; assumed; autocratic; belligerent; autonomous; balanced; beneficent; bestial; blessed; blighted; boasted; braking; boundless; brilliant; budding; buying; capricious; catapulting; celestial; centralizing; chamelon-like; coercive; chemic; civil; clairvoyant; cloven; coming; clerical; colossal; colonizing; comic; commanding; communicative; complete; compelling; composing; compulsive; concentrated; concocted; confederated; confident; confirming; conscious; considerable; consequent; consistent; constitutional; constructive; contending; contingent; contracting; corporate; cosmic; conversational; cosmetic; creative; critical; crowned; curative; curious; deepening; dangerous; defensive; delegated; deliberative; delicate; delightful; denuding; departed; desolate; despotic; destructive; developed; dictatorial; discretionary; discerning; disorderly; disturbing; divine; dominant; dormant; driving; dramatic; dulled; dynamic; earning; earth-prisoned; ecclesiastical; educational; effulgent; elastic; elemental; emotional; enchanted; enhanced; energizing; enlarged; enormous; exceeding; erosive; ever-dreaded; evident; exalted; exceptional; excessive; exchangeable; executive; exhaustive; existing; expansive; exorbitant; explosive; extemporaneous; extraordinary; facile; fangless; fatal; far-reaching; fatherly; feeble; feudal; fertilizing; fierce; filial; financial; first-rate; flawless; flexible; formative; full; formidable; fraudulent; frightful; fundamental; generative; generous; genial; genuine; gigantic; godlike; heart-felt; granted; graphic; grasping; growing; guiding; hateful; healing; heavy; high; heavenly; heroic; hidden; hypnotic; imaginative; immature; immeasurable; immediate; immense; immortal; imperial; impossible; imperialist; implied; inborn; incomprehensible; indefinite; individual; indomitable; industrial; inexplicable; inevitable; ineffective; infernal; infinite; influential; ingrained; inherent; insensate; imitable; inner; insensible; insubordinate; intellec-

tual; intelligent; intermittent; interposing; intoxicating; intrinsic; intuitive; inutile; invalid; inventive; inveterate; invincible; invisible; irresistible; irresponsible; jealous; judicial; just; keen; kindly; kingly; lasting; latent; lawless; learning; legal; legislative; lifting; limited; linguistic; living; lordly; lubricating; luminous; luxurious; magical; magnetic; magnifying; maiming; malevolent; malign; marvelous; massive; mastering; mature; mental; mesmeric; microscopic; mighty; miraculous; monarchical; moneyed; moral; motive; mortal; murderous; muscular; narcotic; musical; myriad (pl); mysterious; necessary; necromantic; nefarious; obnoxious; nominal; nutritive; oburgatory; occult; omnipotent; omnipresent; ominous; omniscient; oratorical; oracular; organizing; original; overmastering; oxidizing; overwhelming; paramount; parliamentary; particular; passive; patient; patriarchal; peaceable; peculiar; penetrating; perceptive; pernicious; personal; perilous; periodical; persuasive; plastic; poetic; poisonous; political; potential; practical; preponderant; prevailing; primal; primordial; productive; profit; projectile; prolific; proper; prophetic; protecting; psychologic; public, purchasing; purging; quickening; rare; rational; reasoning; reckless; recumbent; recognized; recuperative; regal; relentless; remarkable; remorseless; renewed; reparative; reportorial; reserve; repulsive; requisite; resisting; restless; restrained; resultant; ripening; rival; revolutionary; rounded; royal; ruling; ruthless; sardonic; satanic; scant; secular; scathing; secret; seductive; seer-like; seething; self-dependent; selfish; self-realizing; self-restraining; sinister; selfsame; self-succeeding; silky; singular; sinless; siren; slow-moving; sole; speculative; sophisticated; spiritual; spontaneous; sprightly; springing; stagnant; startling; stimulating; sufficient; subtle; substantial; sullen; superior; superhuman; supernal; supernatural; supreme; surcharged; surging; surpassing; surprising; sustained; sweet; technical; temporal; terrible; thunderous; tranquil; transcendental; transforming; transporting; tremendous; tumultuous; twofold; tyrannous; ultimate; unappealable; unappeased; unborn; unbounded; uncanny; unconscious; undoubted; unexpected; unearthly; unequalled; unfettered; unfamiliar; unhallowed; uninviting; united; universal; unjust; unlimited; unmeasured; unprecedented; unrivaled; un-

qualified; unrestricted; unseen; unsightly; unspent; unsuspected; untried; unusual; unwearied; unwomanly; uplifting; urgent; utmost; vague; versatile; various (pl); vested; vibrant; victorious; violent; vital; vitalizing; waning; warlike; wearied; wondrous; worsted; worn; smooth; sufficient; self-sustaining.

verbs

abuse—; achieve—; animate with—; ascertain—; bask in—; bid for—; bolster—; bulwark by—; centralize—; check—; climb to—; clip—; clothe in—; confer—upon; consolidate—; crave—; curb—; curtail—; delegate—to; deprive of—; derive—from; dilute—; diminish—; disseminate—; dissipate—; dwarf—; elect to—; endow with—; enhance—; entrust with—; evince—; exercise—; exhaust—; fathom—; fatten on—; forfeit—; generate—; grant—; harness—; impair—; impart—to; impute—to; intensify—; intoxicate with—; lodge—in; lust for—; manifest—; nullify—; offset—; paralyze—; radiate—; regain—; resent—; restrict—; sap—; seize—; sense—; shake—; shear of—; stem—; strip of—; strive for—; surrender—; thirst for—; transmit—; unleash—; undermine—; usurp—; vest—in; vote into—; wield—; worship—; —decays; —declines; —resides in; —waned; —waxes; —withers.

(See authority, influence, predominance, faculty, force, energy.)

POWERFUL

adverbs

inscrutably; amazingly; omnisciently; dangerously; dreadfully; unbelievably; vigorously; spiritually; influentially; irresistibly; indomitably; intensely; resolutely; acutely; cruelly; brutally; trenchantly; materially; commercially; socially; politically; universally; incredibly; terribly.

POWERLESS

adverbs

pitifully; desperately; hopelessly; inefficiently; altogether; remarkably; deplorably; unhappily; ineptly; awkwardly; clumsily; timorously; terribly; lamentably; miserably; wretchedly; incredibly; curiously; oddly; singularly; pathetically; stupidly; astoundingly; utterly.

PRACTICABILITY

adjectives

concrete; definite; inherent.

PRACTICABLE

adverbs

immediately; usefully; serviceably; opportunistically; overwhelmingly; completely; happily; fortunately; conveniently; scientifically; easily; definitely; distinctly; particularly; unexpectedly; strikingly; remarkably; amazingly; luckily; sensibly; profitably; valuably; absolutely; reliably; dependably; positively.

PRACTICAL

adverbs

thoroughly; sensibly; wisely; usefully; commendably; particularly; admirably; fortunately; altogether; sagaciously; splendidly; happily.

PRACTICE

adjectives

ascetic; bayonet; cynical; lucrative; objectionable; lewd; diversified; tedious; competitive; time-honored; arduous; adulterous; traditional; wanton; long; vile; base; private; constant; nefarious; enthusiastic; ancient; shameless; magical; pernicious; assiduous; pagan; treasonable; normal; engineering; recognized; cunning; dangerous; corrupt; horrible; forensic; prevalent; monopolistic; augmented; ungentleman-like; consulting; unvarying; sedulous; ruined; extensive; actual; unique; psychoanalytic; questionable; contrary; licentious; deliberating; consequent; insidious; eminent; degrading; active; flourishing; present; superstitious; robust; irregular; choir; hateful; religious; fascinating; attendant; idolatrous; polygamous; unnatural; universal; prejudiced; comprehensive; revolutionized.

verbs

abandon—; acquire by—; addict to—; adhere to—; adopt—; neglect—; observe—; oppose—; perpetuate—; repress—; resort to—; restrict—; revive—; sanction—; —involves; —survives.

(See habit, conventionality, custom, exercise, performance.)

PRACTICE (v)

adverbs

spontaneously; discordantly; surreptitiously; diligently; vigorously; ambitiously; in-

dustriously; assiduously; professionally; sedulously; competitively; privately; forensically; periodically.

(See exercise, train, apply.)

PRACTITIONER

adjectives

successful; unqualified; ardent; ignorant; medical; mercenary.

PRAIRIE

adjectives

bleak; naked; blessed; spacious; teeming; carpeted; flowery; unbroken; corn-bladed; stubble-lined; wild; beautiful; short-tufted; great; undulating; sun-browned; verdant; rolling; broken; shaking.

verbs

course— dwell on—; inhabit—; retire to—; ride—; roam—; traverse—; trek across—; view—; wander over—; wend across—; —blazes; —bores; —confronts; —extends.

(See plain, valley.)

PRAISE

adjectives

vuluble; artless; sincere; partial; vain; moderate; humble; lavish; benignant; ignoble; love-pervaded; perfect; unstinted; aggressive; thriftless; expiatory; copious; unnecessary; untimely; eluctant; cynical; muted; awful; unmergence unspoken; lofty; eloquent; elicited; unexceed; dolesome; passive; hearty; ill-considered; unworthy; unacceptable; deserved; solemn; ceaseless; partial; enthusiastic; unsought; warm; profane; silent; everlasting; unceasing; flattering; grudging; immortal; endless; virtuous; mingled; profuse; judicious; hollow; unqualified; melodious; implied; veiled; eternal; effusive; great; absent; fair; unbroken; lavish; excessive; exaggerated; intemperate; high; undeserving; compulsory.

verbs

administer—; apportion—; aspire to—; bestow—upon; bloom under—; capture—; deny—; desist from—; earn—; entitle to—; excite—; exhaust—; heap—upon; inspire—; justify—; pour out—; proclaim—; shower—upon; sing—; sum up—; swamp with—; —diminishes; —warms.

(See glory, approbation, compliment, adulation, commendation, applause.)

PRAISE (v)

adverbs

extravagantly; effusively; voluntarily; universally; judiciously; fulsomely; sincerely; flatteringly; rhapsodically; volubly; goldenly; immoderately; lavishly; benignantly; unstintedly; copiously; eloquently; intemperately.

(See extol, laud.)

PRAISEWORTHY

adverbs

deservedly; meritoriously; unusually; admirably; admittedly; conspicuously; modestly; highly; uncommonly; remarkably; exceptionally; undoubtedly; genuinely; highly; singularly; immensely; extremely; impressively; signally; unimpeachably; matchlessly; incomparably.

PRANCE (v)

adverbs

spiritedly; mincingly, vigorously, picturesquely; madly; freakishly; sportively.

(See cavort, spring)

PRANK

adjectives

hoysden; mad; fruitless; common, wily; extravagant; gamesome; humorous; idle; freakish; youthful.

verbs

anticipate—; beguile with—; concoct—; dodge—; indulge in—; relish—, smother—; —amuses, —disgusts, —diverts; —irks; —seduces, —tricks —traps; —tricks; —vexes.

(See frolic, joke, jest.)

PRANKISH

adverbs

mischievously; roguishly; teasingly; persistently; unexpectedly; incorrigibly, playfully; innocently; foolishly; absurdly; merrily; persistently; ludicrously; idly; frivolously; remarkably; cleverly; ingeniously.

PRANKSTER

verbs

chastize—; dodge—; evade—; forestall—; rebuke—; reprimand—; reproach—; —beguiles; —concocts; —contrives; —disports; —entertains; —wearies.

(See clown, fool, jester.)

PRATE (v)

adverbs

idiotically; foolishly; maliciously; vindictively; spitefully; boastfully; sacreligiously.
(See talk, chatter.)

PRATING

adjectives

solemn; continuous; noisy; bothersome.

PRATTLE

adjectives

winsome; foolish; intermittent.

PRATTLE (v)

adverbs

rapidly; artlessly; childishly; inanely; coyly, winsomely; foolishly; jejune; insipidly.
(See talk, chatter, babble.)

PRAY (v)

adverbs

fervently; earnestly; distractedly; conspicuously; solemnly; humbly; devoutly; audibly, passionately; effusively; dumbly; supplicatingly; tremulously; blasphemously; inarticulately; wordlessly; virtuously; fruitlessly; sepulchral.

(See entreat, beg.)

PRAYER

adjectives

idle, fervent; audible; professional; passionate; effectual, effusive; little; soft; prattled; sobbing; boding; priestly; dumb; nightly; chanted; humble; unuttered; dying; melting, weak; pious; supplicating; creditable; stated; conscious; bootless; earnest; perpetual; weekly, specious; poor; hearty; masticated; wistful; sublime; tremulous; common; granted; sunrise; contemptible; insane; trembling; blasphemous; pattered; morning; awed; inarticulate; wordless; fair; consecrating, virtuous; sepulchral, long-groaned; puling; reluctant; grateful; voluble; thankful; vociferated; wrestling; high-blooded, unlawful; true; pagan; fruitless; pleading, hallowing.

verbs

address—; avert by—; attend—; blend in—, bless in—; bow in—; chant—; console by—; fall down in—; fulfill—; grant—; intone—; kneel in—; offer up—; rattle off—s; unite in—; utter—; —beseeches; —

deifies; —entreats; —glorifies; —importunes; —petitions; —reconciles; —supplicates.

(See benediction, mass, entreaty, confession.)

PREACH (v)

adverbs

unctuously; eloquently; rabidly; narrowly; militantly; independently; sonorously; sanctimoniously; sublimely; vociferously; tiresomely; zealously; austere; itinerantly.

(See speak, advise, teach.)

PREACHER

adjectives

dissenting; eloquent; judicious; tiresome; poor; dark-lantern; moonlight; fiery; zealous; austere; ordinary; misguided; eminent; opposition; devoted; itinerant; traveling; understanding.

PRECARIOUS

adverbs

obviously; naturally; unduly; admittedly; necessarily; terribly; painfully; gravely; awfully; fearfully; alarmingly; grievously; frequently; peculiarly.

PRECAUTION

adjectives

commendable; polite; absolute; sure; obvious; ordinary; oratorical; futile; former; due; extraordinary; well-known; sensible; businesslike; lifesaving; vigilant; utmost; absurd; remarkably; sanitary; superfluous; vital; undue; attentive.

verbs

advocate—; disregard—; employ—; enforce—; exercise—; heed—; necessitate—; neglect—; observe—; omit—; shelve—; suggest—; urge—; view with—; —assures; —arms; —guards; —preestablishes.

(See caution, care.)

PRECAUTIONARY

adverbs

carefully; punctiliously; meticulously; laudably; strangely; unfailingly; vigilantly; warily; significantly; oddly; ominously; portentously; momentarily; unusually; surreptitiously; secretly; furtively; quietly; thoroughly; strikingly.

PRECEDENT

adjectives

laudable; rigorous; historical; auspicious; social; romantic; inappropriate; mighty; semi-barbaric.

verbs

afford—; bolster by—; break—; concede to—; defeat—; establish—; follow—; govern by—; invoke—; quote—; refer to—; shatter—; shun—; suffer from—; —controls; —determines; —enslaves; —justifies; —regulates; —rules.

(See custom, authority.)

PRECEPT

adjectives

repeated; benevolent; mild; excellent; civil; sage; strange; abstruse; divine; averaged; dull; moral; traditional; innumerable (pl); sublime.

verbs

advocate—; authorize—; compile—s; disobey—; dispense—; entrust—; formulate—; fulfill—; issue—; promulgate—; sanction—; submit to—; violate—; —decrees; —dictates; —forbids; —imposes; —instructs; —limits; —ordains; —orders; —prohibits; —requests; —requires; —restrains; —restricts.

(See order, principle, teaching, commandment, instruction.)

PRECINCT

adjectives

attractive; holy; warm; hallowed; consecrated; awful; sordid; local.

PRECIOUS

adverbs

unusually; adorably; remarkably; priceless; unreasonably; incredibly; singularly; curiously; altogether; unbelievably; understandably; uncommonly; amazingly; fantastically; immensely; immeasurably; incalculably.

PRECIPICE

adjectives

frowning; dizzy; granite; vertical; dread; superb; hanging; wooded; tremendous; beetling; cloven; rimmed; slippery; ivy-covered; stupendous.

verbs

careen down—; clamber up—; cling to—; hang on—; hazard—; risk—; scan—; slide

down—; survey—; teeter on—; venture on—; —blocks; —cuts off; —endangers; —engulfs; —jeopardizes; —imperils; —swallows.

(See cliff, mountain.)

PRECIPITATION

adjectives

complete; extraordinary; daily.

PRECIPITOUS

adverbs

steeply; impossibly; dangerously; riskily; alarmingly; terribly; terrifyingly; incredibly; unreasonably; unspeakably; deucedly; murderously; roughly; icily; tremendously; impressively; imposingly; magnificently; superbly; splendidly; grandly; incalculably; immeasurably; dizzily; stupendously.

PRECISE

adverbs

overwhelmingly; absolutely; dependably; scrupulously; ridiculously; infallibly; remarkably; uncannily; meticulously; mechanically; monotonously; invariably; deliberately; unimpeachably; rigidly; mathematically; scientifically; carefully; particularly; painstakingly; rigorously; insatiably; avidly; necessarily; punctiliously; compellingly; impartially; uniformly.

PRECISION

adjectives

academic; calm; classical; scientific; unerring; rigorous; exquisite; passionate; inflexible; finical; rapid; utmost; careless; nauseating; antique; mechanical; geometrical; marvelous; rhythmic; remarkable; military; delighted; mathematical; melancholy; masterly; convincing; grammatical; admirable; meticulous; faithful; deadly; tolerable; delicate; sufficient; faultless; austere; overwhelming.

verbs

achieve—; applaud—; commend—; demonstrate—; denote—; disclose—; display—; evince—; exhibit—; lack—; manifest—; reveal—; urge—; —assures; —clarifies.

(See accuracy.)

PRECOCIOUS

adverbs

amazingly; remarkably; smartly; keenly; unusually; unpleasantly; disagreeably; impertinently; imprudently; knowingly; pert-

ly; offensively; saucily; boldly; flippantly; bumptiously; obtrusively; oddly; incredibly; uncommonly; surprisingly.

PRECONCEPTION

adjectives

profound; definite; sentimental; unusual.

PREDATORY

adverbs

cruelly; rapaciously; voraciously; uncommonly; naturally; savagely; maliciously; wantonly; ravenously; barbarously; incorrigibly; piratically; cleverly; ungovernably; reprehensibly.

PREDECESSORS

adjectives

resourceful; superstitious; illustrious; ghostly.

verbs

commemorate—; emulate—; excel—; inherit from—; outshine—; succeed—; surpass—; trace—; —advise; —bequeath; —construct; —design; —floor; —found; —frame; —record; —will to.

(See ancestor.)

PREDICAMENT

adjectives

distressing; piteous; unhappy; mechanical; desperate; awkward; terrible.

verbs

alleviate—; avoid—; disentangle—; enjoy—; evade—; labor through—; manage—; risk—; sentimentalize—; shroud—; tackle—; unravel—; view—; —confronts; —distresses; —embarrasses; —flusters; —restrains; —shames.

(See dilemma, embarrassment, position, problem, situation.)

PREDICT (v)

adverbs

prophetically; confidently; correctly; lugubriously; mournfully; dismally; darkly; complacently; boldly; astrologically; miraculously.

(See foretell, portend.)

PREDICTION

adjectives

sure-fire; warlike; aristocratic; past; off-

PREFACE

hand; dominant; scientific; dismal; astrol-
ogical; thunderous; poetical; overconfident;
remarkable.

verbs

base—on; cast—; challenge—; divine—;
justify—; upset—; venture—; verify—; —
augurs; —betokens; —bids; —bodes; —
excites; —foreshadows; —foretells; —fore-
warns; —heralds; —indicates; —portends;
—precurses; —presages; —prognosticates;
—promises; —prophesies.

(See prognostication, prophesy.)

PREDILECTION

adjectives

perverse; striking; traditional; broad-
headed; ancient; well-understood.

PREDISPOSITION

adjectives

eternal; obvious; hereditary.

PREDOMINANCE

adjectives

oppressive; hoar; acknowledged; humorous;
imperious; definite.

verbs

acquire—; assert—over; attain—; challenge
—; gain—; garner—; spread—; —assures;
—influences; —leads; —overbears; —over-
powers; —overrides; —outweighs; —per-
vades; —prevails; —rages; —roots in; —
succeeds.

(See power.)

PREDOMINANT

adverbs

rightfully; authoritatively; eminently; offic-
ially; regularly; imperiously; proudly; of-
fensively; regally; electively; admittedly.

PREMINENCE

adjectives

distinguished; dignified; established; un-
questionable; intellectual.

verbs

acquire—; attain—; crave—; crown with—;
culminate in—; demand—; reach—; shadow
—; —eclipses; —glorifies; —inflates; —out-
balances; —outstrips; —outweighs; —pre-
cedes; —prevails; —transcends; —whips.

(See fame, prominence, eminence, excel-
lence.)

adjectives

hilarious; forcible; well-composed; epigram-
matic.

PREFER (v)

adverbs

vastly; personally; infinitely; particularly;
politically; individually; overwhelmingly;
unaccountably; emotionally.

(See choose, pick.)

PREFERABLE

adverbs

decidedly; altogether; slightly; definitely,
unquestionably; commercially; sensibly;
practically; artistically; indubitably; gen-
uinely; popularly; politically.

PREFERENCE

adjectives

personal; particular; exaggerated; political;
individual; calculated; affectional; premat-
ure; overwhelming; unaccountable; definite.

verbs

acquire—; allow—; determine—; express—;
exercise—; fix—; harbor—; indulge in—;
list—; mark—; muse over—; offer—; per-
mit—; poll—; select—; shout—; single out
—; —culls; —decides; —elects; —espouses;
—fancies.

(See choice, alternative.)

PREGNANCY

verbs

detect—; determine—; evade—; examine
for—; fear—; generate in—; incur—; in-
duce—; prevent—; procreate in—; produce
—; suggest—; yield in—; —alters; —en-
sues; —increases; —irritates; —multiplies;
—nauseates.

PREJUDICE

adjectives

antique; arrogant; feudal; vile; personal;
violent; popular; abandoned; tender; in-
grained; sectional; unworthy; virulent;
vulgar; unflinching; established; unreflect-
ive; aristocratical; tainted; logical; conserv-
ative; superficial; pious; unconscious; trib-
al; present; frivolous; patrician; ignorant;
senile; unreasonable; miserable; political;
tenacious; sexual; bitter; undue; absorbing;
intense; inveterate; imperial; unfounded;
entrenched; fierce; social; furious; insular;
religious; economic; invincible; supersti-
tious.

verbs

arouse—; awaken—; beget—; beset with—; break down—; combat—; defy— dictate by—; emancipate from—; erase— exploit—; lampoon—; nourish—; oust—; pander to—; preach—; purge of—; shed—; subserve—; survive—; —distorts; —flourishes; —influences; —persists; —poisons; —shades; —vanishes; —undermines; —weakens.

(See bias, obsession, hate, judgment, opinion.)

PREJUDICE (*v*)

adverbs

hopelessly; personally; violently; sectionally; vulgarly; aristocratically; logically; unconsciously; ignorantly; irrationally; sexually; socially; inveterately; religiously; economically; superstitiously; politically.

(See injure, hurt.)

PRFIUDICED

adverbs

unreasonably; unfavorably; affectionately; indulgently; viciously; maliciously, unfortunately; happily; absurdly; jealously; enviously; unfairly; narrowly; senselessly; terribly; doctrinally; politically; mischievously; indelibly; wrongfully; provincially; fanatically; outrageously; dreadfully; hopelessly.

PREJ' DICIAL

adverbs

strongly; unfavorably; criminally; highly; incontrovertibly; definitely; fanatically; outrageously; scandalously; obviously; manifestly; evidently; wrongly; secretly; perniciously; disastrously; exceptionably; grievously; horribly; reprehensibly; inadvisably; unpardonably.

PRELATE

adjectives

haughty; fatuous; foreign; pampered; reverend; gallant; distinguished; princely; shrewd.

PRELIMINARY

adjectives

mysterious; invariable; essential; valuable; inevitable; indispensable.

verbs

anticipate—; arrange—; engage in—; miss—; observe—; settle—; stage—; view—;

—allays; —appeals; —entertains; —heads; —introduces; —leads; —precedes; —prefixes; —ushers in; —bridges; —prepares.

(See introduction, opening, ceremony, preface, prelude.)

PRELUDE

adjectives

fatal; mellow; formal; unpretentious; necessary.

PREMATURE

adverbs

unfortunately; unwisely; thoughtlessly; senselessly; recklessly; ineptly; clumsily; maladroitly; unskilfully; foolishly; imprudently; indiscreetly; disastrously; undiplomatically; inexpediently; calamitously; ill-advisedly; treacherously; sadly.

PREMEDITATED

adverbs

criminally; admittedly; wickedly; brutally; savagely, mischievously; outrageously; scandalously; maliciously; carefully; fur- tively; conclusively; unanswerably; infer- entially; manifestly; cruelly; obviously; nefariously.

PREMISE

adjectives

false; petty; inconceivable; assumed; fun- damental; unsound; unexamined; insuffi- cient; academic; specific; cardinal.

verbs

assume—; bank on—; contradict—; depend on—; discuss—; endorse—; establish— examine—; follow—; guard—; impair— oppose—; question—; ratify—; rebut— rely on—; stand upon—; support—; uphold —; verify—.

(See proposition, assumption, supposition, hypothesis.)

PREMONITORY

adverbs

distinctly; formidably; terribly; inferential- ly; fearfully; thoughtfully; surreptitiously; obviously; manifestly; unmistakably; woe- fully; horribly; coldly; cruelly; fortunately; subtly; significantly; gravely; deliberately; generously; fraternally; helpfully; sugges- tively; threateningly.

PREOCCUPATION

adjectives

smiling; intellectual; harassed; religious.

verbs

arouse from—; bury in—; cloud in—; distract from—; erase—; examine in—; immerse in—; interrupt—; necessitate—; notice—; observe—; scan in—; seal in—; view with—; —entertains; —reflects; —revises; —shrouds.

(See reverie, lethargy.)

PREOCCUPY (v)

adverbs

incessantly; intellectually; religiously; studiously; ambitiously; vigorously; clerically; mentally.

(See absorb, occupy.)

PREPARATION

adjectives

ineffectual; anatomical; excellent; nervous; proprietary; essential; initial; frantic; skillful; painstaking; elaborate; manifold; active; warlike; energetic; constant; secret; formidable; impartial; adequate; virtuous; mercurial; vigorous; imperfect; extensive; pain-killing; mighty; scientific; healthful; food; scant; minute; needful; intellectual; effectual; incessant.

verbs

advocate—; demand—; drill in—; justify—; lack—; plunge into—; —aids; —arms; —arrays; —edifies; —enlightens; —expounds; —familiarizes; —grounds; —implants; —introduces; —organizes; —tunes.

(See qualification, training.)

PREPARATORY

adverbs

gravely; soberly; sadly; woefully; horribly; carefully; cautiously; completely; happily; rapturously; ecstatically; excitedly; frenziedly; heartbrokenly; hastily; deliberately; unwillingly; reluctantly; wildly; eagerly; anxiously; surreptitiously; resolutely; gallantly; thoughtfully; quietly; noisily; serenely; calmly; generously; ardently; piously; reverently; prayerfully.

PREPARE (v)

adverbs

amicably; gallantly; delectably; professionally; tastefully; manifestly; gravely; gratuitously; previously; independently; vigorous-

ly; sedulously; duly; amply; privately; cautiously; ceremoniously; wilfully; effectually; elaborately; energetically; formidably; minutely.

(See fit, provide, adapt.)

PREPARED

adverbs

well; badly; completely; scarcely; hardly; wonderfully; remarkably; eminently; fully; admirably; competently; fairly; barely; fortunately; skilfully; carefully; generously; altogether; unusually.

PREPONDERANCE

adjectives

undue; tremendous; noticeable; unquestioned.

PREPONDERANT

adverbs

heavily; unfairly; beneficially; influentially; dangerously; increasingly; politically; socially; dreadfully; unfortunately; imperiously; currently; tellingly; authoritatively; curiously; outrageously; naturally

PREPOSSESSION

adjectives

personal; sudden; unfortunate; religious; unfavorable.

PREROGATIVE

adjectives

entrenched; personal; enviable.

verbs

allow—; assert—; authorize—; challenge—; demand—; disqualify—; entitle to—; exact—; extend—; grant—; insist on—; merit—; relax—; usurp—; violate—; wield—; —arrogates; —encroaches; —infringes.

(See privilege, right.)

PRESCIENCE

adjectives

slumberous; indistinct; passionate; hollow; unresisted; mystic.

PRESCRIBE (v)

adverbs

punctiliously; wisely; sagely; variously; preposterously; exclusively; legally; specifically; medically; medicinally; methodically.

(See order, advise.)

PREScription

adjectives

favorite; exclusive; specific; deep-rooted; legal; unfailing; definite; mystic; age-old.

verbs

acquire—; addict to—; adhere to—; concoct—; dispense—s; fill—; follow—; formulate—; issue—; mix—; order—; recommend—; require—; write—; —alleviates; —eases; —instructs; —palliates; —relieves; —remedies; —soothes.

(See formula, medicine, direction.)

PRESENCE

adjectives

portly; reassuring; immediate; comely; inconspicuous; instant; palpitating; hateful; pale; glorious; visible; posthumous; gracious; protecting; unfamiliar; distinct; august; imposing; resplendent; singular; semiluminous; important; haunting; noiseless; royal; wondrous; palpable; ruddy; tranquil; effulgent; eternal; masked; universal; intolerant; abhorred; grim; imperial; impressive; ignoble; threatened; culprit; enchanting; maternal; detected; solemn; chastening; visionary; transforming; protecting; admirable; close; tender; celestial; gaunt; ramshackle; habitual; blighted; stately; passionate; continual; dreadful; perpetual; animate; pervading; abrupt; excellent; unrecognized; mortal; declared; commanding; dignified; unauthorized; unwelcome; striking; majestic; private; blessed; divine; invisible; engaging; stately; handsome; shadowy; cheering; un conjectured; gentle; combined.

verbs

acknowledge—; advertise—; announce—; ascertain—; conduct into—; detect—; enjoy—; mark—; reveal—; tolerate—; usher into—; —disturbs; —evokes; —impresses; —irritates.

PRESENT

adjectives

immediate; solid; magnificent; spontaneous; elegant; appropriate; ever-fleeting; eternal; realistic; substantial; grief-shadowed; reluctant; alien; visionary; stormy; placid.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; bedeck—; beribbon—s; bestow—s upon; conceal—; decline—; guard—s; lavish with—s; offer—; pres-

ent with—; solicit—; tender—; view—s; —dazzles; —excites; —flatters; —pleases; reconciles; —s shower upon; —stems; dispense—s.

(See gift.)

adverbs

inappropriately; unsuitably; inconveniently; fortunately; happily; conveniently; opportunely; always; seldom; occasionally; objectionably; embarrassingly; unwarrantably; unfortunately; ever; constantly; unexpectedly; auspiciously; generously; considerately; graciously.

PRESENT (v)

adverbs

modestly; formally; humbly; appropriately; reluctantly; satirically; adequately; realistically; brazenly; providentially; ethically; imploringly; casually; repeatedly; materially.

(See give, offer, introduce.)

PRESENTATION

adjectives

technical; diligent; elaborate; artistic; condensed; demon; superb; graphic; ruddy; attractive; dispassionate; illustrative; terse; farewell.

verbs

acknowledge—; administer—; anticipate—; beg for—; favor with—; ignore—; postpone—; propose—; refuse—; reject—; seek—; welcome—; withhold—; —accords; —bestows; —conciliates; —introduces; —reveals.

(See introduction.)

PRESENTIMENT

adjectives

fearful; cold; apt; uneasy; vague; unquiet; undefinable; decisive; guilty.

verbs

argue—; harbor—; heed—; laugh down—; ridicule—; —aggravates; —augurs; —betokens; —bids; —bodes; —disturbs; —excites; —foreshadows; —foretells; —forewarns; —grows; —precurses; —troubles; —visits; —presages.

(See anticipation, apprehension, fear.)

PRESENTMENT

adjectives

counterfeit; vague; forceful; definite.

PRESERVATION

adjectives

perfect; inflexible; miraculous; exquisite; unbelievable.

PRESERVE (v)

adverbs

marvelously; mercifully; unbelievably; marvelously; sagaciously; permanently; painfully; laboriously; durably; prudently; immortally; perpetually.

(See keep, save.)

PRESERVED

adverbs

carefully; reverently; thriftily; skilfully; duly; richly; fortunately; luckily; meticulously; punctiliously; cautiously; perfectly; miraculously; exquisitely; incredibly; well; permanently; inviolately; safely; secretly; doggedly; sacredly; divinely; mysteriously; inexplicably; magnificently; splendidly.

PRESIDENT

adjectives

honorable; unqualified; wearied.

verbs

consult—; impeach—; inaugurate—; induce—; —addresses; —adjourns; —administers; —advises; —appoints; —berates; —conducts; —controls; —directs; —drives; —governs; —orates; —orders; —pilots; —presides; —rules; —sanctions.

(See official, chairman, judge, magistrate, executive, legislator.)

PRESS

adjectives

fluctuating; sensational; hostile; radical; daily; periodical; increasing; indefatigable; groaning; gagged; obnoxious; printing; vigilant; militant; bourgeois; respective; converted; brick; clashing; illustrated.

verbs

affiliate with—; divulge to—; gag—; meddle in—; regale—; ruffle—; tumble from—; —alludes to; —argues; —denounces; —discusses; —howls; —screams; —shouts; —spits out; —whirls.

(See literature, magazine, newspaper.)

PRESS (v)

adjectives

sores; tenderly; vigorously; convulsively;

affectionately; emotionally; hotly; forcibly; desperately; courteously; cautiously; vigilantly; militantly.

(See compress, crowd.)

PRESSING

adverbs

strangely; curiously; immediately; insistently; persistently; inconveniently; instantly; inescapably; direly; embarrassingly; unduly; imperatively; absorbingly; desperately; gravely; critically; significantly; inordinately; portentously; momentarily; ominously; peculiarly.

PRESSURE

adjectives

systolic; lingering; diplomatic; lateral; injurious; fierce; unreasoning; excessive; fluid; common; great; stupendous; aggressive; warm; angry; burning; teasing; atmospheric; irresistible; inevitable; convulsive; mechanical; extreme; sympathetic; cordial; normal; persistent; social; tremendous; superincumbent; opposing; diminished; insupportable; delicate; immense; inconstant; uniform; organized; undue; pecuniary; artificial.

verbs

alleviate—; apply—; counteract—; ease off—; employ—; exert—; expose to—; halt—; obliterate—; submit to—; succumb to—; subject to—; wobble under—; work under—; yield to—; —diminishes; —increases; —welds.

(See load, stress, force, power.)

PRESTIGE

adjectives

mysterious; personal; intellectual; frantic; national; original; unprecedented; considerable; glorious; battered; military; relative; enormous; extended; weighty; external.

verbs

acquire—; aspire to—; augment—; capitalize—; crack—; enhance—; enjoy—; extend to—; gain—; guarantee—; impair—; lessen—; lower—; preserve—; revive—; rival—; solidify—; threaten—; weaken—; decline—; —jumps.

(See influence.)

PRESUMABLE

adverbs

readily; reasonably; altogether; sensibly;

credibly; scarcely; hardly; barely; naturally; legally; easily; appropriately; particularly; circumstantially; wholly.

PRESUME (v)

adverbs

unblushingly; boldly; conceitedly; petulant-ly; insolently; arrogantly; insistently; pet-ishly.

(See assume, dare.)

PRESUMPTION

adjectives

subsequent; general; arrogant; insistent; petulant; insolent; fundamental; unwar-anted; scientific.

PRESUMPTUOUS

adverbs

impertinently; ungraciously; offensively; conspicuously; boldly; audaciously; self-importantly; inexcusably; boorishly; unciv-illy; disrespectfully; irreverently; brazenly; ignorantly; flippantly; obnoxiously; atro-ciously; unpardonably; egregiously; surpris-ingly; crassly; strikingly; arrogantly; reck-lessly; indiscreetly; imprudently; unbelieva-ly; daringly; youthfully; obstinately; chal-lengingly; obstreperously; foolishly; sense-lessly.

PRESUPPOSE (v)

adverbs

arrogantly; confidently; selfishly; careless-ly; egotistically; independently.

(See assume, presume.)

PRETEND (v)

adverbs

satirically; childishly; deliberately, extra-vagantly; chimerically; groundlessly; idi-otically; irrationally, sportively.

(See simulate, feign.)

PRETENDER

adjectives

sole; cowed; contemptible; royal.

PRETENSE

adjectives

specious; elaborate; cunning; slight; vile; selfish; theatrical; plausible; vain; boyish; transparent; empty; offensive; innocent; weary; unfounded; scorned; boastful; mere; false; insincere; melancholy; listless; emo-tional.

verbs

abandon—; accuse of—; afford—; assume—; avoid—; breed—; concoct—; criticize—; don—; eradicate—; fabricate—; garb in—; inveigh against—; justify—; offer—; penetrate—; pierce—; possess—; relax—; ridicule—; simulate—; strip of—; wallow in—; —awes; —deceives; —disguises; —dis-torts; —encroaches; —masks; —minces; —misbecomes; —misrepresents; —orna-ments; —overacts; —overcharges; —per-verts; —poses; —strains; —transgresses.

(See disguise, hypocrisy, sham, affectation, subterfuge, deception.)

PRETENSION

adjectives

groundless, ladylike; extravagant; capital; chimerical; present; unreasonable; aesthetic; arrogant; modish; aristocratic; lofty; faint; supernatural; obnoxious; serious; military; specific; rational; foolish; intellectual; gene-alogical; medieval; additional.

verbs

(See pretense.)

PRETENTIOUS

adverbs

foppishly; stiltedly; mincingly; simperingly; stagily; abominably; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; laughably; disgustingly; pa-thetically; pompously; arrogantly; noisily; elaborately; cunningly; cleverly; theatri-cally; transparently; offensively; boastful-ly; harmlessly; unreasonably; loftily; unnec-essarily; fantastically; artlessly; amusingly; prodigiously; colossally; tediously; stiffly.

PRETEXT

adjectives

specious; trifling; vulgar; plausible; wor-thy; reasonable; friendly; convenient; insig-nificant.

PRETTINESS

adjectives

bewildering; unearthly; verbal; slim; youthful; stiff; fantastic; painted.

PRETTY

adverbs

innocently; delightfully; rosily; childishly; seductively; alluringly; unbelievably; charmingly; undeniably; naturally; artless-ly; unaffectedly; sweetly; unusually; be-witchingly; altogether; remarkably; strik-

ingly; unexpectedly; fascinatingly; wholesomely; radiantly; glowingly; unconsciously; pertly; smartly; artfully; particularly; uncommonly; matchlessly.

PREVAIL (v)

adverbs

ultimately; universally; unanimously; dominantly; uniformly; normally; imperiously; appallingly; annoyingly; turbulently.

(See rule, dominate.)

PREVALENCE

adjectives

marked; imperious; overwhelming; appalling; strong; everlasting; annoying.

PREVALENT

adverbs

widely; generally; currently; recently; naturally; disastrously; unfortunately; inexplicably; significantly; unhappily; unaccountably; ideologically; deucedly; blighting; destructively; oddly; fashionably; transiently; momentarily; temporarily; insignificantly; briefly; formidably.

PREVENT (v)

adverbs

permanently; effectually; effectively; forcibly; admirably; cautiously; methodically; automatically; mechanically; scientifically; medically.

(See avert, hinder, thwart.)

PREVENTION

verbs

effect—; employ—; investigate—; —averts; —baffles; —blankets; —chokes; —cramps; —disconcerts; —disheartens; —dooms; —encounters; —hampers; —impedes; —nips; —stifles; —thwarts.

(See obstruction, hindrance, impediment.)

PREVENTIVE

adjectives

continual; effectual; admirable; extraordinary.

adverbs

highly; successfully; presumably; helpfully; usefully; actively; moderately; prudently; remarkably; uncommonly; usually; supposedly; credibly; possibly; unquestionably; sometimes.

PREY

adjectives

miserable; finny; helpless; predestined; unexhausted; lawful; accustomed; fair; universal; shattered; specious; legitimate; unambitious; stern; silent; yielding; righteous; reluctant.

verbs

attack—; corner—; descend on—; ensnare—; evade—; fall—to; grasp—; lurk for—; mangle—; pursue—; reconnoiter—; strike—; wrestle with—.

(See victim.)

PRICE

adjectives

unbelievable; prohibitive; exorbitant; heavy; minute; prevailing; comparative; minimum; sacrifice; advancing; rising; prehistoric; dirt-cheap; bottom; wholesale; sensational; competitive; amazing; fabric; specific; cash; low; proportionate; remarkable; sale; moderate; original; ridiculous; extreme; countless (pl); fractional; irresistible; bewildering; unheard-of; insufficient; trivial; possible; popular; basic; fantastic; reasonable; modest; imposing; absurd; attractive; bargain; reduced; exceptional; stiff; outrageous; unjustifiable; frightful; diurnal; internal; history-making; reserve; proportionate; remunerative; fabulous; interesting; impressive; modest; astonish; anniversary; advertised; democratic; drift; wholesale; oneous; money-sav; pleasant; consistent; unusual; natural; phenomenal; singular; characteristic; factor; to-you; impressive; astounding; concrete; idle; introductory; retail; disproportionate; losing.

verbs

bolster—; command—; demur at—; depress—; enhance—; fix—; haggle over—; hoist—; inflate—; reduce—; slash—; threaten—; —falls; —fluctuates; —flurries; —shoots up; —soars; —tumbles.

(See cost, amount, fee, tax, expense, value, charge, worth.)

PRICE (v)

adverbs

sensationally; attractively; reasonably; exorbitantly; modestly; economically; prohibitively; ridiculously; outrageously; fabulously; competitively; sensationally; disproportionately.

(See value.)

PRICELESS

adverbs

curiously; absolutely; sacredly; definitely; presumably; almost; altogether; sensationally; fantastically; immeasurably; incalculably; naturally; inimitably; superbly; magnificently; indescribably.

PRIDE

adjectives

absurd; adoring; amorous; arrogant; angry; aristocratic; barbarous; bounded; boyish; bubbling; calm; careful; bulldog; carnal; childish; civic; coeval; cold; commendable; competitive; conscious; considerable; contiguous; considerate; contemptible; craggy; daring; counterfeit; dark, defiant; delicious; demon; despairing; determined; disappointed; dormant; drooping; emulated; evident; excessive; exultant; fair; false; fantastical; fatuous; fiendish; fiery; firm; flattered; flowery; foamy; foolish; full-blown; garish; gay; generous; gentle; golden; gracious; grim; guiltless; hasty; haughty; heroic; hidden; high-blown; high-bred; holy; honest; housewifely; hurt; hypocritic; ignorant; imperial; inconsistent; indescribable; indomitable; inordinate; insolent; intellectual; interminable; intolerable; laudable; just; justifiable; legitimate; lingering; local; lofty; lovely; loyal; maiden; martial; masculine; matchless; maternal; melancholy; mingled; moderate; modest; monarchical; moral; morning; mortal; mortified; motley; much-vaunted; narrow; national; noble; obdurate; obstinate; offended; overweening; overwhelming; pardonable; particular; patrician; patriotic; personal; pertinacious; philosophic; piqued; piscatorial; pleasing, plunging; positive; pouting; prim; provincial; proper; purple; rapturous; reassuring; reflected; regal; ruthless; restless; reprehensible; retrospective; sad; sanctimonious; satisfactory; saucy; serpent; school-taught; secret; self-torturing; self-complacent; self-conscious; sensitive; shallow; sheltered; short-lived; signal; silent; single; snobbish; sober; special; spirited; splendid; spotless; stoic; stainless; stranded; stubborn; subdued; stupid; subtle; summer; sweet; tapering; tender; thankless; theatric; touchy; tyrannic; unendurable; ungenerous; unmixed; unsuspected; unvanquished, unwonted; vainglorious; vicarious; voluptuous; welling; wicked; worldly; womanly; wounded; wretched.

verbs

awaken—; beam with—; bloat with—; conceal—; flush with—; fortify—; glow with—; gratify—; humble—; injure—; lacerate—; pocket—; preserve—; reflect—; repress—; restrain—; rouse—; ruffle—; salve—; sting—; stir—; swallow—; swell with—; —animates; —armors; —bloats; —revolts; —supports.

(See conceit, vanity, arrogance, self-esteem.)

PRIEST

adjectives

solemn; white-robed; ministering; venerable; full; dull; frocked, persecuting; attendant; ash-smeared; long-haired; eagle-taloned; half-mad; wandering; native; pretended; sandaled; renegade; officiating; treacherous; unyielding; shameful; stout; rustic; rich; homey; luxurious; solitary; adorned; incensed; idolatrous; little; high; chanting; smooth-tongued; easy-living.

verbs

cloister—; confess to—; ordain—; —admonishes; —addresses; —attends; —baptizes; —blesses; —chants; —confirms; —consecrates; —converts; —fines; —genuflects; —hallows; —imposes; —instructs; —intercedes; —ministers to; —orders; —sanctifies; —serves; —supplicates.

(See minister, clergyman, clergy.)

PRIESTHOOD

adjectives

royal; idolatrous; self-constituted.

PRIESTLY

adverbs

reverently; devoutly; gently; sternly; helpfully; carefully; tolerantly; dutifully; fervently; admirably; estimably; zealously; ardently; diligently; earnestly; unfailingly; consistently; irreproachably.

PRIG

adjectives

sapless; offensive; hopeless; unsocial; obnoxious; well-meaning.

PRIGGISH

adverbs

intolerably; disagreeably; self-righteously; ostentatiously; uncomfortably; deucedly; unbearably; hatefully; immeasurably; unbelievably; miserably; unpleasantly; atrocious-

ly; inflexibly; preposterously; awfully; suddenly; inveterately; incurably; offensively.

PRIM

adverbs

demurely; sedately; coyly; naturally; disagreeably; incurably; shyly; unsophisticatedly; pleasantly; uncomfortably; innocently; attractively; suddenly; unexpectedly; unaccountably; singularly; remarkably; amazingly; inscrutably; distinctly; self-consciously; bashfully; unnecessarily; needlessly; unfortunately; crudely; virtuously; prettily.

PRIMACY

adjectives

hierarchal; archangelic; established.

PRIME

adjectives

dancing; dominant; golden; autumnal; resplendent; blooming; young; luxuriant; lusty; early; unvalued.

PRIMITIVE

adverbs

unexpectedly; impossibly; intolerably; beautifully; unfashionably; stylishly; restfully; strikingly; pathetically; incredibly; curiously; grotesquely; fantastically; dramatically; spectacularly; uncomfortably; entertainingly; interestingly; singularly; hopelessly; undesirably; quaintly; sweetly; fearfully; miserably; comfortably; happily.

PRIMROSE

adjectives

full-faced; colored; fragrant, meaningful.

PRINCE

adjectives

sovereign; ambitious; praiseworthy; covetous; sagacious; pious; illustrious; merciful; faithful; humane, religious; upright; worthy; trained; petty; imperious; ecclesiastical; independent; chivalrous; tyrannical; scrupulous; economical; democratic; dethroned; barbarian; reigning; renowned; pusillanimous; arbitrary; sweet; auspicious; confiscating.

PRINCELY

adverbs

gorgeously; magnificently; lavishly; splendidly; brilliantly; regally; superbly; nobly; incredibly; indescribably; unutterably; un-

imaginably; immeasurably; imperiously; absolutely; graciously; gallantly; distinctly; imposingly; impressively; genuinely.

PRINCESS

adjectives

sanctimonious; enchanted; long-despoiled; extravagant; disinherited; meddlesome; overfrivolous.

PRINCIPAL

adjectives

skilled; deft; practiced; renowned; respected.

PRINCIPALITY

adjectives

ecclesiastical; autonomous; tributary; scanty.

PRINCIPLE

adjectives

political; fundamental; moral; poetical; infallible; unsuspected; applicable; acknowledged; essential; immortal; revolutionary; rigid; guiding; ultimate; wholesome; just; competitive; cantilever; inductive; mistaken; common; immutable; particular; thoughtful; sexual; strict; eternal; underlying; false; animating; incorporating; vital; involved; party; maleficent; despotic; sacred; religious; uniform; methodological; architectural; patriotic; latent; antagonistic; vigorous, virtuous, odious; death-bringing; pervading; evolutionary; anti-centralizing; active; chemical; unimpeachable; humanitarian; first; vicious; internal; untrue; inductive; mischievous; settled; rational; human; leading; exhausted; distorted; one-term; critical; intuitive; basic; ruling; durable; adverse; honorable; beautifying; abandoned; intelligible; simple; commonsense; fixed; cooperative; rudimental; scientific; irreconcilable; immaterial; preposterous; philosophical; artistic; cardinal; warlike; favorite; sound; unquestionable; established; high; proper; enlightened; better; novel; demonstrative; sound; self-exploding; moving; dynamic; ethical; phonetic; elementary; unjust; spirited; uniform; dazzling; racial; germinal.

verbs

abhor—; accept—; adhere to—; apply—; base on—; commit to—; comprehend—; compromise—; concur on—; contravene—; deduce—; dispute—; dissect—; embody—; embrace—; endorse—; enunciate—; espouse—; establish—; exemplify—; expound—;

extend—; **formulate**—; **grasp**—; **illustrate**—; **inculcate**—; **infract**—; **infuse**—; **instill**—; **invest with**—; **invoke**—; **obscure**—; **oppose**—; **pledge to**—; **proclaim**—; **promulgate**—; **refute**—; **reiterate**—; **safeguard**—; **steep in**—; **trample**—; **unfold**—; **utilize**—; **vaunt**—; **vindicate**—; **violate**—; **decays**—; **justifies**—; **triumphs**—; **underlies**.

(See dogma, doctrine, fundamental, formula, essential, law, rule, policy.)

PRINT

adjectives

vivid; **monotone**; **riotous**; **conspicuous**; **well-penetrated**; **impartial**.

PRINT

(news)

verbs

break into—; **compose**—; **creep into**—; **dash off**—; **decipher**—; **draw up**—; **impress**—; **scan**—; **summarize**—; **type**—; **arouses**—; **blazons**—; **broaches**—; **circulates**—; **diffuses**—; **engrosses**—; **enlightens**—; **exposes**—; **heralds**—; **proclaims**—; **reports**—; **reveals**—; **rumors**.

(See press, newspaper, news.)

PRINT

(picture)

adjectives

unframed; **bright**; **false**; **colored**; **sticking**; **beauteous**.

verbs

appreciate—; **auction**—s; **brighten**—; **collect**—s; **color**—; **design**—; **frame**—; **imitate**—; **prize**—; **select**—; **study**—; **value**—; **adorns**—; **attracts**—; **depicts**—; **embellishes**—; **harmonizes**—; **portrays**—; **suspends**.

(See photograph, picture, painting.)

PRINT (v)

adverbs

slandorously; **anonymously**; **indelibly**; **elegantly**; **professionally**; **impartially**; **irritatingly**; **sensationally**; **boldly**; **seditionously**; **scandalously**; **flatteringly**.

(See publish.)

PRINTER

adjectives

enterprising; **active**; **energetic**; **skilled**; **def.**

verbs

engage—; **prepare for**—; **arranges**—; **bundles**—; **composes**—; **copies**—; **effaces**—;

errs—; **inscribes**—; **issues**—; **measures**—; **presses**—; **publishes**—; **rushes**—; **sets up**—; **stains**—; **transcribes**—; **types**.

(See publisher.)

PRISM

adjectives

refracting; **colorful**; **revolving**; **perfect**.

PRISMATIC

adverbs

gorgeously; **iridescently**; **colorfully**; **beautifully**; **magnificently**; **magically**; **mysteriously**; **unbelievably**; **splendidly**; **phenomenally**; **gloriously**; **awesomely**; **unexpectedly**; **strikingly**; **matchlessly**; **brilliantly**; **dazzlingly**; **bewilderingly**; **fascinatingly**; **stunningly**; **astoundingly**.

PRISON

adjectives

expensive; **nonsensical**; **windowless**; **verbal**; **polluted**; **model**; **various** (pl); **wiry**; **medieval**; **repulsive**; **gloomy**; **twilight**; **squalid**; **voluntary**; **glittering**; **millennial**; **gilded**; **unsanitary**.

verbs

cast into—; **commit to**—; **languish in**—; **pine in**—; **rot in**—; **scuttle into**—; **throw into**—; **bars**—; **cloisters**—; **confines**—; **encages**—; **gags**—; **harbors**—; **immures**—; **incarcerates**—; **paroles**—; **rehabilitates**—; **releases**—; **restrains**—; **yokes**.

(See jail, dungeon, imprisonment, monastery, pillory.)

PRISONER

adjectives

panning; **pardoned**; **life**; **sullen**; **self-made**; **incestuous**; **affable**; **emaciated**; **affable**; **defiant**; **careless**; **high-hearted**; **unfortunate**; **well-dressed**; **distinguished**; **disheartened**; **virtual**; **unprincipled**; **pale**; **wounded**; **linked**; **sorrowful**; **feathered**; **miserable**; **desperate**.

verbs

arraign—; **brand**—; **charge with**—; **denounce**—; **exonerate**—; **guard**—; **herd**—s; **incriminate**—; **indict**—; **liberate**—; **lodge**—; **prosecute**—; **release**—; **reproach**—; **restrain**—; **saddle**—; **slur**—; **stigmatize**—; **taunt**—; **twit**—; **vindicate**—; **confesses**—; **implies**.

(See convict, captive, criminal.)

PRIVACY

adjectives

modified; necessary; outraged; perfect; absolute; tumultuous; defended; domestic; actual; comparative; boudoir; long-enjoyed; pleasing; desirable.

verbs

bottle up in—; couch in—; creep into—; demand—; deny—; destroy—; draw into—; embrace—; enjoy—; ensconce in—; infringe on—; impinge upon—; retire to—; rob of—; ruffle—; seclude in—; sink into—; yearn for—; —buries; —curtains; —fences; —mystifies; —puzzles; —repels; —shrouds.

(See concealment, isolation, seclusion, secrecy.)

PRIVATE

adverbs

strictly; necessarily; diplomatically; securely; safely; supposedly; sacredly; presumably; delightfully; furtively; secretly; particularly; confidentially; officially; intimately; appropriately; mysteriously; inviolably; surreptitiously; reticently; stealthily; pleasantly; happily; fortunately.

PRIVATION

adjectives

rigorous; material; signal; melancholy; revolting; ascetic; inevitable; personal; utmost; bitter; cruel; severe.

verbs

bear—; beget—; conceal—; endure—; experience—; expose to—; incur—; inflict—; meet with—; steel against—; suffer—; undergo—; —agitates; —agonizes; —chafes; —gnaws; —grates; —hinders; —pinches; —purifies; —racks; —smothers; —tortures.

(See hardship, impoverishment, poverty.)

PRIVILEGE

adjectives

royal; peculiar; ancient; valuable; additional; sublime; honorable; desolating; unrestricted; glorious; inestimable; immemorial; treasured; admirable; feudal; obsolete; cut-and-dried; antique; abused; fleeting; exclusive; exceptional; distinguishing; retirement; further; social; franking; chartered; undoubted; ancient; sovereign; accepted; cherished; irresistible.

verbs

abuse—; accord—to; assert—; bestow—upon; claim—; confer—upon; deprive of—; destroy—; encroach on—; extend—to; forego—; grant—; jeopardize—; overstep—; seek—; share—; strip of—; surrender—; wangle—; —enables; —expires.

(See independence, exemption, liberty, right.)

PRIVILEGED

adverbs

highly; especially; unfairly; fortunately; unaccountably; mysteriously; peculiarly; particularly; uniquely; inexplicably; financially; curiously; politically; socially; unusually; deservedly; indulgently; graciously; affectionately; freely; aristocratically; unconditionally; legally; duly; constitutionally; prescriptively; absolutely; properly.

PRIZE

adjectives

priceless; glittering; scarlet-bound; choice; coveted; easy; useless; savory; hard-earned.

verbs

acquire—; award—to; bestow—upon; capture—; collect —s; derive—; draw—; earn —; forfeit—; gain—; glean —s; merit—; obtain—; offer—; reap —s; reward with—; value—; win—; —allures; —enriches; —tempts.

(See laurels, medal.)

adverbs

inordinately; exceptionally; morbidly; casually; affectionately; ardently; exaggeratedly; memorably.

(See value, esteem.)

PRIZE-FIGHTER

verbs

—blocks; —bounds; —clinches; —counters; —dances; —ducks; —feints; —fouls; —groans; —hooks; —jabs; —launches; —levels; —pile-drives; —puffs; —skips; —smashes; —spars; —stabs; —stalls; —shadow-boxes; —trains; —unleashes; —uppercuts; —weakens; —whirls; —winds.

(See fighter, boxer.)

PROBABILITY

adjectives

inconceivable; golden; human; inherent; precarious; imminent.

verbs

consider—; contemplate—; erase—; evaluate—; ground on—; ignore—; invest with—; point to—; seek—; snort at—; speculate on—; study—; trace—; —diminishes; —implies; —fathers; —justifies; —tempts.

(See chance, opportunity, possibility.)

PROBABLE

adverbs

highly; circumstantially; scarcely; hardly; barely; naturally; extremely; confidently; apparently; reasonably.

PROBATION

adjectives

healthful; troubled; temporary.

PROBATIONARY

adverbs

wisely; prescriptively; experimentally; naturally; sensibly; venturesomely; fortunately; virtually; luckily; distinctly; undoubtedly.

PROBE (v)

adverbs

secretly; deeply; curiously; morbidly; surgically; deftly; searchingly.

(See examine, investigate.)

PROBLEM

adjectives

sufficient; invincible; insolvable; residue; important; age-old; perplexing; harassing; abstruse; complicated; puzzling; criminal; psychological; lifelong; farming; everyday; pretty; metaphysical; decorative; vital; serious; ultimate; speculative; surgical; menacing; technical; arduous; executive; ethical; comparative; easy; confusing; vast; terrifying; moral; unsolved; dramatic; tremendous; duplex; profound; acute; specific; changing; individual; challenging; intricate; mathematical; deep; basic; striking; personal; contemporary; social; workable; troublesome; transportation; intellectual; urgent; practical; vexatious; conflicting; integral; defined; passionless; terrible; graphic; discouraging; weighty; insoluble; delicate; great; rising-hour; unanswerable; rapid; accumulating; mooted; childish; evolutionary; economic; doleful; original; stupendous; pressing; uncontrollable; abstract; orientation; individual; connected; vexing; philosophic; veiled; shopping.

verbs

absorb in—; aggravate—; analyze—; approach—; attack—; boil down—; circumvent—; come to grips with—; complicate—; confront with—; constitute—; contemplate—; cope with—; deal with—; detour—; dismiss—; dispose of—; dissect—; dodge—; engross in—; envisage—; expound—; face with—; focus on—; formulate—; grapple with—; high-light—; illuminate—; labor over—; master—; meditate on—; misconceive—; outline—; ponder—; pose—; precipitate—; propound—; restate—; shed light on—; smooth out—; solve—; struggle with—; survey—; tackle—; wrestle with—; —s baffle; —bedevils; —s beset; —embraces; —looms; —narrows down to; —plagues; —ruffles; —vexes.

(See riddle, matter, mathematics, predicament.)

PROBLEMATICAL

adverbs

ticklishly; delicately; altogether; precariously; distinctly; fearfully; critically; definitely; painfully; disturbingly; unusually; nicely; obscurely; intricately; perplexingly; curiously; singularly; disconcertingly; vexatiously; plaguedly; extremely.

PROCEDURE

adjectives

characteristic; momentous; amiable; peaceful; unprovoking; abstract; simple; obstinate; intellectual; mystical; well-established; critical; specific; analytic; scandalous; energetic; wonted; tiresome; practical; routine; educational; emergency; complicated.

verbs

adopt—; alter—; bear—; condemn—; conduct—; devise—; discharge—; disrupt—; enact—; execute—; handle—; justify—; manage—; open—; participate in—; practise—; shape—; study—; suggest—; terminate—; transact—; wind up—; —awes; —bores; —“clicks”.

(See transaction, process, routine, usage.)

PROCEED (v)

adverbs

softly; moderately; nonchalantly; systematically; circuitously; divergently; solemnly; resolutely; vigorously; majestically; awk-

wardly; monotonously; cautiously; methodically; inquisitorially; auspiciously; summarily; critically; amiably; characteristically.

(See advance, progress.)

PROCEEDING

adjectives

rash; solemn; revolutionary; factious; ominous; hot; comely; furious; cumbrous; inquisitorial; cautious; ungrateful; odious; perfect; characteristic; momentous; customary; tumultuous; suspicious; mean; false; summary; manifest; violent; mere; negligent; offensive.

PROCEEDINGS

verbs

annul—; avoid—; conclude—; conduct—; denounce—; disturb—; institute—; legalize—; threaten—; —betray—; —bore—; —commence—; —drag—; —tire—; —undo—; —weary.

(See investigation, action.)

PROCEEDS

adjectives

pecuniary; astounding; unexpected; small.

verbs

deliver—; derive—; devote—to; draw—; inherit—; net—; pay—; procure—; raise—; realize—; reap—; secure—; swell—; treasure—; yield—; —accrue—; —accumulate—; produce—.

(See income, profit.)

PROCESS

adjectives

administrative; beautifying; combustion; tedious; abrasion; continuing; lucrative; doubtful; elaborate; same; dreary; exclusive; refining; expert; improved; unequivocal; cognitive; delicate; wrapping; ingenious; carving; artificial; evident; fundamental; cultural; glaucomatous; quick-freezing; digestive; tentative; clarifying; fertilizing; subjective; summary; manufacturing; simple; unconscious; intertwined; elementary; pleasant; logical; inductive; volitive; culinary; exacting; continuous; just; cream-choking; regular; inflammatory; obscure; complicated; mental; ricocheting; wasteful; technical; careful; expressive; circumrotary; punitive; reproductive; pressure; patented; sluggish; merciless; inflationary; remedial; primitive; monotypic; dynamic; fascinating; predictable; complex; artful; essential; physical; aquatint; haphazard; phy-

siological; secret; scientific; expensive; oriental; concentrated; painful; embarrassing; minor; bleaching; ordinary; coercive; democratic; purifying; informal; improved; incubating; involuntary; curbing; evolutionary; learning; laborious; uncertain; orderly; rational; inevitable; chemical; diabetic; synthetic; unique; extensive; blood-atone-ment; new-discovered; searching; creative; psychological; cyanide; deleterious; beneficent; educational; actual; organic; ineradicable; stultifying; variegated; miraculous; deliberate; artistic; torturing; gradual-reduction; persuasive; developed; exasperating; needless; natural; familiar; enlightened; subsequent; chastening; enormous; suitable; morbid.

verbs

accelerate—; advocate—; clarify—; develop—; disclose—; engross in—; facilitate—; hinder—; perfect—; prolong—; push—; regulate—; reject—; retard—; revamp—; reverse—; simplify—; subject to—; terminate—; undergo—; —evolves through—; —fabricates—; —refines—.

(See operation, method, procedure.)

PROCESSION

adjectives

melancholy; pompous; bright; proud; solemn, dim; spangle-clad; funeral; timely; triumphal; torch-light; dull; spontaneous; gaudy; unnoticed; monkish; phantom; festal; unending; ant-like; stately; impressive; historic; parading; demure; triumphant; endless; dripping; religious; sacrificial; white-robed; imposing; mournful; motley; pensive; uniformed; sad; priestly; continuous; rustling; pale; picturesque; straggling; slow; lamentable; penitential; votive.

verbs

arrange—; disconcert—; interpose—; interrupt—; review—; —ambles—; —attracts—; —blazons—; —howls along—; —courses—; —displays—; —files by—; —glides by—; —jogs—; —paces—; —plods—; —shuffles—; —struts—; —trots—; —wends—.

(See parade, expedition, excursion, marchers, pageant.)

PROCESSIONAL

adverbs

gorgeously; ceremoniously; ceremonially; reverently; harmoniously; magnificently; splendidly; brilliantly; pretentiously; decor-

actively; decorously; joyously; triumphantly; conventionally; patriotically; mournfully; quietly; majestically; gravely; properly; appropriately.

PROCLAIM (v)

adverbs

formally; proudly; publicly; triumphantly; ostentatiously; loquaciously; boisterously; exuberantly; boldly; enthusiastically; seditiously; exultantly; solemnly.

(See announce, publish.)

PROCLAMATION

adjectives

celebrated; artful; supplementary; seditious; atrocious; insidious; magniloquent; flowery; preliminary; stirring; exultant; solemn; defiant; brilliant; plain-speaking; feeble.

verbs

authorize—; emit—; issue—; post—; prepare—; promulgate—; publish—; recite—; —announces; —blazons; —broaches, —circulates; —diffuses; —disseminates; —heralds; —spreads; —surprises.

(See ban, edict, headline, announcement, notice.)

PROCLIVITY

adjectives

hopeless; sentimental; dangerous; insidious.

verbs

denounce—; endow with—; limit—; promote—; redound to—; temper—; warp—; —affects; —bends; —bids; —conduces, —disposes; —enables; —gravitates; —inclines; —predisposes; —tends; —verges.

(See tendency, inclination, propensity.)

PROCRASTINATE

verbs

addict to—; remedy—; —cools; —defers; —delays; —endangers; —irks; —irritates, —postpones; —prolongues; —protracts, —retards; —stalls; —staves off; —suspends; —waives; —wearies.

(See delay, indolence.)

PROCURE (v)

adverbs

legally; lustfully; lasciviously; voraciously; seasonally; carnally; periodically; sentimentally.

(See acquire, obtain, achieve.)

PRODIGAL

adjectives

good-natured; niggardly; rehabilitated; unconscionable; returning; prodigious; guilty; sinful; wicked; selfish.

adverbs

wastefully; reprehensibly; foolishly; wantonly; dissolutely; sadly; unthrifly; blithely; recklessly; rashly; lavishly; senselessly; thoughtlessly; selfishly; extravagantly; needlessly; immensely; witlessly; absurdly; ridiculously; wickedly; inordinately; unhappily.

PRODIGALITY

adjectives

boundless, reckless.

PRODIGIOUS

adverbs

incredibly; inordinately; amazingly; unbelievably; unaccountably; immeasurably; incalculably; strikingly; miraculously; uncommonly.

PRODIGY

adjectives

flashing; unique; infant; valorous; accompanying; juvenile; extraordinary; necromantic.

PRODUCE

adjectives

scanty; rude; dark; peaceful

PRODUCE (v)

adverbs

prolifically; lavishly; magically; legitimately; enthusiastically; artificially; characteristically; infallibly; generously; systematically; wantonly; dramatically; luxuriantly; agriculturally; indigenously.

(See generate, yield.)

PRODUCER

adjectives

potential; multitudinous (pl); independent; rich.

PRODUCT

adjectives

national; advertised; fundamental; better; uncrystallizable; commercial; vegetable; salable; sole; glandular; seasonable; staple; meager; pharmaceutical; morphine; accepted; appetizing; attractive; abundant; delicious; wholesome; poisonous; natural; lusty; re-

vultant; non-perishable; noble; choice; dubious; abundant (pl); pristine; spontaneous; admired; extant; filthy; humble; phantastic; extraordinary; good; sensational; amazing; fast-selling; quality; rare; useful; guaranteed; liked; wanted; diversified (pl); allied (pl); abrasive; amphibious; definite; super-standard; multiform (pl); delectable; menacing; insidious; basic; efficient; amalgamated; recent; superior; barbarous; unforced; representative; marvelous; luxurious; dutiable; unpalatable; uniform; miraculous.

verbs

acclaim—; clamor for—; consume—; contribute to—; convert—; degrade—; deposit—; evolve—; finish—; handle—; market—; purvey—; retail—; transform—; transport—; utilize—; waste—.

(See fruit, crop, harvest, output.)

PRODUCTION

adjectives

attractive; quantity; continuous; figure; indigenous; abortive; rhythmical; luxuriant; deep; earned; increased; labored; earnest; aggregate; mechanical; dramatic; chief; finished; varied; conventional; prolific; industrial; assembly-line; plastic; digestible; commercial; poetical; intensive; economic; spontaneous; carnal; appropriate; estimated; curtailed; dramatic; celebrated; aboriginal; vegetable; interrupted; momentary; capacity; crude; intelligent; monstrous; multifarious; maximum; agricultural; dewless; artificial; elaborate; faultless; isolated; immortal; composite; stimulated.

verbs

absorb—; accelerate—; ascribe—to; augment—; bolster—; boom—; cancel—; control—; curtail—; delay—; determine—; disrupt—; doom—; expand—; guide—; hamper—; measure—; quadruple—; rehearse—; scuttle—; simplify—; sponsor—; stimulate—; suspend—.

(See output, product.)

PRODUCTIVE

adverbs

unusually; amazingly; strikingly; miraculously; conveniently; opportunely; profitably; commercially; surprisingly; sensationally; spectacularly; satisfactorily; adequately;

highly; fortunately; experimentally; scientifically; naturally; famously; eminently; remarkably; uncommonly.

PROFANATION

adjectives

proposed; foul; ruinous; picturesque; menaced; lingering; definite; calculated; monstrous.

PROFANE

adverbs

irreverently; brazenly; openly; blasphemously; perversely; sacrilegiously; scoffingly; intolerably; terribly; godlessly; indefensibly; inexcusably; scandalously; wickedly; offensively; indecorously; scurrilously; luridly; startlingly; horribly; unspeakably; abominably; hideously; unbecomingly; shrilly; noisily; mutteringly; unutterably; impossibly; impiously; shamelessly.

PROFANE (v)

adverbs

obscenely; blasphemously; raucously; vulgarly; uncouthly; villainously; barbarously; diabolically.

(See violate, debase.)

PROFANITY

adjectives

inarticulate; smothered; delicate; picturesque; time-honored; extraordinary; unbelievable; purposeless; shocking; disgusting; unmanly; stubborn; raucous; unnecessary; deliberate.

PROFESS (v)

adverbs

ignorantly; ostentatiously; impulsively; boldly; gaily; carelessly; obstreperously; vainly; vigorously; shamelessly; enthusiastically.

(See admit, claim, avow.)

PROFESSION

adjectives

peaceful; rich; dissimilar (pl); dramatic; sacred; lettered; universal; knavish; solemn; kind; respectable; lucrative; clerical; shining; hard-working; shady; pacific; stupid; grave; educated; destined; medical; fraternal; chivalrous; preserved; inherited; honorable; paternal; private; noble; remunerative; knowing; earnest; obvious; elaborate.

verbs

commit to—; contract—; devote oneself to—; engage in—; enter—; fill—; follow—; honor—; overcrowd—; ply—; practise—; prosecute—; prosper in—; pursue—; struggle in—; undertake—; —adjures; —binds; —employs; —engages; —exact; —obligates; —occupies.

(See calling, employment, industry, law, teaching.)

PROFESSIONAL

adverbs

strictly; scarcely; hardly; highly; expertly; self-consciously; ridiculously; absurdly; suddenly; incredibly; pretentiously; obscurely; insistently; consistently; supposedly; emphatically; assertively; dogmatically; formally; solemnly; conspicuously; unmistakably; prodigiously; ostentatiously.

PROFESSIONALISM

verbs

acquire—; commit to—; denounce—; discontinue—; display—; don—; drop—; exhibit—; practise—; shroud in—; study—; —annoys; —attends; —exact; —irks; —irritates; —proselytes; —ties; —wearies.

PROFESSOR

adjectives

renowned; theorizing; mournful; dogmatizing; world-famed; controlling; volunteer; unsympathetic; eminent; assiduous; miserable; braintrust; unemployed; unlearned; grave; wizened; wise; absent-minded; kindly; knowing; eccentric; research; modest; masterful.

PROFICIENCY

adjectives

speedy; practical; established; technical; similar; obvious; palpable; notable; demonstrated.

verbs

acquire—; commend—; demand—; gain—; maintain—; misapply—; perceive—; possess—; praise—; profess—; realize—; recognize—; —accomplishes; —conquers; —defeats; —lags; —masters; —outflanks; —overcomes; —prevails; —succeeds; —triumphs; —weathers.

(See mastery, skill, ability, power.)

PROFICIENT

adverbs

obviously; unmistakably; marvelously; amazingly; emphatically; unfailingly; miraculously; singularly; curiously; indubitably; skilfully; expertly; remarkably; unsurpassably; matchlessly; profoundly; dexterously; deftly; felicitously; confidently; cunningly; admirably; commendably; consummately.

PROFILE

adjectives

sloping; inquisitive; clean-cut; architectural; Roman; sable; coin-clear; melancholy; aquiline; energetic; bold; flawless; regular; delicate; fine; vapid; athletic; Grecian; Nordic; gaunt; grisly; smooth; fetching; sagging; gripping; romantic; grim; noble; criminal.

PROFIT

adjectives

generous; quick; sensational; large; cash; clear; general; liberal; tremendous; amazing; steady; spot-cash; repeated; enormous; real; old-fashioned; staggering; unlimited; startling; additional; volume; big; daily; handsome; easy; distributed; potential; competitive; personal; substantial; immense; mutual; divided; moderate; reinvested; small; healthy; material; extortionate; sharp; singular; prospective; present; estimated; inconceivable; colossal; immediate; slender; honest; regular; individual; speculative; utmost; increasing; absolute; illicit; pecuniary; monetary; usurious; abnormal.

verbs

account for—; amass—; ascertain—; assure or —; consume—; create—; derive—from; eat—; educe—; eliminate—; evolve—; net —; pocket—; preclude—; reap—; retain—; spell—; squeeze—; swell—; —accrues; —booms; —evaporates; —lures; —materializes; —piles up; —s rise; —shoots from.

(See income, gain, emolument, pay, money.)

PROFIT (v)

adverbs

sensationally; liberally; enormously; potentially; competitively; personally; moderately; materially; colossally; pecuniarily; usually; abnormally.

(See gain, benefit.)

PROFITABLE

adverbs

highly; unusually; commercially; financially; professionally; remarkably; surprisingly; amazingly; inordinately; extraordinarily; extremely; unexpectedly; scarcely; hardly; altogether; socially; secretly; mysteriously; shadily; peculiarly; strangely.

PROFLIGATE

adjectives

despairing; lecherous; hopeless; debauched; drunken; unsocial.

verbs

admonish—; chastise—; condemn—; convert from—; punish—; rebuke—; reform—; reproach—; scald—; —brutalizes; —corrupts; —demoralizes; —deviates; —errs; —lapses; —offends; —sins; —slips; —strays; —transgresses; —trespasses; —sinks.

(See scoundrel, villain, criminal.)

PROFOUND

adverbs

mystically; abstrusely; obscurely; pedantically; eruditely; theologically; provokingly; prosaically; gravely; admittedly; politically; sagaciously; distinctly; shrewdly; keenly; astutely; rationally; impartially; thoughtfully; perspicaciously; oracularly; impressively; amazingly; inscrutably; doctrinally.

PROFUSE

adverbs

wonderfully; uncommonly; delightfully; unexpectedly; surprisingly; amazingly; curiously; strangely; exuberantly; luxuriantly; profitably; overly; wastefully; extravagantly; foolishly; senselessly; abundantly; amply; unsparingly; wickedly.

PROFUSION

adjectives

utmost; sheer; lavish; tempting; sumptuous; vernal; incalculable; happy; thick; ostentatious; glossy; luxuriant; extraordinary; disorderly; gothic.

PROGENY

adjectives

little; ungracious; twin-born; vigorous; numerous; enslaved; multiplied.

PROGNOSTICATION

adjectives

gloomy; financial; anguished; supernatural.

verbs

cast—; contemplate—; ignore—; justify—; —augurs; —betokens; —bids; —calculates; —discerns; —excites; —foreshadows; —foretells; —forewarns; —heralds; —points to; —piecures; —predicts; —presages; —promises; —senses; —signifies; —worries.

(See foreboding, prediction, forecast, prophecy.)

PROGRAM

adjectives

rigorous; coherent; laborious; inviting; commercial; aggressive; sponsored; balanced; serious; comprehensive; reading; great; fiction; economical; diagnosed; voluntary; relief; constructive; abstergent; seductive; varied; modernization; entertaining; aesthetic; exhaustive; ultra-professional, systematic; selfsame; sustaining; peace; nationwide; educational; social.

verbs

adhere to—; adopt—; attack—; bowl over—; carry out—; defer—; design—; devote to—; elaborate on—; embark on—; endorse—; evaluate—; evolve—; expand—; familiarize with—; formulate—; initiate—; institute—; integrate—; launch—; map out—; modify—; oppose—; outline—; participate in—; pound away at—; sketch—; submit—; supervise—; swamp—; thread through—; vary—; view—; —embraces; —languishes.

(See itinerary, list, menu.)

PROGRESS

adjectives

educational; marvelous; amazing; unbroken, moral; physical; successful; beneficent; actual; material; phenomenal; torturing; excellent; painful; joyous; eventful; social; obvious; mechanical; sufficient; luxurious; artistic; enormous.

verbs

abate—; achieve—; arrest—; blight—; block—; check—; control—; curb—; curtail—; expedite—; extend—; facilitate—; halt—; herald—; hinder—; impede—; imperil—; indicate—; insure—; keep abreast of—; mark by—; measure—; promote—; record—; retard—; survey—; trace—; yield to—.

(See advance, advancement, civilization, development, growth.)

PROGRESS (v)

adverbs

exultantly; boldly; methodically; spectacularly; enormously; swiftly; tardily; phenomenally; socially; mechanically; artistically; markedly.

(See advance, proceed.)

PROGRESSION

adjectives

audacious; endless; constant; harmonic; chromatic; upward.

PROGRESSIVE

adverbs

naturally; unusually; exceptionally; satisfactorily; ambitiously; pseudously; slowly; dependably; reliably; steadily; amazingly; happily; remarkably; startlingly; incredibly; unbelievably; unexpectedly; highly; gratifyingly; solidly; substantially; brilliantly; undeniably.

PROHIBITION

adjectives

virtual; positive; perpetual; reiterated.

verbs

annul—; defy—; denounce—; deplore—; dispute—; enforce—; ignore—; laud—; support—; undermine—; uphold—; urge—; —debars; —forbids; —restrains; —restricts; —revokes; —smothers; —suppresses; —ta-boos.

(See taboo, embargo, ban, edict.)

PROHIBITIVE

adverbs

meanly; unhappily; unwisely; sordidly; racially; inordinately; senselessly; foolishly; viciously; strictly; sternly; legally; officially; authoritatively; narrowly; dogmatically; imperiously; unwarrantably; unfairly; narrow-mindedly; ineptly; antagonistically; disagreeably; unconscionably; unnecessarily; groundlessly; wisely; necessarily; warily; vigilantly; shrewdly; carefully; financially; prescriptively.

PROJECT

adjectives

ambitious; titanic; resettlement; juvenile; cherished; philosophical; cunning; sublime; modified; unrealized; reclamation; cumbersome; wild; murderous; audacious; brilliant; stupendous; immense; rehabilitation; relief; works; national.

verbs

abandon—; broach—; dedicate—; develop—; discard—; discourage—; expand—; formulate—; horn in on—; incubate—; launch—; lose in—; plan—; quash—; turn down—; —centers upon; —collapses; —goes awry; —marches to completion; —takes shape.

(See idea, design, enterprise.)

PROJECT (v)

adverbs

stereoscopically; distinctly; obtrusively; naively; infinitesimally; sharply; fantastically; ruggedly.

(See extend, jut, protrude.)

PROJECTILE

verbs

bolt—; cast—; discharge—; drive—; emit—; expel—; fire—; heave—; hurl—; pitch—; propel—; shoot—; sling—; toss—; —darts; —forces; —impels; —screams by; —whistles.

(See bomb, bullet.)

PROJECTION

adjectives

rugged; blunted; infinitesimal; gnomonic; jutting; far-reaching; sharp.

PROLETARIAT

verbs

assail—; debar—; denounce—; grind—; incite—; restrain—; restrict—; smother—; stir—; support—; suppress—; trammel—; tyrannize over—; —defies; —degrades; —inflames; —labors; —rises; —revolts; —strikes.

(See bourgeoisie, foreigner, alien, peasant, worker, employer.)

PROLIFIC

adverbs

unusually; highly; distinctly; healthily; sadly; happily; fortunately; amazingly; normally; uncommonly; surprisingly; remarkably; undeniably.

PROLOGUE

adjectives

symphonic; learned; explanatory; necessary; useless; space-filling.

PROLONG (v)

adverbs

indefinitely; unduly; agonizingly; perpet-

ually; embarrassingly; tantalizingly; excessively.

(See lengthen, extend.)

PROMENADE

adjectives

mental; solitary; public; sociable; daily; amorous; fashionable.

PROMINENCE

adjectives

political; literary; excessive; high; rocky; dominating; naked; especial; extraordinary; historical; disturbing; modest.

verbs

attain—; bounce into—; burst into—; deplore—; drag up to—; elevate to—; expose to—; hoist to—; jump into—; lift to—; merit—; mount to—; soar to—; —awes; —commands; —crowns; —exalts; —heightens; —mantles; —perches; —weighs.

(See distinction, fame, eminence.)

PROMINENT

adverbs

unusually; questionably; brilliantly; impressively; wickedly; boldly; audaciously; officially; officiously; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; noticeably; conspicuously; brazenly; eminently; gorgeously; gloriously; radiantly; rightfully; majestically; splendidly; memorably; illustriously.

PROMISCUITY

verbs

condemn—; denounce—; drift into—; refrain from—; shrink from—; suffer—; —agitates; —brews; —corrupts; —deranges; —diffuses; —disorders; —entangles; —reduces; —ruffles; —rumples.

(See indifference, mixture.)

PROMISCUOUS

adverbs

strangely; inexplicably; unaccountably; naturally; inevitably; democratically; significantly; necessarily; shamefully; reprehensibly; embarrassingly; unmanageably; unexpectedly; obviously; complexly; indiscriminately; casually; fortuitously; accidentally.

PROMISE

adjectives

optimistic; heartfelt; significant; solemn; dormant; fertile; considerable; whispered; liberal; maudlin; tremendous; firm; indefin-

ite; conservative; drunken; rash; cheerful; exceptional; remorseful; valiant; unbreakable; vernal; flattering; cheering; gracious; false; definite; scant; pathetic; tacit; doubtful; unredeemed; brilliant; deceiving; high; express; faithful; unfulfilled; light; haughty; scorching; stout-limbed; implied; nugatory; imperial.

verbs

avail oneself of—; carry out—; clutch—; dangle—; dispense—s; elicit—; enforce—; extort—; extract—; fulfill—; gain—; ignore—; issue—; nullify—; puncture—; redeem—; violate—; void—; —binds; —clash; —electrifies; —implies; —materializes; —pledges; —sanctifies.

(See bond, contract, covenant, compromise, pledge.)

PROMISE (v)

adverbs

blithely; solemnly; vehemently; punctually; devoutly; cheerfully; blandly; speciously; optimistically; liberally; maudlinly; graciously; flatteringly; tacitly; lightly.

(See pledge, assure.)

PROMISING

adverbs

brilliantly; altogether; hopefully; unquestionably; remarkably; uncommonly; highly; splendidly; indubitably; auspiciously; distinctly; definitely.

PROMONTORY

adjectives

beaked; eminent; sea-beaten; keen-faced; salubrious; hoary; rock-girt; remote; mountainous; rugged; wooded; high; moon-bathed; venerable.

PROMOTE (v)

adverbs

infrequently; essentially; subsequently; wisely; swiftly; promptly; tardily; gratuitously; insidiously; seditiously; skillfully; ambitiously.

(See advance, encourage.)

PROMOTER

adjectives

zealous; doughty; enterprising; high-pressure; genial; sports; deft; skilled.

PROMOTION

adjectives

picturesque; swift; deserved; lineal; gratuitous; prompt.

verbs

award—; deserve—; favor—; foster—; gain—; merit—; reward by—; secure—; seek—; —ameliorates; —better; —bolsters; —brightens; —cheers; —elevates; —encourages; —enhances; —enriches; —invigorates; —smooths.

(See progress, advancement.)

PROMPT

adverbs

dependably; reliably; punctiliously; surprisingly; meticulously; carefully; always; curiously; significantly; suspiciously; courteously; considerately; graciously; cheerfully; politely; ingratiatingly; wisely; usually; unfailingly; pleasantly; gratifyingly.

PROMPTING

adjectives

imperious; deep-seated; inner; physiological; base; quiet; serious; definite.

PROMPTNESS

adjectives

absolute; self-satisfied; incredible; well-meant; characteristic; soldierly; utmost; unexampled; noncommittal; deliberate; practiced; remarkable.

PRONOUNCE (v)

adverbs

whimsically; unanimously; syllabically; solemnly; unhesitatingly; emphatically; impressively; weightily; definitely; academically.

(See speak, utter.)

PRONOUNCEMENT

adjectives

weighty; impressive; scientific; definite; startling.

verbs

authorize—; await—; circulate—; issue—; post—; prepare—; promulgate—; publish—; relay—; spread—; —blazons —broaches; —diffuses; —disseminates; —heralds; —proclaims; —rings out.

(See proclamation, announcement.)

PRONUNCIATION

adjectives

careful; defective; smooth; facile; slipshod; hasty; inaccurate; local; improper; incorrect; antiquated; slovenly; lip-lazy; faulty; outlandish; uncouth; arbitrary; accepted.

verbs

accentuate—; alter—; aspirate—; bark—; clarify—; correct—; criticize—; detect—; drawl—; drown—; improve—; lament—; mangle—; mutter—; practise—; ridicule—; swallow—; —confuses; —perplexes.

(See accent, utterance.)

PROOF

adjectives

absolute; remarkable; experimental; confirming; ample; undeniable; refined; positive; indisputable; incontestable; irrefragable; actual; traditional; palpable; vulgar; abundant; similar; conclusive; distinct; documentary; lucid; secondary; innate; strenuous; tangible; irresistible; gratifying; strict; historical; convincing; incompatible; forcible; presumptive; convenient; melancholy; corroborative; perpetual; decisive; indubitable; gallery; ocular; bedrock; added; definite; practical; sufficient; triumphant; divine; dingy; authentic; shadowy; exemplary; formal; continuing; quick; legal; hourly; insidious; cruel; doubtful; dramatic; concrete; phenomenal; childhood.

verbs

advance—; cite—; demand—; demonstrate—; devise—; dig—; digest—; draw—; establish—; evince—; prepare—; question—; reflect upon—; seek—; strike at—; —checks; —leaks; —s multiply; —settles; —substantiates; —verifies.

(See argument, evidence, confirmation.)

PROPAGANDA

adjectives

sedulous; sentimental; insidious; insistent; commercial; primitive; blatant; suicidal; incessant; educational; systematic; subversive; sinister; treacherous; political.

verbs

assail—; bedevil with—; denounce—; deny—; direct at—; dispute—; disseminate—; distrust—; doubt—; found on—; grind out—; impregnate with—; ignore—; mask—; pump into—; question—; release—; swallow—; weave—; —bewilders; —convinces; —

deceives; —edifies; —enlightens; —exploits; —familiarizes; —ignites; —implants; —impresses; —inculcates; —inflames; —misinforms; —misrepresents; —pervades; —perverts; —staggers; —startles; —threatens; —undermines.

(See message, doctrine, lie.)

PROPAGATE (v)

adverbs

peacefully; seditiously; agriculturally; radically; cunningly; audaciously; seasonally.

(See increase, reproduce.)

PROPEL (v)

adverbs

vigorously; swiftly; deftly; skillfully; leisurely; brilliantly; valiantly; daringly; rashly.

(See drive, force, impel.)

PROPELLOR

verbs

jerk—; rake—; start—; tug—; yank (colloq.)—; —arouses; —actuates; —calms; —drives; —forces; —halts; —hushes; —impels; —lashes; —revolves; —rotates; —spins; —urges; —whirs; —whizzes; —wrenches.

(See motor, fan.)

PROPENSITY

adjectives

martial; bad; edifying; cruel; feline; gregarious; bucaneeering; degraded; mischievous; piscatorial; unsuspected; social; vulgar; erratic; indignant; unconscious; amorous; remarkable; noteworthy; unusual.

verbs

denounce—; gratify—; promote—; temper—; tempt—; —affects; —bends; —bids; —conduces; —disposes; —fancies; —gravitates; —inclines; —tends; —thirsts; —verges.

(See inclination, disposition, proclivity.)

PROPER

adverbs

conventionally; socially; altogether; acceptably; legally; punctiliously; carefully; cautiously; anxiously; graciously; courteously; politely; deferentially; respectfully; reverently; quietly; serenely; laboriously; easily; becomingly; demurely; correctly; unfliningly.

PROPERTY

adjectives

toxic; consular; medicinal; sonorous; outcropped; curative; beneficial; stimulating; private; extensive; desired; elaborate; inalienable; injurious; historical; magnetic; virgin; intellectual; inherent; structural; mechanical; business; essential; surplus; immense; profitable; defunct; physical; admirable; tonic; virtuous; airy; violent; ultimate; poisonous; permanent; living; distinctive; landed; deliquescent; exclusive; health-giving; contested; luminous; papal; adjacent; unpredictable; ice-melting; acid-resisting; agreeable; specific; absolute; phonetic; substantial; acoustic; immutable; unentailed; nutritious; clinging; ancestral; existing; emollient.

verbs

acquire—; allocate—; assess—; confiscate—; deplete—; deprive of—; destine to—; destroy—; exalt—; expropriate—; fence—; guard—; inherit—; insure—; levy on—; liquidate—; retain—; saddle—; squander—; transfer—; —abuts; —includes.

(See estate, legacy, asset, inheritance, possessions.)

PROPHECY

adjectives

unpleasing; vaunting; bitter; humbler; gloomy; drunken; backward-glancing; optimistic; retrospective; impassionate; mad; imposing; painful; fanciful; ominous; dogmatic; numerous (pl); enkindling; maiden; pessimistic; apocalyptic; omnipresent; sanguine; fulfilled; inspired; prospective.

verbs

divine—; fulfill—; ignore—; mock—; scoff at—; sustain—; —augurs; —betokens; —bodes; —excites; —forecasts; —foreshadows; —foretells; —heralds; —points to; —precurse; —predicts; —presages; —promises; —warns.

(See forecast, prediction, foreboding, prognostication.)

PROPHET

adjectives

maddening; dumb; twice-tongued; fiery; courageous; master; disbelieved.

PROPHETIC

adverbs

wildly; hysterically; gravely; seriously;

oracularly; crazily; soberly; gloomily; cynically; sagely; reflectively; thoughtfully; alarmingly; ominously; gloriously; optimistically; groundlessly; profoundly; deeply; boldly; reasonably; sanely; sadly; pessimistically; wishfully; hopefully; sagaciously; intelligently; far-seeingly; perspicaciously; curiously; strangely; startlingly; highly; audaciously.

PROPITIATE (v)

adverbs

flatteringly; servilely; artfully; fawningly; cunningly; shrewdly; timidly; earnestly; studiously.

(See pacify, calm, soothe.)

PROFITIOUS

adverbs

pleasantly; agreeably; seriously; altogether; happily; delightfully; fortunately; opportunely; appropriately; graciously; pleasingly; advantageously; unusually; uncommonly; providentially; entirely; encouragingly; supposedly; singularly; particularly; especially.

PROPORTION

adjectives

cyclonic; impressive; modelled; splendid; respectable; portentous; heavy; exact; cavernous; tremendous; symmetrical; incredible; extensive; luxurious; heroic; sublime; ignoble; overwhelming; exaggerating; classic; inverse; geometrical; colossal; impudent; sizable; gigantic; enormous; proper; monstrous; rotund; sturdy; massive; divine; direct; balanced; faultless; increasing; staggering; unbelievable; inconsiderable; excessive; diminishing; relative; regal; varying; huge; ethical; progressive; majestic; large; meager; just; prodigious; consistent; constituent; pyramid; distinct; major; aldermanic; artistic; slender; clumsy; rude; due; far-reaching; equal; robust; national; viliating; horrible.

verbs

allot—; allow—; amass—; assign—; assume—; attain—; consign—; contort—; deal—; deform—; dispense—; divide into—; dole out—; evaluate—; indicate—; misshape—; preserve—; retain—; twist—; warp—.

(See equilibrium, percentage, size, extent, degree, dimensions, share.)

PROPORTION (v)

adverbs

delicately; exquisitely; admirably; femininely; correctly; superbly; symmetrically; luxuriously; geometrically; massively; regally; meagerly; clumsily; rudely; equally; prodigiously.

(See divide, adjust, apportion.)

PROPORTIONATE

adverbs

fairly; justly; carefully; correspondingly; diplomatically; agreeably; satisfactorily; respectively; congruously; consistently; admissibly; felicitously; acceptably; quantitatively; relatively; distinctly; impartially; equitably; laudably; legally; regularly.

PROPOSAL

adjectives

friendly; romantic; infamous; unique; alternative; oral; impracticable; ridiculous; lame; flattering; foolhardy; audacious; ambitious; crackpot; definite.

verbs

accept—; adopt—; argue—; back—; block—; carry out—; commend—; condemn—; denounce—; deride—; dismiss—; entertain—; explode—; heed—; inspire—; oppose—; pooh-pooh—; raise—; reject—; sanction—; submit—; support—; turn down—; vitiate—; withdraw—; —emanates from; —excites; —falls through.

(See bid, proposition, offer, deal, transaction, plan, suggestion, scheme.)

PROPOSE (v)

adverbs

spontaneously; seriously; dogmatically; originally; deliberately; impiously; insidiously; theoretically; philosophically; untenably; ominously; flatteringly; conditionally; passionately.

(See offer, discourse.)

PROPOSITION

adjectives

equitable; due; plausible; theoretical; unintelligible; tough; preposterous; brutal; solemn; definite; businesslike; philosophical; attractive; abstract; meaningless; untenable; ominous; mannerly; distasteful; marvelous; undeniable; dynamical; money-making; fundamental; flattering; conditional; general; novel; true; palpitating; astounding.

~~verbs~~
 acclaim—; applaud—; balk at—; convey—;
 dedicate—; deliver—; demonstrate—; en-
 gage in—; entertain—; fancy—; immerse
 in—; jeopardize—; lay down—; miscon-
 strue—; reject—; relate—; support—; —
 allures; —invites; —tempts.

(See offer, proposal, bid, deal.)

PROPOUND (*v*)

adverbs

academically; philosophically; theoretically;
 argumentatively; dispassionately; condition-
 ally.

(See offer, propose.)

PROPRIETARY

adverbs

proudly; legitimately; comically; possessive-
 ly; justly; graciously; absurdly; properly;
 pompously; ostentatiously; conspicuously;
 blatantly; ridiculously; modestly; anxiously;
 watchfully; responsibly; vigilantly; disa-
 greeably; unctuously; suavely; smoothly;
 blandly; rapturously.

adjectives

affluent; genial; antiquarian; ecclesiastic.

PROPRIETY

adjectives

unconscious; editorial; peculiar; establish-
 ed; equal; perfect; complacent; eminent;
 dramatic; rigid; obvious; sacred; dreamy.

verbs

adhere to—; admire—; befit—s; conform
 to—; contravene—s; fulfill—s; impose—;
 incur—; justify—s; observe—; respect—;
 satisfy—; suit—; undermine—; —becomes;
 —binds; —exacts; —obliges; —prescribes;
 —requires; —saddles.

(See decorum, convenience, decency.)

PROSAIC

adverbs

hopelessly; consciously; dully; flatly; tedi-
 ously; unimaginatively; monotonously; stu-
 pidly; tiresomely; endlessly; unconsciously;
 pretentiously; pitifully; miserably; vacuous-
 ly; inanely; diffusely; heavily; drearily;
 impossibly; terribly.

PROSE

adjectives

rhythmical; impassioned; polyphonic; news-

paper; idealistic; archaic; poetical; rhy-
 ming; lucid; glittering; immortal; artistic;
 famous; dull; heroic; harmonious; sinewy;
 uncerebral; hard-hitting; straight-from-the-
 shoulder; extensive; physical; humorous;
 conventional; flashing; elaborate; meas-
 ured; conversational; dreamy; grand; min-
 gled; salable; vigorous; poetic; puissant;
 supple; mellifluous; swift; masculine.

verbs

acclaim—; analyze—; compose—; contem-
 plate—; dwell on—; enjoy—; —abounds
 in; —amplifies; —bores; —describes; —di-
 lates; —discusses; —protracts; —rambles;
 —repeats; —swells; —thrills; —wearsies

(See poetry, writing, story, style.)

PROSECUTE (*v*)

adverbs

actively; recklessly; fearlessly; relentlessly;
 vindictively; diabolically; legally; spite-
 fully; energetically; impassionedly; repul-
 sively.

(See sue.)

PROSECUTION

adjectives

vigorous; persistent; inevitable; victorious;
 unceasing.

verbs

avert—; avoid—; demand—; endure—;
 escape—; evade—; file—; lodge—; order
 —; prefer—; risk—; suffer—; —brands;
 —implicate; —saddles; —slanders; —slurs;
 —stigmatizes; —weighs against.

(See lawsuit, suit (legal), arrest.)

PROSPECT

adjectives

dusky; melancholy; near; gloomy; smiling;
 brilliant; immediate; favorable; calm;
 peaceful; hideous; extreme; prosperous;
 tempting; flattering; consolatory; dazzling;
 brightening; adjacent; flaming; delightful;
 honorable; turbulent; bare; feeble; glori-
 ous; coveted; varying; bright; scanty;
 better; dismal; inexpressible; unobstructed;
 dim; gleaming; domestic; shadowy; repul-
 sive; tempting; spacious; ineffable; glitter-
 ing; blighted; bleak; dreary; embarrassing;
 glorious; cheering; depressing; grim; sub-
 stantial; gay; happy; pleasing.

verbs

bait—; blanch at—; cripple—; dash—;

deter by—; eliminate—; entertain—; gaze at—; guard—; harbor—; insure—; jeopardize—; open—; relinquish—; relish—; sustain—; tremble at—; —lures; —ponders; —speculates; —tempts; —s wane; —yields.

See future, expectation, view, outlook, chance.)

PROSPER (v)

adverbs

materially; privately; personally; abundantly; excessively; illusively; financially; economically; miraculously; spectacularly.

(See thrive, gain, benefit.)

PROSPERITY

adjectives

material; public; infectious; rapid; nourishing; crass; common; supposititious; deserved; private: ever-increasing, riotous; exemplified; apparent; unexampled; abundant; excessive; fair illusive; sensual; worldly.

verbs

annihilate—; attain—; attribute—to; boom into—, boost—, build—; climb to—; contribute to—; enhance—; enjoy—; experience—; foster—; guarantee—; hamper—, induce—; promote—; re-establish—; retard—; revive—, share in—; —continues; —intoxicates; —permeates; —steers from; —vanishes.

(See boom, happiness, health, inflation.)

PROSPEROUS

adverbs

happily; comfortably; fortunately; extremely; pleasantly; gratifyingly, agreeably; surprisingly; serenely, enviably; snugly; sufficiently; fabulously, independently; tremendously; conspicuously.

PROSTITUTION

verbs

attack—; censor—; drift into—; eradicate—; extirpate—; lapse into—; suffer—; suppress—; wipe out—; —contaminates; —corrupts; —debauches; —defiles; —degrades; —depraves; —discolors; —embitters; —impairs; —mangles; —pollutes; —vitiate; —warps.

(See crime, sin, corruption.)

PROSTRATE (v)

adverbs

reverently; humbly; weakly; fawningly; cringingly; servilely; nervously; speechlessly; utterly.

(See overthrow, overpower, defeat.)

PROSTRATION

adjectives

nervous; servile; indolent, extreme; inanimate; utter.

PROTECT (v)

adverbs

adequately; legally; permanently; chivalrously; amply; unequivocally; honorably; sedulously; sacredly; nominally; automatically; scientifically; parentally; financially; dubiously.

(See defend, guard.)

PROTECTED

adverbs

trudently; completely; unusually; remarkably; warmly, heavily; affectionately; ardently; carefully; cautiously; vigilantly; constantly; officially; unnecessarily; distinctly; deliberately; strangely, covertly; secretly; openly; successfully; always; legally.

PROTECTION

adjectives

positive; permanent; extra; especial; effectual; benign; immediate; invaluable; inadequate; satisfactory; maximum; parental; sublime; atrocious; mutual; lubricant; efficient; all-around; adequate; momentary; blow-cut; generous; fancied, financial; sad-visaged; scanty; extended; gracious; indifferent; humiliating; warm; dubious; inexpensive; weatherproof.

verbs

afford—; bestow—upon; deny—; furnish—; gain—; grant—; insure—; legalize—; maintain—; seek—; sustain—; —assures; —eases; —preserves; —safeguards.

(See guidance, leadership, patronage.)

PROTECTOR

adjectives

guilty; desirable; sole; staunch; potent; courageous.

PROTEIN

adjectives

concentrated; coagulating; necessary.

verbs

absorb—; advocate—; assimilate—; burn—; class as—; consume—; digest—; disintegrate—; inject—; lack—; necessitate—; utilize—; —builds; —corrects; —regulates; —strengthens.

(See food, carbohydrates, starch, sugar, calorie.)

PROTEST

adjectives

indignant; feeble; ineffective; vigorous; humble; passionate; persistent; comic; vociferous; courageous; somber; ancient; incautious; startled; religious; earnest; emphatic; living; masculine; voluble; vehement; inarticulate; shouted; shocked; hurt; stubborn; half-scornful; howled; feigned; energetic; unavailing; timid; manly; undersigned; respectful; harassing; passionate; fiery; undignified; noisy; unwelcome.

verbs

anticipate—; arouse—; awaken—; brush aside—; dismiss—; echo—; elicit—; explode in—; file—; give rise to—; growl in—; grumble—; howl in—; ignore—; issue—; laugh away—; lodge—; maintain—; override—; provoke—; register—; rise in—; scowl—; storm in—; summarize—s; voice —; waive—; —emanates from; —infuriates; —s pour in; —flames forth.

(See complaint, grievance, objection, answer.)

PROTEST (v)

adverbs

drawlingly; vehemently; rebelliously; solemnly; sullenly; violently; keenly; earnestly; lustily; fiercely; indignantly; suavely, energetically; passionately; feebly; extravagantly; ungraciously; formally; persistently.

(See remonstrate, expostulate.)

PROTESTANT

verbs

oppress—; persecute—; —accedes; —acknowledges; —approves; —attends; —contradicts; —criticizes; —demurs; —flays; —opposes; —persecutes; —practices;

—preaches; —protests; —questions; repudiates; —worships; —endorses.

(See church-goers.)

PROTESTANTISM

verbs

approve—; confirm—; convert to—; endorse—; practice—; preach—; promise—; —accedes to; —acknowledges; —contradicts; —demurs; —denies; —differs; —envelops; —flays; —involves; —protests; —questions; —repudiates.

(See religion, Christianity, protest.)

PROTESTATION

adjectives

passionate; jittery; grateful; shrieking; roaring; injurious; characteristic; solemn; extravagant; earnest; amorous.

PROTESTING

adjectives

pure; earnest; vigorous.

PROTRACTED

adverbs

unendurably; endlessly; foolishly; tragically; unhappily; purposely; wickedly; painfully; tiresomely; drearily; unbearably; miserably; wearily; hopelessly; inexplicably; unaccountably; deliberately; purposely; intentionally; distressingly; viciously; lengthily; interminably; unendurably.

PROTRUDE (v)

adverbs

puffily; abnormally; flabbily; unusually; hideously; disgustingly; prominently; exaggeratedly.

(See jut, project, extend.)

PROTUBERANCE

adjectives

horny; auricular; bulging; dimpled; elliptical; flabby; unusual; unsightly.

PROTUBERANT

adverbs

extremely; crookedly; pitiable; seriously; gravely; noticeably; conspicuously; prominently; bulbously; tumorously; alarmingly; dreadfully.

PROUD

adverbs

absurdly; arrogantly; boyishly; coldly; contemptibly; defiantly; excessively; fatuously;

foolishly; haughtily; honestly; rightfully; indescribably; inordinately; justly; moderately; pardonably; rapturously; regally; saucily; secretly; snobbishly; splendidly; stubbornly; stupidly; subtly; tenderly; unendurably; ungovernably; wretchedly; essentially.

PROVE (v)

adverbs

lucidly; axiomatically; irrefutably; conclusively; incontrovertibly; incontestably; ultimately; indubitably; abundantly; substantially; experimentally; undeniably.

(See verify, corroborate.)

PROVERB

adjectives

enigmatical; prudential; silly; ungracious; bold; quaint; untruthful; well-worn; notable.

verbs

apply—; comprehend—; condense into—; contract into—; formulate—; frame—; iewel with—; memorize—; recall—; re-rute—; value—; —directs; —embodies; —impresses; —instructs; —moralizes; —prescribes; —sparkles; —teaches; —warns

(See adage, maxim, motto, epigram.)

PROVIDE (v)

adverbs

graciously; hospitably; duly; suitably; abundantly; sparsely; properly; liberally; adequately; specifically; copiously; expressly; indulgently.

(See furnish, supply.)

PROVIDENCE

adjectives

beneficent; special; divine; shocking; indulgent; inscrutable; innocent; adverse; overruling.

verbs

beseech—; depend on—; meditate on—; ponder—; rely on—; —blesses; —creates; —decrees; —elects; —glorifies; —governs; —interposes; —intervenes; —justifies; —ordains; —predestines; —sanctifies; —smiles upon; —upholds.

(See Heaven, God.)

PROVIDENT

adverbs

carefully; cautiously; habitually; generously; thriftily; cannily; scarcely; adequately; satisfactorily; lavishly; extravagantly; proudly; ostentatiously; noticeably; famously; notoriously; wisely; sagaciously; intelligently; admirably; commendably; unfailingly; prudently; considerately; thoughtfully; sensibly; elaborately.

PROVIDENTIAL

adverbs

divinely; fortunately; blessedly; highly; undoubtedly; unmistakably; curiously; mysteriously; strangely; happily; opportunely; auspiciously; gloriously; beneficently.

PROVINCE

adjectives

neighboring; fruitful; extensive; specific; outcrying; petitioning; ostensible; archiepiscopal; opulent; diverse; singular; discordant; subjugated; baffling; petty; dreaded; remote; invaded; turbulent; outlying; detailed; slender; idle; nugatory; qualificatory; stupendous; contradictory; tinned; illiberal; constitutional; suitable; severe; manipulated; complex; uncertain; antimaniipulation; miraculous; adequate; obnoxious; ample; sweeping; stringent; institutionalized; standard; highly-important; scanty; illogical.

verbs

banish to—; border—; divide into—; dwell in—; edge—; encroach on—; extend—; inhabit—; lay waste—; occupy—; retire to—; rule—; settle in—; skirt—; tax—; tyrannize over—; visit—; —extends; —harbors; —trades

(See jurisdiction, kingdom, territory.)

PROVINCIAL

adjectives

uncouth; remote; daring; simple; single-minded; hopeless; ignorant; narrow.

adverbs

narrowly; utterly; hopelessly; boorishly; coarsely; bluntly; brusquely; remarkably; naturally; undisguisedly; illiberally; stupidly; credulously; awkwardly; outlandishly; bashfully; self-consciously; strikingly; noticeably; unexpectedly; obviously; markedly.

PROVISION

verbs

adhere to—; of; annul—; balk at—; con-
template—; decry—; disregard—; enforce
—; evade—; exempt from—; heed—; ig-
nore—; incorporate—; infract—; insert—;
inveigh against—; nullify—; sanction—;
violate—; —amends; —augments; —com-
pels; —cases; —elaborates on; —embodies;
—wobbles.

(See clause, amendment, preparation,
law.)

PROVOCATION

adjectives

abundant; severe; inscriptional; random;
slight; mild.

verbs

agitate—; arouse to—; avoid—; electrify—;
enkindle—; evoke—; fan—; foment—; im-
passion—; inflame—; irritate—; sharpen—;
—boils; —disturbs; —fumes; —rages;
—seethes; —simmers.

(See defiance, exasperation, hatred, stim-
ulus, incitement.)

PROVOKE (v)

adverbs

wrathfully; unwittingly; deliberately; libel-
ously; despicably; needlessly; unduly; abun-
dantly; calculatingly; tremendously; mad-
deningly; irritatingly.

(See displease, incite, offend.)

PROVOKING

adverbs

particularly; intolerably; naughtily; mis-
chievously; intentionally; deliberately; teas-
ingly; disagreeably; foolishly; seriously;
constantly; unbearably; uncommonly.

PROW

adjectives

beaked; glistening; pitch-black; pushing;
unremembering; steadfast; reinforced;
sharp; shining; gleaming.

PROWESS

adjectives

confirmed; mortal; martial; exploitative;
memorable; amatory; mental; bodily; spir-
itual.

verbs

admire—; diminish—; display—; expose—;
necessitate—; obscure—; reveal—; "tout"—;

—beards; —braves; —dares; —defies;
—emboldens; —encourages; —defies; —
overcomes; —overwhelms; —reassures;
—shocks; —ventures.

(See gallantry, power, strength, bravery,
valor.)

"

PROWL (v)

adverbs

nefariously; nocturnally; satanically; thiev-
ishly; viciously; slyly; characteristically;
hellishly; perniciously; rapaciously; fiend-
ishly; mutely.

(See wander, search, sneak.)

PROWLER

adjectives

vicious; thieving.

PROXIMITY

adjectives

welcome; perilous; tantalizing; suspicious.

PRUDE

adjectives

grave; waning; strict.

verbs

avoid—; condemn—; deride—; detest—;
ostracize—; ridicule—; scandalize—; —
affects; —attitudinizes; —bores; —irritates;
—overacts; —patronizes; —poses; —sim-
pers; —sneers; —vexes.

PRUDENCE

adjectives

habitual; rational; tottering; honorable; pre-
meditated; calm; worldly; diplomatic; wise;
uniform; traditional; mutual; slow.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; bolster with—; cher-
ish—; employ—; endorse—; exercise—; ex-
tol—; ignore—; practise—; preach—; viol-
ate—; —assures; —cautions; —dictates; —
forestalls; —gains; —guards; —prepares;
—warns.

(See caution, forethought, consideration.)

PRUDISH

adverbs

ridiculously; comically; awkwardly; provin-
cially; inherently; narrowly; fanatically;
provokingly; vexatiously; annoyingly; af-
fectedly; senselessly; ostentatiously; formal-
ly; stiffly; obdurately; puritanically; ab-
surdly; ludicrously.

PSYCHOLOGY

verbs

apply—; approve—; delve into—; digest—; dominate—of; employ—; endorse—; illustrate—; involve—; lack—; practise—; —aids; —appreciates; —comprehends; —conceives; —copes with; —evolves; —fathoms; —meditates; —realizes; —studies; —understands.

(See philosophy, science.)

PUBERTY

verbs

anticipate—; attain—; confirm—; digest—; embrace—; reach—; recognize—; reveal—; —arms; —creeps upon; —despairs; —encourages; —envelops; —generates.

(See age, maturity, period.)

PUBLIC

adjectives

receptive; intellectual; alienated; fun-loving; disinterested; aroused; palpitating; surfeited; reverent; morbid; sentimental; trusting; enlightened; gullible; motoring; enduring; theatergoing; authentic; multifarious; indignant; mad; fighting; promiscuous; unorganized; indifferent; jaded; yearning; heartless; blameless; ungrateful; cynical; avid; acquiring; enlightened; attentive; fickle; exacting; ignorant; modern; credulous; importunate; consuming; investing; uneducated.

verbs

appeal to—; beguile—; captivate—; cater to—; deceive—; defraud—; divert—; enlighten—; foist on—; impress—; incite—; scan—; shrink from—; shun—; slip over on—; snare—; swindle—; —applauds; —flocks to; mystify—; present to—.

(See individual, community, masses, mob, nation, observer.)

PUBLICATION

adjectives

illegitimate; ultimate; laborious; conspicuous; wretched; facile; disreputable; posthumous; popular; unrivaled; vigorous; art; fastest-growing; unusual; interesting; outstanding; illustrated.

verbs

achieve—; advertise—; censor—; edit—; emit—; forge—; hatch—; prepare for—;

reach—; restrain—; sanction—; suspend—; translate—; —blazons; —broaches; —circulates; —edifies; —relates.

(See edition, magazine, newspaper, periodical.)

PUBLICITY

adjectives

unwanted; unfavorable; undesirable; immediate; wholesome; unsparing; unpleasant; humiliating; vague; unsavory; national; wide-spread; long-sought.

verbs

achieve—; attain—; avoid—; balk at—; court—; decry—; elude—; favor with—; gain—; leash—; maneuver for—; release—; screen from—; shower with—; shrink from—; shun—; submit to—; suffer—; sustain—; yearn for—; —celebrates; —engulfs; —fames; —glares.

(See limelight, notoriety, fame.)

PUBLIC OPINION

verbs

arouse—; consolidate—; count on—; crystallize—; excite—; formulate—; inspire—; mobilize—; muster—; prize—; rely on—; seek—; suppress—; sway—; value—; —alters; —approves; —condemns; —decides; —denounces; —sanctions; —corns; —selects; —speculates; —tempers; —vetoes.

(See opinion, belief, sentiment.)

PUBLISH (v)

adverbs

posthumously; exclusively; surreptitiously, libelously; fraudulently; extensively; anonymously; boldly; advantageously; voluminously; compulsorily; seditiously.

(See print, announce, circulate.)

PUBLISHER

adjectives

unscrupulous; ungenerous; august; influential; heroic.

verbs

consult—; entreat—; —advertises; —edits; —emits; —heralds; —proclaims; —rejects; —rushes; —sanctions; —weans.

(See journalist, editor, printer.)

PUCKER (v)**adverbs**

resentfully; coyly; teasingly; attractively; quaintly; sweetly; amorously.

(See crease, purse, wrinkle.)

PUDDING**verbs**

bake—; cool—; dish—; flavor—; garnish—; mix—; mold—; relish—; serve—; spoon—; steam—; stir—; sweeten—; —curdles; —delights; —graces; —hardens; —tempts; —thickens.

(See cake, food, dessert.)

PUDDLE**adjectives**

dirtiest; muddy; slopping; ugly.

PUERILE**adverbs**

pitifully; inexplicably; frivolously; ridiculously; unfortunately; fatuously; inanely; trivially; surprisingly; hopelessly, vacuously; ineptly.

PUFF (v)**adverbs**

prodigiously; violently; meditatively; reminiscently; pensively; breathlessly; laboredly.

(See blow, pant.)

PUGILISTIC**adverbs**

skilfully; notoriously; famously; truculently; quarrelsomely; insistently; contentiously, argumentatively; expertly, eagerly, enthusiastically; zealously; unwarrantably; sturdily; stoutly.

PULL**adjectives**

dreadful; energetic; vigorous; hearty; vicious; necessary.

PULL (v)**adverbs**

rapidly; laboriously; vigorously; violently; unconscionably; irresistibly; energetically; frantically; tremulously; viciously; forcibly; heartily

(See draw, haul.)

PULP**verbs**

assay—; beat to—; compose of—; convert—; crush to—; derive from—; obtain—;

pound to—; reduce to—; strain through—; test—; tread to—; —adheres; —fattens; —fills; —lines; —stuffs.

(See powder, mass.)

PULPIT**verbs**

adorn—; ascend to—; climb to—; encrust—; with; erect—; face—; orate from—; preach from—; support—; thunder from—; —attracts; —condemns; —decries; —denounces.

(See desk, platform, rostrum.)

PULSATE (v)**adverbs**

rhythmically; markedly; regularly; periodically; throbbingly; violently; flutteringly; feverishly; turbulently; passionately; tremulously; hectically.

(See beat, throb.)

PULSE**adjectives**

choal, throbbing; violent; new; bounding; fluttering; burning; ineradicable; languid; feverish; accelerated; rapid; quickened; chaster; pounding; arrested; fleshy; heightened, possible, turbulent; passionate; purple; haggard; energetic; hurried; leaping; firm; wearied, generous; tremulous, immortal, dormant; thrilling; hectic; emotional; inward, audible.

verbs

accelerate—; flag—; quicken—; record—; slow—; stir—; whip up—; —beats; —bounds; —drums; —flows; —flutters; —leaps, —responds; —slackens; —suiques; —throbs

(See stream, flow, vibration.)

PUMP**verbs**

elevate—; handle—; labor with—; man—; manipulate—; operate—; require—; work—, —compels; —draws; —eases; —empowers; —enables; —fathoms; —forces; —presses; —pulls; —raises; —rectifies; —squirts; —sucks.

PUN**adjectives**

arrant; copious; irresistible; unnecessary; stringing; weak; stupid; childish.

adjectives

essential; crisp; sinewy.

PUNCH

(*blow*)

PUNCH

(*drink*)

verbs

drain—; flavor—; ladle—; relish—; replenish—; savor—; serve—; sip—; soak in—; spike—; steep in—; swill—; thirst for—; befuddles; —flows; —inebrates; —lushes; —quenches; —refreshes.

(See liquor, beverage, wine.)

PUNCTILIOUS

adverbs

overly; carefully; deferentially; ceremoniously; formally; conventionally; officially; meticulously; especially; peculiarly, infallibly; unbendingly; remarkably; particularly; uncommonly; highly; terribly.

PUNCTUAL

adverbs

usually; seldom; scarcely; infallibly; unfailingly; resolutely; painfully, ostentatiously; disagreeably; satisfactorily, notoriously; noticeably; quietly; serenely; pleasantly, unusually, coolly; habitually; pompously, deferentially, ceremoniously; respectfully; ingratiatingly; singularly.

PUNGENT

adverbs

spicily; pleasantly; arrestingly; refreshingly; strongly; faintly; overpoweringly, richly; attractively; aromatically; sharply; penetratingly; bitterly; hotly.

PUNISH (v)

adverbs

indiscriminately; summarily; barbarously; cruelly; justly; nominally; sparingly; vindictively; officially; exemplarily, ignominiously; ingeniously, atrociously.

(See discipline, penalize)

PUNISHMENT

adjectives

dreadful; supplementary; inhuman; penitentiary; helpless; corporal, vindictive; servile; severe; direful; ignorant; eternal; adequate; express; impending, barbarous; everlasting; official; fitting; permanent; frightful; exemplary; summary; ignominious; brave; insufferable; ingenious; pleasing; dreadful.

verbs

administer—; condemn to—; enforce—; evade—; inflict—upon; mete out—; prohibit—; rain—upon; rebel against—; reserve— for; risk—; subject to—; suffer—; undergo—; —abates; —atones; —frightens.

(See lashing, discipline, torture, torment, penalty.)

PUNY

adverbs

feebly, miserably; whiningly; undoubtedly; obviously; manifestly; evidently; admittedly; unfortunately; wretchedly; pitifully; deplorably; incomparably; lamentably; shamefully, incurably; incredibly; strangely; unaccountably; hopelessly; discouragingly.

PUPIL

(*eye*)

verbs

damage—; enlarge—; examine—; exercise—, expose—; film—; harm—; impair—; injure—, mar—; mist—; pierce—; strain—; —contracts; —dilates; —responds.

(See eye.)

PUPIL

(*general*)

adjectives

apt; docile; individual; dilated; illustrious; ill-omened; interesting; ungifted; alert, unpromising; expressionless; unwilling, incapable; progressive; precocious; impressionable; desired; bewildered; diligent; apathetic; steely.

PUPIL

(*student*)

verbs

chastise—; encourage—; entertain—; exhort—; grade—; graduate—; impart to—; inculcate in—; instil in—; instruct—; limit—; prepare—; question—; reprimand—, —competes; —comprehends; —crams (colloq); —demonstrates, —flunks (colloq); —grasps; —passes; —responds; —surpasses; —understands.

(See student.)

PUPPET

adjectives

grating; mere; painted; exceeding; skilled; gesticulating.

verbs

carve—; dress up—; employ—; enjoy—; manipulate—; represent by—; —amuses; —

capers; —delights; —depicts; —diverts; —enacts; —entertains; —frisks; —impersonates; —mimics; —mocks.

(See clown, doll.)

PUPPY

adjectives

contumacious; playful; hydrophobic; pleasant; tiny; helpless.

verbs

abandon —s; coax—; cuddle—; cudgel—; drown—; leash—; lose—; pet—; play with—; soothe—; train—; whelp —s; whip—; —annoys; —barks; —capers; —darts by; —frolics; —licks; —performs; —pursues; —whimpers; —whines; —yelps.

(See dog, animal, pet.)

PURCHASE

adjectives

remarkable; ill-considered; enforced; judicious; special; important; systematic; infinitesimal; fortunate; careless; opportune.

verbs

cart —s; charge—; check —s; collect —s; deliver—; dispose of—; gather —s; glean —s; inveigle into—; limit —s; mislay—; pile up —s; procure—; redeem—; ship—; weigh—; —s accrue; —loads.

(See merchandise, bundle, parcel, package.)

PURCHASE (v)

adverbs

substantially; advantageously; hypothetically; unwittingly; judiciously; systematically; shrewdly; astutely.

(See buy, acquire, secure.)

PURCHASER

adjectives

careless; persistent; potential.

verbs

advertise for—; allure —s; assure—; deceive—; net—; please—; satisfy—; tempt —; —charges; —complains; —demands; —dispenses; —markets; —patronizes; —procures; —selects; —shops.

(See buyer, customer.)

PURE

adverbs

perfectly; 100%; 99%; chastely; incredibly; warrantably; singularly; incredibly; unsur-

passably; incomparably; consummately; immaculately; spotlessly; absolutely; unadulteratedly; innocently; childishly; devoutly; virtuously; artlessly; genuinely; utterly.

PURGATIVE

adjectives

powerful; stimulating; violent; bitter.

verbs

addict to—s; avoid—s; employ—; —clarifies; —defecates; —expurgates; —filters; —flushes; —frees; —purges; —purifies; —racks; —refines; —removes; —scours; —sifts; —strains; —washes; —weeds.

(See sedative, medicine, remedy, enema.)

PURGATIVE

adverbs

thoroughly; warrantably; successfully; safely; remedially; necessarily; scientifically; naturally; unfailingly; genuinely; receptably.

PURITANICAL

adverbs

painfully; primly; sternly; unyieldingly; inflexibly; unbendingly; rigidly; priggishly; sedately; quietly; stoically; gravely; severely; strictly; austere; obviously; silently; rigorously; harshly; seriously; learnedly; justly; fairly; ascetically; precisely; forbid-
dingly; dourly; inexorably; uncompromisingly; stiffly; dreadfully.

PURITANISM

verbs

advocate—; crusade against—; enshrine in—; inflict—; inspire—; practise—; suffer—; tolerate—; —condemns; —consecrates; —narrows; —oppresses; —reveres; —rules; —sanctifies; —simplifies; —smiles; —stints; —tramples.

(See protestantism, christianity.)

PURITY

adjectives

ethical; intellectual; womanly; classical; spotless; rare; pristine; absolute; racial; inexpressible; moral; unconscious; seraphic; touching; delicate; original; infinite; exalted; crystal; coldest; celestial; quiet; immaculate; perfect; impious; comparative; scholastic; sinless; earnest; extreme; displayed; conscious; personal; cherished; political; naked; sufficient; singular; snow-white.

verbs

achieve—; admire—; advocate—; attain—; defile—of; incur—; procure—; recommend—; reverse—; select—; stain—; taint—; violate—; —awes; —eliminates; —pervades; —satisfies.

(See justice, holiness, innocence, chastity, modesty, morality.)

PURPLE

adjectives

imperial; intense; darkling; dun; regal; pansy; visual; tenderest; livid; rich; ruddy; soft; pale.

PURPORT

adjectives

dramatic; mystical; true; dim.

PURPOSE

adjectives

hellish; undefined; cosmic; syndicating; ambitious; fell; sinister; experimental; better; dire; sworn; pious; excellent; sacramental; critical; reference; avowed; moral; studied; persistent; communal; speculative; lofty; dramatic; practical; underlying; beneficent; voiceless; contrary; serious; artistic; specific; resolute; definite; high; honorable; constant; malignant; reasoned; deliberate; sufficient; laudable; primary; productive; exalted; menial; avowed; large; grim; unchanging; resurging; unswerving; ungenerous; broken; multitudinous (pl); keener; sternest; breeding; sugar-coated; ephemeral; rational; boundless; unaccomplished; restrained; unfathomed; dark; consuming; patient; altruistic; decorative; finite; defensive; distinct; hostile; aggressive; genuine; benevolent; energetic; earnest; common; essential; disinterested; ultimate; sole; poetical; finical; forlorn; flighty; infallible; willful; orbed; insurrectionary; notable; rugged; robust; tragic; humane; philosophical; unheeded; didactic; patriotic; double; extraneous; aesthetic; unchaste; intramural; visual; tolerable; ruthless; noble; corrupt; ulterior; salutary; public; histrionic; educational; patent; malicious; life; manifest; introductory; express; pernicious; heroic; inhospitable; visible; awkward; deadly; theoretical; unvarying; weighty; fraudulent; prudent; propagandist; temporary; deceptive; immediate; precautionary; domestic; abandoned; unsettled; luxurious; salubrious; iron; negative; unlawful; proper; fixed; diabolical; eternal; obstinate; pure;

commercial; industrial; therapeutic; pacific; enduring; divine; microscopic; apposite; doubtful; especial; colloquial; admirable; dumb; insuperable; ineradicable; ostensible; selfsame; infirm; half-formed; prime; economic.

verbs

achieve—; adhere to—; attain—; contrive for—; convey—; crystallize—; defeat—; disclose—; divert from—; divine—; extract—from; fulfill—; galvanize into—; inspire by—; intend for—; interpret—; overcloud—; pursue—; serve—; stiffen—; subserve—; swerve from—; thwart—.

(See end, aim, effect, intention, mission, object, objective.)

PURR (v)

adverbs

amiably; demurely; cozily; domestically; comfortably; contentedly; drowsily.

(See murmur, whisper.)

PURSE

adjectives

well-filled; borrowed; evading; slow; slender; humble; yawning; long; cunning; shut; over-gorged; privy.

verbs

clasp—; cling to—; conceal—; consign to—; decorate—; dent—; draw from—; fatten—; fumble in—; lose—; mislay—; pocket—; relinquish—; replenish—; snap—; snatch—; stuff—; suit—; swell—; —accrues; —amasses; —bulges; —flashes.

(See wallet, bag, pocket.)

PURSE (v)

adverbs

coily; squeamishly; fastidiously; cunningly; aristocratically.

(See pucker, wrinkle, crease.)

PURSUE (v)

adverbs

adventurously; remorselessly; indefatigably; warily; energetically; lustfully; relentlessly; lasciviously; invariably; resolutely; diligently; doggedly; ardently; stolidly; blandly; sedulously; mechanically; strenuously; zealously; imprudently.

(See chase, follow, seek.)

PURSUIT

adjectives

peaceful; immediate; hot; relentless; systematic; agricultural; innocent; intellectual; vigorous; dissipated; artistic; serious; exciting; studious; active; business; industrial; intimate; profitable; unjust; scuffling; professional; energetic; strenuous; relentless; sedentary; brilliant; weird; furious; peaceful; laboratory; vulgar; cultural; dangerous; unique; zealous; eager; imprudent; mercantile; athletic; worthy; hardy; wearisome; military; sluggish; sordid; sylvan; amphibious; lawful; honorable; compulsory; happy; invigorating; dogged; humble; lucrative; ardent; serious; irreparable; useless; rabid; favorite; scientific; ultimate; unavailing; instant; severer; evident; swift; illegitimate; blind; delusive; scholarly; idealistic; sedulous; disordered; engrossing; elevating; uninterrupted; vile; prompt; fascinating; passionate.

verbs

abandon—; avert—; avoid—; contemplate—; devote to—; distract from—; dog in—; engage in—; engross in—; enter—; follow in—; hinder—; hound in—; obstruct—; press—; prevent—; rush in—; spurn—; —annoys; —irks; —threatens.

(See hobby, industry, profession, quest, occupation, business, chase.)

PUS

verbs

cough up—; discharge—; drain—; eject—; emit—; expel—; fester—; localize—; produce—; —befouls; —contaminates; —de-files; —escapes; —exudes from; —fills; —forms; —offends; —oozes from; —pollutes; —reeks; —smears; —spatters; —sullies.

(See saliva.)

PUSH

adjectives

warning; vigorous; desperate; significant; determined; zealous.

verbs

climax—; necessitate—; require—; resist—; —boots (colloq.); —casts; —discharges; —drives; —expels; —favors; —forces; —heaves; —hurls; —impels; —jerks; —launches; —pitches; —startles.

(See charge, attack.)

PUSH (v)

adverbs

cautiously; sententiously; uncompromisingly; unceremoniously; adroitly; instinctively; vigorously; presumptuously; superciliously; unfalteringly; rudely; laboriously; mechanically.

(See shove, impel.)

PUSILLANIMOUS

adverbs

pitiably; insufferably; unhappily; miserably; wretchedly; shamefully; timorously; pitifully; contemptibly; atrociously; meanly; inexplicably; strangely; remarkably; disgracefully; basely; incredibly; hopelessly; disgustingly; pathetically.

PUTTY

verbs

apply—; case with—; coat with—; dab on—; lay—; mold—; plaster—; press—; reduce to—; smear—; spread—; squeeze—; —cements; —conceals; —covers; —faces; —holds; —pastes; —sticks.

(See mortar, plaster, cement.)

PUZZLE

adjectives

inexplicable; provocative; insolvable; fascinating; frightening; baffling.

verbs

disclose—; disentangle—; dissolve—; explain—; extricate—; popularize—; present—; reveal—; scramble—; solve—; study—; unfold—; unravel—; untie—; —baffles; —entertains; —involves; —irks; —irritates; —mystifies; —perplexes.

(See trick, riddle, problem, perplexity.)

PUZZLED

adverbs

strangely; terribly; bewilderingly; bafflingly; bitterly; cruelly; utterly; embarrassingly; painfully; obscurely; profoundly; seriously; completely; admittedly; confusingly.

PUZZLING

adverbs

sadly; naturally; hopelessly; dangerously; seriously; unreasonably; alarmingly; depressingly; unaccountably; disturbingly; genuinely; strangely; indescribably; fearfully; dishearteningly; maddeningly; unusually; terribly; vexatiously; vaguely; definitely; uncomfortably; subtly; awkwardly; extremely; annoyingly; exasperatingly; inexplicably.

Q

QUACK

verbs

betray—; detect—; father—; patronize—; warn of—; —bamboozles (colloq.); —bilks; —cajoles; —deceives; —duplicates; —ensnares; —fakes (colloq.); —gammons; —gulls; —hoaxes; —lures; —outwits; —traps.

(See liar, hypocrite, quackery.)

QUACKERY

verbs

denounce—; expose—; practice—; prevent—; support—; worship—; —cheats; —circumvents; —contaminates; —corrupts; —debases; —deludes; —pretends; —swindles; —tricks.

(See quack.)

adverbs

deeply; unhesitatingly; thirstily; eagerly; fraternally; jubilantly.

(See drink, sip.)

QUAGGY

adverbs

hopelessly; impassably; undesirably; sog-gily; dangerously; uselessly; abominably; strangely; irremediably; unsalutary; unfortunately; squashily; swampily; occasionally; seasonally.

QUAIL

verbs

domesticate—; flush—; —barks; —bills; —cruises; —feigns; —flushes; —flutters; —glides; —haunts; —jerks; —nods; —roves; —rumbles; —rustles; —scratches; —squeals; —struts; —tattoos; —trills; —thumps; —thunders; —yelps.

(See bird, bob-white, partridge.)

QUAINT

adverbs

delightfully; demurely; altogether; deliciously; exceptionally; extraordinarily; uncommonly; exotically; unfashionably; enchantingly; attractively; whimsically; bewitchingly; charmingly; pleasantly; alluringly; unusually.

QUAINTNESS

verbs

cultivate—; enjoy—; instil—; notice—; overdo—; practise—; reveal—; ridicule—; —appeals; —attracts; —becomes; —blooms; —deceives; —delights; —intrigues.

(See strangeness, beauty.)

QUALIFICATION

adjectives

inner, original; sterilizing; eminent; remotest; conventional; special; indispensable; scientific.

verbs

arm with—; contemplate—; disclaim—; discount—; dispute—; endow with—; ignore—; impugn—; increase—; seek—; tax—; vouch for—; weigh—; —adapts; —empowers; —enables; —fits; —strengthens; —warrants.

(See power, endowment, essential.)

QUALIFIED

adverbs

competently; capably; entirely; unusually; exceptionally; singularly; well; wonderfully; acceptably; suitably; especially; particularly; incomparably; proficiently; technically; felicitously; obviously; evidently; manifestly; peculiarly; marvelously.

QUALIFY (v)

adverbs

patently; eminently; severely; admirably; splendidly; nominally; scientifically; medically; conventionally.

(See limit, modify, restrict.)

QUALITY

adjectives

absorptive; abstract; adaptive; academic; acoustical; adhering; administrative; aesthetic; affectionate; affrontive; allotted; analytical; anecdotal; antipyretic; appealing; ardent; aristocratic; artistic; atmospheric; authoritative; available; average; blended; blooming; blossom-like; brilliant; cardinal; characteristic; charming; child-like; companionable; chivalric; considerable; contradictory; cooking; correspondent; dependable; daredevil; decorative; deep-reaching; deep-rooted; demonstrable; desir-

able; despised; determining; developmental; diagnostic; disciplinary; disinfectant; distasteful; divine; dogged; distinguished; dramatic; driving; dubious; educational; effective; electric; elusive; embracing; emollient; emotional; empty; enduring; energetic; entrancing; essential; ethical; evident; exasperating; exceptional; fabric; faithless; famous; fertilizing; fatal; feminine; filtering; fine; first; flawless; fleshy; floating; flowery; food; free-lathering; friendly; generous; genial; gentlemanly; genuine; good; gracious; guaranteed; handmade; haunting; health-giving; high; honest; imaginary; imperturbable; indubitable; inefficient; inestimable; infectious; inferior; inherent; inherited; innate; inoperative; insulative; intellectual; integral; intrinsic; introspective; invigorating; lasting; laughable; literary; luxurious; lyrical; machine-like; magnificent; masculine; maternal; maximum; mellow; melodic; mental; militant; minimum; mixing; moral; mordant; musty; mysterious; narcotic; national; nightmare; noble; noticeable; nutritious; objectionable; occult; opiate; outstanding; outward; overlooked; pagan; passive; pedigreed; peculiar; personal; pervasive; physical; pictorial; picturesque; practical; predominant; preeminent; preternatural; prime; primest; profuse; protective; provocative; pulsating; pregnant; pungent; real; realistic; redeeming; relaxing; reliable; remarkable; representative; restraining; robust; romantic; saccharine; ruder; rugged; sachet; sensational; sedative; serious; shameless; sheer; shimmering; showy; singular; slurred; smooth; social; spiritual; sterling; statuesque; sterner; steely; subtle; strengthening; studious; stylistic; subordinate; superior; superlative; syllogistic; tangible; temperamental; tempered; top; toxic; unbeatable; uncertain; unexpected; unfailing; unfitting; unfostered; uniform; united; universal; unreasoning; unquestioned; unsatisfactory; unsought; unsuitable; unsurpassed; untiring; unusual; varied (pl); venomous; vibrating; vital; warlike; wearing; whimsical; windy; womanly; wondrous; zestful; workmanlike; worthy; wretched.

verbs

appraise—; appreciate—; ascribe—to; define—; determine—; discern—; display—; divest of—; endow with—; evaluate—; extol—; impair—; impart—; improve—; inherit—; intensify—; maintain—; recognize

—; refine—; revere—; sacrifice—; share—; temper—; underrate—; eludes; —predominates.

(See essence, attribute, characteristic, nature.)

QUALM

adjectives

conscience; sudden; bitter; unwonted.

verbs

arouse—; challenge—; incur—; justify—; raise—; register—; satisfy—; suffer—; —abashes; —alarms; —deprives; —frightens; —harrows; —hinders; —impedes; —lingers; —obstructs; —swerves; —unnerves.

(See scruple, fear, misgiving.)

QUANTITY

adjectives

exhaustless; immense; insufficient; unprecedented; unknown; indefinite; changeable; limited; astonishing; enormous; normal; unlimited; illustrative; dumb; untold; abstract; excessive; staggering; substantial; greater; surface; commercial; vast; goodly; monstrous; arbitrary; sufficient; minus; measurable; negligible; distorted; useless; unmanageable; surprising; considerable; incredible; generous; equivalent; adequate.

verbs

accumulate—; amass—; ascertain—; collect—; distribute—; estimate—; gather—; issue—; lessen—; limit—; measure—; muster—of; rake up—; reduce—; regulate—; —dwindles; —masses; —mounts; —soars; —transcends.

(See dose, amount, total, sum.)

QUARANTINE

verbs

demand—; enforce—; escape—; necessitate—; require—; repulse—; resist—; warrant—; —assures; —elapses; —excludes; —fences; —forbids; —houses; —isolates; —protects; —restrains; —restricts.

(See isolation, taboo, ban, boycott.)

QUARREL

adjectives

frequent (pl); monkish; unjust; petty; equivalent; theological; incipient; warrantable; dignified; violent; private; intestine;

jealous; holy; comic; ancient; sudden; sharp; false; splendid; empty; continual; wretched; pretty; ecclesiastical; inconsequential; wrongful.

verbs

arouse—; deplore—; evoke—; lament—; patch up—; pick—; provoke—; regret—; repent—; sow—; stir up—; —breaches; —disconcerts; —embitters; —ensues; —gratifies; —rages; —sours.

(See brawl, dissension, disagreement, dispute.)

QUARREL (v)

adverbs

shamelessly; heatedly; pettishly; impertinently; theologically; jealously; acrimoniously; bitterly; squalidly; hatefully; vindictively.

(See dispute, disagree, wrangle.)

QUARRELSOME

adverbs

disagreeably; hotly; offensively; obstinately; abusively; stubbornly; irritatingly; violently; needlessly; nervously; excitably; unnecessarily; bitterly; foolishly; truculently; brutally; intolerably; unsufferably; disputatiously.

QUARRY

verbs

bait—; beguile—; contemplate—; corner—; draw—; gain on—; hole up—; investigate—; offer—; play for—; pursue—; risk—; speculate on—; tree—; vie for—; —delights; —lures; —tempts.

(See prey, victim.)

QUARTERS

adjectives

commodious; limited; exalted; charming; squalid; pleasant; deficient; distant; unsavory; fair; dingy; desolate; fashionable; moderate; heated; precise; comfortable; light-housekeeping; desponding; authoritative; ruined; cramped; ransacked; sumptuous; immigrant; bourgeois; treacherous; humble; unknown; cheerless.

verbs

assign to—; defile—; establish—; invade—; investigate—; locate—; lodge in—; picket

—; pitch—; plant—; post—; remove—; report to—; retire to—; set up—; situate—; station at—; take up—; vacate.

(See barracks, place, position, headquarters.)

QUAVER (v)

adverbs

tremulously; weakly; sickeningly; peculiarly; characteristically.

(See shake, tremble, quiver.)

QUAVERING

adverbs

anxiously; diffidently; despairingly; apprehensively; despondently; dismally; dreadfully; nervously; restlessly; solicitously; terribly; tremulously; agedly; eagerly; stammeringly; wearily; abjectly; timidly.

QUEEN

adjectives

refulgent; haughty; fairy; pale; papist; fiend-like; gracious; love-sick; mob-led; stately; legitimate; buxom; helmeted; amorous; crownless; well-intentioned; dark; peerless; uncrowned; crafty; potent.

verbs

attend—; crown—; escort—; guard—; honor—; pamper—; revere—; salaam before—; serve—; squire—; —abdicates; —appeals to; —ascends; —assigns; —commends; —dazzles; —orders; —punishes; —reigns; —rewards; —rules; —symbolizes.

(See king, monarch, ruler.)

QUEER

adverbs

outrageously; terribly; exotically; egregious-ly; alarmingly; singularly; abominably; mysteriously; unaccountably; suddenly; dreadfully; ominously; fantastically; uncommonly; extraordinarily; comically; grotesquely; exceptionally; unwontedly; hopelessly; incurably; incorrigibly.

QUEERNESS

verbs

deride—; develop—; incur—; overlook—; permit—; pose—; relieve—; remedy—; ridicule—; study—; tolerate—; —baffles; —creeps into; —infringes; —perplexes; —surprises; —violates.

(See oddity.)

QUELL (v)

adverbs

effectually; forcefully; momentarily; outwardly; effectively; vigorously; legitimately; officiously; legally; demonstrably; brutally.

(See suppress, subdue, crush.)

QUERIES

adjectives

valued; amusing; superstitious; unfortunate; idiotic; sceptical; excellent; everlasting; clattering; desperate; fantastic.

QUERULOUS

adverbs

hatefully; uneasily; restlessly; exceptionally; habitually; extremely; insufferably; disagreeably; pitifully; pitifully; endlessly; crabbedly; morosely; moodily; lonesomely; unhappily; perversely; crossly; sulkily; understandably; helplessly.

QUERY (v)

adverbs

sharply; deprecatingly; deliberately; romantically; significantly; stubbornly; breathlessly; anxiously; curtly; scornfully; perplexedly.

(See question, ask, inquire.)

QUEST

adjectives

chivalrous; eternal; unsuccessful; lawful; terrible; hopeless; contrarious; eager; uncertain; original; evangelical; adventurous; furious; vain; winged; doubtful; childish; selfsame.

verbs

abandon—; aim—at; engage in— follow—; join in—; justify—; tire of— value—; —allures; —beguiles; —demands —eludes; —escapes; —evades; —leads; —requires; —tempts; —wears.

(See pursuit, journey, trip, adventure.)

QUESTION

adjectives

compound; innocent; prying; rhetorical; debatable; embarrassing; unvoiced; historic; ultimate; comprehensive; unthinkable; controversial; probing; tentative; point-blank; covert; perfidious; insidious; awkward; searching; identification; artless;

incisive; unconscious; sad; vermicular; brute; philosophical; theological; touching; vexed; burning; tabooed; academic; angry; contemptuous; essential; clamorous; suspicious; physical; irrational; prompt; diverse; fundamental; trying; improper; gloomy; immodest; muttered; delicate; difficult; mooted; incessant; pertinent; hideous; intelligent; abstract; stale; celebrated; troublesome; long-pending; dreadful; social; unsettled; idle; constant; bald; agonized; piercing; present; impertinent; deciding; prominent; insolent; disputed; pressing; affable; ambiguous; germane; stern; unanswerable; dormant; sensible; sorrowful; inconvenient; serious; brusque; vital; disencumbered; horrible; frenzied; large; unsuitable; transit; profound; intricate; irritating; imminent; teasing; explosive; argumentative; innumerable (pl); reasonable; concrete; cheerless; ill-bred; cogent; momentous; political; financial; humanitarian; national; absurd; relevant; foregoing; technical; barbed; perennial; multiplying; combusive; tantalizing; beggarly; tremendous; peculiar; perfect; natural; broader; ironical; much-discussed; steep; pending; motherly; untiring; numberless (pl); pregnant; eternal; banal; lustier; dynastic; constitutional; abstruse; unsettled; ever-burning; confidential; ethical; austere; vexatious; economic; insolvable; rude; insatiate; complex; perplexing; basic; uneasy; frivolous; speculative; customary; blunt; trick; similar; exhaustive; civil; religious.

verbs

adjudicate—; bar—; bear upon—; bombard with—s; brood over—; complicate—; comprehend—; confront with—; constitute—; cope with—; darken—; debate—; deluge with—s; dispute—; elucidate—; evade—; face—; fire—at; fling—at; focus on—; formulate—; frame—; go to the heart of—; grapple with—; hammer with—s; hurl—at; open to—; parry—; ply with—s; ponder propound—; raise—; revive—; shelve shy away from—; solve—; split on—; submit—to; throw light upon—; touch upon—; voice—; wrestle with—; —agitates; —arises; —elicits; —embarrasses; —hangs fire; —involves; —looms; —obtrudes upon; —plagues; —pops up; —poses itself; —relates to; —revolves itself; —rings out; —simmers; —vexes.

(See issue, matter, problem, inquiry, questioning.)

QUESTION (v)

adverbs

importunately; cryptically; audaciously; curiously; vaguely; incredulously; blankly; ruefully; sarcastically; sophistically; prefatorily; minutely; impudently; reluctantly; tactfully; innocently; clamorously; delicately; improperly; sternly; brusquely; momentarily; technically; ironically; banally; abstrusely; confidentially; speculatively; bluntly; exhaustively.

(See query, inquire.)

QUESTIONABLE

adverbs

highly; morally; controversially; argumentatively; distinctly; darkly; uncomfortably; naturally; particularly; legally; ticklishly; undeniably; mysteriously; inferentially; conventionally.

QUESTIONAIRE

verbs

circulate—; compile—; conduct—; contemplate—; distribute—; grapple with—; induce from—; infer from—; issue—; mark—; propound—; reply to—; return—; score—; —aids; —decides; —enables; —forecasts; —inquires; —interrogates; —investigates; —irks; —puzzles; —requests; —settles; —settles.

(See application, petition, appeal.)

QUESTIONING

adjectives

continual; suicidal, interminable; inward; prudent; over-curious.

verbs

avert—; arraign for—; conduct—; dodge—; investigate—; pursue—; refuse—; review—; —agitates; —analyzes; —cannvasses; —dives into; —demands; —elicits; —ferrets out; —overhauls; —probes; —pumps; —ransacks.

(See grilling.)

QUEUE

verbs

arrange—; braid—; clip—; dress—; tug at—; twist—; weave—; wind—; wrap—; —attracts; —hangs; —jiggles; —trails; —suspends; —sways; —swings.

(See braid, hair, tail.)

QUIBBLING

verbs

avoid—; brush aside—; check—; detest—; endure—; ignore—; incur—; suffer—; —annoys; —betrays; —deceives; —eludes; —evades; —glosses over; —hampers; —hinders; —irks; —provokes; —shuffles; —taxes; —vexes.

(See evasion, excuse.)

QUICK

adverbs

devilishly; surprisingly; alarmingly; incredibly; wonderfully; efficiently; normally; abnormally; extremely; cruelly; mentally; maliciously; diabolically; remarkably; dutiously; feverishly; ordinarily; expertly; impulsively; mercifully; comically; uncomfortably; breathlessly; perilously; marvelously; unaccountably; luckily; astonishingly; dangerously; unbelievably.

QUICKNESS

adjectives

surprising, dizzy; devilish; irresolute.

QUICK-WITTED

adverbs

remarkably; astonishingly; nimbly; commercially; socially; disturbingly; incredibly; simply; admirably; sparkingly; scintillatingly; wonderfully; enviably; scintillantly; naturally; habitually; unsurpassably.

QUIESCENCE

verbs

arouse from—; endure—; lull to—; maintain—; quell to—; snub into—; —abides; —charms; —envelops; —flows; —hushes; —persists; —pleases; —stagnates.

(See lethargy, quiet, repose.)

QUIESCENT

adverbs

temporarily; luckily; fortunately; significantly; customarily; peculiarly; seasonally; remarkably; ominously; naturally; silently; immovably; usually.

QUIET

adjectives

dimmed; remarkable; restful; absolute; undisturbed; restoring; rural; subduing; penitential; endless; dull; luxurious; reverent; lifeless; ominous; domestic; graceful; aimless; formidable; passive; idealic; pastoral; peaceful; enforced.

verbs

brook—; envelop in—; insure—; reduce to—; stir from—; wrap in—; —allays; —appeals; —appeases; —calms; —cools; —governs; —lulls; —maddens; —pervades; —quells; —reigns; —smooths; —soothes.

(See hush, silence, rest, repose, quiescence, peace.)

adverbs

utterly; particularly; carefully; absurdly; cautiously; furtively; stealthily; considerately; attentively; courteously; graciously; pensively; anxiously; deliberately; dreamily; satisfactorily; temporarily; significantly; miraculously; calmly; astonishingly; sullenly; moodily; gloomily; awesomely; terrifyingly; alarmingly; suspiciously; significantly; mysteriously; appallingly; uncommonly.

QUIETNESS

adjectives

inviolable; unobtrusive; external; extreme; pensive; subdued.

QUIETUDE

adjectives

surprising; comforting; unusual; extraordinary; sartorial.

QUILL

adjectives

tuneful; enchanted; porcupine; many-colored; tinkling; venal.

QUIT (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; sadly; dejectedly; eventually; hastily; abruptly; impetuously; significantly; gloomily; mysteriously; consequently.

(See cease, stop.)

QUIVER

adjectives

solemn; convulsive; subtle.

QUIVER (v)

adverbs

nervously; exasperatedly; wantonly; abnormally; violently; sluggishly; markedly; excitedly; passionately.

(See shake, tremble, quaver.)

QUIVERING

adjectives

mysterious; gentle; anxious.

adverbs

nervously; tremulously; helplessly; feverishly; pathetically; pitifully; miserably; visibly; angrily; grievously; timidly; affrightedly; curiously.

QUIZ (v)

adverbs

narrowly; closely; methodically; thoroughly; perfunctorily; austere; vexatiously; rudely; speculatively; civilly; sternly; abstrusely.

(See question, banter.)

QUOTA

adjectives

assigned; respective; insignificant.

verbs

acquire—; allot—; apportion—; attain—; cede—; deal—; derive—; divide—; endow—; fulfill—; furnish—; impose—; pledge—; portion out—; present—; raise—; receive—; subscribe—; supply—; yield—.

(See portion, share, part.)

QUOTATION

verbs

apply—to; bejewel with—s; comprehend—; condense into—; contract into—; eschew—; fling—at; frame—; memorize—; ooze—s; pepper with—s; recall—; refer to—; value—; —directs; —embodies; —exemplifies; —illustrates; —impresses; —instructs; —prescribes; —sparkles; —teaches; —warns.

(See saying, maxim, proverb, passage.)

QUOTATIONS

adjectives

biblical; poetical; irreverent; copious; innumerable; modest; half-remembered; seasonable; habitual; felicitous; capital; garbled; illustrative; multifarious.

QUOTE (v)

adverbs

copiously; philosophically; widely; extensively; oracularly; preeminently; plaintively; magnanimously; ardently; biblically; poetically; habitually; felicitously; illustratively; multifariously; aptly; erroneously.

(See repeat, extract.)

R

RABBI

verbs

induct—; ordain—; —authorizes; —blesses; —communes; —confirms; —consecrates; —officiates; —performs; —preaches; —ritualizes.

(See minister, priest, teacher.)

RABBIT

adjectives

juicy; misplaced; tasty.

verbs

domesticate—; dress—; experiment with —s; fence out—; pen—; pet—; shoot—; skin—; —bounds off; —burrows; —crouches; —devastates; —digs; —flashes by; —hops; —jumps; —leaps; —nibbles; —plagues; —scampers away; —scurries; —subsists on.

(See animal, pet.)

RABBLE

verbs

atone—; class with—; concentrate—; court—; dispel—; disperse—; exclude—; harangue—; mingle with—; pander to—; restrain—; rout—; silence—; sway—; —assembles; —congregates; —masses; —mobs; —rules; —rushes; —storms; —surges; —throngs.

(See mob, crowd, proletarian.)

RABID

adverbs

insensately; wildly; unaccountably; dangerously; appallingly; fanatically; eccentrically; terribly; hysterically; downright; curiously; insatiably; violently; bitterly; absurdly; crazily; relentlessly; unbelievably; appalling; shockingly; incredibly.

RACE

(competition)

verbs

accelerate—; approve ; clinch—; compete in—; contend in—; enter—; judge—; observe—; oppose in—; outdistance in—; postpone—; promote—; protest—; wager on—; —enliven; —enrapture—; —excites; —fascinates; —petrifies; —revives; —thrills.

(See match, game, contest.)

RACE (general)

adjectives

severed; vengeful; sacerdotal; antipathetic; bloody-minded; fading; earth-born; alien; idle; girdled; amphibious; literary; infinite; indestructible; civilized; chequered; wasted; kindred; blissful; canine; impromptu; solid; tenacious; energetic; fecund; teeming; hectic; fallen; separate; radiant; golden; high-born; beauteous; touchy; savage; warlike; blind; blundering; knightly; proverbial; brave; despicable; barbarous; desperate; well-marked; swarming; obstinate; lascivious; titanic; lawless; hardy; thrifty; ethereal; jocund; elimination; inscrutable; uncultivated; wild; human; contemptible; singing; indigenous; glorious; sturdy; godly; best; fierce; studious; invincible; ill-fated; breathless; oppressed; melodious; long-lived; valiant; sullen; ancient; reprobated; intractable; dominant; unfortunate; subjugated; dwarfish; noble; incapable; aggressive; miserable; bounding; degraded; volatile; well-known; perished; magnificent; frolicsome; dusky; inveterate; unreturning; interesting; ghostly; short-distance; primitive; purblind; domestic; polished; courageous; stoical; decorative; semi-civilized; headlong; gentle; aboriginal; high-hearted; timid; proud; shining; inoffensive; illustrious; pitiless; invalid; unconverted; cultural; hostile; fickle; ruling; backward; impious; antediluvian; rudest; obstacle; delicate; nurtured; greedy; contested; untrustworthy; hard; beastly; vagrant; malignant; feverish; wise; shadowy; interloping; buxom; cognate; active; consequent; awkward; depraved; self-opinionated.

RACE (nationality)

verbs

characterize—; conquer—; detest—; distinguish—; exterminate—; limit—; mark—; perpetuate—; purify—; sow—; strengthen—; study—; uplift—; —ebbs; —evolves; —perishes; —prosper; —subsists; —vanishes; —waned.

(See breed, mankind, strain, nationality.)

RACE (v)

adverbs

tirelessly; vengefully; lawlessly; awkwardly; gloriously; invincibly; boundingly; frolicsomenly; courageously; greedily; feverishly; spectacularly.

(See run, scamper, flee.)

RACIAL

adverbs

inherently; strongly; naturally; inseparably; peculiarly; inescapably; indestructibly; tenaciously; proverbially; gloriously; distinctly; significantly; fiercely; dominantly; proudly.

RACK

adjectives

fierce; low-trailing; cruel; commercialized; money-lending; corporeal.

RACKET

adjectives

noisy; gloomy; theatrical; vicious; favorite; flourishing; terrible; resounding.

verbs

—breaks; —clacks; —clashes; —crashes; —deafens; —dins; —drowns; —drums; —penetrates; —pierces; —resounds; —roars; —rumbles; —shakes; —snaps; —splits; —stuns; —thunders.

(See clamor, noise.)

RACY

adverbs

breezily; pungently; pithily; smartly; curiously; brilliantly; pleasantly; boldly; eloquently; piquantly; trenchantly; vigorously; unusually; amazingly; interestingly; arresting.

RADIANCE

adjectives

serene; glaring; rapturous; full; ruddy; variegated; clear; reflected; pale; milder; celestial; fathomless; indistinct; farewell; calm; soft; uniform; transitory; subdued; blinding; seraphic; secret; growing; orange; indescribable; mailed; tenderest; warm; flooding; sickly; prismatic; marvelous; bewildering; downcast; fantastic.

verbs

beam with—; blemish—; cloud—; dim—; dull—; eclipse—; extinguish—; glow with—; obscure—; overshadow—; shed—; —blazes; —enchants; —enhances; —flames;

—gilds; —gleams; —glistens; —graces; —illuminates; —overspreads; —sparkles; —sublimates; —surrounds; —enlightens.

(See moonbeam, happiness, brilliance.)

RADIANT

adverbs

gloriously; splendidly; conspicuously; noticeably; visibly; happily; joyously; triumphantly; rapturously; ecstatically; jubilantly; exultantly; blissfully; contentedly; serenely.

RADIATOR

verbs

adjust—; bask near—; polish—; throttle—; affords; —assures; —comforts; —diffuses; —glows; —parches; —scorches; —singes; —simmers; —warms.

RADICAL

adjectives

avowed; univalent; unreasonable; ill-balanced.

verbs

—contaminates; —corrupts; —demoralizes; —disparages; —fulminates; —harangues; —heckles; —ignites; —impairs; —pillories; —poisons; —pollutes; —rages; —taints; —undermines; —vituperates; —anathematizes; —cankers; —condemns.

(See anarchist, socialist, communist.)

adverbs

boldly; daringly; definitely; distinctly; deeply; thoroughly; uncompromisingly; sweepingly; appallingly; necessarily; downright.

RADIO

verbs

broadcast over—; communicate by—; filter into—; toy with—; tune down—; —amplifies; —bears; —blares forth; —bleats; —booms; —clarifies; —contacts; —conveys; —deafens; —disconcerts; —facilitates; —hums; —proclaims; —receives; —transmits; —unites.

(See loud-speaker.)

RAFT

adjectives

well-banded; fatal; formidable; ruined; prodigious; timber.

verbs

climb to—; crowd—; hoist on—; lap—; lash to—; punt—; rig—; slap—; smack—; support on—; sway—; threaten—; —bobs; —dips; —floats; —guides; —rocks; —transports; —troughs.

(See boat.)

RAFTER

adjectives

smoke-stained; gloomy; slender; resonant; skeleton.

verbs

bear on—; bestride—; hang from—; recline on—; repose on—; rest on—; straddle—; —abuts; —affords; —aids; —bolsters; —maintains; —s ring; —snaps; —supports; —sustains; —underprops; —upholds.

(See beam, timber, board.)

RAGE

adjectives

withering; impetuous; towering; foaming; tacit; guilty; fresh; grievous; righteous; inarticulate; impotent; extreme; cold; merciless; appeasing; disappointed; breathless; gloomy; puny; outflung; murderous; sudden; affectionate; haughty; divine; fierce; animal-like; mightier; furious; resolute; violent; pernicious; appertaining; indescribable; white-hot; unwonted; quick; hostile; unmitigated; sparkling; baffled; generous; unintelligible; silken; tremendous; ceaseless; prophetic; elemental; kindling; stormy; relentless; recurrent; concentrated; mental; pitiful; explosive; instantaneous; trembling; hard-favored; heathen; noble; female; overmastering.

verbs

blind with—; bluster in—; enkindle—; explode in—; fan—; fire with—; flush with—; fly into—; foment—; fume with—; glower with—; inflame with—; justify—; lash into—; pour out—; quiver with—; rouse—; shriek in—; snort with—; sputter with—; storm in—; thunder in—; tremble with—; vent—; work into—; —boils over; —effervesces; —ferments; —seethes; —smolders; —spends itself; —surges; —transports; —vanishes.

(See fury, indignation, anger, impatience, ire.)

RAGE (v)

adverbs

inwardly; magnificently; incessantly; mo-

mentarily; tremendously; fearfully; furiously; dangerously; fiercely; impetuously; foamingly; inarticulately; impotently; murderously; perniciously; unintelligibly; elementally; explosively; mentally.

(See storm, fume.)

RAGGED

adverbs

terribly; carelessly; pitifully; negligently; pathetically; impossibly; irregularly; disgracefully; contemptibly; shabbily; appallingly; shamefully; shockingly; unnecessarily; heedlessly; blithely; gleefully; hoydenishly; tomboyishly; nonchalantly; pitifully; deliberately; mischievously.

RAGING

adverbs

furiously; violently; tempestuously; angrily; resentfully; virulently; helplessly; stormily; hysterically; needlessly; deliriously; fanatically; feverishly; brutally; fiercely; tyrannically; madly; uncontrollably; bitterly; savagely; rabidly; uselessly; terribly; shockingly.

RAGS

adjectives

smelly; picturesque; grotesque; flattened; clean; slanting; riddled.

verbs

apparel in—; array in—; deck in—; discard —; divest of—; don—; envelop in—; sheathe in—; shun—; swaddle in—; swathe in—; vest in—; —humble; —humiliate.

(See clothing, raiment, apparel.)

RAID

adjectives

intrepid; mutual; memorable; bridge-burning; cavalry; unjustifiable; dreadful; marauding; foraging; rebel; murderous; copious (pl); conducted; similar; swift.

verbs

anticipate—; check—; engineer—; launch—; parry—; plan—; repel—; repulse—; resist —; retaliate for—; shield from—; stem—; —aims at; —assails; —attacks; —beleaguers; —besieges; —harries; —provokes; —saps; —storms; —thrusts at; —violates; —whips.

(See invasion, attack.)

RAID (v)

adverbs

lawlessly; intrepidly; memorably; unjustifiably; maraudingly; treacherously; rebelliously; murderously; cunningly; devastatingly; swiftly; belligerently.

(See attack, seize.)

RAIL

adjectives

shattered; sanded; twisted; continuous; purgatorial.

verbs

erect—; grasp—; —barricades; —bars; —checks; —circumscribes; —confines; —encloses; —fences; —fringes; —girdles; —protects; —restrains; —safeguards; —skirts; —terminates; —withstands; —restricts.

(See fence, barrier, barricade.)

RAIL (v)

adverbs

fretfully; bitterly; acrimoniously; acidly; sarcastically; devastatingly; witheringly; relentlessly; pitifully; plaintively; monotonously; copiously.

(See censure, reproach, upbraid.)

RAILROAD

adjectives

infant; pioneered; subtransatlantic; state-owned; opulent; efficient; necessary; well-

verbs

plan—; route—; sanction—; tear up—; utilize—; —advertizes; —covers; —enables; —extends; —facilitates; —guarantees; —insures; —invades; —opens; —prosper; —solicits.

RAIMENT

adjectives

snowy; gallant; gay; flying; shining; sumptuous; predestined; scanty.

verbs

admire—; cast off—; divest of—; don—; perk—; remove—; strip of—; swaddle in—; —clothes^w; —covers; —drapes; —enrobes; —flatters; —laps; —mantles; —muffles; —sheathes.

(See apparel, clothing.)

RAIN

adjectives

drizzling; drenching; summer; impalpable; fiery; mizzling; misty; melting; crushing; silent; blistering; inconceivable; frozen; lukewarm; quiet; dismal; frequent (pl); generous; gusty; recent; fertilizing; sudden; prodigious; hearty; long; continued; cold; abundant; driving; rapid; soft; violent; vernal; invisible; falling; pattering; roaring; passionate; autumn; pouring; swirling; incessant; heavy; pelting; pitiless; quickening; singing; sterile; substantial; windy; mellowing; plentiful; thick; sooty; gusty; healing; love-cast; irised; refreshing; unabated; sheeted; continual; dim; lashing; undecided; sweetest; snow-soft; emerald; chilling; immortal; biting; silver; frozen; constant; superannuated; reluctant; veritable; unprecedented; fitful; uninterrupted; dreary; heaven-sent; swishing.

verbs

brave—; dodge—; —blights; —crescendos; —dashes against; —deluges; —drenches; —drums; —gurges; —gushes; —inundates; —jets; —lashes; —moistens; —patters; —pelts; —rattles; —relents; —roars; —slithers off; —spatters; —spurts; —teems; —threatens; —thuds; —wanes; —ripples; —trickles.

(See hail, shower, sleet, storm.)

RAIN (v)

adverbs

dismally; heavily; monotonously; desultorily; ~drizzingly; prodigiously; abundantly; violently; vernal; pattering; roaringly; pitilessly; unabatedly; fitfully; unprecedentedly.

(See shower, pour.)

RAINBOW

adjectives

momentary; live; wonderful; myriad (pl); glorified; ephemeral; wondrous; emerald.

RAINY

adverbs

unusually; uncommonly; extraordinarily; terribly; torrentially; softly; dreamily; drowsily; thunderously; drizzingly; windily; gustily; unfortunately; unluckily; disappointingly; opportunely; seasonally; fortunately; providentially; strangely; gloomily; dismally; drearily; pleasantly; agreeably; lightly; suddenly.

RAISE (v)**adverbs**

corruptly; insolently; deferentially; instinctively; eloquently; unscrupulously; defiantly; delicately; significantly; impressively; mechanically; expressively; daintily; warningly; majestically; deliberately; quizzically.

(See lift, elevate.)

RAKE**verbs**

drag—; draw—; employ—; tug at—; —dredges; —eliminates; —extricates; —gatherers; —grubs; —refines; —scratches; —smoothes; —unearths; —uproots.

RAKE (v)**adverbs**

thoroughly; searchingly; painstakingly; questioningly; inquiringly.

(See gather, search.)

RAKISH**adverbs**

wildly; recklessly; dissolutely; madly; blithely; gaily; hilariously; idly; merrily; boisterously.

RALLY (v)**adverbs**

faithfully; gallantly; ardently; instinctively; fiercely; courageously; heartily.

(See collect, recover.)

RAMBLE (v)**adverbs**

garrulously; blindly; monotonously; ceaselessly; maddeningly; purposelessly; pointlessly.

(See stroll, stray.)

RAMBLING**adverbs**

pleasantly; quaintly; comfortably; leisurely; irregularly; idly; wantonly; happily; freely; interestingly; endlessly; aimlessly; capriciously; erratically; casually; artlessly; quietly; effortlessly; errantly; desultorily; vaingrantly; blissfully.

RAMPANT**adverbs**

roughly; obstreperously; uncontrollably; ungovernably; predominantly; buoyantly; no-

ticeably; expansively; singularly; remarkably; naturally; spontaneously; insuppressibly; unmanageably; merrily.

RAMPART**verbs**

array on—; batter—; communicate with—; erect—; fret—; pass along—; patrol—; penetrate—; storm—; strengthen—; surmount—; —bulwarks; —defends; —protects; —resists; —surrounds; —unites.

(See defense, fortification, barricade.)

RAMSHACKLE**adverbs**

deplorably; hopelessly; discouragingly; challengingly; dingily; dismally; interestingly; inexpensively; terribly; comically; brightly; charmingly; fascinatingly; merrily; curiously; scandalously; completely; rattily; incredibly; manifestly.

RANCID**adverbs**

sourly; bitterly; acridly; odoriferously; obviously; outrageously; impossibly; disgustingly; hopelessly; shamefully; mustily; nauseatingly; uselessly; terribly; disagreeably; noticeably; evidently; vexatiously; miserably; undisguisably; visibly.

RANCOR**adjectives**

unmitigated; violent; unrelenting; smothered.

verbs

arouse—; betray—; burst with—; defy—; harbor—; inflict—; protest—; repress—; unloose—; wreak upon—; —abuses; —blasts; —embitters; —irritates; —pierces; —shakes; —snarls; —sours; —stabs.

(See grudge, animosity, ill-will, bitterness.)

RANCOROUS**adverbs**

unreasonably; senselessly; maliciously; venomously; relentlessly; incorrigibly; outrageously; shamefully; atrociously; dangerously; naturally; alarmingly; fearfully; singularly; insufferably; extraordinarily; violently; fanatically; uncontrollably.

RANGE**adjectives**

considerable; extensive; narrow; pointblank; cruising; indicated; effective; enor-

mous; massy; limited; encyclopedic; far-stretching; irregular; cloud-capped; snowy; interminable; billowy; unbounded; easy; flanking; infinite; widened; teeming; formidable; fluid; inexhaustible; vaster; ancient; longitudinal; wonted; unactive; colossal; icy.

verbs

amplify—; ascertain—; broaden—; encompass—; enlarge—; expand—; extend—; localize—; magnify—; narrow—; restrict—; scan—; spread—; sweep—; widen—; —fluctuates; —oscillates; —soars; develop—.
(See horizon)

RANK

adjectives

high; foremost; crowding; honorable, illustrious; scholarly; serried (pl); unbroken; dense; poetical; bending; unwearied (pl); superior; wasting; preeminent; hostile (pl); distinguished; swaying (pl); teeming (pl); glittering (pl); myriad (pl); titled; depleted (pl); innumerable (pl); obscurest; riddled (pl); stalwart (pl); regular; inferior; extinguished; culinary; extrinsic; intermediate; exhausted (pl); shattered (pl); disordered (pl); relative; jeweled; stately; immortal; intellectual; melancholy; interminable; mournful; rightful; respective; enveloping (pl); princely; gathering (pl); delicate; swelling (pl); fastfalling (pl); equal; riven (pl); reeling (pl).

verbs

accredit—; achieve—; acquire—; ascend to—; aspire to—; assign to—; break—s; denote—; desert—s; divest of—; earn—; eject from—s; elevate to—; forfeit—; honor—; praise—s; promote to—; reduce to—s; respect—; scatter—; shatter—s; signal—s; solidify—s; split—s; swell—s; win—; —dignifies; —eclipses; —glorifies; —outshines; —surpasses; —transcends.

(See degree, grade, caste, class, position.)

RANK (v)

adverbs

deservedly; poetically; obscurely; relatively; intellectually; rightfully; aristocratically; humbly.

(See classify, group.)

RAP (v)

adverbs

smartly; vigorously; authoritatively; viva-

ciously; persistently; furiously; tempestuously.

(See knock, thump.)

RAPACIOUS

adverbs

furtively; terribly; wickedly; scandalously; outrageously; shamefully; greedily; ravenously; insatiably; rabidly; ungovernably; uncontrollably; madly; monstrously; abominably; detestably; peculiarly; astonishingly; unbelievably; uncommonly.

RAPID

adverbs

unbelievably; effortlessly; invisibly; increasingly; mercifully; crazily; expertly; distressingly; painfully; breathlessly; impetuously; perilously; unaccountably; surprisingly; astonishingly; moderately; dangerously; lightly.

RAPIDITY

adjectives

incredible; fair; sufficient; inconceivable; fearful; marvelous; feverish; facial, dexterous; appalling; lightning; extraordinary, extreme; disconcerting; amazing; racial.

RAPIER

verbs

brandish—; evade—; fence with—s; flourish—, parry—; sheathe—; thrust with—; wield—; —lacerates; —penetrates; —pieces; —sheds.

(See sword, lance.)

RAPTURE

adjectives

ultimate; transient; holy; lasting; random; wounding; blissful; pure; speechless; dizzy; boundless; exquisite; heartfelt; divine; mute; radiant; heavenly; guilty; honest; fervid; careless; secret; rhetorical; mysterious; imaginative; maniacal; enveloping; unreasoning; serene; romantic; fading; suppressed; ecstatic; tumultuous.

verbs

breathe in—; cherish—; dilate with—; evoke—; exalt in—; excite—; exclaim in—; express—; feast on—; move to—; muse in—; regard with—; smite with—; speak in—; touch with—; tremble in—; —bewitch—; —entrances.

(See ecstasy, delight, delirium, bliss, joy.)

RAPTUROUS

adverbs

supremely; blessedly; truly; idiotically; ineffably; charmingly; unforgettably; enormously; dreamily; innocently; mysteriously; ecstatically; tumultuously; curiously; openly; childishly; rosily; ridiculously; shyly; frankly; excitedly; tranquilly; wildly; unutterably; joyously; tenderly; deliriously.

RARE

adverbs

unusually; valuably; singularly; inimitably; remarkably; pricelessly; incalculably; immeasurably; fantastically; amazingly; unbelievably; momentarily; signally; marvelously; incredibly.

RASCAL

adjectives

merry; glaring; bald-pated; meddlesome; lying; barren; mean; consummate; muddy-mettled; mercenary; stretch-mouthed; designing; tawny; lovable; scheming; vile; unmitigated; dishonest; cony-catching; villainous; worthless.

RASCALLY

adverbs

mischievously; outrageously; outlandishly; incorrigibly; unmanageably; fearfully; maliciously; boyishly; trickily; craftily; shamefully; smoothly; atrociously; detestably; insidiously; contemptibly; singularly; appallingly; reprehensibly; treacherously; dishonestly; unregenerately; inveterately; bitterly; hatefully.

RASH

verbs

afflict with—; attribute—to; break into—; daub on—; produce—; solve—; swab—; treat—; —confines; —disappears; —effloresces; —erupts; —fades; —indicates; —irritates; —patches; —plagues; —speckles; —spreads; —subsides.

(See sore, boil.)

adverbs

adventurously; indiscreetly; imprudently; audaciously; unfortunately; wilfully; inconsiderately; foolishly; thoughtlessly; inadvertently; ignorantly; heedlessly; intrepidly; wantonly; desperately; misguidedly; flippanantly; absurdly; preposterously; alarmingly; unaccountably; fearlessly.

RASHNESS

adjectives

noble; unguided; weakest; stretched; general.

verbs

prevent—; protest—; repent—; rue—; warn against—; —breaks; —chances; —destroys; —endangers; —ignores; —irks; —provokes; —risks; —suffers; —ventures; —vexes; —wrecks.

(See recklessness, audacity.)

RASP (v)

adverbs

harshly; unmelodiously; atrociously; discordantly; gratingly; exasperatingly.

(See grate, file, offend.)

RAT

verbs

experiment on—s; exterminate—s; infest with—s; plague with—s; poison—s; rid of —s; trap—; —burrows; —digs; —excavates; —s frequent; —gnaws; —haunts; —infests; —nibbles; —penetrates; —pillages; —preys on; —ravages; —roves; —scampers; —scurries; —thrives.

(See animal.)

RATE

adjectives

prevailing; reasonable; high; proud; annual, special; low; surprising; respectable; comparable; amazing; expense; balancing; unusual; moderate; stipulated; incredible; differential; fluctuating; minimum; unconscionable; interest; usurious; legal; astounding; tremendous; alarming; reckless; standard; present; noble; rapid; overwhelming; attractive; fearful; death; furious; marvelous; trifling; enormous; modest; prodigious; nominal; unvarying; right; sensible; economical; remarkable; daily; weekly; monthly; thrifty; considerate; extreme; agreeable.

verbs

apply—; assess—; assign—; calculate—; command—; compute—; demand—; depreciate—; determine—; estimate—; fix—; impose—; proportion—; reduce—; slash—; stabilize—; standardize—; subject to—; tax —; —appraises; —corresponds to; —evaluates; —fluctuates; —prevails; —skyrockets; —varies.

(See tax, amount.)

RATE (v)

adverbs

soundly; harshly; disagreeably; furiously; wrathfully; discordantly; scorchingly.

(See appraise, estimate, value.)

RATIFICATION

verbs

fight for—; hinder—; submit for—; —admits; —alters; —attests; —authenticates; —certifies; —concerns; —corroborates; —endorses; —evinces; —indicates; —involves; —recognizes; —seals; —subverts; —upholds; —verifies.

(See approval, confirmation, indorsement.)

RATIFY (v)

adverbs

wisely; amicably; agreeably; ostentatiously; solemnly; internationally.

(See confirm, sanction.)

RATIONAL

adverbs

intelligently; philosophically; soundly; academically; intuitively; sensibly; perfectly; psychologically; coldly; irresistibly; fairly; cosmically; inferentially; elementally; profoundly; fundamentally; presumptively; penetratingly; discernibly; contemplatively; doctrinally; spiritually; innately; ideologically; speculatively; consciously; soberly; speciously; logically; persuasively; convincingly; conclusively.

RATIONS

adjectives

insufficient; deficient; regulation; delicious; balanced; emergency; abundant; scant; half; magic; particular; starvation; wartime.

verbs

allot—; carve—; cast—; consume—; crave—; cut—; deal—; distribute—; divide—; mete out—; parcel—; portion out—; reduce—; replenish—; share—; supply—; —appease—; —relieve—; —sate—; —satisfy—; —strengthen.

(See food, diet, supplies.)

RATTLE (general)

adjectives

remote; sudden; tempestuous; globular; unheeded; peremptory; pulsing.

RATTLE (toy)

verbs

chew—; employ—; —amuses; —appeases; —attracts; —clashes; —crashes; —delights; —diverts; —entertains; —fascinates; —interests; —pleases; —subsides; —tinkles.

(See toy, noise, racket.)

RATTLE (v)

adverbs

cacophonously; crisply; peremptorily; tempestuously; rudely; abruptly; irritatingly.

(See clatter, prattle.)

RAUCOUS

adverbs

noisily; curiously; hoarsely; blatantly; boisterously; disagreeably; uncommonly; unusually; unpleasantly; sepulchral; rudely; raspingly; stertorously; distinctly; horribly; obnoxiously; unnaturally; offensively; piercingly; peculiarly; curiously; strangely; intolerably; indescribably.

RAVAGES

adjectives

fearful; excessive; increased.

verbs

curb—; preserve from—; stay—; succumb to—; suffer—; —blemish; —blight; —cripple; —damage; —debase; —decimate; —deface; —defile; —desecrate; —disfigure; —embitter; —mutilate; —overwhelm; —prostrate; —ruin; —swamp.

(See damage, injury.)

RAVE (v)

adverbs

senselessly; rapturously; idiotically; drunkenly; fearfully; ominously; furiously; insanely; feverishly; pathetically; passionately; romantically; ecstatically; tumultuously.

(See rage, storm.)

RAVEN

adjectives

presaging; colored; somber; croaking; ominous.

verbs

—attacks; —beaks; —bellows; —bodes; —carries off; —croaks; —destroys; —flits; —kills; —pesters; —plagues; —prates; —preys on; —thieves.

(See bird, crow.)

RAVINE

adjectives

sandy; wooded; picturesque; stained; impenetrable; gaunt; difficult; luminous; inaccessible; bushy; rough; burning; steep; rocky; numerous (pl); precipitous.

RAVISH (v)

adverbs

violently; brutally; lustfully; lasciviously; fearfully; viciously; criminally; grossly; sordidly; passionately; bestially; sickeningly. (See enchant, transport.)

RAVISHING

adverbs

incomparably; delectably; enchantingly; unbelievably; happily; inexpressibly; transportingly; rapturously; ecstatically; divinely; matchlessly; radiantly.

RAW

adverbs

awkwardly; grotesquely; repulsively; unbelievably; angularly; oddly; ludicrously; deplorably; strangely; fantastically; amusingly; pathetically; distressingly; terribly; horribly; grievously; ridiculously; singularly; queerly; drolly; curiously; painfully; crudely; coarsely; thoughtlessly; ignorantly.

RAY

adjectives

solar; deathless; fresh; glaring; dewy; ripening; cheering; evening; gilded; funeral; cosmic; oblique; pounding; visual; scattered (pl); darting; medullary; primary; blushing; early; unrefracted; discomforting; potent; castrated; glowing; lingering; celestial; penetrating; redoubled; luminous; mystic; changing; level; converging; chance; fiery; actinic; tender; unclouded; purest; lurid; overflowing; dimmer; sunny; reviving; dull; fervent; blood-red; transverse; propitious; genial; occasional; beauteous; rising; gladdening; enlivening; killing; hospitable; eternal; controlled; dauntless; diverging; slanting; everlasting; angry; piercing; sportive; parent; heavenly; splendid; dismembered; bewildering; indifferent; curative; reflected; glimmering; dissolving; vertical; illusive; liquid; angelic; streaming; orient; misty; silver; frozen; pensive; radiating; derived; sickly; unwelcome; jubilant; rapid; scorching; dim.

verbs

bend—; diffuse—; dim—; emit—; expose to—; focus—upon; obscure—; shed—; shield from—; shoot—; throw—; —dances; —dazzles; —s diverge; —illuminates; —penetrates; —pierces; —plays upon; —reveals; —shimmers; —streams from.

(See beam, gleam, moonbeam, light.)

RAZOR

verbs

blunt—; brandish—; dull—; employ—; grind—; hone—; nick—; sheathe—; stroke—; strop—; whet—; wield—; —denudes; —incises; —smooths.

(See knife, blade.)

REACH

adjectives

desolating; endless; sighing; automatic; utmost; extended; boundless; upper; illimitable; giddiest; naughty; sandy; vast; arid; easy; keen; timid; wistful; trackless.

REACH (v)

adverbs

promptly; simultaneously; automatically; impulsively; conveniently; timidly; ultimately; rapturously; greedily; vainly; wistfully.

(See touch, strike.)

REACT (v)

adverbs

discreditably; instantaneously; adversely; strangely; abnormally; divergently; feverishly; violently; passionately; intuitively; romantically; physically; logically; blindly.

(See resist, recoil, oppose.)

REACTION

adjectives

energetic; painful; emotional; necessary; feverish; varied; premature; strong; disastrous; consumer; unequivocal; fatigued; violent; protective; inevitable; deep-seated; vigorous; unexpected; natural; photochemical; uncomfortable; passionate; intuitive; impulsive; instantaneous; chemical; antagonistic; romantic; infantile; chronic; physical; barbarous; pleasant; artificial; individual; astounding; logical; sympathetic; dramatic; blind; unromantic; sanguinary.

verbs

awaken—; control—; defeat—; determine—; emphasize—; evaluate—; excite—; experience—; foresee—; forestall—; induce—;

observe—; produce—; promote—; provoke—; *repute—; reverse—; study—; suffer—; test—; —astounds; —ensues; —sets in; —warns.*

(See answer, reply, response.)

REACTIONARY

adverbs

commendably; dangerously; manifestly; defiantly; openly; curiously; inexplicably; unaccountably; unreasonably; lamentably; stimulatingly; progressively; energetically; ominously; favorably; admirably; political-ly; irresolutely; unreliably; antagonistically; painfully; astonishingly; reprehensibly; un-dependably.

READ (v)

adverbs

omnivorously; perpetually; insipidly; profoundly; nonchalantly; listlessly; attentively; extensively; drowsily; assiduously; advisedly; monotonously; genially; voracious-ly; habitually; casually; industriously; stim-ulatingly; desultorily; promiscuously; sur-reptitiously; haltingly; sporadically; judic-iously.

(See peruse, scan, study.)

READABLE

adverbs

instantly; easily; readily; pleasantly; fascinat-ingly; entertainingly; delightfully; inter-estingly; scarcely; barely; instructively; highly; uncommonly; remarkably; singular-ly; definitely; distinctly; plainly; unusually.

READER

adjectives

eager; intelligent; constant; everyday; en-thusiastic; serious; gentle; phenomenal; browsing; sagacious; assiduous; casual; in-satiable; captious; extensive; persistent; di-lettante; confused; unsuspecting; continent-al; absorbed; negligent; omnivorous; copy; discriminating; stumbling; uncomprehend-ing; fastidious; indefatigable; industrious; prudish; voracious; ponderous; innocent; voluminous; ardent; attentive; arid; rapid; faulty; lifelong.

verbs

absorb—; acquaint—; amuse—; divert—; edify—; enlighten—; entertain—; guide—; inform—; instruct—; lay before—; outrage—; persuade—; tickle—; train—; —appre-ciates; —browses; —comprehends; —cons;

—consumes; —criticizes; —delights; —delves into; —dips into; —discerns; —en-joys; —gleans; —imbibes; —masters; —peruses; —plunges into; —pores over; —refers to; —scans; —thumbs; —wades through; —apprehends.

(See student, scholar, pupil.)

READINESS

adjectives

dreary; extreme; stubborn; belligerent; astonishing; sulky; useful; disconcerting.

READING

adjectives

essential; constructive; fascinating; stimu-lating; available; up-to-date; quick; intelli-gent; delightful; laborious; choral; exten-sive; assiduous; coarse; prodigious; ran-dom; absorbing; hurried; entertaining; ted-ious; monotonous; desultory; required; at-tentive; surreptitious; promiscuous; flighty; diverting; irregular; dreary; dull; omni-vorous.

verbs

assign—; coach in—; comment on—; define—; enjoy—; expound—; improve—; inter-pret—; recite—; render—; study—; trans-late—; unfold—; unravel—; wade through—; —acquaints; —delights; —edifies, —en-tertains; —serves; —yields.

(See story, lesson, interpretation, book.)

READJUSTMENT

adjectives

heroic; fundamental; sharp; comprehensive; difficult.

verbs

advocate—; demand—; effect—; intensify—; measure—; necessitate—; undergo—; —accommodates; —adapts; —balances; —copes with; —countervails; —equalizes; —evens; —levels; —matches; —poises; —re-stores; —satisfies; —trims.

(See change, adjustment.)

READY

adverbs

resolutely; instantly; finally; recently; alto-gether; promptly; eagerly; intrepidly; war-ily; vigilantly; alertly; evidently; provid-ently; prudently; painfully; carefully; scrupulously; always; unfailingly; heroic-

ally; gallantly; formidably; fortunately; luckily; opportunely; reasonably; sensibly; practically; almost.

REAL

adverbs

intensely; fantastically; oppressively; tangibly; vividly; mercilessly; horribly; dangerously; vitally; painfully; starkly; solidly; hideously; grossly; crudely; temporally; mundanely; appallingly; hauntingly; monotonously; ponderously; eternally; sordidly; inexorably; basically; sternly; terribly; gloriously; glamorously; crassly; crudely; humanly; demonstrably; substantially; graphically; stubbornly.

REALISM

adjectives

wounding; decadent; gripping; graphic; unflinching; pure; gross; unshrinking; unpitying; surprising; lifelike; nauseating; inartistic; crude; bare.

verbs

advocate—; compromise—; conform to—; delve into—; dip into—; establish—; examine—; imbibe—; practise—; touch—; transcend—; compose—; —divests; —enthrones itself; —portrays.

(See science, philosophy, psychology, reality, art.)

REALIST

adjectives

destitute; uncompromising; sumptuous; selective; skilled.

REALISTIC

adverbs

dramatically; spectacularly; utterly; unusually; undeniably; distinctly; admirably; notoriously; commendably; surprisingly; unexpectedly; astonishingly; intensely; vividly; mysteriously; incredibly; mercilessly; dangerously; beautifully; delightfully; happily; entertainingly; interestingly; unsurpassably; incomparably; faithfully; startlingly; appallingly.

REALITY

adjectives

grim; sordid; intense; fantastic; naked; oppressive; tangible; passionate; beneficent; clamant; vivid; living; ideal; typical; blunt; mysterious; infinite; waking; existing; sober; practical; elusive; commonplace;

accidental; fearful; unfathomable; clear; conceived; spiritual; concrete; exacting; vulgar; fictitious; specific; merciless; peremptory; subtle; nautical; glassy; horrid; stern; dangerous; vital; painful; stark; solid; gloomy; beneficent.

verbs

bear—; convey—; deal with—; descend to—; divorce from—; endure—; enslave to—; escape—; evade—; face—; flee from—; gain—; gloss over—; grasp for—; ground on—; obscure—; pursue—; question—; return to—; spare—; varnish—; wrap in—.

(See realism.)

REALIZATION

adjectives

hideous; evident; uninterrupted; vivid; devotional; bitter; dawning; living; piteous; stabbing; poseful; shocking; exact; eternal; dark.

verbs

achieve—; anticipate—; attain—; demand—; effect—; fancy—; jar into—; jolt into—; labor under—; register—; strive for—; struggle for—; —complete; —crowns; —dawns; —dazes; —discharges; —fulfills; —grows upon; —perfects; —strikes; —stuns.

(See effect, fulfillment.)

REALIZE (v)

adverbs

sickeningly; nervously; instinctively; em-

ly; faintly; gloriously; partially; feebly; happily; piteously; stabbingly; shockingly.

(See achieve, complete.)

REALM

adjectives

sterile; populous; empty; untrodde; mysterious; free; rival; sleepy; blissful; boundless; wealthy; sunnier; historic; airy; glorious; unsubstantial; masculine; interminable; intellectual; famous; impenetrable; ancient; loftier; starry; flowery; shuddering; conquered; unproductive; capricious; captivating.

verbs

conquer—; command—; control—; dominate—; dwell in—; explore—; govern—; inhabit

—; invade—; locate—; master—; misrule—; occupy—; overrun—; preside over—; seize—; sway—; visit—.

(See kingdom, region, province.)

REAP (v)

adverbs

meritoriously; vigorously; seasonally; happily; gratefully; handsomely; rightfully.

(See gather, collect.)

REAR

verbs

bring up—; construct—; dog—; guard—; join—; lay—; —closes; —concludes; —determines; —ends; —finishes; —follows; —lags; —nullifies; —shadows; —skirts; —terminates; —trails; —treads.

(See front, back.)

REAR (v)

adverbs

viciously; dangerously; skittishly; wildly; blindly; capriciously; materially; domestically; shelteredly; innocently.

(See raise, elevate.)

REARMAMENT

verbs

advocate—; condemn—; demand—; forbid—; hinder—; limit—; permit—; plan—; question—; reduce—; refuse—; represent—; request—; restrain—; restrict—; sanction—; —abuses; —agitates; —brews; —despairs; —endangers; —incenses; —protects.

(See armament.)

REASON

(*general*)

adjectives

sensible; valid; potent; indignant; individual; sufficient; sentimental; unshackled; imperceptible; legal; intelligent; physical; holy; sound; artistic; abundant; mere; naked; alleged; supposed; cogent; religious; punitive; exquisite; abstract; shattered; intangible; weighty; passive; mournful; root; indisputable; ostensible; aesthetic; public; human; satirical; unknown; contradicting; inclusive; cold; improbable; crying; philosophic; prosaic; irresistible; calm; special; prudential; earthly; sovereign; obscure; honest; sharp; convincing; sententious; fundamental; liberal; impossible; precise; obvious; justifying; mysterious; firm; foremost; dawning; immense; powerful; natural; plain; unconscious; manly; hamper-

ing; insufficient; overwhelming; carnal; indefinable; inexplicable; righteous; cool; immortal; definite; odious; respectable; trivial; weightiest; evident; hollow; inscrutable; sober; apparent; occult; willful; eternal; bright; pure; practical; benevolent; painful; plausible; logical; absurd; conceivable; organic; pompous; ethnological; inexperienced; unselfish; patent; specious; ultimate; pressing; simple; palpable.

REASON

(*grounds, argument, etc.*)

verbs

adduce—; advance—; analyze—; assign—; for; bolster—; cite—s; conceal—; convey—; cook up—; debate—; discern—; draw—; from; elicit—; evidence—; feign—; omit—; outline—s; overstep—; summarize—; explain—; —looms; —motivates; —underlies.

(See excuse, grounds, cause.)

REASON

(*intellectual, faculty, common-sense, logic*)

verbs

appeal to—; base on—; derange—; employ—; evince—; impregnate with—; invoke—; supplant—; —crumbles; —determines; —dictates; —impels; —ordains; —prevails; —totters; —wanders; —yields to.

(See logic, intellect, sense, sanity.)

REASON (v)

adverbs

coherently; inconsistently; persuasively; solemnly; dialectically; deductively; logically; ridiculously; deviously; ineffectually; intelligently; circuitously; validly; sentimentally; cogently; prosaically; sententious; plausibly; speciously.

(See argue, debate.)

REASONABLE

adverbs

intelligently; philosophically; soundly; academically; intuitively; sensibly; perfectly; psychologically; coldly; fairly; cosmically; inferentially; elementally; essentially; profoundly; fundamentally; presumptively; penetratingly; discernibly; contemplatively; doctrinally; spiritually; theologically; ideologically; speculatively; consciously; soberly; apaciously; logically; persuasively; convincingly; conclusively.

REASONER

adjectives

accurate; habitual; profound; lawless; admirable; acute; careful; painstaking; deft; clever.

REASONING

adjectives

seductive; sober; secular; immethodized; speculative; unstable; judicial; vicious; hypothetical; inductive; erroneous; stern; calm; infantile; physiological; precocious; scientific; deliberate; sustained; fallacious; syllogistic; abstract; explicit; conclusive; logical.

REASSURANCE

adjectives

peaceful; hopeful; tremendous; slender.

REASSURING

adverbs

completely; comfortingly; genially; judicially; gravely; amiably; wisely; pleasantly; indulgently; graciously; sympathetically; understandingly; encouragingly; helpfully; hopefully; optimistically; considerately; affectionately; warmly; hospitably; pleasantly; mildly; earnestly; enthusiastically; confidently; definitely; distinctly.

REBEL (v)

adverbs

vindictively; heartily; hatefully; intellectually; patriotically; desperately; blindly; abortively; mutely; hopelessly; technically.

(See revolt, defy, resist.)

REBELLION

adjectives

technical; appealing; incipient; perpetual; gigantic; extensive; righteous; seething; violent; open; unqualified; hurt; blind; abortive; memorable; vain; mute; persistent; universal; manifest; hopeless; futile.

verbs

abet—; confine—; finance—; fire—; foment—; incite to—; intensify—; liquidate—; plan—; plot—; plunge into—; quash—; quell—; repress—; restrain—; set down—; threaten with—; uncover—; verge on—; —breaks out; —perishes; —seethes; —stirs; —undermines.

(See insurrection, mutiny, revolution.)

REBELLIOUS

adverbs

sullenly; doggedly; drearily; unhappily; bitterly; incorrigibly; incurably; unmanageably; sadly; justly; rightfully; intelligently; sensibly; wildly; cruelly; insensately; furiously; violently; uncontrollably; cantankerously; atrociously; detestably; unreasonably; justifiably; naturally; woefully; stubbornly; obstinately; desperately; dangerously; ominously; unfortunately; unluckily; unwisely; finally; instantly; resentfully; angrily; secretly; quietly.

REBELS

adjectives

intellectual; patriotic; incorrigible; vile; contending; repentant; desperate.

verbs

exile—; punish—; restrict—; silence—; —arise; —arm; —betray; —conspire; —corrupt; —defy; —infringe upon; —intrigue; —mutiny; —plot; —resist; —strike; —violate; —withdraw.

(See insurgents, opponent.)

REBUFF

adjectives

unforeseen; stupid; rude; unsympathetic; studied; complete; deserved.

verbs

cower before—; impel—; incur—; render—; resist—; sense—; smart under—; undergo—; withhold—; —chills; —crushes; —cuts; —insults; —jostles; —raps; —reviles; —revolts; —scandalizes; —shocks; —slaps; —smarts; —snubs.

(See insult, defeat, rebuke, refusal.)

REBUFF (v)

adverbs

superciliously; sneeringly; rudely; aristocratically; impertinently; proudly; vindictively.

(See resist, repulse, repel.)

REBUFFED

adverbs

definitely; unreasonably; distinctly; neatly; saucily; arrogantly; needlessly; unwarrantably; insolently; impudently; impertinently; unnecessarily; undeservedly; unaccountably; startlingly; surprisingly; properly; deservedly; properly; politely; adroitly; in-

geniously; subtly; disconcertingly; promptly; urbanely; suavely; uncivilly; unceremoniously; sharply; definitely; officially; blandly.

REBUILD (v)

adverbs

patiently; vigorously; hopefully; courageously; repeatedly; gloriously; imitatively.
(See build, repair.)

REBUKE

adjectives

pertinent; merited; grave; whispered; sour; stinging; artless; delicate; savage; frightened; stern; uncompromising; paternal; dignified; proud; smart; standing; sulphurous; scornful; sad; promptest.

verbs

administer—; endure—; imply—; offset—; submit to—; suffer—; thrust—at; —abashes; —corrects; —disconcerts; —hurts; —maddens; —silences.

(See rebuff, reprimand, ridicule.)

REBUKE (v)

adverbs

indignantly; priggishly; sternly; pertinent-ly; gravely; stingingly; paternally; sulphurously; scornfully; briskly; curtly; cuttingly; incisively.

(See admonish, censure, reprove.)

REBUKED

adverbs

sternly; harshly; unreasonably; unaccountably; undeservedly; constantly; recently; saucily; officially; seriously; gravely; ominously; publicly; openly; quietly; deservedly; properly; naturally; necessarily; woefully; rudely; ungraciously; unwarrantably; unjustly; cruelly; wantonly; subtly; loudly, furiously; brusquely; bluntly; rudely; unforgivably; unforgettably.

RECALCITRANT

adverbs

cantankerously; habitually; always; disagreeably; unpleasantly; offensively; politically; obnoxiously; detestably; despicably; unfailingly; obstinately; stubbornly; unreasonably; unaccountably; naturally; stupidly; boorishly; doggedly; singularly; peculiarly; presumptuously; bumpstously.

RECALL (v)

adverbs

vividly; affectionately; palpably; momentarily; distinctively; perpetually; bitterly; vaguely; greedily; idly; passionately.

(See annul, retract.)

RECEIVE (v)

adverbs

courteously; precisely; graciously; affably; reluctantly; hospitably; opportunely; glowingly; morosely; willingly; scornfully; consciously; mournfully; credulously; gratuitously; supinely; indiscriminately; haughtily; cordially; royally; ceremoniously; frostily.

(See accept, take.)

RECEIVERSHIP

verbs

accept—; anticipate—; avoid—; demand—; enter into—; fall into—; grant—; lapse into—; repel—; resist—; save from—; succor from—; verge on—; —embarrasses; —safeguards; —satisfies; —terminates.

(See bankruptcy.)

RECEPTACLE

adjectives

sacred; unsightly; unworthy; hideous; secret; hidden.

RECEPTION

adjectives

unfriendly; sumptuous; canine; flattering; popular; suitable, favorable; enthusiastic; affectionate; honorable; courteous; critical; problematical; ceremonious; unprejudiced; instant; general; cordial, wonderful; traditional; frosty; grand; stormy; official; magnificent; bloody; court; extraordinary; welcome; royal; friendly; sympathetic; hospitable; tame; sullen.

RECEPTIVE

adverbs

intelligently; astonishingly; brilliantly; attentively; eagerly; ardently; gratefully; thankfully; utterly; actively; pleasantly; helpfully; sharply; keenly; particularly.

RECESS

adjectives

fathomless; remotest; dark; dim; glowing; tangled; innermost; profound; various (pl); mystic; grassy; appalling; cool; capacious; intimate; little-known; soul-haunting; shy; shady.

verbs

deny—; enjoy—; grant—; lull in—; pre-
scribe—; suggest—; welcome—; —affords;
—allays; —disburdens; —dispeis; —eases;
—refreshes; —relaxes; —relieves; —reviv-
ifies; —vents.

(See rest, vacation, pause.)

RECESSION**adjectives**

financial; business; widespread; nation-
wide; gripping.

RECIPE**verbs**

adhere to—; attempt—; clip—; commend—;
devise—; follow—; interpret—; necessitate
—; refer to—; scan—; seek—; study—; —
acquaints; —eases; —edifies; —enlightens;
—guides; —informs; —prevents; —satisfies;
—suggests.

(See formula, method.)

RECIPROCAL**adverbs**

agreeably; pleasantly; accommodatingly;
publicly; readily; systematically; contract-
ually; interchangeably; helpfully; sympa-
thetically; openly; reluctantly; eagerly;
proportionally; satisfactorily; conveniently;
advantageously; profitably.

RECITAL**adjectives**

bolting; warm; light; summary; amusing;
quaint; dejected; tedious, dispassionate; in-
structive.

verbs

narrate—; rehearse—; render—; sum up—;
unfold—; —edifies; —enchants, —enlight-
ens; —enthalls; —entrances; —inspires; —
pictures; —portrays; —recounts; —relates;
—unravels.

(See performance, concert, speech, poem.)

RECITATIVE**adverbs**

crooningly; endlessly; effectively; monoton-
ously; raucously; huskily; dully; unmelod-
iously; comically; hilariously; lownishly;
curiously; dramatically; melodiously; rhy-
thmically; quaintly; dramatically; incompar-
ably; strangely; pleasantly.

RECITE (v)**adverbs**

drolly; faithfully; feelingly; passionately;
ardently; quaintly; instructively; repetit-
iously; monotonously; drearily.

(See relate, repeat.)

RECKLESS**adverbs**

desperately; daringly; audaciously; blithely;
merrily; hilariously, bitterly; cruelly; incon-
siderately; thoughtlessly; heedlessly; de-
liberately; optimistically; wickedly; discon-
certingly; improvidently; extravagantly;
exceedingly; fantastically; outlandishly;
outrageously; grotesquely; ostentatiously;
spectacularly; dramatically; wildly; indis-
creetly; financially; commercially; political-
ly; personally; inexcusably; insensately;
angrily; furiously; jealously; pitifully.

RECKLESSNESS**adjectives**

wanton; stubborn; unfelt; lavish; uncalcu-
lating; staid; fastidious; daring; fatal;
gallant.

verbs

admonish—; protest—; repent—; rue—;
tempt—; tolerate—; warn against—; —de-
stroys; —endangers; —exposes to; —ig-
nores; —irritates; —provokes; —risks; —
suffers; —ventures; —wrecks.

(See audacity, indiscretion.)

RECKONING**adjectives**

annual; lunar; dreadful; final; false; dead;
swift

verbs

confuse—; demand—; discharge—; dis-
count—; estimate—; ignore—; probe—;
value—; weed out of—; —accounts for;
—acquires; —balances; —clarifies; —dis-
honors; —fathoms; —nullifies; —repays.

(See account, computation, calculation,
consideration.)

RECLINE (v)**adverbs**

lazily; somnolently; cozily; comfortably;
swinishly; calmly; artlessly; unambitiously.

(See rest, relax.)

RECLUSE

adjectives

literary; curious; poetical; sanctified; churlish; venerable; staid.

RECOGNITION

adjectives

abbreviated; instant; reverent; warmest; rigid; deserved; continuous; momentary; enforced; long-awaited; critical; unbroken; increasing; welcome; cold; unmistakable; faint; intelligent; courteous; legislative; mutual; dismayed; admiring; tacit; grateful; orderly; affectionate; public; sole; formal; emphatic; full; familiar; premature; clouded; flattering; hard-won.

verbs

accord—; alter beyond—; arouse—; concede—; confer—; demand—; evade—; escape—; extend—; gain—; lose—; merit—; permit—; prompt—; receive—; refuse—; struggle for—; suggest—; win—; —confirms; —corroborates; —recalls.

(See fame, greatness, position.)

RECOGNIZABLE

adverbs

easily; readily; distinctly; unfailingly; instantly; unmistakably; singularly; manifestly; memorably; unforgettably; peculiarly; particularly; positively; transparently; conspicuously; glaringly; unconcealably; strikingly; remarkably.

RECOGNIZE (v)

adverbs

distinctly; instinctively; definitely; universally; formally; frankly; deservedly; coldly; courteously; mutually; affectionately; tacitly; formally; publicly; prematurely.

(See distinguish, acknowledge.)

RECOIL

adjectives

vicious; impetuous; silent; tardy; nervous.

RECOIL (v)

adverbs

instinctively; involuntarily; modestly; impatiently; impetuously; nervously; abruptly; abnormally; tremblingly.

(See react, shrink.)

RECOLLECT (v)

adverbs

agreeably; humiliatingly; delightfully; hate-

fully; gratefully; remorsefully; vaguely; uneasily; romantically; painfully; affectionately.

(See remember, recall.)

RECOLLECTION

adjectives

nightmare; agreeable; humiliating; delightful; grateful; hateful; glorious; contemptuous; dark; stern; remorseful; vanished; importunate; dim; vague; sweet; eternal; uneasy; romantic; sudden; simultaneous; humbling; distinct; melancholy; painful; accurate; faithful; perfect; tangled; livelier; pleasant; dormant; vivid; hazy; blissful; ungracious; cloudy; affectionate.

verbs

attempt—; betray—; crowd—s; drown—; escape—; evade—; hallow—; hinder—; obliterate—; prompt—; seek—; shudder at —; sink into—; stimulate—; stir—; suggest —; urge—; verify—; —dawns; —dims; —fades; —refreshes.

(See memory, remembrance, reminiscence.)

RECOMMEND (v)

adverbs

conscientiously; respectfully; unreservedly; cordially; urgently; expressly; unanimately; confidently; unhesitatingly; vigorously; earnestly; aptly; eloquently; subtly; emphatically; consistently.

(See suggest, commend, praise.)

RECOMMENDATION

adjectives

definite; additional; nimble; sweet; subtle; novel; emphatic; hesitating; sound; impolitic; consistent.

verbs

carry out—; confer—; consult—; demand—; gain—; glean—s; incorporate—s; offer—; sketch—s; —advises; —advocates; —favors; —flatters; —glows; —impresses; —informs; —refers to; —reports; —suggests.

(See commendation, approval, approbation, reference.)

RECOMMENDED

adverbs

highly; enthusiastically; favorably; well; exceptionally; unconditionally; earnestly;

justly; readily; acceptably; thoughtfully; unreservedly; strongly; eminently; explicitly; expressly.

RECOMPENSE

adjectives

godlike; solid; immortal; earnest; noblest; friendly; generous; exciting; abundant; insufficient; scant.

RECONCILABLE

adverbs

easily; readily; scarcely; hardly; wholly; partially; entirely; logically; reasonably; sensibly; naturally; fortunately; pleasantly; amiably; generously; amicably; fortunately; consistently.

RECONCILE (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; briefly; conveniently; permanently; forgivingly; touchingly; dramatically; logically; philosophically.

(See adjust, settle.)

RECONCILIATION

adjectives

perfect; convenient; short-lived; sweet; lasting; generous; forgiving.

verbs

arrange—; declare—; draw—; effect—; exact—; gain—; refuse—; seek—; —allays; —appeases; —heals; —hushes; —pacifies; —placates; —renews; —restores; —settles; —smooths; —squares.

(See conciliation, peace, reunion.)

RECONDITION (v)

adverbs

efficiently; professionally; thoroughly; permanently; periodically.

(See renew, repair.)

RECONNOITRE (v)

adverbs

audaciously; slyly; dutifully; courageously; cautiously; brazenly.

(See examine, inspect.)

RECONSIDER (v)

adverbs

hastily; subsequently; consequentially; meditatively; contemplatively; reflectively; serenely.

(See review, contemplate.)

RECONSTRUCTION

adjectives

orderly; benign; inartistic; voluntary.

verbs

advise—; facilitate—; necessitate—; retard—; —converts; —corrects; —cures; —heals; —recoups; —rectifies; —redresses; —refreshes; —reinforces; —rights.

(See repairs, improvement, change.)

RECORD

adjectives

attainable; successful; enviable; reliable; long; indispensable; unsavory; scriptural; manifold (pl); authenticated; mystical; honorable; engrossed; splendid; imperfect; woeful; forlorn; formless; faithful; creditable; distinguished; chronological; continuous; vivid; subtlest; illustrious; unapproachable; earliest; historic; stenographic; boasted; bristling; erroneous; lingering; shameful; surprising; trivial; fond; illustrated; contemporary; parliamentary; voluminous; damning; priceless; definite; terse; cold; literal; comparable; accurate; individual; progressive; glorious; formal; lasting; tabulated; valuable; supernatural; available; confessed; trustworthy; indelible; notarial; pathetic; dumb; accumulated; aggregated; official; flawless; unpretending; artistic; clinical; imperishable; enthralling; factual; romantic; commendable; tragic; exemplary; phenomenal; heraldic.

verbs

achieve—; afford—; assemble—s; best—; blast—; bolster—; catalogue—s; compare—s; compile—s; delve into—s; divulge—; establish—; filch from—s; hang up—; illuminate—; inscribe—; live up to—; obliterate—; pound out—; pore over—s; probe—s; produce—; top—s; —s set forth; —s vary.

(See chronicle, archives, list, reputation.)

RECORD (v)

adverbs

faithfully; accurately; precisely; amusingly; regularly; minutely; authentically; industriously; impassively; uninterruptedly; scripturally; mystically; creditably; chronologically; vividly; subtly; historically; graphically; trivially; voluminously; literally; formally; flawlessly; clinically; factually; commendably; phenomenally.

(See note, reserve.)

RECORDED

adverbs

duly; accurately; carefully; meticulously; indelibly; graphically; intricately; officially; memorably; secretly; punctiliously; promptly; instantly; immediately; beautifully; realistically; photostatically; precisely; faithfully; legally; methodically; systematically; lovingly; vividly; completely.

RECOVER (v)

adverbs

mechanically; sufficiently; extraordinarily; miraculously; swiftly; speedily; tardily; moderately; fortunately; gradually; spectacularly; normally.

(See repair, restore.)

RECOVERY

adjectives

slow, gradual; rapid; ultimate; languid; spontaneous; happy; noble; spectacular; permanent; extraordinary; receding.

verbs

anticipate—; attribute—to; effect—; envisage—; expedite—; facilitate—; fumble with—; hasten—; hinder—; impede—; insure—; jeopardize—; promote—; retard—; speed—; stimulate—; —cheers; —enues; —follows.

(See improvement, convalescence, restoration.)

RECREANT

adverbs

detestably; incredibly; shamefully; grossly; meanly; stubbornly; disgracefully; blasphemously; fearfully; infirmly; infamously; tortuously; insidiously; ignominiously; knavishly; unworthily; gracelessly; irreclaimably; unconscionably; basely.

RECREATION

adjectives

stimulating; intellectual; sweet; healthful; inexpensive; joyous; subsidiary; luxurious; innocent; solitary; wholesome; mutual; constructive.

verbs

arrange—; enjoy—; indulge in—; plan—; provide for—; seek—; —amuses; —beguiles; —bores; —cheers; —diverts; —drags; —enlivens; —entertains; —palls

—relaxes; —revivifies; —tires; —wearies.
(See game, entertainment, jollity, diversion, amusement.)

RECRIMINATION

adjectives

mutual; bitter; incessant; cruel; repeated (pl).

RECRUDESCENT

adverbs

fortunately; surprisingly; advantageously; profitably; startlingly; strangely; luckily; opportunely; periodically; conveniently; fortuitously; resurgently; providentially; blessedly.

RECRUIT (v)

adverbs

intelligently; forcefully; faithfully; mainly; militaristically; martially; haphazardly.

(See furnish, raise.)

RECRUITS

adjectives

clownish; manifold; raw; unwilling; well-drilled; flustered; trustworthy; intelligent; unarmed; discouraged.

verbs

attract—; contribute—; furnish—; initiate—; lure—; tempt—; —advance; —assist; —attend; —brace; —cheer; —expedite; —fortify; —prop; —protect; —reinforce; —rescue; —steel; —sustain; —vivify.

(See volunteers, soldier.)

RECTITUDE

adjectives

extreme; utter; absolute; conscious; primeval; aesthetic; strict; self-styled.

RECTOR

adjectives

lipping; stern; devout; earnest; pious.

verbs

consult—; support—; unfrock—; —administers; —admonishes; —announces; —conducts; —crusades; —directs; —governs; —guides; —ministers; —orates; —preaches; —prepares; —prescribes; —presides; —supervises.

(See minister.)

RECTUM

verbs

abscess—; act on—; cleanse—; dilate—; distend—; flush—; inflame—; inject into—; irritate—; plug—; purge—; support—; terminate in—; trouble—; —extends.

(See bowels.)

RECUPERATE (v)

adverbs

expectedly; normally; beneficently; placidly; markedly; tardily; extendedly; passively; entirely.

(See rally, improve.)

RECUPERATIVE

adverbs

highly; strongly; vigorously; happily; fortunately; wholesomely; healthfully; sturdily; slowly; steadily; quietly; incredibly; luckily; carefully; successfully; patiently; resolutely; calmly; undeniably.

RECUR (v)

adverbs

successively; intermittently; constantly; insanelly; sporadically; unexpectedly; infrequently; abruptly; irritatingly; explosively.

(See return, restore.)

RECURRENCE

adjectives

infrequent; delicate; sweet; constant; emphatic; intermittent; noisy; angry.

verbs

anticipate—; endure—; insure against—; prepare for—; suffer—; survive—; —bores; —drums; —redoubles; —refreshes; —renews; —resumes; —revolves; —rings; —shocks; —surprises; —wearies.

(See frequency, occurrence, repetition.)

RED

adjectives

deep; bloody; hectic; ruby; flamingo; latest; blazing; shimmering; livid; angry; tuneful; vivid; cochineal; unnatural; bright; orange; gleaming; rich; velvety; rosy; lifeless; brightish; monochromatic; fiery; gaudy; eye-closing; garish.

REDDEN (v)

adverbs

hotly; coyly; blushing; shyly; modestly;

timidly; enthusiastically; visibly; furiously; feverishly; indignantly.

(See flush, blush.)

REDEEM (v)

adverbs

ultimately; promptly; spiritually; subsequently; everlastingly; honorably; faithfully.

(See recover, rescue.)

REDEEMABLE

adverbs

currently; locally; immediately; fortunately; conveniently; profitably; undoubtedly; war-rantably; fairly; easily; proportionally; lucratively; admissibly; unquestionably; legally; definitely; contractually; readily.

REDEMPTION

adjectives

ultimate; everlasting; foul; prompt; subsequent; spiritual; complete.

REDNESS

adjectives

shimmering; dewy; startling; rheumy.

REDOLENT

adverbs

pungently; spicily; sweetly; fragrantly; deliciously; delightfully; pleasantly; aromatically; refreshingly; suggestively; wood-sily; surprisingly; lingeringly; strongly; highly; uncommonly.

REDRESS

adjectives

adequate; instant; warlike; immediate.

REDS

(communists)

verbs

support—; suppress—; —advocate; —agitate; —aggravate; —band; —forfeit; —idealize; —inflame; —instigate; —invade; —pillage; —plot; —promise; —resist; —revolt; —riot; —strike; —undermine.

(See communist, anarchist.)

REDUCE (v)

adverbs

materially; sharply; correspondingly; emphatically; deliberately; necessarily; rigorously; substantially; markedly; radically; drastically.

(See diminish, lower.)

REDUCTION

adjectives

substantial; successive (pl); inexplicable; tremendous; marked; enormous; proper; radical; honest; ample; drastic; smashing; equitable; perpetual; scant.

REED

adjectives

jungle; pastoral; balmy; stiff; solacing; bruised; swampy; bending; unsustaining; plaited; vocal; whispering; silvery.

REEF

adjectives

submerged; hidden; sunken; encircling; subterranean; lipping; bluff; leering; scowling; frowning; darkling; dangerous; black-browed.

verbs

avoid—; cast upon—; drift to—; drive upon—; doom to—; founder on—; lash—; pound—; shatter on—; thunder on—; —descends; —extends; —menaces; —ranges; —stretches; —threatens.

(See beach, rocks, shore.)

REEK (v)

adverbs

foully; alcoholically; vilely; powerfully; nauseatingly; disgustingly.

(See smoke, smell.)

REEL (v)

adverbs

visibly; weakly; drunkenly; dizzily; abruptly; sickeningly; swayingly.

(See stagger, sway.)

REFER (v)

adverbs

sarcastically; ironically; indelicately; pointedly; caustically; vaguely; satirically; unequivocally; sneeringly; sagaciously; affectionately; cursorily; contemptuously; pertinently; hilariously; obscurely; vaguely.

(See allude, hint, intimate.)

REFERENCE

adjectives

contemptuous; satisfying; constant; complimentary; barren; innumerable (pl); pathetic; pertinent; bibliographical; polite; solitary; never-ending; unmistakable; figura-

tive; hilarious; documentary; mutual; off-hand; obscure; touching; specific; sudden; sly; gratifying; vague; slighting.

verbs

avoid—to; demand—s; furnish—s; heed—; request—s; seek—s; vouchsafe—s; weigh—s; —compliments; —concerns; —counsels; —flatters; —instructs; —justifies; —mentions; —pertains to; —prescribes; —relates to; —satisfies; —suggests; —warns.

(See allusion, recommendation, mention, hint, record.)

REFINEMENT

adjectives

vital; technical; conscious; artistic; subtle; structural; utmost; high; intellectual; fresh; inventive; studied; nameless; classic; elaborate; sophisticated; characteristic; delicate; accentuated; expert; exquisite; distilled; soft; false; incidental.

verbs

cultivate—; discern—; infuse—; profit by —; touch with—; weigh—; —ameliorates; —discriminates; —distinguishes; —enhances; —enriches; —graces; —improves; —mellows; —mitigates; —polishes; —promotes; —lifts.

(See elegance, civilization, refinement, culture.)

REFLECT (v)

adverbs

calmly; meditatively; sparklingly; contemplatively; cannily; piously; pensively; moodily; morbidly; somberly; grimly; opportunely; serenely; ingenuously; cynically; bitterly; miserably; delicately; philosophically; coherently; candidly; logically.

(See mirror, revert.)

REFLECTION

adjectives

delicate; vivid; surface; opposite; dreadful; somber; sagacious; gloomy; grave; unpleasant; sobering; impersonal; colorless; mature; injurious; sage; passionate; solemn; admirable; unbroken; wicked; judicious; interesting; cheering; dazzling; rusty; satirical; rich; best; philosophic; melancholy; bitter; careful; subtle; calm; unconscious; dim; perturbed; mortifying; unquiet; dancing; rosy; perplexing; drowsy; powerful; spectral; shortest; profound; brooding; dis-

tracting; nostalgic; silvery; recurring; homely; disagreeable; agitating; adequate; philosophical; coherent; assuring; heart-shaking; candid; prosaic; continuous; harrowing; disturbing; splendid; logical.

verbs

absorb in—; air—; holster by—; bury in—; console with—; emerge from—; feign—; immerse in—; sustain by—; veil in—; wrap in—; —calms; —convinces; —flatters; —mirrors.

(See consideration, contemplation, image, study, meditation.)

REFLECTIVE

adverbs

philosophically; lazily; idly; pensively; wistfully; actively; alertly; keenly; gravely; seriously; earnestly; studiously; deeply; profoundly; aimlessly; restfully; quietly; calmly; serenely; gloomily; pessimistically; sadly; happily; pleasantly; peacefully; unwontedly; habitually.

REFORM

adjectives

obstinate; headlong; subsequent; constitutional; valuable; great; liberal; beneficent; mimetic; effectual; important; educational; ideological; dietary; phonetic; baronial; simultaneous; rigid; radical; feverish; temperance; energetic; imposed; rational.

verbs

adapt to—; adopt—; advocate—; approve—; deal with—; dramatize—; effect—; enforce—; facilitate—; formulate—; initiate—; institute—; labor for—; overemphasize—; proffer—; propose—; stalemate—; —overtakes; —slogs along; —surges over.

(See improvement, change, amendment.)

REFORM (v)

adverbs

speedily; constitutionally; beneficently; educationally; ideologically; radically; temperately; energetically; rationally.

(See convert, change.)

REFORMER

adjectives

hardy; prison; ardent; pugnacious; theoretical; phonetic; joy-killing; meretricious; disorderly; impetuous; respectable; temperance.

verbs

—advocates; —ameliorates; —better; —corrects; —cultivates; —directs; —doctors; —eases; —foists upon; —fosters; —mends; —prates; —promotes; —purifies; —rants; —relieves; —remedies; —reorganizes; —repairs.

(See apostle, minister.)

REFRACTORY

adverbs

hopelessly; uncommonly; highly; remarkably; incredibly; incomparably; unmanageably; stubbornly; doggedly; mulishly; obstinately; obdurately; contumaciously; naturally; incorrigibly; desperately; uncontrollably; stiffly; perversely; disobediently; impertinently; mischievously; vexatiously; intolerably; inscrutably; inexplicably; unreasonably; embarrassingly; atrociously.

REFRAIN

adjectives

everlasting; drear; wild; unmeaning; recurring; plaintive; irreverent; sadder; wearisome; constant; weird.

verbs

chant—; chorus—; drum—; endure—; join in on—; paraphrase—; renew—; resume—; shout—; sing—; —bores; —refreshes; —revolves; —hinges; —rings; —shocks; —surprises; —survives; —tires; —wearies.

(See chorus, melody, verse, song.)

REFRAIN (v)

adverbs

prudently; deliberately; purposely; pointedly; sagely; resolutely; cautiously; wisely.

(See restrain, check, curb.)

REFRESH (v)

adverbs

deliciously; delectably; periodically; deliberately; potently; seasonally; hospitably.

(See renew, restore, revive.)

REFRESHED

adverbs

delightfully; wholly; unbelievably; completely; permanently; momentarily; temporarily; pleasantly; helpfully; heartily; incredibly; surprisingly; unexpectedly; visibly; noticeably; evidently; marvelously; miraculously; curiously; mysteriously; highly; amazingly; deeply; profoundly; unmisstakably.

REFRESHING

adverbs

healthfully; wholesomely; thoughtfully; delightfully; pleasantly; interestingly; surprisingly; strikingly; gloriously; vigorously; restfully; peacefully; quietly; extremely; deliciously; coolly; comfortably; graciously; keenly; hospitably; invigoratingly; sharply; simply; wholly.

REFRESHMENTS

adjectives

delicate; potent; invigorating; apparent; elaborate; suitable; cool; nightcap, delicious; edible; smoky; surprising; delectable.

verbs

afford—; gorge on—; relish—; —appeal; —appease; —cheer; —comfort; —console; —delight; —invigorate; —quench; —repair; —restore; —revive; —sate; —stimulate.

(See food, luncheon.)

REFUGE

adjectives

hunted; walled; sheltered; flimsy; comforting; grateful; soothing; time-honored; secret; unavailing; temporary; modest; blessed; permanent.

verbs

abandon—; afford—; erect—; establish—; find—; grant—; hide in—; offer—; provide—; seek—; threaten—; uncover—; yield—; —assure; —comforts; —conceals; —defends; —preserves; —protects; —secures; —shelters; —shrouds.

(See shelter, protection, lodging, haven, nest, home.)

REFUGEE

adjectives

repatriating; testy; penniless; favorite; sick; unwelcome.

verbs

aid—; harbor—; overtake—; prosecute—; pursue—; search for—; shelter—; succor—; —s abandon; —absconds; —departs; —eludes; —endeavors; —escapes; —evades; —flees; —migrates; —s pour into; —s retreat; —trudges.

(See prisoner, criminal, fugitive.)

REFUSAL

adjectives

frightened; explicit; peremptory; persistent;

periodic; positive; obstinate; varied; resolute; decided; energetic; melodramatic; kind; courteous; flat; gracious; contempt-

verbs

confront with—; consider—; ignore—; incur—; issue—; rehearse—; —contravenes; —declines; —denies; —depresses; —irks; —nullifies; —oppresses; —rebuffs; —revokes; —saddens; —squelches; —stays; —suppresses.

(See denial, dissent, rebuff, repulse.)

REFUSE (v)

adverbs

curtly; tacitly; mutinously; courteously; obdurately; scornfully; sternly; doggedly; positively; arbitrarily; inexorably; austerely; snobbishly; flatly; emphatically; sullenly; steadfastly; scrupulously; peremptorily; indignantly; spitefully; prudently, persistently; contumaciously; vehemently; delicately; unequivocally; haughtily; honorably; characteristically; invariably; habitually; graciously.

(See deny, repulse.)

REFUTATION

adjectives

serious; violent; sincere; practical; labored; complete; adequate.

REFUTE (v)

adverbs

undeniably; indisputably; violently; completely; adequately; laboredly; spectacularly; rudely.

(See question.)

REGAL

adverbs

gloriously; grandly; majestically; brilliantly; gorgeously; splendidly; magnificently; sumptuously; ceremonially; ceremoniously; processionally; incredibly; pompously; proudly; superbly; appropriately; suitably; marvelously; incomparably; unsurpassably; uncommonly; resplendently; eminently; consummately; mightily; imposingly; impressively; richly.

REGALE (v)

adverbs

pleasingly; boisterously; affluently; conviv-

ially; ostentatiously; hospitably; sumptuously; joyously; fraternally.

(See entertain, feast, gratify.)

REGARD

adjectives

cordial; affectionate; cold; platonic; reverential; eloquent; glorious; general; rueful; intense; delicate; mutual; prudential; due; profound; deepening; repulsive; wearisome; scrupulous; conscientious; sagacious; unalterable; popular; infantine; undue; deep; heartiest; faint; austere; pure; candid; tender; habitual; indispensable; religious; charitable; critical; decorous; slightest; deliberate.

verbs

acquire—; bear—; command—; entertain—; feign—; gain—; inspire—; observe with—; recognize—; relax—; signalize—; solicit—; win—; —arises from; —distinguishes; —flatters; —glorifies; —honors; —outshadows; —shines.

(See favor, esteem, deference, attention.)

REGARD (v)

adverbs

contemptuously; patiently; affectionately; passionately; ruthlessly; lewdly; practically; fondly; narrowly; enviously; attentively; pensively; appraisingly; solemnly; severely; pugnaciously; skeptically; vindictively; curiously; hopelessly; maliciously; usefully; cordially; platonically; reverentially; sagaciously; austere; candidly; tenderly; religiously; decorously.

(See observe, consider, heed.)

REGARDFUL

adverbs

deferentially; carefully; considerately; graciously; ingratiatingly; respectfully; punctiliously; meticulously; diplomatically; cautiously; vigilantly; warily; shrewdly; keenly; watchfully; mindfully; attentively; highly; profoundly; alertly; courteously; unfailingly.

REGENERATION

adjectives

political; physical; successful; spiritual; remarkable.

REGIME

adjectives

fascist; competitive; acid-neutralizing; san-

guinary; scandalous; despotic; complete; dominant; established; totalitarian; royalistic; democratic; memorable; tyrannical.

verbs

abolish—; control—; denounce—; discredit—; enjoy—; encroach on—; establish—; influence—; introduce—; labor under—; overthrow—; relax—; shape—; support—; sway—; tolerate—; —alters; —dictates; —exercises; —overawes; —usurps.

(See reign, rule, government, power.)

REGIMEN

adjectives

better; strict; unruly; careful; systematic.

REGIMENT

adjectives

ragged; red-coated; magnificent; opinionated; various (pl); redoubtable; crack; splendid.

verbs

distribute—; locate—; lodge—; quarter—; —advances; —assembles; —attacks; —concentrates; —disbands; —flocks; —focuses on; —gathers; —overspreads; —pitches; —retreats; —separates; —throngs.

(See brigade, infantry, militia, soldier.)

REGIMENTED

adverbs

overly; bureaucratically; dangerously; hopelessly; strictly; helplessly; terribly; ominously; unconsciously; frankly; unwillingly; insidiously; alarmingly; unsuspectingly; portentously; deliberately; significantly; disastrously; tyrannically; despotically; calamitously.

REGION

adjectives

devastated; tenuous; remote; spiritual; considerable; untraversed; indiscriminate; saturnine; shadowy; equatorial; ugly; raw; dreaded; airy; desolate; dreary; caudal; mountainous; fertile; wild; antique; inland; nobler; ionized; humid; lonely; unfooted; icy; enchanting; dense; inspiring; equivocal; interesting; grazing; sequestered; burning; afflicted; constellated; empyreal; disputed; mystical; sterile; ravaged; subterranean; celestial; frontal; arid; unknown; reflecting; barbarous; purer; inferior; boundless; embryonic; hospitable; romantic; idyllic; prolific; unexplored; neigh-

boiling; condensed; immense; atmospheric; forest; extensive; infernal; crooked; habitable; healthy; industrial; untrod; low; lumbar; cardiac; gloomy; wooded; enchanted; picturesque; blooming; tropical; imperiled; agricultural; rarefied; adjacent; hypogastrie; limited; uncultivated; fruitful; exhausted; semibarbarous; lacustrine; insulated; bleak; ill-defined; thrilling.

verbs

bound—; divide—; dominate—; dwell in—; endow—with; evacuate—; fortify—; infest—; inhabit—; invade—; locate in—; mark—; migrate to—; occupy—; rule—; settle in—; skirt—; visit—.

(See field, country, district, locality, valley, plain.)

REGRET

adjectives

pious; undersigned; relentful; idle; unspeakable; fond; tender; contrite; indignant; mingled (pl); continued; passionate; bitter; serious; unmeaning; dead; keenest; constant; deep; hopeless; meek; vain; frantic; proud; repentant; immeasurable; formal; torturing; sweet; sensible; vague; wistful; inextinguishable; immense; sincere; unfeigned; momentary; endless; unhappy; fierce; subsequent; inexpressible; restless; fundamental; maudlin; unequivocal; unavailing.

verbs

accept—s; betoken—; bewail in—; cherish—; convey—s; croak—s; express—; lament—s; offer—s; plague with—s; send—s; —s chafe; —s confuse; —s disappoint; —s disconcert; —s dishearten; —s humiliate; —s oppress; —s saddens; —s vex.

(See sorrow, grief, misery.)

REGRET (v)

adverbs

audibly; pitifully; officially; deeply; bitterly; exceedingly; mournfully; piously; fondly; passionately; keenly; vainly; inexpressibly; vaguely; wistfully; maudlinly; unequivocally; unavailingly.

(See deprecate, deplore.)

REGULAR

adverbs

strictly; sternly; horribly; chastely; systematically; methodically; altogether; painfully; strangely; artificially; stiffly; formidably;

unnaturally; formally; legally; detestably; beautifully; curiously; perfectly; unnecessarily; conveniently; surprisingly; marvelously.

REGULARITY

adjectives

chronological; vulgar; mechanical; absolute; commonplace; surprising; comparative; rhythmic; accustomed; unfailing; faultless; bashful; monotonous; clock-like.

verbs

acquire—; adjust to—; chime in—; drum with—; fall in—; form with—; level to—; maintain—; perform with—; range in—; sustain—; —conforms to; —offsets; —wears.

(See consistency, harmony, persistence.)

REGULATE (v)

adverbs

stringently; socially; solely; mechanically; scientifically; bureaucratically; autonomously; dictatorially; tyrannically; austerely.

(See direct, control.)

REGULATIONS

adjectives

existing; labeling; influential; arbitrary; stupid; special; conflicting; cast-iron; elaborate; stringent; complicated; administrative; admirable; sanitary; military; martial; hostile; celebrated; barbarous; inviolable; local; wide-spread; federal; civic.

verbs

adopt—; approve—; bar by—; block—; comply with—; conform to—; control by—; decry—; defy—; denounce—; enforce—; govern by—; legislate—; impose—upon; improve—; promulgate—; provide—; revise—; submit—; sustain—; violate—.

(See legislation, bill, arrangement, law, mandate, rule.)

REHABILITATE (v)

adverbs

completely; entirely; refreshingly; spectacularly; miraculously; superficially.

(See restore, renew, revive.)

REHEARSE (v)

adverbs

incessantly; harmoniously; perfunctorily; dutifully; painstakingly; faithfully.

(See practice, say.)

REIGN

adjectives

transient; dismal; passionate; present; illustrious; imperial; unbreathing; subsequent; reasoning; secure; inexorable; abdicated; horrid; preceding; unsurpassed; liberal; unmolested; remotest; prosperous; gaudy; troublous; happy.

verbs

force—; limit—; overthrow—; submit to—; suffer under—; terminate—; undermine—; tolerate—; usurp—; —chafes; —contents; —dictates; —symbolizes; —trammels; —tramples on; —treads upon; —tyrannizes.

(See regime, government, dominion.)

REIGN (v)

adverbs

imperially; inexorably; liberally; prosperously; tyrannically; lustfully; beneficently; imperiously; supremely; austere; contemptoraneously; gloriously; rovally.

(See govern, rule.)

REIMBURSE (v)

adverbs

appreciatively; satisfactorily; fully; generously; financially; liberally; unstintingly.

(See repay, avenge.)

REINDEER

verbs

bag—; domesticate—; exhibit—; mount—; preserve—; stalk—; team—; —draws; —herds; —inhabits; —migrates; —retreats; —scrapes; —sheds; —shies; —traverses.

(See animal, deer.)

REINFORCE (v)

adverbs

substantially; materially; firmly; enormously; strategically.

(See aid, assist.)

REINFORCED

adverbs

strongly; firmly; unbreakably; suddenly; necessarily; conveniently; advantageously; completely; appropriately; suitably; substantially; enormously; materially; provisionally; immensely; opportunely; duly.

REINFORCEMENT

adjectives

enormous; seasonable; material; welcome; momentary; unexpected.

REINS

adjectives

commanding; jingling; loosened; leathern; dangling.

verbs

check with—; control—; discard—; dress—; grasp—; grease—; hand over—; jerk on—; knot—; loop—; master—; pluck at—; relax—; release—; respond to—; rustle—; saw with—; slap with—; spank—; take over—; tangle—; yank (colloq.)—; —check; —control; —dangle; —direct.

(See bit.)

REITERATE (v)

adverbs

incessantly; substantially; emphatically; characteristically; monotonously; maddeningly; intermittently.

(See repeat.)

REJECT (v)

adverbs

immarily; scornfully; disdainfully; scoffingly; unconditionally; overwhelmingly; airily; petulantly; incontinently; contemptuously; utterly; haughtily; stubbornly; indigantly; peremptorily; flatly; unanimously; sullenly; brusquely; bluntly; pointedly.

(See refuse, repulse.)

REJECTION

adjectives

sullen; intellectual; subsequent; pointed; blunt; brusque.

REJOICE (v)

adverbs

convivially; immoderately; festively; hilariously; exultantly; openly; gleefully; enthusiastically; spontaneously; impulsively; fraternally.

(See cheer, exult.)

REJOICED

adverbs

greatly; highly; uncommonly; radiantly; gloriously; proudly; triumphantly; splendidly; exultantly; elatedly; naturally; genuinely.

REJOICING

adjectives

endless; enthusiastic; excited; ravenous; spontaneous; surface; incessant; half-hearted.

adverbs

reverently; hilariously; uproariously; riotously; loudly; quietly; calmly; deeply; profoundly; thoughtfully; boisterously; triumphantly; gayly; merrily; happily; rapturously; wildly; enthusiastically; hysterically; excitedly; exuberantly; madly; tumultuously; heartily.

REJOIN (v)

adverbs

ultimately; laughingly; daringly; stingingly; passionately; flippantly; curtly; pointedly; tartly; quaintly; tardily; shrewdly; bitterly; sympathetically; reluctantly; icily; haughtily; calmly; musingly.

(See reply, answer.)

REJOINDER

adjectives

laughing; daring; stinging; passionate; flippant; curt; pointed; tart; clever; quaint; sad; usual; nasty; tardy.

REJUVENATION

verbs

buy—; draw—from; induce—; quaff—; retard—; seek—; —aids; —cures; —elude; —rallies; —reanimates; —rectifies; —redresses; —repairs; —stimulates; —thrills.

(See youth, health, cure, remedy.)

RELAPSE

adjectives

subsequent; moral; fatal; momentary; swift; sure; unavoidable; inevitable.

verbs

anticipate—; deplore—; fall into—; incur—; lament—; preclude—; sink into—; slide into—; undergo—; verge on—; warn against—; —occurs; —recoils; —retrogrades; —reverts to.

(See recurrence.)

RELATE (v)

adverbs

mirthfully; speciously; variously; tediously; succulently; incredibly; intimately; gravely; confidently; graphically; sympathetically; monotonously.

(See tell, narrate.)

RELATED

adverbs

closely; remotely; intimately; personally; officially; scarcely; materially; inescapably;

obviously; naturally; circumstantially; conditionally; accidentally; casually; incomprehensibly; practically; obviously; manifestly; conveniently.

RELATIONS

adjectives

brotherly; hostile; uninterrupted; definite; long-dreaded; exacting; intimate; selfish; delicate; ecclesiastical; wretched; harmonious; pedagogic; causative; domestic; truthful; evident; sublimest; unbroken; genial; agreeable; confiding; pacific; veiled; peculiar; paternal; filial; diplomatic; untried; blessed; typical; mysterious; unobtrusive; sympathetic; conjugal; occult; amicable; prejudiced; nominal; friendly; necessary; supernatural; uncaressing; unsympathizing; dynamical; independent; complex; current; healthful; antagonistic; marital; coetaneous; incestuous; distinct; parallel; causal; scandalous; far-reaching; frank; simultaneous; cordial; piquant; amiable; perverse; confidential; innumerable; organic; mutual; fixed; uniform; established; determinate; passionial; external; feudal; conflicting; unnatural; sex; altruistic; mathematical; antenuptial; consistent; symbolic; industrial; decorative; subsequent; clerical; strained.

verbs

achieve—; bear—with; break off—; cement—; cloud—; cripple—; deny—with; disturb—; entertain—with; establish—; facilitate—; govern—; harmonize—; ignore—; maintain—; mar—; preserve—; reestablish—; sever—; sharpen—; shun—; smooth—; strain—; suppress—; sustain—; —bind—; cool—; —prevail; —tie.

(See relationship, affairs, connection.)

RELATIONSHIP

adjectives

intimate; unconventional; confidential; harmonious; hierarchical; personal; simple; monotonous; illicit; family; intelligible; intellectual; domestic; healthful; closer; sympathetic; marked; economic.

RELATIVES

(*kin*)

adjectives

distant; harmless; elderly; endangered; illustrious; erring; reluctant; interfering; interested; portly; unsympathetic; departing; circumspect; disagreeable; unpleasant.

verbs

characterize—; claim—; endure—; link—; plague with—; reconcile—; support—; —assemble; —bicker; —commemorate; —congregate; —convene; —criticize; —drift; —honor; —implore; —intrude; —pester; —quarrel; —recount; —report; —sanction; —trace.

(See friend, family.)

RELATIONSHIP

verbs

affect—; claim—; comprehend—; criticize—; discern—; draw from—; endure—; enter into—; expose—; form—; intrude on—; mar—; probe—; prove—; report—; sanction—; sever—; split—; terminate—; warp—; —associate; —binds; —comforts; —involves; —links.

(See alliance, connection, affiliation, relation.)

RELAX (v)

adverbs

momentarily; restfully; contentedly; totally; completely; beneficially; healthfully; blissfully; drowsily; refreshingly.

(See slacken, rest.)

RELAXATION

adjectives

acquiescent; complete; attendant; humanizing; universal; momentary; amused; necessary.

verbs

attain—; conduce toward—; loll in—; lounge in—; participate in—; practice—; seek—; —alleviates; —arouses; —calms; —composes; —modifies; —pacifies; —palliates; —quiets; —refreshes; —rests; —smoothes; —stills; —subdues; —tempers; —tranquilizes; —wastes.

(See diversion, jollity, recreation.)

RELAXED

adverbs

pleasantly; mentally; idly; momentarily; suddenly; wholly; delightfully; restfully; rarely; serenely; lazily; irresponsibly; unwontedly; surprisingly; comfortably; fortunately; beautifully; finally; drowsily; dreamily; satisfactorily; refreshingly; unbelievably; miraculously; curiously.

RELEASE

adjectives

impassioned; speedy; merciful; ultimate; eventual; anticipated; unaccountable; long-sought.

verbs

attempt—; beg for—; grant—; hinder—; permit—; procure—; sanction—; schedule for—; secure—; withhold—; —absolves; —acquits; —clears; —exonerates; —frees; —unbars; —unclogs; —unlooses.

(See bail, deliverance, discharge.)

RELEASE (v)

adverbs

unconditionally; instantaneously; blamelessly; consequently; subsequently; deftly; ultimately; unaccountably.

(See free, acquit.)

RELENT (v)

adverbs

graciously; grudgingly; tardily; beneficently; remorsefully; partially; smilingly.

(See yield, repent.)

RELIANCE

adjectives

affectionate; rugged; implicit; noble; sober; loving; just; calm; pretended; reciprocal; manly; centering; imbecilic; humble.

verbs

cherish—; consider—; doubt—; foster—; place—in; presume—; produce—; prove—; rest on—; shake—; trust—; —buoys; —encourages; —impresses; —inspires; —persuades; —satisfies.

(See hope, confidence, assurance, trust.)

RELIC

adjectives

antediluvian; hoary; visible; lacustrine; precious; melancholy; holy; fascinating; pathetic; prehistoric; sartorial; exquisite; venerable; sacred; unmistakable; quaint; supposed; amusing; incensing; celebrated; curious; archaeological; unseemly; tender; quivering; cherished; moldering.

RELIEF

verbs

administer—; afford—; derive—from; experience—; extend—; gain—; gasp with—;

grant—; hail—; heave a sigh of—; indulge—; mark by—; seek—; speed—; voice—
(See help, aid, assistance, consolation.)

RELIEF
(charity, dole.)

verbs

apply for—; infringe upon—; promote—; slash—; allays—; assuages—; cheers—; comforts—; disburdens—; eases—; encourages—; insures—; mitigates—; remedies—; solves—; smooths—; sustains.

(See payment, dole, charity.)

RELIEF
(general)

adjectives

consequent; speedy; hysterical; parochial; intense; joyous; beautiful; inevitable; delighted; complete; permanent; temporary; marked; distinct; regular; pronounced; infinite; immediate; effective; actual; spiritual; pretended; considerable; delicious; partial; decided; mean; instant; scant; sheer; welcome; urgent; national; decorative; reliable.

RELIEVE (v)

adverbs

tactfully; effectually; painlessly; ultimately; intensely; temporarily; spiritually; partially; economically; nationally.

(See alleviate, lessen.)

RELIGION

adjectives

scurvy; ritual; rudimentary; concentrated; positive; fierce; absurd; austere; profane; constructive; inaccessible; sanguinary; powerful; fervent; blessed; unalterable; irrevocable; distinct; revealed; peaceful; maudlin; professed; easy-minded; blatant; doctrinal; gripping; saving.

verbs

adopt—; attack—; cast aside—; cherish—; corrupt—; defile—; define—; devote to—; discredit—; embrace—; formulate—; inculcate—; interpret—; profess—; renounce—; ridicule—; side-track—; stamp out—; traduce—; venerate—; comforts—; consoles—; elevates—; fetters—; influences—; moulds—; nourishes—; paralyzes—; perishes—; prevails—; purges—; purifies—; sanctifies—; sways—; unifies—; wanes.

(See devotion, faith, worship, Christianity, modernism.)

RELINQUISH (v)

adverbs

silently; nobly; gallantly; magnanimously; voluntarily; completely; reluctantly; philosophically; gloomily; unselfishly; logically.

(See surrender, waive, cede.)

RELISH

adjectives

savory; exciting; peculiar; anticipatory; derisive; insatiable; unwonted; evident; higher; callous; complacent; keen; savage; added; natural; acquired.

RELISH (v)

adverbs

heartily; appreciatively; intellectually; spicily; pungently; enjoyably.

(See enjoy, taste.)

RELUCTANCE

adjectives

resentful; sullen; unfeigned; fierce; reverent; unaffected; infinite; pretty; lingering; natural; insurmountable; shuddering; evident; double; general; untamed; curious; studied.

verbs

assume—; complain of—; dispel—; employ with—; feign—; harbor—; imply—; incite—; incur—; invite—; overcome—; prompt—; stifle—; bait—; provoke—; resist—; restrain—; sharpen—; tantalize—; whet—.

(See distaste, aversion, unwillingness, repugnance, dislike.)

RELUCTANT

adverbs

inexplicably; terribly; visibly; evidently; sternly; inflexibly; unyieldingly; palpably; manifestly; strangely; harshly; morosely; undeniably; resentfully; unpleasantly; discourteously; impolitely; sullenly; uncivilly; roughly; unaffectedly; naturally; curiously; superstitiously; timidly; shyly; bashfully; fearfully; timorously; senselessly; sensibly; wisely; thoughtfully; profoundly; secretly; oddly; peculiarly; significantly; particularly; uncommonly.

RELY (v)

adverbs

implicitly; exclusively; chiefly; trustfully;

faithfully; tacitly; affectionately; reciprocally; soberly; humbly; calmly.

(See depend, trust.)

REMAIN (v)

adverbs

constantly; hopefully; tensely; determinedly; indefinitely; courageously; voluntarily; impassively; motionlessly; tranquilly; inflexibly; wilfully; permanently; peacefully.

(See stay, linger.)

REMAINS

adjectives

mangled; undemolished; mutilated; honored; numerous; jagged; august; fossilized; dreary; lifeless; insensible; imperishable; charred; mortal; architectural; heterogeneous; comic; disinterred; dingy; scattered; petrified; colorless; archaeological.

verbs

cart away—; conceal—; consign—to; cremate—; disinter—; dispose of—; dissect—; embalm—; entomb—; exhume—; expose—; honor—; inter—; mummify—; rescue—; ship—; trace—.

(See ashes, debris, dust, corpse, remnants.)

REMARK

adjectives

laughing; bantering; automatic; delighted; editorial; pregnant; noncommittal; ill-bred; futile; felicitous; stinging; harsh; preliminary; taunting; fertile; disparaging; commonplace; inaccurate; terse; hasty; vicious; candid; malicious; concluding; immortal; cryptic; appreciative; unpremeditated; enigmatical; unexpected; profound; brittle; opprobrious; deprecatory; chance; sententious; derogatory; outspoken; complimentary; incidental; tomfool; satiric; material; boorish; insubordinate; sage; insolent; coarse; cheerful; desultory; treasonable; merry; philosophic; withering; sarcastic; drunken; significant; casual; illuminating; laconic; feeble; caustic; pat; obscure; verbal; simultaneous (pl); surly; skeptical; mischievous; philosophical; egotistical; independent; special; characteristic; graceful; frolicsome; priceless; careless; indiscreet; prelusory; slurring; ejaculatory; animated; scintillating; epithetical; facetious; deathless; calescent; disputed; trivial; acrimonious; disgusting; critical; allusive; appropriate; judicious.

verbs

ban—; bar—; comprehend—; couch—; deliver—; digest—; drop—; emit—; exchange—s; insert—; occasion—; open—s; poise—; preface—; propose—; punctuate—; repress—; —deprecates; —disparages; —embitters; —falls; —indicates; —issues from; —interrupts.

(See mention, comment, observation, statement.)

REMARK (v)

adverbs

gratuitously; banteringly; ambiguously; anxiously; dryly; wittily; significantly; dispassionately; disparingly; illogically; mendaciously; casually; emphatically; judicially; modestly; complacently; affably; ruefully; vigorously; inquisitively; confidently; whimsically; indifferently; exuberantly; pathetically; sympathetically; sententiously; contemptuously; cynically; deftly; laconically; demurely; pointedly; wistfully; tentatively; caustically; editorially; pregnantly; noncommittally; felicitously; disparagingly; viciously; candidly; appreciatively; boorishly; obscurely; acrimoniously; allusively; appropriately; judiciously; skeptically; egotistically.

(See comment, assert.)

REMEDIAL

adverbs

easily; fortunately; luckily; quickly; immediately; supposedly; probably; expensively; distinctly; definitely; manifestly; now; altogether; undoubtedly.

REMEDY

adjectives

worthless; potent; favorite; time-tested; present; similar; valuable; misbranded; fraudulent; mythical; accepted; manifold (pl); rational; insidious; infallible; palliative; celebrated; universal; unavailing; irrational; precious; radical; ancient; drug; original; effective; fruitless; costly; extreme; innocent; heroic; futile; makeshift.

verbs

advocate—; apply—; concoct—; denounce—; employ—; furnish—; grope for—; hail—; persevere with—; prescribe—; propose—; provide—; recommend—; rely upon—;

seek—; —alleviates; —eases; —palliates;
—purges; —relieves; —soothes.
(See cure, liniment, laxative, purgative,
medicine.)

REMEDY (v)

adverbs

concurrently; similarly; rationally; fraudu-
lently; traditionally; heroically; medically;
beneficially; miraculously.

(See cure, heal.)

REMEMBER (v)

adverbs

vividly; mechanically; graphically; sorrow-
fully; remorsefully; irrelevantly; dimly;
subconsciously; vaguely; passionately; gen-
erously; superstitiously; gratefully; fondly;
affectionately; morbidly; eternally; mourn-
fully; involuntarily.

(See recollect, recall.)

REMEMBRANCE

adjectives

pleasant; affectionate; clear; lasting; lov-
ing; proud; grateful; fond; dull; discourte-
ous; intuitive; melancholy; morbid; gray;
desolate; yielding; burning; fevered; enno-
bling; ineffaceable; lively; personal; deep;
triumphant; tender; ancestral; undimmed;
foul; mournful; eternal; faithful; ignomini-
ous; listening; evil; gracious; involuntary;
stern; worthiest; slow; honorable; sufficient;
unwelcome; fading; delighted; constant;
kindly; grateful; vivid; lifelong.

verbs

con—; bear in—; honor—; incite—; indulge
in—; prompt—; retain—; rivet in—; sug-
gest—; —commemorates; —diverts, —
fades; —flatters; —impresses; —renews;
—stings; —wanes.

(See memory, compliment, recollection,
reminiscence.)

REMIND (v)

adverbs

relentlessly; grimly; persistently; poignant-
ly; irksomely; demurely; accusingly; irra-
tionally; determinedly; vigorously; vividly;
pleasantly; personally; tenderly; painfully;
laughingly; spitefully.

(See recall.)

REMINDER

adjectives

grim; curious; visible; painful; neat; tang-
ible; pitiful; laughing; continual.

REMINISCENCE

adjectives

agreeable; uncomfortable; indistinct; haunt-
ing; glorified; vulgarized; distinguishable;
tender; historical; pleasing; vague; barren;
commonplace; crisp; humorous; incoherent;
divine; fascinating.

verbs

awaken—; delight in—; dispel—; embar-
rass by—; enjoy—; indulge in—; interpose
—; prolong—; revel in—; review in—;
steep in—; veil—; —cheers; —colors; —
consoles; —delights; —a flood; —warms;
interrupt—.

(See remembrance, recollection, memory.)

REMINISCENT

adverbs

delightfully; happily; tiresomely; unending-
ly; cisply; humorously; divinely; fasci-
natingly; vaguely; pleasingly; tenderly; glo-
riously; teasingly; incoherently; uproarious-
ly; convivially; genially; embarrassingly;
surprisingly; foolishly; deliciously; garrul-
ously; unsteadily; wistfully; feebly; con-
stantly.

REMISS

adverbs

apologetically; confessedly; admittedly;
terribly; unpardonably; gravely; seriously;
heedlessly; nonchalantly; criminally; tragi-
cally; inexplicably; unaccountably; strange-
ly; curiously; unconsciously; unintentional-
ly; carelessly; hopelessly; sorely; unaccept-
ably; frequently; negligently; indifferently;
atrociously.

REMnants

adjectives

sufficing; laggard; straggling; placable;
salvaged; shrunken; scorched; enduring;
shattered; discarded; miserable; pathetic;
quaint; wretched; fugitive; lingering;
greater; saving.

verbs

bag—; cherish—; collect—; conceal—; con-
sume—; gather—; heap—; leave—; market
—; offer—; piece—; proffer—; salvage—;

scatter—; store—; utilize—; value; —disappear; —survive.

(See fragment, residue, piece, remains.)

REMONSTRANCE

adjectives

passionate; energetic; rash; urgent; mutinous; bitter; temperate; tender; lukewarm; childish; indignant; peaceful; final; earnest; useless; obvious; eloquent; angry; rational; resentful.

REMONSTRATE (v)

adverbs

waggishly; vainly; rudely; incessantly; earnestly; calmly; passionately; energetically; mutinously; bitterly; tenderly; childishly; eloquently; rationally; resentfully.

(See protest, expostulate.)

REMORSE

adjectives

useless; sisterly; gnawing; fictitious; bitter; unconfessed; light; violent; vile; abrupt; unceasing; dull; poignant.

verbs

burden with—; confess—; depress by—; experience—; incite—; overcome with—; overwhelm with—; palliate—; relieve—; shake with—; shroud in—; smite with—; sober by—; suffer—; tinge with—; wrap in—; —colors; —devours; —humbles; —maddens; —overwhelms; —racks; —shatters; —subdues; —stirs; —surges within; —undermines.

(See contrition, regret, qualm, repentance.)

REMORSEFUL

adverbs

naturally; admittedly; openly; manifestly; miserably; tardily; wretchedly; pitifully; pitifully; pathetically; tragically; immeasurably; terribly; sorely; significantly; sincerely; sobbingly; weakly; duly; penitently; contritely; deeply; profoundly.

REMOTE

adverbs

coldly; distantly; proudly; shyly; timidly; arrogantly; superciliously; intellectually; absent-mindedly; abstractedly; philosophically; naturally; dreamily; discountenously; deliberately; resolutely; gravely; unsocially; inscrutably; mysteriously; vexatiously; gruffly; gravely; judiciously; absurdly.

REMOTENESS

adjectives

romantic; apparent; comparative; patent.

REMOVAL

adjectives

successful; prompt; repeated; forcible; swift.

verbs

advocate—; allow—; balk at—; compel—; delay—; demand—; ease by—; entail—; hamper—; hinder—; impede—; instigate—; order—; recommend—; rejoice in—; resist—; upset by—; —alters; —annoys; —confuses; —disturbs.

(See dismissal, displacement, withdrawal, change.)

REMOVE (v)

adverbs

dexterously; clumsily; skillfully; cautiously; surreptitiously; slyly; permanently; temporarily; forcefully; promptly; swiftly.

(See transfer, withdraw.)

REMUNERATIVE

adverbs

providentially; extravagantly; sufficiently; fairly; justly; adequately; highly; satisfactorily; surprisingly; astoundingly; remarkably; gratifyingly; incredibly; opportunistically; finally; profitably; scarcely; duly; advantageously; usefully; fantastically; richly; uncommonly.

RENAISSANCE

verbs

anticipate—; characterize—; contribute to—; create—; foster—; hail—; instigate—; pertain to—; promote—; prompt—; terminate—; voice—; —alters; —flourishes; —produces; —reforms; —renews; —restores; —reveals; —revivifies; —stimulates; —unfolds.

(See birth, revival, restoration.)

RENDER (v)

adverbs

passively; powerfully; exquisitely; peculiarly; necessarily; infallibly; barely; charmingly; admirably; poetically; realistically; artistically.

(See repay, restore.)

RENDERING

adjectives

realistic; photographic; elusive; exquisite; independent; artistic.

RENDEZVOUS

adjectives

picturesque; favorite; charming; famous; appointed; storied; legendary; modern.

RENEW (v)

adverbs

modernistically; periodically; auspiciously; mysteriously; generously; harmoniously; incessantly; wholly; reverently; seasonally.

(See repair, restore.)

RENOUNCE (v)

adverbs

dogmatically; courageously; boldly; rashly; lawfully; faithlessly; virtually; eternally; voluntarily; passionately; shamelessly; explicitly; frankly.

(See reject, disclaim.)

RENOVATED

adverbs

perfectly; pleasingly; usefully; delightfully; acceptably; inexpensively; skilfully; marvelously; astoundingly; amazingly; opportunely; duly; attractively; newly; recently; properly; appropriately; lately; cleverly; artistically; substantially; admirably; satisfactorily; beautifully.

RENOWN

adjectives

splendid; posthumous; unfulfilled; ancient; chaste; temporary; contemporary; godlike; provincial; unspeakable; wide-spread; notorious.

verbs

accept—; accredit—; achieve—; acquire—; cherish—; feign—; gain—; glean—; radiate—; reflect—; respect—; rise to—; sing—; win—; —glorifies; —overshadows; —overwhelms; —shines; —spoils.

(See glory, fame, limelight, distinction, notoriety.)

RENT

adjectives

great; ragged; artificial; ghastly; economic; reconciling; preposterous; numerous (pl); outrageous.

RENUNCIATION

adjectives

passionate; shameless; sublime; frank; perfect; explicit.

REORGANIZATION

adjectives

intensive; careful; economic; periodical; necessary.

REPAIR (v)

adverbs

temporarily; hastily; haphazardly; amply; ceaselessly; extensively; technically; judiciously; medically.

(See restore, mend.)

REPAIRED

adverbs

obviously; recently; badly; handsomely; adroitly; secretly; visibly; skilfully; beautifully; marvelously; completely; aptly; expensively; reasonably; extensively; shoddily; ably; expertly; ingeniously; wonderfully; unnoticeably; perfectly; patently; imperceptibly; exquisitely; awkwardly; clumsily; sufficiently; satisfactorily

REPAIRS

adjectives

extensive; judicious; necessary; expensive; technical; obvious; happy.

verbs

effect—; resume—; undergo—; view—; —ameliorate; —bolster; —compensate; —convert; —enhance; —purge; —rectify—; —redeem; —refresh; —relieve; —remedy; —restore; —strengthen

(See reconstruction, improvement.)

REPARATIONS

verbs

cancel—; demand—; forego—; liquidate—; offer—; refuse—; repudiate—; review—; —acknowledge; —appease; —atone; —correct; —indemnify; —pacify; —recompense; —redeem; —redress; —requite; —restore; —reward; —satisfy.

(See insurance, atonement, restoration.)

REPARTEE

adjectives

insulting; clever; humorous; colloquial; icy; restless; victorious; spicy; sparkling; witty.

verbs

banter—; engage in—; excel in—; furnish—; prolong—; quicken—; school in—; stimulate—; suffer—; surpass in—; —amuses; —arouses; —beguiles; —cheers; —delights; —diverts; —entertains; —excels; —frisks; —romps; —scintillates; —sparkles; —wanes.

(See answer, banter, reply.)

REPAST

adjectives

unsavory; sumptuous; cannibal; nocturnal; precious; disgusting; substantial; satisfying; ridiculous; extravagant; delicious; tumultuous.

verbs

crave—; devour—; donate—; gorge—; invite to—; partake of—; prepare—; relish—; spread—; wash down—; yield to—; —allays; —appeases; —attracts; —nourishes; —quells; —sates.

(See eating, luncheon, feast, meal, food.)

REPAY (v)

adverbs

promptly; severely; cheerfully; lavishly; amply; faithfully; conscientiously; legally; graciously.

(See reimburse, avenge.)

REPEAL

verbs

abolish—; advocate—; agitate for—; authorize—; celebrate—; demand—; desire—; discard—; favor—; fight—; induce—; overrule—; permit—; promote—; recommend—; reverse—; sanction—; seek—; welcome—; —ameliorates; —cheers; —dissolves; —gladdens; —improves; —nullifies; —relieves.

(See dismissal, displacement.)

REPEAL (v)

adverbs

expressly; totally; legally; harshly; dogmatically; unanimously; promptly.

(See retract, recall.)

REPEAT (v)

adverbs

idiotically; tediously; foolishly; maliciously; vindictively; icily; incredulously; insistently; vaguely; fatuously; insultingly; emphatically; peevishly; multitudinously; stubbornly; mechanically; simultaneously; musingly;

fluently; deprecatingly; monotonously; interrogatively; authoritatively; aimlessly; tenderly; musically.

(See reiterate.)

REPEATED

adverbs

endlessly; monotonously; emphatically; frequently; necessarily; tediously; whiningly; sullenly; unbearably; tiresomely; foolishly; maliciously; garrulously; senselessly; accurately; erroneously; imprudently; indiscreetly; secretly; confidentially; cruelly; —derisively; unfortunately; unluckily; malevolently; scoffingly; deliberately; treacherously; surreptitiously; slyly; intelligibly; audibly; authoritatively; ominously; significantly.

REPEL (v)

adverbs

obstinately; stubbornly; vigorously; forcefully; courageously; staunchly; determinedly; gallantly.

(See oppose, repulse.)

REPENT (v)

adverbs

religiously; remorsefully; bitterly; genuinely; submissively; sincerely.

(See regret, grieve.)

REPENTANCE

adjectives

genuine; unavailing; bitter; submissive; generous; deep; sad; shamefaced; deathbed; sincere; sullen.

verbs

burden with—; confess—; experience—; feign—; incite—; overcome with—; wrap in—; —appeases; —condones; —humbles; —oppresses; —overwhelms; —pacifies; —palliates; —relieves; —shrouds; —sobers; —subdues; —tinges.

(See remorse, contrition, regret.)

REPERTOIRE

verbs

acclaim—; acquire—; announce—; applaud—; arrange—; balance—; choose—; enact—; enlarge—; exhaust—; expand—; include in—; increase—; list—; plan—; practice—; rehearse—; round out—; —covers; —delights; —embraces; —engages; —includes; —unfolds.

(See program, plan, list.)

REPETITION

adjectives

insane; mannered; verbal; constant; monotonous; wholesale; frequent; musical; maddening; fine; unmeaning; steady; endless; broken; emphatic; undulating; useless; decorative; injudicious; vague; tragic; idiotic; deadly; suasive; meaningless; diverting; explanatory; forceful.

verbs

clamor for—; demand—; endure—; influence—; justify—; permit—; request—; stifle—; suffer—; survive—; threaten—; bores—; —emphasizes; —impresses; —irritates; —prolongs; —recalls; —refreshes; —teaches; —tires; —wearies.

(See mention, recurrence.)

REPLACE (v)

adverbs

surreptitiously; effectively; effectually; faithfully; graciously; promptly; intelligently; skillfully.

(See repay, restore.)

REPLICA

verbs

commend—; compare—; criticize—; prepare—; produce—; —adheres to; —appears, —attracts; —condenses; —copies; —deceives; —duplicates; —follows; —recalls; —reproduces.

(See duplicate, copy.)

REPLY

adjectives

suitable; lackadaisical; unexpected; frank; modest; judicial; unembarrassed; shameless; monosyllabic; disrespectful; short; temperate; haughty; elaborate; silly; immediate; ungracious; good-humored; noncommittal; guarded; discouraging; cold; pettish; memorable; gracious; categorical; contemptuous; impatient; ready; biting; caustic; tart; scornful; unmoved; intelligent; inarticulate; incoherent; tactful; tremulous; humble; proper; audible; chaffing; austere; obvious; correct; negative; preoccupied; conclusive; stumbling; impromptu; sound; impertinent; garbled; distorted; satisfactory; politic; magnanimous; chilling; languid; impressive; idiotic; chary; pungent; consolatory; evasive; angry; emphatic; un-animous.

verbs

calculate—; contemplate—; demand—; deign—; elicit—; evoke—; mutter—; overhaul—; probe—; propose—; provoke—; rejoin—; —acknowledges; —affirms; —alleviates; —answers; —clarifies; —clears; —determines; —explains; —informs; —interrogates; —rebutts; —refutes; —satisfies; —solves.

(See answer, response, retort, repartee.)

REPLY (v)

adverbs

evasively; solemnly; tonelessly; affirmatively; crisply; biting; equivocally; impertinently; promptly; auspiciously; grimly; dolefully; defiantly; wistfully; mechanically; elusively; falteringly; gravely; archly; laboriously; hilariously; dubiously; incoherently; inexorably; tremulously; petulantly; casually; tensely; modestly; placidly; jocosely; listlessly; cautiously; musingly; dejectedly; reflectively; mordantly; haughtily; serenely; maliciously; decisively; acrimoniously; pensively; meekly; dryly; sententiously; laconically; pettishly; ambiguously; indulgently; monosyllabically; temperately; noncommittally; magnanimously; pungently; emphatically.

(See answer, respond.)

REPORT

adjectives

verbatim; exact; unbiased; unanimous; distant; illustrated; first-hand; stimulating; clear; understandable; supplementary; complete; unconfined; successive (pl); dependable; inflammatory; untruthful; precise; flattering; plausible; gratifying; preliminary; press; energetic; sly; insidious; formal; official; partial; detailed; inaccurate; dazzling; hearsay; critical; archeological; suppressed; statistical; disheartening; neat; reassuring; ardent; vague; alarming; typical, regular; aggregated; voluble; orderly; condensed; annual; authentic; snobbish; veracious; written; admirable; pestiferous; outspoken; hopeless; voluminous; sensational; elaborate; shocking; frightened; thundering; commercial; reverberating; varying; random; astounding; enthusiastic; exaggerated; published; confused; pretentious; stenographic; unwelcome; explicit.

verbs

allay—s; append to—; bungle—; challenge—; chronicle—s; circulate—; confirm—;

corroborate—; counteract—; deluge with —s; draw up—; echo—; evaluate—; fudge —; indorse—; pigeon-hole—; prepare—; qualify—; render—; scoff at—; shelve—; summarize—; transmit—; verify—; wind up —; —bears out; —bolsters; —discloses; —emanates from; —embodies; —persists; —recommends; —spreads.

(See fame, account, news, rumor, record.)

REPORT (v)

adverbs

faithfully; precisely; currently; alarmingly; capably; officially; adversely; duly; glumly; graciously; verbally; insidiously; formally; partially; critically; archeologically; statistically; reassuringly; vaguely; volubly; annually; authentically; veraciously; sensationally; reverberatingly; exaggeratedly; pretentiously; stenographically.

(See announce, describe.)

REPORTER

adjectives

rushing; mere; prying; realistic; inquisitive; disreputable; disgruntled; clever, skilled.

verbs

besiege by—s; hush up—s; loathe—s; muffle —s; stifle—s; —alludes to; —announces; —s beleaguer; —s descend upon; —disguises; —eavesdrops; —expresses; —fences —hints; —imparts; —imposes; —inter-views; —intimates; —libels; —mentions; —mobs; —prowls; —reserves; —reviews; —“scoops”; —slanders; —specifies; —tips off; —withholds.

(See journalist, detective, writer.)

REPORTING

adjectives

franker; alert; candid.

REPOSE

adjectives

soothing; calm; innocent; serene; undisturbed; sullen; delicious; charmed; noble; blissful; final; comforting; grave; irksome; profitless; chronic; supreme; mental; stolid; permanent; scornful; effeminate; statuesque; long-coveted; profound; peaceful; solemn; comparative; orbbed; unreached; vile; languorous; dreamy; passionless; weak; healthful; everlasting; fathomless; equivocal; intellectual; infamous; exquisite; last; rheumatic; particular; spacious; exasperating;

deep; echoless; fitful; indolent; placid; dull; sweet; dignified; complete; stupid; prolonged; cultivated; studied; momentary; outward; grave-like; grim; stern; thoughtful; reason-wrought; voluptuous.

verbs

advocate—; disturb—; dwell in—; indulge in—; seek—; while away in—; —energizes; —frees; —lulls; —preserves; —refreshes; —relaxes; —relieves; —rests; —soothes; —stagnates; —stems; —vivifies.

(See composure, rest, sleep, quiet, peace.)

REPOSE (v)

adverbs

lazily; soothingly; calmly; serenely; sullenly; deliciously; effeminately; profoundly; passionlessly; rheumatically; placidly; momentarily; voluptuously.

(See rest, relax.)

REPOSEFUL

adverbs

pleasantly; sweetly; oddly; calmly; serenely; unusually; gratefully; duly; dully; prosaically; quietly; lazily; blissfully; deliciously; soothingly; somnolently; drowsily; dreamily; idly; languidly; listlessly; deliberately; heavily; silently; immovably; incredibly; unexpectedly; utterly; happily.

REPREHENSIBLE

adverbs

lamentably; undeniably; openly; flagrantly; particularly; unpardonably; admittedly; miserably; shamefully; wretchedly; curiously; unwarrantably; uncommonly; highly; utterly; exceptionably; gravely; indiscreetly; unconscionably; inordinately; terribly.

REPRESENT (v)

adverbs

copiously; faithfully; magnificently; initially; beneficently; allegorically; fantastically; diagrammatically; materially; adequately; speciously; personally; orally; substantially; symbolically; conventionally; fictitiously; ludicrously; realistically.

(See portray, depict.)

REPRESENTATION

adjectives

oral; adequate; easily-understood; hallucinatory; pasteboard; hearty; disproportionate; concrete; animated; distinct; substantial; graphic; definite; direct; diplomatic; count-

less (pl); urgent; decennial; striking; vigorous; symbolic; democratic; renewed; just; faithful; pictorial; mental; material; fraudulent; proportioned; august; mere; earnest; specious; tolerable; abstract; wild; conventional; mimic; dramatic; one-sided; untruthful; harmonious; factual; fictitious; softened; sensuous; ludicrous; natural; unfair; realistic; archaic.

verbs

carve—; comprehend—; deprive of—; dress up—; mold—; rehearse—; yield to—s; —alludes to; —betokens; —depicts; —describes; —designates; —enlightens; —illustrates; —indicates; —informs; —points out; —portrays; —signifies; —symbolizes; —typifies.

(See description, comedy, design, reproduction, art, portrayal, drama.)

REPRESENTATIVE

adjectives

dwarfed; local-minded; fitting; dazzling; mentionable; assembled (pl); accredited; prominent; cold; correct; tremulous; striking; exemplary; placement; shy; awkward; authorized; diplomatic; surviving; lineal; avowed; arrogant; cold-brained; brilliant; fraudulent; traveling.

verbs

accredit—; apportion—s; antagonize—; delegate—; interchange—s; obligate—; replace—; —bandies; —calls; —commutes; —introduces; —offers; —reciprocates; —redeems; —retaliates; —serves; —solicits; —supersedes; —supplants.

(See consul, delegate, agent, deputy.)

adverbs

typically; truly; fairly; justly; altogether; officially; authoritatively; adequately; satisfactorily; substantially; diplomatically; tolerably; unfairly; scarcely; hardly; entirely; accurately; concisely; legally; uncommonly; warrantably; specifically; appropriately; singularly; functionally; appointively.

REPRESS (v)

adverbs *

sternly; tyrannically; stoically; impatiently; amiably; severely; dictatorially; dogmatically; rudely; ruthlessly; systematically.

(See restrain, suppress.)

REPPRESSED

adverbs

cruelly; naturally; morbidly; sternly; severely; harshly; unduly; pitiable; successfully; immediately; barbarously; opportunistically; promptly; effectively; pitifully.

REPRESSION

adjectives

prompt; impartial; intense; sublime; self; particular; sexual; severe; definite.

REPRIMAND

verbs

expose to—; inflict—; load with—s; protest—; resist—; submit to—; subject to—; taunt with—s; —accuses; —anathematizes; —annoys; —cavils; —condemns; —corrects; —deprecates; —disparages; —execrates; —lashes; —rebukes; —reproaches.

(See rebuke, blame, censure, reproach.)

REPRIMAND (v)

adverbs

rigorously; sternly; publicly; officially; severely; sharply; violently; paternally; judicially.

(See reproach, scold.)

REPRINT (v)

adverbs

popularly; widely; multitudinously; perpetually; extensively; accurately; legally; faithfully.

(See print, reproduce.)

REPRISAL

adjectives

prompt; legitimate; indiscriminate; fearful; legal; swift; deadly; unerring.

verbs

anticipate—; breast—; check—; deserve—; draw—; elicit—; face—; fear—; grapple with—; offer—; provoke—; return—; stifle—; suppress—; visit—upon; —caps; —climaxes; —confronts; —dismays; —exchanges; —strikes; —subdues.

(See retaliation, punishment, penalty.)

REPROACH

adjectives

sorrowful; violent; constant; continual; disgustful; subtle; unutterable; thick-tongued; serious; bitter; ingenuous; mute; passion-

ate; galling; unjust; mild; smiling; dumb; tacit; mystic; selfish; fierce; self; mingled; undeserved; angry; generous.

verbs

attach—to; cast—upon; disfavor—; expose to—; fling—at; imply—; justify—; overwhelm with—; resist—; support—; warrant —; —blots; —corrects; —cuts; —disgraces; —implicates; —reflects; —slurs; —sullies; —upsets.

(See blame, dishonor, disgrace, censure, disapproval.)

REPROACH (v)

adverbs

passionately; bitterly; abusively; violently; sorrowfully; subtly; mutely; gallingly; tacitly; fiercely; undeservedly; ungenerously; selfishly.

(See reprimand, scold.)

REPROACHFUL

adverbs

mildly; gently; softly; harshly; cruelly; moderately; sternly; severely; unforgivingly; hatefully; atrociously; intolerably; openly, publicly; secretly; abusively; immoderately; unnecessarily; needlessly; violently; vehemently; loudly; vociferously; vengefully; vituperously; unfairly; brutally; offensively; terribly; inflexibly; outrageously; arrogantly; unwarrantably; pitilessly; viciously; gravely.

REPROBATE

adjectives

thorough; degenerate; notorious; malicious; energetic; self-styled.

REPRODUCE (v)

adverbs

superbly; scrupulously; perfectly; voluntarily; plastically; authentically; quaintly; historically; adequately; slavishly; mechanically; painstakingly; accurately; elaborately.

(See imitate, portray.)

REPRODUCTION

adjectives

plastic; authentic; quaint; historic; incessant; adequate; slavish; mechanical; subsequent; painstaking; accurate; elaborate.

REPROOF

adjectives

tacit; stinging; distinct; sour.

REPROVE (v)

adverbs

acridly; smartly; harshly; sternly; vigorously; bitterly; stingingly; tacitly; mutely; violently; verbally; expressly; explicitly; furiously; spiritedly.

(See reprimand, reproach.)

REPTILE

adjectives

venomous; hideous; characteristic; scaly; croaking; fishy; abhorrent; snakish; ugly; useful; groveling.

verbs

—coils; —consists; —contorts; —crushes; —encircles; —entwines; —glides; —lashes; —lies in wait; —meanders; —poisons; —slithers; —springs; —squeezes; —squirms; —strains; —strikes; —swirls; —swishes; —tightens; —twists; —undulates; —warns; —wounds; —writhes.

(See crocodile, alligator, lizard, snake.)

REPUBLIC

adjectives

model; visionary; peaceful; progressive; long-lived; rebellious; well-ordered; popular.

verbs

administer—; approve—; betray—; control —; disrupt—; dominate—; establish—; form—; govern—; organize—; override—; preserve—; preside over—; revolt against —; rule—; sway—; tolerate—; undermine —; wreck—; —relaxes; —triumphs.

(See country, democracy, government, state.)

REPUDIATE (v)

adverbs

instinctively; utterly; wholly; violently; faithlessly; unreservedly; flatly; ultimately.

(See reject, renounce.)

REPUGNANCE

adjectives

unforeseen; loathing; secret; invincible; sentimental; horrible; undefinable; strong; real; deep-seated.

verbs

allay—; arouse—; assuage—; avoid—; bear —; conceive—; dispel—; entertain—; excise —; feign—; incur—; mitigate—; mollify—

overwhelm—; recoil from—; withdraw in—; —estranges; —intrudes; —palls; —riles (colloq.); —shocks.

(See disgust, dislike, opposition, antipathy, inconsistency, aversion.)

REPULSE

adjectives

virtual; bloody; severe; brisk; complete.

verbs

encounter—; —abduces; —chases; —dashes; —dispels; —hurts; —impedes; —impinges; —jerks; —jogs; —prods; —pushes; —resounds; —slaps; —spurs on.

(See defeat, refusal, rebuff, denial.)

REPULSE (v)

adverbs

briskly; stoutly; stalwartly; successfully; sharply; readily; unceremoniously; severely; violently.

(See repel, reject.)

REPULSION

adjectives

reciprocal; lively; utter; mutual; instinctive; deadly; bitter; indescribable; singular; remarkable.

REPUTATION

adjectives

freshest; popular; rising; senseless; local; unassailable; well-earned; murdered; magnificent; swollen; formidable; subverted; enviable; commonplace; civic; evanescent; posthumous; untarnished; immature; artistic; unblemished; literary; mushroom; exceptional; wounded; established, merited; spotless; exaggerated; reverend; enduring; undue; skittish; slender; bubble; unquestioned; professional; priceless; outstanding; terrible; pious; vile; tender; savory; damaged; fabulous; poetic; lamentable

verbs

achieve—; acquire—; belie—; blacken—; build—; carve—, destroy—; enhance—; enjoy—; establish—; injure—, jeopardize—; justify—; mar—; mature—; merit—, outlive—; prostitute—; protect—; rival—; sacrifice—; save—; stake—on; —blooms; —languishes; —precedes; —precludes; —spreads; —swells; —withers.

(See fame, name, character, distinction, honor, notoriety, glory.)

REPUTE

adjectives

grave; ill; considerable; honorable; doubtful; prominent; local; scientific; charitable; provincial; high.

REQUEST

adjectives

conflicting; unusual; continual; commonplace; inopportune; dying; special; urgent; humble; whispered; emphatic; unreasonable; unconsidered; universal; pointed.

verbs

accede to—; acquiesce in—; assail with—s; bombard with—s; comply with—; convey—; dodge—; grant—; gratify—; heed—; justify—; meet—; pester with—s; repeat—; swamp with—s; urge—.

(See desire, entreaty, application, appeal, demand.)

REQUEST (v)

adverbs

urgently; haughtily; earnestly; fawningly; emphatically; reluctantly; graciously; ultimately; insistently; particularly; reasonably; humbly; importunately.

(See ask, beg, entreat)

REQUIRE (v)

adverbs

passionately; urgently; perpetually; vitally; imperatively; strictly; reasonably; ethically; personally; physically; medically; aesthetically.

(See exact, want, demand.)

REQUIRED

adverbs

legally; inescapably; naturally; technically; inexorably; peremptorily; recently; authoritatively; officially; arbitrarily; tyrannically; dogmatically; reasonably, rigorously; rigidly; absolutely; socially; conventionally; prescriptively; lawfully; openly; duly; constitutionally; decently; traditionally.

REQUIREMENTS

adjectives

postnatal; eminent; classic; reasonable; relative; ethical; basic; collective; exacting; hygienic; traditional; rigorous; technical; strictest; human; personnel; specific; professional; complex; certain; maximum; minimum; residential; absolute; physical; rhythmic; aesthetic; sanitary; imperative.

verbs

check—; comply with—; condemn—; dispense with—; draw up—; fulfill—; furnish—; justify—; lack—; meet—; necessitate—; occasion—; offer—; overlook—; point out—; produce—; raise—; remove—; respect—; supply—; tabulate—; violate—; —apply to; —call for; —demand; —impede.

(See demand, injunction, necessity.)

REQUISITE

adjectives

regular; prime; definite; essential; indispensable.

REQUITAL

adjectives

humble; ungenerous; unworthy; poor; scant; fair; satisfactory.

RESCUE

verbs

aid in—; dash to—; deplore—; clog—; cumber—; expedite—; hamper—; hasten—; hinder—; impede—; interrupt—; obstruct—; perform—; pray for—; retard—; speed—; —delivers; —discommodes; —embarrasses; —saves; —relieves; —saves.

(See deliverance, release.)

RESCUE (v)

adverbs

nobly; heroically; triumphantly; gallantly; stalwartly; rashly; boldly; courageously.

(See save, release.)

RESEARCH

adjectives

vigilant; philosophical; indefatigable; anti-quarian; abstract; hydrological; subsequent; perpetual; relentless; celestial; original; brilliant; infinite; useless; enthusiastic; conscientious; scientific; extensive; microscopical; commercial; philological; bold; ingenious; effective; exhaustive; photographic; valuable; painstaking; patient; profound; deliberate; sociological; mysterious; laborious; masterly; comprehensive; stellar; ceaseless; critical; historical; malignant; archaeological; tireless; multitudinous (pl); psychoanalytic; obscure; profitable.

verbs

commence—; conduct—; direct—; engage in—; enter upon—; instigate—; launch—; maintain—; promote—; publish—; stimulate—; —analyzes; —awakens; —contributes;

—culminates in; —determines; —discloses; —enlightens; —enriches; —exposes; —explores; —fathoms; —ferrets out; —imparts; —peers; —reveals.

(See inquiry, investigation, inquisition, study.)

RESEMBLANCE

adjectives

intricate; mimetic; enchanted; successful; extraordinary; fancied; natural; striking; faraway; vague; distant; self-evident; divine; partial; mysterious; close; protective; inaccurate; defensive; aggressive; capital; inexplicable; recognizable; unexpected; startling.

verbs

accentuate—; approximate—; assimilate—; bear—; detect—; discern—; evoke—; kindle—; savor of—; sharpen—; —amazes; —astounds; —disturbs; —moves; —shocks; —smites; —stirs; —strikes.

(See similarity, identity.)

RESEMBLE (v)

adverbs

strikingly; curiously; precisely; particularly; spectacularly; adequately; protectively; recognizably; startlingly; mysteriously; markedly; superficially.

(See favor.)

RESENT (v)

adverbs

forcibly; morbidly; vehemently; bitterly; subconsciously; indignantly; sternly; passionately; humorously; secretly; mutely; violently; keenly; fiercely; murderously; disdainfully; sullenly.

(See disapprove, begrudge.)

RESENTFUL

adverbs

angrily; dangerously; bitterly; passionately; sullenly; bluntly; sadly; cruelly; venomously; maliciously; vengefully; acrimoniously; violently; vociferously; strangely; unaccountably; unreasonably; insatiably; stubbornly; implacably; unappeasably; openly; secretly; fantastically; obviously; manifestly; evidently; furiously; irascibly; truculently; uncommonly; ominously; disastrously; permanently.

RESENTMENT

adjectives

terrible; increasing; admiring; individual; implacable; obstinate; dull; furious; keen; angry; impulsive; blind; half-sore; animal; fierce; intense; murderous; incipient; vigorous; sturdy; hot; disdainful; momentary; jealous; brooding; bitter; impotent; sagged; hasty; spirited; sullen; hard; viperish; astonished; impatient; additional; passionate; protecting; personal; desperate; general; generous; just; fancied.

verbs

arouse—; call forth—; cherish—; display—; engender—; evoke—; excite—; exhibit—; fill with—; flood with—; kindle—; reflect with—; shake off—; smother—; stir up—; —flares; —is born; —melts; —mounts; —wells; —yields to.

(See grudge, ill-will, anger, grievance.)

RESERVATION

adjectives

mental; explicit; express; common-sense; forest; experimental; heedful; definite; specific.

RESERVE

adjectives

scholarly; cash; considerable; substantial; emotional; chaste; appreciable; haughty; preliminary; habitual; dignified; sullen; mistrustful; maidenly; stately; sorrowful; stern; cold; unsympathizing; timberland; stubborn; approaching; singular; natural; compulsory; lawful; precious; womanly; ungenerous; freezing; naive; analytical; mysterious; alkaline; impenetrable; defective; delicate; mutual; watchful; critical.

verbs

break down—; deplete—; discard—; emerge from—; ignore—; inspire—; intensify—; penetrate—; pierce—; prick—; retain—; —cloaks; —conceals; —covers; —masks; —melts; —mystifies; —piques; —protects; —secludes.

(See aloofness, modesty, reticence, restraint, shyness, diffidence, fund.)

RESERVE (φ)

adverbs

expressly; shrewdly; delicately; covetously; exclusively; faithfully.

(See retain, restrain.)

RESERVED

adverbs

quietly; demurely; sedately; characteristically; habitually; naturally; inherently; discreetly; strategically; prudently; wisely; gravely; judicially; arrogantly; proudly; shyly; bashfully; unduly; unfortunately; extremely; strangely; curiously; oddly; placidly; serenely; coyly; timidly; mysteriously; extraordinarily; sensibly; vexatiously.

RESERVOIR

adjectives

tapering; immense; ducal; copious; sheltered; inexhaustible.

verbs

construct—; dam—; exhaust—; flow from—; form—; inspect—; replenish—; tax—; —accumulates; —collects; —preserves; —reserves; —stores; —yields.

(See supply, tank.)

RESIDENCE

adjectives

episcopal; commodious; costly; palatial; comfortable; handsome; peculiar; official; ungarnished; stately; enlarged; wretched; permanent; seasonal; picturesque; temporary; monastic; ambitious; baronial; paternal; suitable; prolonged; sumptuous; modest.

verbs

establish—; frequent—; guard—; lack—; maintain—; neglect—; occupy—; regulate—; secure—; take up—; view—; invite to—.
(See home, establishment, mansion, dwelling.)

RESIDENT

adjectives

influential; distinguished; valued; temporary; permanent.

RESIDENTIAL

adverbs

pleasantly; strictly; expensively; exclusively; desirably; aristocratically; swankily; modestly; primarily; wholly; assuredly; delightfully; scrupulously; unmistakably; quietly; peacefully; agreeably.

RESIDUE

adjectives

harmful; visible; sweetest; solid; miserable; anal; greasy; gummy; soapy; mournful.

verbs

bag—; consume—; cherish—; conceal—; discard—; gather—; heap—; “junk”—; leave—; offer—; proffer—; retain—; salvage—; scatter—; scrap—; store—; utilize—; value—; —disperses; —survives.

(See ashes, excess, cinders, remnant.)

RESIGN (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; voluntarily; nominally; officially; cheerfully; piously; fatalistically; irrevocably; philosophically; wearily.

(See abdicate, withdraw.)

RESIGNATION

adjectives

fatalistic; grim; virtual; dreamy; melancholy; serene; unsurprised; meek; patient; irrevocable; perverted; conscious; apparent; unwilling; quiet; infinite; philosophical; appalling; angelical; unhappy; spiritless; youthful; sorrowful; perfect; pathetic; tacit; passive; somber; gentle; mournful; despondent; voluntary; wearied; gloomy.

verbs

announce—; anticipate—; bewail—; compel—; decline—; deplore—; grant—; lament—; offer—; order—; present—; regret—; tender—; weigh—; —alters; —confuses; —disappoints; —disconcerts; —humbles; —mortifies.

(See surrender, retirement.)

RESIGNED

adverbs

philosophically; passively; quietly; scarcely; hardly; apathetically; resolutely; grimly; meekly; apparently; perfectly; shamelessly; appallingly; incredibly; eventually; obviously; strangely; humbly; pathetically; obediently; submissively; pliantly; weakly; calmly; imperturbably; stolidly; stupidly.

RESILIENT

adverbs

satisfactorily; unusually; highly; extraordinarily; smoothly; appreciably; pleasantly; desirably; adequately; extremely; conveniently; surprisingly; suitably; buoyantly; advantageously; uncommonly.

RESIST (v)

adverbs

stubbornly; vigorously; skillfully; dexterously; passively; blusteringly; modestly; stern-

ly; heroically; effectively; violently; stoutly; physically; insurmountably; feebly; resolutely.

(See oppose, withstand.)

RESISTANCE

adjectives

rust; permanent; unexpected; forcible; popular; stern; unyielding; strenuous; heroic; prompt; amazing; pretended; successful; prolonged; stubborn; indignant; glorious; increased; warlike; crushed; desperate; enfeebled; stout; substantial; sad; perceiving; vague; militant; fierce; faint; humble; bold; incredulous; keener; tenacious; ineffectual; organized; gladiatorial; countervailing; rationalized; unlawful; unconscious; determined; patriotic; creditable; passive; severest; awed; earnest; coy; physical; meditating; stagnated; obstinate; rugged; hopeless; insurmountable; armed; feeble; resolute; vain; appreciable; angry.

verbs

acquire—; batter down—; break down—; build—; compensate for—; crush—; deplete—; determine—; encounter—; exercise—; harden for—; increase—; lower—; meet with—; prolong—; rationalize—; reduce—; stiffen—; weaken—; —collapses; —cracks; —lessens; —melts away.

(See antagonism, strength, opposition, hostility.)

RESOLUTE

adverbs

courageously; doggedly; stubbornly; intrepidly; gallantly; staunchly; persistently; immovably; steadily; unwaveringly; stoutly; dauntlessly; obstinately; cruelly; bitterly; determinedly; tragically; pluckily; tenaciously; indomitably; sadly; fanatically; dogmatically; ungenerously; inexorably; relentlessly; admirably; commendably; earnestly; zealously; enthusiastically; confidently; heroically; amazingly; remarkably; terribly.

RESOLUTION

adjectives

constitutional; settled; defiant; dogged; sensible; inflexible; virtuous; submissive; deliberate; jaunty; unanimous; daring; restless; generous; thoughtful; robust; gloomy; stern; tremendous; determined; austere; firm; immense; rash; obituary; indomitable; undaunted; desperate; philosophical; bold; early; stubborn; energetic; impulsive;

concurrent; invincible; passionate; dangerous; joint; vigorous; loyal; essential; satisfactory; freighted; fierce; unalterable; chivalrous; sacred; evanescent; memorable; momentous; gathering; congressional; pious; irrevocable; wise; courageous; godly; determined; heroic; imprudent; epic; unchangeable; queer; decisive.

verbs

abandon—; acclaim—; adhere to—; adopt—; applaud—; bolster—; convey—; crystallize into—; draft—; formulate—; fortify—; introduce—; prime with—s; shake—; stiffen—; uphold—; weaken—; —s pour in; —s strengthen.

(See decision, determination, bill, law.)

RESOLVE

adjectives

absolute; strained; secret; deliberate; fearless; rash; added; stern; desperate; virtuous; firm; deeper; mental; pertinacious; iron; concluding; excellent; courageous; calm; dominant; high; wise; terrible, unswerving; dauntless; mortified; inflexible; feeble-framed.

RESOLVE (v)

adverbs

ultimately; prudently; mentally, rationally, solemnly; privately; unanimously, stubbornly; inflexibly; deliberately; impulsively; fiercely; chivalrously; momentously, imprudently.

(See determine, dissolve.)

RESONANT

adverbs

pleasantly; deeply; unusually; harmoniously; surprisingly; marvellously; admirably; distinctly; hollowly; agreeably; strikingly; peculiarly; curiously; remarkably.

RESORT

adjectives

strict; brilliant; cold; lowest; fair; pleasure; attractive; little; embryonic; mountain; seasonal; favorite; fashionable; expanding; imposing; dissolute; habitual; desperate; summer; mundane; complete; seashore; family; self-contained; beach; delightful; best-loved; premier; world-famous; wonderful.

verbs

crowd—; fill—; frequent—; infest—; retire

to—; repair to—; swamp—s; —advertises; —appeals; —attracts; —consoles; —delights; —eases; —offers; —refreshes; —strengthens.

(See hotel, refuge.)

RESOUND (v)

adverbs

thunderingly; discordantly; tremendously; dreadfully; awesomely; thunderously; reverberatingly.

(See peal, reverberate.)

RESOURCEFUL

adverbs

ingeniously; amazingly; skilfully; conveniently; fortunately; luckily; unusually; miraculously; incredibly; inventively; cleverly; adroitly; expediently; expertly; handily; adaptably; deftly; intelligently; felicitously; happily; particularly; manifestly; unfailingly; naturally; inimitably.

RESOURCES

adjectives

natural; decorative; perpetual; ever-present; fertile; meager; spiritual; financial; utmost; therapeutic; magnificent; manifold; productive; unfailing; mineral; artistic; boundless; reasonable; enormous; gigantic; technical; infallible; visual; limited; despairing; legitimate; exhausted; immense; physical; cyclopedic; immeasurable; temporal; material; healing; military; diplomatic; delightful; sole; insignificant; colossal; extensive; vast; tremendous; dramatic; strategic; privileged; unfailing; endless; slender; pecuniary; ready; adequate; scanty; prodigious.

verbs

assemble—; augment—; cast upon—; concentrate—; cultivate—; deplete—; develop—; employ—; encourage—; exhaust—; expend—; fortify—; impair—, liquidate—; mobilize—; paralyze—; squander—; strain—; tap—; tax—.

(See finances, assets, property, means.)

RESPECT

adjectives

exalted; regretful; greatest; idolatrous; reverential; utmost; impassive; continued; affectionate; proper; astonished; wholesome; compassionate; graceful; self; dignified; profound; temporal; haughty; deferential; pitying; punctilious; merited; apologetic;

indignant; unfeigned; listening; mutual; essential; delicate; tender; unqualified; grudging; devout; reluctant; important; high; lasting; credulous; weak; infinite; indescribable; extorted; extreme; considerate; habitual; corresponding; scant; diminished; genuine; remarkable; enormous; undefinable; unbounded; ambiguous; regretful; increased; expensive; constant; dutiful; particular; astonishing; popular; thoughtful; pusillanimous; diffident; marked.

verbs

broaden into—; command—; compel—; deepen— deserve—; draw—; earn—; engender— entitle to—; forfeit—; heighten—; impair—; inspire—; insure—; merit—; pay—s; preserve—; reflect—; retain—; train in—; violate—; win—.

(See esteem, deference, honor, homage, admiration, respectability.)

RESPECT (v)

adverbs

scrupulously; sympathetically; intuitively; universally; deferentially; punctiliously; unfeignedly; mutually; reluctantly; genuinely; unboundedly; dutifully; wholesomely; markedly; affectionately.

(See revere, esteem.)

RESPECTABILITY

adjective.

decent; indisputable; bourgeois; unshadowed; worldly; irrepioachable; unimpeachable; unblemished; private; undeniable; obvious; dignified; spotless; triumphant; suburban; utilitarian.

verbs

acquire—; assume—; claim—; cleave to—; confer—; crown with—; don—; emulate—; feign—; gain—; preserve—; reflect—; renounce—; sacrifice—; shed—; wear—; —dignifies; —distinguishes; —elevates. —flourishes; —narrows; —restricts; —stifles.

(See respect.)

RESPECTABLE

adverbs

highly; eminently; decently; notably; unimpeachably; undeniably; obviously; admirably; extremely; admittedly; uncommonly; estimably; oppressively; painfully, ostentatiously; self-righteously; flauntingly; indisputably; scarcely; supposedly; pleasantly; harmlessly.

RESPECTFUL

adverbs

deferentially; ingratiatingly; servilely; slavishly; enthusiastically; affectionately; genuinely; sincerely; devotedly; devoutly; piously; reverently; graciously; gravely; flatteringly; amiably; courteously; politely; attentively; earnestly; ardently; nonchalantly; casually; significantly; solemnly; filially; dutifully; ardently; officiously; diplomatically; subserviently; gracefully; pleasantly; agreeably; hospitably; exceedingly; chivalrously; significantly; overwhelmingly; habitually.

RESPIRATION

adjectives

momentary; diminished; violent; labored; artificial.

verbs

clog—; disorder—; embarrass—; force—; govern—; heighten—; impede—; increase—; involve—; labor—; persevere with—; record—; stimulate—; sustain—.

(See breath, breathing.)

RESPIRE

verbs

appeal for—; consume—; cut short—; demand—; enjoy—; grant—; seek—; spend—; —arrests; —delays; —clapses; —interrupts; —intervenes; —overjoys; —refreshes; —rescues; —stems; —tides over.

(See delay, rest, suspension, pause.)

RESPOND (v)

adverbs

rovally; affably; felicitously; brilliantly; generously; curtly; brusquely; pertly; acridly; sarcastically; reluctantly; enigmatically; passionately; imperturbably; grimly; nervously; enthusiastically; patriotically; gallantly; genially; humorously; suitably; affectionately; ambiguously; felicitously; crabbedly; hoisterously; sententiously; tardily.

(See reply, answer.)

RESPONSE

adjectives

unpalatable; affectionate; eager; astounding; loving; blessed; unfavorable; ready; gloomy; generous; cordial; patriotic; emotional; appropriate; feminine; immediate; popular; copious; instinctive; evident; oracular; verbal; ambiguous; sympathetic;

characteristic; hearty; felicitous; instantaneous; beauteous; tremendous; typical; accurate; crabbed; calm; quick; liquid; untimely; boisterous; remote; passive; enthusiastic; shallow; brutal; joint; sententious; rough.

verbs

avert—; awaken—; bark—; bolster—; call forth—; convey—; correlate—s; determine—; elicit—; evoke—; force—; gain—; guard—; hail—; invite—; level—at; mumble—; mutter—; provoke—; question—; quicken—; restrain—; welcome—; —dis-mays; —encourages; —gladdens; —heightens; —lessens.

(See answer, echo.)

RESPONSIBILITY

adjectives

executive; unending; fearful; pecuniary; colossal; immense; sacred; dubious; painful; divided; individual; incidental; administrative; gravest; moral; serious; dreadful; direct; frightful; tremendous; numerous (pl); weighty; corresponding.

verbs

absolve from—; awaken to—; assume—; bear—; cast off—; charge with—; confer—; deviate from—; delegate—; discard—; disregard—; dodge—; dread—; entail—; evade—; expand—; face—; impose—; incur—; inherit—; involve—; lighten—; meet—; obviate—; overburden with—; realize—; relieve of—; saddle with—; shield from—; shift—; shirk—; shoulder—; shrink from—; shy away from—; tackle—; undertake—; —devolves upon—; —exact; —presses; —reposes in; —rests on.

(See duty, charge.)

RESPONSIBLE

adverbs

admittedly; personally; individually; fearfully; unfortunately; entirely; directly; criminally; legally; accidentally; voluntarily; peculiarly; indisputably; terribly; undoubtedly; officially; allegedly; indirectly; certainly; partially; reliably; sincerely; heavily; altogether; perfectly; safely; gravely; seriously; unhappily; completely; tragically; frightly; tremendously; naturally; incidentally; temporarily; permanently; momentarily; duly; morally; financially; deeply; carefully; wholly.

REST

adjectives

ecstatic; listless; ignoble; needful; saintly; unutterable; heavy-laden; comfortable; peaceful; common; prolonged; life-preserving; spacious; everlasting; fitting; unadulterated; grave; wholesome; predestined; eternal; tumultuous; sullen; gracious; mental; refreshing; frequent; happy; placid; noontide; recumbent; interminable; absolute; perpetual; balmy; breathless; comparative; saintly.

verbs

abstain from—; advocate—; afford—; deserve—; desist from—; enjoin—; enjoy—; fold in—; refrain from—; terminate—; —comforts; —delays; —eases; —invigorates; —refreshes; —rejuvenates; —relaxes; —relieves; —renews; —slackens; —soothes; —stagnates; —unburdens.

(See delay, pause, respite, sleep.)

REST (v)

adverbs

ultimately; unsoundly; implicitly; perpetually; philosophically; impassively; ostentatiously; placidly; serenely; firmly; securely; listlessly; eternally; interminably.

(See relax, stop, repose.)

REST IURANT

adjectives

celebrated; exclusive; world-famous; exotic; modest; open-air; low-ceilinged; clattering; bustling; unpretentious; dingy; little; lighted; gay; bright; modern; excellent; glamorous; diverting; exciting; fine; distinctive; air-cooled; moderate; colorful; fashionable; renowned.

verbs

inspect—; license—; rig up—; —advertises; —appeals; —attracts; —caters to; —delights; —employs; —patronizes; —plans; —pleases; —prepares; —offers; —solicits; —specializes.

(See hotel, tavern, inn.)

RESTFUL

adverbs

quietly; pleasantly; agreeably; beautifully; unusually; lazily; moderately; comparatively; entirely; wholly; extremely; singularly; curiously; peculiarly; incomparably; unspeakably; gratefully; strangely; simply; irresponsibly; unutterably; refreshingly; in-

effably; inexpressibly; unbelievably; easily; invitingly; irresistibly; dreamily; drowsily; safely; miraculously; marvelously; soporiferously.

RESTITUTION

adjectives

quantitative; hopeless; spiritual; complete.

RESTIVE

adverbs

strangely; oddly; unmanageably; naturally; hopelessly; incurably; pathetically; obstinately; constantly; pitifully; understandably; helplessly; painfully; impatiently; nervously; feverishly; fractiously; reluctantly; openly; visibly; unconcealably; undisguisedly; unhappily; wretchedly; extraordinarily.

RESTLESS

adverbs

noticeably; visibly; hopelessly; actively; energetically; painfully; undisguisedly; ostentatiously; impolitely; inattentively; feverishly; nervously; heedlessly; strangely; curiously; significantly; oddly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; sullenly; unhappily; impatiently; physically; inordinately; extraordinarily; inexplicably; unaccountably; unreasonably; seriously; alarmingly; dangerously; irritably; vexatiously; anxiously; uncomfortably; disquietingly; distressingly; disturbingly.

RESTLESSNESS

adjectives

morbid; incessant; fevered; undulating; covert; pallid; inexplicable; repining; abrupt; unsteady; mercurial; infinite; ragged.

verbs

allay—; appease—; breed—; brook—; calm—; endure—; foment—; master—; overcome—; repress—; suffer—; toss in—; undergo—; yield to—; —chafes; —distresses; —fumes; —grips; —pains; —rages; —tears; —torments.

(See impatience, agitation, excitement, delirium, uneasiness, discontent.)

RESTORATION

adjectives

joyful; tranquil; refreshing; prompt; speedy; cleansing.

verbs

authorize—; direct—; discuss—; inspire—;

lament—; order—; plead for—; repel—; resist—; sanction—; —appeases; —converts; —corrects; —enhances; —humbles; —improves; —pacifies; —repairs.
(See revival, reconstruction.)

RESTORATIVE

adverbs

pleasantly; effectively; successfully; usually; safely; definitely; distinctly; notably; prescriptively; supposedly; agreeably; dependably; reliably; actively; powerfully; adequately; satisfactorily; remarkably; highly.

RESTORE (v)

adverbs

accurately; unquestionably; ultimately; genuinely; miraculously; subsequently; skillfully; dexterously; faithfully; medically; speedily; promptly.

(See repair, renew.)

RESTRAIN (v)

adverbs

vigorously; voluntarily; gently; firmly; forcibly; narrowly; unreasonably; judiciously; legally; lawfully; tyrannically; artificially; irksomely; rigidly; vexatiously; oppressively; benevolently; commercially.

(See redress, suppress.)

RESTRAINED

adverbs

cautiously; discreetly; prudently; warily; austere; patiently; judicially; wisely; carefully; politely; courteously; absurdly; unduly; stiffly; cruelly; determinedly; deliberately; resolutely; significantly; unusually; habitually; ominously; portentously; extraordinarily; strangely; singularly; oddly; unaccountably.

RESTRAINT

adjectives

parental; irksome; conventional; apparent; moral; strange; needful; artistic; uncommon; dignified; perceptible; strict; noble; outrageous; necessary; comparative; intense; rigid; practiced; wearisome; dry; grim; compelled; severe; professional; heroic; determined; habitual.

verbs

burst—; compel—; deplore—; dispel—; enforce—; exercise—; forge—; impose—; insist upon—; loosen—; necessitate—; relax

—; require—; resist—; throw off—; —binds; —burdens; —checks; —controls; —curbs; —despairs; —gags; —intensifies; —melts.

(See constraint, embargo, denial, inhibition, limitation.)

RESTRICT (v)

adverbs

parentally; irksomely; grimly; rigidly; severely; selfishly; ascetically; maddeningly; pitifully.

(See restrain, limit.)

RESTRICTIONS

adjectives

commercial; narrow; arbitrary; quantitative; impassable; oppressive; benevolent; diet; unreasonable; sharp; judicious; enforced; vexatious; regulatory; rigid; irksome; artificial; tyrannical.

verbs

abolish—; advocate—; disregard—; establish—; impose—; lift—; maintain—; subject to—; surmount—; throw off—; tighten—; yield to—; —ban; —chafe; —check; —destroy; —doom; —embrace; —forbid; —hedge in; —inhibit; —limit; —prohibit; —restrain; —stifle.

(See limits, inhibition, restraint, limitations.)

RESULT

adjectives

historical; admirable; indecisive; promising; exquisite; barren; declared; discouraging; magnificent; half-starving; pernicious; tangible; observed; ripe; immediate; ultimate; substantial; gratifying; disastrous; outstanding; intractable; astounding; brilliant; amazing; dazzling; astonishing; consistent; momentous; pertinent; involuntary; deducible; decorative; splendid; detrimental; creditable; bewildering; positive; triumphant; natural; unfailing; pecuniary; moral; estimated; salubrious; winning; direct; beneficial; effective; calculated; appreciable; proportional; invariable; tangible; vociferated; hilarious; multitudinous (pl); casual; primary; encouraging; unserved; crowning; fatal; necessary; naked; tardy; advantageous; lasting; honest; ambrosian; excellent; revealing; satisfactory; successful; inevitable; unanticipated; quantitative; accomplishing; speculative; unbelievable; pitiful; conclusive; startling; re-

markable; wonderful; abundant; extraordinary; profitable; therapeutic; agreeable; notable; satisfactory; desirable; intelligible; practical; confusing; fine; disappointing; outward; sifted; unquestionable; scientific; identical; valuable; accurate; infallible; marvelous; capital; auspicious; typical; startling; memorable; obvious; competent; educative; sweeping; surprising; rapid; partial; ethereal; expectable; living; prosperous; extreme; salutary; established; fruitful; equivocal; riotous; happy; comic; deferred; important; verified; feverish; exhausting; logical; gradual; factitious; disheartening; contradictory; traceable; ludicrous; demoralizing; delightful; damaging; chastening; beneficent; valid; sentimental; required; secondary; unreliable; compromising; unified; legitimate; stupendous; deplorable; fearful; net.

verbs

accept—; accomplish—; achieve—; anticipate—; assay—; attain—; cap—; challenge—; claim—; confirm—; decry—; discredit—; embody—; envisage—; evaluate—; falsify—; forecast—; garner—s; predict—; sum up—s; tally—s; trace—s; visualize—; yield—s; —s accrue; —s attend; —s justify.

(See consequence, effect, issue, outcome.)

RESULT (v)

adverbs

fatally; invariably; inevitably; appreciably; ludicrously; damagingly; demoralizingly; legitimately; deplorably; astonishingly; proportionally; infallibly.

(See terminate, end.)

RESUME (v)

adverbs

reluctantly; haughtily; diligently; placidly; traditionally; complacently; cheerily; voluntarily; uncomplainingly; blandly; customarily.

(See begin, start.)

RESURRECTION

adjectives

artificial; joyful; queer; summer; spiritual.

verbs

anticipate—; arrange for—; escape—; evade—; inspire—; mold—; plan—; prom-

ise—; seek—; shape—; stay—; suggest—; support—; warn of—; —restores; —threatens.

(See renaissance, restoration, revival.)

RETAIN (v)

adverbs

invariably; indefinitely; selfishly; voluptuously; basely; gloriously; righteously.

(See hold, keep, reserve.)

RETAINER

adjectives

taciturn; gorgeous; confidential; faithful; marshaled.

verbs

beckon—; chastise—; despatch—; discharge—; flout—; order—; recommend—; reprove—; suffer—; —accompanies; —aids; —arranges; —attends; —betrays; —confronts; —eases; —endures; —refers; —serves.

(See following, servant, matron.)

RETAIATE (v)

adverbs

revengefully; viciously; vindictively; pitilessly; treacherously; poisonously; hatefully; despicably; violently; insidiously; traitorously.

(See repay, avenge.)

RETAIATION

adjectives

pitiless; provoking; youthful; treacherous; angry.

verbs

avert—; draw—; grapple with—; ignore—; incur—; invite—; offer—; overlook—; smother—; threaten with—; withstand—; —avenges; —harms; —inflames; —kicks; —pierces; —rankles; —repulses; —revenge; —stems; —stings.

(See punishment, revenge, discipline, penalty.)

RETARD (v)

adverbs

mechanically; deliberately; inevitably; cautiously; expediently; automatically.

(See hinder, obstruct.)

RETENTION

adjectives

undue; stubborn; corresponding; enforced.

RETENTIVE

adverbs

highly; unusually; phenomenally; miraculously; extraordinarily; marvelously; astonishingly; amazingly; unbelievably; incredibly; conveniently; curiously; peculiarly; singularly; particularly; incomparably.

RETICENCE

adjectives

noble; diplomatic; exaggerated; introspective; masterly; strict; womanly; haughty; dignified; excessive; dogged; cautious; judicious.

verbs

couch in—; discard—; lapse into—; penetrate—; pierce—; shroud in—; sink into—; —blinds; —cloaks; —conceals; —curtains; —envelops; —masks; —mystifies; —perplexes; —puzzles; —screens; —veils; —withholds.

(See modesty, reserve, aloofness.)

RETICENT

adverbs

austerely; needlessly; absurdly; naturally; habitually; unnecessarily; highly; curiously; unreasonably; sensibly; singularly; oddly; peculiarly; unduly; taciturnly; foolishly; disagreeably; noticeably; unfortunately.

RETINUE

adjectives

glittering; brilliant; imperial; numerous (pl); copious; radiant; perilous.

RETIRE (v)

adverbs

timidly; cautiously; snobbishly; unwillingly; meekly; modestly; deferentially; shamefacedly; noiselessly; discreetly; decently; voluntarily; precipitately.

(See retreat, withdraw.)

RETIREMENT

adjectives

voluntary; imminent; short; quiet; suspicious; comparative; peaceful; secular; close; unobtrusive; romantic; precipitate; sweet; monastic; ostentatious; beloved; temporary.

verbs

creep into—; draw into—; drive into—; emerge from—; forego—; hasten—; hold in—; loathe—; remain in—; resist—; shame

into—; shut into—; sink into—; slate for —; surrender to—; —abjures; —bores; —cuts off; —deprives; —stagnates.

(See isolation, resignation, retreat, seclusion.)

RETIRING

adverbs

unusually; shyly; timidly; studiously; habitually; naturally; diffidently; unsocially; inhospitably; reticently; taciturnly; forbiddingly.

RETORT

adjectives

gruff; famous; skillful; impulsive; scornful; spirited; readiest; instant; severest; stinging.

verbs

draw—; fire—; parry—; provoke—; —acknowledges; —appeases; —clinches; —confutes; —crushes; —defeats; —determines; —explains; —irks; —leaps to one's lips; —parries; —rebutts; —solves; —shatters; —silences; —verifies.

(See answer, reply, response, repartee.)

RETORT (v)

adverbs

sharply; curtly; absurdly; shrewdly; effectively; acrimoniously; comically; resentfully; spiritedly; caustically; facetiously; scurrilously; waspishly; petulantly; gruffly; stingingly.

(See respond, reply.)

RETRACT (v)

adverbs

pusillanimately; timidly; ultimately; cautiously; fearfully; ignominiously; hastily; dishonorably; despairingly.

(See recall, disavow.)

RETREAT

adjectives

tardy; ignominious; hasty; immediate; subterranean; verdant; hospitable; bloody; sacred; timely; final; hurried; sunless; precipitate; reckless; swift; panic-stricken; dignified; grateful; epic; flurried; chosen; beloved; circuitous; masterly; lonely; secluded; orderly; crippled; hasty; base; ultimate; snug; double-quick; disastrous; cavernous; rural; gracious; foul; ruinous; secure; serene; secret; favorite; despairing; soft; honorable; glorious.

verbs

advocate—; beat—; censure—; chase into—; drive into—; fall back in—; flee in—; force into—; hasten—; move in—; occasion—; order—; shrink in—; sound—; withdraw in—; —averts; —defeats; —saves.

(See retirement, isolation.)

RETREAT (v)

adverbs

cringingly; ignominiously; precipitately; irrationally; coquettishly; cravenly; disastrously; ruinously; serenely; honorably; despairingly; pusillanimately.

(See retire, withdraw.)

RETRENCH (v)

adverbs

financially; cautiously; conservatively; sensibly; enforcedly; periodically; disastrously; shrewdly.

(See lessen, limit.)

RETRIBUTION

adjectives

trenchant; severest; utmost; tardy; righteous; bloody; just; speedy

verbs

anticipate—; award—; defy—; deserve—; fear—; ignore—; measure—; reap—; resist—; reveal—; sow—; —amends; —atones; —harries; —evens; —retaliates; —revenge; —upbraids

(See justice, compensation, punishment, penalty)

RETROACTIVE

adverbs

fortunately; disastrously; luckily; happily; opportunely; expediently; legally; wisely; unconditionally; unexpectedly; acceptably.

RETROSPECT

adjectives

widening; melancholy; drowsy; foregoing; deep; briefest; gratifying; entertaining

RETROSPECTIVE

adverbs

lamentably; curiously; tiresomely; unprofitably; unfortunately; dismally; stagnantly; stubbornly; sorrowfully; obstinately; fearfully; incorrigibly; incurably; inveterately

RETURN

adjectives

ordinary; periodical; honorable; tedious; successive (pl); infallible; pecuniary; physical; exuberant; inevitable; speedy; visible; reassuring; adequate; alleged; impending; bountiful; unprofited; scant; monetary; diminishing; abundant; circling; material; peaceful; tangible; swift; beggarly; immediate; imperfect; fortuitous.

verbs

anticipate—; deter—; foresee—; forestall—; foretell—; hamper—; hinder—; narrate—; observe—s; predict—; presage—; recount—s; relate—; resume on—; —s echo; —overjoys; —pleases; —s pour in; —redoubles; —renews.

(See harvest, report, profit, reply.)

RETURN (v)

adverbs

periodically; seasonally; sardonically; traditionally; habitually; customarily; testily; dubiously; deliberately; unceremoniously; subsequently; expeditiously; reluctantly; incessantly; triumphantly; fortuitously; infallibly; tediously; honorably.

(See recur, repay.)

REUNION

adjectives

chaotic; select; plotting; prominent; formal; ultimate; happy.

verbs

arrange—; attend—; band in—, bring about—; clasp in—; delay—; effect—; embrace in—; entwine in—; gather in—; invite to—; participate in—; plan—; —embodies; —interests; —overjoys; —recalls; —renews; —unites.

(See meeting, gathering, union.)

REVEAL (v)

adverbs

penetratingly; candidly; vividly; graphically; immodestly; daringly; traitorously; partially; concisely; deplorably; spaciouly; strikingly; unmistakably; fluently, injudiciously; dismally; painfully; courageously; supernaturally.

(See disclose, expose.)

REVEL

adjectives

lurid; nightly; bestial; heavy-headed; profligate.

REVELATION

adjectives

astonishing; unexpected; lightning; sickening; fluent; divine; deathlike; injudicious; ultimate; startling; veritable; awful; curious; vivid; unsuspected; successive (pl); celestial; appalling; dismal; unforeseen; cool; judicial; painful; incessant; intimate; supernatural; guarded; frightful; amazing; courageous.

verbs

color—; deplore—; fear—; inspire—; interpret—; prod to—; resist—; —admits; —awes; —bares; —concedes; —corrects; —disburdens; —discloses; —divulges; —embarrasses; —enlightens; —exposes.

(See disclosure, exposure, discovery.)

REVELER

adjectives

joyous; lusty; bright; profane; unconventional.

REVELRY

adjectives

wild; gay; wanton; drunken; rustic; wild-est; ardent.

REVENGE

adjectives

dire; luscious-toothed; unlearned; sworn; desperate; frightful; implacable; passionate; undisturbing; stinging; delicate; meaningless; bloody; fierce; prophesied; timid; meditated; swift; secret; spiteful; just; wild; refined; doubtful; sweet.

verbs

aggravate to—; avert—; contrive—; evoke—; incur—; itch for—; provoke to—; restrain—; suppress—; vow—; wreak—; —angers; —confuses; —enrages; —evens; —exasperates; —flares; —foams; —grinds; —infuriates; —stings.

(See retaliation, vengeance, hatred, hate.)

REVENGE (v)

adverbs

diabolically; ingeniously; logically; direly;

frightfully; implacably; passionately; swiftly; secretly; spitefully; deliberately.

(See *avenge*, *retaliate*.)

REVENUE

adjectives

confiscated; royal; overflowing; advertising; surplus; princely; accruing; requisite; gross; expected; present.

verbs

acquire—; apportion—; bear—; boost (colloq.)—; claim—; derive—; dissipate—; draw—; expend—; forfeit—; gain—; increase—; invest—; possess—; produce—; promise—; seek—; spend—; untie—; yield—; —accrues; —dribbles in.

(See *income*, *money*, *profit*, *wages*.)

REVERBERATE (v)

adverbs

raucously; thunderously; overwhelmingly; threateningly; portentously; musically; crashingly; clangingly; deafeningly.

(See *resound*, *peal*.)

REVERBERATING

adverbs

dimly; loudly; thunderously; resonantly; faintly; distantly; strangely; hollowly; sepulchral; frightfully; fearfully; dully; rumblingly; mournfully; dolefully; madly; jubilantly; triumphantly; wildly

REVERBERATION

adjectives

rocking; surly; crashing; clanging; thunderous; deafening.

REVERE (v)

adverbs

religiously; blindly; adoringly; idolatrously; spiritually; physically; fanatically.

(See *honor*, *respect*.)

REVERENCE

adjectives

professed; increasing; unquestioning; profound; easy; infinite; worshipful; mystical; devotional; meek; habitual; involuntary; superstitious; apprehensive; pious; subdued; peculiar; grateful; serious; high; honest; dutiful; armed; defensive; unaffected; instinctive; forward; personal; wanting; servile; special; religious; nominal; implicit; instant; better-proportioned; overgreat; inexpressible; filial.

verbs

arouse—; bear—; bestow—; cherish—; command—; dedicate in—; deserve—; entertain—; evince—; feign—; inculcate—; ingrain—; inspire—; kneel in—; observe with—; pay—; present—; produce—; question—; win—; —edifies; —elevates; —enshrines; —overawes.

(See *awe*, *honor*, *adoration*, *respect*, *obeisance*.)

REVERENCE (v)

adverbs

devoutly; unquestionably; profoundly; infinitely; mystically; superstitiously; piously; dutifully; religiously; servilely; filially; inexpressibly.

(See *venerate*, *revere*.)

REVERENT

adverbs

respectfully; devoutly; piously; quietly; silently; duly; becomingly; fittingly; sincerely; deeply; profoundly; noticeably; commendably; visibly; carefully; habitually; inherently; truly; unusually; worshipfully; unaffectedly; unobtrusively; implicitly.

REVERIE

adjectives

dreamful; embowered; abstracted; absorbed; voluptuous; pensive; sublime; scornful; perplexed; anxious; gloomy; celestial; silent; uneasy; brief; delicious; motionless; pleasant; indignant; indefinable; blissful; intoxicating; unconscious; fantastic; enamored.

verbs

absorb in—; awake from—; base on—; bask in—; compose—; crack—; drift into—; engage in—; envelop in—; fall into—; fashion—; float into—; imbibe in—; indulge in—; intoxicate with—; lapse into—; lose in—; pursue in—; recall in—; rouse from—; shroud in—; sink into—; start from—; steep in—; —attains; —dances; —exalts; —promises; —reflects; —revolves; —sustains.

(See *dream*, *meditation*.)

REVERSE

adjectives

occasional; ominous; appalling; disastrous; catastrophic.

verbs

allay—; bear—; compare—s; contend with—s; encounter—s; lament—; mitigate—; shoulder—; suffer—; teach—; —annuls; —cancels; —damages; —deposes; —depresses; —dissolves; —overrides; —saddles.

(See misfortune, calamity, defeat, adversity.)

REVERSE (v)

adverbs

dramatically; automatically; mechanically; strategically; desperately; strikingly; appreciably.

(See invert, overthrow.)

REVERSIBLE

adverbs

conveniently; adaptably; fittingly; appropriately; easily; readily; comfortably; advantageously; usefully; serviceably; quickly; instantly; smartly; handsomely.

REVERSION

adjectives

far-off; natural, certain; inevitable.

REVERT (v)

adverbs

normally; customarily; traditionally; historically; instinctively; naturally; inevitably.

(See return, recur.)

REVIEW

adjectives

balanced; impartial; crisp; accurate; honest; unbiased; news; up-to-the-minute; annual; embracing; enthusiastic; competent; prejudiced; financial; artistic; dispassionate; critical; sweeping; elaborate; exhaustive; strict; dignified; prodigal; learned; lumbering; involuntary; copious; philosophical; adulatory; brief; flippant.

verbs

march in—; pass in—; —blasts; —censures; —commends; —criticizes; —discusses; —exposes; —fatigues; —honors; —lauds; —scorches; —suggests; —surveys; —treats of; —unfolds.

(See analysis, study, parade, survey, examination.)

REVIEW (v)

adverbs

appreciatively; courteously; briefly; cursorily; formally; perfunctorily; critically; im-

partially; accurately; unbiasedly; annually; competently; dispassionately; elaborately; exhaustively; philosophically; acrimoniously.

(See reconsider, contemplate.)

REVISED

adverbs

recently; cleverly; handsomely; advantageously; profitably; wisely; ably; considerably; skilfully; satisfactorily; appropriately; acceptably; broadly; somewhat; ingeniously; capably; completely; substantially; carefully; admirably.

REVISION

adjectives

substantial; patient; endless; downward; quai relsome; slight; careful; desperate.

verbs

advise—; advocate—; balk at—; complete—; consider—; guide—; meditate on—; note—; pass—; prepare—; publish—; survive—; —astonishes; —condenses; —corrects; —improves; —seasons; —suppresses.

(See censorship, change, correction, alteration.)

REVIVAL

adjectives

neo-classic; poetic; impetuous; incidental; literary; religious; romantic; wide-spread.

verbs

assume—; attempt—; costume—; deserve—; display—; hiss—; justify—; merit—; necessitate—; rejoice over—; retard—; wish for—; —commences; —exhausts; —confuses; —reawakens; —refreshes; —regains.

(See resurrection, renaissance.)

REVIVE (v)

adverbs

popularly; neo-classically; seasonally; poetically; religiously; spectacularly; dramatically; athletically; spiritually; physically.

(See restore, rally.)

REVOLT

adjectives

successful; meditated; wide-spread; minor; projected; healthy; tentative; mental; incoherent; energetic; personal; inconsistent.

REVOLT (v)

adverbs

traitorously; viciously; vigorously; vindic-

tively; successfully; tentatively; abortively; unanimously; bloodlessly; violently; periodically; socially; ineffectively; inevitably.

(See rebel, shock.)

REVOLTING

adverbs

hideously; grossly; inordinately; extraordinarily; extremely; abominably; atrociously; nauseatingly; incredibly; unspeakably; detestably; unutterably; inexpressibly; particularly; strangely; painfully; appallingly; shockingly; grimly; unbearably.

REVOLUTION

adjectives

anomalistic; bloodless; veritable; successive (pl); interior; public; complete; impending; synodic; radical; dynastic; incarnate; social; industrial; sidereal; inevitable; ineffective; orbital; hideous; violent; solemn; proletarian; periodic; fickle; salutary.

verbs

betray—; consummate—; chronicle—; crush—; drive to—; engineer—; foment—; forestall—; hail—; hatch—; instigate—; justify—; launch—; map—; plunge into—; promote—; resist—; shatter—; sponsor—; spur—; stamp out—; stave off—; subdue—.

(See anarchy, insurrection, mutiny, outbreak, rebellion.)

REVOLUTIONARY

adverbs

ominously; completely; moderately; incredibly; genuinely; dangerously; alarmingly; fearfully; dreadfully; significantly; pointedly; appallingly; shockingly; grimly; restively; ungovernably; uncontrollably; riotously; mutinously; unsubmitively; insurgently; sullenly.

REVOLVE (v)

adverbs

incessantly; mechanically; automatically; perpetually; periodically; sidereally; synodically.

(See roll, spin.)

REVOLVER

verbs

conceal—; confiscate—; discharge—; display—; draw—; juggle—; oil—; pack—; pocket

—; prohibit—; snatch—; —barks; —frightens; —peppers; —protects; —reassures; —spatters; —spits fire.

(See machine-gun, gun, weapon, pistol.)

REVULSION

adjectives

bitter; rapid; extraordinary; violent; desperate.

verbs

develop—; direct—; encounter—; fall into—; incur—; meet with—; recover from—; shake off—; suffer—; —dizzies; —evolves; —overturns; —shocks; —spins; —uncoils; —whirls

(See disgust, aversion, repugnance, dislike, sickness.)

REWARD

adjectives

comprehensive; particular; swift; dazzling; palpable; sufficient; material; slender; momentary; temporal; flat; ample; adequate; rich; destined; utmost; arbitrary; tangible; sure; due; coveted; political; just; crowning; pecuniary; monetary.

verbs

assign—; assure of—; confer—; contend for—; gather—; increase—; merit—; offer—; post—; promise—; reap—; scorn—; strive for—; woo—; —blesses; —decorates; —inspires; —recompenses.

(See merit, laurel, fee, dowry, medal, prize.)

REWARD (v)

adverbs

munificently; lavishly; graciously; handsomely; fitly; amply; abundantly; dazzlingly; monetarily; financially; tangibly; politically; pecuniarily.

(See offer, compensate.)

RHAPSODIZE (v)

adverbs

furiously; bombastically; vigorously; oratorically; maddeningly; eloquently; superfluously.

(See improvise, recite, play.)

RHAPSODY

adjectives

extravagant; romantic; incoherent; mystical.

RHETORIC

adjectives

subtle; empty; heavenly; florid; full-voiced; ambitious; glowing; exuberant; judicial.

verbs

adhere to—; condemn—; consider—; exhibit—; frame—; hammer—into; heed—; indulge in—; inspect—; unmask—; lecture in—; obey—; observe—; polish—; refurbish—; school in—; steep in—; —confuses; —convinces; —expresses; —impresses; —influences; —languishes; —persuades.

(See style, prose, art, eloquence, elegance, oratory.)

RHEUMATIC

adverbs

painfully; gallantly; laughingly; embarrassingly; helplessly; hopelessly; desperately; permanently; incurably; extremely; obviously; manifestly; irremediably; crookedly; unfortunately; terribly; slightly; somewhat; distressingly; undoubtedly; noticeably; woe-fully.

RHEUMATISM

verbs

afflict with—; endure—; inflict with—; mitigate—; —alve—; suffer from—, —attacks, —conhnes; —irks; —irritates; —lames; —locates, —pains; —racks; —ravages.

(See disease, pain.)

RHINOCEROS

verbs

cage—; capture—; —batters; —charges; —defends; —drowns; —feeds; —goes; —inflicts; —inhabits; —preys on, —puffs; —rams; —roams; —snorts; —waters.

(See animal.)

RHYME

adjectives

pairing (pl); lofty; feverish; uncouth; ruder; golden; bootless; tender; efficacious; ringing; visionary; facile; feminine; careless; nondescript; ever-varying; nobler; meaningless; accepted; reflowing; scornful; fettered; unbaptized; brawling; rollicking; emblazoned; unmoving; frozen; nursery; euphonious; mournful; initiative; silvery; innocent; dangerous.

RHYTHM

adjectives

blithe; tantalizing; tenderest; doggerel; ac-

celerated; settled; trotting; vibrating; visual; seductive; intriguing; wailing; sensuous; fluctuating; mighty; rowdy; dull; monotonous; incisive; abrupt; regulated; insinuating; characteristic; maddening; graceful; perfect; rustic; vehement; whirring; exquisite; maudlin; tragic; jarring; primal; natural; pulsating; throbbing; harmonious.

verbs

abuse—; accelerate—; accent—; attune to—; break—; dash into—; depend on—; derive—; determine—; lose—; measure—; regulate—; sing in—; set to—; stress—; sway to—; “swing” to—; synchronize—; charms; —descends; —flows; —harmonizes; —persists; —reigns.

(See swing, flow)

RIBALD

adverbs

coarsely; comically; hilariously; disgusting-ly; grossly; indecently; uproariously; boisterously; shockingly; appallingly; crassly; brazenly; blatantly; flagrantly; openly; notoriously; infamously; inexcusably; unpardonably; villainously; deliberately; impudently; shamelessly; shamefully; daringly.

RIBALDRY

adjectives

public; raucous.

RIBS

adjectives

overweathered; internal; irregular; glistening.

verbs

adhere to—; cling to—; crack—; crush—; develop—; divide into—; grate—; injure—; knuckle—; poke—; rend—; —mash—; stick to—; stuff—; —brace; —compose; —extend; —frame; —protect; —snap; —support.

RICH

adverbs

moderately; affluently; opulently; comfortably; unbelievably; incredibly; immeasurably; incalculably; magnificently; mysteriously; suddenly; unquestionably; extremely; secretly; unimaginably; surreptitiously; exceedingly; sumptuously; abundantly marvelously.

RICHES

adjectives

boundless; inherent; ineffectual; unsearchable; manifold; exceeding; intellectual; generous; singular; countless; heavy; unbelievable; fabulous; inordinate; enormous; undreamed-of; superfluous.

verbs

accumulate—; acquire—; administer—; amass—; bestow—; command—; covet—; desire—; despise—; draw—; enjoy—; estimate—; gather—; overwhelm with—; pile up—; possess—; spurn—; store—; treasure—; trust—; worship—; wring—; —abound; —content; —corrupt; —endanger; —enslave; —flow; —govern; —hinder; —serve.
(See affluence, wealth, money, income.)

RICHNESS

adjectives

inexhaustible; vivid; mellow; smooth; changing; vibrant; gilded; decorative; amazing; singular; exceeding; medieval.

RICKETY

adverbs

absurdly; comically; dangerously; fearfully; amusingly; extremely; hazardingly; impossibly; alarmingly; curiously; noisily; perilously; laughably.

RID (v)

adverbs

effectually; permanently; ultimately; completely; logically; thoroughly; scientifically.
(See dispose.)

RIDDLE

adjectives

fustian; psychological; diplomatic; puzzling; insoluble; unread; inscrutable; miserable; torturing.

verbs

compose—; construct—; contrive—; couch in—; desire—; dissolve—; evolve—; guess—; interpret—; propose—; propound—; record—; resolve—; solve—; speak in—; weave—; amuses—; diverts—; perplexes—; puzzles—; torments—; vexes—; yields.
(See enigma, puzzle, problem, mystery.)

RIDE

adjectives

dusty; daring; subsequent; starry; desper-

ate; tedious; delightful; tireless; midnight; fabled.

verbs

accept—; enjoy—; extend—; gain—; hasten—; invite for—; promise—; solicit—; terminate—; “thumb”—; —bores; —delights; —refreshes; —thrills; —tires; —wearies; —diverts.

(See trip, journey, tour.)

RIDE (v)

adverbs

thunderously; swiftly; triumphantly; furiously; victoriously; gallantly; blindly; leisurely; wildly; proudly; blithely; ruthlessly; roughly; desperately; dashing; daringly; gracefully; decisively; superbly.

(See move, travel.)

RIDER

adjectives

consummate; heavy; gallant; superb; unmovable; dashing; expert; audacious; warlike; daring; decisive; groomless; graceful.

verbs

bear—; carry—; equal—; obey—; throw—; train—; unneive—; —charges; —dis-mounts; —drags; —drives; —joggles; —lashes; —mounts; —pats; —reigns; —soothes; —spurs; —tires; —travels; —vaults; —wearies; —whips.

(See horseman.)

RIDGE

adjectives

cruciform; melancholy; woody; parallel; hummocky; hog-backed; wind-swept; barren; perpendicular; tremendous; mountain; formidable; lofty; precipitous; loosened; ice; craggy; gentle; encircling; shaggy; commanding; uncultivated; sunken; extended; crowned; hillocky.

verbs

climb to—; dance on—; discern—; dread—; drive to—; dwarf—; form—; fortify—; quit—; —beams; —caps; —chains; —crests; —elevates; —rises; —runs; —stretches; —tempts.

(See bank, range, mountain, hill.)

RIDICULE

adjectives

stinging; comic; raucous; merciless; person-

al; angry; bitter; traditional; abusive; sarcastic; scathing; biting.

verbs

bear—; defy—; expose to—; fear—; heap—; indulge in—; move to—; overcome—; resort to—; share—; subject to—; sustain—; taste—; turn to—; —bites; —checks; —cuts; —disgraces; —embarrasses; —embitters; —enrages; —pains; —smothers; —storms; —strips.

(See banter, jeer, irony, mockery, derision.)

RIDICULE (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; sarcastically; cruelly; tenderly; spitefully; stingingly; raucously; mercilessly; angrily; bitterly; abusively; bitingly; scathingly.

(See mock, jeer.)

RIDICULOUS

adverbs

foolishly; absurdly; unreasonably; laughably; palpably; crazily; extravagantly; irrationally; childishly; stupidly; grotesquely; blatantly; whimsically; gaily; airily; intentionally; injudiciously; recklessly; weakly; senselessly; nonsensically; grossly; manifestly; rashly; unwisely; pathetically.

RIFLE

adjectives

leather-cased; handled; speckless; omnipresent; unwieldy; pneumatic; handsome; new; grimy; deathdealing; express; crackling; dreaded.

verbs

arm with—; brandish—; bristle with—; conceal—; discharge—; examine—; fear—; inspect—; point—; provide with—; shoulder—; —crackles; —frightens; —gleams; —mows down; —speaks.

(See gun, machine-gun, musket.)

RIFT

adjectives

horrid; savage; gusty; keen; little; widening; convenient.

verbs

fill—; lament—; span—; —appears; —breaches; —brews; —disjoins; —disunites;

—gapes; —heals; —overhangs; —rends; —rips; —ruptures; —separates; —splits; —widens.

(See breach, gap.)

RIGHT

adjectives

outward; authoritative; individual; inalienable; hereditary; unrestricted; colonial; prescriptive; litigious; indefeasible; peculiar; legal; belligerent; relative; legitimate; marital; sacred; inviolable; unquestionable; undisputed; natural; respective; concrete; undoubted; exclusive; purchased; immemorial; substantial; inestimable; municipal; injured; prime; invaded; inborn; constitutional; derivative; inherent; obedient; vanquished; common; riparian (pl); conceded; poetical; autonomic; conjugal; functional; vested; unquestioned; beautiful; proprietary; antique; terrible; illimitable; civil; perfected; manorial; executive; formal; sable-vested; shameful; feudal; covenanted; immutable; invulnerable; unalterable; abstract; ecclesiastical; unclaimed; statutable; possessory; proprietary; lucrative; impugned; questionable; absolute; vital; senescent; uncontested; divine; irrevocable; provincial; vindicated.

verbs

abolish—; accord—; acknowledge—; arrogate—; assert—; assume—; cherish—; clamor for—; concede—; confer—; confiscate—; curtail—; defend—; deprive of—; derive—; dispose of—; dispute—; disregard—; earn—; embody—; encroach on—; establish—; exercise—; forfeit—; grant—; impair—; infringe upon—; insure—; invade—; invest with—; plate of—; preserve—; protest—; relinquish—; remand—; respect—; restore—; retain—; revoke—; safeguard—; surrender—; suspend—; suppress—; terminate—; transgress—; undermine—; uphold—; urge—; vindicate—; violate—; vouchsafe—; waive—; win—; wrest—; —resides with; —triumphs.

(See liberty, license, franchise, justice, privilege, authority, prerogative.)

RIGHTEOUS

adverbs

rigidly; sincerely; consciously; utterly; completely; uprightly; inherently; carefully; ostentatiously; austerely; undeviatingly; strictly; painfully; ostensibly; incredibly; apparently; overly; dutifully; duly; unduly;

pretentiously; manifestly; pharisaically; uncompromisingly; stiffly.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

adjectives

divine; inherent; ungodly; final; spotless; haughty; imputed.

verbs

forsake—; found on—; garb in—; hunger for—; judge in—; maintain—; observe with—; proclaim—; thirst for—; uphold—; —advances; —exalts; —falters; —flourishes; —rewards; —withstands; —yields; impute —.

(See justice, good, virtue, purity.)

RIGID

adverbs

stiffly; painfully; terribly; dreadfully; stonily; bleakly; uncompromisingly; intolerably; woefully; coldly; harshly; austere; cruelly; bitterly; sternly; severely; brutally; ungenerously; narrow-mindedly; dogmatically; tyrannically; puritanically; doctrinally; intolerantly.

RIGOR

adjectives

utmost; merciless; logical; decisive; religious; protracted; grizzly; coveted; unsparing; remorseless; pedantic.

RIGORS

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; ease—; endure—; enforce—; fear—; feel—; ferment—; guard against—; preserve from—; relax—; resist—; shelter from—; smart under—; survive—; temper—; —affect; —distress; —harden; —reduce.

(See difficulty, trouble, obstacle, severity, harshness.)

RILL

adjectives

narrow; wandering; babbling; dancing; tinkling; solitary; winding; sylvan; clear; fuming; glancing; gushing; waking; frosted; limpid; rebounding; singing; summer; flowing; purling; classic.

RING

adjectives

metallic; ducal; marriage; granite; tinkling; jubilant; carved; babyish; magnificent; diamond; diurnal; dry; subtle; typic;

glittering; rhythmic; betrothal; determined; watery; wondrous; closing; luminous; superb; old; scaly; mournful; insistent; diverting; contorted; stifling; clustering; lubricous; tense; monumental; familiar; sinister; dancing; flat; oval; solid; great; massive; dingy; continuous; concentric (pl).

verbs

admire—; appraise—; bedeck with—; finger—; mislay—; restore—to; return—; tinkle—; value—; —adorns; —binds; —dazzles; —encircles; —espouses; —imitates; —gleams; —glimmers; —glitters; —recalls; —seals; —sparkles; —weds.

(See diamond, jewel, gem.)

RING (v)

adverbs

incessantly; musically; harshly; dolefully; drowsily; monotonously; feebly; impatiently; blithely; resonantly; piercingly; metallically; vigorously; jubilantly; tinklingly.

(See resound, chime.)

RIOT

adjectives

prodigal; noiseless; bloody; subsequent; prison; licentious; golden; wild; senseless; springtide; transient.

verbs

deplore—; describe—; expose to—; incite to—; instigate—; pitch into—; provoke—; quash—; quell—; subdue—; suppress—; —bursts forth; —disorders; —ensues; —jeopardizes; —protests; —strikes; —upsets; —violates.

(See commotion, revolution, strike, disturbance, turmoil, violence.)

RIOTERS

verbs

calm—; condemn—; disperse—; incite—; pardon—; punish—; quell—; restrain—; suppress—; —agitate; —aggravate; —attack; —clamor; —demand; —harry; —pillage; —plunder; —ravage; —storm; —transgress.

(See striker, anarchist, terrorist, communist, scab.)

RIOTOUS

adverbs

dangerously; alarmingly; boisterously; seditiously; mutinously; disgracefully; inordinately; extraordinarily; strangely; uncon-

trollably; ungovernably; murderously; insensately; wildly; violently; vociferously; grimly; daringly; defiantly; tumultuously; seditiously; uproariously; terribly; sullenly.

RIPE

adverbs

finally; quite; entirely; altogether; lusciously; deliciously; completely; satisfactorily; perfectly; unexpectedly; pleasantly; sufficiently; extremely; unduly; evidently.

RIPEN (v)

adverbs

seasonally; wholesomely; deliciously; normally; luxuriantly; goldenly; succulently.

(See develop, complete.)

RIPPLE (v)

adverbs

idly; sleekly; liquidly; bubblingly; luminously; gildedly.

(See wave, sway.)

RIPPLES

adjectives

glad; silvery; purred; innumerable; foamy; moon lit; timid; minute; bubbling; passing; luminous; breeze-ridden; transparent; sun-gilt; liquid.

verbs

agitate—; blow—; flow in—; form—; mark by—; observe—; smooth—; —fascinate; —glisten; —ruffle; —shimmer; —subside; —undulate; —wash.

(See wave, billow, breaker.)

RIPPLING

adverbs

merrily; cheerfully; pleasantly; clearly; smoothly; pleasantly; sparklingly; flashily; plashily; happily; blithely; brightly; brilliantly; laughingly; quietly; audibly; noisily.

RISE

adjectives

meteoric; successful; sufficient; miraculous; unprecedented; phenomenal; important; thermometric; nocturnal; gradual; corresponding; extraordinary; unpredictable; speedy.

verbs

anticipate—; check—; deplore—; forestall—; gauge—; heighten—; mount—; predict—; produce—; stem—; stimulate—; tremble

on—; —advances; —ceases; —continues; —frightens; —indicates; —profits; —thrills.
(See 'beginning, advance, progress, increase.)

RISE (v)

adverbs

dizzily; abruptly; majestically; airily; militantly; reluctantly; unanimately; gradually; mysteriously; solemnly; impulsively; leisurely; ceremoniously; conspicuously; deliberately; involuntarily; lingeringly; reverently; obediently; perpendicularly; instinctively; amiably; meteorically; phenomenally; unpredictably.

(See arise, ascend.)

RISK

adjectives

imminent; tremendous; operative; alarming; infinite; serious; continual; unaccustomed; canine; known; desirable; considerable; unjustifiable; extraordinary.

verbs

accept—; assume—; avoid—; balk at—; court—; decry—; diminish—; entail—; exclude—; expose to—; free from—; guard against—; harbor—; increase—; incur—; involve—; justify—; lessen—; obviate—; preclude—; preserve from—; question—; undergo—; underwrite—.

(See danger, chance, hazard, speculation.)

RISK (v)

adverbs

alarmingly; unjustifiably; rashly; heroically; needlessly; considerably; superfluously.
(See endanger, imperil.)

RISKY

adverbs

dangerously; ominously; perilously; alarmingly; hazardously; definitely; peculiarly; particularly; immensely; incalculably; admittedly; unwarrantably; unfortunately; always; manifestly; extremely; uncommonly; commercially; altogether; notoriously; obviously; gravely; seriously; inescapably; unavoidably; undeniably; inordinately; unaccountably; immeasurably; incalculably; desperately; appallingly; hideously; pitifully; fearfully; tragically; adventurously; distinctly.

RITE

adjectives

superstitious; purifying; pleasing; funeral; sanguinary; sensual; true; sacramental; courtly; bloody; pagan; nuptial; connubial; ecclesiastical; abominable; sacred; gorgeous; dismal; mysterious; wanton; barbaric; religious; gloomy; hideous; ceremonial; blessed; ancient; obnoxious; various (pl); horrid; preparatory; repulsive; propitiatory; gentle; solemn.

verbs

adhere to—; celebrate—; follow—; ignore—; institute—; observe—; perform—, prolong—; refrain from—; relinquish—; retain—; stage—; value—; —consists of; —honors; —impresses; —symbolizes.

(See ceremony, function, ritual.)

RITUAL

adjectives

social; captivating; visible; complicated; artistic; elaborate; burdensome.

verbs

adhere to—; adopt—; attempt—; attend—; elaborate—; evolve—; instruct in—; mumble—; observe—; offend by—; perform—; prepare for—; recite—; supply—; suspend—; —animates; —beautifies; —celebrates; —colors; —dignifies; —sanctifies; —symbolizes.

(See form, formula, rite, ceremony, function.)

RITUALISTIC

adverbs

elaborately; ceremonially; reverently; extravagantly; unusually; highly; profoundly; peculiarly; particularly; exotically; mysteriously; strangely.

RIVAL

adjectives

insolent; mutinous; unworthy; formidable; ribald; potent; irresistible; disagreeable; intolerable; vexatious; insolent; celebrated; successful; gallant; richer; traditional; guiltless; powerful; fallen; testy; scheming; hostile;* confiding; incredible; favorable; importunate; circumstanced; angry; covetous; dangerous; strenuous; worthy; patriotic; distinguished; hopeless; domestic; rising; hated.

verbs

appraise—; defy—; emulate—; encounter—; excel—; oust—; outlast—; restrain—; shoulder aside—; surpass—; tolerate—; trail—; —aspires; —bewails; —s clash; —competes; —contends; —disputes; —equals; —excels; —glares; —opposes; —pursues; —s scramble; —spars; —squares off; —strives; —vies.

(See enemy, competitor, contestant, antagonist, insurgent.)

RIVALRY

adjectives

female; impious; dawning; fierce; ruthless; malignant; generous; unwitting; amiable; professional; ambitious; jealous; passionate; keen; sectional; kindly; municipal; bloody; inherent; dangerous; eager; bitter.

verbs

confess—; create—; eliminate—; endure—; engage in—; forbid—; forsake—; intensify—; promote—; subordinate—; —confronts; —continues; —divides; —intervenes; —separates; —subsides; —waned; —threatens.

(See competition, enmity, opposition, antagonism.)

RIVER

adjectives

channeled; raucous; solemn; foaming; noble; unfranked; chafing; brimming; crystal; narrowed; exulting; far-off; pelting; babbling; ringing; racing; saturnine; rapid; fruitful; leaping; clear; deep-banked; booming; limpid; swollen; abominable; rushing; rife; turbid; ruinous; slow; noiseless; flowing, remarkable; ironical; encroaching; torrential; murmuring; roaring; peculiar; majestic, spectral; winding; mighty; darkening; unfordable; full-grown; peaceful; sunlit; meandering; cheerful; pebble-paved, immense; wandering; turbulent; incorrigible; glassy; bratling; capricious; hurrying; sparkling; resplendent; sobbing; weariest; useless; failing; reflecting; royal; quiet; doubling; hesitating; white-robed; subterranean; trickling; golden; unbridged, whirling; solitary; speeding; sluggish; mystic; subsiding; salmon-thronged; soft-flowing; ever-deepening; imaginary; freshening; frozen; long; gray; swanlike; impassable; hissing; swift; silent; sweet-voiced; hard-working; historic; mocking.

verbs

breast—; bridge—; divert—; emerge from—; ford—; ply—; plunge into—; stock—; —abounds in; —babbles; —batters; —bawls; —chatters; —churns; —eddies; —flows; —foams; —frets; —glides; —glitters; —growls; —gurgles; —laps; —laughs; —leaps; —loiters; —meanders; —murmurs; —races; —rises; —roars; —sallies; —stirs; —subsides; —swells; —threads.

(See liquid, stream, brook.)

RIVET

verbs

beat—; bind with—; bucket—; force—; hammer—; heat—; insert—; join with—; loose—; secure with—; set—; strain—; —braces; —a clatter; —clinches; —fastens; —projects; —secures; —tightens; —unites; —welds.

(See nail, link, bond, fetter, band.)

RIVULET

adjectives

merry; shady; woodland; shrunken; clear; babbling; noisy; tinkling; cheerful; glittering; ever-joyous; melancholy; widely-wandering.

ROAD

adjectives

endless; beaten; unfrequented; homeward; arduous; gliding; country; grass-grown; monotonous; impassable; lifeless; miry; shady; sunny; winding; smiling; serpentine; misty; worthless; conventional; parched; dusty; corduroy; superb; dilapidated; wood; rutty; rugged; vicinal; circuitous; white; sand; sun-splashed; tortuous; steep; hilly; silver; swarming; mended; half-defined; romantic; turfy; unguarded; lake-side; starless; forsaken; military; thorny; fated; unknown; coral-bordered; red; rutted; surest; moon-lit; wrong; disused; miraculous; chocolate-colored; holy; intricate; dreary; elevated; bumpy; glaring; subtiler; dubious; frozen; shaded; heavenly; indistinguishable; interminable; various (pl); treacherous; miserable; smoother; level; macadamized; translucent; narrow; sinuous; weary; unfamiliar; dappled; scenic; uneven; undulating; zigzagging; ready; unbroken.

verbs

bank—, bounce over—; clock—; clog—; deviate from—; diverge from—; infest—;

jog along—; jounce over—; level—; patrol—; plod along—; skim along—; slog over—; skirt—; surface—; trudge along—; —ambles; —a converge; —meanders; —a radiate from; —rambles; —swarms; —sweeps along; —wanders; —wearies; —winds.

(See avenue, highway, lane, drive.)

ROADSIDE

verbs

bank—; beautify—; border—; carpet—; defile—; dot—; fall to—; follow—; grace—; lie along—; lodge on—; plant—; sprawl over—; strew—; tramp—; tread—; view from—; —appeals; —borders; —charms.

(See countryside, field, land.)

ROADSTER

adjectives

asthmatic; resplendent; low-slung; sport; sleek; swift; streamlined; battered; shiny.

verbs

sport (colloq.)—; —bounces along; —careens; —chugs; —gleams; —glitters; —hurtles; —performs; —rattles; —rolls along; —slows up; —speeds; —sputters; —spurts; —thrills; —whirs; —whizzes.

(See car, automobile.)

ROAM (v)

adverbs

casually; freely; leisurely; carelessly; buoyantly; lightly; circuitously; extensively.

(See wander, stray.)

ROAR

adjectives

deep; incessant; snarling; perpetual; majestic; indistinguishable; ebbing; shutter-like; swelling; quavering; continuous; dreadful; cannon-like; living; sullen; endless; incredible; hoarse; subdued; solemn; baffled; hideous; unremitting; drumming; deepening; heavy; monotonous; gusty; painful; distressed; awful; massive; sealike; enormous; universal; stifled; muffled; deafening; dull; suppressed; confused; moaning; intermittent; tremendous; gesturing; wildest; mingled; simultaneous; prolonged; suggestive; vague; wavering; unceasing; full-throated; dry; wild; triumphant; angry; steady; tumultuous; high-keyed; crackling; appalling.

verbs

deafen by—; imitate—; muffle—; restrain—; suppress—; swell into—; utter—; —blasts; —deafens; —disembowels; —drowns out; —echoes; —enrages; —excites; —frightens; —horrifies; —interrupts; —pains; —rends; —splits the air.

(See noise, sound, uproar, thunder, rumble.)

ROAR (v)

adverbs

thunderously; awesomely; terrifically; brutally; imperiously; vigorously; unremittently; incessantly; incredibly; hoarsely; hideously; deafeningly; triumphantly; tumultuously; appallingly; full-throatedly.

(See bellow, boom.)

ROB (v)

adverbs

systematically; professionally; slyly; insidiously; successfully; nocturnally; brazenly; boldly; impudently.

(See plunder, steal.)

ROBBER

adjectives

nocturnal; bloody; prowling; brutalized; successful.

verbs

apprehend—; deliver from—; incarcerate—; —s congregate; —s conspire; —depredate; —despoils; —divests; —dodges; —evades; —filches; —guts; —s infest; —s invade; —loots; —marauds; —pilfers —pillages; —plucks; —plunders; —purloins; —ranges; —ransacks; —rifles; —sacks; —strips; —tricks.

(See burglar, bandit, hoodlum, intruder, liar, offender.)

ROBBERY

verbs

addict to—; commit—; conceal—; contrive—; discover—; escape—; fear—; implicate in—; interrupt—; mourn—; perform—; perpetrate—; plot—; punish—; report—; reveal—; uncover—; —impoverishes; —occurs; —strips.

(See "holdup", plagiarism, theft, plunder.)

ROBE

adjectives

canonical; luxuriant; tattered; tinsel; foot-catching; flowing; flaunting; gossamer;

trailing; glistening; magnificent; operatic; fantastic; painted; outspread; snowy; unconfined; sable; virgin; brocaded; spotless; ceremonial; gorgeous; shimmering; conventional; somber; glittering; unreverent; sacerdotal; festive; priestly; woven; sweeping; brilliant; dripping; cerulean; incomplete; freckled; princely; transitory; ducal; officious; ruddy; royal; close-fitting; blood-stained; transparent; vestal; musty; ample; saffron; mortal; festal; gold-trimmed; shroudlike; delicate; bridal; pompous; little.

verbs

array in—; bestow—upon; cast off—; clothe in—; disguise in—; doff—; don—; embroider—; fold—; huddle in—; gather—; invest—; line—; strip of—; —beautifies; —enfolds; —envelops; —flows; —glorifies; —heightens; —streams; —trails.

(See frock, blanket, gown, clothing.)

ROBE (v)

adverbs

magnificently; luxuriantly; fantastically; spectacularly; ceremonially; conventionally; sacerdotally; ecclesiastically.

(See shroud, cloak.)

ROBIN

verbs

befriend—; welcome—; —announces Spring; —booms; —braves; —busies; —cheers; —chirrup; —cocks; —darts; —defies; —digs; —flutters; —hops; —moult; —pokes; —snaps up; —swoops; —soars.

(See bird.)

ROBUST

adverbs

sturdily; splendidly; stoutly; healthily; vigorously; wholesomely; magnificently; envitably; admirably; stockily; brawnily; physically; amazingly; heartily.

ROCK (v)

adverbs

paternally; maternally; desolately; disconsolately; dizzily; patiently; tenderly.

(See away, vacillate.)

ROCKET

verbs

bombard with—s; discharge—; display—; eject—; fire—; fuse—; ignite—; project—; propel—; set off—; signal with—; spark—;

touch off—; —bursts; —darts; —endangers; —hurtles; —illumines; —scatter; —showers; —sizzles; —terrifies; —vanishes; —zooms.

(See bullet, shot, projectile.)

ROCKS

adjectives

bare; torpid; porphyritic; hospitable; darker; native; volcanic; craggy; glistening; fantastic; dazzling; picturesque; chalky; friable; jagged; sheltering; single; naked; ragged; spiritual; adamant; shelving; ancient; steep; sun-heated; rough-hewn; lichen-covered; fissured; cloven; miraculous; calcareous; low-browed; irresistible; living; igneous; perilous; precipitous; enwombed; sharp; splintered; riven; gaunt; flinty; stubborn; dun-colored; wave-encircled; disintegrated; inhospitable; sheer; tempest-beaten; submissive; sublime; traitorous; shadowing; jutting; steadfast; tidal; silver-fretted; impregnable; vine-clad; imperishable; hanging; unmistakable; merchant-marring; tall; cruel; burly-shouldered; shapeless; mantel-like; sea-beaten; shivering; wave-lanced; noticeable; senseless; sacrificial; gloomy; ice-bound; grass-covered; fearful; storied; incumbent; shining; rooted; cavernous; gneissic; sedimentary; genial; humid; monumental; ashy; mossy; projecting; massive; sparkling; sliding; peaked; curved; hoary; smitten; vaulted; churning; multitudinous; rigid; cream-colored; conspicuous; onlooking; echoing; unhewn; frowning; sullen; high-ascending; field; galled; kelp-covered; storm-drenched; cliffy; rugged; overhanging; wrinkled; glaciated; highest; insensible; basaltic; razing; serrated; time-stained; underlying; dangerous; dreary; weed-hung.

verbs

avoid—; bivouac on—; blast—; carve from—; crack—; crush—; dash against—; direct—; dislodge—; fear—; heap—; hew—; hurl—; quarry—; run upon—; shatter on—; split—; strike—; surmount—; —batter; —bound; —crest; —disintegrate; —erode; —fortify; —girdle; —hurtle; —jut; —project; —stud; —tower.

(See crag, reef, stone, granite, cliff.)

ROCKY

adverbs

painfully; arduously; extremely; impass-

ably; roughly; dangerously; exceedingly; incredibly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; amazingly; terribly; perilously.

ROD

adjectives

chastening; pastoral; bayonet; mystic; avenging; radiant; metallic; sharpest; transparent; sin-avenging; uplifted; gubernatorial; merciless.

ROGUE

adjectives

unconscionable; poor; drunken; damnable; false-hearted; cunning; dissentious; wenching; cowardly; fair-haired; little; consummate; unmitigated; tedious; pestilent; loitering; complete; overweening.

verbs

accuse—; apprehend—; deal with—; denounce—; discomfit—; distrust—; punish—; quell—; rebuke—; reproach—; —baits; —beguiles; —deceives; —designs; —deviates; —devises; —entices; —fools; —“foxes”; —lures; —shirks; —swindles; —tricks.

(See robber, scoundrel, profligate.)

ROGUSH

adverbs

mischievously; comically; lovably; rascally; innocently; merrily; teasingly; tormentingly; actively; ingeniously; inveterately; incurably; incorrigibly; naturally; wantonly; secretly; trickily; craftily; knavishly; particularly; villainously; peculiarly; singularly; notoriously.

ROISTERING

adverbs

noisily; playfully; mirthfully; boisterously; capriciously; boldly; waggishly; wantonly; uproariously; sportively; prankishly; absurdly; inordinately; swaggeringly; boastfully; fantastically; outlandishly; blusteringly; tumultuously; turbulently; bombastically; merrily.

ROLE

adjectives

inquisitorial; crucial; subordinate; inglorious; dominating; important; restricted; decisive; benevolent; influential; essential; pessimistic; responsible; unsavory; villainous; significant; prominent; destined; tremendous; suitable; self-imposed.

verbs

acclaim—; adopt—; animate—; bolster—; color—; convey—; denounce—; enact—; ennoble—; exploit—; extol—; fill—; fire—; illuminate—; immortalize—; jade—; overact—; portray—; renounce—; romp through—; spice—.

(See part, character.)

ROLL

adjectives

luscious; harsh; delicate; lumbering; bloody; uncanny; condescending; mystic; mathematic; rhythmic.

ROLL (v)

adverbs

heavily; furiously; enchantingly; impetuously; luxuriously; dangerously; exultantly; fiercely; smoothly; sluggishly; lumberingly; rhythmically.

(See whirl, revolve.)

ROLICKING

adverbs

blithely; gaily; happily; frivolously; hilariously; boisterously; laughingly; divertingly; entertainingly; loudly; comically; clownishly; cheerfully; buoyantly; recklessly; jauntily; vivaciously; noisily; gleefully; sportively; joyously; mirthfully; jubilantly.

ROMANCE

adjectives

picaresque; somber; fictitious; touching; rooted; veritable; synthetic; bottled; budding; unknown; boyish; chivalrous; brilliant; spirited; pure; ennobling; pastoral; degenerate; headlong; elegant; passionate; singular; stormy; tempestuous; tawdry; interminable; enthralling; nautical; mawkish; comic; tragic; prose; prodigal; charming; audacious; fiery; insipid; colorless; cosmopolitan; fantastic; habitual; metrical; blighted; discursive; wild; bloody; hazy; sentimental.

verbs

color with—; crave—; culminate in—; delve into—; denude of—; divest of—; dull—; embalm—; enact—; guard—; nurture—; permeate with—; repudiate—; taste—; tinge with—; wreck—; —blinds; —blooms; —blossoms; —conceives; —dissolves; —fades; —flourishes; —flowers; —glows; —illuminate; —soars; —transports; —uplifts.

(See love, passion.)

ROMANTIC

adverbs

incurably; naturally; venturously; adventurously; unusually; absurdly; incorrigibly; extravagantly; wildly; fantastically; sentimentally; imaginatively; picturesquely; incredibly; singularly; oddly; boldly; recklessly; whimsically; capriciously; magnificently; brilliantly; daringly; splendidly.

ROMP (v)

adverbs

sportively; boisterously; gaily; enthusiastically; irresistibly; intoxicatedly; pastorally; amorously; rustically.

(See play, frolic.)

ROOF

adjectives

matted; distant; pyramidal; multitudinous; (pl); consecrated; crumbling; picturesque; gabled; timbered; weather-toned; unpretentious; terraced; milky; huddling; leafy; sloping; brook-eaved; irregular; gambrel; fantastic; embowered; purple-peaked; projected; moonwashed; slanting; majestic, radiant; high-pitched; verdant; branching; fretted, permanent; blackening; wavy; crystal; graceful; arched; high-peaked; mansard; lowly; vaulted; flowery; sagging; ragged; thatched; dusky; mountainous; atrocious; long; movable; waving; collapsing; great; massive.

verbs

examine—; ornament—; paint—; patch—; pierce—; provide—; repair—; ruin—; shatter—; test—, thatch—; vault—; —affords; —crests; —extends; —leaks; —projects; —shades; —sheds; —shelters; —slants.

(See cover, ledge, dome.)

ROOK

verbs

—builds; —caws; —clamors; —flocks; —s jangle; —mounts; —plunders; —pours forth; —s quarrel; —s swarm; —torments; —s wrangle.

(See bird.)

ROOM

adjectives

vaulted; modest; furnished; peaceful; shadowy; secluded; bleak; spacious; well-swept; neighboring; immaculate; reading; sunny; abutting; luxurious; desolate; well-proportioned; charming; livable; warmed; fire-

proof; light; slashing; ink-smelling; paper-littered; commodious; crowded; midnight; frescoed; tobacco-scented; emergency; colorless; haunted; utmost; wide; spiritual; dismal; disordered; habitable; cheerless; sunlit; saddening; sundry (pl); comfortable; wretched; gracious; octagonal; beam-roofed; rectangular; barny; squalid; scanty; generous; pleasant; drafty; poverty-stricken; plaster-dropping; adjoining; shabby; large; clean; dim; sick; dingy; dreary; dimly-lit; fencing; tranquil; guest; tolerable; stiff; moon-lit; immense; solitary; low-ceilinged; dark; uncarpeted; low; smoke-filled; banqueting; unattractive; remote; awesome; foul; polluted; elegant; slant-roofed; earthly; dull; musty; handsome; sunny; raftered; airy; upper; quaint; mirror; projection; squalid; air-conditioned; uncomfortable; sordid; stuffy; charming; dormer-windowed; gloomy; darkening; lonely; eerie; cozy; smart; impressive; intimate; restful; remarkable; delightful; ultramodern; homelike; perfect; unusual; beautiful; exquisite; appointed; outside; tasteful; attractive; livable; modern; sleeping; well-planned; inexpensive; appealing; excellent; faultless; amazing; fine; great; decorated; becoming; sound-proof; bright;

verbs

air—; bar—; barge into (colloq.)—; bundle out of—; bunk in—; burst into—; bustle out of—; confine to—; clutter—; darken—; direct to—; flank—; fresco—; furnish—; jam—; mass in—; pace—; pop into—; repair to—; saunter into—; scuttle from—; seclude in—; slip from—; stalk out of—; stump out of—; sweep from—; ventilate—; —buzzes; —invites.

(See classroom, lounge, lobby, cell, hall, chamber, apartment, bedroom, kitchen, office.)

ROOMY

adverbs

delightfully; charmingly; pleasantly; comfortably; satisfactorily; acceptably; unnecessarily; spaciouly; magnificently; adequately; amply; pleasantly; luxuriously; agreeably; conveniently.

ROOSTER

verbs

behead—; exhibit—; fatten—; pen up—; wire in—; —flutters about; —gobbles up;

—invades the hennerly; —molts; —pecks; —perches; —scratches; —squawks; —struts; —waxes indignant.

(See fowl, hen.)

ROOTS

adjectives

nocturnal; grasping; aerial; ulcerating; lurid; mucilaginous; insipid; antique; vigorous; nutritious; fibrous; giant; unsearchable; musty; inconsiderable; extraneous; spreading; wasting; parched; bulbous; sexless; powdered; moss-cushioned; orbed; goodly; gnarled; deep-lying; aromatic; venerable; cooling; fantastic; palatable; homeliest; vile; corrugated; babbling; wiry; old; uptorn; claspings; social; severed.

verbs

affix to—; choke—; dig to—; enrich—; feed —; fertilize—; ground—; grub among—; involve—; kill—; manure—; nourish—; stimulate—; uncover—; unearth—; —absorb; —bury in; —canker; —function; —go deep; —insinuate themselves into; —moor to; —project above; —supply; —thrust.

(See stem, cause, source, plant.)

ROPE

adjectives

graceful; greasy; hempen; rag; dangling; fatal; dragging; efficacious; innumerable (pl); rescuing; improvised; rain-bleached.

verbs

attach—; bind with—; braid—; cast—; haul on—; knife—; lay—; plait—; secure with—; snag—; strain—; tighten—; tug—; twist—; wind—; —binds; —chafes; —entwines; —fastens; —girdles; —secures.

(See cable, cord, string, chain.)

ROSE

adjectives

transient; fading; refreshing; quaint; distinctive; colorful; full-blown; fresh-blown; belated; wild; damask; dusty; shaken; panting; white-petaled; golden-centered; imperial; bubbled; winter; transcendent; amorous; fossil; glimmering; glowing; flowerless; newborn; burning; snowy; branching; delicate; blooming; embroidered; autumnal; countriss (pl); fragrant; blushing; deeper; victorious; heavenly; living; immeasurable; wide-hearted; queenliest; virgin; magic; late.

verbs

bear—; crown with—s; gather—s; hawk—s; infect—s; pluck—; prize—; strew with—s; strip—; —adorns; —blossoms; —blossoms; —blushes; —buds; —charms; —fades; —flames; —glows; —lingers; —perfumes; —perishes; —strews; —survives; —trembles; —withers; prune—.

(See flower, plant.)

ROSTRUM**verbs**

adorn—; advance toward—; appeal from—; ascend—; assemble on—; erect—; exhort from—; glide into—; harangue from—; mount—; orate from—; pace—; speak from—; —quakes; —tremors.

(See pulpit, platform, stage.)

ROSY**adverbs**

beautifully; charmingly; bewitchingly; blushing; blooming; buxomly; happily; shyly; bashfully; modestly; hopefully; artlessly; naturally; sweetly; innocently; childishly; laughingly; healthfully; wholesomely; pleasantly; prettily.

ROTE**adjectives**

rapt; aesthetic; rhythmal.

ROTTEN**adverbs**

utterly; uselessly; ruinously; abominably; unfortunately; disgustingly; unserviceably; unusably; disastrously; disgustingly; dangerously; hopelessly; indescribably.

ROTUND**adverbs**

amusingly; prosperously; becomingly; perfectly; healthily; laughably; ludicrously; slightly; somewhat.

ROUGH**adverbs**

unpleasantly; extremely; uncommonly; disagreeably; unevenly; jaggedly; unusually; peculiarly; strangely; curiously; stiffly; harshly; rockily; unexpectedly; surprisingly; distressingly; uncomfortably; dreadfully; intolerably.

ROUND**adjectives**

diurnal; dutiful; mazy; ambitious; tedious; unheroic; lucent; subsequent; monotonous; merciful; heathen; airy; weary; terrible; unfailing; luminous; solemn; frequent; periodical; ceaseless; dizzy; mortal; daily.

ROUSE (v)**adverbs**

abruptly; violently; startlingly; dutifully; daily; faithfully; harshly; habitually; instinctively.

(See arouse, excite.)

ROUTE**adjectives**

circuitous; rigorous; diversified; branching; baffled; river; caravan; slow; laborious; disused; shorter; sylvan; convenient; quaint; ignominious; extensive; unobstructed; unusual; principal; roundabout; dangerous; pilgrim; time-honored; rebellious; wanton; practicable; meandering; direct; devious; passable; regular; profitable; common; traditional; elusive; untried.

verbs

assure of—; chart—; choose—; clog—; conceive—; course—; cover—; deviate from—; direct to—; enter by—; follow—, invade—; memorize—; reconnoiter—; seek—; signify—; survey—; travel—; traverse—; —diverges; —entrances.

(See line, channel, road, course.)

ROUTE (v)**adverbs**

completely; devastatingly; ignominiously; wholly; rebelliously; ruthlessly.

(See direct, plan.)

ROUTINE**adjectives**

irksome; obscure; home; pleasure-seeking; foul; mechanized; ostentatious; systematic; hack; ordinary; laborious; slavish; dull; dreary; pleasant; wearisome; habituated; professional; indolent; systematized; monotonously; hated; soul-degrading; regular.

verbs

acquaint with—; adhere to—; adopt—; chafe under—; discharge—; eliminate—; endure—; establish—; fix—; identify with—; lift from—; mire in—; perform—; quit

—; reduce to—; relax—; settle into—; sink into—; —bores; —dulls; —encases; —rusts; —stagnates; —wears.

(See rule, conventionality, habit, custom.)

ROW

adjectives

parallel; endless; bowing; everlasting; courtesying; straggling; interminable; legioned; branchy; pale; tranquil; burnished; flaring; monotonous; serried; formal; answering; tenement; impenetrable; lusty; tremendous; dreadful; numberless (pl); venerable.

verbs

arrange in—s; break—; disrupt—; draw from—; emerge from—; file in—; fix—; mark in—; mow down—; rank in—; realign—; reinforce—; station in—; string in—s; verge from—; —dazzles; —impresses; interrupt—.

(See line, series.)

ROW (v)

adverbs

strenuously; energetically; industriously; heroically; monotonously; tirelessly; vigorously; victoriously.

(See paddle, propel.)

ROWDY

adverbs

uncommonly; indecorously; uncivilly; intolerably; disagreeably; coarsely; boorishly; outlandishly; disreputably; shamefully; opprobriously; arrantly; shockingly; appalling; disturbingly; outrageously; scandalously; boisterously; audaciously; uncontrollably; inherently; deliberately; daringly; naturally; incorrigibly; insufferably; blusteringly; defiantly.

ROYAL

adverbs

magnificently; splendidly; brilliantly; gorgeously; gloriously; imperiously; dominantly; imperially; arrogantly; proudly; authoritatively; absolutely; superbly; grandly; augustly; magnanimously; justly; majestically; sumptuously; munificently; lavishly; extravagantly.

ROYALISTS

adjectives

triumphant; ardent; passionate; staunch; erratic; economic; loyal.

verbs

exterminate—; favor—; inspire—; oust—; overthrow—; repel—; resist—; restore—; —adhere—; —advance—; —deplore—; —flee—; —progress—; —support—; —yield.

(See nobility, aristocracy, peerage.)

ROYALTY (v)

verbs

ascribe to—; assume—; desert—; fear—; imitate—; inherit—; mingle with—; pretend—; profane—; regain—; regard—; relinquish—; support—; suspect—; treat as—; usurp—; worship—; —departs—; —functions—; —oppresses—; —privileges.

(See royalists, monarch, aristocracy, peerage.)

RUB (v)

adverbs

briskly; frantically; industriously; vigorously; mechanically; incessantly; injuriously; maddeningly; furiously; skillfully.

(See polish, massage.)

RUBBISH

adjectives

worthless; dripping; fragmentary; inconceivable; unutterable; intelligent-sounding; hypocritical; delightful; sea-drifted; noxious; mental.

verbs

cart—; cast—; clutter with—; consign to—; dig in—; dispose of—; haul—; heap—; mingle with—; object to—; reject as—; relegate to—; remove—; sweep away—; trample on—; —offends—; —reeks—; —stains

(See junk, dust, debris, filth, dirt.)

RUBY

verbs

adorn with—ies; appraise—; blemish—; crust with—ies; cut—; deck with—ies; distinguish—; imitate—; polish—; prize—; set—; tinge—; value—; —blazes—; —flushes—; —gleams—; —glitters—; —glows—; —sparkles—; —ies stud.

(See gem, jewel, ornament, stone.)

RUDDERLESS

adverbs

hopelessly; helplessly; flounderingly; pathetically; desolately; forlornly; woefully; unfortunately; aimlessly; sadly; powerlessly; unhappily.

RUDE

adverbs

coarsely; ignorantly; bitterly; boorishly; naturally; characteristically; inexcusably; unnecessarily; vulgarly; unintentionally; indefensibly; awkwardly; particularly; contemptibly; inordinately; unwittingly; colossally; shockingly; drunkenly; churlishly; disrespectfully; impudently; mischievously; moodily; morosely; coolly; unpardonably; unpleasantly; disagreeably; deliberately; boisterously; offensively; unconsciously; artlessly; insufferably; innately; unceremoniously.

RUDENESS

adjectives

downright; ineffaceable; apparent; equal; barbarous.

verbs

betray into—; encounter—; forgive—; loathe—; palliate—; pardon—; soften—; subject to—; tolerate—; —appears; —irks; —offends; —provokes; —shames; —springs from; —unveils; —vexes.

(See barbarism, coarseness, disrespect.)

RUDIMENTS

verbs

acquire—; convey—; detect—; drill in—; embellish—; furnish—; inculcate—; ingrain—; instruct in—; master—; pick up—; nourish—; receive—; reduce to—; teach—; tutor in—.

(See knowledge, elements, idea, principles, essentials.)

RUEFUL

adverbs

forlornly; terribly; pathetically; sorrowfully; dismally; desolately; hopelessly; pitifully; drearily; darkly; helplessly; miserably; wretchedly; unspeakably; strangely; distressingly.

RUFFIAN

adjectives

burly; black-looking; solitary; sordid; staring; shy; young; true; malignant-looking; miserable; swaggering; madcap; cowardly; unprincipled.

RUFFLE (v)

adverbs

truculently; frivolously; jocosely; boisterously; placidly; violently; deliberately.

(See pucker, wrinkle.)

RUFFLES

adjectives

triple; full; frivolous; atheistic; shirred; hemmed; double-picot.

verbs

arrange in—; draw into—; gather—; iron out—; press into—; smooth—; —adorn; —decorate; —droop; —enhance; —frill; —ornament; —sag; —trim; —wilt.

(See wrinkle, braids, lace, fringe.)

RUG

adjectives

thick; sumptuous; brilliant; luxurious; shaggy; lustrous; reversible; valuable.

verbs

beat—; cushion—; dye—; fold—; pattern—; place—; roll—; shampoo—; tack—; trip over—; weave—; —covers; —protects; —shields.

(See carpet.)

RUIN

adjectives

rambling; picturesque; dustless; temporary; irremediable; financial; dismantled; mossy; calamitous; magnificent; silent; remarkable; undistinguished; smoldering; mental; glorious; partial; treasured; weed-covered; irretrievable; blood-stained; accumulated; wild; reeking; moldering; twisted; hungry; venerable; ivy-wreathed; hideous; final; complete; crumbling; barricaded; fragmentary; unsightly; blazing; dirty; scattered; undecipherable; frowning; majestic; pathetic; chaotic; promiscuous; deathless; piteous; impending; smoking; sudden; graceful; sprawling; private; melancholy; sand-swept; stark; gloomy; mournful; hopeless; discreditable; black.

verbs

avert—; batter to—; behold—; brood over—; bury in—; drag to—; drift to—; escape—; expire in—; fall to—; foresee—; hide—; mourn—; prophesy—; reduce to—; reflect—; repair—; rescue from—; restore—;

secure from—; shield from—; speed—;
verge on—; —impends; —threatens.

(See defeat, downfall, destruction.)

RUIN (v)

adverbs

irreparably; miserably; utterly; ruthlessly;
ingeniously; traitorously; vindictively;
vengefully; irretrievably; irremediably;
hideously; calamitously; financially; econ-
omically; politically.

(See overthrow, destroy.)

RULE

adjectives

artificial; bayonet; dynastic; brutal; de-
claratory; invariable; fixed; prescribed;
odalisque; stipulated; mistaken; cut-and-
dried; military; benign; uncivil; arbitrary;
elaborate; melodic; beneficent; ethical;
absurd; dictatorial; disciplinary; rigid; cap-
ricious; chivalrous; parliamentary; vexa-
tious; drastic; paternal; classical; metic-
ulous; strict; unavoidable; eligibility; vio-
lent; aristocratic; supposititious; abstemi-
ous; cardinal; orthodox; accepted; gener-
al; long; brutal; fundamental, special; red-
tape; stern; authentic; mob; maiden; en-
lightened; inflexible, convenient; infallible;
profitable; respected; eventful; municipal;
sceptral; awful; definite; adequate; unfail-
ing; clogging; ancient; austere; common;
opere; vigorous; iron-clad; equitable; in-
violable; contradictory; inexorable, conven-
tional.

verbs

abandon—; abide by—s; adhere to—; ap-
ply—; ascertain—; chafe under—; challenge
—; cleave to—; conform to—; devise—; dis-
regard—; enforce—; establish—; fix—
formulate—; ignore—; impose—; lay down
—; liberalize—; memorize—; observe—;
prescribe—s; reiterate—; revise—; subject
to—; submit to—; sum up—; violate—;
yield to—; —decrees; —fettors; —hampers;
—prevails; —regulates; —stipulates.

(See ethics, routine, law, decree, formula,
fundamental, method)

RULE (v)

adverbs

imperiously; indomitably; despotically; mun-
ificently; cunningly; democratically; implic-
itly; arbitrarily; capriciously; brutally; con-
ventionally; inexorably.

(See dominate, govern, influence.)

RULER

adjectives

predominant; ruthless; beneficent; incap-
able; effete; venerated; constitutional; influ-
ential; absolute; distant; despotic; discred-
ited; ecclesiastical; sagacious; moneyed;
dynastic; unscrupulous; successive (pl).

verbs

acclaim—; advise—; bless—; bow to—;
crown—; dethrone—; dictate to—; exile—;
ordain—; praise—; trust—; yield to—; —
abdicates; —administers; —authorizes; —
commands; —controls; —defends; —di-
vines; —heads; —judges; —manages; —
respects.

(See king, God, sovereign, dictator.)

RULING

verbs

abide by—; adhere to—; amend—; antici-
pate—; authorize—; comprehend—; correct
—; decry—; ignore—; justify—; manufac-
ture—; post—; presage—; question—; refer
to—; sustain—; threaten—; uphold—; war-
rant—; —decrees, —forbids; —menaces;
—prohibits.

(See regulation, announcement, decision,
proclamation, amendment.)

RUMBLE

adjectives

confused, formidable; endless; throbbing;
subterranean; dull; low; incessant; terrify-
ing; mysterious.

verbs

dull—; emit—; muffle—; prolong—; scorn
—; utter—; —arouses; —breaks; —bursts;
—clashes; —cracks; —dins; —disturbs; —
drowns out; —issues from; —rends; —re-
sounds; —rolls; —travels.

(See growl, roar, echo, noise, thunder.)

RUMBLE (v)

adverbs

portentously; ominously; threateningly; re-
soundingly; reechoingly; formidably; mys-
teriously; terrifyingly; incessantly; inter-
mittently.

(See reverberate, resound.)

RUMOR

adjectives

absurd; perennial; malicious; persistent;
untimely; hideous; vague; traditionary;
convincing; pitiful; faint; insane; wild;

universal; exciting; contradictory; apparent; wildest; dreadful; false; ghastly; painful; splintered; sinister; fake; baseless; scandalous.

verbs

brand as—; bruit about—; buzz with—; confirm—; deny—; discount—; disprove—; explode—; foster—; further—; give rise to—; lend color to—; manufacture—; overshadow—; promulgate—; ridicule—; scotch—; seethe with—; set afloat—; set to rest—; suppress—; track down—; —blossoms; —buds; —carries weight; —circulates; —flies; —gains ground; —grows; —hints at; —menaces; —persists; —seeps out; —spreads; —startles; —suggests.

(See libel, gossip, news, secret, report, lie.)

RUMOR (v)

adverbs

ridiculously; absurdly; perennially; maliciously; persistently; falsely; baselessly; slyly; scandalously; vindictively.

(See circulate, spread.)

RUMPUS
(*colloq*)

verbs

denounce—; design—; devise—; endure—; loathe—; muffle—; plan—; quell—; restrain—; stir up—; suffer—; suppress—; —disconcerts; —distracts; —diverts; —enrages; —horrifies; —terminates in; —vexes.

(See fight, brawl, quarrel, wrangle, disturbance, fracas.)

RUN (v)

adverbs

refractorily; blindly; obediently; efficiently; deliberately; capriciously; noiselessly; infallibly; smoothly; greedily; spontaneously; tortuously; frantically; riotously; violently.

(See hasten, scamper.)

RUPTURE

adjectives

final; violent; irreducible; sudden; inexplicable; public.

verbs

acquire—; avert—; brace—; complete—; cure—; develop—; excite—; hint at—; incur—; induce—; suffer—; —breathes; —

discloses; —ensues; —severs; —strangulates; —weakens.

(See fracture, discord, dissension, breach.)

RURAL

adverbs

delightfully; charmingly; pleasantly; refreshingly; expensively; invitingly; attractively; advantageously; desirably; gratifyingly; appropriately; conveniently; spaci-ously; invigoratingly; healthfully; whole-somely; admirably; commendably; enviably; enjoyably; dismally; drearily; inconveniently; undesirably; shabbily.

RUSE

adjectives

innocent; favorite; desperate; ready-witted; clever.

verbs

contrive—; detect—; design—; devise—; elude—; evade—; plan—; plant—; suggest—; —ambushes; —baits; —beguiles; —distracts; —diverts; —ensnares; —lures; —succeeds; —tempts; —traps; —tricks, —waylays.

(See trick, hoax, subterfuge, stratagem.)

RUSH

adjectives

headlong; swift; hectic; precipitate; despairing; violent; blowing; flying; impulsive; engulfing; shrieking; blossomy; tramping; sickening; steady; titanic; madder; furious; pounding; rioting; never-ending; nodding; tumultuous; veritable; memorable; impetuous; recurrent; mighty; soft; chilly; onward; slimy.

verbs

attempt—; avert—; check—; control—; curb—; discharge—; foresee—; halt—; predict—; prophesy—; stem—; —abates; —carries along; —drives; —forces; —impels; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —severs; —strains; —surges; —swells; —sweeps; —traps.

(See attack, charge.)

RUSH (v)

adverbs

tumultuously; deliberately; powerfully; incoherently; blindly; irrepressibly; unceremoniously; impetuously; violently; recklessly; madly; sickeningly; precipitately.

(See press, hurry.)

adjectives

devouring; killing; protective.

adjectives

boorish; austere; impudent; honest; patient; egregious; simple.

adverbs

artlessly; shabbily; quaintly; boorishly; bluntly; rudely; clownishly; cheaply; remotely; inconveniently; uncomfortably; undesirably; intolerably; roughly; clumsily; outlandishly; unattractively.

adjectives

silken; delicate; indefinable; slow; occasional; sad; uncertain; attractive.

verbs

emit—; muffle—; produce—; restrain—; suppress—; —arouses; —attracts; —bestirs; —discloses; —distracts; —disturbs; —falls; —issues; —perturbs; —reveals.

(See sound, hum, murmur, whisper.)

RUST

RUSTIC

RUSTLE

RUSTY

adverbs

ruinously; unserviceably; unusably; horribly; impossibly; dangerously; unfortunately; terribly; singularly; extremely; hopelessly; uselessly; worthlessly; disagreeably.

verbs

approach—; avoid—; bounce over—; cut—; deplore—; drift into—; erode—; excavate—; groove—; heed—; hollow out—; lumber along—; pursue—; settle into—; sink into—; wear—; —deepens; —disgraces; —envelops.

(See groove, hole, channel, track, habit.)

RUT

RUTHLESS

adverbs

atrociously; viciously; maliciously; vengefully; bitterly; cruelly; barbarously; brutally; ferociously; malevolently; venomously; outrageously; unbelievably; unimaginably; nefariously; wickedly; unutterably; strangely; unaccountably; inherently; terribly; shockingly; appallingly; astonishingly; horribly.

S

SABER

adjectives

hilted; gilded; cruel; clashing; gleaming.

SABOTAGE

verbs

accomplish—; advocate—; charge with—; convict of—; disclose—; frustrate—; resort to—; thwart—; uncover—; unveil—; —cripples; —delays; —destroys; —disorganizes; —hinders; —impedes; —injures; —obstructs; —violates.

(See mutilation, destruction, delay.)

SAC

verbs

close—; dilate—; distend—; impair—; incise—; irritate—; lodge in—; obliterate—; penetrate—; pierce—; rupture—; tap—; —contracts; —discharges; —encloses.

SACK

verbs

bear—; convey in—; dip into—; emerge from—; forage with—; hoist—; mend—; plunge into—; transport in—; twill—; weave—; —yields.

(See basket, box, case)

SACRAMENT

verbs

administer—; deny—; observe—; partake of—; receive—; take—; —baptizes; —bestows; —binds; —canonizes; —christens; —confirms; —consecrates; —dedicates; —imposes; —impresses; —obligates; —ordains; —pledges; —promises; —ritualizes; —sanctifies; —seals; —signifies; —symbolizes.

(See ceremony, rite, benediction, matrimony.)

SACRED

adverbs

unutterably; inviolably; personally; universally; traditionally; locally; racially; curiously; inexplicably; affectionately; solemnly; carefully; augustly; impressively; genuinely; nationally; peculiarly; inordinately; unaccountably; inscrutably; mysteriously.

SACREDNESS

verbs

attach—to; blaspheme—; blemish—; despoil—; encroach on—; enshrine in—; esteem—; infringe upon—; mar—; preserve—; revere—; sense—; taint—; tamper with—; venerate—; violate—; —consecrates; —hallows; —glorifies; —secludes; —sets apart.

(See holiness, religion, benevolence, justice, integrity, sanctity, piety.)

SACRIFICE

adjectives

useless; prodigious; vicarious; living; idle; bloodless; fatal; patriotic; willing; personal; ruinous; superstitious; supreme; approaching; fearful, easy, tremendous; enormous; severe; ghastly; dreadful; exposed; inevitable; virtuous; appropriate; unimaginable; necessary; saving; sweeping; deliberate; unprofitable; mock; undue; eucharistic; economic; gratifying; numberless (pl); heroic; searching.

verbs

bemoan—; decry—; dramatize—; entail—; impose—; involve—; modify—; occasion—; offer—; ritualize—; submit to—; suffer—; undergo—; —absolves; —atones for; —compensates; —defies; —deprives; —exemplifies; —expiates; —hallows; —purges; —purifies; —sanctifies; —sheds; —shrives; —symbolizes.

(See atonement, loss)

SACRIFICE (v)

adverbs

repentantly; deliberately, economically; heartlessly; wantonly, shamefully; bloodlessly, patriotically; superstitiously; heroically, personally; supremely; fatally.

(See surrender.)

SACRILEGE

verbs

brand with—; commit—; deplore—; —blasphemes; —curses; —defiles; —desecrates; —injures; —insults; —offends; —outrages; —profanes; —reviles; —scandalizes; —violates

(See sin, crime, vice.)

SAD

adverbs

habitually; naturally; inherently; incurably; lonesomely; curiously; unaccountably; heedlessly; inconsolably; inexplicably; awfully; profoundly; anxiously; deplorably; grievously; piteously; pathetically; pensively; ostentatiously; plaintively; dreamily; uncommonly; ominously; strangely.

SADDLE

verbs

break to—; cling to—; cushion—; ease from—; grip—; hop into—; ornament—; pad—; perch on—; polish—; rub—; slip from—; stir in—; straddle—; stud—; sway in—; sweep from—; swing into—; tear from—; vault into—.

(See seat, chair.)

SADNESS

adjectives

settled; deadly; unmannered; uncultivated; treasured; great; real; simple; lyrical; pensive; inexpressible; wintry; shady; mild; sober; pleasing; unfathomable; unrecumbent; sudden, unbidden; clinging; preposterous; penetrating; thrilling; primeval; tender; good; prophetic; breathed; silent; mortal; humorous; painful; moody; haunting; profound; grateful; quaintest; utter; galling; compassionate; exquisite.

verbs

afflict with—; bow in—; brood in—; dispel—; exude—; incline toward—; induce—; mope in—; occasion—; dampens; deepens; dejects; depresses; disheartens; downcasts; envelops; hangs over; pains; pervades; prevails; racks; rends; seizes; sheathes; shrouds; sobers; touches; weighs upon; wrings.

(See grief, melancholy, homesickness, nostalgia, pathos.)

SAFARI

verbs

equip—; fit out—; gear—; guide—; organize—; outfit—; rig up—; beats a path; breaks camp; explores; fatigues; films; halts; hunts; records; takes the trail; thrills; trails; traverses; treks; uncovers.

(See expedition.)

SAFE

adverbs

fortunately; luckily; happily; thankfully; comparatively; fairly; altogether; reasonably; supposedly; presumably; probably; forever; finally; ultimately; gratefully; relatively; permanently.

SAFEGUARD

verbs

adopt—; dispense with—; employ—; inspect—; offer—; prescribe—; preserve—; promote—; sweep away—; affords; bridles; exempts; flanks; insures; protects; reassures; screens; shelters; shields; shrouds; wards off.

(See guard, protection.)

SAFETY

adjectives

precious; maximum; greatest; inglorious; comparative.

verbs

advance with—; advocate—; afford—; campaign for—; contrive for—; dwell in—; endanger—; engender—; enhance—; foster—; further—; hazard—; heighten—; insure—; jeopardize—; menace—; preach—; promote—; reduce—; risk—; scurry to—; threaten—.

(See security, protection, stability.)

SAG (o)

adverbs

concavely; dilapidatedly; hideously; mournfully; partially; weakly; abruptly; markedly; weakly.

(See sink, yield.)

SAGA

verbs

compose—; edit—; narrate—; publish—; relate—; treasure—; unfold—; depicts; entertains; fascinates; glories in; honors; interweaves; intrigues; perishes; portrays; recites; recounts; sings of; stirs; grips.

(See adventure, book, story, narrative.)

SAGACIOUS

adverbs

shrewdly; drolly; drily; eminently; dependably; notably; reputably; maturely; unusually; unexpectedly; strangely; coolly; marvelously; admirably; surprisingly; sharply; astutely; keenly; uncommonly; unfailingly.

SAGACITY

adjectives

superior; strange; clear-sighted; undimmed; shrewd; political; commercial; cool; crafty; mortal; unerring; marvelous; equal; practical; consummate; characteristic.

SAGE

verbs

acclaim—; consult—; venerate—; —counsels; —decrees; —foresees; —foretells; —predicts; —prescribes; —proclaims; —pronounces; —prophesies; —visions.

(See philosopher, scientist, master, counselor.)

adverbs

perceptibly; discerningly; profoundly; shrewdly; reputedly; notably; remarkably; unusually; uncommonly; extraordinarily; estimably; learnedly.

SAGES

adjectives

literary; rapt; puissant; honored; ancient; pungent; blundering; venerable; martyred; dusty; august; life-taught; hoary; erudite; analytical; cautious.

SAIL

verbs

cross—s; distend—; draw—; expand—; hoist—; lash—; lower—; puff out—; reef—; reenforce—; rig—; shorten—; slack—; stain—; strain—; stretch—; strike—; unfurl—; whip—; —billows; —booms; —dips; —droops; —flaps; —flutters; —propels; —shudders.

(See canvas, cloth.)

SAIL (v)

adverbs

peacefully; pensively; majestically; adventurously; prosperously; invincibly; gracefully; longitudinally; deftly; serenely.

(See embark, navigate.)

SAIL-BOAT

verbs

(See ship.)

SAILING

adjectives

emotional; gossiping; deft; smooth; superior; skilled; adept; seaworthy; landlubber-

ly; graceful; accomplished; notable; crowded; intermittent; regular; spasmodic; announced; final; expected.

SAILOR

adjectives

shanghaied; storm-driven; outlandish-looking; swarthy; stray; apparent; sufficient; roistering; unwary; gesticulating; skillful; slow; homesick; roving; practical; drenched; mahogany-faced; stalwart; practised; trained; experienced; dissolute; debauched.

verbs

drill—s; elevate—; maroon—; quarter—s; —charts; —departs; —embarks; —fares; —guides; —mutinies; —navigates; —provisions; —voyages; command—; court-martial—; decorate—.

(See midshipman, soldier.)

SAILS

adjectives

bellying; cunning; swelling; gliding; roaring; snowy; vapory; drifting; flashing; slanting; rising; whitening; winglike; tattered; dead-leaf; slippery; riddled; flapping; torn; noisy; useless; sere.

SAINT

adjectives

criticizing; mounting; imaged; elder; love-liest; sublimest; particular; honored; toiling; felicitous; heavenly; apostolic; propitious; invisible; canonized; shoddy; glorious; beatified; latest; espoused; guardian; mortal; pastoral; mild-eyed; earthly; sentimental; pagan; reviling; lost; martyred; impolluted.

verbs

acclaim—; address—s; canonize—; esteem—; exalt—; glorify—; hail as—; hallow—; honor—; importune—; invoke—s; martyr—; persecute—; placate—s; prostrate before—; reverence—; supplicate—s; venerate—; worship—.

(See God, hero, angel, idol.)

SAINTED

adverbs

recently; devoutly; ceremoniously; ritualistically; deservedly; happily; piously; solemnly; formally; ceremonially; publicly; magnificently; officially; ecclesiastically.

SAINTLY

adverbs

downright; incredibly; drolly; sincerely; punctiliously; piously; ostentatiously; absurdly; unnecessarily; incongruously; excessively; stiffly; genuinely; extraordinarily; comically.

SALACIOUS

adverbs

unnecessarily; disagreeably; unreadably; abominably; detestably; loosely; disgusting-ly; coarsely; grossly; indecently; dreadfully; inordinately; highly.

SALADS

adjectives

excellent; tempting; crisp; cold floating; bitter; green.

SALARY

adjectives

picayune; admirable; weekly; meager; terrific; substantial; moderate; tiny; exceptional; scanty; stated; adequate; unearned.

verbs

attach—; deprive of—; draw—; fix—; invest—; reap—; restore—; shear—; slash—; withhold—; —compensates; —fluctuates; —recompenses; —redresses; —remunerates; —rewards.

(See income, livelihood, earnings, wages.)

SALES

adjectives

thrilling; spectacular; periodic; miscellaneous; insignificant; summer; sensational; sluggish; private; dynamic; previous; wide-spread; current.

verbs

advertise—; advise—; advocate—; balk at—; bolster—; climax—; close—; contrive—; disclose—; double—; facilitate—; force—; interfere with—; jeopardize—; kill—; prohibit—; promote—; push—; restrict—; stimulate—; unearth—; —accelerate; —decline; —diminish; —drop; —dwindle; —ebb; —jump; —rise; —soar; —spurt; —toboggan.

(See trade, traffic, purchase.)

SALESMAN

adjectives

traveling; live; direct; aggressive; real;

well-paid; slick; super-annuated; invaluable; able; unusual; persuasive; well-dressed; suave; sleek; pleasant.

verbs

commission—; drill—; employ—; engage—; organize—; stall—; teach—; train—; —arouses interest; —beguiles; —colors; —convinces; —creates; —demonstrates; —enables; —exhibits; —explains; —inter-views; —lures; —markets; —paints; —points out; —pushes; —tempts.

(See employee, clerk, worker.)

SALIVA

verbs

absorb—; convey—; drivel—; drool—; emit—; excrete—; issue—; ooze—; pour out—; remove—; secrete—; slaver—; slobber—; swallow—; —aids; —defiles; —flows; —mixes; —moistens; —sterilizes.

SALLIES

adjectives

erratic; piquant; potent; brilliant; mass-ed; liveliest; occasional; sudden; futile; hot; outrageous; bitter.

SALONS

adjectives

glittering; philosophical; illegal; artistic; gaudy; gilded.

SALOON

adjectives

gorgeous; gilded; shadowy; luxurious; spacious; decorous; old-time; mirrored.

verbs

abolish—; assemble in—; crowd—; de-nounce—; frequent—; furnish—; hie to—; license—; line—; maintain—; permit—; renounce—; tax—; wreck—; —clamors; —reeks of; —resounds.

(See tavern, restaurant, inn, hotel.)

SALT

adjectives

insinuating; resultant, solid; valuable; mineral; specific; complex; relaxing; system-atic; desolating; insoluble; deliquescent; shrill; atmospheric; iodized; celery.

verbs

add—; apply—; conserve—; dab in—; dash—; dissolve—; export—; imbue with—; im-merse in—; impregnate with—; iodize—;

lack—; powder—; prepare—; preserve in—; refine—; require—; season with—; spice with—; sprinkle—; —destroys; —influences.

(See mustard, sugar, spice.)

SALTY

adverbs

impossibly; extremely; dangerously; satisfactorily; unnecessarily; bitterly; stingingly; sharply; unexpectedly; unsavorily; brackishly; disagreeably; impossibly; unpleasantly; unpalatably; rankly; unappetizingly; inexcusably.

SALUBRIOUS

adverbs

invigoratingly; stimulatingly; measurably; unquestionably; bracingly; usefully; definitely; obviously; manifestly; famously; notably; reputably; undeniably; advantageously.

SALUTATION

adjectives

rude; elaborate; original; friendly; courteous; cordial; mock; boisterous; impressive; noisy; grateful; murmured; expressive; pleasant; grim; crude; hearty.

verbs

acknowledge—; condense—; discharge—; dispense with—; exchange—s; express—; gain—; greet with—; ignore—; rehearse—; return—; shout—; word—; —befits; —compliments; —favors; —honors.

(See greeting, kiss, embrace.)

SALUTE

adjectives

obedient; reverential; characteristic; rattling; roistering; royal; noisy; parting; graceful; sketched; customary; silent; presidential.

verbs

acknowledge—; bestow—; bow to—; conceive—; fire—; give—; greet with—; master—; perform—; present—; return—; —announces; —compliments; —expresses; —favors; —honors; —troubles.

(See greeting, kiss.)

SALUTE (v)

adverbs

courteously; formally; cordially; thunderously; respectfully; civilly; vehemently;

gravely; obediently; fraternally; affectionately; obsequiously.

(See hail, greet.)

SALVATION

adjectives

lovely; eternal; certain; promised; rosy; imaged.

verbs

achieve—; desire—; despair of—; exhort—; find—; gain—; interfere with—; offer—; plead—; preach—; prove—; relish—; secure—; seek—; suffer—; venture—; win—; work out—; —depends on; —opens to.

(See atonement, deliverance.)

SALVE

verbs

apply—; anoint with—; concoct—; daub—; mix—; smear—, spread—; —comforts; —consoles; —cures; —eases; —heals; —mitigates; —palliates; —soothes.

(See lotion, balm, liniment, poultice, ointment.)

SAMENESS

adjectives

deadly; long; illusive; very; dull; boring; repetitious.

SAMPLE

adjectives

original; fair; random; disheartening; odd; pretty; splendid; generous.

verbs

apply for—; collect—s; examine—; furnish—; judge by—; match—; obtain—; present with—; secure—; show—, survey—s; view—; witness—; —confirms; —illustrates; —represents; —serves.

(See merchandise, goods, example; specimen.)

SANATIVE

adverbs

commendably; approvedly; acceptably; reputably; exceptionally; assuredly; securely; conclusively; decisively; demonstrably; conspicuously; successfully; unusually; miraculously; marvelously; unexpectedly; unfailingly.

SANCTIFIED

adverbs

sincerely; piously; devoutly; strangely; suddenly; rapturously; contentedly; serenely; recently; naturally; ecclesiastically; ceremonially; actually; reverently; fervently; solemnly; radiantly; zealously.

SANCTIMONIOUS

adverbs

absurdly; ridiculously; affectedly; ostentatiously; laughably; insincerely; disagreeably; pretentiously; smoothly; blandly; suavely; unctuously; prudishly; pharasaically; hollowly; intolerably.

SANCTION

adjectives

philosophical; express; tacit; highest; pragmatic; legislative; rational; theologic; divine; unequivocal; venerable.

verbs

abolish—s; announce—; invoke—s; lend—; offer—; receive—; regard—; require—; seek—; —allows; —assures; —authorizes; —benefits; —confirms; —encourages; —establishes; —permits; —pleases; —supports.

(See approval, indorsement, confirmation, approbation.)

SANCTION (v)

adverbs

unequivocally; solemnly; expressly; philosophically; tacitly; ecclesiastically; legislatively; beneficently; paternally.

(See approve, conform.)

SANCTITY

adjectives

marital; purest; superior; profound; angelic; quiet; magical; supposed; humorless.

verbs

abrogate—; approach—; assume—; cloak in—; conceive in—; defile—; exhibit—; fame for—; hallow—; honor—; intrude upon—; possess—; question—; retain—; simulate—; tamper with—; translate—; vindicate—; violate—; —decays; —invades.

(See holiness, piety, sacredness.)

SANCTUARY

adjectives

startled; heavenly; ancient; tapering; desecrated; vast; veiled; lifelong.

verbs

admit to—; afford—; crowd—; dedicate—; defile—; dwell in—; embrace—; enshrine in—; expel from—; frequent—; gain—; hallow—; inhabit—; raze—; seek—; unveil —; —consoles; —invites; —protects; —shelters.

(See refuge, immunity, cathedral, church, temple, retreat.)

SAND

adjectives

ribbed; spangling; tinted; unending; milky; drooping; sea-deserted; shifting; pathless; torrid; angry; damp; quick; perpetual; swampy; conniving; silver; sounding; slippery; sun-bleached; restless; drifting; slushy; bituminous; dissolving; auriferous; wrinkled; ruby; dreary; worthless; clinging; treeless; sweltering; coralline; wan; volatile; shallower; parched; sinking; sighing; endless; penurious; tropic; stinging; swishing.

verbs

bury in—; crush into—; elevate—; finger—; heap—; intermix with—; lose in—; overlay with—; plod through—; plough through—; polish with—; precipitate—; shovel—; sift —; trace in—; tread—; wade through—; wrinkle—; —hems; —shifts; —smooths.

(See grit, powder, dust.)

SANDALS

adjectives

placid; ambrosial; winged; tropic; worn.

SANDPIPER

verbs

bog—; decoy—; gun for—; —arrays; —bobs; —booms; —bows; —darts; —defies; —flits; —flutes; —glides; —honks; —patters about; —probes; —sails; —settles down; —soars; —squats; —whirs; —zigzags.

(See bird.)

SANDWICH

verbs

broil—; consume—; devour—; fill—; garnish—; gobble—; lunch on—es; munch—; pack —es; relish—; savor—; serve—; spread —; sup on—es; toast—; —appeals; —refreshes.

(See food.)

SANDY

adverbs

admirably; usefully; satisfactorily; advantageously; fortunately; grittily; disagreeably; unluckily; ordinarily; unpleasantly; unpalatably; terribly; dreadfully.

SANGUINE

adverbs

groundlessly; unreasonably; overly; cheerfully; absurdly; brightly; optimistically; buoyantly; happily; enthusiastically; unwarrantably; foolishly; confidently; ardently; warmly; earnestly; excitedly; characteristically; naturally; inherently.

SANITARY

adverbs

wholly; satisfactorily; surprisingly; completely; safely; meticulously; carefully; intelligently; adequately; extremely; sufficiently; uncommonly; highly; scrupulously.

SANITY

verbs

approach—; attest to—; derange—; display—; doubt—; enjoy—; forsake—; gain—; guard—; jeopardize—; question—; recover—; restore to—; retain—; return to—; test—; —flags; —languishes; —wanes.

(See reason, knowledge, sense.)

SAP

adjectives

torpid; impregnate; scintillating; tasty.

SAPIENT

adverbs

acutely; cunningly; discerningly; perceptibly; sensibly; intelligently; profoundly; reasonably; subtly; pompously; proudly; garrulously; chattily; brightly; jocosely; astutely; slyly; cannily; cleverly; piercingly; sharply; shrewdly; soundly; nimbly; wittily.

SAPLINGS

adjectives

flimsy; round; silvered; spiny; sturdy; bent; twisted; hardy.

SARCASM

adjectives

coarse; chilling; taunting; evident; good-natured; needless; irritating; sweeping; quiet; elaborate; cutting; sneering; juster; mocking; withering; hurtling; keener; pre-

meditated; deadly; biting; mild; veiled; obvious; bludgeoning; savage; shivering; painful.

verbs

employ—; flout—; gird in—; indulge in—; pour forth—; vary—; vent—; temper—; —affronts; —bites; —cuts; —detracts; —embitters; —flays; —insults; —piques; —scars; squelches; —strikes; —taunts; —scathes; —smarts.

(See cynicism, invective, mockery, derision, irony.)

SASH

adjectives

tarnished; silken; flaunting; voluminous.

SATCHEL

verbs

check—; clasp—; cram—; dig into—; explore—; guard—; hug—; mislay—; probe—; replenish—; stuff—; tuck in—; —bulges; —contains; —discloses; —swings.

(See bag, baggage, grip, brief-case.)

SATIN

adjectives

lustrous; glossy; shimmering; creamy; gleaming; sheeny; wrinkled; warm.

SATIRE

adjectives

delicate; sharp-pointed; effective; harmless; humorous; scorching; coarse; sober; cosmic; irresistible; shy; genial; deadly; nobler; modest; mild; personal; implied; biting; social; unsparing; scathing; keen; critical; ribald; savage; political.

verbs

aim—at; direct—; employ—; fear—; flash—; interpret—; introduce—; partake in—; resent—; sharpen—; soften—; subject in—; wield—; —amuses; —cuts; —declaims; —denounces; —derides; —exaggerates; —exposes; —jeers; —lashes at; —reproves; —ridicules; —runs riot.

(See irony, jest, joke, mockery.)

SATIRICAL

adverbs

bitterly; cruelly; stingingly; curiously; cleverly; unexpectedly; unnecessarily; scathingly; savagely; derisively; ironically; caustic-

ally; contemptibly; boorishly; disagreeably; meanly; unpleasantly; gracelessly; grossly; keenly; brilliantly; effectively.

SATIRIZE (v)

adverbs

spitefully; pungently; ruthlessly; delicately; effectively; comically; bitterly; scorchingly; passionately; politically; socially; diabolically; astutely; acrimoniously.

(See ridicule, lash.)

SATISFACTION

adjectives

relaxing; inexpressible; tolerable; aesthetic; obtrusive; obscure; proud; mutual; partial; subjective; excessive; complete; unspeakable; unbounded; suitable; comfortable; outward; disguised; evident; anxious; fine; phonetic; nostalgic; mirthful; immense; mournful; peculiar; compensating; lasting; enduring; all-around; absolute; elegant; unctuous; sweet; unique; lively; ferocious; melancholy; subtle; smug; inward; grim; cold; unhappy; hearty; elevated; mental; mundane; unconcerned; pecuniary; hauling; unfeigned; rash; physical; wholesome; pleasurable; unmarried; meager; indwelling; paltry; complacent; sinister; deep; lasting; inner; fleeting; unnatural; universal; obvious; drunken; full; solemn; secret; ample; heartfelt; vicarious; internal; permanent; extreme; reasonable; ultimate; keenest; lofty; honest.

verbs

achieve—; afford—; beam in—; conceal—; consume with—; crave—; derive—; demand—; desire—; experience—; express—; feign—; gain—; heighten—; indulge in—; lessen—; offer—; procure—; scorn—; yield—; —results; —soothes; seek—.

(See delight, contentment, gratification, happiness, enjoyment.)

SATISFACTORY

adverbs

highly; charmingly; wholly; genuinely; providentially; luckily; gratifyingly; acceptably; reasonably; vastly; unexpectedly; profoundly; particularly; absolutely; unusually; socially; financially; universally; generally; officially; utterly; entirely; seldom; rarely; scarcely; happily.

SATISFIED

adverbs

completely; perfectly; adequately; sufficiently; utterly; wholly; pleasantly; happily; contentedly; luckily; altogether; comfortably; complacently; easily; serenely; cheerfully.

SATISFY (v)

adverbs

temporarily; amply; abundantly; aesthetically; uniquely; pecuniarily; vicariously; sexually; reasonably; ultimately; keenly; rationally; intellectually; philosophically; lustfully; lasciviously; sensually.

(See appease, gratify.)

SATYRIC

adverbs

horribly; leeringly; foully; evilly; frightfully; hideously; monstrously; repulsively; grinningly.

SAUCE

adjectives

luscious; delicate; unstudied; well-seasoned; inimitable; tasty; sizzling.

SAUCY

adverbs

impertinently; incredibly; incurably; impudently; boldly; prettily; insolently; pertly; grossly; unpleasantly; disrespectfully; oddly; singularly; inexplicably; brazenly; smartly; cheaply; audaciously; flippantly; presumptuously; unpardonably; inexcusably; brashly; discourteously; amazingly; singularly; dreadfully; foolishly; dangerously.

SAUNTER (v)

adverbs

lazily; leisurely; unconcernedly; carelessly; brazenly; boldly; nonchalantly.

(See loiter, linger.)

SAVAGE

adverbs

cruelly; bestially; unbelievably; inhumanly; brutally; ferociously; fiercely; furiously; barbarously; pitilessly; ruthlessly; unmercifully; grossly; relentlessly; wildly; singularly; lawlessly.

SAVAGERY

adjectives

asserted; untamed; absolute; idiotic; genial; degraded; outlying; eternal; methodized; abject.

SAVAGES

adjectives

incurable; hostile; primitive; equalid; shiftless; sensitive; naked; brown; superstitious; unchristian; innocent; guileless; malicious; carnivorous; dreadful; livid; rudimentary; untutored; howling; sentimental; splendid; malignant.

verbs

appease—; civilize—; condemn—; encourage—; fear—; incite—; quell—; quiet—; soothe—; tame—; —attack; —beset; —charm; —distress; —guide; —inhabit; —murder; —overtake; —rage; —spare; —stampede; —worship.

(See monster, barbarian, Indian, ferocity, native.)

SAVE (v)

adverbs

prudently; judiciously; scrupulously; substantially; phenomenally; spectacularly; privately; unprecedentedly; miraculously; penuriously; rashly; courageously; heroically.

(See rescue, deliver.)

SAVING

adjectives

considerable; great; guaranteed; substantial; systematic; conventional; miraculous; phenomenal; bankable; epigrammatic; unbelievable; additional; important; exciting; tremendous; aggregate; definite; private; valuable; unprecedented; supreme; sensational; extraordinary; spectacular.

SAVINGS

verbs

acquire—; afford—; amass—; apply—to; bequeath—; deplete—; deposit—; effect—; entrust with—; exhaust—; heap—; hoard—; preserve—; put by—; rake together—; retire on—; store—; treasure up—; —accrue; —accumulate —dwindle; —pension.

(See money, profits, income, earnings.)

SAVOR

adjectives

luscious; sharp; immortal; odious; putrid; lovely; appetizing.

verbs

blend—; destroy—; dispel—; lack—; lose —; perfect—; relinquish—; retain—; —al-

lure; —bait; —beguile; —depart; —differs; —excites; —relishes; —tempts; —varies.

(See flavor, taste, fragrance, perfume, odor.)

SAY (v)

adverbs

plaintively; fiercely; cryptically; artlessly; graciously; tremulously; compassionately; complacently; impatiently; brokenly; casually; hoarsely; ruefully; reflectively; insistently; decisively; unsteadily; consolingly; acutely; deprecatingly; reflectively; roisterously; resignedly; emotionally; passionately; soothingly; involuntarily; wistfully; craftily; sententious; reassuringly; searchingly; tentatively; doggedly; dogmatically; derisively; exultingly; sardonically; impetuously; musingly; coaxingly; wrathfully; authoritatively; emphatically; triumphantly; candidly; blandly; demurely; naively; impetuously; brusquely; magnanimously; philosophically; bluntly; dubiously; tremulously; sensitively; ostentatiously; insinuatingly; decisively.

(See speak, utter.)

SAYING

adjectives

humorous; skin-deep; magnanimous; faithful; blunt; apt; prudent; sententious; bold; quaint; pregnant; mirthful; well-known; pithy; indiscreet; needle-pointed; witty; dim; deft; true; wise.

verbs

accept—; advance—; amend—; attribute—to; compose—; contradict—; heed—; quote —, recall—; refer to—; —amplifies; —angers; —attests; —emphasizes; —epitomizes; —summarizes; —voices.

(See adage, epigram, quotation, motto.)

SCAB (industry)

verbs

disband—; lynch—; manhandle—;oust—; prohibit—; protect—; threaten—; —s offend; —s organize; —rebels; —resists; —troubles; —s unite.

(See striker, rioter.)

SCALES

adjectives

grandeur; chromatic; listening; diatonic; extensive; colossal; sordid; stupendous; gen-

erous; artistic; lavish; prodigal; elaborate; manifest; glittering; gigantic; diminutive; realistic; defective; adequate; ambitious; industrial; burnished; respectable; miniature.

verbs

collect—; detach—; form—; peel off—; penetrate—; separate—; shed—; strip off—; armor—; cover—; defend—; enhance—; fall—; overlap—; overlay—; protect—; radiate.

(See flake, film.)

SCALP

adjectives

bare; fearful; transformed; clean; sickly; dry; itching; diseased; scaly.

verbs

adorn—; affect—; apply to—; cover—; crust—; cut—; distend—; heal—; imbed in—; irritate—; lacerate—; massage—; move—; pierce—; rip—; strip—; tear—; wound—; erodes—; reddens—; tenses—; tingles.

(See head, skin.)

SCAMP

adjectives

slick; premature; pitiful; conscienceless; frolicsome; potential; worthless; wicked; unsocial.

SCAMPER (v)

adverbs

hurriedly; swiftly; playfully; boisterously; friskily; joyously; blithely.

(See run, hasten.)

SCAN (v)

adverbs

earnestly; anxiously; minutely; industriously; wearily; studiously; critically; eagerly; casually; superficially; desultorily; intently; pedantically.

(See look, distinguish.)

SCANDAL

adjectives

darker; latest; typical; inconspicuous; frightful; amazing; frequent (pl); fantastic; judicial; family; appalling; tea-table; foul; vulgar; flagrant; grave.

verbs

air—; bear—; blaze into—; breathe—; curb—; degenerate into—; despise—; dig up—;

diffuse—; disclose—; discredit—; dissect—; enjoy—; face—; free from—; garnish with—; involve in—; monger—; shroud in—; spread—; wipe away—; allures—; arises—; damages—; defaces—; defames—; disgraces—; excommunicates—; harms—; injures—; offends—; persecutes—; shames—; shocks—; trickles in.

(See infamy, aspersion, slander, gossip.)

SCANDALOUS

adverbs

unfortunately; openly; uncommonly; arrantly; tearfully, shamefully; undeniably; flagrantly; admittedly; highly; regrettably; sadly; deplorably, grossly; notably.

SCANT

adverbs

dangerously; alarmingly; indecently; pitifully; inexplicably; unmercifully; shamefully; curiously; significantly; fearfully.

SCAR

adjectives

honorable; raised, deep; mental private; frightful; hideous; dreadful; unsightly; fratricidal.

verbs

bear—; expose—; inflict—; jest at—; plaster—; retain—; reveal—; seam with—; attests to—; blemishes—; disfigures—; mars—; marks—; proves—; remains—; results from—; sustains—; traces.

(See blemish, defect, flaw, sore.)

SCARCE

adverbs

alarmingly; seriously; critically, locally; universally; lamentably; fearfully; uncommonly; unusually; curiously; unaccountably; inexplicably; inconveniently; miserably; unexpectedly; evidently; deplorably; remarkably; singularly; suddenly.

SCARCITY

adjectives

restful; increasing; definite; chronic; noticeable; dangerous; fearful.

SCARE

adjectives

baseless; wild; sorry; hopeless.

verbs

exaggerate—; foment—; heed—; manufac-

ture—; occasion—; report—; strike with—; work—; —arouses; —fizzles out (colloq.); —overcomes; —seizes; —stimulates; —terrifies; —unnerves; —excites; —fades.

(See fright, terror, fear, dread, anxiety.)

SCARE (v)

adverbs

instinctively; baselessly; unavoidably; agitatingly; dreadfully; abominably; waggishly.

(See frighten, terrify.)

SCARED

adverbs

terribly; shockingly; awfully; irrecoverably; frightfully; unmercifully; cruelly; brutally; desperately; apparently; somewhat; wildly; foolishly; hideously; ignorantly; miserably; heartlessly; secretly; suddenly; mortally.

SCARF

adjectives

flaunting; downy; fluttering; traditional; square; fringed; flamboyant; daring; flashing.

SCATTER (v)

adverbs

profusely; liberally; generously; promiscuously; philanthropically; confusedly; haphazardly; carelessly.

(See separate, dispel.)

SCATTERED

adverbs

widely; pitifully; wastefully; erratically; lavishly; wantonly; fortunately; luckily; sparsely; extravagantly; thinly; thickly; singularly; intentionally; cleverly; diplomatically; profitably; intentionally.

SCENARIO

verbs

alter—; collaborate on—; complete—; compose—; condense—; detail—; draw up—; elaborate on—; fill in—; outline—; purchase—; reject—; rewrite—; sketch—; submit—; —calls for; —depicts; —dramatizes; —portrays; —thrills; —unfolds.

(See story, play.)

SCENE

adjectives

striking; moving; appropriate; painful; pastoral; mad; magnificent; solemn; shameless; sanguinary; sublime; grotesque; ted-

ious; frightful; idyllic; desolate; lively; licentious; dramatic; affecting; decorous; chaotic; animating; hopeful; delicious; brilliant; semi-tragic; violent; passionate; comical; pitiable; circling; martial; distant; enchanting; lofty; remote; novel; mythological; celestial; garish; foregoing; barren; fine; enveloping; cheerless; troubled; riotous; visionary; sylvan; wondrous; convivial; mountain; sunny; powerful; trial; tropical; odious; immediate; binding; classic; picturesque; exquisite; murky; shifting; droll; torturing; grateful; flattering; varied; melodramatic; death-bed; adventurous; squalid; fateful; historic; astonishing; mournful; pirate; pathetic; turbulent; previous; terse; wild; imposing; conspicuous; animated; human; dreadful; memorable; engrossing; realistic; night; impressive; imprisoned; mimic; shocking; pungent; horrible; distressing; harrowing; preliminary; soul-searching; ennobling; fearful; dismal; stirring; rollicking; vivid; agitating; perilous; heroic; touching; awful; renovated; sequestered; strange; trying; toiling; festive; tragic; quaint; singular; universal; monotonous; precarious; verdant; pacific; tranquil; beautiful.

verbs

alter—; applaud—; behold—; cloud—; conceive—; conjure up—; contemplate—; detail—; dispatch to—; dominate—; dramatize—; eavesdrop upon—; enact—; flee—; hover over—; indulge in—; overshadow—; portray—; reconstruct—; reproduce—; retrieve from—; smirk at—; storm across—; stumble upon—; visualize—; weigh—; —depicts, —drifts; —motivates, —shifts; —takes momentum.

(See aspect, spectacle, view, place, scenery.)

SCENERY

adjectives

picturesque; distant; rugged; salient; impressive; glorious; noble; savage; diversified; quieting; grandiose; monstrous; fascinating; superlative; mountainous; sumptuous; gaudy; animated; admirable.

verbs

admire—; behold—; contemplate—; design—; devour—; enjoy—; feed on—; light—; present—; view—; —affects; —attracts; —awes; —changes; —delights; —enhances;

—enraptures; —enthralls; —impresses; —inspires; —magnetizes.

(See landscape, scene.)

SCHEDULE

adjectives

preconcerted; rigorous; diverse (pl); fixed; timed; daily; temporary.

SCENT

adjectives

foreign; pleasing; floral; alluring; spicy; faint; delicious; keen; remarkable; patriarchal; chosen; dusty; dry; sweet; delicate; exalted; lingering; hot; flower; pungent; cunning; unmemoried; impromptu; dull; peppery; balmy; pretty.

verbs

abhor—; breathe—; convey—; derive—; from; detect—; discern—; employ—; eschew—; extract—; follow—; impregnate with—; inhale—; load with—; lose—; pick out—; pursue—; recognize—; recover—; seek—; sniff up—; stimulate—; visualize—; —aids; —disguises; —indicates; —overwhelms; —perceives; —permeates; —pervades; —recalls; —rises; —survives; —waned; —yields to.

(See essence, fragrance, aroma, odor.)

SCENT (v)

adverbs

instinctively; fragrantly; deliciously; pungently; delicately; brazenly; boldly.

(See perfume.)

SCENTED

adverbs

permanently; odiously; disgustingly; fragrantly; sweetly; exotically; expensively; exquisitely; delicately; opulently; seductively; alluringly; excitingly; pleasantly; nauseatingly; sickeningly; cheaply; mysteriously; evanescently; delightfully; cleverly.

SCEPTRE

adjectives

social; pacific; golden; age-old; jeweled; beauteous; royal; magic.

verbs

bear—; confer—on; entitle to—; govern with—; invest with—; ornament—; rule with—; shake—; sway—; swear by—; touch with—; wield—; —awes; —dignifies; —empowers; —signifies; —symbolizes.

(See baton, power, staff.)

verbs

abolish—; adhere to—; alter—; arrange—; consult—; discard—; establish—; expand—; fall behind—; follow—; insert in—; maintain—; map out—; observe—; note—; present—; publish—; refer to—; slash—; threaten—; throw off—; —regulates; —sets forth; —specifies.

(See list, calendar, itinerary.)

SCHEME

adjectives

curious; artistic; nameless; recognized; comprehensive; suitable; subtle; beautiful; selling; ambitious; philanthropic; systematic; ingenious; illusory; unphilosophical; mature; marvelous; impractical; dualistic; seditious; educational; critical; far-reaching; imperial; iconographic; poaching; dubious; hostile; gigantic; cherished; social; multifarious (pl); elaborate; improvident; decorative; extensive; despotic; rascally; visionary; promising; constructive; wild; speculative; gardening; unbodied; prearranged; entangled; abominable; interesting; tortuous; iniquitous; rational; ludicrous; extravagant; feasible; generous; well-weighed; detailed; warm; cheery; perfidious; chimerical; digesting; eternal; desolate; providential; prodigal; cowardly; particular; flying; fantastic; vast; homely; harmonious; artless; selfish; colossal; bold; notable; advantageous; flimsy; seductive; wonderful; darling; complicated; shallow; monotonous.

verbs

abandon—; administer—; adopt—; back out of—; blast—; broach—; commit to—; concoct—; contemplate—; dally with—; demonstrate—; devise—; discern—; foist—upon; formulate—; fulfill—; further—; immerse in—; launch—; mature—; mull over—; organize—; promote—; prosecute—; puzzle out—; resurrect—; scrap—; scrutinize—; seethe with—; spin—; stymie—; undertake—; view—; —concentrates on; —goes awry; —hatches; —intrigues; —unfolds.

(See idea, project, plan.)

SCHEME (v)

adverbs

covetously; traitorously; diabolically; vic-

iously; abominably; extravagantly; chimerically; artlessly; advantageously; systematically; politically; seditiously; tortuously; perfidiously.

(See plan, plot.)

SCHEMING

adjectives

wily; political; amiable; nefarious; wicked; skillful.

adverbs

innocently; mischievously; childishly; pleasantly; mysteriously; secretly; openly; brazenly; maliciously; meanly; cleverly; politically; astutely; adroitly; madly; viciously; criminally; heartlessly; cattily; brutally; dangerously; lovingly; hatefully; successfully; artfully; ingeniously; cunningly; craftily; sharply; slyly; warily; unscrupulously; insidiously; disloyally; treacherously; thoughtfully; prudently.

SCHOLAR

adjectives

learned; elegant; tolerable; potential; distinguished; convent; renowned; eminent; quiet; reserved; brilliant; famous; studious; ivory-towered; absent-minded; profound; reputed; classical; astonished; feeble; famishing; desperate; crude; credulous; facile; austere; advanced; professional; rude; ripe; amiable; painstaking; imaginative; pedantic; competent; able; grammatical; true; refractory.

verbs

discipline—; enlighten—; guide—; honor—; instruct—; reward—; test—; tutor—; train—; —acknowledges; —acquaints with; —attains; —attends; —comprehends; —crams; —embraces; —follows; —inquires; —investigates; —merits; —professes; —searches.

(See reader, student, pupil, disciple, follower.)

SCHOLARLY

adverbs

extremely; amazingly; brilliantly; deeply; profoundly; singularly; eminently; particularly; reasonably; broadly; assiduously; industriously; forbiddingly; abstrusely; alarmingly; splendidly; consciously.

SCHOLARSHIP

adjectives

theological; eminent; profound; deficient; unusual.

SCHOOL

adjectives

vigorous; trivial; hostile; hungering; monastic; cursory; archaeological; law; creditable; fashionable; eclectic; spasmodic; collegiate; skill-contending; elaborate; up-to-date; hard-boiled; realistic; red-brick; immemorial; illustrious; foremost; decadent; haggard; magazine; formal; parochial; consummate, evolutionary; subordinate; toilful; celebrated.

verbs

approve—; attend—; bar from—; disband—; endow—; enroll in—; enter—, exclude from—; expel from—, fathom—; foster—; found—, graduate from—; impair—; join—; maintain—; rank—; rate—; revisit—; —attracts, —designates, —examines; —flourishes, —prepares, —suspends; —thrives

(See college, institution, seminary, library, university.)

SCHOOL-BOY

verbs

chastise—; discipline—; enlighten—; examine—; harass—; impress—; press—; rebuke—, reprimand—; revere—; tutor—; —attends, —cheers; —comprehends; —derides; —detects; —enjoys; —gather; —pens; —romps; —sports; —taunts; —violates.

(See student, pupil, scholar.)

SCHOOLING

verbs

afford—; confine to—; continue—; ignore—; lack—; neglect—; overlook—; profit by—; refuse—; test—; utilize—; value—; —edifies; —enlightens; —grounds; —imbues; —infuses; —instills; —overcomes; —polishes; —prepares; —trains.

(See training, preparation, education.)

SCHOONER

adjectives

splendid; helpless; respectable; dilapidated; coasting; piratical; trading.

verbs

anchor—; becalm—; con—; convert—; convey by—; design—; fit out—; handle—; launch—; navigate—; rig—; steer—; —bears off; —clears; —cruises; —gleams; —graces; —heels; —plies; —ports; —rushes; —sheers; —shoves off; —signals; —skims; —sounds; —tacks; —tosses.

(See boat, launch, ship.)

adjectives

substantial; principal; adequate; universal; physical; pseudo; mysterious; experimental; practical; laborious; economic; dominant; non-remunerative; biological; kindred (pl); contiguous; astronomical; industrial; spatial; liberal; specific; miracle; profane; systematic; political; grotesque; falsified; deepest; hypnotic; abstract; speculative; occult; intricate; daring; applied; imaginary; sister; pure; auxiliary; mechanical; visionary; various (pl); direct; bloodless; collateral.

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; apply—; holster by —; correlate—; elucidate—; foster—; further—; grapple with—, live for—; pertain to—; suppress—; —contributes to; —contrives; —demonstrates; —dissects; —explores; —flourishes; —investigates; —proves; —pursues; —reveals; —scoffs at; —scorns —surpasses; —sustains; —teaches; —tests; —trains; —utilizes; —voices; —wages a fight.

(See economics, anatomy, psychology.)

SCIENTIFIC

adverbs

carefully; meticulously; accurately; highly; gravely; extremely; necessarily; scarcely; distinctly; profoundly; undeniably.

SCIENTIST

adjectives

heckling; over-impulsive; distinguished; attuned; pure; dissecting; rejuvenated; equipped; enraptured; objective; skilled; famous.

verbs

enrage—; honor—; perplex—s; puzzle—s; —concludes; —considers; —converts; —cultivates; —deduces; —delves; —devotes; —discerns; —discloses; —disputes; —dissects; —envisions; —examines; —fathoms; —

formulizes; —infers; —reasons; —researches; —seeks; —solves; —stresses; —studies; —verifies.

(See naturalist, philosopher.)

SCION

adjectives

dormant; remaining; fiery; illustrious; gentler; decadent; dissipated; royal.

SCISSORS

verbs

grind—; ply—; resharpen—; wield—; —clips; —crops; —dangles; —nicks; —pares; —pieces; —pierces; —removes; —shears; —smooths, —snips.

(See shears.)

SCOLD (v)

adverbs

harshly; pedantically; maddeningly; monotonously; irritatingly; exasperatingly; malignantly; shrewishly.

(See reprimand, lecture.)

SCOLDING

verbs

addict to—; incur—; inflict—; justify—; merit—; relent—; rue—; vent—; —abuses; —bites; —corrects; —curbs; —cuts; —descends upon; —disciplines; —disturbs; —mortifies; —rebukes; —reproaches; —shames.

(See lashing, rebuke, ridicule.)

COPE

adjectives

ample; determined; economic; confined; unlimited; gracious; intellectual; international; institutional; plentiful; utmost; unrestricted; free; comprehensive; unusual; unsuspected.

verbs

appreciate—; afford—; ascertain—; broaden —; comprehend—; confine—; desire—; dissipate—; dwarf—; enlarge—; exceed—; extend—; gain in—; limit—; measure—; muse over—; narrow—; question—; restrict—; survey—; widen—; —embraces; —extends; —ranges.

(See limit, range, extent.)

SCORCH (v)

adverbs

superficially; ruinously; hopelessly; carelessly; partially; markedly; obviously.

(See burn, shrivel.)

SCORE

adjectives

mortal; creditable; voluminous; operatic; trifling; one-sided; brilliant; breath-taking.

verbs

collate—; compose—; compress—; copy—; distribute—; familiarize with—; mark—; note—; play—; practice—; recall—; rehearse—; strike off—; tabulate—.

(See music, manuscript, account, reckoning.)

SCORE (v)

adverbs

deftly; precisely; accurately; brilliantly; repeatedly; victoriously; creditably; overwhelmingly.

(See record, enter.)

SCORN

adjectives

sullen; compassionate; rising; indignant; ineffable; casual; virtuous; supercilious; helpless; hopeless; merry; revengeful; unconcealed; quiet; tameless; haughty; curious; intolerable; unaffected; languid; tender; triumphant; indescribable; infidel; shameful; profound; defiant; hard; superficial; superior; writhing; bitter; frank; casual; withering; sensitive; mingled; magnanimous; spitting; fine; chivalric; idle; constant; contemptuous; amused; foul; old-fashioned; supreme; ribald; dazzling; womanly; unutterable; unsavory; incredulous; incalculable; contemptuous.

verbs

bristle in—; cloak in—; convey—; deride in—; expose to—; express—; feign—; heap—; imply—; point in—; quiver in—; regard with—; sneer in—; snort in—; submit to—; treat with—; wither with—; —deepens; —grows; —offends.

(See disdain, derision, contempt.)

SCORN (v)

adverbs

theoretically; unutterably; sullenly; indignantly; superciliously; haughtily; intolerably; triumphantly; indescribably; casually; contemptuously; hatefully.

(See reject, disregard.)

SCORNFUL

adverbs

arrogantly; pompously; insolently; unbear-

ably; offensively; youthfully; blithely; ridiculously; ignorantly; significantly; pityingly; unpleasantly; defiantly; learnedly; utterly; thoughtlessly; laughingly; malignantly.

SCOUNDREL

adjectives

unscrupulous; upstanding; infamous; pompous; church-going; blatant; unprincipled; hypocritical; infernal; murderous; remorseless; dissolute; swindling; insolent.

verbs

associate with—; berate—; harbor—; master—; oust—; punish—; regiment—; rebuke—; reprimand—; shelter—; —degrades; —eludes; —evades; —shocks; —sullies; —tricks.

(See profligate, villian, rogue, criminal.)

SCOURGE

adjectives

national; appointed; dreadful; appalling; inexorable; lifted; controversial; fatal; chastening; penitential; dreaded.

verbs

afflict with—; anticipate—; bemoan—; check—; curb—; cure of—; deplore—; halt—; incur—; lift—; overcome—; prevent—; stamp out—; succumb to—; —befalls; —besets; —destroys; —exterminates; —plagues; —ravishes; —routs; —settles on; —spreads; —wipes out.

(See curse, disease, plague.)

SCOUTING

verbs

discover—; encourage—; engage in—; enjoy—; foster—; found—; instruct in—; perform—; practice—; train in—; venture into—; —conduces to; —drills; —engenders; —offers; —prepares; —teaches; —toughens.

(See athletics, exercise, activity.)

SCOWL

adjectives

envious; unbecoming; slight; swarthy; anxious; sullen; suffering; malignant; fierce; terrific; lowering.

verbs

assume—; cast—; draw into—; exhibit—; gather into—; ignore—; incur—; perpetuate—; receive—; send forth—; —darkens;

—departs; —expresses; —fouls; —glowers;
—relents; —sours; —threatens; —wilts; —
withers.

(See frown, glare, look, sneer.)

SCOWL (v)

adverbs

morosely; vindictively; bitterly; savagely;
threateningly; pugnaciously; belligerently;
enviously; sullenly; malignantly; fiercely;
rudely; uncouthly.

(See frown.)

SCRAMBLE

adjectives

ethical; wild; persistent; rough; unseemly;
exhilarating; nerve-destroying; fearful;
noisy.

verbs

decipher—; define—; degenerate into—; in-
terpret—; protest—; regard—; survey—;
—confuses; —disorders; —disperses; —dis-
pleases; —disturbs; —hampers; —impedes;
—perplexes; —upsets; —wanes.

(See rush, struggle.)

SCRAPE

adjectives

unfortunate; typhoid; frequent (pl); tight.

SCRAPS

adjectives

sundry; reminiscent; abject; babbling; in-
fected; disdained; discreditable.

SCRATCH (v)

adverbs

industriously; eagerly; perplexedly; harass-
edly; composedly; complacently; reflectively;
meditatively; uncouthly.

(See scribble, scrawl.)

SCRATCHING

verbs

induce—; necessitate—; weary of—; —
annoys; —chafes; —eases; —endangers;
—gratifies; —infects; —inflames; —irks;
—irritates; —mars; —relieves; —vexes.

SCRAWL

adjectives

unhallowed; blotted; rapid; tragic; anguish-
ed; hurried; illegible.

SCRAWL (v)

adverbs

illegibly; laboriously; feebly; crudely; rude-
ly; clumsily; hurriedly; unconventionally.
(See scribble, scratch.)

SCRAWNY

adverbs

dingily; haggardly; pitifully; terribly; in-
explicably; decrepity; horridly; scurvily;
sorrily; pitifully; feebly.

SCREAM

adjectives

half-stifed; ear-splitting; feminine; frantic;
faint; long; mocking; unearthly; eloquent;
inarticulate; defiant; hoarse; sharp; pierc-
ing; querulous; shrill; piteous; pretty; mul-
titudinous (pl); pulsating; ecstatic; sup-
pressed.

verbs

emit—; issue—; muffle—; pour forth—; re-
sound with—; restrain—; silence—; stifle
—; suppress—; —alarms; —curdles; —
freezes; —lances; —penetrates; —pierces;
—rends; —rocks; —shakes; —shatters; —
terrorizes.

(See cry, yell, noise, howl, roar.)

SCREAM (v)

adverbs

piercingly; shrilly; madly; frantically; tri-
umphantly; agonizedly; harshly; mockingly;
eloquently; ecstatically; piteously.

(See yell, shriek, screech.)

SCREECH (v)

adverbs

dissonantly; insanely; wildly; bestially;
hideously; irrationally; shamefully; rib-
aldly.

(See scream, shriek.)

SCREEN

adjectives

featureless; leafy; costly; omnipresent;
mendacious; little; hand; impenetrable;
luminous; stubble; theoretical; shadowy;
fluorescent.

verbs

cont. e—; employ—; fold—; frame—;
hinge—; insert—; necessitate—; observe
through—; project on—; remove—; view
on—; —encloses; —envelops; —guards; —

obscures; —prevents; —protects; —shelters;
—shields; —shrouds; —wards off.

SCREEN (v)

adverbs

protectively; effectually; leafily; faithfully;
modernistically; conveniently.

(See protect, conceal)

SCRIBBLE (v)

adverbs

carelessly; unbeautifully; furiously; illegibly;
unreadably; crabbedly; grotesquely;
characteristically

(See scrawl, scratch.)

SCRIBBLED

adverbs

weakly; dimly; faintly; coarsely; grossly;
childishly; illegibly crookedly; sprawlingly;
finely; clearly; feely; desperately; hurriedly;
hastily; hopefully; eagerly; carelessly;
untidily; secretly.

SCRIBE

adjectives

romantic; daily; deft; professional; poison-
spirited; capable.

SCRIPT

adjectives

legible; spidery; unfinISHED; tiny; unread-
able.

verbs

abolish—; clarify—; comprehend—; deci-
pher—; decode—; direct from—; form—
imitate—; interpret—; practise—; recog-
nize—; reproduce—; revise—; study—;
translate—; —attracts; —awes; —confuses;
—differs; —puzzles; —resembles.

(See handwriting, writing, manuscript.)

SCRIPTURAL

adverbs

genuinely; authentically; authoritatively;
piously; incontrovertibly; convincingly; per-
suasively; undeniably; provokingly; unan-
swerably; formidably; comfortingly; pro-
phetically; highly.

SCRIPTURES

verbs

accept—; attack—; bolster with—; cite—;
con—; embody in—; embrace—; employ—;
enjoy—; limit—; mark—; memorize—;

mouth—; recall—; refer to—; regard—;
review—; study—; —enlighten; —guide;
—illuminate; —reveal; —sanctify.

(See Bible, Gospel, writing.)

SCROLL

adjectives

scented; bible; brilliant; talismanic; un-
sullied; graven; awful; gentle; parchment.

SCRUB (v)

adverbs

scrupulously; diligently; spotlessly; indus-
triously; methodically; ambitiously; tire-
lessly; vigorously; ceaselessly

(See rub, polish.)

SCRUPLES

adjectives

weak; conscientious; ceremonious; utmost;
immovable; commendable; spiritual; tire-
some; religious; desperate; formal; way-
ward; ceremonial; confirmed.

verbs

avoid—; banish—; cling to—; disregard—;
dull—; entertain—; express—; lack—; mold
—; overcome—; override—; question—;
raise—; shape—; sharpen—; shelve—; si-
lence—; stand on—; tamper with—; —
plague; —restrain; —tr—; —weigh up-
on.

imnates,

(See qualm, doubt, striles on, suspicion,
hesitation.)

SCRUPULOUS

adverbs

habitually; carefully; dependably; unusual-
ly, remarkably; admirably; commendably;
highly; vigilantly; laudably; reliably;
painstakingly; genuinely; meticulously;
honestly.

SCRUTINIZE (v)

adverbs

avidly; critically; intently; cannily; quizz-
ically, keenly; minutely; circumspectly;
cautiously; persistently; suspiciously; hos-
tiley; irreverently; boldly; shrewdly.

(See examine, inspect.)

SCRUTINY

adjectives

persistent; prolonged; assiduous; suspici-
ous; terrible; distant; calm; curious; intent;
searching; accurate; hostile; critical; sullen;

deliberate; attentive; cool; irreverent; silent; keen; overclose; bold; telescopic; appalling; strictest; shrewd; ignorant; earnest; wondering.

verbs

avoid—; cringe under—; defy—; discard on—; invite—; lead to—; meet—; resent—; sharpen—; stretch—; subject to—; threaten with—; undergo—; —detects; —discloses; —disqualifies; —informs; —reveals; —rewards; endure—; expose to—.

(See look, examination, search, inquiry.)

SCUFFLE

adjectives

rough; momentary; noisy; veritable; violent.

verbs

encounter—; join in—; lament—; subdue in—; —bursts forth; —confuses; —cripples; —disturbs; —enues; —irks; —irritates; —menaces; —rages; —results in; —roars; —threatens; —upsets; —vexes; —wearies.

(See fight, struggle.)

SCULPTOR

verbs

acclaim—; award to—; criticize—; model for—; pose for—; —adorns, —carves; —chisels; —conceives; —engraves; —executes; —expresses; —finishes; —forms; —hews; —immortalizes; —molds; —shapes.

(See artist, painter.)

SCULPTURE

adjectives

monumental; shapeless; classic; antique; symbolic; mortuary; shadowy; matchless; colossal

SCULPTURE (*v*)

adverbs

curiously; quaintly; deftly; exquisitely; monumentally; modernistically; bizarrely, intricately.

(See carve, engrave)

SCUM

adjectives

precocious; muddy; leprous; vulgar; common.

verbs

clear of—; collect—; form—; gather—; purge—; reject—; retain—; sift off—;

strain—; throw off—; work up—; —covers; —films; —floats; —rises; —settles; —thickens; —veils.

(See dross, dirt, debris, filth.)

SCURRILOUS

adverbs

illegally; unpardonably; meanly; maliciously; basely; vulgarly; damagingly; hideously; intentionally; unforgivably; unforgettably; foully; indecently; unnecessarily; vilely; audaciously; boldly; challengingly; tauntingly; opprobriously.

SCURFY

verbs

afflict with—; communicate—; cure of—; ease—; heal of—; remedy—; salve—; suffer from—; —blemishes; —blights; —mars; —scourges, —spreads; —visits; —wipes out.

(See disease)

SCUTTLED

adverbs

shamefully; ignominiously; secretly; necessarily; finally; desperately; furtively; reluctantly; completely.

SEA

adjectives

fair; boisterous; bland; sterile; sepulchral; savage; motionless; circumfluous; billowy; depraved; turbulent; choppy; coral; shoreless, crystal; glistening; varied; multitudinous (pl); unknown; shimmering; full-toned; homeless, orient; whispering; foaming; rocking; walled; moon-lit; heartless; glassy; sullen; primeval; tideless; wrinkled; insatiate; dense; flowing; undreamed; rough; complaining; unsalted; spacious; calmest; discharged; laughing, tropic; rushing; unfirm; sharp; voracious; wild; abhorred; remorseless; tranquil; treacherous; chainless; illumined; choral; uncanny; dim; leaden; tempestuous; sleeping; raging; troubled; ancient; isolating; throbbing; islanded; arctic; silken; mossy; opaline, empty; whelming; soundless; heaving, slimy; polished; gradual; agitated; murderous; summer; sparkling; plangent; democratic; wondering; lucent; unfathomed, climbing; hoary; intervening, straitened; waveless; arching; corpse-encumbered; misty; unpastured; waxy; interlunar; undulating; distant; tossing; molten; full; boiling; unreluctant; peaceful; sandy; terrestrial; neglected; slumbrous; lulled; surging; inward; ugly;

extended; stainless; inviolate; violent; tumbling; careening; hindering; rainy; elongated; moral; winter; spendthrift; changeless; shoaling; rolling; enchanted; azure; delicious; phosphoric; mighty; placid; brilliant; wasting; sunny; pleasant; shivering; windy; abysmal; immemorial; trackless; barren; milky; harmonious; ordinary; narrow; rippling; tinted; incessant; southern; swollen; unresting; stern; limpid; farthest; glad; dancing; haughty; familiar; unstable; invisible; triumphant; rosy; perfumed; incarnadined.

verbs

cast up by—; challenge—; chart—; embark on—; fan—; head out for—; launch on—; plow through—; streak—; traverse—; —allures; —beats against; —bristles; —chastises; —chops; —dashes; —foams; —hems in; —murmurs; —a pile up; —pounds; —pursues; —retreats; —ripples; —rustles; —sighs; —sleeps; —sweeps; —thrashes; —thunders; —whispers; —yields up.

(See lake, ocean, wave, river, surf.)

SEAL

adjectives

dangling; sulphur; violated; experimental; sweet; wax; official; broken.

SEAL (v)

adverbs

hermetically; effectively; mechanically; scientifically; officially; automatically; nominally; legally; bindingly.

(See confirm, attest.)

SEALED

adverbs

hermetically; tightly; completely; successfully; properly; finally; officially; securely; safely; confidently; expertly; sufficiently; satisfactorily; hopelessly; firmly; legally.

SEAMAN

adjectives

distant; broken; disbanded (pl); skillful; proficient; doughty; unimaginative; conscientious; obsequious; groaning.

SEAMED

adverbs

oddly; conspicuously; remarkably; extremely; senilely; frostily; merrily; terribly; deeply.

SEAMS

adjectives

fossiliferous; chintz-welted; innumerable; whitened.

SEAPORT

adjectives

old; drowsy; conspicuous; populous; busy; modern.

SEARCH

adjectives

diligent; preliminary; keen; futile; quiet; breathless; fruitless; unreasonable; evident; deliberate; repeated; systematic; reckless; exhaustive; resolute; protracted; obnoxious; blindfolded; vain; intensive; vague; patient; relentless; superstitious; terrestrial; proposed; personal; narrow; prolonged; studious; frantic; roaming; vigorous; weary; nationwide.

verbs

baffle in—; cease—; conduct—; commence —; devote to—; discontinue—; entail—; enter into—; entrust—to; escape—; instigate —; institute—; justify—; relinquish—; renew—; undertake—; venture on—; weary of—; —ascertains; —consumes; —extends to; —pains; —reveals; —results in; —uncovers; —unearths.

(See examination, exploration, scrutiny, inquiry.)

SEARCH (v)

adverbs

deliberately; diligently; frenziedly; blindly; frantically; intently; rigorously; fruitlessly; cautiously; tirelessly; systematically; recklessly; protractedly; vainly; relentlessly; vaguely; legally; indefatigably.

(See hunt, seek.)

SEARCHING

adjectives

patient; intelligent; laborious; restless.

adverbs

unusually; rigorously; thoroughly; profoundly; uncommonly; rigidly; unpleasantly; heartlessly; inescapably.

SEARCH-LIGHT

verbs

desire—; exhibit—; fit with—; supply—; suspend—; switch on—; —beams; —dazzles; —diffuses; —enables; —exposes; —

facilitates; —*flickers*; —*gleams*; —*illuminates*; —*pierces*; —*penetrates*; —*reflects*; —*reveals*; —*signals*.

(See *light*.)

SEASON

adjectives

singing; sickly; glorious; buried; tempestuous; heated; due; ordinary; rainy; favored; sultry; propitious; modish; virtuous; unapparent; festive; winter; holiday; gala; due; faithful; adverse; gentle; true; ominous; pestilential; youthful; beneficent; suitable; advancing; autumnal; convenient; unchanged.

verbs

adapt to—; divide into—s; fill—; inaugurate—; launch—; measure—s; —s alternate; —advances; —clothes; —creeps along; —develops; —drifts by; —fades; —flowers; —lapses; —matures; —s merge; —proceeds; —progresses; —promises; —ripens; —rolls around; —s vary; —waxes.

(See *autumn*, *spring*, *summer*, *winter*.)

SEASON (v)

adverbs

pungently; dextly; professionally; skillfully; richly; deliciously.

(See *flavor*.)

SEASONABLE

adverbs

pleasantly; safely; congruously; stylishly; fashionably; reasonably; appropriately; carefully; fastidiously; conveniently; happily; luckily; agreeably; fairly; sensibly.

SEAT

adjectives

proffered; rustic; glorious; battered; pleasant; splayed; favorite; airy; chiefest; princely; storied; regal; supreme; cheap; blissful; dismal; shady; secure; venerable; rural; capacious; luxurious; exalted; imperial; ancestral.

verbs

arrange—s; discover—; emerge from—; fill—s; group—s; mark—; number—s; occupy—; offer—; order—; pad—; proffer—; range—s; relinquish—; reserve—; slump in—; vacate—; wedge into—; —accommodates; —collapses.

(See *chair*, *saddle*.)

SEAT (v)

adverbs

musingly; peacefully; airily; cozily; carelessly; abruptly; wearily; drowsily; idly; calmly; rustically; regally; blissfully; exaltedly; imperially; ostentatiously; modestly; demurely; unobtrusively.

(See *usher*, *establish*.)

SEATED

adverbs

firmly; gingerly; shakily; nervously; permanently; resolutely; immovably; shyly; timidly; determinedly; finally; primly; demurely; stiffly; gravely; pompously; carefully; respectfully; slouchily; disrespectfully; lazily.

SECESSION

adjectives

successful; timely; foolish; peaceable.

SECLUDED

adverbs

carefully; happily; distantly; completely; pleasantly; comfortably; desirably; terribly; desolately; palatially; unsociably; conveniently; agreeably; inhospitably; delightfully; inexplicably; singularly; curiously; significantly.

SECLUSION

adjectives

obliterating; wearisome; elegant; unmixed; dignified; studied; comforting; deep; haughty; bleak; aristocratic; motionless; strict; sweet; utter; tropical; slothful; ascetic; comparative; sullen; torpid; flowery; virtual; sunshiny; blank.

verbs

advise—; advocate—; afford—; attempt—; contemplate in—; emerge from—; enjoy—; gain—; hide in—; interrupt—; meditate in—; offer—; prize—; raise in—; rouse from—; seek—; strive for—; subject to—; —bores; —consoles; —dulls; —stagnates; —disciplines.

(See *isolation*, *loneliness*, *concealment*, *retirement*, *retreat*.)

SECOND

adjectives

condemned; supercharged; frozen; significant; reckless; precise; fleeting; precious; recaptured; wasted; breathless.

SECRECY

adjectives

mysterious; enjoined; half-pretended; inviolate; romantic; strictest; indispensable; profound; infinite; tremendous; necessary; sworn.

verbs

delve into—; encroach upon—; intrude upon—; obscure with—; pervade—; pierce—; fosters; —mystifies; —solaces; —veils.

(See seclusion, privacy, retirement, retreat, solitude.)

SECRET

adjectives

unnecessary; enrapturing; golden; tender; yearning; solemn; terrible; guilty; precious; close-locked; fatal; sublime; effective; minute; open; delicious; damaging; dreadful; mysterious, unrevealed; innocent; priceless; efficient; scientific; ultimate; subtle; treasured; serious; sterile; elfish; grim; divine; curious; shameful; conventional; vital; untold; elemental; unsavory.

verbs

betray—; disclose—; discover—; divulge—; entrust—; explore—; expose—; exult in—; ferret into—; ferret out—; glean—s; guard—; harbor—; hug—; impart—; laden with—s; penetrate—; probe—; pry into—; recount—; rediscover—; rejoice in—; relieve of—; relish—; reveal—; secure—; share—; spill—; take into—; unbosom—; unearth—; unfold—; unlock—; utter—; wheedle—; wrest—from; wring—from; yield—; —breaks; —leaks out; —mystifies.

(See confidence, mystery.).

adverbs

apparently; closely; carefully; profoundly; inviolably; necessarily; dangerously; darkly; pleasantly; mysteriously; deeply; furtively; vexatiously; foolishly; wisely; inscrutably; childishly.

SECRFTARY

adjectives

indefatigable; confidential; delinquent; honorary; obsequious; legation, subservient; household; flippant; suave; diplomatic.

verbs

acquaint—; confide in—; depend on—; despatch—; dispense with—; entrust—; pro-

vide with—; —attends; —records; —transacts.

(See assistant, accessory.)

SECRETION

adjectives

nauseating; acrid; animal, pungent; endocrinous; curdy; life-giving.

verbs

deposit—; discharge—; emit—; extract—; furnish—; influence—; inject—; limit—; pour—; stimulate—; suppress—; throw off—; undergo—; —covers; —flows; —emanates; —exudes; —increases; —issues; —oozes.

(See liquid, saliva, bile.)

SECRETIVE

adverbs

curiously; furtively; mysteriously; unpleasantly; unnecessarily; oddly; importantly; absurdly; ridiculously; laughably; foolishly; craftily; extraordinarily; inordinately; unreasonably; senselessly; habitually; fantastically; crazily; morbidly; comically.

SECT

adjectives

persecuted; denominational; dissenting; unresting; reigning; separated; dogmatical.

verbs

attach to—; distinguish—; divide into—s; extirpate—; honor—; found—; originate—; persecute—; profess—; scatter—; test—; —adheres; —believes; —confounds; —deviates; —distracts; —endures; —observes; —banishes; —springs up; —worships.

(See party, religion.)

SECTION

adjectives

fresh; concluding; pointed; elongated; adjunctive; remote; identical; covered; rugged; rural; insurgent; progressive; benighted; geographical; colored, peaceful; pure; omitted; subsequent; luscious; internal.

verbs

break up into—s; combine—s; curtain off—; desert—; designate—; detach—; divide into—s; enlarge—; present—; rate—; split up into—s; unite—s; —constitutes; —a join.

(See division, compartment, department, segment.)

SECURE

adverbs

entirely; remarkably; financially; reasonably; probably; unusually; extraordinarily; prosperously; fortunately; undeniably; palpably; dependably; reliably; confidently; authentically; happily.

SECURE (v)

adverbs

conditionally; expeditiously; triumphantly; blamelessly; questionably; privately; eventually; legitimately; promptly; fortunately; effectually; financially.

(See gain, obtain.)

SECURITY

adjectives

unfathomable; false; stable; specific; mundane; comparative; fancied; individual; absolute; carnal; imperfect; universal; symbolized; tolerable; proper; reasonable; effectual; foreign; financial; smiling; essential; contented.

verbs

attain—; build up—; dwell in—; enjoy—; evince—; guarantee—; imperil—; insure—; lull into—; maintain—; preserve—; receive—; ruffle—; threaten—; undermine—.

(See impregnability, independence, safety.)

SEDATE

adverbs

gravely; comically; habitually; naturally; pleasantly; priggishly; ridiculously; peculiarly; unusually; properly; modestly; serenely; thoughtfully; calmly; occasionally; forbiddingly; curiously.

SEDATIVE

adjectives

admirable; efficient; bitter; harmful.

verbs

act as—; addict to—s; administer—; employ—; prescribe—; —calms; —eases; —lulls; —mitigates; —palliates; —quells; —quiets; —relieves; —weakens; —soothes.

(See medicine, opiate.)

SEDENTARY

adverbs

disagreeably; unfortunately; monotonously; conveniently; comfortably; harmfully; injuriously; necessarily; providentially; tediously.

SEDE

adjectives

waving; rustling; bonnet; thick.

SEDIMENT

adjectives

ignoble; dark; useless.

SEDITION

verbs

convict of—; direct—; protest against—; seethe with—; —agitates; —arouses; —disorders; —disparages; —distracts; —disturbs; —incites; —offends; —prejudices; —upsets.

(See treason, disturbance, agitation, commotion.)

SEDITIOUS

adverbs

viciously; desperately; meanly; secretly; vilely; dangerously; alarmingly; powerfully; churlishly; insidiously; furtively; loudly; resentfully; aggressively; actively; openly; audaciously; boldly; influentially.

SEDUCTION

adjectives

vulgar; didactic; deliberate; lulling; invisible.

SEDUCTIVE

adverbs

mysteriously; deliberately; utterly; delightfully; disturbingly; provokingly; intentionally; cleverly; designedly; diabolically; successfully; bewilderingly; amazingly; irresistibly; unquestionably; wondrously; marvelously; unexpectedly; remarkably; surprisingly; coolly; radiantly; joyously; quietly; consciously; tauntingly; tormentingly; overwhelmingly; provocatively; unconsciously.

SEE (v)

adverbs

vividly; graphically; objectively; subjectively; dimly; faintly; distinctly; picturesquely; nakedly; comprehensively; belatedly; previously.

(See view, observe, notice.)

SEED

adjectives

deathless; fruitful; heavenly; worthy; spurring; generous; untainted; true; blind; vigorous; healthy; sanguine; diversified; nox-

ious; alated; degenerate; extensive; foreign; winged; spiritual; germinating; shriveled.

verbs

bear—; bruise—; carry—; implant—; propagate—; scatter—; sow—; —clings; —falls; —flowers; —fructifies; —germinates; —matures; —splits; —springs open; —springs up; —yields.

(See germ, grain.)

SEEDY

adverbs

disagreeably; unpleasantly; decrepitly; sorrowfully; shabbily; wearily; distressingly; pitifully; miserably; lamentably; deplorably; carelessly; raggedly; wretchedly; unhappily; unusually; unnecessarily; gracelessly; desolately.

SEEK (v)

adverbs

frivolously; sensually; patiently; idly; sedulously; contemptuously; unavailingly; desperately; habitually; persistently; instinctively; contentiously; adventurously; diligently; vainly; aimlessly; scientifically; involuntarily; tirelessly; faithfully; impiously; perseveringly; industriously; obstinately.

(See search, hunt.)

SEEKER

adjectives

frivolous; sincere; tranquil; selfless; inactive; inexperienced; vivacious; sensation.

SEERS

adjectives

profound; pretentious; discomfited; infallible; vegetarian; solitary; statistical; worldly-wise; omniscient.

SEGMENTS

adjectives

decorated; manageable; separated; equal.

verbs

arrange—; compose—; compress—; designate—; divide—; join—; rivet—; unite—; —constitute; —form.

(See section, division, department, part.)

SEGREGATE (v)

adverbs

racially; designedly; dictatorially; vicious-

ly; invidiously; seasonally; virtually; diplomatically.

(See isolate, separate.)

SEGREGATED

adverbs

carefully; inhospitably; cruelly; unnecessarily; happily; preferably; mercilessly; significantly; thoughtfully; intolerantly; arrogantly; illegally; undemocratically; uncharitably; perniciously.

SEIZE (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; selfishly; impulsively; roughly; rapaciously; greedily; lustfully; diabolically; bestially; unceremoniously; summarily; rudely; uncouthly; desperately; arbitrarily; illegally.

(See snatch, grasp.)

SEIZURE

adjectives

prolonged; epileptic; impending; arbitrary; convulsive; permanent; abrupt; peremptory; illegal; unwarranted.

SELECT (v)

adverbs

intelligently; discreetly; painstakingly; arbitrarily; tastefully; variously; fastidiously; ostentatiously; judiciously; exquisitely; infallibly; methodically; legitimately.

(See choose, pick.)

SELECTION

adjectives

marvelous; smartest; extensive; huge; enormous; perverse; customary; dazzling; unusual; noteworthy; careful; judicious; vocational; grand; current; natural; exquisite; unlimited; intelligent; methodical; representative; widest; infallible; artificial; dire; euphuistic; copious; fine; vast; occasional; rapid; conscious; singular; eager; immediate; legitimate; confident; complete; varied.

SELF

adjectives

inmost; past-created; unchanged; progressive; insignificant; whimsical; full-formed; reverend; beautiful; profane; gushing; substantial; piquant; buoyant; perfect; pretended; fancied; malignant; dead; worthless; central; bold; customary; real; gracious; wittiest; sweet; maternal; irregular; tortured; double; forgotten.

SELF-APPRECIATION

verbs

bear—; dissipate—; flush with—; inflate—; inspire—; promote—; puff up with—; resort to—; —contents; —provokes; —rewards.

(See egotism, self-esteem.)

SELF-CONFIDENCE

adjectives

sturdy; brave; youthful; sublime; brash; bright; hard-won; serene.

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS

adjectives

sharp; perpetual; absurd; puerile; exaggerated; embarrassed; obvious.

verbs

affect—; afflict with—; attain—; blush in—; conquer—; defeat—; dispel—; divert from—; free from—; ignite—; nettle by—; overcome—; plague with—; relinquish—; rout—; simmer in—; sweep away—; triumph over—; —absorbs; —affects; —annoys; —hinders; —irks; —provokes; —sensitizes.

(See awkwardness, clumsiness, embarrassment.)

SELF-CONTROL

adjectives

persistent; rigid; systematic; supreme; long-practiced; resolute; wondrous.

SELF-ESTEEM

verbs

alter—; build—; center in—; enlarge—; favor—; flatter—; impair—; lower—; modify—; pique—; polish—; raise—; smite—; value—; —assures; —grounds on; —melts; —overrates; —profits.

(See egotism, conceit, pride, vanity.)

SELFISH

adverbs

incredibly; shamelessly; lazily; incurably; inherently; habitually; naturally; unbelievably; atrociously; thoughtlessly; abominably; cruelly; unforgivably; shamefully; blithely; heedlessly; undutifully; ungrateably; remarkably; arrantly; egregiously; grossly; stingily; arrogantly; sordidly; indolently; uncommonly; unhappily; miserably; grossly; greedily; avariciously; blatantly; openly; curiously; strangely.

SELFISHNESS

adjectives

inconsiderate; blind; intense; enlightened; rigid; obstinate; sordid; willful; cold; debasing; ghastly; overweening; shallow; individual; solitary; petty; sheer; querulous; intelligent.

verbs

censure—; coddle—; conquer—; decry—; foster—; inculcate—; indulge in—; nurse—; practice—; pursue—; overcome—; oppose—; restrain—; route—; screen—; transcend—; —angers; —centers; —concentrates; —covets; —curses; —embroils; —narrows; —pains; —pampers.

(See jealousy, ingratitude, materialism, egotism, cruelty.)

SELF-RELIANCE

verbs

admire—; appreciate—; beget—; breed—; demand—; destroy—; display—; encourage—; engender—; esteem—; evince—; foster—; generate—; implant—; inculcate—; infuse—; instill—; praise—; prize—; smother—; stifle—; urge—; value—; —fortifies; —sustains.

(See confidence, faith, assurance.)

SELF-RESPECT

verbs

betray—; brace—; breed—; debase—; degrade—; destroy—; foster—; heighten—; hoist—; humble—; inculcate—; lower—; maintain—; nurture—; promote—; sustain—; reduce—; value—; weaken—; wound—.

(See pride, vanity, egotism, respect.)

SELF-RESTRAINT

verbs

discard—; esteem—; exercise—; impose—; train in—; value—; —abstains; —binds; —coerces; —checks; —curbs; —declines; —desists; —disciplines; —feters; —forbears; —governs; —impels; —inures; —moderates; —shackles; —restricts; —tempers.

(See discipline, training, restraint, control.)

SELL (v)

adverbs

systematically; professionally; constructively; rationally; profitably; legitimately; irregularly; intelligently.

(See exchange, transfer.)

SELVES

adjectives

gross; glorified; restored; corruptible; deserted; petty.

SEMBLANCE

adjectives

tragic; striking; equal; princely; simple; rare; ghostly; sham; grotesque; airy; figurative; bustling; outward.

verbs

admit—; afford—; ascertain—; assume—; bear—; communicate—; discern—; expose—; furnish—; impart—; maintain—; offer—; recognize—; regard—; reveal—; ridicule—; scrutinize—; sustain—; uncover—; wear—of; —approximates; —burlesques; —caricatures; —copies; —deceives; —mirrors; —parallels; —simulates; —smacks of.
(See appearance, aspect, look, similarity.)

SEMINARY

verbs

enroll in—; father—; found—; —breeds; —cherishes; —cultivates; —disciplines; —enlightens; —equips; —expands; —expels; —flourishes; —fosters; —inculcates; —informs; —infuses; —instructs; —nurtures; —polishes; —prepares; —propagates; —qualifies; —refines; —trains.

(See college, school, institution, university.)

SENATE

adjectives

venerable; complaisant; servile; reverend; venal; strong; popular.

SENATORS

adjectives

energetic; businesslike; influential; odious; easily-influenced; brilliant; lame-duck; independent.

verbs

convoke—; embroil—; impeach—; muster—; support—; —address; —adjourn; —admit; —assemble; —campaign; —confirm; —convene; —demand; —formulate; —legislate; —orate; —propose; —sit; —stampede; —filibuster.

(See legislator, congressman, judge, lawyer.)

SEND (v)

adverbs

swiftly; despairingly; providentially; equitably; expressly; anonymously; simultaneously; tirelessly; incessantly; vigorously; peremptorily; promptly; precipitately.

(See forward, dispatch.)

SENILE

adverbs

terribly; tragically; pathetically; dingily; ridiculously; desolately; rosily; drunkenly; lamentably; crabbedly; feebly; disgustingly; horribly; weakly; degenerately; gracelessly; depressingly; startlingly; woefully; hopelessly; prematurely; mournfully.

SENILITY

adjectives

sheer; sham; self-indulgent

SENSATION

adjectives

enlightening; disagreeable; wonderful; delicious; sinking; buoyant; literary; tingling; satisfying; pleasing; overpowering; formless; void; sly; variable; sparkling; luxurious; burning; queer; beneficent; strong; tremendous; strange; overnight; immense; peculiar; perverted; unique; smashing; prodigious; profound; tactful; creeping; enormous; bright; funny; cily, 'i broken; refined; horrible; aristocratematful; exuberant; stinging; abrupt, curtain; passive; reigning; advertising; inner; tactile; absorbing; outstanding; atrocious; heavy; nervous; wretched; darting; pricking; extraordinary.

verbs

convey—; create—; excite—; derive—; experience—; fan—; illustrate—; impart—; interpret—; inspire—; lower—; jade with—; overshadow—; parade—; perceive—; produce—; retain—; revive—; stir—; transmit—; —agitates; —animates; —arouses; —enkindles; —enraptures; —fascinates; —flushes; —flusters; —galvanizes; —impresses; —infects; —inflames; —infuriates; —intoxicates; —penetrates; —perishes; —perturbs; —petrifies; —pierces; —piques; —overwhelms; —ravishes; —renders; —ruffles; —rushes; —staggars; —startles; —strikes; —warms; —entrances; rekindle—; report—; reproduce—.

(See perception, consciousness, mood, emotion, feeling, sensationalism.)

SENSATIONAL

adverbs

definitely; curiously; intentionally; shockingly; offensively; singularly; undeniably; garishly; wickedly; extraordinarily; down-right; cleverly; tremendously; profitably; deliberately; designedly; purposely; adroitly; ingeniously; attractively; dramatically; spectacularly; surprisingly.

SENSATIONALISM

verbs

abominate—; abhor—; addict to—; avoid—; bear—; condone—; detest—; deplore—; dispose toward—; dodge—; eschew—; frown upon—; incline toward—; recoil from—; refrain from—; reject—; shun—; shy from—; —blazon; —cheapens; —corrupts; —defiles; —disgusts; —publicizes; —sullies.

(See notoriety, publicity, sensation.)

SENSE

adjectives

real; miraculous; pleading; evil; indefatigable; cowering; abounding; moral; accommodated; final; soothing; confused; instinctive; crude; vulgar; intuitive; prophetic; exaggerated; dreary; supplementary; aesthetic; helpless; wakeful; superstitious; false; disparaging; practical; deepening; different; unscientific; distinct; inward; common; crushing; artistic; vigorous; corporeal; elementary; glimmering; intellectual; penetrating; cruel; mystical; colder; sterling; surly; strictest; baffled; extravagant; sickening; normal; suffocating; human; secret; dusty; serene; shrewd; automatic; unwitting; insidious; critical; curious; divers (pl); literal; momentary; accretive; mobile; external; exhilarating; genuine; superior; just; dull; seeming; modest; jubilant; cultivated; mysterious; innate; brute; scriptural; academic; imperturbable; half-conscious; delicate; lingering; practical; devout; sobering; pedagogical; magnetic; noisome; leaping; ethnological; renewed; morbid; anguished; realizing; universal; humble; dimmer; rhetorical; subtle; eminent; sardonic; impaired; hazy; pleasant; constant; tacit; painful; stable; jealous; complimentary; puzzled; narrow; uncanny; absorbed; dewy; rigorous; caviling; kennel; boiling; precocious; jaded; blunted; perceptive; untechnical; warring; palpitating; esoteric; dismal;

arithmetical; architectonic; half-dormant; degraded; irresistible; pseudo-pantheistic; nascent; sudden; immanent; plain; wretched; terrible; withering; odious; balancing; apparent; military; dim; symbolic; inborn; reputable; etymological; hypothetical; ineffaceable; eternal; sleepy; inarticulate; pedantic; acquired; implicit; benumbed; solemn; keener; reverted; exterior; lofty; magic; stored; languid; testifying; lively; finer; abstract; social; quibbling; amiable; earnest; material; mobile; offended; sound; exceeding; deficient; due; mechanical; seeing; pathological; receptive; grosser; slumbering; acute; gratified; oppressive.

SENSE (v)

adverbs

intuitively; instinctively; vaguely; uncannily; morbidly; nervously; miraculously; prophetically; secretly; automatically; mysteriously; jealously; precociously; keenly.

(See recognize, perceive.)

SENSE of HUMOR

verbs

cultivate—; derange—; develop—; display—; dull—; exhibit—; foster—; instil—; lack—; necessitate—; pervert—; prize—; require—; treasure—; value—; —cases; —lightens; —responds; —rewards.

(See wisdom, knowledge, ability.)

SENSES

verbs

annihilate—; assail—; awaken—; benumb—; bereave—; blunt—; cultivate—; conquer—; deaden—; deprave—; distort—; doubt—; dull—; educate—; enrapture—; govern—; gratify—; heighten—; inflame—; impair—; injure—; lose—; outrage—; overwhelm—; paralyze—; perceive by—; possess—; purify—; quicken—; refine—; regain—; stimulate—; stir—; titillate—; vex—; —convey; —deceive; —delude; —dictate; —disconcert; —endow; —estrangle; —guide; —play; —respond; —stifle; —stray; —swim; —tingle; —conflict.

(See emotion, feeling, sensation, mood.)

SENSIBILITIES

verbs

awaken—; benumb—; blunt—; cloud—; cultivate—; deaden—; discern—; dull—; dwarf—; engender—; lose—; offend—

**paralyze—; perceive—; restore—; revive—;
resuscitate—; sharpen—; stupefy—; surren-
der to—.**

(See senses.)

SENSIBILITY

adjectives

quivering; refined finer; glowing; elegant;
profound; natural tender; delicate; exqui-
site.

SENSIBLE

adverbs

undoubtedly; scarcely; financially; econo-
mically; practicably; solidly; profoundly;
usually; stolidly; soundly; substantially;
particularly; honestly; thoughtfully; wisely;
instinctively; crudely; cruelly; serenely;
shrewdly; curiously; dully; imperturbably;
pleasantly; painfully; dismally; eminently;
remarkably; sincerely; apparently; palpa-
bly; evidently; manifestly; highly; altogeth-
er; entirely; commendably; laudably; ad-
mirably; delightfully; refreshingly; inher-
ently; naturally; innately; discreetly; sage-
ly; gravely; stodgily; odiously; oppress-
ively.

SENSITIVE

adverbs

morbidly; unusually; unreasonably; curious-
ly; oddly; extravagantly; nervously; timid-
ly; shyly; awkwardly; extremely; unfortun-
ately; unnaturally; foolishly; ridiculously;
absurdly; deplorably; distressingly; heart-
breakingly; preposterously; terribly.

SENSITIVENESS

adjectives

astonishing; pardonable; quivering; mor-
bid; abnormal; fantastic; artistic; over-
strained; excessive; infinite; unnatural; e-
motional; perilous; womanly; feverish.

verbs

dull—; lack—; sharpen—; —pains; —
pierces; —prompts; —shocks; —varies; —
wings.

(See feeling, emotion, pain.)

SENSUAL

adverbs

coarsely; basely; grossly; dissolutely; vilely;
undeniably; unfortunately; scandalously;
broadly; indecently; deplorably; flagrantly;
outrageously; utterly.

SENSUOUS

adverbs

keenly; artistically; refreshingly; poetically;
enthusiastically; eagerly; appreciatively;
responsively; acutely; intensively; quickly;
poignantly; avidly; deeply; profoundly; un-
usually; alertly.

SENSUOUSNESS

adjectives

inert; controlled; rarefied; captivating;
rare.

SENTENCE

(general)

adjectives

dispossessed; suspended; extravagant; tur-
gid; involved; hurried; meiciful; animated;
charming; epigrammatic; vigorous; memor-
able; concluding; incoherent; suggestive;
characteristic; functionary; fragmentary;
monotonous; lucid; obscure; final; irritable;
drastic; angry; incoherent; weird; vibrant;
telegraphic; haunting; jerky; dreadful;
dumb; childish; swift; stimulating; discreet;
scathing; mangled; whispered; favorite;
frigid; oracular; appalling; too-lenient;
pithy; hard; immediate; consecutive; fresh;
slovenly; declarative.

SENTENCE

(punishment)

verbs

advocate—; annul—; commute—; deal out
—; defer—; execute—; faint at—; impose
—; justify—; mete out—; pass—; proclaim
—; pronounce—; —binds; —expires.

(See judgment, punishment, justice.)

SENTENCES

(words)

verbs

balance—; build—; construct—; declaim—;
disclaim—; detach—; embody—; hurl—;
mutter—; paraphrase—; quote—; recast—;
recollect—; reconstruct—; round—; sum up
—; toss—; transcribe—; —pound; —roll;
—swing.

(See thought, paragraph, idea, word.)

SENTIMENT

adjectives

affectionate; baseless; filthy; tender; favor-
able; contradictory; ennobling; growing;
mawkish; elevated; incongruous; liberal;
enduring; aristocratic; patriotic; frivolous;
secret; universal; public; delicate; fresh;

fiery; emotional; poetical; mingled; vague; noble; kindly; recurring; adverse; collective; profane; grateful; delicious; natural; absorbing; vivid; congenial; generous; traditional; buried; maudlin; trivial; warm; creeping; virtuous; humanizing; chivalric; ominous; unaltered; national; pious; exotic; elusive; romantic; artistic; unexpressed; pompous; unexaggerated; altruistic; enduring; detached; silky; potent; heroic; similar; sympathetic; moral; confused; warm; affectionate; false; serious; decisive; contemptuous; fitting; noble; slighting; perpetual; lackadaisical; bombastic; opposite; wintry; endearing; uneasy; stubborn; grandiose; aroused; excessive; muddled; growing; outspoken; pretty; exalted; puerile; minority; masculine; morbid; paltry; reactionary; delectable.

verbs

arouse—; awaken—; check—; communicate—; control—; consummate—, convey—; corrupt—; crystallize—; discard—; echo—; encourage—; express—; gag—; induce—; inscribe—; moderate—; reflect—; sweep—; venerate—; voice—; —blossoms; —blurs; —chills; —defec— —expresses; —falls; —flits; —flowers; —grows; —hangs; —nurtures; —possesses; —reflects; —shifts; —shapes; —solidifies; —swings; —switches; —survives; —veers; —violates; —works.

(See feeling, emotion, tenderness, sentimentality.)

SENTIMENTAL

adverbs

pleasantly; extremely; absurdly; touchingly; incurably; secretly; openly; probably; romantically; feelingly; unusually; somewhat; deeply; profoundly; particularly; ostentatiously; mawkishly; sincerely; genuinely.

SENTIMENTALISM

adjectives

racial; unmanly; romantic; spurious; feigned; western.

SENTIMENTALIST

adjectives

gushing; slobbering; sincere.

SENTIMENTALITY

adjectives

sheer; foolish; posturing; stupid; queer; betraying; unnatural; silly; erotic; sallow.

verbs

affect—; appeal to—; avoid—; burlesque—; confess—; depreciate—; detect—; discard—; dismiss—; disparage—; display—; evince—; exclude—; exhibit—; express—; feign—; profess—; reject—; ridicule—; scoff at—; shun—; —complicates; —creeps; —exaggerates; —oozes; —riles (colloq.); —softens.

(See sentiment.)

SENTINELS

adjectives

watchful; dauntless; delinquent; vigilant; cheerful; motionless; faithful; sleeping.

SENTRIES

adjectives

successive; pacing; red-coated.

SENTRY

verbs

address—; appoint—; circumvent—; discharge—; elude—, escape—; evade—; ignore—; lure—; post—; replace—; salute—; shun—; stand—; —abandons; —accosts; —admits; —advances; —alarms; —arouses; —bars; —challenges; —dozes; —escorts; —guards; —hails; —intrenches; —paces; —patrols; —signals; —warns.

(See patrol, guard.)

SEPARATE (v)

adverbs

cruelly; symmetrically; partially; insuperably; formally; nominally; subsequently; legally; permanently; effectually; physically; fatally; inevitably; deplorably; eternally; conventionally; gradually; austere.

(See sever, divide.)

SEPARATION

adjectives

physical, unavoidable; laborious; uncertain; prolonged; fatal; inevitable; deplorable; eternal; earthly; conventional; gradual; forcible; austere; subsequent; mysterious; compulsory.

verbs

cement—; effect—; endure—; hazard—; propose—; recommend—; —accomplishes; —bisects; —breaches; —disengages; —disjoins; —dismembers; —enforces; —isolates; —jeopardizes; —reconciles; —rends; —sad-

dens; —segregates; —tevers; —aplices; —sunders; —unleashes; —wrings.

(See exile, divorce, excommunication, departure, seclusion.)

SEPULCHER

adjectives

fair; uncovered; enormous; magnificent; dreamless; august; tenantless; immense.

SEPULCHRAL

adverbs

deeply; coldly; hollowly; darkly; gauntly; dreadfully; alarmingly; woefully; lugubriously; gloomily; miserably; incongruously; inexplicably; curiously; preposterously; absurdly; designedly; terrifyingly; inauspiciously; repulsively; needlessly; terribly; unwontedly; mournfully; bafflingly.

SEQUENCE

adjectives

logical; invariable; melancholy; historical; natural; dramatic; impressive; unusual; fragmentary; consecutive; chronological; true; interminable; rapid; intended; inflexible; honorable; chromatic; passionate; coherent; single; listless.

SERAPH

adjectives

burning; unseen; sinless.

SERENADE

verbs

applaud—; compose—; execute—; perform—; praise—; silence—; sing—; utter—; —arouses; —awakens; —charms; —enchants. —enraptures; —entertains; —expresses; —extols; —moves; —soothes; —stills; —stirs; —thrills; —unfolds.

(See music, song.)

SERENITY

adjectives

conceited; domestic; undisturbed; cloudless; calm; symmetrical; ineffable; celestial; wondrous; stern; sweet; unalterable; supreme; radiant.

verbs

bask in—; bathe in—; bear—; blast—; discompose—; disperse—; disturb—; menace—; recover—; repose in—; threaten—; —

breaks; —dominates; —charms; —composes; —enchants; —pacifies; —radiates; —reconciles; —reigns; —ruffles.

(See calm, complacency, composure.)

SERFDOM

verbs

abolish—; deliver from—; denounce—; emancipate from—; eradicate—; liberate from—; reduce to—; release from—; sink into—; —binds; —debases; —constrains; —enchains; —feters; —harnesses; —oppresses; —represses; —shackles; —subjugates; —suppresses; —tethers; —tramples; —enslaves.

(See slavery, bondage, servitude.)

SERIES

adjectives

attractive; interesting; stately; well-known; periodical; distinct; regressive; definite; extensive; painstaking; rhythmic; continuous; ingenious; graduated; unbroken; deliberate.

verbs

alternate—; arrange in—; blend into—; break—; chain in—; compile—; construct—; continue—; deliver—; discontinue—; edit—; endure—; engage in—; enumerate—; extend—; file in—; follow in—; grade in—; interrupt—; issue—; join in—; partition—; pen—; prolong—; protract—; publish—; record—; regulate—; relate—; sponsor—; sum up—; tabulate in—; wind in—.

(See row, set, group.)

SERIOUS

adverbs

gravely; critically; extremely; unquestionably; apparently; evidently; manifestly; curiously; secretly; palpably; ominously; portentously; mysteriously; admittedly; oddly; resolutely; decidedly; emphatically; grimly; severely.

SERIOUSNESS

adjectives

conscientious; portentous; unpleasant; nervous; unnecessary; owl-like; touching; especial; melancholy; ironic; sudden; apparent; pitiful; mock; reverential; surpassing.

verbs

acknowledge—; aggravate—; alleviate—; assuage—; compensate for—; conjecture—; decry—; detect—; determine—;

diminish—; doubt—; estimate—; exaggerate—; heighten—; intensify—; ignore—; judge—; magnify—; minimize—; mitigate—; modify—; reflect upon—; recognize—; assure—; invade—; sober.

(See gravity, earnestness, solemnity.)

SERMON

adjectives

extempore; controversial; funeral; soft assize; elaborate; erudite; incomparable splendid; stirring; sincere; brilliant.

verbs

acclaim—; borrow—; deliver—; design—; extol—; feed on—s; misinterpret—; prepare—, polish up—; revise—; —bores; —censures; —declaims; —discourses on; —edifies; —elucidates; —enlightens; —eulogizes; —exhorts; —expatiates on; —expounds; —guides; —harangues; —inspires; —moralizes; —rebukes; —reproves; —thunders; —uplifts; —wears.

(See oration, address, homily, speech.)

SERMONIZE (v)

adverbs

allegorically; monotonously; paternally; morally; bombastically, mawkishly; conventionally; turgidly; irritably; animatedly; epigrammatically; characteristically; religiously; fanatically.

(See compose, preach.)

SERPENT

adjectives

poisonous; fiery; gilt; immense; treacherous; cursed; troubled; traitorous; writhing; lumbering; belligerent; venomous; monstrous; swollen.

verbs

exhibit—; slay—; —beguiles; —buzzes; —churns; —coils; —entwines; —glides; —hisses; —rustles; —sibilates; —spirals; —stings; —strikes; —struggles; —uncoils; —undulates; —writhes; —venoms.

(See dragon, snake, reptile.)

SERUM

verbs

administer—; dilute—; derive—; devise—; discover—; drain—; employ—; impregnate with—; infuse—; inoculate—; inject—; introduce—; invent—; prepare—; rush—; —assists; —checks; —combats; —controls; —exempts; —generates; —immunizes; —in-

—sures; —moderates; —neutralizes; —overcomes; —remedies; —stagnates; —stems.

(See medicine, fluid, remedy, tonic, antitoxin.)

SERVANT

adjectives

cloistered; shining; numerous (pl); diligent; good natured; gracious; primitive; menial; indentured; authorized; private; confidential; natural; trustworthy; domestic; voluntary; respectful; solitary; stolid; disinterested; faithful; zealous; vile; gentle; assigned; laden; magnanimous; noiseless; unjust; inattentive; corrupt; public; flowered; natty; obedient; docile; superannuated; sorrowful.

verbs

bond—; command—; commend—; curse—; discharge—; dismiss—; employ—; extol—; humble—; rebuke—; reimburse—; reproach—; reprove—; retain—; reward—; sack—; station—; —announces; —attends; —beguiles; —betrays; —devotes; —details; —enlightens; —enables; —identifies; —obeys; —pilfers; —ushers in; reprimand—.

(See matron, slave, assistant.)

SERVE (v)

adverbs

deftly; graciously; whole-heartedly; elegantly; gratuitously; conspicuously; unwittingly; valiantly; judiciously; indifferently; admirably; exclusively; eminently; generously; simultaneously; gloriously; faithfully; apathetically; tenderly.

(See deal, distribute.)

SERVICE

adjectives

right; courteous; efficient; thoughtful; unmatched; celebrated; gracious; willing; flawless; fine; unusual; alert; deft; helpful; extra; fast; expert; gallant; lip; financial; insurgent; domestic; unedifying; invidious; trustworthy; distinguished; meritorious; inestimable; deferred; memorial; typographic; professional; priestly; peaceful; suitable; religious; imposing; costly; gratuitous; humblest; valuable; haulage; exalted; gruelling; maximum; reluctant; economical; perfunctory; abiding; engineering; impressive; essential; thankless; desperate; dependable; perpetual; honorable; promising; brisk; consecrated; immense; unionized; superior; committal; disastrous; proffered; beneficial; table; scant; eminent; civil; diplomatic;

scientific; gloomy; garrison; reasonable; unselfish; surgical; superlative; industrial; imperative; utility; erection; unique; satisfactory; management; continuous; lasting; hazardous; charitable; meticulous; unmenaced; silver; ceremonious; arduous; glorious; solitary; strenuous; specific; secretarial; mutual; hateful; particular; duteous; advisory; supervisory; auxiliary; filial; golden; dependable; prompt; consular; diffused; manifold (pl); musical; meager.

verbs

abandon—; arise in—; attend—; attribute —; bribe—; call for—; command—; conduct —; correlate—; crave—; culminate—; dedicate—; dislocate—; dispense with—; display—; dispose of—; distinguish—; draw into—; engage in—; enlist—; experience—; force from—; induce into—; introduce into —; lay down—; maintain—; modernize—; obligate to—; paralyze—; participate in—; prepare for—; press into—; provide—; regiment into—; render—; review—; reward—; slash—; sublimate—; supplant—; suspend—; terminate—; toil in—; unify—; volunteer—.

(See work, employment, practice.)

SERVICEABLE

adverbs

extremely; undeniably; valuably; helpfully; practically; infinitely; generously; unusually; highly; conveniently; extraordinarily; obediently.

SERVILE

adverbs

obsequiously; disgustingly; pitifully; cringingly; miserably; innately; sickeningly; pitifully; abjectly; unctuously; blandly; basely; humbly; meekly; ingratiatingly; fawningly; subserviently; remarkably; significantly; oddly; inexplicably; unaccountably; openly.

SERVITOR

adjectives

faithful; swarthy; favored.

SERVITUDE

adjectives

penal; involuntary; loving; political; gilded; marital; prisoned; martial.

verbs

abolish—; bear—; betray into—; debase by —; deliver from—; drag into—; free from

—; lead into—; liberate from—; reduce to —; resign to—; sentence to—; subject to—; —degrades; —chains; —enslaves; —expires; —fetters; —harnesses; —shackles; —weighs upon.

(See bondage, serfdom.)

SESSION

adjectives

executive; prolonged; nominal; secret; winter; all-night; plenary; extraordinary; lengthy; fruitless; extra; special.

verbs

adjourn—; attend—; complicate—; conclude —; convoke—; disband—; dismiss—; disperse—; emphasize—; extend—; open—; prolong—; protract—; resume—; wind up —; —administers; —achieves; —accomplishes; —appropriates; —assembles; —convenes; —deliberates; —effects; —formulates; —frames; —legislates; —recesses.

(See court, meeting, conference, assembly, council.)

SET

adjectives

unreasonable; artistic; brawling; unwellcome; gambling; hard-drinking; military; basic, uncut; prosaic; deplorable; intelligent; fair; poisonous; shiftless; social.

verbs

accumulate—; acquire—; associate in—s; arrange—s; classify in—s; collect—; compile—; complete—; compose—; compound —; conclude—; consort in—s; constitute—; create—; cut—; designate—; dispose of—; dissolve—; divide—; effect—; employ—; form—; fuse—; muster—; pair off in—s; procure—; sever—; sort into—s; supply—; weld—; —comprises; —includes.

(See series, group.)

SET (v)

adverbs

cunningly; perceptibly; resolutely; grimly; firmly; stubbornly; sternly; ingeniously; illogically; intuitively; primly; obstinately; deliberately; calmly; relentlessly; coquettishly; daintily; partially; courageously; awkwardly.

(See place, establish.)

SET-BACK

verbs

bear—; brood over—; endure—; fear—

meet with—; suffer—; —abashes; —confuses; —crushes; —dejects; —discourages; —hinders; —humiliates; —impedes; —mortifies; —rebuffs; —relapses; —retards; —retrogrades; —reverses; —weakens.

(See disaster, calamity, mishap, misfortune.)

SETTING

adjectives

irrational; incongruous; atmospheric; half-comic; contemporary; tragic; insensitive; balanced; pastoral; superb; romantic; brilliant; gorgeous; drab; cumbrous; suggestive.

verbs

—assures; —calls for; —confuses; —depicts; —enhances; —extorts; —hinders; —impedes; —implies; —necessitates; —obstructs; —provides.

(See background, scene, environment.)

SETTLE (v)

adverbs

traditionally; callously; sparsely; voluntarily; colonially; permanently; conclusively; mercilessly; satisfactorily; peacefully; amicably; contentedly; thinly; vaguely; prosperously; pecuniarily; arbitrarily; harmoniously.

(See adjust, fix.)

SETTLEMENT (colony)

verbs

abandon—; attack—; attempt—; defend—; desert—; endanger—; establish—; forsake—; fortify—; garrison—; guide—; imperil—; oppress—; plant—; ravage—; reinforce—; rule—; tyrannize over—; —decays; —colonizes; —dwindles; —governs; —flourishes; —languishes; —perishes; —pioneers; —progresses; —prosper; —thrives.

(See colony.)

SETTLEMENT (decision)

verbs

appeal for—; award—; arrange for—; arrive at—; balk at—; conclude—; confirm—; contract—; delay—; denounce—; dictate—; dispute—; effect—; favor—; gain—; hasten—; negotiate—; pledge—; postpone

—; procure—; question—; ratify—; —determines; —disposes of; —grants; —provides for; —stipulates.

(See litigation, compromise, decision, adjustment.)

SETTLEMENT (general)

adjectives

amicable; prosperous; sparse; rapid; pecuniary; ultimate; defenseless; pretty; lasting; flourishing; equitable; arbitrary; scattered (pl); organized; peaceful; stable; separate; speedy; quiet; numerous (pl); sensible; penal; discordant; harmonious; ecclesiastical; parochial; upper; important.

SETTLER

adjectives

important; befuddled; outlying; early; staunch; brave; hardy; pious; first.

SEVER (v)

adverbs

permanently; completely; fatally; partially; hopelessly; voluntarily; legally; financially; economically; socially.

(See divide, separate.)

SEVERE

adverbs

harshly; gravely; puritanically; rigorously; rigidly; uncompromisingly; inflexibly; unsparingly; arbitrarily; domineeringly; imperiously; sternly; unmitigatedly; unrelentingly; relentlessly; odiously; atrociously; detestably; tyrannically; haughtily; brutally; needlessly; intolerably; abominably; barbarously; unwisely; senselessly; unreasonably; wantonly; properly.

SEVERITY

adjectives

unjust; uncompromising; stern; unsmiting; inexorable; unrelaxed; exemplary; unbending; extraordinary; mingled; brutal; pre-saging; intemperate; amused; burlesque; unnecessary; wholesome; hypocritical; righteous; relentless; formidable; calm; clear-cut; merciless; just; unusual; ill-directed.

verbs

abate—; abolish—; accentuate—; acknowledge—; aggravate—; allay—; ameliorate—; apologize for—; assuage—; determine—; ease—; extenuate—; heighten—; ignore—; impose—; increase—; intensify—; judge

with—; magnify—; mitigate—; modify—; palliate—; relax—; relieve—; scrutinize—; vary—; —exacts; —tires; —wears down.
(See cruelty, hardness, harshness.)

SEW (w)

adverbs

domestically; exquisitely; delicately, professionally; habitually; fastidiously; artistically.

(See stitch, fasten.)

SEWAGE

verbs

carry off—; convey—; discharge—; dispose of—; drain—; filter—; wallow in—; —breeds; —contaminates; —emanates from; —fouls; —hatches; —infects; —overflows; —pollutes; —precipitates; —reeks; spreads; —taints.

(See junk, garbage, filth, waste.)

SEX

adjectives

immured; gentle; fragile; inconstant; variable; bewitching; sterner; respective; dominant; grasping; enigmatical; weaker; dependent; deadlier.

verbs

arouse—; characterize—; cloak—; conceal—; debauch—; destroy—; determine—; distinguish—; equalize—; eulogize—; honor—; pervert—; purify—; respect—; screen—; segregate—s; shroud—; unite—s; —boasts; —claims; —emphasizes; —mystifies.
(See males, women, distinction.)

SHACKLES

verbs

fuse—; liberate from—; rend—; sever—; sunder—; tear—; throw off—; unleash—; weld—; —bind; —burden; —encumber; —frustrate; —hamper; —link; —restrict, —restrain; —torture, —yoke.

(See chain, fetter.)

SHADE

adjectives

thick; cool; melancholy; symbolic; desolate; chequered; odorous; forlorn; deepest, awful; grim; heavenly; thorny; various (pl); numberless (pl); noonday; minutest; venerable; fleeting; solemn; unmoving; exact; consecrated; sullen; tender; tremulous; illustrious; brilliant; translucent; smoky, emphatic; summer; deepening; silent; bashful;

evening; tangled; mottled; somber; sprouting; hideous; harmonious; complementary; finer; doleful; religious; grateful; waning; murky; fragrant; mellow; tufted; peaceful; leafy; veiled; vengeful; popular; floating; suburban; stunted; dewy; midnight; natural-looking; beautiful; quivering; reluctant; delicate; cerise; endless; partial; pulsating; pointed; blank; balmy; weltering; imperial; arching; pastel; blending; slender; new; pleasant; smart; wanted; solid; virile; lengthened; plain; popular; rich; exclusive; inviting; welcome; pendent; unexpected; endless; moonlight; implacable; steadfast; monastic; wandering; audacious; blessed; heterogeneous; powerful; disfiguring; lucid; wider; wavering.

verbs

abandon—; afford—; bury in—; gain—; illuminate—; recline in—; repose in—; retire to—; search for—; seek—; welcome—; —curtains; —deepens; —dims; —eclipses; —envelops; —obscures; —overcasts; —screens; —shelters; —shrouds; —veils.

(See darkness, gloom, shadow.)

SHADE (w)

adverbs

dismally; somberly; sullenly; invitingly; coolly, monastically; partially.

(See screen, cloud.)

SHADOW

adjectives

silvery; wandering; magnified; somber; impervious; stupendous; pale, brooding; luminous; gathering; swift; spectral; gentle; misty; lengthening; majestic; grotesque, thoughtful; sudden; protecting; eloquent; mellow; flocking; thin, transparent; tremulous; clear; portentous; monstrous; dappled; opaque; vague; lifelong; walking; gigantic; ghostly; heavy, deepest; magic-lantern; condemning; swimming, grim; gloomy; cool; noble; fantastic, horrible; mysterious; moonlight; twilight; dim; baleful; popular; softest; absurd; skulking; rustling; illuminated; distorted; flickering; haughty; intermittent; dense; violet; shapeless; evening; rosy; empty; translucent; sinister; weird; glimmering; defensive; fitful; ghastly; straight; unnatural; celestial; meager; ambrosial; apotheosized; vaporous; gusty; noisome; shining; slatted; illusive; impalpable; slanting; elongated; transparent; changing; whispering; misty; bold; dread;

veiled; solemn; encroaching; lifeless; thickening; bounding; trembling; houseless; liquid; citron; characteristic; lessening; disturbing; meaner; lank; chiseled; constitutional.

verbs

banish—; cast—; clutch at—; devise—; emerge from—; extend—; grope in—; haunt—; lurk in—; penetrate—; pierce—; repose in—; —blow—; —casts—; —creeps—; —crouches—; —dances—; —dims—; —disintegrates—; —eclipses—; —encircles—; —engulfs—; —falls—; —flickers—; —flits—; —hangs—; —haunts—; —hovers—; —hugs—; —lengthens—; —loiters—; —looms—; —melts—; —plays—; —radiates—; —retreats—; —shifts—; —shrouds—; —stretches—; —trembles—; —tosses—.

(See shade, ghost, phantom, reflection.)

SHADY

adverbs

refreshingly; gratifyingly; pleasantly; excessively; beautifully; attractively, fortunately; questionably; suspiciously, darkly; invitingly; provisionally.

SHAFT

adjectives

serene; granite; spotless; clustering; various (pl); rich; oblique; fluted.

verbs

ascend—; cleave—; descend—; erect—; grasp—; ground—; imbed—; loose—; mount—; sink—; shoulder—; splinter—; straddle—; suspend from—; —bears—; —commemorates—; —projects—; —protrudes—; —soars—; —supports—; —sustains—; —towers—.

(See column, post, tower, spear, arrow, lance, handle.)

SHAGGY

adverbs

roughly; softly; expensively; pleasantly; naturally; warmly; fashionably; extremely; slightly; beautifully; stylishly; untidily.

SHAKE

adjectives

impressive; impatient; melancholy; solemn; nervous; dubious; significant; respectful; weary.

SHAKE (v)

adverbs

convulsively; nervously; agitatedly; furiously; rudely; violently; negatively; skeptically; energetically; pitilessly; inwardly; pathetically; lustily; viciously; vigorously; sternly; ominously; vehemently; passionately.

(See jar, jolt.)

SHAKESPEARE

verbs

analyze—; commemorate—; criticize—; discuss—; disparage—; glorify—; honor—; idolize—; immortalize—; laud—; perform—; perpetuate—; portray—; revere—; venerate—; worship—; —depicts—; —dramatizes—; —eternizes—; —excels—; —lives—.

(See literature, artist, poet, creator, dramatist.)

SHAKY

adverbs

tremulously; feebly; weakly; nervously; insecurely; helplessly, hopelessly; desperately; undeniably; obviously; hazardingly; perilously; ominously, critically; precariously; forlornly; incurably; infirmly; decrepitably; embarrassingly.

SHALLOW

adverbs

extremely; pleasantly; safely; scandalously; impracticably; desperately; dangerously; obviously, particularly; sufficiently; fortunately; conveniently; unduly; disappointingly.

SHAM

verbs

cloak—; denounce—; discard—; disclose—; divulge—; expose—; fabricate—; uncover—; penetrate—; rebuke—; resort to—; reveal—; suppress—; unveil—; —deceives—; —defrauds—; —deludes—; —disguises—; —distorts—; —feigns—; —imposes upon—; —mimics—; —perverts—; —pretends—; —simulates—.

(See fake, imitation, deception, counterfeit, hypocrisy.)

SHAME

adjectives

divulged; alluring; sweet; irreparable; maiden; perpetual; conscious; notable; eternal, stinging; sluggish; pure; innocent; passing; burning; penetrating; treble; bashful; sudden; blushing; wounding; virtuous; guilty; tender; murderous; notorious; sec-

ret; ingenious; infernal; deep; passionate; blighting; primal; engendered; earthly; naked; desolate; cherished; disgusting; defiant; tolerated; humble; utter; girlish; villainous; angry; lovely; crying; unvalued; lasting; natural.

verbs

accept—; avenge—; bequeath—; blush in—; bow in—; cloak—; condemn—; cover—; cower in—; cringe in—; deaden to—; disparage—; endure—; evoke—; expel in—; flush with—; hide in—; impute to—; put to—; rid of—; sink with—; slink away in—; suffer—; —blots; —burns; —debases; —defames; —defiles; —degrades; —dishonors; —humiliates; —mixes; —overcomes; —possesses; —scandalizes; —slurs; —stains; —stigmatizes; —sullies; —sweeps; —taints; —tarnishes; —villifies; —disgraces; bring to—.

(See humiliation, disgrace, dishonor, mortification.)

SHAME (v)

adverbs

consciously; viciously; ingeniously; jealously; disgustingly; traitorously; lustfully; vindictively.

(See humiliate, mock.)

SHAME-FACED

adverbs

embarrassingly; sheepishly; guiltily; foolishly; ridiculously; comically; absurdly; unnecessarily; instantly; curiously; significantly; amazingly; modestly; demurely; timidly; fearfully; childishly; awkwardly.

SHAPE

adjectives

vague; graceful; fundamental; sublime; stray; vampire; manifold (pl); imagined; lordly; phantom; ultimate; globular; nobler; streaming; slim; articulate; withered; invisible; various (pl); questionable; uniform; unaccustomed; goodly; delicate; monstrous; expanded; chimerical; clownish; archaic; convenient; cowed; gaudy; false; coarser; uncouth; transitory; prodigious; obscene; execrable; original; orthodox; delusive; lusty; checkered; perfect; glorious; exquisite; stalwart; airy; tangible; dim; minutest; distinctive; oblong; unimagined; quaint; imposing; stately; pillared; elliptic;

gross; human; unique; pigmy; symmetrical; castled; alien; swarthy; habitable; nameless; peculiar; frightful; loathly.

verbs

alter—; caricaturize—; define—; delineate—; depict—; determine—; dim—; discern—; disguise—; distort—; draft—; hack at—; hack into—; hew into—; knead—; lick into—; modify—; mold—; obscure—; outline—; pad—; perceive—; regard—; sketch—; twist into—; —assumes; —suggests.

(See figure, feature, form, outline.)

SHAPE (v)

adverbs

adroitly; divinely; deftly; skillfully; professionally; gracefully; delicately; conveniently; conventionally; exquisitely; distinctively; quaintly; elliptically; symmetrically.

(See form, fashion, mould.)

SHAPELESS

adverbs

lumpishly; cumbrously; heavily; grotesquely; carelessly; awkwardly; fantastically; coarsely; grossly; loutishly; gawkily; consciously; hopelessly; pitifully; miserably; wretchedly; curiously; utterly; pathetically.

SHAPELY

adverbs

beautifully; alluringly; perfectly; divinely; seductively; prettily; unusually; remarkably; strikingly; noticeably; conspicuously; attractively.

SHARE

adjectives

ample; proportionate; individual; sufficient; adequate; full; fertile; fair; due; horrid; considerable; major; requisite; insignificant; proper; scanty; eccentric; usual; corresponding.

verbs

accept—; acquire—; adjust—; allocate—; allot—; apportion—; assign—; assume—; bequeath—; claim—; command—; consume—; deprive of—; disclaim—; distribute—; divert—; draw—; forfeit—; issue—; net—; partake of—; procure—; reap—; refuse—; regulate—; retain—; scorn—; usurp—; waive—; —doubles; —drops; —entitles.

(See part, investment, portion, proportion.)

SHARE (v)

adverbs

vicariously; affectionately; profitably; unsparingly; philanthropically; richly; equitably; gratuitously; faithfully; proportionately; adequately.

(See apportion, divide.)

SHARK

verbs

elude—s; repel—s; —s abound; —attacks, —bolts; —devours; —s endanger; —overturns; —plunges; —preys upon; —pursues; —s ravage; —skims; —skulks, —thrashes; —s victimize.

(See whale, fish.)

SHARP

adverbs

maliciously; unnecessarily; deliberately; bitterly; viciously; purposely; hatefully; spitefully; resentfully; venomously; designedly; cunningly; insinuatingly; incisively; antagonistically; needlessly; unwisely; mercilessly; obnoxiously; churlishly; snarlingly; rancorously; unsparingly; bitingly; adroitly; strategically, unwontedly; naturally; subtly; sensibly; schemingly; extremely; alertly; shrewdly, mysteriously; indubitably; obviously, supremely; unexpectedly; infallibly, infinitely; broadly; precociously; sympathetically; astoundingly; sagaciously; politically; cleverly; profoundly, deeply.

SHATTER (v)

adverbs

utterly; devastatingly; ruinously; spiritually, morally; physically, economically; financially; fundamentally.

(See shiver, demolish)

SHAVE (v)

adverbs

daily; industriously; fastidiously; neatly; cleanly; closely; meticulously; customarily; habitually.

(See cut, clip.)

SHEARS

adjectives

abhorred; sounding; large; sharp.

verbs

apply—; blunt—; edge—; employ—; clip with—; file—; grind—; manipulate—; sharpen—; whet—; —bristle; —curtail; —level; —lop off; —reduce; —shave.

(See scissors.)

SHEATH

verbs

deposit in—; discard—; divest of—; draw from—; enclose in—; ensconce in—; extract from—; penetrate—; pierce—; pluck from—; repose in—; rest in—; withdraw from—; —encases; —encompasses; —enfolds; —envelops; —girds; —houses; —preserves; —protects; perforate—.

(See envelope, case.)

SHEAVES

adjectives

scattered; nodding; ripened; rusted.

SHED

adjectives

battered; nightly; tumbling; rickety.

SHED (v)

adverbs

periodically, seasonally; annually; naturally; normally; wastefully; luminously.

(See discard, cast.)

SHEEN

adjectives

starlight; spangled; dissolving; changing; original; placid; glistening; glorious; wavy; weird; alternate; superb; tremulous; variegated; metallic; dazzling; lustrous; smoky.

SHEEP

verbs

auction—; breed—; clip—; confine—; cross—; domesticate—; fleece—; herd—; market—, shear—; shelter—; slaughter—; tend—, —bleat; —browse; —climb; —graze; —huddle; —pasture; —produce; —ramble; —roam; —secrete; —straggle; —stray; —taint; —flock.

(See lamb, live-stock, animal.)

SHEEPISH

adverbs

somewhat; obviously; naturally; naively; blushingly; absurdly; comically; laughably; ludicrously; awkwardly; guiltily; modestly; bashfully; uncomfortably; adorably.

SHEETS (general)

adjectives

cotton; stray; smooth; crisp; winding; be- ragged; tattered; torn; dampened; silver; unintermitting; delicious; loneliest; slumbrous; troublesome; standard; stinging; ghostlike; written.

SHEETS (*bed*)

verbs

air—; befoul—; begrime—; bleach—; crease—; deodorize—; disinfect—; dispose of—; flounce—; fumigate—; gather—; hem—; launder—; pin—; plait—; reverse—; roll—; ruck—; ruffle—; rumple—; stain—; smooth—; snuggle in—; sully—; tuck in—; wrinkle—.

(See pillow, cloth, fabric.)

SHELF

adjectives

crowded; empty; pendent; continental; hanging; china.

verbs

adhere to—; bolster—; brace—; deplete—; deposit on—; dislodge from—; disorder on—; elevate—; hoist to—; incline—; lodge on—; prop—; recline on—; replenish—; repose on—; suspend from—; —facilitates; —rocks; —slopes; —sustains; —totters; —supports.

(See ledge, board.)

SHELL (*cannon*)

verbs

clinch—; crack—; deflect—; rain—s; —annihilates; —blots out; —bursts; —crashes; —cripples; —demolishes; —detonates; —devastates; —discharges; —dismembers; —effaces; —erases; —obliterates; —plasters; —puffs; —rends; —screams; —sighs; —shatters; —smoulders; —uproots; —whines; —whistles; —whizzes.

(See bomb, grenade, shot, projectile.)

SHELL (*general*)

adjectives

curved; fantastic; skimmed; hissing; rifled; awe-inspiring; orchestra; blazing; almond-shaped; veined; withered; crumbling; bivalve; splitting; knife-edged; screeching; chorded; spherical; tainted; sputtering; outgrown; box-like; misgrown; clinging; microscopic; single; solid; glass; bursting; soundless; woody; reflecting; sea; castaway.

SHELTER

adjectives

offered; sacred; solacing; delightful; generous; despicable; treacherous; grateful; hos-

pitable; insufficient; rude; continual; artificial; noontide; respectable; safe; honorable.

verbs

abandon—; afford—; avail oneself of—; deny—; escort to—; expose—; extend—; gain—; grant—; imperil—; jeopardize—; maintain—; obtain—; procure—; retreat to—; scurry for—; secure—; seek—; utilize—; withdraw from—; —nurtures; —screens; —wards off.

(See haven, sanctuary, security, defense.)

SHELTER (v)

adverbs

paternally; faithfully; gratefully; generously; hospitably; artificially; protectively; honorably.

(See defend, protest.)

SHELTERED

adverbs

carefully; extremely; tenderly; unduly; prudishly; protectively; safely; warmly; securely; satisfactorily; duly; grudgingly; hospitably; painfully; comfortably; adequately; affectionately; permanently; insecurely; temporarily; pleasantly; barely.

SHEPHERD

adjectives

faithful; erratic; wandering; boding; homeless

SHERIFF

adjectives

varlet; burly; brooding; mean

verbs

authorize—; baffle—; commission—; delegate—; dodge—; elude—; empower—; evade—; frustrate—; perplex—; thwart—; vest in—; —apprehend—; —compels; —confines; —deputizes; —enforces; —escorts; —grapples; —implicates; —incriminates; —repossesses; —restrains; —sanctions; —serves; —snares.

(See police, officer, constable.)

SHIELD

adjectives

mirrored; brazen; gilded; caudal; serried; ponderous; bright; protecting; worthless; clanging; dusky; siliceous; heraldic.

verbs

adorn—; batter—; bear—; emblazon—; engrave—; forge—; polish—; split—; —burdens; —protects.

(See badge, emblem, armor, screen.)

SHIFT (v)

adverbs

nervously; obligingly; uneasily, restlessly, momentarily; visibly; impatiently, inoffensively; perceptibly.

(See turn, change.)

SHIFTLESS

adverbs

incurably; habitually; constitutionally; inherently; naturally; oddly; curiously; singularly; unpardonably; crazily; offensively; provokingly; audaciously; openly; negligently; foolishly; loutishly; lazily; indolently; untidily; nonchalantly; indifferently; shamefully; grossly; unwarrantably; improvidently; stupidly; senselessly; stolidly; ineptly.

SHIFTY

adverbs

untrustworthily; shamefully; terribly; inherently; naturally; disgracefully; obviously; manifestly; miserably; wickedly; extremely; cleverly; adroitly; notably; notoriously; insidiously; treacherously; dangerously; despicably; contemptibly; artfully; warily, infamously.

SHIMMER (v)

adverbs

sparklingly; gloriously; metallically; tremulously; gildedly; brightly.

(See shine, flicker.)

SHIN

verbs

abrade—; bandage—; bare—; bark—; batter—; brace—; bruise—; buffet—; expose—; fracture—; gash—; lacerate—; pad—; rend—; scrape—; shield—; skin—; splinter—.

(See leg.)

SHINE (v)

adverbs

serenely; auspiciously; brilliantly; glaringly; perpendicularly; lucidly; radiantly; hazily; luminously; gloriously; goldenly; dazlingly; feverishly; fitfully; tremulously; majestically; intermittently; fiercely; capriciously.

(See gleam, glitter.)

SHINY

adverbs

attractively; conspicuously; brilliantly; garishly; brightly; gloriously; momentarily; gaudily; unbearably; unpleasantly; gorgeously; proudly; glitteringly; scintillatingly; luminously; phosphorescently; unfashionably; conspicuously; intolerably; admirably; commendably; amazingly; singularly; peculiarly.

SHIP

adjectives

opposing; stratosphere; rolling; advertising; hostile; full-rigged; fearful; turbine-driven; stranded; tempest-winged; ocean-going; expected; blowing; distressed; pursuing; isolated; laboring; embryo; stately; rickety; shapely; specter; cloud; disastrous; myriad (pl); gallant; dismantled; water-logged; butchered; deep-water; whaling; leather-armored; unfortunate.

verbs

abandon—; apportion—; board—; charter—; delay—; drive—; escort—; man—; moor—; navigate—; nose—; propel—; scuttle—; —anchors; —bears; —blows; —bounds; —churns; —crawls; —flounders; —grounds; —lurches; —plies; —plows; —rears; —runs; —sails; —scuds; —shears; —shudders; —sidles; —slithers; —steams; —swings; —tosses; —turns.

(See boat, motorboat, aeroplane, launch.)

SHIP (v)

adverbs

seasonally; internationally; expressly; disastrously; promptly; customarily; faithfully.

(See transport, dismiss, send.)

SHIPMENT

verbs

allow—; admit—; authorize—; bear—; charge with—; check—; consign—; convey—; curtail—; dispose of—; exclude—; guarantee—; imperil—; insure—; limit—; obtain—; pledge—; prohibit—; release—; safeguard—; slate—; tax—; transport—; underwrite—; verify—; —burdens; —includes.

(See goods, merchandise.)

SHIRK (v)

verbs

timidly; faithlessly; pusillanimously; basely; meanly; cowardly; ingeniously; falsely.

(See neglect, avoid, evade.)

SHIRT

adjectives

fringed; clammy; foul; higher; homespun; woven; unwearable; ruffled; spotless; sleeveless; pleated; wrinkled; irreproachable; fringed; buckskin; hair; dress; work; shrunken.

verbs

attire in—; damage—; divest of—; doff—; don—; expose—; mend—; patch—; pierce—; rend—; shred—; slit—; starch—; strip off—; stuff—; tatter—; tuck—; vend—; —frays; —shields; —awathes.

(See clothing, dress, garment.)

SHIVER

adjectives

cold; electric; simultaneous; protesting; timid; live; nervous.

verbs

allay—s; calm—s; repress—; restrain—; tremble with—; —agitates; —betrays; —convulses; —disquiets; —perturbs; —quavers; —ripples; —runs; —stirs.

(See sob, sigh, thrill, shudder.)

SHIVER (v)

adverbs

involuntarily; coldly; abnormally; timorous-ly; inwardly; ceaselessly; feverishly.

(See shake, tremble.)

SHOALS

adjectives

narrow; dangerous; sable; deadly; treacherous.

verbs

circumvent—; encounter—; escape—; espy—; evade—; extricate from—; discern—; flounder on—; ground on—; risk—; snag on—; sight—; shunt—; —abound; —endanger; —force; —imperil; —jeopardize; —menace; —restrain.

(See reefs, rocks, shore, coast, island.)

SHOCK

adjectives

suggestive; surgical; psychic; paralyzing; overpowering; foaming; immediate; terrific; thundering; surging; unlooked-for; stern; moral; galvanic; dreadful; irresistible; fearful; quivering; rude; feeble; deso-

lating; shivering; shattering; acknowledged; tremendous; harmonious; sudden; jangling; violent; visiting; stunned; physical; sublunar.

verbs

absorb—; attribute—; cushion—; displace—; outweigh—; receive—; subject to—; suffer—; survive—; withstand—; throw off—; —s ensue; —freezes; —galvanizes; —occurs; —persists; —reacts; —recurs.

(See collision, impact, agitation.)

SHOCK (v)

adverbs

morally; profoundly; astoundingly; unspeakably; physically; paralyzingly; terrifically; irresistibly; tremendously; violently; surgically

(See terrify, astound.)

SHOCKED

adverbs

immeasurably; intensely; duly; indignantly; suddenly; terribly; awfully; incalculably; horribly; desperately; alarmingly; appalling-ly; fearfully; wildly; miserably; perilously; genuinely; manifestly; shamefully; cruelly; irrecoverably; obviously.

SHOCKING

adverbs

tragically; terribly; scandalously; outlandish-ly; unexpectedly; grossly; unquestionably; oddly; horribly; undeniably; miserably; wretchedly; shamefully; brutally; needlessly.

SHOD

adverbs

daintily; finely; extravagantly; expensively; stylishly; fashionably; incongruously; inharmoniously; crudely; heavily; warmly; insufficiently; coarsely; cloddishly; carelessly; comfortably; wretchedly; miserably; poorly; ridiculously; inadequately; meanly; ragged-ly; outlandishly; conspicuously; tastefully; well.

SHOES

adjectives

clumsy; capacious; preposterous; patched; silken; russet; worn; well-cut; abusive; sorry-looking; little; sun-baked; spiked; tin; tattered; irksome; nail-clad; battered; flimsy.

verbs

don—; bear—; fashion—; gloss—; hurl—; manufacture—; mend—; polish—; retrieve—; revamp (colloq.)—; sheathe in—; sole—; —compress; —crunch; —nip; —pinch; —support; —squeeze; —torture.

SHOOT (v)

adverbs

accurately; obliquely; involuntarily; professionally; skillfully; fatally; tragically; maniacally; blindly; wildly.

(See fire, discharge.)

adjectives

endless; exclusive; garish; desolate; filth-strewn; multiple (pl); inviting; showy; decent; dull; dingy; discriminating; intrepid; out-of-the-way; glittering; fashionable; specialty; matrimonial; dirty.

verbs

clutter up—; enlarge—; equip—; line—; loot—; man—; patronize—; support—; —accommodates; —adjusts; —caters to; —dispenses; —disposes of; —expands; —furnishes; —offers; —prosper; —purveys; —flourishes; —pledges; —retails; —stocks; —thrives; —undersells; —vends.

(See factory, garage, store.)

SHOP (v)

adverbs

voraciously; meticulously; tirelessly; fashionably; daily; gregariously; industriously; enthusiastically; vigorously; insensately.

(See purchase, visit.)

SHORE

adjectives

fading; pebbled; happy; fertile; beaten; swampy; receding; desolate; concave; exalted; far-off; crescent; rocky; sundered; emerald; inhospitable; waveless; dreadful; solitary; sighing; grateful; gloomy; cliff-like; scanty; delicious; shining; smiling; sterile; verdant; lily-lined; melancholy; pastoral; slimy; celestial; treeless; craggy; hoary; lonely; tumbling; accessible; pleasant; crepuscular; laughing; wasting; rival; kindred; upbraiding; sunny; bold; beautiful; chill; distant; furrowed; pitiless; sordid; porous; proximate; cressy; crumbling; triendlier; cheerless; peopled; savage; darksome; teeming; unprotected; changeless; boundless; tranquil; ghostly; mist-

covered; peaceful; rugged; breezy; caressing; lonesome; radiant; spicy; stormless; bloody; imagined; weary; sandy; wintry; arid; perilous; alluvial; heterogeneous; echoic.

verbs

batter—; behold—; blockade—; buffet—; buttress—; coast to—; dash upon—; espy—; explore—; fortify—; frequent—; gain—; hail—; hasten to—; intrench on—; kiss—; maroon on—; pace—; patrol—; plant on—; ramble on—; repel from—; roam—; saunter on—; seek—; skirt—; strive for—; stroll along—; view from—; wash—; win—; —resounds; —tapers.

(See coast, island, beach, shoals, rocks.)

SHORT

adverbs

ridiculously; offensively; delightfully; agreeably; pitifully; disappointingly; relatively; tragically; scandalously; mercifully; wantonly; humanely; unreasonably; dramatically; disgustingly; smartly; inexcusably; characteristically; shamefully; curiously; extremely; remarkably; unconscionably; unpardonably; unexpectedly.

SHORTCOMING

adjectives

intellectual; obvious; spiritual; convenient; pleasant.

verbs

adjust—; atone for—; balance—; betray—; cloak—; compensate for—; condemn—; cope with—; correct—; counteract—; countervail—; denounce—; develop—; discern—; disclose—; divulge—; equalize—; expose—; indicate—; neutralize—; nullify—; overcome—; reconcile to—; redeem—; reproach—; reprove—; reveal—; perceive—.

(See defect, deficiency, failing, failure, imperfection.)

SHORT-HANDED

adverbs

obviously; manifestly; unfortunately; undeniably; lamentably; dreadfully; curiously; admittedly; helplessly; desperately; despairingly; distressingly; painfully; inconveniently; unprofitably; gloomily; sadly.

SHORT-SIGHTED

adverbs

deplorably; unintelligently; formidably; in-

auspiciously; unforgivably; politically; horribly; despicably; improvidently; foolishly; unhappily; disastrously; ruinously; calamitously; unpardonably; ineptly; hopelessly; irretrievably; lamentably; tragically; sorrowfully; selfishly; unwarrantably.

SHOT

adjectives

quick; succulent; tender; successive (pl); effectual; candid; chance; sprouting; calamitous; stray; deflected; pelting; native; hostile; scattering (pl); desultory; wondrous; hopeful; pendulous; argumentative; deadsure; steady.

verbs

fill with—; hurl—; pour—; pump—; —beats; —belches; —bombards; —cracks; —fusillades; —nicks; —rains; —reverberates; —ricochets; —spatters; —sprays; —spatters; —streams; —thunders; —wails; —whistles; —whizzes.

(See bullet, shell, gun-fire, projectile, missile.)

SHOULDER

verbs

brush—; huddle—; lower—; shrug—; strengthen—; —dislocates; —droops; —flinches; —humps; —hunches; —inclines; —rubs; —sags; —stoops; —twitches; —wriggles.

SHOULDER (v)

adverbs

courageously; staunchly, vigorously, gallantly; bravely; patiently; reluctantly, stalwartly; promptly.

(See assume, bear.)

SHOULDERS

adjectives

naked; drawn; lofty; weary; careless; bowed; patient; shabby; unworthy; averted; decisive; slim; competent; reluctant; indolent; stooped; drooping; slender; quaking; resolute; dislocated; glorious; glimmering; disproportionate; milk-white; misshapen; ponderous; stalwart; heavy; broad; collective; strapping; submissive; hunched; shining; unresponsive; massive; slouching; willing; artful; half-nude; lurching; glossy; immortal; bony; jutting.

SHOUT

adjectives

faint; confused; unrestrained; clamorous; answering; universal; exultant; joyous; defiant; reckless; unreal; melancholy; gratified; uproarious; tumultuous; derisive; enthusiastic; untimely; windy; lusty; painful; distant; muffled; tiny; incessant; rough; cordial; deferential; blithesome; sporadic; deafening; involuntary.

verbs

muffle—; mute—; raise—; restrain—; stifle—; still—; smother—; —alarms; —arises; —breaks; —deafens; —dims; —s drown out; —entreats; —penetrates; —pierces; —rends; —rings; —resounds; —rouses; —splits; —spurs; —stabs; —startles; —terrifies; —thunders; —weaves.

(See call, cry, yell, shriek.)

SHOUT (v)

adverbs

profanely; turbulently; obstreperously; vociferously; jovially; dramatically; hoarsely; ecstatically; derisively; furiously; impatiently; triumphantly; stentoriously; defiantly; clamorously; recklessly; enthusiastically; roughly; cordially; fraternally; deafeningly; blithesomely.

(See yell, call.)

SHOVE (v)

adverbs

rudely; uncouthly; vulgarly; boisterously; playfully; bullyingly; brutally; carelessly; vigorously.

(See crowd, push.)

SHOVEL

verbs

apply—; brandish—; discard—; employ—; muster—; scoop in—; till with—; —burrows; —clatters; —cuts; —delves; —discloses; —excavates; —exposes; —gouges; —grates against; —lays bare; —unearths.

SHOW

(colloq)

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; back—; censor—; conclude—; extol—; finance—; flock to—; hail—; offer—; produce—; render—; review—; revise—; stage—; —beguiles; —draws; —traduces.

(See circus, display, exhibition, play, performance.)

SHOW (v)

adverbs

distinctly; conclusively; vaguely; pictorially; deftly; negatively; devoutly; conspicuously; adroitly; accurately; unequivocally; ingeniously; photographically; subsequently; reluctantly; ostentatiously; delusively; spectacularly; formidably; imperially.

(See display, exhibit.)

SHOWER

adjectives

genial; fiery; russet; intellectual; frizzling; passing; dewy; honeyed; arrowy; icy; myriad; soft; winking; sprinkling; sulphurous; frequent; gracious; fruitful; distilling; ambient; blinding; shimmering; pelting; rain-bow-winged; sunlit; continual; whitening; accidental; dropping; scant; summer; spectacular; vernal; falling; heavy.

verbs

long for—; welcome—; abates; —chills; —continues; —darkens; —deluges, —diminishes; —gushes, —inundates; —issues, —lets up; —plunges; —streams, —surges; —whirls.

(See rain.)

SHOWER (v)

adverbs

generously, genially; unstintedly; fruitfully; ceaselessly; intermittently; vernally.

(See rain, pour.)

SHOWMANSHIP

verbs

applaud—; proclaim—; —acclaims; —advertises; —attracts; —bandies; —dazzles; —embellishes; —emblazons; —features (colloq.); —flames; —flashes; —garnishes; —glitters; —heralds; —parades; —publicizes; —promulgates; —trumpets.

(See display, exhibition.)

SHOWS

adjectives

kingly; unrivalled; temporal; regional; grouped; ostentatious; brilliant; delightful; brave; giddy; miserable; triumphal, frightful; delusive; hideous; spectacular; venerable; outstanding; sorry; harmless; formidable; glittering; pitiful; master; extensive; tumultuous; idle; elaborate; detestable; farcical; mock; brilliant; shallow; rich; gaudy; gallant; brave; imperious; full; phantasmagoric; spangled; marionette.

SHOWY

adverbs

garishly; ornately; cheaply; miserably; unnecessarily; unduly; disgracefully; tawdri-ly; grossly; foolishly; stupidly; childishly; gracelessly; elaborately; deceptively; gorgeously; pompously; magnificently; inordinately; delusively; expensively; outlandishly; fantastically; excessively.

SHREDS

verbs

bind—; cement—; convert into—; lacerate into—; pare—; reduce to—; rend into—; sever—; snatch—; snip—; tatter into—; tear to—; wear to—.

(See fragment, pieces.)

SHREW

adjectives

chirping; aquatic; occasional; ferret; curst; humorous, noisy; blatant; clamant; raucous.

SHREWD

adverbs

suavely; infinitely; uncannily; adroitly; cleverly; subtly; urbanely; artfully; design-ingly; slyly; insidiously; dangerously; admirably; practically; commercially; alarm-ingly; extremely; astoundingly; singularly; thoughtfully; profoundly; precociously; ob-viously; amazingly; unexpectedly; socially; deliberately; politically; sagaciously; cau-tiously; wisely; invariably; habitually; cus-tomarily; astutely; deftly.

SHREWDNESS

adjectives

infinite; uncanny; apparent; cynical; suave.

verbs

acquire—; ascertain—; commend—; con-tribute with—; cultivate—; demand—; devel-op—; discern—; exercise—; gain—; inherit—; intensify—; lack—; mark—; parallel—; penetrate—; recognize—; respect—; reveal—; value—; —dazzles; —discriminates; —endows; —foresees; —impresses; —quali-fies.

(See diplomacy, tact, skill, ingenuity.)

SHREWISH

adverbs

disagreeably; scurrilously; scandalously; un-pleasantly; intolerably; unbearable; poig-nantly; sarcastically; unbelievably; notor-iously; inexcusably; outlandishly; infamous-

ly; inordinately; despicably; contemptibly; abominably; trenchantly; particularly; brutally; scorchingly; cruelly; bitterly; mercilessly.

SHRIEK

adjectives

vehement; myriad; wailing; hilarious; faint; passionate; inquiring; shrill; piercing; loud; unrestrained; great; long; ghastly; sensational; frantic; delicious; discordant; piteous; demoniacal.

verbs

drown out—; emit—; muffle—; restrain—; stifle—; utter—; —alarms; —chills; —curdles; —echoes; —harrows; —penetrates; —petrifies; —pierces; —rends; —resounds; —rings; —rouses; —smothers; —splits; —startles; —unnerves.

(See cry, shout, call, yell.)

SHRIEK (v)

adverbs

agonizingly; heartrendingly; imperatively; stridently; shrewishly; vehemently; passionately; unrestrainedly; piteously; discordantly; demoniacally.

(See yell, scream.)

SHRILL

adverbs

piercingly; cuttingly; alarmingly; horribly; murderously; intolerably; fearfully; incredibly; horribly; raucously; suddenly; contemptibly; disagreeably; naturally; incurably; desperately; cruelly; undisguisedly; deliberately; designedly; purposely; meanly; penetratingly; sharply.

SHRINE

adjectives

popular; tourist; despoiled; innumerable (pl); unhallowed; mysterious; desecrated; veritable; haunted; exploited; cherished; celebrated; echoing; secret; competing; wayside; nameless; inmost; fragrant; happy; gloomy; univaled; miraculous.

verbs

abandon—; banish from—; bar from—; consecrate—; contaminate—; convert into—; dedicate—; deface—; d file—; desecrate—; dismantle—; enthrone in—; exalt—; hallow—; immortalize—; invade—; isolate—; mutilate—; penetrate—; pervert—;

prostitute—; sanctify—; seclude in—; sequester in—; transgress—; violate—; worship in—; —symbolizes.

(See altar, tomb, sanctuary, temple.)

SHRINK (v)

adverbs

perceptibly; timorously; modestly; instinctively; visibly; dumbly; involuntarily; shyly.

(See recoil, vince.)

SHRINKING

adverbs

shyly; painfully; coldly; terribly; desperately; visibly; instinctively; pitiably; guiltily; pathetically; timidly; submissively; servilely; slavishly; basely; tragically; inwardly; nounceably; childishly; perceptibly; pitifully; unaccountably; significantly.

SHRIVE (v)

adverbs

abnormally; prematurely; markedly, partially; ruinously; sadly; tragically.

(See shrink, dwindle.)

SHRIVELED

adverbs

slightly; meagerly; cadaverously; gauntly; emaciatedly; haggardly; scrawnlily; skinnily; dreadfully; curiously.

SHROUD

adjectives

vibrant; bloody; flecked; misty; sable; spotted; leafy; clinging; rattling, streamlined; putrid, thin.

verbs

clothe in—; discard—; divest of—; invest in—; —circumscribes; —cloaks; —darkens; —dims; —disguises; —eclipses; —enfolds; —envelops; —obscures; —overcasts; —screens; —shades; —veils.

(See raiment.)

SHROUD (v)

adverbs

effectually; permanently; modestly; closely; protectively; partially; darkly; somberly; gloomily.

(See screen, cloak.)

SHRUB

adjectives

blossoming; aromatic; crowding (pl); luxuriant; ornamental; skirting; tranquil; unpruned; widowed; warm-tinted; stunted.

verbs

blast—; blight—; choke—; cultivate—; debilitate—; eradicate—; extirpate—; fertilize—; impoverish—; starve—; strangle—; trim—; uproot—; —beautifies; —declines; —droops; —s enhance; —fades; —flourishes; —graces; —luxuriates; —languishes; —thrives; —trembles; —waned.

(See bush, honeysuckle, bud, plant.)

SHRUGS

adjectives

expressive; dumb; impertinent; good-natured; impatient; indifferent; significant; contemptuous.

SHUDDER

adjectives

strong; involuntary; passing; ecstatic; visible; slight; repressed; pious; elaborate; intuitive; violent.

verbs

arrest—; elicit—; excite—; feign—; impel—; induce—; inspire—; occasion—; provoke—; repress—; restrain—; —agitates; —betrays; —convulse—; —disconcerts; —electrifies; —paralyzes; —perturbs; —ripples through; —ruffles.

(See shiver, sob, sigh.)

SHUDDER (v)

adverbs

spasmodically; physically; instinctively; figuratively; apprehensively; involuntarily; violently; feverishly; abnormally; perceptibly.

(See tremble, shake, shiver.)

SHUFFLE (v)

adverbs

noiselessly; slyly; wearily; uncouthly; sluggishly; clumsily; imperturbably; drearly.

(See drag, walk.)

SHUN (v)

adverbs

timorously; fastidiously; aristocratically; intelligently; cautiously; scrupulously; systematically; studiously.

(See elude, shift, avoid.)

SHUT (v)

adverbs

clamorously; obligingly; stealthily; inexor-

ably; convulsively; sullenly; mysteriously; impatiently; drowsily; abruptly; cautiously.
(See close, exclude.)

SHUTTER

adjectives

awry; heavy-barred; supplementary; iron-cased; closed.

verbs

draw—; elevate—; unfold—; —bars; —blinds—eclipses; —mantles; —masks; —obscures; —rattles; —restrains; —shades; —veils.

(See screen.)

SHUTTLE

verbs

propel—; swivel—; —alternates; —gyrates; —lurches; —oscillates; —pulsates; —quivers; —revolves; —rotates; —sec-saws; —swerves; —swirls; —trembles; —trundles; —wabbles; —whirls; —vibrates.

SHY

adverbs

awkwardly; uneasily; childishly; self-consciously; timidly; uncomfortably; engagingly; embarrassingly; charmingly; painfully; peculiarly; strangely; unwontedly; becomingly; unnaturally; fearfully; clumsily; foolishly; ridiculously; pitifully; touchingly; adorably; comically; absurdly; exquisitely; habitually; deliciously; extremely; incredibly; oddly; curiously; unnecessarily.

SHYNESS

adjectives

delicious; provincial; confused; virgin; rural; exquisite; innate; wonted; girlish; unconquerable; maiden; blushing.

verbs

blush in—; falter in—; feign—; flinch in—; overcome with—; quail in—; —abashes; —afflicts; —arrests; —blenches; —bridles; —confuses; —constrains; —cows; —curbs; —daunts; —deters; —distorts; —distresses; —feters; —humiliates; —leashes; —overawes; —overwhelms; —perturbs; —represses; —restrains; —smothers.

(See bashfulness, modesty.)

SIBILANT

adverbs

softly; affectedly; ridiculously; laughably; hissingly; toothlessly; lispingly; comically;

warningly; persistently; curiously; derisively; mockingly; disturbingly; pitifully; unpleasantly; strangely; disagreeably.

SICK

verbs

comfort—; heal—; palliate—; prescribe for—; rebuild—; reclaim—; regenerate—; rehabilitate—; relieve—; rescue—; restore—; revive—; soothe—.

(See patient, invalid.)

adverbs

chronically; continually; seriously; habitually; unfortunately; unusually; curiously; oddly; strangely; unaccountably; inexplicably; seriously; critically; recently; definitely; unfortunately; frequently; squeamishly; feverishly; mentally; dangerously; painfully; embarrassing; inopportunistly; inconveniently; awkwardly; desperately; slightly; unendurably.

SICKEN (v)

adverbs

visibly; swooningly; biliously; fatally; tragically; woefully; gradually; speechlessly; mutely; nauseatingly.

(See disgust, languish.)

SICKLY

adverbs

distressingly; unfortunately; bafflingly; always; strangely; inexplicably; wretchedly; unhappily; apparently; curiously.

SICKNESS

adjectives

speechless; desperate; prolonged; swooning; everlasting; pining; violent; bilious; deadly; lasting; soul.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; banish—; check—; combat—; conquer—; convalesce from—; curse—; eradicate—; feign—; induce—; occasion—; subdue—; —abates; —afflicts; —aggravates; —besets; —cankers; —confines; —cripples; —desolates; —harasses; —heals; —incommodes; —indisposes; —induces; —invalids; —maims; —oppresses; —overcomes; —predisposes; —racks; —ravages; —sears; —seizes; —smites; —sours; —torments; —undermines; —vitiates; —wastes; —withers.

(See ailment, disease, illness, malady.)

SIDE

adjectives

ludicrous; balanced; unbaked; instrumental; paternal; humane; gruesome; seamy; rusty; perilous; luminous; unengaged; massive, verdant; windy; pierced; liberal; stretched out; obverse; ample; sorrowful; practical; engaging; interminable; nobler; tangled; grassy; ridiculous; bank; valuable; translucent; hairy; wounded; gaping; deep; precipitous; semi-nomadic; perpendicular; distinctive; sloping; lighter; respective; intellectual; outward; emotional; shrinking; spiritual; extravagant; fathomless; pierced; showy; administrative; executive; psychological; spotted; gorgeous; brawny; craggy; neglected; aesthetic; diametrical; opposite, fanciful; starboard; maternal; ventral; exposed; protected; dreamy; winning; objective; superstitious; shuddering; woolly.

SIDE-SPLITTING

adverbs

absurdly; mirthfully; uproariously; boastously; comically; ridiculously; laughably; farcically; drolly; tumultuously; prankishly; outlandishly; merrily; ludicrously.

SIDEWALK

adjectives

swarming; gravel; moving; unpaved; scented; innocent-looking; broken; wide; cobbled; brick; winding; slippery.

verbs

fence—; gad about—; jog along—; pace—; patrol—; promenade—; ramble along—; saunter along—; straggle along—; traverse—; trudge over—; —crumbles; —deviates; —glistens; —jams.

(See walk.)

SIEGE

adjectives

vigorous; lingering; wanton; severe; bitter; disastrous; moving; protracted; creditable; wreckful; amiable; fatal; famous; fearful; implacable; repeated; hateful; bloody.

verbs

brave—; breast—; endure—; engage in—; extend—; intrench against—; lay—; maintain—; parry—; prolong—; protract—; repel—; resist—; submit to—; survive—; yield to—; weather—; withstand—; anni-

hilarates; —beleaguers; —devastates; —grips;
—impoverishes; —lags; —ravages; —
starves; —undermines; —blockades.
(See attack, blockade.)

adjectives

meshed; trembling; captious.

verbs

—filters; —purges; —refines; —separates,
—sifts; —sorts; —strains; —winnows.

SIEVE

adverbs

mechanically; academically; curiously;
patiently; industriously; painstakingly; sus-
piciously; legally; automatically.

(See investigate, bolt)

SIFT (v)

adjectives

gasping; thriftless; gusty; impatient; aim-
less; fruitless; aspiring; deep; burning;
sharp; puzzled; plenteous (pl); perpetual;
relieved; desponding; perfumed; vain;
friendly; delicious; reproachful; sultry;
monitorial; lingering; compassionate;
mournful; sympathetic; piteous; profound;
heavy; quick; slumberous; useless; contrite;
false; wistful; feeble; thirsty; pensive;
alien; restful; repentant; half-forlorn; au-
dible; inauspicious; inharmonious; short;
joyous; passing; impatient; interjectional;
watery; philosophic; wasteful; sumptuous;
sad; amorous; short; tantalizing; gasping;
exasperated; mistaken; miserable; odorous;
reckless; infallible; comprehensive; relax-
ing; desolate; feigned; inaudible; occasion-
al; sorry; yearning; pleased; stifled; dis-
gusted; loud; long; persuasive; gratified;
moral; involuntary; relieved; thriftless;
convulsive.

verbs

breathe—; burst into—; draw—; elicit—;
evoke—; heave—; hush—; muffle—; mur-
mur—; mute—; restrain—; smother—;
stifle—; suppress—; utter—; whisper—; —
betrays; —bursts from; —deprecates; —
flutters; —laments; —racks; —rends; —
stirs; —wrigs.

(See groan, sob, moan, murmur.)

SIGH (v)

adverbs

dismally; profoundly; soulfully; romanti-
cally; audibly; pensively; retrospectively;
sentimentally; plaintively; appealingly;
woefully; tremulously; dejectedly; reminis-
cently; nostalgically; wistfully; involuntar-
ily; eloquently; compassionately; contritely;
forlornly; desolately; inaudibly.

(See grieve, lament.)

SIGHT

adjectives

inward; melting; wondrous; novel; weird;
startling; wide; stirring; goodly; uncom-
mon; piteous; enraptured; stimulating; ir-
resistible; aching; holiest; impressive; di-
lated; refreshing; dismal; touching; remark-
able; doleful; spiritual; richer; purer;
fairer; heterogeneous; dubious; ravishing;
amusing; cheery; instructive; wretched;
portentous; clouded; exhilarating; impos-
ing; horrifying; unusual; curtained; sol-
emn; gorgeous; triumphant; precious; fear-
ful; loveliest; continuous; infant; grand;
thrilling; unaided; disturbing; curious;
quicken; wished; ludicrous; marvelous;
appalling; translatable; ghastliest; gallant;
truest; bleared; distressing; horrible; swim-
ming; majestic; fine; exceptional; welcome;
powerful; sickening; glorious; purblind;
joyful; inspiring; all-searching; steadfast;
unacquainted; approved; gladdened; strain-
ing; extraordinary; splendid; worthless;
loathsome; lucent; unveiled; absolute;
deadening; glistening; bewildered; unaid-
ed; mortal; awful; sorry; genial; saltatory;
nocturnal; priceless; secret; whimsical;
prettiest; feebler; perfect.

verbs

abhor—; blur—; check—; cloud—; confuse
—; conjure—; control—; dim—; distort—;
distract—; dull—; focus—; impair—; in-
tensify—; loathe—; lose—; obscure—; ob-
struct—; recover—; regain—; rely upon—;
restore—; sharpen—; shun—; sink from—;
stimulate—; tuck out of—; veil—; visualize
—; —dazzles; —dissipates; —declines; —
enriches—; fails; —invigorates; —outrages;
—pollutes; —weakens.

(See vision, view, phenomenon, spectacle,
mirage.)

SIGHTLY

adverbs

agreeably; pleasantly; splendidly; magnifi-

cently; unusually; delightfully; extraordinarily; unexpectedly; gloriously; gorgeously; beautifully; entrancingly; remarkably; exceptionally; impressively; thrillingly; dramatically; inexpressibly.

SIGN

adjectives

encouraging; mournful; conspicuous; deep-drawn; premonitory; ideographic; ghastly; indubitable; extreme; hopeful; mute; incomprehensible; regretful; fraternal; important; fluttering; perpetual; visible; ambitious; assured; supplementary; watery; subtle; undoubted; geometric; inauspicious; palpable; bursting; celestial; impressive; depressing; labial; creaking; ominous; frantic; peculiar; optimistic; fragrant; lying; visible; eloquent; translucent; manifold (pl); fearful; natural; symbolic; cabalistic; physical; doubtful; infallible; obscure; elaborate; mysterious; decreased; useless; evident; abject; imperial; characteristic; affecting; faintest; conclusive; sacred; discernible; lamentable; perceptible; talismanic.

verbs

betray—; discern—; drape—; evince—; experience—; interpret—; mistakes—s; question—; trace—s; visit—; watch for—; wipe out—; —appears; —characterizes; —glares; —warns.

(See emblem, indication, signal, notice, mark.)

SIGN (v)

adverbs

legally; formally; perfunctorily; nominally; bindingly; willingly; felicitously.

(See signify, indicate.)

SIGNAL

adjectives

emergency; customary; imperceptible; suggestive; descriptive; preconcerted; true; prompt; cautionary; warning; unheeded.

verbs

await—; beat—; blaze—; breathe—; dispatch—; disperse at—; drum—; exchange—s; flash—; flourish—s; flout—; heed—; gather at—; interpret—; issue—; predetermine—; prescribe—; respond to—; —cautions; —summons; —winks.

(See alarm, beacon, sign.)

SIGNATURE

adjectives

bold; scrawling; sundry; conscious; sprawling; scribbled; unreadable.

verbs

affix—; attest to—; counterfeit—; dash off—; duplicate—; embellish—; enter—; familiarize with—; identify—; pen—; produce—; scratch out—; scrawl—; scribble—; stereotype—; strike out—; submit—; trace—; transcribe—; verify—; vouch for—; witness—; —endorse; —flows; —ripples from; —seals; —s tally.

SIGNIFICANCE

adjectives

drear; mental; emotional; lofty; ghastly; particular; sufficient; supreme; intense; tremendous; spiritual, sad; unsuspected; historic; sound; functional; representative; special; popular; malign; symbolical; mystifying; double; profound; dramatic; ultimate; fine; enormous; vital; tragic; social; immense; contemptuous; intrinsic; lasting; artistic; cruel, prophetic, rude; poignant; gloomy, threatening; highest; arresting; larger, stinging; deep; permanent; transcendent; insolent; convincing; musical; ominous, prime; curious; minor; fatal;

verbs

acquire—; assign—; assume—; attach—; attain—; awaken to—; broaden—; consider—; convey—; dwell upon—; eschew—; fathom—, feel—; forget—; grasp—; heighten—; measure—; narrow—; unfold—; —grows; —overshadows.

(See importance, consequence, import, meaning.)

SIGNIFICANT

adverbs

horribly; menacingly; portentously; pleasantly; happily; immensely; remarkably; distinctly; suddenly; curiously; ominously; deliberately; unmistakably; alarmingly; threateningly; openly; marvelously; tremendously; auspiciously; cruelly.

SIGNIFY (v)

adverbs

clearly; concretely; vividly; undeniably;

affirmatively; comprehensively; plainly; obviously; graphically.

(See show, indicate.)

SILENCE

adjectives

profound; obstinate; mysterious; complete; discomfited; infant; horrid; sullen; majestic; pale; sickening; indignant; melodious; deep; sarcastic; reverent; roaring; morose; heated; honorable; listening; chilling; awkward; demure; musing; stagnant; suitable; unaccountable; voluptuous; resentful; horrified; fearful; astonished; expectant; respectful; oppressive; dignified; deathly; distressful; chagrined; awed; luxurious; bashful; stern; total; snowy; religious; solemn; involuntary; warm; perfumed; defiant; apologetic; lazy; everlasting; moody; attentive; absolute; abstracted; heavy; motionless; stifling; tense; sympathetic; discreet; slumberous; limp; sunlit; momentary; industrious; embarrassed; somber; sulky; dogged; prevailing; hushed; depressing; blank; mute; fruitful; punctuated; painful; broken; ominous; mannerless; grateful; awful; funeral; universal; gathered; uninterrupted; silvery; infinite; tearless; appalling; fragile; eloquent; severe; sepulchral; thoughtful; dismal; empty; thick; sunken; mysterious; guilty; enforced; strange; magical; solvent; freezing; infuriated; bewildered; vibrant; imperative; curious; cold; complete; long; meditative; inhuman; gracious; intense; passive; spellbound; noisy; monumental; museful; brooding; perfect; breathless; lengthened; white; hostile; hideous; dignified; poetic; disciplined; sacred; smiling; forbidding; aggravating; tangible; flushing; unproved; unsociable; stern; grim; comparative; arid; appealing; maiden; azure; deafening; rapturous; horrible; simple; welcome; bashful; mournful; enamored; despairing; pregnant; shaded; eternal.

verbs

acquiesce in—; appraise—; awaken—; bear—; break—; cajole into—; constrain—; covet—; drop into—; endure—; enjoin—; feel—; impose—; inculcate—; interpret—; lapse into—; lie in—; maintain—; penetrate—; plead for—; preserve—; press into—; put to—; quench—; reduce to—; reflect in—; relapse into—; retreat in—; rip—; sift—; sink into—; slump into—; survey in—; wrap in—; worship—; —cloaks; —descends; —enchants; —encompasses; —en-

sues; —explodes; —falls; —fills; —follows; —grows; —hammers; —hangs; —imposes; —pervades; —pounces; —prevails; —reigns; —rolls; —settles; —sinks; —super-venes; —swallows; —throbs; —troubles.

(See hush, quiet, stillness.)

SILENCE (v)

adverbs

effectually; completely; mysteriously; sarcastically; discreetly; awkwardly; sternly; apologetically; momentarily; grimly.

(See suppress, hush.)

SILENT

adverbs

absolutely; remarkably; unusually; pleasantly; practically; sufficiently; warrantably; reasonably; positively; significantly; usually; reticently; gravely; alarmingly; amusedly; impressively; dangerously; ominously; indulgently; haughtily; angrily; happily; magnanimously; charitably; bewilderingly; strangely; singularly; maddeningly; obstinately; stolidly; sadly; sullenly; mischievously; furtively; stealthily; warily; cautiously; carefully; naturally; guardedly; breathlessly; dreadfully; terrifyingly; gloomily

SILHOUETTE

adjectives

dark; sliding; streamline; sleek; shadowy; grim; fitted; meager.

SILK

adjectives

watered; seeded; pompadour; domestic; heavy; fresh; delicate; faded; exquisite; glistening; pleated; scarlet; flimsy; new-spun; delicate-filmed.

verbs

apparel in—; arrange—; array in—; attire in—; bale—; begrime—; braid—; cast off—; divest of—; drape—; dress in—; entwine—; export—; fabricate—; fringe with—; import—; impregnate—; invest in—; lace—; mat—; net—; plait—; shear—; shred—; skein—; spin—; tangle—; veil in—; warp—; weave—; —fades; —rustles; —tears.

(See handkerchief, cloth, gauze, lining, linen.)

SILLY

adverbs

miserably; incurably; senselessly; stupidly;

loutishly; clownishly; purposely; amusingly; entertainingly; feignedly; absurdly; laughably; imprudently; indiscreetly; hopelessly; disagreeably; intolerably; disgustingly; contemptibly; curiously; pitifully; lamentably; deplorably; wretchedly; disastrously; utterly; hopelessly.

SILVER

adjectives

sheeny; quivering; rippling; transparent; gleaming; wavering; glowing; burnished; shimmering; filigree; massive.

verbs

bedeck with—; burnish—; caparison in—; chase (emboss)—; devalue—; fabricate—; fashion—; glorify with—; hoard—; mine—; refine—; work in—; —blazons; —coruscates; —enriches; —glints; —glitters; —glows; —tarnishes.

(See metal, steel, jewel.)

SIMILAR

adverbs

indistinguishably; bewilderingly; inconveniently; dangerously; curiously; strangely; naturally; laughably; somewhat; congenially; sufficiently; accidentally; intentionally; deliberately.

SIMILARITY

adjectives

assumed; singular; increasing; psychological.

verbs

attend with—; direct attention to—; discern—; indicate—; observe—; regard—; sense—; —bewilders; —bores; —ceases; —confuses; —echoes; —flusters; —reflects; —mirrors; —parallels; —perplexes; —reproduces; —strikes.

(See identity, resemblance.)

SIMILE

adjectives

absurd; chilling; amiable, expressive; good; swift; felicitous; sickly; oft-repeated; natural; arctic; happy; apt.

verbs

employ—; enlist—; garble—; resort to—; revel in—; —alludes; —colors; —contrasts;

—conveys; —clarifies; —expresses; —implies; —paints; —parallels; —pictures; —strikes.

(See metaphor, comparison.)

SIMPER (v)

adverbs

affectedly; coyly; bashfully; embarrassedly; coquettishly; naively; childishly.

(See smile, smirk.)

SIMPERING

adverbs

coily; demurely; deliberately; foolishly; provokingly; cleverly; designingly; senselessly; hopefully; flirtatiously; ridiculously; archly; cunningly; subtly; wittingly; girlishly; craftily; engagingly.

SIMPLE

adverbs

beautifully; expensively; unnecessarily; utterly; delightfully; artlessly; graciously; refreshingly; intelligibly; pleasantly; fortunately; needlessly; starkly; childishly; severely; chastely; elegantly; gracefully; tastefully; harmoniously; appropriately; ingenuously; naively; bluntly; foolishly; delicately; daintily; charmingly; idiotically; crazily; inanely; fatuously; mindlessly.

SIMPLICITY

adjectives

rich; extreme; precise; subtle; orthographic; sublime; gradual; impressive; chaste; touching; primitive; everlasting; striking; thoroughgoing; scanty; unostentatious; severe; studied; luminous; noble; childlike; solid; medieval; pathetic; laughable; courteous; classic; majestic; low; rude; idyllic; healthful; fundamental; patrician; stolid; limpid; naive; habitual; grave; unique; native; frank; austere; unconscious; sad; patriarchal; serious; absolute; affectionate; stunning; miraculous; antique; pastoral; poignant; inscrutable; rustic; cheerful; exquisite; polite; boyish; striking; vigorous; venerable.

verbs

abandon—; acclaim—; achieve—; advocate—; afford—; applaud—; aspire to—; commend—; desert—; feign—; forsake—; glory in—; inspire—; pretend—; relinquish—; seek—; simulate—; welcome—; —allures;

—attracts; —beguiles; —charms; —deceives; —delights; —disarms; —enchants; —entrances; —fascinates; —inveigles; —refreshes; —renounces.

(See innocence, sincerity, frankness, plainness.)

SIMPLIFY (v)

adverbs

extremely; amazingly; precisely; subtly; orthographically; impressively; fundamentally; uniquely.

(See arrange.)

SIMULATE (v)

adverbs

ingeniously; deftly; artfully; skillfully; professionally; traitorously; slyly; insidiously; venomously.

(See feign, pretend.)

SIMULATED

adverbs

carefully; cleverly; fraudulently; deceptively; adroitly; skillfully; wickedly; deliberately; viciously; artfully; secretly; successfully; mendaciously; smoothly; accurately; exactly; correctly, authentically; theatrical-ly; dramatically; spectacularly; impressively; graphically; wonderfully.

SIN

adjectives

maddening; fundamental; unpardonable; original; dark; deadly; fleshly; grievous; cardinal; damning; regretted; heinous; familiar; unexpiated; shameful; untold; vilest; hidden; foul; mystic; implied; besetting; appalling; bygone; cunning; virtuous; intellectual; grave; venial; detested; imaginary; delightful; conscious; characteristic; precious; penitential; disorderly; superficial.

verbs

abandon—; absolve of—; abstain from—; acknowledge—; ameliorate—; atone for—; banish—; clean from—; commit—, compensate for—; conceive in—; deliver from—; do penance for—; divest of—; excoriate—; expiate—; extenuate—; forsake—; grapple with—; inherit—; lapse into—; offer for—; overcome—; pardon—; plunge into—; purge of—; relinquish—; repeat—; reproach—; reveal—; shrive of—; steep in—; stray into—; uncover—; unveil—; wash away—; wallow in—; whip for—; wrestle with—; —corrupts; —damns; —defiles; —

depraves; —flourishes; —hardens; —pollutes; —purges; —surges; —tortures; —traduces; —transgresses; —weighs upon.

(See iniquity, licentiousness, abomination, evil, crime, lust.)

SIN (v)

adverbs

fundamentally; incorrigibly; unwittingly; grievously; egregiously; carnally; intellectually; venially; knowingly; unsuspectingly; lustfully.

(See transgress, trespass.)

SINCERE

adverbs

unaffectedly; charmingly; graciously; affably; cordially; pleasantly; utterly; delightfully; ardently; honestly; remarkably; plainly; genuinely; dependably; scrupulously; earnestly; fervently; enthusiastically; punctiliously; particularly; reliably.

SINCERITY

adjectives

evident; transparent; artistic; flaming; perfect; despairing; well-feigned; worshipping; obvious; impetuous; unaffected; noble; deep; forlorn; sterling; grave; violent; fierce; youthful; bashful; robust; abominable; sorrowful; patent; grim.

verbs

attest to—; cherish—; declare—; doubt—; express—; feign—; impeach—; impugn—; maintain—; pledge—; pretend—; question—; ring with—; smack of—; stir—; test—; value—; verify—; vow—; —beguiles; —burns; —deludes; —falters; —impresses; —pervades; —vacillates.

(See candor, simplicity, earnestness, honesty, innocence, integrity.)

SINFUL

adverbs

deliberately; wilfully; maliciously; blasphemously; coarsely; consciously; boldly; audaciously; defiantly; impiously; brazenly; openly; flagrantly; incredibly.

SING (v)

adverbs

fervently; quaveringly; nocturnally; effortlessly; audibly; angelically; lustily; bewitchingly; blithely; responsively; derisively; impetuously; exultingly; merrily; conscientiously; extemporaneously; vigorously;

raply; melodiously; vibrantly; hilariously; magnificently; discordantly; vociferously; throatily; congregationally; professionally; lucratively.

(See hum, croon.)

SINGER

adjectives

notable; malignant; eloquent; inimitable; flattering; pensive; cunning; skillful; splendid; renowned; trained; unseen.

verbs

acclaim—; accompany—; applaud—; belittle—; extol—; prepare—; train—; —carols; —enraptures; —enthalls; —executes; —s harmonize; —impresses; —intones; —matures; —modulates; —pitches; —renders —stirs; —syncopates; —thrills; —trills; —uplifts.

(See choir, chorus, singing, musician, artist.)

SINGING

adjectives

magical; merry; remote; clear; concerted; congregational; delectable; interlaced; comic; vociferous; fervent; hearty; throaty.

verbs

accompany—; arrange—; coach—; direct—; dominate—; harmonize—; modulate—; rejoice in—; syncopate—; —amuses; —diverts; —echoes; —penetrates; —pervades; —precipitates; —smites; —voices.

(See singer, music.)

SINGSONG

adverbs

intolerably; monotonously; dully; droningly; tediously; unbearably; lullingy; soothingly; drowsily; deliberately; dreamily; sleepily; prosaically; persistently; interminably; endlessly; maddeningly; outlandishly; disagreeably.

SINISTER

adverbs

horribly; ominously; portentously; alarmingly; terrifyingly; deliberately; oppressively; gloomily; unhappily; disturbingly; distressingly; significantly; unmistakably; darkly; hopelessly; fearfully; dismally; deplorably; insidiously; uncommonly; actually; unquestionably; seriously; undoubtedly.

SINK (w)

adverbs

exhaustedly; despondently; swiftly; fatally; gratefully; unfathomably; dejectedly; partially; relaxedly; markedly; continuously.

(See fall, descend.)

SINGLELESS

adverbs

impossibly; immaculately; chastely; incredibly; sacredly; divinely; beatifically; blessedly; angelically; immortally; eternally; seraphically; innocently.

SINNER

adjectives

tortured; corrigible; wretched; vile; rebellious; ever-living; obdurate; dainty; reckless; hardened.

SINUS

verbs

cauterize—; congest—; drain—; infect—; inflame—; irrigate—; obliterate—; obstruct—; suppurate—; tap—; —clogs; —discharges; —poisons; —secretes; —tortures; —undermines; —racks

(See sore, cavity, opening)

SIP (w)

adverbs

demurely; sparingly; fastidiously; aristocratically; delicately; sickeningly; disgustingly; noisily; vulgarly

(See drink, absorb, suck.)

SIRE

adjectives

sweet; sapient; heathen; illustrious; loving.

SIREN

verbs

resist—; withstand—; yield to—; —allures; —attracts; —beckons; —bewitches; —cajoles; —captivates; —charms; —enamours; —entices; —fascinates; —impels; —inveigles; —intrigues; —lures; —magnetizes; —tempts; —screams; —seduces; —shrieks; —wheedles.

(See lover, woman.)

SISTER

adjectives

impressionable; droll; diverting; desolate; fair; erring; beauteous; barren; unchaste;

weird; hard-boiled; woodland; honored; religious; sterner; younger; incredulous; innocent.

verbs

adore—; caress—; cherish—; claim—; dote on—; embosom—; embrace—; endear to—; esteem—; favor—; glorify—; idolize—; prize—; revere—; worship—.

(See mother.)

SISTERLY

adverbs

warmly; sympathetically; comfortingly; tenderly; affectionately; assiduously; persistently; adroitly; patiently; indulgently; hopelessly; insistently; consistently; cleverly; impulsively; noticeably; carefully; unfailingly; pleasantly; agreeably.

SIT (v)

adverbs

decorously; ignominiously; mutely; moodily; calmly; inscrutably; placidly; unobtrusively; picturesquely; impassively; dejectedly; disconsolately; despondently; voicelessly; spiritlessly; dispiritedly; quiescently; majestically.

(See rest, repose.)

SITE

adjectives

admirable; impregnable; noble; suitable; magnificent; restricted; appropriate; splendid.

SITUATE (v)

adverbs

conveniently; centrally; fortunately; geographically; romantically; favorably; picturesquely; alarmingly; dramatically; uniquely; remotely; depressingly; dismally; secludedly; ridiculously; precariously; perilously; anomalously.

(See place, establish.)

SITUATION

adjectives

sentimental; silly; messiest; equivocal; dramatic; ticklish; cheerful; recurrent; enviable; unpleasant; extreme; alarming; horrifying; tragic; embarrassing; peculiar; speech; tense; detrimental; momentous; dangerous; farcical; desolate; unique; slippery; economic; international; effective; social; urgent; charming; analogous; painful; dependent; aggravating; remote; ma-

terial; depressing; financial; defiant; unhappy; countless (pl); rational; humorous; precise; secluded; curious; relative; important; insular; hopeless; lonesome; incredible; immoral; dismal; strategical; favorable; arduous; defenseless; conspicuous; parlous; dispersed; pragmatic; dismaying; strained; unfortunate; picturesque; melancholy; appalling; commanding; accessible; ridiculous; subordinate; paradoxical; delicate; difficult; much-coveted; awkward; isolated; distressing; diplomatic; precarious; sequestered; desperate; exposed; forfeited; military; healthy; romantic; comfortable; fearful; perilous; ironic; anomalous.

verbs

alleviate—; alter—; analyze—; barge into (colloq.)—; contemplate—; control—; crash into—; define—; denounce—; dismiss—; dramatize—; clarify—; command—; conceive—; confess—; cope with—; create—; cripple—; deal with—; divulge—; evaluate—; exaggerate—; excogitate—s; gloss over—; grapple with—; grasp—; handle—; master—; plunge into—; ponder over—; relieve—; remedy—; resolve—; save—; sense—; size up—; soften—; sum up—; take stock of—; trace—; unscramble—; utilize—; view—; visualize—; —aggravates; —appeals; —s arise; —baffles; —calculates; —carries; —clears; —confronts; —demonstrates; —develops; —discloses; —disturbs; —dominates; —eases; —grows; —illuminates; —intensifies; —portrays; —recurr—; —relaxes; —relinquishes; —revolves; —solves; —suffers; mull over—; neglect—; overdramatize—.

(See position, condition, predicament.)

SIZE

adjectives

enormous; remarkable; immense; cap; apparent; defined; prodigious; stunted; comparative; generous; respectable; stupendous; imposing; sensational; unusual; unwieldy; minute; inexpensive; substantial; convenient; formidable; monstrous; gargantuan; heroic; graduated; sample; small; serving; requisite; undue; tangible.

verbs

attenuate—; augment—; calibrate—s; compute—; diminish—; distend—; estimate—; exaggerate—; exceed—; expand—; fix—; gauge—; grade—s; graduate—s; inflate—; magnify—; modify—; plumb—; reduce—;

register—; restrict—; standardize—; surpass in—; swell—; tabulate—s; vary—; dwindle—; —s range from—; —shrinks.

(See dimension, measurement, extent, magnitude.)

SKELETON

adjectives

decaying; sheeted; fleshless; homogeneous; rickety; moldering; colossal; human; metallic; uncouth; bleached; grinning; moldy.

verbs

build on—; cremate—; disinter—; embalm—; exhume—; expose—; inter—; preserve—; prop—; reduce to—; shrivel to—; uncover—; unearth—; —bears; —crumbles; —grins; —reveals; —supports; —sustains.

SKEPTIC

adjectives

obstinate; staunch; satisfied; complete; confirmed.

verbs

assure—; brook—; overawe—s; overwhelm—s; impress—; persuade—; quiet—; stagger—s; —cavils; —challenges; —demurs; —discredits; —disputes; —dissents; —distrusts; —entertains; —doubts; —hesitates; —queries; —vacillates; —wavers.

(See atheist, critic, heretic.)

SKEPTICAL

adverbs

openly; publicly; scoffingly; jeeringly; derisively; contemptuously; significantly; conspicuously; persistently; obstinately; stubbornly; stolidly; distrustfully; arrogantly; oddly; curiously; extremely; profoundly, secretly.

SKEPTICISM

adjectives

pretended; indulgent; cold; inveterate; painful; native; learned; extreme; happy; definite; flippant; worthwhile; safe; rationalistic.

verbs

assume—; attribute to—; betray—; break down—; collapse into—; confute—; criticize—; deny—; dispose to—; excuse—; fall into—; incline to—; incur—; involve—; justify—; lament—; minimize—; profess—; prompt—; rebuke—; regard—; taint by—;

—amuses; —asserts; —overthrows; —persuades; —prevails; —sweeps; —vanishes.
(See atheism, disbelief, doubt.)

SKETCH

adjectives

pastel; charming; unfinished; occasional; faint; historical; insufficient; vigorous; impressionistic; autobiographical; loose; effective; brief; colossal; concise; panoramic; biographical; hospital; vivid; vignette; critical; characteristic; orchestral; malignant; dramatic; imaginative; good-humored; accompanying; rambling; belated; spirited; despairing; ingenious; lifelike.

verbs

dash off—; design—; disclose—; draft—; execute—; reproduce—; scrutinize—; submit—; trace—; transcribe—; —charts; —delineates, —depicts; —details; —diagrams; —enlightens; —facilitates; —guides; —illustrates; —outlines; —portrays; —prescribes; —represents; —sets forth.

(See drawing, design, illustration, plan, outline.)

SKETCH (v)

adverbs

realistically; vaguely; imperfectly; roughly; artistically; vividly; graphically; covertly; ridiculously; satirically; impressionistically; autobiographically; panoramically; biographically; dramatically, imaginatively; ingeniously.

(See draw, portray.)

SKETCHY

adverbs

inadequately; unsatisfactorily; carelessly; unserviceably; hopelessly; disappointingly; singularly; curiously; ineffectively; provokingly; inexcusably; unpardonably.

SKI (v)

adverbs

boisterously; dexterously; artfully; professionally; sportively; amateurishly; daringly.
(See slide, skim.)

SKIFF

verbs

batter—; buffet—; convoy—; embark on—; man—; navigate—; punt—; ram—; scull—; swamp—; waft—; —bears; —conveys;

—drifts; —glides; —plies; —puts to sea;
—salles forth; —scuds; —sweeps; —weighs
anchor.

(See boat.)

SKILL

adjectives

experimental; inordinate; persevering;
diagnostic; dangerous; tactical; moderate;
ancient; profound; manual; technical; art-
istic; trained; superior; exceptional; subtle;
acquired; dramatic; linguistic; deft; infin-
ite; descriptive; acknowledged; inventive;
competent; matchless; tattered; martial;
prodigious; strict; uncanny; untaught; pro-
fessional; diplomatic; considerable; consum-
mate; daredevil; executive; shallow; ex-
quisite; simple; barren; quaint; detached;
methodic; journalistic; masterly; practical;
unavailing; athletic; unusual; creative; an-
alytical; potent; monastic; unsurpassed;
fearful; unfaltering; comparative; mechan-
ical; rare; quick; sufficient.

verbs

absorb—; acquire—; applaud—; capitalize
—; challenge—; confound—; contend with
—; develop—; detect—; discern—; display
—; evince—; execute with—; exhaust—;
exhibit—; extol—; manifest—; overestimate
—; surpass—; transfer—.

(See ability, faculty, ingenuity, capability.)

SKILLED

adverbs

moderately; exceptionally; professionally;
profoundly; subtly; definitely; admittedly;
infinitely; matchlessly; prodigiously; uncannily;
diplomatically; consummately; exquisitely;
quaintly; rarely; undeniably; incontrovertibly;
unusually; creatively; powerfully; fearfully;
comparatively; notably; strikingly; diabolically;
marvelously; incredibly; dangerously; obviously;
constitutionally; naturally; innately; inherently;
instinctively; capably; competently; proficiently;
deftly; discreetly; conveniently.

SKILLFUL

adverbs

amazingly; remarkably; particularly; miracu-
lously; eminently; conspicuously; unusu-
ally; genuinely; admittedly; adequately; pre-
sumably; brilliantly; famously; inexpress-
sibly; modestly.

SKIM (v)

adverbs

cursorily; perfunctorily; carelessly; hastily;
rapidly; studiously; critically.

(See scan, read.)

SKIMP (v)

adverbs

penuriously; niggardly; meanly; parsimon-
iously; selfishly; fanatically.

(See save.)

SKIMPY

adverbs

ridiculously; fantastically; comically; ab-
surdly; inexcusably; outrageously; miser-
ably; inadequately; pitifully; pitiably; path-
etically; grotesquely; ingenerously; sting-
ily; carelessly; awkwardly; unbecomingly;
unfashionably; uncomfortably; unfortunately.

SKIN

adjectives

clear; ruddy; tanned; mortal; dainty;
tawny; parchment; tender; dry; scratchy;
shaggy; accumulated; tough; defensive;
toughened; ivory; olive; ardent; incarnate;
wrinkled; transparent; sensitive; sleekest;
edible; sunburned; lustrous; untanned; sal-
low; gay; dead; painted; scaling; waxy;
bronzed; superfluous; crinkled; redundant;
mottled; narrow.

verbs

affect—; aggravate—; bathe—; chafe—;
dust—; enervate—; expose—; harden—; in-
flame—; ingrain—; injure—; irritate—;
macerate—; paint—; pat—; peel—; prick
—; pull off—; rejuvenate—; rinse—; rub
—; ruffle—; safeguard—; save one's—;
scratch—; shed—; smear—; soften—; soothe
—; sponge—; ulcerate—; —adapts; —
blanches; —erupts; —forms; —furrows; —
glows; —jaundices; —parches; —quivers;
—scars; —shrinks; —splits; —stains; —
thickens; —warts; —wrinkles.

(See epidermis, surface.)

SKIRT

adjectives

sable; close-clinging; silken; short; awful;
antiquated; tight; divided; ample; jaunty;
flared; voluminous; fleecy; cloudy; smooth;
draggled; vaporous; gaudy; wide; hoop;
gloomy; umbrella; rustling; gathered; pleat-
ed; slit; form-fitting; wrinkled.

verbs

accoutre in—; attire in—; bare—; baste—; cling to—; divest of—; enfold in—; garb in—; gusset—; hem—; pleat—; rig in—; rumple—; ruffle—; soil—; strip off—; awaddle in—; tack—; tuck in—; —cloaks; —a flutter; —mantles; —swathes; —a swirl; —a swish.

(See dress.)

SKITTISH**adverbs**

nervously; wildly; fearfully; spiritedly; alarmingly; dangerously; absurdly; ridiculously; laughably; outlandishly; awkwardly; simperingly; fatuously; wantonly; capriciously; captiously; unreliably; unsteadily; undependably; unsteadily; erratically; unpredictably; vexatiously; remarkably.

SKULKING**adverbs**

furtively; warily; cautiously; soundlessly; fearfully; constantly; unhappily; miserably; wretchedly; guiltily; frightfully; watchfully; secretly; abjectly; pitifully.

SKULL**adjectives**

brainless; eyeless; cast-iron; perfect; grinning; gleaming; empty.

verbs

abrade—; batter—; compress—; contuse—; crack—; crush—; drain—; fracture—; imbed in—; lacerate—; measure—; mummify—; penetrate—; perforate—; pierce—; scrape—; split—; tap—; trepan—; trephine—; —contracts; —deflects; —protects.

(See head, brain, mind.)

SKUNK**verbs**

rear—; skin—; trap—; —burrows; —controls; —defiles; —depredates; —digs; —ejects; —exudes; —grunts; —hibernates; —inhabits; —plagues; —preys on; —robs; —secretes; —squirts; —stalks; —stinks.

(See animal.)

SKY**adjectives**

flooded; crystal; far; distant; radiant; moon-lit; nether; insufficient; thickening; sweltering; fair; twinkling; viewless; ancient; fantastic; lurid; starry; cloudless; turbulent; glowing; wintry; unruffled; in-

teresting; frightening; dappled; stormy; sul-
len; balmy; leaden; empty; kindred; ut-
most; mature; beneficent; natural; elusive;
upper; smiling; wonted; sunset; pathless;
flaming; glorious; broad; frowning; do-
mestic; copper; velvety; violent; nocturnal;
delicious; curdled; humid; bright; narrow-
ing; arched; burning; grinning; showery;
granite; haunted; overcast; bitter; palpit-
ating; deep; luminous; roseate; uncon-
scious; lulling; sounding; ethereal; blind-
ing; shrinking; softest; western; boundless;
sapphire; barren; serene; enchanting; frag-
rant; alien; frosty; embroiling; triumphant;
lowering; changing; unbarred; tidy; mid-
dle; pitiless; flawless; palpitant; fated; en-
vious; star-studded; living; rosy; stainless;
candid; gorgeous; peacock; tropic; hueless;
sultry; night; summer; windless; resplend-
ent; adverse; spacious; turquoise; sombre;
placid; menacing; universal; primrose;
angry; wonted; steely; vaulted; winking;
saffron; nimbus.

verbs

clothe—; fleck—; flutter from—; freak—;
gaze at—; gild—; lighten—; rule—; scan
—; streak—; weave across—; —blackens;
—blazes; —broods; —casts; —clouds; —
darkens; —entrances; —glows; —marbles;
—obscures; —patterns; —lifts; —curdles.

(See heaven, cloud.)

SLABS**adjectives**

mortuary; thick; steaming; monolithic; shat-
tered; boneless; original; huge; sepulchral.

SLACK**adverbs**

weakly; lazily; shiftlessly; indolently; in-
correctly; habitually; naturally; inherently;
innately; curiously; dreadfully; unpardon-
ably; inexcusably; intolerably; unprofitably;
thriftlessly; negligently; improvidently; un-
commonly; utterly; apathetically; danger-
ously; languidly; carelessly; heedlessly;
thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; clumsily; in-
differently.

SLACKEN (v)**adverbs**

materially; markedly; appreciably; gradual-
ly; abruptly; experimentally; comparatively.
(See reduce, loosen.)

SLANDER

adjectives

cursing; malicious; honest; cruel; lame; covered; cunning; abominable; impossible; libelous.

verbs

acquit of—; babble—; decry—; disprove—; inveigh against—; refute—; spread—; vindicate of—; —bespatters; —blackens; —brands; —calumniates; —defames; —deprecates; —derogates; —detracts; —disparages; —incenses; —infuriates; —libels; —maligns; —stigmatizes; —traduces; —vilifies.

(See aspersion, calumny, libel, malediction.)

SLANDER (v)

adverbs

libelously; scurrilously; foully; viciously; hatefully; vindictively; criminally; illegally; spitefully; maliciously; cunningly; cruelly; covertly; abominably; libelously.

(See defame, traduce.)

SLANDEROUS

adverbs

shamefully; boldly; altogether; openly; actually; admittedly; unexpectedly; shockingly; disgracefully; utterly; infamously; notoriously; uncommonly.

SLANG

adjectives

picturesque; vulgar; descriptive; polyglot; current; sporting; two-fisted; bold; understandable; local; accepted.

verbs

adopt—; ban—; colloquialize—; debar—; evolve—; express in—; frown upon—; interpret—; invent—; popularize—; taboo—; translate—; amuses; —assumes; —colors; —corrupts; —enlivens; —invigorates; —mutilates; —revises; —spreads; —tends; —vulgarizes.

(See jargon, language.)

SLANGY

adverbs

disagreeably; unpleasantly; trenchantly; catchily; cheaply; coarsely; unnecessarily; crudely; tawdrily; boorishly; loutishly; ignorantly; gruffly; churlishly; indelicately; remarkably; gracelessly.

SLAP (v)

adverbs

smartly; brutally; cruelly; viciously; impatiently; indignantly.

(See box, strike.)

SLAP-DASH

adverbs

carelessly; blithely; hastily; nonchalantly; excitedly; hurriedly; untidily; thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; boyishly; inexcusably; habitually; incorrigibly; hopelessly; unsatisfactorily; unpleasantly; unluckily.

SLASH (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; economically; murderously; energetically; conclusively; furiously; vindictively; bestially.

(See cut, gash.)

SLATTERNLY

adverbs

wretchedly; miserably; untidily; intolerably; incorrigibly; unattractively; unpleasantly; unfortunately; actually; carelessly; unconventionally; nonchalantly; desperately; sadly; hopelessly; habitually; unwontedly; displeasingly; offensively.

SLAUGHTER

adjectives

needless; terrific; deep; deadly; dreadful; ignoble; red; fratricidal; ruthless; sheer; persistent; brutal; indiscriminate; terrible; hopeless; unheard-of; causeless; awful; unworthy; fearful; subsequent, treacherous; incidental; wholesale.

verbs

avenge—; check—; condone—; countenance—; curb—; denounce—; exonerate of—; justify—; implicate in—; prosecute for—; regret—; restrain—; subdue—; succumb in—; stem—; —debauches; —decimates; —defiles; —deletes; —depraves; —ravages; —shames.

(See bloodshed, massacre.)

SLAUGHTER (v)

adverbs

professionally; blindly; ruthlessly; carelessly; belliciously; insensately; needlessly; ignobly; indiscriminately; causelessly; treacherously; fearfully.

(See butcher, kill.)

SLAVE

adjectives

perfidious; veriest; humble; submissive; ob-servant; delegated; fugitive; mercenary; ferocious; cringing; sceptered; myriad (pl); devilish; absconding; tawdry; supernum-erary; thin; swarming (pl); pernicious, hollow-chested; runaway; factious; trans-gressing; crouching; drunken; absolute; faithful; purchased; fingering; past-saving; unmannerly; meanest; refractory; grovel-ing; classified; insulting; monastic; luxur-ious; sanguine; base; superfluous; liberated; gigantic; loathed.

verbs

awe—; chastise—; emancipate—s; castigate —; fetter—; lash—; leash—s; liberate—s; manacle—; market—s; oversee—s; repress —; return—; shackle—s; spare—; subdue —; subjugate—s; trade in—s; tyrannize over —; yoke—s; —attends; —bows; —s colon-ize; —drudges; —ministers to; —reveres; —s revolt; —salaams.

(See servant, captive.)

SLAVERY

adjectives

virtual; social; voluntary; blissful; abject; merciful; mechanical.

verbs

abolish—; ban—; deliver from—; denounce —; drudge in—; efface—; enforce—; lead into—; liberate from—; outlaw—; perpet-uate—; prohibit—; redeem from—; sell into —; subject to—; submit to—; suppress—; traffic in—; —binds; —crushes; —chains; —demoralizes; —fetters; —flourishes; —man-acles; —restrains; —shackles; —subjugates.

(See bondage, enslavement, captivity.)

SLAVISH

adverbs

amazingly; unpeakably; meanly; servilely; pitifully; unbearably; totally; willingly; cheerfully; sullenly; temporarily; rebellious-ly; patently; mockingly; devotedly; ludic-rously; ridiculously; apparently; pathetic-ally; humbly; basely; manifestly; content-edly; contemptibly; openly; markedly; exag-geratedly.

SLAY (v)

adverbs

treacherously; traitorously; vindictively; re-

vengefully; soullessly; nefariously; heart-lessly; ruthlessly.

(See kill, slaughter.)

SLEEK

adverbs

smoothly; glossily; extremely; inordinately; unpleasantly; blandly; smugly; consciously; remarkably; excessively; suavely; attract-ively, unbelievably.

SLEEP

adjectives

flattering; noble; comfortable; common; noonday; night; profound; trembling; bank-rupt; heavy; eternal; pink-tinged; magnet-ic; fatal; transient; smiling; bestial; tran-quil; scanty; deep; secret; marble; breath-ing; quiet; restful; sound; unbroken; re-freshing; wintry; dreamless; peaceful; fit-ful; beloved; mystic; metamorphic; downy; lethargic; unstirring; portioned; popped; sudden, drunken; alcoholic; short; con-vulsed, uninterrupted; fevered; pleasing; enchanted; mysterious; stealthy; startling; forgetful; hypnotic, frozen; troubled; filmy-eyed; speechless; violated; watchful; solac-ing.

verbs

arouse from—; beguile in—; call in—; de-sire—; disturb—; feign—; incline to—; in-duce—; intensify—; lack—, lull to—; mut-ter in—; produce—; relieve—; repose in—; require—; rock to—; rouse from—; secure —; sink into—; trail into—; —curtains; —curtains; —engulf—; —insures; —overpow-ers; —reigns; —renews; —soothes; —steals; —transfers

(See repose, rest, slumber.)

SLEEP (v)

adverbs

heavily; peacefully; stertorously; profound-ly; habitually; fitfully; comfortably; trans-iently; tranquilly; dreamlessly; alcoholic-ally; hypnotically.

(See doze, slumber.)

SLEEPLESS

adverbs

vigilantly; alertly; nervously; deliriously; feverishly; anxiously; distressingly; painful-ly; unfortunately; remarkably; puzzlingly; unaccountably; incurably; alarmingly; dis-turbingly; unhappily; excitedly; curiously; wakefully; restlessly; restively; apprehens-

ively; uneasily; vexatiously; ironically; inconveniently; dangerously; confoundedly; strangely.

SLEEPY

adverbs

uncontrollably; irresistibly; inordinately; strangely; oddly; curiously; particularly; significantly; extremely; alarmingly; dangerously; specially; unusually; wretchedly; miserably; naturally; abnormally; surprisingly; unaccountably; inexplicably; mysteriously; conveniently; perilously; confoundedly; strangely.

SLEET

adjectives

slapping; driving; eddying; arrowy; stimulated; shiny; dangerous.

verbs

brave—; encounter—; melt—; precipitate—; assails; —bites; —blasts; —blights; —devastates; —endangers; —glazes; —impairs; —imperils; —nips; —pelts; —penetrates; —pierces; —pinches; —rattles on; —ravages; —thaws.

(See ice, snow, hail)

SLEETTY

adverbs

miserably; fearfully; dangerously; suddenly; wretchedly; unmanageably; dreadfully; terribly; freezingly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; frightfully; chillingly; bitterly; perilously; hazardingly.

SLEEVE

adjectives

puffed; long; short; flowing; pendent; capacious; tapered; luxurious; charming; slashed; lounging; molded; draw-string.

verbs

adorn—; alter—; append—; baste—; chuckle into—; cuff—; drape—; embellish—; extend—; flounce—; fray—; frill—; fringe—; hem—; knit up—; ruffle—; rumple—; shred—; starch—; tatter—; trim—; —girds.

SLENDER

adverbs

gracefully; unusually; remarkably; delightfully; pleasantly; attractively; exceptionally; marvelously; extremely; beautifully; exquisitely; youthfully; prettily.

SLEUTH

verbs

employ—; engage—; tip off (colloq.)—; —analyzes; —apprehends; —beguiles; —cloaks—; cross-examines—; —deduces; —detects; —discloses; —disguises; —divulges; —dodges; —exposes; —fathoms; —ferrets out; —grills; —interrogates; —investigates; —mystifies; —outwits; —overhauls; —peers; —pries into; —probes; —prowls; —queries; —questions; —ransacks; —reveals; —scents; —scrutinizes; —shadows; —threshes out; —traces; —tracks down; —trails; —uncovers; —unearths; —unmasks; —veils.

(See detective.)

SLIDE (v)

adverbs

imperceptibly; appreciably; terrifyingly; greasily; languidly; violently; deftly; cautiously.

(See glide, slip.)

SLIM

adverbs

boyishly; girlishly; childishly; delightfully; gracefully; unusually; extremely; normally; abnormally; attractively; noticeably; youthfully; unwontedly; distressingly; admirably; pleasantly.

SLIME

adjectives

subsiding; blistering; brute; primeval; bestial.

SLIP

adjectives

artless; warped; native; costly; silken; shapely; sheeny; fitted; necessary.

SLIP (v)

adverbs

stealthily; elusively; artfully; treacherously; evanescently; surreptitiously; insidiously; silently.

(See slide, glide.)

SLIPPER

adjectives

mended; imaginary; high-heeled; fur-lined; flowered; sharp-pointed; comfortable; battered; pinching.

SLIPPERY

adverbs

unmanageably; always; alarmingly; perilously; dangerously; hazardingly; terribly; desperately; wretchedly; miserably; disturbingly; evidently; dreadfully; frightfully; unusually; extremely.

SLOGAN

verbs

adopt—; assail—; chant—; chorus—; dramatize—; coin—; flaunt—; hail—; offer—; rally to—; reject—; shout—; shrill—; thunder—; —elaborates; —rings; —stirs; —symbolizes; —takes hold; —wafts.

(See motto, cry, phrase.)

SLOP (v)

adverbs

clumsily; disgustingly; violently; abruptly; clumsily.

(See soil, drink.)

SLOPE

adjectives

fruitful; inaccessible; dappled; parallel; inclined; haunted; sunny; springing; grassy; intervening; declivitous; luminous; gentler; slippery; verdant; scarred; swelling; reverse; trampled; precipitous; rapid; flat-tish; upland; glimmering; terraced; neglected; westering; desert; wooded; monotonous; savage.

verbs

afford—; avoid—; capsize on—; careen down—; grade—; level—; maintain—; scale—; scamper down—; skirt—; sustain—; —ascends; —banks; —distorts; —endangers; —inclines; —lurches; —recedes; —sags; —streams; —tilts.

(See bank, hill.)

SLOPE (v)

adverbs

gradually; markedly; steeply; gently; greenly; inaccessibly; grassily; swellingly; precipitously.

(See incline.)

SLOTH

adjectives

silken; dilatory; cowardly; cushioned; sensual; deliberate; drowsy.

SLOTHFUL

adverbs

notoriously; habitually; naturally; incorrigibly; incurably; lazily; indolently; evidently; openly; admittedly; brazenly; laughingly; unaccountably; drowsily.

SLOUCH (v)

adverbs

heavily; carelessly; sullenly; obnoxiously; wearily; visibly; deliberately.

(See droop, hang.)

SLOUGH

adjectives

dreadful; pestiferous; humble; deadly; dreaded.

SLOVENLY

adverbs

inexcusably; unreasonably; shamefully; sadly; embarrassingly; unpardonably; lazily; shamelessly; unpleasantly; repulsively; curiously; negligently; thoughtlessly; insouciantly; casually; nonchalantly; laughingly; unbecomingly; discourteously; crassly; boorishly; outlandishly; outrageously; scandalously; unnecessarily; offensively.

SLUGGISH

adverbs

strangely; stupidly; loutishly; dully; torpidly; indolently; inertly; supinely; negligently; carelessly; indifferently; lethargically; strangely; unwontedly; unusually; exceptionally; intolerably; provokingly; vexatiously; hopelessly; wretchedly; unprofitably.

SLUMBER

adjectives

refreshed, pleasant; profound; heavy; dreamless; weary; unnatural; troubled; breathless; rigid; riveted; shady; careless; charmed; sufficient; famous; alert; eternal; fearful; soft; noontide; tickled; enervating; tranquil; healthful; colossal; unconscious; stagnant; prostrate; silent; lighter; dusty.

verbs

blast—; burst from—; consume in—; curtail—; doze into—; induce—; shatter—; toss in—; —enfold; —envelop; —grips; —reanimates; —regenerates; —relaxes; —renews; —revitalizes; —revives; —seizes.

(See sleep.)

SLUMBER (v)

adverbs

refreshingly; sweetly; pleasantly; profoundly;
dreamlessly; enervatingly; tranquilly;
calthfully.

(See doze, sleep.)

SLUMP

verbs

lly—; alleviate—; balance—; check—;
counteract—; curb—; descend into—; e-
merge from—; halt—; mitigate—; moderate
—; stem—; suffer—; survive—; —abates;
—depresses; —endangers; —fizzles out
colloq.); —jeopardizes; —reduces; —re-
axes; —retards; —slackens; —troubles.

(See depression, fall, melancholy.)

SLUMS

verbs

abolish—; comb—; dismantle—; efface—;
eradicate—; erase—; explore—; extermin-
ate—; infest—; level—; prowl about—;
lurk in—; raze—; rise from—; roam—;
root out—; scour—; skulk in—; stamp out
—; wallow in—; breed—; congest—; —de-
face; —defile; —pollute; —reek; —screen;
—sully; —teem.

(See district.)

SLUSHY

adverbs

miserably; unhealthfully; disagreeably;
wretchedly; messily; unpleasantly; unusual-
ly; deucedly.

SLY

adverbs

subtly; surreptitiously; furtively; actually;
insidiously; abominably; dangerously; war-
ily; undiscoverably; undoubtedly; extreme-
ly; successfully; miserably; hatefully; mali-
ciously; cleverly; adroitly; astutely; politi-
cally; commercially; trickily; curiously;
marvelously.

SMACK

adjectives

emphatic; hearty; clamorous; affectionate;
loud; stunning.

SMALL

adverbs

gracefully; pleasantly; prettily; infinitesi-
mally; minutely; extraordinarily; pitifully;

pathetically; miserably; compactly; handily;
conveniently; daintily; delicately; miracu-
lously; unbelievably.

SMALLNESS

adjectives

compact; frivolous; suggestive; aristocratic;
dainty; handy.

SMALLPOX

verbs

afflict with—; characterize—; contract—;
convey—; diagnose as—; expose to—; ex-
terminate—; extirpate—; immunize to—;
infect with—; inoculate against—; isolate
—; prevent—; quarantine—; succumb to—;
transmit—, usher in—; —communicates; —
confines; —disfigures; —incubates; —inva-
lids; —marks, —pits; —prostrates; —rav-
ages; —scars; —taints; —vitiatcs.

(See epidemic, measles, disease.)

SMART

adverbs

comically; facetiously; banteringly; foolish-
ly; jestingly; cleverly; felicitously; uncom-
monly; brilliantly; unusually; thoroughly;
ingeniously; amazingly; admirably; wonder-
fully; wittily; drolly; sparkingly; acutely;
capably; cunningly; craftily; sensibly; rea-
sonably; sagely; prudently; subtly; con-
sciously; impressively; learnedly; notoriously;
proverbially; assiduously; alertly; sedu-
lously; earnestly; actively.

SMARTNESS

adjectives

figure; lasting; style; exceptional; distin-
guished; dramatic; stimulating; superficial;
uncouth; fabulous; slovenly; alert; con-
servative; demure; forced; clumsy

SMASH (v)

adverbs

relentlessly; ruthlessly; vigorously; impul-
sively; violently; thunderously; terrifically;
frightfully.

(See wreck, crush.)

SMELL

adjectives

offensive; pungent; rutting; rank; sharp;
foul; conglomerate; musty; villainous; lus-
cious; putrid; faint; concentrated; warning;
sickish; sweet; dreadful; grateful; elegant;
pervading; spicy; powerful; rebellious; hor-

rid; unholy; evil; heavy; acrid; fleshy; damp; moldy; balsam; overpowering; breathless; heavenly; balmy; odious; cold; oppressive; dank.

verbs

abhor—; abominate—; banish—; deodorize—; inhale—; intensify—; loathe—; recognize—; relish—; retain—; waft—; asphyxiate; —assails; —clings; —corrupts; —edges; —entices; —floats; —gags; —incenses; —irritates; —lures; —mingles; —nauseates; —offends; —permeates; —pervades; —ranks; —repels; —revolts; —sickens; —suggests; —taints; —tempts.

(See fragrance, stench, scent, odor.)

SMELL (v)

adverbs

repulsively; objectionably; heavenly; evilly; repugnantly; offensively; noisomely; pungently; abominably; provokingly; potently; sweetly; odiously; dankly; delectably.

(See scent, perfume.)

SMELLY

adverbs

hideously; odiously; horribly; sickeningly; nauseatingly; startlingly; definitely; disgustingly; unbearably; curiously; overpoweringly; suffocatingly.

SMILE

adjectives

rustic; uneasy; gracious; regretful; winning; surprised; radiant; broad; bitter; reminiscent; whimsical; wreathed; metallic; faint; apologetic; affectionate; sweet; amiable; solitary; pitying; ridiculous; quizzical; spicy; special; contagious; fawning; amused; icy; wistful; courteous; crafty; withering; beaming; ravished; enormous; uncontrolled; sickly; sly; maternal; eager; naked; frank; joyous; complacent; brilliant; answering; forced; angry; sympathetic; wanton; contemptuous; deadly; sad; simulated; audible; illumined; parting; approving; ironical; mocking; sudden; indulgent; welcoming; irradiating; agreeable; restrained; watery; rare; playful; superior; arch; perpetual; innocent; big; somber; polished; responding; irrepressible; religious; peculiar; convenient; everlasting; tolerant; rapid; priceless; vague; racked; complicated; smart; polite; murderous; disdainful; sunny; indomitable; sinister; diabolical;

complaisant; dim; patient; haughty; endless; rapid; passing; benign; lurid; crooked; placid; hot; grave; malicious; incredulous; timid; nervous; kind; involuntary; smothered; ardent; bland; provocative; peerless; vivacious; mellow; wan; new; quiet; calm; abrupt; loving; sagacious; buoyant; greasy; sardonic; conciliatory; sidelong; nasty; dawning; grim; ironical; false; meaning; sustaining; saucy; atoning; cynical; prodigal; charming; natural; indifferent; tolerant; wry; little; visible; mournful; weary; patronizing; languid; deprecating; fitful; humorous; seductive; sarcastic; mutual; idiotic; frigid; enrapt; doleful; hospitable; doubtful; ingratiating; counterfeit; curious; mischievous; childlike; exultant; saturnine; speculative; pensive; immutable; condescending; pert; impish; roguish; ghastly; rueful; hollow; unctuous; inane; joyless; wild; satirical; reassuring; slow; hideous; flattering; listless; parting; fleeting; engaging; severe; immortal; insipid; moonshine; fascinating; facile; beatific; restless; scornful; bosomed; wondering; moony; senile; ambrosial; covert; airy; incisive; faded; shy; social; angelic; envious; debonair; bashful; artificial; waking; antiseptic; paternal; dubious; hungry; pale; ready; clear; thoughtless; gentle; infectious; conscious; timorous; haughty; frequent; backward; enamored; obnoxious; pallid; derisive; beguiling; excited.

verbs

achieve—; answer with—; bestow—; cloud—; conceal—; crinkle into—; extinguish—; extract—; flash—; grant—; illuminate with—; induce—; loosen—; manage—; mock—; permit—; provoke—; quench—; repress—; rouse—; share—; shed—; suppress—; throw—; toss—; wear—; wreath in—; wrinkle into—; —abashes; —basks; —confronts; —contorts; —creases; —crinkles; —deludes; —departs; —disconcerts; —disparages; —fades; —flashes; —flickers; —hides; —hovers; —lightens; —lingers; —mantles; —plays; —reassures; —renders; —reveals; —twitches.

(See grin, laughter, smirk.)

SMILE (v)

adverbs

delightedly; approvingly; shrewdly; affectionately; cherubically; reluctantly; ecstatically; whimsically; tolerantly; radiantly; indulgently; benevolently; tremulously;

grimly; sympathetically; blandly; beamingly; wanly; auspiciously; impudently; disarmingly; mischievously; magnanimously; unctuously; contemptuously; lewdly, winsomely; wryly; languidly; artificially; automatically; apathetically; benignly; contagiously; ingratiatingly; facetiously; superciliously; superficially; demurely; guilelessly; angelically; affably; ambiguously; coyly; cynically; cunningly; exultantly; exaggeratedly; cryptically; ruefully; benevolently.

(See grin, laugh.)

SMIRK

adjectives

conscious; genteel; empty; confidential; nasty.

verbs

affect—; check—; curb—; force—; raise—; repress—; restrain—; wipe away—; wither with—; —dampens; —depresses; —derides; —disdains; —droops; —flushes; —indicates; —reveals; —ridicules; —scorns; —sinks; —sours.

(See grin, smile.)

SMIRK (v)

adverbs

unpleasantly; slyly; treacherously; cynically; sarcastically; hideously; covertly; articially; obnoxiously; satirically; saturninely.

(See sneer, simmer.)

SMITE (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; resoundingly; mercilessly; cruelly; bestially; heartlessly; shatteringly.

(See strike, hit.)

SMOKE

adjectives

after-dinner; favorite; stale; filthy; suffocating; thin; ribbon; pallid; curling; sulphur; helpless; inky; lurid; eddying; leaping; bituminous; faint; dense; resinous; blinding; sour; crooked; foul; columned, acrid; venomous.

verbs

enfold with—; spout—; —asphyxiates; —belches; —billows; —blinds; —blackens; —blights; —carries; —chokes; —clouds; —conceals; —curls; —dissolves; —drifts; —eclipses; —emits; —envelops; —floats; —gags; —grimes; —hangs; —hovers; —

looms; —obscures; —overcomes; —penetrates; —pervades; —pours; —puffs; —reeks; —screens; —seeps in; —shrouds; —shuts out; —smothers; —smudges; —soars; —spirals; —stiffes; —suffocates; —swirls; —uncurls; —veils; —vitiates; —whirls; —wraps; —wreathes.

(See fumes, haze, mist, soot, fog.)

SMOKE (v)

adverbs

complacently; jovially; fraternally; leisurely; somnolently; gravely; endlessly; atrociously; deliciously; philosophically; reflectively; meditatively; incessantly.

(See fume, reek.)

SMOKY

adverbs

densely; alarmingly; suffocatingly; terribly; dangerously; dingily; invisibly; perilously; unpleasantly; unbearably; disagreeably; odiously; acridly; blindingly; abominably; hazardingly.

SMOOTH

adverbs

politely; mysteriously; significantly; amiably; civilly; genteely; courteously; craftily; obsequiously; good-temperedly; suavely; urbanely; suspiciously; sweetly; graciously; ingratiatingly; fashionably; alluringly; superficially; seductively; hypocritically.

SMOOTH (v)

adverbs

diplomatically; socially; mechanically; skillfully; artfully; benevolently.

(See stroke, calm.)

SMOOTHNESS

adjectives

polished; fashionable; exclusive; alluring; oily; excessive; matronly; surface.

SMOTHER (v)

adverbs

fatally; painfully; incontinently; politely; insidiously; socially; economically; politically; viciously.

(See repress, extinguish.)

SMOULDERING

adverbs

slowly; dangerously; luridly; fantastically; glowingly; alarmingly; actively; dully;

dimly; faintly; perilously; hazardingly; hatefully; evidently; persistently; steadily; apparently.

SMUDGY

adverbs

unacceptably; carelessly; illegibly; dingily; grimly; grittily; darkly; unpleasantly; offensively; unattractively; amazingly; inexplicably; deliberately; intentionally; impossibly; contemptibly; disagreeably.

SMUG

adverbs

unbearably; disgustingly; disagreeably; irritatingly; unreasonably; ridiculously; pompously; chestily; overly; vexatiously; mad-deningly; ostentatiously; complacently; pre-tentious; laughably; contentedly; priggish-ly; imperturbably.

SMUGGLING

verbs

abandon—; abolish—; charge with—; cloak —; confess to—; convict of—; countenance —; cover—; deter—; disclose—; engage in —; expose—; frown upon—; justify—; practice—; screen—; suppress—; traffic in —; uncover—; —defrauds; —mulcts; —profits; —violates.

(See robbery, theft.)

SNAIL

verbs

cultivate—; prey on—; search for—; un-cover—; —buries; —crawls; —emerges; —hides.

(See animal.)

SNAKE

adjectives

sinuous; sacred; venomous; gaping; daz-zling; strong; quick; watching; hissing; gigantic; poisonous.

verbs

cage—; capture—; charm—; —coils; —con-stricts; —contorts; —crawls; —deposits eggs; —drapes around; —drops upon; —emerges; —encircles; —engulfs its prey —entwines; —feigns; —frightens; —glides —hibernates; —hisses; —lunges; —poisons —recoils; —retreats; —scurries; —seizes —slides; —slithers; —squirms; —stalks —stings; —stirs; —strangles its prey; —strikes; —struggles; —suns itself; —sur-prises its prey; —swallows its prey; —

sways; —terrorizes; —thrashes about; —threatens; —twines; —twists; —undulates; —vibrates; —whips its tail; —worms its way; —wraps around; —wriggles; —writhes; —zigzags.

(See lizard, reptile.)

SNAKY

adverbs

circuitously; sinuously; insidiously; malici-ously; artfully; craftily; subtly; slanderous-ly; insinuatingly; surreptitiously; deceitful-ly; despicably; treacherously; wilily; subtly; archly; crookedly.

SNAP (v)

adverbs

explosively; exultantly; joyously; irritating-ly; nervously; intermittently; repeatedly.

(See snarl, growl.)

SNAPPY

adverbs

disagreeably; bracingly; stimulatingly; cold-ly; unpleasantly; extremely; bitterly; cruel-ly; stingingly; harshly; exceedingly; terri-bly; dreadfully.

SNARE

adjectives

silken; wavering; female; alluring; sensual; treacherous; drowsing; harmless; opal; ly-ing, elfish; marvelous; sentimental; cursed.

verbs

bait—; decoy into—; entangle in—; escape —; lure into—; mend—; plant—; —at-tracts; —deludes; —entices; —intrigues; —menaces; —tempts; —victimizes.

(See cobweb, net, trap.)

SNARL (v)

adverbs

tigerishly; fiendishly; formidably; fiercely; viciously; portentously; furiously; rapa-ciously; terrifyingly; bestially; diabolically.

(See growl, snap.)

SNARLS

adjectives

perfect; hoarse; angry; rasping; screaming

SNATCH (v)

adverbs

instantaneously; swiftly; thievingly; inso-lently, hurriedly; selfishly; callously; glut-tonously.

(See grasp, grab.)

SNEAKY**adverbs**

notoriously; infamously; reputedly; disagreeably; detestably; abominably; atrociously; shamefully; wickedly; viciously; maliciously; incurably; fearfully; strangely; naturally; habitually; alarmingly; suspiciously; furtively; guiltily.

SNEER**adjectives**

dull; veiled; significant; copious (pl); perceptible; subtle; drifting; powdery; haughty; frozen; bitter; infernal; chronic; sinister; twisted; mocking.

verbs

check—; curb—; curl into—; force—; indulge in—; parry—; repress—; restrain—; wither with—; affronts; —castigates; —chides; —derides; —desecrates; —disparages; —gibes; —jeers; —mocks; —outrages; —rebukes; —scorns; —taunts.

(See jeer, ridicule, contempt.)

SNEER (v)**adverbs**

derisively; contemptuously; aristocratically; scornfully; hatefully; superciliously; fastidiously; priggishly.

(See jeer, smirk.)

SNEEZE (v)**adverbs**

violently; explosively; abruptly; repeatedly; significantly; obstreperously; exasperatingly.

(See cough.)

SNICKER**verbs**

check—; curb—; disregard—; restrain—; voice—; —admonishes; —chides; —derides; —disparages; —insults; —issues; —mimics; —scoffs; —taunts; —withers; —twits.

(See giggle, laughter, smirk, grin.)

SNICKER (v)**adverbs**

contemptuously; indecently; irreverently; ribaldly; ludicrously; exasperatingly; slyly; maliciously; irresistibly; insolently.

(See titter, smirk, simper.)

SNIFF**adjectives**

tremendous; sarcastic; hearty; prodigious; premonitory.

SNIFF (v)**adverbs**

greedily; haughtily; warily; instinctively; audibly; suspiciously; ostentatiously.

(See scent, smell.)

SNOB**verbs**

crush—; deflate—; humble—; loathe—; pique—; sober—; —affects; —apes; —assumes; —condescends; —cringes; —cuts (colloq.); —disdains; —flushes; —humiliates; —inflates; —overbears; —overweens; —preens; —pretends; —puffs up; —regards; —scoffs at; —scorns; —swaggers; —swells; —worships.

(See hypocrite.)

SNOBBISH**adverbs**

unwarrantably; groundlessly; absurdly; curiously; oddly; meanly; grossly; crudely; crazily; pompously; bombastically; cheaply; laughably; arrogantly; haughtily; ridiculously; ludicrously; particularly; uncommonly; unpardonably; unbearably; disagreeably; unpleasantly.

SNORE**adjectives**

simultaneous; melodious; feminine; smothered; annoying; regular; buzzing.

SNORE (v)**adverbs**

intoxicatedly; sonorously; peacefully; stertorously; irritatingly; exasperatingly; melodiously; incessantly; annoyingly; perpetually.

(See sleep, slumber, breathe.)

SNORT**adjectives**

impatient; angry; loud; trumpeting; audible; roaring.

SNORT (v)**adverbs**

impatiently; indignantly; audibly; trumpetingly; roaringly; terrifically; disgustingly; violently; vulgarly.

(See snarl, growl.)

SNOW**adjectives**

wintry; flaky; feathery; melting; downy; driven; whirling, benumbing; trackless;

eternal; summer; innocent; chilling; caressing; consecrated; glittering; shrinking; powerful; winged; rugged; drifting; crunching; scattering; untrampled; dazzling; solidified; crisp; sharp; virgin; unfathomable; shrouded; pure; homogeneous; receding; perpetual; wondrous; strange; crusted; dissolving; frozen; sculptured; flying; unsunned; sparkling; untrodden; hard; heavy; wasting; powdery; whipped; crackling; dreaded.

verbs

crunch—; scan—; scrunch (colloq.)—; sculpture in—; stamp—; thaw—; —avalanches; —blankets; —caps; —crowns; —dazzles; —deadens; —diminishes; —drifts; —envelops; —falls; —flashes; —flurries; —glistens; —hides; —hushes; —lies; —mantles; —masks; —muffles; —pelts; —penetrates; —piles; —retreats; —ribs; —sails; —scuds; —sculptures; —settles; —shrouds; —sifts; —tinges; —tints; —veils; —wraps.

(See snowflakes)

SNOW-BLIND

adverbs

completely; momentarily; temporarily; frantically; terrifyingly; suddenly; perilously; inopportunist; curiously, merely; unickily; tormentingly.

SNOWFLAKES

verbs

drive—; —accumulate; —adorn; —bite; —blanch; —checker; —chill; —cling; —dazzle; —deluge; —fleck; —frost; —glitter, —nip; —obscure; —shudder; —silver.

(See snow, crystal, flake.)

SNOWY

adverbs

beautifully; exquisitely; fortunately; spectacularly; brilliantly, dazzlingly; dangerously, unbelievably; deeply; persistently; incredibly; unseasonably; unexpectedly; surprisingly; perilously; blindingly; hazardously; dreadfully; fearfully; frightfully; suddenly; windily.

SNUB

adjectives

deliberate; suggestive; cold; shrewd; nasty.

verbs

construe as—; expose resent—; risk—

rue—; —abashes; —bewilders; —discomposes; —disconcerts; —discredits; —humbles; —humiliates; —overwhelms; —petrifies; —reddens; —reproaches; —slurs; —staggers; —stuns; —takes down a peg.

(See insult, rebuff, rebuke.)

SNUB (v)

adverbs

deliberately; coldly; acrimoniously; invidiously; permanently; contemptuously; hatefully; conceitedly.

(See ignore, disregard.)

SNUG

adverbs

compactly; securely; safely; closely; comfortably; happily; fortunately; pleasantly; warmly; reasonably; agreeably; delightfully, luckily; sufficiently; satisfactorily; deliciously.

SOAP

verbs

adulterate—; enrich—; rinse off—; —agrees with; —deodorizes; —disinfects; —fortifies; —invigorates; —lathers; —launders; —laves —protects; —purges; —refreshes; —restores; —saturates; —scours; —shampoos; —soothes; —stimulates; —tingles.

(See lather, lotion.)

SOAPY

adverbs

sufficiently; warmly, satisfactorily; pleasantly; reasonably, slightly; strongly; occasionally; unpleasantly; pungently, comfortably; comfortingly.

SOAR (v)

adverbs

magnificently; lazily; serenely; majestically; pretentiously; daringly, gracefully; incessantly; loftily; effortlessly; daringly; transcendently.

(See fly, mount.)

SOB

adjectives

tearless; dying; convulsive; hysterical; heaving; tremulous; noiseless; desolate; innumerable (pl); loud; indignant; audible; hopeless; diminished; confused; gulping; choked; painful; feeble; commingled (pl); conventional; wild; stifled; gasping; panting; racking; renewed; stormy; deep.

verbs

burst into—; check—; heave—; repress—; restrain—; smother—; stifle—; strangle—; suppress—; whimper—; —disarms; —engulfs; —gurgles; —lacerates; —laments; —melts; —moves; —overwhelms; —racks; —rends; —shakes; —softens; —touches; —wells up; —wrings.

(See moan, murmur, sigh, shiver, shudder.)

SOB (v)

adverbs

piteously; audibly; miserably; bleakly; passionately; hysterically; violently; convulsively; bitterly; monotonously; tearlessly; tremulously; rackingly; pantingly; gaspingly.

(See weep, cry.)

SOBBING

adjectives

gentle; frightened; unrestrained; monotonous.

adverbs

convulsively; heavily; desolately; lonesomely; heartbreakingly; repentantly; remorsefully; bitterly; cruelly; miserably; loudly; quietly; silently; interminably; continually; unreasonably; absurdly; ridiculously; deliberately; purposefully; profitably; suddenly; violently; unaccountably; hysterically; grievously; angrily; happily; nervously.

SOBER

adverbs

unusually; gravely; unwontedly; uncommonly; extremely; unquestionably; occasionally; usually; seldom; rarely; scarcely; reluctantly; habitually; substantially; moderately; drearily; dismally; pensively; thoughtfully; speculatively; wistfully; wishfully; reasonably; dispassionately; judicially; suddenly; earnestly; judiciously; amazingly; strangely; studiously; alarmingly.

SOBRIETY

verbs

commend—; conduce to—; dispose toward—; dwell in—; lack—; maintain—; moderate—; persist in—; preserve—; pursue—; restore—; suspend—; —represses; —restrains; —spares; —tempers.

(See temperance, moderation, gravity.)

SOCIABLE

adverbs

delightfully; sincerely; charmingly; agreeably; habitually; extremely; usually; rarely; scarcely; affably; genially; highly; cordially; familiarly; quietly; noisily; hilariously; heartily; gracefully; chattily; unusually; exceedingly; extraordinarily; clumsily; suddenly; unexpectedly; excessively; designedly; chummily; warmly; truly; uncommonly; remarkably; significantly; ostentatiously.

SOCIAL

adverbs

pleasantly; agreeably; genially; jovially; happily; festively; sportively; affably; usually; highly; companionably; remarkably; openly.

SOCIALISM

verbs

advocate—; combat—; define—; frown upon—; oppose—; prate of—; promote—; rant against—; reject—; —burrows into; —cankers; —confiscates; —controls; —disposes of; —ebbs; —equals; —flourishes; —frees; —humanizes; —levels; —liberates; —manifests; —paralyzes; —regulates; —relinquishes; —remedies; —shares; —shatters; —undermines; —wages; —wars against.

(See communism, liberalism, modernism, nationalism.)

SOCIALIST

verbs

silence—; —abolishes; —bands; —cements; —clashes; —disards; —distributes; —expatiates on; —hails; —harangues; —heckles; —indoctrinates; —organizes; —prates; —rants; —spreads; —theorizes; —undermines.

(See anarchist, communist)

SOCIETY

adjectives

plutocratic; polished; vigorous; cultivated; fashionable; cold; open; integrated; agreeable; desolate; exotic; honorable; competitive; provincial; artistic; civilized; charitable; cheerful; distinguished; human, frivolous; shattered; unevolved; distinct; formal; martyriized; decorous; polite; heartless; inorganic; intellectual; fastidious; insensitive; brilliant; literary; aristocratic; primitive; high-toned; perpetual; congenial;

purified; benevolent; exclusive; peripatetic; reputable; sordid; monastic; immoral; notorious; respectable; wild; scientific; contemporary; industrial.

verbs

abandon—; admit to—; debar from—; denounce—; deprive—; destroy—; displease—; elevate—; expel from—; introduce into—; mingle with—; negate—; plunge—; purge—; redeem—; remodel—; shun—; step into—; usher into—; —animates; —arrays; —binds; —brands; —campaigns; —conciliates; —conforms; —controls; —copes; —disintegrates; —establishes; —expands; —expels; —frowns upon; —lauds; —obligates; —organizes; —outlaws; —plagues; —polishes; —recruits; —rends asunder; —revolutionizes; —sanctions; —serves; —shackles; —springs from; —uproots; —wars on; —withdraws.

(See brotherhood, community, companionship, state.)

SOCIETY (association)

verbs

address—; conciliate—; convoke—; disband—; found—; harangue—; head—; league in—; link in—; mobilize—; muster—; preside over—; sever—; adjourn—; —assembles; —convenes; —defines; —disseminates; —elects; —flocks to; —pledges; —preys; —promulgates; —supports.

(See league, association, club, guild, lodge.)

SOD

adjectives

peace-giving; stubborn; velvet; verdant; spongy; lifeless; moldering.

SODA

verbs

bottle—s; cap—s; carbonate—; charge—color—; dispense—; dissolve in—; down—flavor—; manufacture—; mix—; prepare—purvey—s; siphon—; sweeten—; —effervesces; —exhilarates; —refreshes.

(See beverage, drink, liquor.)

SODDEN

adverbs

dismally; gloomily; heavily; irretrievably; disagreeably; unpleasantly; strangely.

SOFA

adjectives

imposing; embroidered; matted; satin-damask; comfortable; battered.

verbs

bolster—; crouch behind—; curl in—; ensconce in—; loll on—; lounge on—; prop—; perch on—; recline on—; refurbish—; renovate—; repose on—; slump on—; straddle—; upholster—; —accommodates; —bears; —beckons; —graces; —sinks; —supports; —sustains.

(See couch.)

SOFT

adverbs

deliciously; adorably; pleasantly; delightfully; comfortably; admirably; conveniently; invitingly; warmly; comfortingly; curiously; particularly; commendably; pliantly; delicately; tenderly; compassionately; sympathetically; gently; adaptably.

SOFT-HEARTED

adverbs

leniently; indulgently; judiciously; understandingly; occasionally; pliantly; naturally; usually; unwontedly; graciously; hospitably; admirably; cutiously; charitably; generously; magnanimously; notoriously; foolishly; usually.

SOFTNESS

adjectives

passionate; sapping; lovely; liquid; musical; purring; tremulous; feline; infinite; melting; bewitching; displeasing; velvet; shy; unbelievable; sudden; cat-like.

SOFT-SPOKEN

adverbs

blandly; usually; habitually; normally; pleasantly; agreeably; delightfully; deceptively; indulgently; naturally; invariably; curiously; admirably; deliberately; purposefully.

SOGGY

adverbs

unpleasantly; unserviceably; curiously; unwholesomely; heavily; irredeemably; unfortunately; unprofitably; admittedly; irremediably; unexpectedly; remarkably; dreadfully.

SOIL

adjectives

humid; volcanic; fenny; blood-stained; hal-
lowed; luxuriant; teeming; sterile; sifted;
repressed; alluvial; enchanted; thirsty;
marshy; unbroken; unproductive; friendly;
noxious; ill-smelling; fertile; wholesome;
friable; sacred; desolate; accursed; fruitful;
parched; arid; sandy; indistinguishable; an-
cient; smoking; niggardly; poor; rich; rad-
iant; favored; fallow; cultivated; kind; sur-
rounding; ungrateful; neglected; peaty;
wretched; congenial; tillable; swampy;
burning; mangled; barren; foreign; adjac-
ent; drenched; crusty; virgin; exhausted;
devastated; mortal; tropic; native; alien;
nitrous; conquered; oozy; crumbling.

verbs

cleave—; conserve—; cultivate—; devital-
ize—; drain—; enrich—; fertilize—; fur-
row—; harrow—; irrigate—; impregnate—;
preserve—; pry from—; renew—; renounce
—; revitalize—; ridge up—; rob—; root in
—; scratch—; set foot on—; smell—; sow—;
starve—; till—; wring from—; —begrimes;
—blesses; —erodes; —procreates; —satis-
fies; —smudges.

(See land, earth, ground, farm.)

SOIL (v)

adverbs

carelessly; obnoxiously; markedly; hopeless-
ly; disgustingly; annoyingly; exasperatingly.
(See taint, spoil.)

SOJOURN

adjectives

dreary; aimless; endless; short; enforced;
protracted; permanent; bloody; previous;
brief; accursed; autumnal; obscure; pleas-
ant.

SOLACE

adjectives

individual; airy; idle; melancholy; immeas-
urable; ecstatic; scant; repenting; little.

verbs

afford—; accord—; bestow—; decline—; de-
rive—; extend—; grant—; offer—; proffer
—; reject—; tender—; volunteer—; yield
—; —allays; —appeases; —assuages; —be-
guiles; —cheers; —comforts; —draws; —
diverts; —mitigates; —palliates; —salves;
—smooths.

(See comfort, consolation.)

SOLDIERS

adjectives

fanatical; languid; wilted; faceless; gal-
lant; brave; illiterate; true; trusty; rough;
career; drunken; godless; volunteer; sur-
viving; harassed; well-tried; distinguished;
capable; maddened; struggling; brutal;
sausage-legged; valiant; weary; rowdy; un-
relenting; mercenary; butchered; disband-
ed; decorative; deluded; accomplished; im-
provident; straggling; disorderly; good;
hardy; wandering; disaffected; lion-heart-
ed; stout; demoralized; gaunt; intrepid;
stern; fearless; hot-tempered; heroic; vet-
eran; lice-ridden; sentimental; indomitable;
obdurate; eager; doughty; steady; fortun-
ate; condemned; besotted; chivalrous; vul-
gar; magnanimous; forlorn; staring; reso-
lute; inebriated; weary, mutilated; sleepy;
disillusioned.

verbs

arm—; command—; conciliate—; court-mar-
tial—; dispatch—; drill—; harry—; mobil-
ize—; mow down—; quarter—; train—; —
advance; —barricade; —beleaguer; —be-
siege; —brandish; —break step; —bristle;
—bluster; —campaign; —charge; —coerce;
—crusade; —desert; —enlist; —enroll; —
engage; —flock; —garrison; —invade; —
intrench; —jostle; —lay siege; —mutiny; —
patrol; —parry; —plod—; rake; —repulse;
—retaliate; —revive; —slog; —snipe; —
squander; —storm; —surrender; —tramp;
—trudge; —ward off; —wield.

(See besieger, infantry, army, invader,
militia.)

SOLDIERY

adjectives

ruthless; insolent; ferocious; desperate; san-
guine; brutal; well-clad; riotous; vagabond;
grim-faced; licentious; architectural; fierce.

SOLEMN

adverbs

unduly; curiously; ceremoniously; sacredly;
piously; religiously; devoutly; reverential-
ly; fervently; ritualistically; judicially;
sternly; austere; ponderously; gravely;
seriously; alarmingly; forbiddingly; unnec-
essarily; ominously; portentously; depress-
ingly; impressively; magnificently; extra-
ordinarily; gravely; grimly; ridiculously;
absurdly; ludicrously; unreasonably; occa-
sionally; unexpectedly; unusually; curious-
ly; strangely; reverently; uncommonly.

SOLEMNITY

adjectives

severe; majestic; religious; rare; mysterious; quaint; guarded; significant; pretentious; accustomed; symmetrical; grievous; unutterable; impressive; formal; professional; inaccessible; profound; dismal; preternatural; sweet; shallow; mournful; livid; royal.

verbs

alleviate—; dedicate in—; ease—; enthrone in—; impress—; maintain—; mar—; perform with—; preserve—; relax—; ruffle—; sustain—; temper—; —abashes; —awes; —chastens; —dampens; —dazzles; —depresses; —deters; —glooms; —inspires; —oppresses; —pervades; —sobers; —subdues.

(See ceremony, gravity, seriousness.)

SOLICIT (v)

adverbs

impudently; courteously; importunately; pertinaciously; timorously; underhandedly; earnestly; pressingly; urgently; insinuatingly.

(See request, ask, seek.)

SOLICITATION

adjectives

hinted; earnest; sickening; pressing; tearful; urgent; insinuating.

verbs

brush aside—s; dismiss—; elicit—; endure—; ignore—; pursue—s; yield to—; —s carry weight; —influences; —irks; —moves; —plagues; —provokes; —riles (colloq.); —ruffles; —sways; —touches; —vexes; —wrings.

(See request, invitation, entreaty.)

SOLICITORS

adjectives

best-moving; fair; government; prominent; insistent.

SOLICITOUS

adverbs

tenderly; anxiously; eagerly; frantically; curiously; strangely; pretentiously; ostentatiously; cursorily; lovingly; affectionately; protectively; absurdly; ridiculously; responsibly; forebodingly; terribly.

SOLICITUDE

adjectives

constant; peculiar; passionate; quiet; liveliest; dismal; tenderest; loving; frozen; selfish; affectionate; profound; glorious; trembling; pitying; sincere; voluntary; paternal; friendly; deep.

verbs

allay—; assuage—; blench in—; cloak—; conceal—; deserve—; display—; distrust—; dwell in—; ease—; exhibit—; expose—; feign—; manifest—; relieve—; relish—; screen—; —besets; —deters; —harrows; —haunts; —obsesses; —perturbs; —preys on; —unnerves; —wracks; —wrings; inspire—.

(See anxiety, misgiving, care, concern, attention.)

SOLID

adverbs

unusually; satisfactorily; fortunately; securely; stably; remarkably; immovably; finally; desirably; sufficiently; safely; financially; structurally; commercially; warrantably; splendidly; undoubtedly; unbreakably.

SOLIDARITY

verbs

cement—; cleave—; compromise—; disrupt—; endanger—; fracture—; gnaw at—; hazard—; impair—; jeopardize—; link in—; maintain—; mar—; menace—; mould—; nurse—; preserve—; rend—; rupture—; sap—; shake—; split—; strain—; sustain—; threaten—; undermine—; weld—; —crumbles, —disintegrates; —prevails; —totters.

(See power, authority, leadership, union.)

SOLIDITY

adjectives

combined; moral; little; primitive; costly; imposing; mellow; false; stable.

SOLIDE

adjectives

atomic; precipitated; flaccid; geometrical; quiescent; elastic.

verbs

compress—; congeal into—; convert into—; dissolve—; excrete—; liquefy—; pierce—; precipitate—; pulverize—; vaporize—; —cohere; —contract; —disintegrate; —displace; —expand.

(See mass.)

SOLILOQUIZE (v)

adverbs

philosophically; morbidly; dejectedly; monotonously; ceaselessly; academically; sepulchral.

(See utter, talk.)

SOLILOQUY

verbs

breathe—; deliver—; emit—; indulge in—; murmur—; mutter—; reflect in—; unfold—; utter—; voice—; —considers; —contemplates; —discourses; —expatiates on; —mediates; —moves; —ponders; —reasons; —reproaches; —reveals; —revolves; —touches.

(See speech, talk.)

SOLITARY

adverbs

restfully; delightfully; formidably; gloomily; forbiddingly; cheerlessly; pathetically; unhappily; remotely; alarmingly; disagreeably; desperately; desolately; impossibly; tragically; preferably; comfortably; selfishly; unexpectedly; undesirably; uncommonly; curiously; amazingly; insistently.

SOLITUDE

adjectives

mighty; unhallowed; dismal; heaving; tranquil; great; sylvan; proud; expectant; glad-some; splendid; social; musing; crowded; decent; dreary; sealed; oppressive; perfect; wildest; unbroken; mountain; vast; misty; populous; convenient; careless; morose; meditative; patient; arctic; fearful; rural; chilly; mystic; unweeping; delicious; utter; obscure; midnight; grave; dewy; gigantic; twilight; artificial; deep; majestic; moorland; solemn; inaccessible; sullen; serene; pastoral; restored.

verbs

abandon to—; abide in—; afford—; burden—; bear—; crave—; encompass—; endure—; evince—; incline to—; loathe—; long for—; mope in—; muse in—; ponder in—; recall in—; relegate to—; relish—; retire to—; sequester in—; shatter—; shun—; suffer—; welcome—; yearn for—; —cloaks; —deceives; —depresses; —detaches; —isolates; —penetrates; —stagnates.

(See isolation, loneliness, seclusion.)

SOLUBLE

adverbs

scarcely; highly; instantly; chemically; easily; obviously; manifestly; conveniently; handily; quickly; adaptably; commendably.

SOLUTION (*explanation*)

verbs

approach—; arrive at—; clarify—; comprehend—; demonstrate—; disagree with—; facilitate—; formulate—; furnish—; gain—; offer—; reach—; seek—; trace—; —coincides; —implies; —points; —racks.

(See explanation, interpretation.)

SOLUTION (*general*)

adjectives

dilute; saline; partial; attenuated; elusive; commonplace; classic; irritating; logical; colloidal; formless; transparent; decen-t; pacific; ultimate; dirt; deodorizing; ob-vi-ous; antiseptic; adaptive; delightful; con-sequent; rational; supernatural; basic; suc-cessful; supersaturated; practical; satisfy-ing; contemporary; sensible; equitable; ideal; peaceful; ordinary; lofty.

SOLUTION V (*mixture*)

verbs

dilute—; dip—; gargle—; inject—; saturate with—; sponge—; —mixes; —strengthens; seek—.

(See mixture, juice, liquid, medicine.)

SOLVE (v)

adverbs

definitely; accurately; promptly; swiftly; mechanically; scientifically; ultimately; con-structively; ingeniously; practically; basic-ally; partially

(See clear, explain.)

SOLVENT

adverbs

responsibly; reputedly; reputably; admir-ably; safely; financially; manifestly; accept-ably; satisfactorily; fortunately; absolutely.

SOMBERNESS

verbs

alleviate—; brighten—; brood in—; droop in—; reflect—; relax—; relieve of—; ruffle—; sink into—; sulk in—; sustain—; —abashes; —awes; —dampens; —darkens; —

deepens; —dejects; —depresses; —envelops; —glooms; —illuminates; —oppresses; —permeates; —pervades; —saddens; —shadows; —weights.

(See darkness, melancholy, gravity, gloom.)

SOMBRE

adverbs

lugubriously; gloomily; dismally; unaccountably; unnecessarily; unpleasantly; richly; sumptuously; harmoniously; fashionably; conventionally; disagreeably; overwhelmingly; mournfully; gravely; gruesomely; terribly; hauntingly; horribly.

SOMERSAULT

verbs

achieve—; avert—; avoid—; culminate in—; execute—; perfect—; perform—; practise—; reverse—; —amazes; —astounds; —climaxes; —inverts; —surprises.

(See trick, leap.)

SOMETHING

adjectives

undefinable; coquettish; intangible; infinitesimal; misty; solemn; inestimable; unnatural; ghastly; unnamable; curious.

SOMNOLENT

adverbs

overwhelmingly; unaccountably; irresistibly; strangely; dully; overpoweringly; uncontrollably; inexplicably; abnormally; embarrassingly; alarmingly; inexpressibly.

SON

adjectives

giddy; mutilated; slow-minded; intended; scapegrace; accursed; hardy; illegitimate; reckless; instinctive; lawful; patriotic; enigmatic; murdered; hapless; prodigal; equivocal; misunderstood; degenerate; virtuous; astonished; blooming; surviving; indolent; observant; unkempt; gallant; ransomed; poor; illustrious; dutiful; purblind; film-loving; admirable; accursed; docile; stalwart; valiant; obedient; accomplished; wayward; humbled; tortured; first-born; enchanting; ungracious; goodly; brisk; eldest; handsome; patriotic; elegant; amiable; free-hearted; insignificant; mercenary; unappreciated; rude; energetic; exiled.

verbs

alienate—; bear—; beget—; castigate—;

chastise—; conceive—; crave—; discipline—; disinherit—; disown—; endear to—; expel—; guide—; hunger for—; inculcate in—; ingrain in—; instill in—; pamper—; renounce—; yearn for—; —assumes; —begets; —cherishes; —inherits; —relinquishes; —toddles.

(See child, offspring, daughter.)

SONG

adjectives

emotional; melodious; dramatic; characteristic; throbbing; shanty; voluntary; comic; faultless; boisterous; spiritual; mournful; scurrilous; pealing; solemn; humorous; ineffable; choral; monotonous; rapturous; tranquil; echoing; vivid; immortal; buoyant; deathless; cheerful; weird; antiquated; impassioned; speechless; perpetual; artful; anorous; affectionate; irksome; unconnected; everlasting; protracted; joyous; provoking; unmusical; indolent; savage; drawing; ringing; lifeless; ribald; generous; gusty; rich; blithe; unpremeditated; mystic; shrill; laborious; foolish; magnetic; quivering; syncopated; pastoral; dropping; wondrous; jubilant; plaintive; tragic; parting; chastening; saucy; desperate; ear-breaking; coarse; sunny; eddying, arduous; grandest; wailing; fatal; medicinal; worthless; doleful; visible; yearning; piquant; rollicking; fiery; stifling; hideous; twilight; adventurous; belligerent; noble; nupt^d—

verbs

accompany—; break out into—; breathe—; carol—; chant—; compose—; dash into—; diffuse—; echo—; execute—; exploit—; flood with—; hum—; improvise—; intone—; lilt—; perform—; pipe—; perpetuate—; render—; stifle—; strike up—; trill—; twitter—; warble—; whistle—; —breaks out; —descends upon; —dwindles; —expresses; —evolves; —laments; —merges; —moderates; —modulates; —pierces; —s pour; —quavers; —recaptures; —ripples; —shatters; —subsides; —swells; —uplifts; —vibrates.

(See melody, jazz, ditty, incantation, music, chant, refrain, carol, hymn.)

SONGSTER

adjectives

exquisite; plumed; lingering; feathered; lifeless; medieval; radio.

SONNET

adjectives

commendatory; true; glowing; halting; wailful; memorable; soaring; conventional; stock; beautiful; insincere.

verbs

compose—; consecrate—; dash off—; dedicate—to; indite—; peruse—s; scan—; transcribe—; weave—; —amuses; —delights; —expresses; —glorifies; —immortalizes; —impresses; —reflects; —rhymes; —sentimentalizes; —treats of; —versifies.

(See poem.)

SONOROUS

adverbs

impressively; unctuously; chantingly; deeply; profoundly; resoundingly; challengingly; richly; magnificently; splendidly; remarkably; strangely; compellingly; majestically; regally; authoritatively.

SOOT

verbs

—begrimes; —besmears; —besmirches; —blackens; —blots; —blurs; —contaminates; —defiles; —eclipses; —flocculates; —jets; —obscurer; —reeks; —screens; —settles; —smears; —smirches; —smudges; —soils; —sullies; —tarnishes; —veils.

(See carbon, powder, dust, smoke, fog.)

SOOTHE (v)

adverbs

maternally; infinitely; benevolently; compassionately; harmoniously; effectually; pleasingly.

(See pacify, calm.)

SOOTHING

adverbs

refreshingly; comfortingly; curatively; graciously; serenely; mildly; pleasantly; softly; gratefully; quietly; coolly; gently; blandly; especially; satisfyingly; remarkably; marvelously; tenderly; maternally; mercifully.

SOPHISTICATED

adverbs

consciously; impressively; proudly; vivaciously; absurdly; ridiculously; haughtily; pretentiously; extremely; unexpectedly; bitterly; stylishly; fashionably.

SOPHISTICATION

adjectives

subtle; sly; cool; quaint; hard-boiled; studied; brittle; surface; cruel.

verbs

acquire—; breed—; cultivate—; develop—; discard—; ingrain—; jar—; mould—; pierce—; stamp with—; shock—; —attracts; —beguiles; —bores; —enhances; —glosses; —impresses; —polishes; —reeks; —varnishes; —veneers.

(See manner, style.)

SOPHISTRY

adjectives

subtle; pompous; wild; delinquent; apparent.

SOPRANO

verbs

acclaim—; applaud—; present—; train—; —carols; —cracks; —cultivates; —enthalls; —entrances; —executes; —exercises; —expresses; —flutes; —lilts; —modulates; —moves; —performs; —renders; —strains; —tours; —trills; —twitters.

(See singer, choir, chorus.)

SORCERER

adjectives

miserable; hostile; unfortunate; accused; wicked.

SORDI.

adverbs

disagreeably; undoubtedly; atrociously; curiously; basely; uncommonly; unreasonably; unbelievably; incredibly; unthinkable; outrageously; outlandishly; scandalously; terribly; fearfully; detestably; barbarously; unspeakably; stingily; grossly; miserably; churlishly; greedily; foully; unaccountably; unwarrantably; strangely; utterly; undeniably.

SORE

adjectives

swollen; embossed; inward; festering; ever-fretting; raw; horrid.

verbs

aggravate—; cauterize—; diagnose—; disinfect—; dress—; extirpate—; irritate—; lance—; lick—; salve—; treat—; —atrophies; —breaks out; —cankers; —chafes; —defaces; —discharges; —disfigures; —en-

venoms; —testers; —ferments; —infects; —illumes; —occurs; —persists; —rankles; —responds; —scabs; —suppurates; —taints; —throbs.

(See rash, inflammation, canker, abscess, blister, boil.)

adverbs

painfully; curiously; extremely; miserably; infectiously; dangerously; alarmingly; unaccountably; strangely; fearfully; feverishly; unfortunately; cruelly; exceedingly; naturally.

SORROW

adjectives

dreaming; querulous; sole; profound; despondent; inextinguishable; poignant; sacred; slow; imperious, human, stormy, transient; impetuous; faithless; helpless; unfeigned; sleepless; premature; stifled; domestic; dying; eternal; bitter; silent; deep; hearty; trampling; mortal; uncheered; sentimental; dark; dumb; passionate; crushing; unmitigated; sincere; romantic; imagined; fantastic; foolish; vehement; dried; accumulated; gnawing; noisy; desperate; oppressive; peculiar; grievous; dull; present; aesthetic; inarticulate; strange; concealed.

verbs

afflict with—; appease—; assail with—; assuage—; brim with—; cast—; cloak—; console—; contain—; couch in—; crush—; depict—; derive—; fade out of—; inflict—; intensify—; lament—; multiply—; relieve—; remedy—; restrain—; share—; swallow—; unfold—; —befalls; —blights; —burdens; —chastens; —consumes; —darkens; —deepens; —embraces; —mars; —overburdens; —overwhelms; —purges.

(See commiseration, sadness, suffering, grief.)

SORRY

adverbs

pitifully; wretchedly; sincerely; genuinely; truly; pitiable; miserably; grievously; profoundly; deeply; abjectly; remorsefully; embarrassingly; humbly; bitterly; regretfully; penitently; admittedly; extremely; immeasurably; reasonably; somewhat.

SORT

adjectives

particular; unsatisfactory; enthusiastic;

whimsical; barren; vulgar; prophetic; stimulating; grossest; truest; meanest; desultory; outspoken; odd.

SOUL

adjectives

repentant; harmonic; circling; stormy; witty; genial; learned; troubled; hopeful; flaming; lost; living, amiable; kindred; sinful; erring; frank; reviving; poisonous; ardent; aesthetic; pagan; raptured; maddened; pervading, poetic; wronged; cheated; stagnant; unblemished; zealous; sensitive; loving; neat; gentle; departed; passive; tortured; malignant; impassive; noblest; helpless; starved; susceptible; silly; ravished; withered; luckless; chastened; desolate; lofty, singular; eager; radiant; wondrous; vile; daring; suspended; genial; trusting; polluted; vigorous; willing; separate; fettered; visionary; human; righteous; heroic; grateful; ingenious; deathless; rapt; naked; lifted; ecstatic; flagging; heated; dear; dawning; deluded; vitriolic; artist; full; loyal; groveling; solitary; agitated; gross; fainting; secret, silent; resolute; defeated; common; maddening; divine; brooding; incarnate; harmonious; convivial; morbid; comprehensive; speaking; priceless; wounded; craven; inmost; smitten; offending; spheric; guilty; poisonous; tender; pervading; universal; delicious; haughty; debilitated; passionate; progressive; saturate; feeble; liberal; multitudinous (pl); plastic; unripened; unstained; antique; agitated; festered; regal; truthful; trembling; kingly; emaciated; torpid; umble; embryonic; redeemed; manly; devastated; reptile; shuddering; unwasting; frivolous; exploring; blotched; dead; scintillating; ransomed; pious; enthralling; delicate; pessimistic; tardy; virile; active; dauntless; altered; crude; eccentric; wakeful; elevated; cavalier; cantankerous; bleeding; clearest; stubborn; yearning; truant; dying; prevailing; introspective; credulous; misguided, exalted; angelic; cautious; charitable; grieved, timid; ardent; merry; spotted; callous; watchful; jealous; departed; intercurrent; countless (pl); rational; hungry; abstracted; wiser; patient; inviolable; obstinate, sordid; guileless; preserved; rich; bewildered; mean; knightly; sober; hideous; distracted; practical; simple; immortal; torn, famished; straying. }

verbs

beguile—; beleague—; benefit—; bruise—; clothe—; clutter—; commit—; consign—; crush—; deliver—; deplore—; drain—; drown—; empty—; ennoble—; enrapture—; explore—; feast—; feed—; fire—; fortify—; gratify—; harrow—; impel—; incarnate—; incrust—; inflame—; loose—; mask—; mold—; nourish—; perjure—; pour—; purge—; purify—; rack—; raise—; release—; rend—; reveal—; salve—; satisfy—; saturate—; scourge—; sear—; search—; sell—; shadow—; smite—; soothe—; stain—; steep—; stir—; surrender—; tear— touch— transplant—; unburden—; untrim—; unveil—; wrap—; weary—; wrench—; —awakens; —bows; —breathes; —cries; —dares; —exults; —flames; —grieves; —governs; —lives; —palsies; —pants; —perishes; —quails; —quickens; —rebels; —revolts; —sees; —shudders; —struggles; —thirsts for; —wakens; —wavers; —wells up.

(See spirit.)

SOUND

adjectives

incongruous; obdurate; joyful; financial; explosive; ecstatic; numerous (pl); roaring; hissing; peculiar; quavering; plaintive; sprinkled; similar; lamentable; languid; unauthorized; elementary; crisp; muffled; unearthly; affrighting; thundering; lulling; empty; winged; perfidious; tinkling; imposing; ear-splitting; flat; petulant; scratching; powerful; human; horrid; answering; pulsating; puffing; monotonous; cropping; discordant; ominous; multitudinous (pl); articulate; distinct; terrible; mysterious; harmonious; faint; moaning; jarring; agreeable; perfect; blithe; thwacking; sad; romantic; weird; furtive; immortal; obnoxious; maddening; unresting; hideous; menacing; onomatopoeic; agglomerative; endearing; tuneful; stormy; incessant; plain; strange; dentilingual; obstructed; hoarse; chuckling; caressing; murmuring; animated; understanding; munching; increasing; howling; hollow; sullen; meaningless; cruel; heterogeneous; droning; pinging; wandering; delicious; cracking; kindred; spiritual; convulsed; clattering; perpetual; humming; evil; flattering; various (pl); murderous; consecutive; rumbling; gurgling; sensuous; rattling; jovous; dubious; rushing; monosyllabic; muttering; celestial; sweet; stealthy; whizzing; soothing; slight; throaty; suggestive; melodious; eminent;

confused; melancholy; healing; whistling; vague; clashing; raving; siren; repining; soft; recurrent; lambent; portentous; care-free; grunting; mirthful; false; sighing; raspy; idle; vocal; conversational; hammering; chirping; shocking; rhythmic; blissful; scientific; droll; harsh; fundamental; continuous; appalling; ghostly.

verbs

absorb—; alter—; attune to—; carry—; communicate—; deaden—; detect—; dilute—; direct—; disguise—; echo—; elicit—; emit—; give forth—; induce—; lessen—; limit—; mellow—; muffle—; interpret—; sharpen—; smother—; transmit—; waft—; visualize—; smother—; —alarms; —bab- bles; —ceases; —comforts; —dins; —echo- es; —emanates; —s emerge; —falls; —a gibber; —s gurgle; —lulls; —penetrates; —reawakens; —reechoes; —registers; —re- verberates; —scatters; —s trouble; —van- ishes

(See noise.)

adverbs

fortunately; wholesomely; securely; luckily; admirably; commendably; satisfactorily; un- usually; magnificently; splendidly; impress- ively; gloriously; perfectly; remarkably; ex- cellently; sufficiently; superbly; miraculously.

SOUND (v)

adverbs

peremptorily; exasperatingly; incessantly; harshly; audibly; incredibly; importunately; celestially; mournfully; incongruously; thunderously; monotonously; discordantly; ominously; mysteriously; jarringly; thwack- ingly; weirdly; obnoxiously; portentously; appallingly.

(See express, hear.)

SOUNDLESS

adverbs

breathlessly; curiously; strangely; eerily; mysteriously; oddly; extraordinarily; mirac- ulously; admirably; pleasantly; fortunately; furtively; stealthily; carefully; cautiously; warily; perfectly; remarkably; incredibly.

SOUP

adjectives

thick; substantial; hearty; savory; scalding; canned.

verbs

administer—; bolt—; brew—; concoct—; dispatch—; gulp—; guzzle—; imbibe—; ladle—; prepare—; relish—; savor—; season—; sip—; spice—; strain—; swill—; —gelatinizes; —invigorates; —nourishes; —replenishes; —scalds; —tempts; —thickens; —tickles the palate.

(See broth, food, liquid.)

SOUR

adverbs

disagreeably; acridly; yeastily; pleasantly; horribly; startlingly; unexpectedly; oddly; mustily; offensively; incredibly; overly; extremely; curiously; unpalatably; unpleasantly; rancidly.

SOURCE

adjectives

copious (pl); reliable; various (pl); authentic; abundant (pl); external; outside; delightful; usual; proximate; inexhaustible; scanty; respectable; distorted; vital; real; occult; festering; fruitful; paternal; worthwhile; known; classical; valuable; bounteous; recurrent; vulgar; artificial; full-fed; radiant; prolific; frequent; unrelated; continued; grand; editorial; important; shallow; true; inactive; miscellaneous; invisible; authoritative.

verbs

attack—; borrow from—; determine—; dry up—; flow from—; emanate from—; exhaust—; poison—; replenish from—; search for—; spring from—; stamp out—; strike at—; tap—; trace to—; track down—; utilize—; —constitutes; —feeds; —supplies.

(See origin, beginning.)

SOUTH

adjectives

aromatic; fragrant; far; soft; fiery; quiet; feudal; warm.

SOVEREIGN

adjectives

neutral; successive (pl); ruthless; ambitious; legitimate; hapless; territorial, hereditary; joint; youthful; sceptered; vigilant; squatter; spiritual; unchallenged; inscrutable; tribal; feeble; diminished; glorious; gracious; individual.

SOVEREIGNTY

verbs

ascend to—; assume—; endanger—; exercise—; exert—; extend—; gain—; impair—; invest with—; jeopardize—; limit—; maintain—; relinquish—; respect—; retain—; usurp—; weaken—; yield—; —crumbles; —spreads; —sways; —totters; —wields.

(See crown, dominion, power.)

SOW (v)

adverbs

mechanically; scientifically; scatteredly; widely; sparsely; thickly; luxuriantly.

(See scatter, plant.)

SPACE

adjectives

shoreless; encumbered; furlong; ample; plenteous; eternal; coming; boundless; allotted; inconsiderable; porous; astonishing; globular; unnecessary; limitless; tumultuous; immense; adequate; stabling; intervening; trackless; vast; endless; editorial; unoccupied; wide; infinite; successive (pl); watery; projecting; sufficient; weary; choking; unbounded; awful; pervading; shaded; hoary; stellar; vaulted; neutral; storage; restricted; azure; generous; interminable; imaginative; dimensional, intermediate; ethereal; tenantless; breathing; grudging; surface; mightiest; betokened, available; soundless; angry.

verbs

acquire—; augment—; confine to—; cramp for—; dash—; define—; determine—; devote—; diminish—; encamp on—; estimate—; evacuate—; extend—; grant—; insert in—; lack—; limit—; lodge in—; narrow—; nestle in—; penetrate—; permeate—; pervade—; provide—; regulate—; stare in—; tenant—; transmit through—; withdraw from—; —accommodates; —dwindles; —expands; —ranges.

(See capacity, area.)

SPACIOUS

adverbs

adequately; satisfactorily; delightfully; wonderfully; amply; unexpectedly; amazingly; uncommonly; extremely; unnecessarily; admirably; commendably; extraordinarily; magnificently; splendidly; remarkably; conveniently; charmingly; reasonably; vastly.

SPACIOUSNESS

verbs

disclose—; relax in—; reveal—; revel in—; survey—; —affords; —allows; —dazzles; —emancipates; —enables; —enthalls; —facilitates; —frees; —gives scope; —leaves; —liberates; —overawes; —overwhelms; —permits; —unfolds.

(See luxury, comfort, vastness.)

SPAN

adjectives

incredible; toil-stained; fleeting; artistic; infinitesimal; pitiful; allotted; sapphire; natural; life; useful.

verbs

abbreviate—; bridge—; elongate—; fuse—interlink—; limit—; prolong—; protract—reduce—; shorten—; stretch—; survive—terminate—; unite—; —breaches; —elapses—extends; —preads; —stretches

(See bridge, spread, extent.)

SPANK (v)

adverbs

resoundingly; needlessly; cruelly; penally; repeatedly; viciously; explosively.

(See whip, paddle.)

SPARE (v)

adverbs

mercifully; generously; benevolently; willingly; voluntarily; magnanimously; nobly; benignantly.

(See save, refrain.)

SPARKLE

adjectives

fiery; exciting; phosphoric; odd; epigrammatic; conversational.

SPARKLE (v)

adverbs

splendidly; radiantly; frostily; keenly; luminously; phosphorically; gaily; spectacularly.

(See glitter, gleam.)

SPARKLING

adverbs

brightly; youthfully; ingenuously; happily; comically; brilliantly; wittily; facetiously; humorously; pleasantly; whimsically; nonsensically; fantastically; drolly; scintillatingly; delightfully; entrancingly; piquantly; thrillingly; stimulatingly.

SPARKS

adjectives

wandering; poor; glimmering; smoldering; enkindling; glowing; broad; bold; angry; starry; numbered; primitive; benignant; luminous; involuntary; immortal; feeble; hot; compensatory; latent; dubious; lively.

verbs

apply—; extinguish—; fan—; kindle—; quench—; smother—; snuff out—; —dazzle; —die; —dwell; —endanger; —enkindle; —flicker; —fly; —glow; —grow; —ignite; —illuminate; —in flame; —radiate; —shoot from; —smoulder; —strike; —tremble.

(See light, fire, flame, flash.)

SPARROW

verbs

—busies; —chases; —cheers; —chirps; —circles; —drifts; —flocks; —flutters; —haunt; —perks up; —plagues; —robs; —soars; —steals; —thrives on; —tucks away; —twitters; —wanders; —warbles; —wheels; —whistles.

(See bird.)

SPARTAN

adverbs

resolutely; intrepidly; dauntlessly; determinedly; unflinchingly; marvelously; invincibly; fearlessly; heroically; valiantly; doughtily.

SPASM

adjectives

blind; unseemly; terrible; temporary; social, fierce; clonic; tonic; violent; sudden; painful.

verbs

afflict with—; alleviate—; assuage—; burst into—; characterize by—; check—; contract in—; diagnose—; excite—; mitigate—; moderate—; pacify—; prevent—; prolong—; quell—; reduce—; relieve—; subdue—; —affects; —agonizes; —convulses; —denotes; —jerks; —lessens; —overcomes; —passes; —ruffles; —seizes; —strains; —wrack.

(See convulsion, fit, contraction.)

SPASMODIC

adverbs

convulsively; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; regularly; oddly; terrifyingly; violent-

ly; bafflingly; perplexingly; heartbreaking-ly; unpredictably.

SPEAK (v)

adverbs

epigrammatically; euphemistically; characteristically; impressively; vaguely; pompously; grandiloquently; verbosely; melodiously; euphonically; pointedly; periodically; mournfully; rationally; derogatorily; disparagingly; judiciously; coaxingly; optimistically; respectfully; articulately; conservatively; tremulously; uncompromisingly; reassuringly; energetically; laconically; icily; mellifluously; glibly; contemptuously; indulgently; discursively; tensely; venomously; circuitously; edifyingly; directly; simply; impudently; figuratively; passionately; sublimely; scurrilously; precipitantly; solicitously; warily; emphatically; volubly; ironically; negatively; persuasively; exquisitely.

(See talk, say, express.)

SPEAKER

adjectives

distinguished; influential; conspicuous; adequate; fluent; brilliant; liberal; adroit, inspiring; dependable; impressive; boring; eloquent; timorous; scarred; hardy; flip-pant; principal; effective; polished; obstreperous; finished; handicapped; unintelligible; scintillating; deft.

verbs

applaud—; badger—; compliment—; confuse—; divert—; eulogize—; heckle—; introduce—; jibe—; laud—; silence—; address—; admonishes—; articulates—; beams—; mirrors—; blares—; castigates—; chastises—; condemns—; conveys—; disclaims—; delivers—; digresses—; drawls—; drives home—; enunciates—; expatiates—; expostulates—; fulminates—; gesticulates—; gestures—; harangues—; insinuates—; inveighs against—; laments—; orates—; pounds—; prates—; proclaims—; rants—; raves—; rebuts—; rebutes—; shocks—; slanders—; slings—; slurs—; snaps—; stammers—; stutters—; utters—; discourses.

(See debater, orator, politician, minister.)

SPEAR

adjectives

battled; glittering; enormous; broad; well-balanced; serried; splintering; stabbing; bloody; couched; barbed; beaming; shadowy; poisoned; brazen-headed.

verbs

arm with—; barb—; brandish—; cast—; edge—; extract—; fashion—; fling—; hurt—; impale on—; let fly—; level—; taper—; —a bristle—; —fells—; —flies—; —gores—; —penetrates—; —perforates—; —pricks—; —punctures—; —riddles—; —spikes—; —stabs—; —staves in—; —whirs—; —whizzes.

(See dart, lance, missile.)

SPECIALIST

adjectives

celebrated; pretended; minute; cold-blooded; qualified; experienced; high-priced.

verbs

baffle—; consult—; employ—; engage—; recommend—; recruit—; —advocates—; —analyzes—; —assures—; —concludes—; —a confer—; —counsels—; —diagnoses—; —discerns—; —exhorts—; —prescribes—; —relieves—; —resurrects—; —restores.

(See expert, physician, scholar.)

SPECIALTY

verbs

characterize—; designate—; determine—; devote to—; emphasize—; engage in—; excel in—; foster—; indicate—; master—; recognize—; restrict to—; stress—; warrant—.

(See work, science, art, knowledge.)

SPECIES

adjectives

particular; gigantic; important; superior; representative, prehistoric; foreign; tropical, new; dominant; extinct; distinct; collective; terrestrial; principal; mimetic; delightful; incipient; corresponding; subtle; unique; domesticated; nobler; nigh-perfected;

verbs

breed—; classify—; corrupt—; cross—; discover—; elevate—; exalt—; exterminate—; group—; inbreed—; perpetuate—; preserve—; propagate—; refine—; reproduce—; revive—; segregate—; uplift—; vitiate—; —abounds—; —congregates—; —degenerates—; —embraces—; —evolves—; —includes—; —ornaments—; —rehabilitates—; —relates—; —survives.

(See race, group, classification, variety, category.)

SPECIFIC

adverbs

ighly; helpfully; particularly; accurately; ingularly; intimately; markedly; appropriately; typically; usually; uncommonly; satisfactorily; duly; conveniently; pertinently; advantageously; especially; minutely; sufficiently; conclusively; opportunely.

SPECIFICATIONS

adjectives

actory; provisional; essential; exact; strict; broad; detailed; minute; manufacturing; rated; licensed; general; sweeping; all-inclusive.

verbs

abide by—; adhere to—; cleave to—; deviate from—; diverge from—; draw—; embody in—; follow—; require—; standardize call for; —conform, —define; —demand; —describe; —designate; —detail; —determine; —embrace, —enumerate; —temize; —particularize; —regularize.

(See regulations, definition, details, items.)

SPECIFY (v)

adverbs

definitely; distinctly; provisionally; essentially; strictly; broadly; minutely; generally.

(See designate, name.)

SPECIMEN

adjectives

stalwart; active; unique; marvelous; abundant (pl); splendid; favorable; knobby; sundry (pl); hard-looking; precious; complete; admirable; acknowledged; superb; handsome; genuine; huge; lingering; superior; excellent; sickly; occasional; ferocious; prolonged; pleasing; puny; given; enormous; good-looking; unfair.

verbs

attract—; bag—; collect—; dissect—; exhibit—; guard—; hunt—; mount—, preserve—; prize—; pursue—, search for—; seek—; snare—; stalk—; stuff—; trap—; value—; —evades; —exemplifies; —illustrates.

(See animal, sample.)

SPECK

adjectives

frothy; nebulous; morbid; inconsequential; eccentric; tiniest; swimming; microscopic; isolated; brilliant; shadowy; furthest; pitted.

SPECKLED

adverbs

unpleasantly; unfortunately; unluckily; prettily; beautifully; artificially; inconveniently; unsalably; unprofitably; completely; strangely; oddly; perplexingly; unaccountably; inexplicably.

SPECTACLE

(general)

adjectives

ghastly; pleasant; wild; impressive; weird; singular; garish; bewildering; placid; awful; imposing; depressing; appalling; revolting; remarkable; religious; owl-eyed; solemn; lordly; striking; stupendous; damp; theatrical; picturesque; hideous; finer; shameful; elaborate; fairy; odious; inspiring; unhallowed; impassioned; fearful; miserable; gorgeous; sly; beaming; savage; gala; silent; triumphant; pitiful; novel; benevolent; magnificent; direful; daring; wondrous; entrancing; ignoble; attractive; unwonted; unexpected; unique; grandmotherly; extraordinary; splendid; everlasting, mossy; monstrous; menacing; chorographic; unprecedented.

SPECTACLE

(show)

verbs

unfold—; view—; witness—; —affords; —appeals; —caricatures; —fascinates.

(See exhibition, show, display.)

SPECTACLED

adverbs

heavily; forbiddingly; formidably; grimly; primly; unwillingly, unattractively; unbecomingly; horribly; comically; carefully; helpfully; carefully; skilfully; finally; stylishly; protectively; fashionably; demurely; deceptively.

SPECTACLES

(glasses)

verbs

adjust—; blink through—; exhibit—; prescribe—, toy with—.

SPECTACULAR

adverbs

highly; impressively; magnificently; splendidly; brilliantly; regally; royally; colorfully; gorgeously; gloriously; imposingly; ma-

jestically; dazzlingly; processionally; dramatically; fantastically; unusually; sensationally; superbly.

SPECTATORS

adjectives

passing; broad; bold; angry; unpracticed; indifferent; festive; singular; curious; distinguished; impartial; patient; unlearned; passive; crowded; astonished; dignified; plebeian; bored; ambitious; attentive; callous.

verbs

accommodate—; affront—; amaze—; amuse—; astound—; attract—; awe—; beguile—; bore—; cheat—; dazzle—; dumbfound—; electrify—; enrage—; entrance—; impress—; petrify—; regale—; scan—; stun—; thrill—; —applaud; —behold; —clamor; —cram; —disperse; —fret; —gasps; —heckle; —irk; —jam; —lure; —marvel; —pour; —rivet; —witness.

(See hearer, crowd, bystander, audience.)

SPECTER

adjectives

ridiculous; gibbering; looming; dancing; ghastly; gloomy; ghostly; confused; grim; grisly; horrid.

verbs

cast—; fight off—; goggle at—; —dissolves; —dreads; —evaporates; —fades; —floats; —glares; —glowers; —haunts; —looms; —melts away; —penetrates; —permeates; —petrifies; —plagues; —terrifies; —vanishes.

(See apparition, phantom, ghost.)

SPECULATE (v)

adverbs

disastrously; rashly; divertingly; chimerically; philosophically; casually; adroitly; financially; contemplatively; ridiculously; abstractly; vaguely; theoretically; ingeniously; shrewdly.

(See meditate, guess.)

SPECULATION

adjectives

grandest; casual; discursive; sympathetic; delighted; daring; philosophic; adroit; colossal; presumptuous; abstruse; financial; humble; enthusiastic; humanitarian; idle; imaginative; contemplative; doubtful; loftier; fantastic; visionary; ridiculous; moody; gambling; delectable; awful; mercenary;

disastrous; abstract; rational; improbable; favorite; empty; vague; sad; wild; unpremeditated; amused; adventurous; original; heedless; affectionate; erring; theoretical; ingenious; prejudicial; deep.

verbs

absorb in—; admonish—; arouse—; denounce—; deter from—; discourage—; dismiss—; dominate—; engage in—; hush—; indulge in—; license—; plunge into—; prohibit—; restrain—; resume—; risk in—; stake on—; torture—; —chances; —endangers; —fascinates; —gropes; —jeopardizes; —lures; —prohibits; —ventures.

(See gambling, meditation, transaction.)

SPECULATOR

adjectives

unscrupulous; dauntless; ingenious; grasping; keen; able; scientific; curbstone, shrewd; plunging; rich.

SPEECH

adjectives

thoughtless, voluble; angry; goodly; copious, long; stirring; maiden; gracious heartless; chanting, epigrammatic; purest, wholesome; noblest; unrestrained; irrelevant; whispered; ambiguous; occasional; dual; sacred; moderate; impromptu; dedicatory; average; normal; saucy; meaningless; familiar; true; strict; after-luncheon; nebulous; laughing; decent; much-abused; impertinent; strong; vague; well-prepared; oracular; disrespectful; impressive; indignant; devoted; candid; elaborate; derogatory; characteristic; voiceless; extraordinary; eloquent; perfunctory; persuasive; masterly; articulate; demonstrative; rough; facetious; muddled; rasping; plaintive; powerful; whining; fraudulent; graceless; sibilant; complimentary; winged; taciturn; resistance; appropriate; sententious; consonantal; immemorial; intolerant; yearning; pedantic; supposititious; seditious; appreciative; villainous; patriotic; intelligible; expressive; champagne; stump; explosive; inflammatory; treasonable; high; momentous; pursuing; melted; deprecatory; flattering; lazy; composite; private; deliberating; flamboyant; explicit; flirtatious; fluent; luxuriant; royal; ghost-written; effective; reserved; rhetorical; voluble; fastidious; stifled; funeral; artistic; morning; inaudible; incharitable; wandering; dangerous; previous; strict; corrupted; free; manly;

broken; rattling; skillful; triumphant; graceful; higher; untimely; aimless; desolate; florid; fervid; common; impudent; nasal; uncensored; farewell; long-winded; memorized.

verbs

adjust—; ape—; augment—; book—; coach—; color—; compose—; confine—; cultivate—; deliver—; deprecate—; dismiss—; embellish—; endow—; extend—; flood—; incorporate in—; interlard—; intersperse—; polish—; pour forth—; prolong—; recite—; reel off—; respond to—; salt—; spout—; tumble through—; suppress—; time—; —appraises; —betrays; —declaims; —degenerates; —drones; —eulogizes; —flows; —glitters; —humors; —matures; —mingles; —thunders; —transcends; —wearies.

(See lecture, recital, declamation, discourse, oration, address.)

SPEECHLESS

adverbs

suddenly; strangely; utterly; curiously; embarrassingly; apologetically; bashfully; awkwardly; ineptly; shyly; clumsily; timidly; boorishly; loudishly; overwhelmingly; emotionally; miserably; wretchedly; unaccountably.

SPEED

adjectives

violent, dependable; superior; furious; imagined; convenient; breakneck; impressive; wonted; requisite; initial; amazing; thrilling; noiseless; specified; railway; evil; frightful; uninterrupted; incredible; utmost; high; accelerated; skyey; desired; fabulous; surprising; sufficient; diminished; careless; incredible; flashing; electric; lightning; moderate; reasonable; sustained; intoxicating; bidding.

verbs

accelerate—; arrest—; attain—; check—; curb—; diminish—; exceed—; gauge—; goad to—; maintain—; moderate—; propel at—; regale—; slacken—; spur to—; sustain—; throttle—; urge—; —alarms; —endangers; —exhilarates; —facilitates; —intoxicates; —jeopardizes; —menaces; —outstrips; —spurts.

(See momentum, velocity.)

SPEEDY

adverbs

incredibly; increasingly; effortlessly; mercifully; crazily; tragically; awkwardly; uncomfortably; distressingly; painfully; breathlessly; impetuously; perilously; unaccountably; surprisingly; astonishingly; moderately; dangerously; lightly; remarkably; precipitately; incalculably.

SPELL

adjectives

potent; unsolvable; heavenly; fascinating; mesmeric, drowsy; breathing; springtime; subtle; melancholy; hideous; maddened; baleful; appreciable; beguiling; cabalistical; funereal; wondrous; ineffable; savage; mighty; undying; wizard.

verbs

allay—; assuage—; cast—; conjure up—; exercise—; exert—; intensify—; overcome—; struggle under—; weave—; wield—; bewitches; —charms; —enthalls; —fascinates; —hypnotizes; —lures; —magnetizes; —overwhelms; —permeates; —persists; —prevails; —ruffles; —entrances.

(See charm, enchantment, glamor, incantation.)

SPELL (v)

adverbs

accurately; promptly; involvedly; complicatedly; abbreviatedly; originally.

(See unravel, unfold.)

SPELLBOUND

adverbs

rapturously; raptly; earnestly; intently; magically; fascinatedly; eagerly; completely; utterly; curiously; strangely; marvelously; involuntarily; helplessly.

SPEND (v)

adverbs

tranquilly; recklessly; exclusively; lavishly; rashly; affluently; liberally; fabulously; idly; clandestinely; royally.

(See expend, squander.)

SPHERE

adjectives

glimmering; exalted; higher; bewildering; wheeling; murderous; mortal; youthful; native; diurnal; dusky; starriest; lucid; kingless; sublunary; luscious; ripe; great; mental; unthinking; crystal; softer; danc-

ing; stormy; pure; social; destined; heavenly; singing; unknown; calmer; mundane; alien; blazing; martial; political; far-off; willing; different; enchanted; celestial; humble; reachless; sensuous; untrodden; benighted; legitimate; whirling; poised; interstellar.

verbs

allot—; broaden—; confine to—; deepen—; dominate—; emerge from—; enlarge—; extend—; invade—; limit—; narrow—; penetrate—; permeate—; pierce—; preserve—; reject from—; restrict—; rule—; tread—; widen—; —s narrow; —s overlap; —s ranges.

(See jurisdiction, region, position, province, globe.)

adjectives

pungent; rich; strange; bartered; powerful; strong; odorous.

verbs

adulterate—; blend with—; impart—; infuse—; inject—; savor—; —bites; —embalms; —flavors; —nauseates; —pervades; —pickles; —preserves; —scents; —seasons.

(See mustard, flavoring.)

SPICE

SPICY

adverbs

pleasantly; fragrantly; pungently; redolently; lingeringly; arrestingly; refreshingly; freshly; pleasingly; strongly; delicately; exquisitely; enchantingly; charmingly; delectably; intoxicatingly; richly; attractively; extotically.

SPIDER

adjectives

intrusive; bloated; putrid; weaving; hardy.

verbs

—attacks; —clanders up; —clings; —constructs; —dances; —dangles; —devours; —emerges; —entices; —envenoms; —s infest; —inhabits; —lies in wait; —loops; —paralyzes; —poisons; —s possess; —preys upon; —scrambles; —scurries; —snares; —spins; —stalks; —strikes; —suspends from; —traps; —weaves.

(See insect.)

SPIN (v)

adverbs

scientifically; assiduously; tirelessly; automatically; vigorously; industriously; dizzily; monotonously; sickeningly.

(See twirl, whirl.)

SPINE

verbs

brace—; compress—; curve—; damage—; dislocate—; expose—; fracture—; impair—; inflame—; inject into—; irritate—; lacerate—; protect—; puncture—; sheathe—; strengthen—; support—; tap—; x ray—; —bristles; —controls; —flashes; —quivers; —shudders; —transmits.

(See bone.)

SPINELESS

adverbs

utterly; despicably; contemptibly; cravenly, arrantly; palpably; obviously; notoriously; confessedly; openly; pitifully; shamefully; ingloriously; infamously; terribly; unconscionably, recreantly; distressingly; pitifully; disgustingly.

SPINSTER

adjectives

ardent; unpredictable; resigned; anemic; withered; hopeless; contented; man-shy; miserable.

SPIRE

adjectives

humble; ornate; tapering; slender; friendly; jagged; feathery; tranquil; flaming; graceful; gleaming; soaring; mountain; steadfast; diminishing; rocky, numberless (pl); octagonal; exquisite; far-off.

verbs

ascend—; clamber up—; descend—; discern—; erect—; impale on—; mount—; raze—, scale—; surmount—, suspend from—; —s bristle; —s cluster; —s looms; —s shimmer; —s soars; —s tapers; —s topples.

(See tower, stalk.)

SPIRIT

adjectives

abiding; absent; adventurous; aggravated; aggressive; airy; alleged; altruistic; animal; animating; apathetic; ardent; arrogant; artistic; aspiring; audacious; barren; beauteous; becoming; bellicose; belligerent; benevolent; bodiless; benignant; blessed;

boastful; bold; boundless; braced; braver; brazen; bubbling; buoyant; burgeoning; Byronic; burlesquing; calculating; cernuous; combative; charming; chaste; chastened; cherished; chimerical; churlish; commercial; common; compassionate; competitive; complacent; confident; congenial; contagious; contented; contrite; courageous; courtier; craving; creative; critical; damned; dangerous; darksome; dedicated; dejected; demonic; determined; devilish; disconsolate; disembodied; divine; drooping; earnest; ebbing; electric; embittered; emancipated; emulous; encumbered; enlightened; enlivened; enticing; ephemeral; equable; erect; erring; ever-soaring; ethereal; excellent; excited; evil; exclusive; exuberant; facinorous; faint; fallen; familiar; fantastic; fastidious; fervent; festive; feverish; fiery; fighting; flabby; flaming; flashy; flexible; fluttering; foreign; fractious; fraternal; free; fresh, gay; generous; genial; gentle; gloomy; glorious; goaded; grave; gray; grudging; guiding; hackneyed; happy; harassed; hardy; haughty; heedless; helpless; heroic; high; horrible; hospitable; hostile; huge; illustrious; imaged; immaterial; immortal; impatient; imperial; imperishable; impertinent; impetuous; inborn; incongruous; inconstant; indefatigable; independent, indignant; indomitable; inexorable; inexpiable; insurgent; internal; intrepid; introspective; intuitive; invincible; irascible; iron; joyous; judicial; kindly; kindred; kingly; laboring; laggard; lavish; leading; lewd; liberal; lonely; lovable; low; lustrous; magnanimous; majestic; malicious; malignant; managing; martial; masculine; meanest; mercenary; mercurial; migratory; militant; ministering; misguided; mixed; moderate; moving; mutinous; mysterious; nameless; neighboring; neutral; nimble; normal; noble; noxious; obdurate; paradoxical; parting; patronizing; perfect; persecuting; pert; perturbed; pervading; petulant; philanthropic; philosophical; poetic; practical; predominant; presumptuous; profane; prosaic; proscriptive; provincial; public; purest; purged; pythonic; quaint; queer; querulous; rabid; questioning; racial; radical; rallied; rampant; ransomed; rapacious; rare; rational; reasonable; rebellious; regenerate; released; repugnant; resolute; responsive; restless; romantic; roving; ruling; sacerdotal; sacred; scattered; scientific; searching; secret; secular; self-conscious; sensitive; serene; serious;

silent; skipping; skittish; lewd; sleeping; slothful; slow; smoothed; smug; soaring; soldiering; solemn; somber; sound; sparkling; stanch; stern; stout; submissive; supercilious; sympathetic; tempered; tolerable; tolerant; tough; traditional; tragic; troubled; turbulent; tumultuous; unbridled; uncaged; undefiled; unfair; unfettered; unhaggling; unhappy; unmoved; unnatural; unquiet; unresting; valiant; valorous; valuable; vanguard; vanishing; vanquished; vital; vehement; venomous; vivid; volatile; wandering; wanton; warlike; weak; weary; weeping; wicked; wild; worthy; wounded; zealous.

verbs

allude to—; annihilate—; affront—; bolster—; bruise—; burn—; chafe—; commend—; commune with—, comprehend—; drink of—; drench—, exalt—; exorcise—; fether—; flood—; hamper—; humble—; immortalize—; implant—; inflame—; inject—; oppose—; purge—; raise—; re-animate—; recapture—; reveal—; reverence—; stamp out—; submerge—; sustain—; symbolize—; teach—; typify—; violate—; war against—; wash—; worship—; yield to—; abide—; —actuates; —animates; —appeases; —arises; —awakens; —blights; —bolsters; —breathes; —broods; —buoys; —caters; —cheers; —climbs; —communes with; —communicates; —conjures; —connotes; —conquers; —conveys; —dampens; —daunts; —departs; —displays; —diverts; —embodies; —endows; —engages; —excites; —exhausts; —exhibits; —expands; —expresses; —extracts; —fatigues; —frets; —haunts; —imbibes; —imbues; —impoverishes; —inculcates; —indulges; —infuses; —lags; —lingers; —maintains; —molests; —narrows; —observes; —overrules; —paralyzes; —partakes; —perceives; —permeates; —permeates; —pierces; —pours out; —preserves; —prevails; —rankles; —reflects; —reigns; —relates; —reverses; —revives; —sinks; —stalks; —stems; —stimulates; —stirs; —strengthens; —strives; —succumbs; —survives; —summons; —swells; —tempers; —tires; —touches; —unfolds; —uplifts; —waits; —wars; —washes.

(See soul, life, specter.)

SPIRITED

adverbs

ardently; briskly; unusually; uncommonly; exceedingly; alertly; busily; friskily; viva-

ciously; unwontedly; delightfully; splendidly; actively; intelligently.

SPIRITUAL

adverbs

naturally; personally; subjectively; devoutly; faithfully; piously; religiously; reverently; instinctively; celestially; gloriously; intuitively; beautifully; immoderately; blessedly; humbly; solemnly; consciously; innately; simply; inherently.

SPIT

verbs

eject—; emit—; excrete—; exude—; moisten with—; regurgitate—; slaver—; slobber—; squirt—; —drivels; —drools; —nauseates; —showers; —slobbers.

(See saliva, liquid, sputum, expectoration.)

SPIT (*v*)

adverbs

venomously; vulgarly; carelessly; disgustingly; nauseatingly; incessantly; obstreperously; accurately; explosively.

(See sputter.)

SPITEFUL

adverbs

naturally; habitually; always; detestably; dangerously; maliciously; viciously; abominably; incorrigibly; incurably; atrociously; hatefully; enviously; unhappily; unfortunately; strangely; absurdly; deplorably; bitterly; cruelly.

SPLASH

adjectives

gaudy; tremendous; quickening; confounded; tiny; ignominious; audible; weltering; rhythmic.

verbs

avert—; raise—; —begrimes; —besmirches; —deluges; —douses; —drenches; —fouls; —inundates; —moistens; —ruffles; —tumbles; —showers; —smears; —smudges; —souses; —spatters; —swashes.

(See wave, water, liquid.)

SPLEEN

adjectives

merry; scornful; weakest; testy; heaving.

verbs

affect—; enlarge—; excise—; excite—; provoke—; remove—; rile (colloq.)—; ruffle

—; vent—; vex—; —depresses; —enlarges; —execrates; —ferments; —functions; —governs; —secretes.

(See bile.)

SPLENDID

adverbs

gorgeously; luminously; brilliantly; vividly, dazzlingly; radiantly; richly; sumptuously artistically; extraordinarily; amazingly regally; unexpectedly; barbarically; fantastically; romantically; imposingly; impressively; majestically; imperially; royally, colorfully; imperishably; unforgettably; ornately; diamatically; ceremonially; ritualistically.

SPLENDOR

adjectives

oriental; reflected; intrinsic; glamorous; divine; temporal, lovely; dazzling; scarlet; superficial; infernal; reminiscent; dark; transitory; prodigious; immense; liquid, intellectual; hurrying; vermeil; profuse; passionless; clinging; celestial; sumptuous lofty; spectral; barbaric; mild; queenly, magnificent; external; meaning; wasteful, crimson; faded; lurid; mellow; dewy; new, starry; chilled; sultry; ancient; modest, baleful; meridian; opulent; prismatic; radiant; scaly, level, unhealthy; monarchical, visionary; chromatic; delusive; arrogant; lustrous; vulgar.

verbs

belittle—; blur—, crown—; envy—; mar—; rejoice in—, —blazes, —blinds; —bursts forth; —crowns; —dazzles; —intoxicates.

(See brilliance, glory, grandeur.)

SPLINT

verbs

apply—; bear—; bind—; discard—; improvise—; pad—; wear—; —affords; —assues; —bolsters; —braces; —maintains; —necessitates; —props; —protects; —serves; —supports; —sustains; —trusses; —underpins.

(See brace, protection.)

SPLINTER

verbs

cleave into—s; draw—; eject—; extract—; impale on—; pluck—; remove—; rend into—s; sever into—; shiver into—s; transfix on

withdraw—; —barbs; —gashes; —auges; —infects; —perforates; —pierces; —punctures.
(See fragment, piece.)

SPLIT

verbs
ement—; fuse—; intervene—; wedge in—; weld—; —bisects; —breaches; —disjoins; —disrupts; —extends; —fractures; —gapes; —halves; —leaves; —mars; —rives; —shatters; —shivers; —splinters; —widens.
(See breach, crack.)

SPLURGE (*colloq.*)

verbs
reate—; cut—; deplore—; indulge in—; lament—; reproach—; rue—; —beguiles; —celebrates; —dazzles; —deludes; —displays; —exhibits; —flaunts; —flourishes; —litters; —swaggers; —shows off; —splashes.
(See extravagance, waste, demonstration.)

SPOIL (v)

adverbs
ultimately; hopelessly; sadly; disastrously; effectively; partially; sickeningly.
(See plunder, damage.)

SPOILS

adjectives
nved; frequent; glittering; private; reck-
ng; sluttish; consecrated; trophied.

verbs

inappropriate—; cache—; capture—; confis-
cate—; covet—; display—; dispose of—;
exhaust—; exhibit—; filch—; hunger for—;
lust for—; pilfer—; pillage for—; pounce
upon—; plunder for—; prize—; purloin—;
reap—; retain—; sack—; scramble for—;
seize—; swoop to—; value—; win—;
wrench—; —accrete; —allure; —attract.
(See loot, graft.)

SPONGE

verbs
apply—; dampen—; fish for—s; hook—; in-
filtrate—; market—; moisten—; mop with
—; rinse—; saturate—; scour with—; swab
with—; —absorbs; —soaks up; —sucks up.

SPONGY

adverbs
usefully; naturally; profitably; convenient-

ly; adaptably; flexibly; yieldingly; absorb-
ently; pleasantly; comfortably; hopelessly;
porously; swampily; quaggily; dangerously;
impassably.

SPONSER (v)

adverbs
enthusiastically; financially; annually; nec-
essarily; faithfully.
(See indorse, finance.)

SPONSOR

verbs
acquire—; conciliate—s; gain—; inspire—s;
obligate to—; redeem—; seek—; —assures;
—contracts; —discharges; —encourages; —
exhorts; —finances; —furthers; —guaran-
tees; —indorses; —observes; —pioneers; —
pledges; —vouches for.
(See contributor, owner, manager.)

SPONTANEOUS

adverbs
eagerly; obviously; enthusiastically; utterly;
manifestly; remarkably; absolutely; palp-
ably; unquestionably; warmly; fervently;
heartily; undoubtedly; intensely; exception-
ally; sympathetically; unusually.

SPOOKY

adverbs
designedly; deliberately; pleasantly; mis-
chievously; unusually; mysteriously; dis-
agreeably; creepily; dismally; desolately;
alarmingly weirdly; uncannily; eerily;
fearfully; wretchedly; miserably; uncon-
fortably; startlingly; horribly; ominously.

SPORT

adjectives
false; rare; willing; noisy; spectator; cruel;
merry; sanguinary; biologic; equestrian;
rustic; glorious; healthy; solitary; compet-
itive; childish; malicious; domestic.

verbs

coach—; engage in—; enthuse about
(colloq.)—; excel in—s; follow—; forsake
—; hurl into—; indulge in—; pursue—; re-
vive—; take up—; —attracts; —beguiles;
—diverts; —endangers; —enlivens; —fas-
cinates; —invigorates; —strains; —takes
hold; —wearies.
(See amusement, diversion, fishing, frolic,
game, golf, baseball, etc.)

SPORT (v)**adverbs**

ludicrously; boisterously; enthusiastically; animatedly; merrily; competitively; childish-ly; rustically; noisily; uncouthly.

(See frolic, play.)

SPOT**adjectives**

secluded; sheltered; distinguishable; tune-ful; convenient; hovering; dusky; delicious; threadbare; unpromising; chosen; hallow-
ed; shady; retired; dreary; sunlit; self-
same; forsaken; elevated; sleek; wet;
treacherous; sore; unknown; dry; beauty;
mildewed; curious; desolate; seductive; de-
voted; perceptible; faulty; unsightly; for-
midable; sequestered; secure; moist; sacred;
swampy; malarial; plague; trysting; vital;
lovely; haunted; drearest; barren; memor-
able; remote; vicious; infinitesimal; secure;
insidious; weak; doleful; consecrated; soli-
tary; dreariest; neglected; limited; tender;
designated; unfertile; isolated; vulnerable;
silent; tranquil; burning; loathsome; ulcer;
sanctified; attention-arresting; favorable;
veritable; wave-walled.

verbs

bear—s; confine—; designate—; detect—;
efface—; eradicate—; lurk near—; incrust
—; obliterate—; patch—; scatter—; scour
—; attract—; —s bespatter; —s besmirch;
—betokens; —blemishes; —blurs; —blotch-
es; —s checker; —connotes; —defiles; —
mars; —represents; —smudges; —sullies; —
transfixes.

(See freckles, mark, blemish.)

SPOTLIGHT**verbs**

concentrate—; eclipse—; elude—; evade—;
extinguish—; focus—; obscure—; retire
from—; shrink from—; shun—;
shy from—; —s dazzles; —diffuses;
—disperses; —s flickers; —glares; —glim-
mers; —guides; —s illuminates; —penetrates;
—pierces; —plunges upon; —radiates; —scin-
tillates; —simmers.

(See light, light.)

SPOUSE**adjectives**

indignant; testaceous; expatriated; faith-
ful; repulsive; pesty; skillful; plighted; ex-
quisite; preternatural; waxen.

SPRAWL (v)**adverbs**

grotesquely; drunkenly; violently; lazily; in-
dolently; clumsily; uncouthly.

(See spread, lie.)

SPRAWLY**adverbs**

inconveniently; awkwardly; inexpediently;
unnecessarily; terribly; unhandily; unfor-
tunately; undesirably; objectionably.

SPRAY**adjectives**

belching; out-wafting; glistening; salt-sea;
bloomy; brackish; heavy; vagrant; beechen,
sleepless; bent; white-hot; trailing; radiant;
dissolving; drooping; yeasty; blinding; deli-
cate; saltless; birchen; seething; writhen;
flying; lofty; tumbling; sheeted; misty;
deadly.

verbs

diffuse—; distil—; expel—; —beclouds; —
befogs; —disinfects; —evaporates; —fizzes;
—foams; —fumigates; —gleams; —glitters;
—hazes; —mists; —moistens; —obscurcs;
—overcasts; —radiates; —saturates; —
sparkles; —spatters; —spumes; —drenches
(See fountain, mist, moisture, steam,
vapor.)

SPRAY (v)**adverbs**

periodically; scientifically; automatically;
annually; agriculturally.

(See scatter, sprinkle.)

SPREAD**adjectives**

stunning; mortal; cloudless; dainty; solemn;
delicious; immeasurable; tasty; delectable;
eye-filling.

verbs

augment—; confine—; diminish—; enhance
—; enlarge—; exaggerate—; expand—; ex-
tend—; extenuate—; heighten—; intensify
—; limit—; magnify—; prevent—; reduce
—; swell—; —embraces; —ranges.

(See cover, extent.)

SPREAD (v)**adverbs**

insidiously; contagiously; swiftly; malicious-

;; **spaciously**; **industriously**; **generously**;
unanimously; **invidiously**; **internationally**.
 (See **expand**, **circulate**.)

SPREE

adjectives

gigantic; **conquering**; **periodic**; **prolonged**;
measured; **violent**; **headlong**.

SPRIGHTLY

adverbs

inordinately; **exceedingly**; **unusually**; **ex-**
trremely; **pleasantly**; **nimble**; **delightfully**;
gleefully; **divertingly**; **merrily**; **briskly**;
vivaciously; **alertly**; **blithely**; **vigorously**;
joyously, **mercurially**.

SPRING

adjectives

trickling; **sparkling**; **hasty**; **delightful**; **ele-**
gant; **plashy**, **convulsive**; **fruitless**; **smiling**;
wayside; **copious**; **muscular**; **bubbling**; **sag-**
ging; **clear**; **perpetual**; **tongue-tied**; **secret**;
crystal, **bitter**; **inexhaustible**; **powerful**;
quivering; **amorous-breathing**; **bursting**;
fern-wreathed; **ring**; **covert**; **young**;
whispering; **tardy**; **lasting**; **latent**; **limpid**;
filthy; **lagging**; **balmy**; **exulting**; **budding**;
portentous; **endless**; **sinuous**; **babbling**; **un-**
fading; **living**; **phantom**; **fathomless**; **un-**
sealed; **humbler**; **unusual**.

verbs

apostrophize—; **bid**—to; **greet**—; **hail**—;
prophecy—; **reveal**—; **salute**—; **taste**—;
welcome—; —**adorns**; —**arrives**; —**boasts**;
—**breathes**; —**brings**; —**bursts**; —**calls**
forth; —**comes**; —**cries**; —**departs**; —**flies**;
—**flourishes**; —**forsakes**; —**greet**s; —**laughs**;
—**murmurs**; —**questions**; —**returns**; —**rush-**
es; —**says good-bye**; —**smiles**; —**spreads**;
—**supplies**; —**takes leave**; —**takes wing**; —
unbosoms; —**unlocks**; —**visits**; —**wakens**;
—**whips away**; —**works**.

(See **autumn**, **summer**, **winter**.)

SPRING (well)

verbs

contaminate—; **drain**—; **drill**—; **emanate**
from—; **issue from**—; **pollute**—; **seep into**
—; **tap**—; **trace**—; **vent**—; —**advances**; —
awakens; —**babbles**; —**discharges**; —**drib-**
bles; —**gurgles**; —**gushes**; —**jets**; —**mur-**
murs; —**oozes**; —**opens**; —**originates in**; —

pulsates; —**refreshes**; —**reinforces**; —**rises**;
—**swashes**; —**swells**; —**trickles**.

(See **fountain**, **geyser**, **well**, **brook**.)

SPRING (v)

adverbs

agilely; **impetuously**; **hazardously**; **inde-**
pendently; **amazingly**; **spontaneously**; **im-**
pulsively; **joyously**; **viciously**; **vindictively**;
dexterously.

(See **leap**, **bound**.)

SPRINKLE (v)

adverbs

freshly; **thickly**; **uniformly**; **liberally**; **pro-**
fusely; **delicately**; **sporadically**.

(See **scatter**, **spray**.)

SPRITE

adjectives

elfin; **shadowy**; **bright-eyed**; **wretched**;
dusky, **melancholy**; **airy**; **elusive**; **devilish**;
mischievous; **impish**.

SPRUCF

adverbs

jauntily; **nattily**; **unusually**; **habitually**; **at-**
tractively; **smugly**; **carefully**; **designedly**;
unwontedly; **remarkably**; **consciously**; **ad-**
mirably; **proudly**; **curiously**; **noticeably**;
conspicuously.

SPRY

adverbs

ostentatiously; **absurdly**; **foolishly**; **proudly**;
pretentiously; **resolutely**; **conspicuously**; **fat-**
uously; **deceptively**; **jauntily**; **curiously**;
showily; **remarkably**; **unusually**; **ridiculous-**
ly; **crookedly**; **actively**; **naturally**; **habitual-**
ly; **pleasantly**; **alertly**.

SPUNKY

adverbs

delightfully; **sufficiently**; **smartly**; **inherent-**
ly; **merrily**; **actually**; **independently**; **ab-**
surdly, **comically**; **ridiculously**; **extremely**
unreasonably; **uncommonly**.

SPUR

adjectives

pricking; **sluggish**; **continental**; **continual**;
clanking; **dizzy**; **knightly**; **goad**ing.

SPURIOUS

adverbs

disgracefully; **obviously**; **evidently**; **mani-**
festly; **shamefully**; **cleverly**; **deceptively**; **in-**

geniously; unquestionably; transparently; admittedly; unexpectedly; daringly; outrageously; ostensibly; visibly; ridiculously; cheaply.

SPUTTER (v)

adverbs

irately; indignantly; furiously; vindictively; violently; obnoxiously; vulgarly.

(See spit.)

SPUTTERING

adverbs

constantly; fitfully; fretfully; unreasonably; tetchily; shrewishly; irritably; ill-temperedly; futilely; uselessly; vainly; loudly; sullenly; excitedly; eternally.

SPUTUM

verbs

charge—; cough up—; discharge—; emit—; examine—; expectorate—; sterilize—; test—; —accumulates; —characterizes; —congests; —contaminates; —conveys; —dries; —disseminates; —endangers

(See spit.)

SPY

adjectives

true; prying; universal; omnipresent; unfortunate; jealous; traveling; clumsy; frail; involuntary.

SPY (v)

adverbs

pryingly; jealously; professionally; slyly; involuntarily; insidiously; unscrupulously; traitorously; treacherously; suspiciously; omnisciently; cautiously.

(See watch, search.)

SPYING

verbs

charge with—; cloak—; convict of—; detect—; deter—; disclose—; expose—; goad into—; harry—; mask—; penalize—; perpetrate—; reveal—; uncover—; —acquaints one with; —adorns; —betrays; —brands; —divulges; —enable—; —informs; —intrigues; —jeopardizes; —menaces; —reveals; —stigmatizes; —unveils.

(See curiosity, examination, search, discovery, scrutiny.)

SQUABBLE

adjectives

personal; contemptible; musty; money; petty; grudge; lulling; vulgar; miserable.

verbs

obviate—; arbitrate—; avert—; avoid—; check—; conclude—; curtail—; intervene in—; join in—; judge—; pacify—; precipitate—; preclude—; stage—; subdue—; terminate—; —breaches; —disconcerts; —embroils; —estranges; —expires; —fractures; —ill-becomes; —maims; —rages; —ruptures; —threatens; —vexes.

(See fight, quarrel, dispute.)

SQUAD

adjectives

trained, investigation; motorized; formidable; awkward; mustering; firing; death; narcotic.

verbs

augment—; bar from—; bolster—; captain—; caution—; condition—; disband—; dispatch—; enlarge—; flank—; limit—; maintain—; mobilize—; muster—; quarter—; reanimate—; regiment—; reinforce—; reinstate—; rejuvenate—; revamp (colloq.)—; —assembles; —demolishes; —disperses; —embarks; —huddles; —intrenches; —mobilizes; —patrols; —salles forth; —s troop.

(See gang, band, group.)

SQUADRON

adjectives

outflanking; feinting; reconnoitering; rushing; prancing; blockading; retreating; magnificent; kindred; lucid; thundering; watchful; well-built; woven-winged; murderous.

SQUALID

adverbs

miserably; wretchedly; incredibly; impossibly; inexpressibly; utterly; pitiable; deplorably; lamentably; shamefully; unnecessarily; needlessly; grossly; terribly; horribly; hopelessly

SQUALOR

verbs

abolish—; endure—; eradicate—; fester in—; purge—; thrive amidst—; —begrimed; —blots; —contaminates; —corrupts; —de-

bases; —defaces; —defiles; —emphasizes;
—offends; —pollutes; —rankles; —reeks;
—smothers; —sullies; —tarnishes.
(See dirt, filth, abomination.)

SQUANDER (v)

adverbs

recklessly; rashly; improvidently; liberally;
royally; prodigiously; fantastically; wantonly.

(See waste, spend, expend.)

SQUARE

adjectives

quaint; open; desolate; inverse; drawling;
fountained; principal; hollow; dusty; silent;
diagonal; budding; conspicuous; perfect.

SQUAT (v)

adverbs

vulgarly; cozily; somnolently; pugnaciously;
characteristically; habitually; complacently;
threateningly.

(See corner, crouch.)

SQUATTERS

verbs

allure—; attract—; dislodge—; encourage
—; evict—; invite—; tax—; tempt—; —
abound; —claim; —colonize; —deprive; —
domesticate; —encamp; —lease; —settle on;
—tenant; —usurp

(See denizen.)

SQUAWK (v)

adverbs

cacophonously; raucously; indignantly; hide-
ously; persistently; plaintively; enduringly.

(See squeal, yell.)

SQUEAK

adjectives

shrill; impassioned; high-pitched; serene;
tiny; persistent; elusive.

SQUEAKY

adverbs

shrilly; comically; curiously; oddly; unfor-
tunately; annoyingly; embarrassingly; vex-
atiously; alarmingly; ominously; unfortun-
ately; unluckily; treacherously; dangerous-
ly; provokingly.

SQUEAL (v)

adverbs

piteously; shrilly; agonizingly; piercingly;

penetratingly; desolately; wrathfully; im-
passionedly.

(See cry, yell.)

SQUEAMISH

adverbs

unusually; delicately; extremely; terribly;
prudishly; pretentiously; ostentatiously;
presumably; notoriously; fastidiously;
daintily; absurdly; comically; ridiculously;
helplessly; disgustingly; overly; nervously.

SQUEEZE

adjectives

brotherly; mollifying; affectionate; hard;
warm; tender.

SQUEEZE (v)

adverbs

imploringly; passionately; mollifyingly; af-
fectionately; fraternally; warmly; tenderly;
oppressively; impetuously.

(See compress, crowd.)

SQUINT (v)

adverbs

drolly; sinisterly; suspiciously; knowingly;
penetratingly; affectedly; comically; threat-
eningly.

(See wince, peer.)

SQUIRE

adjectives

stupid; rustic; ponderous; parliamentary;
proper; blunt.

SQUIRREL

adjectives

flippant; tawny; watchful.

verbs

protect—s; tame—s; —barks; —burrows;
—cracks; —curses; —darts; —digs;
—dodges; —evades; —flirts its tail; —frolics;
—gathers; —harvests; —hides; —jeers;
—munches; —nibbles; —quivers; —scampers;
—shies; —stores; —trembles; —whisks him-
self off.

(See animal, chipmunk.)

STAB

adjectives

adroit; bleeding; gashed; hateful; verbal.

verbs

deflect—; inflict—; —agonizes; —convulses;
—despatches; —excruciates; —impales; —

inflames; —gushes; —gnaws; —lacerates; —penetrates; —perforates; —pierces; —punctures; —slays; —throbs; —twinges; —twitches.

(See wound.)

STAB (v)

adverbs

adroitly; fatally; dangerously; hideously; vindictively; passionately; treacherously.

(See pierce, thrust.)

STABILITY

adjectives

emotional; social; razor-keen; great; civic.

verbs

afford—; ascertain—; assure of—; attain—; cherish—; commend—; confirm—; destroy—; determine—, detract from—; endanger—; forfeit—; insure—; investigate—; jeopardize—; maintain—; measure—; necessitate—; nurture—; offer—; question—; reinforce—; restore—; retain—; secure—; sustain—; value—; wreck—; —hinges on; —insures; —ruffles; —totters; —wanes.

(See permanence, constancy, firmness, strength, steadiness.)

STABILIZE (v)

adverbs

economically; effectively; politically; demographically; emotionally; governmentally; legislatively; socially.

(See fix.)

STABLE

adverbs

reliably; dependably; fortunately; securely; safely; entirely; financially; emotionally; creditably; eminently; commercially; indestructibly; delightfully; supposedly; presumably; reputably; uncommonly; solidly.

STAFF (cane)

verbs

arm with—; bear—; brandish—; cudgel with—; discard—; flourish—; flutter on—; relinquish—; shatter—; shoulder—; splinter—; surrender—; wield—; —bludgeons; —braces; —deflects; —sags; —supports; —sustains; —sways.

(See cane, baton, stick.)

STAFF (general)

adjectives

knotted; managerial; faithful; official; efficient; consultant; inventive; research; energetic; intelligent; glittering.

STAFF (personal)

verbs

appoint to—; augment—; clutter—; discharge—; employ—; evacuate—; inspect—; resign from—; recruit—; suspend from—; —surrenders.

(See personnel.)

STAFF (v)

adverbs

efficiently; faithfully; officially; scientifically; periodically; annually; seasonally.

(See support, provide.)

STAGE

adjectives

verdant; primitive; well-set; mental; commencing; formative; inglorious; momentous; incipient; successive (pl); veiled; obstructed; various (pl); miraculous; analytic; realistic; developmental; trembling; uncertain; restorative; early; domestic; infantile; tentative; rudimentary; middle; well-trod; experimental; indifferent; tragic; legitimate; explosive; worthier; hypothetical; pudding; condensed; baffling; intermediate; infectious; important; imperceptible; dilapidated; milky; maturing; initial; diminutive; perilous; naked; painful; buskined; regressive; embryonic; uncontrollable; usurped.

verbs

abandon—; advance—; cherish—; conceive—; connect—; dedicate to—; define—; desert—; destine for—; devote to—; elevate—; exalt—; extol—; forsake—; frisk onto—; glorify—; hoot off—; install—; perform—; prostitute—; quit—; relinquish—; renounce—; retire from—; set—; strut upon—; unsettle—; vindicate—; wed to—; —allures; —attracts; —debases; —entices; —fascinates; —immortalizes; —impassions; —notorizes; —seduces; —succeeds; —unfolds.

(See board, footlights, platform, theatre.)

STAGE (v)

adverbs

stupendously; spectacularly; awesomely;
grandiosely; handsomely; dramatically.
(See produce, effect.)

STAGE-FRIGHT

verbs

afflict with—; induce—; intensify—; manifest—; quell—; smite with—; subdue—; suffer—; surmount—; vanquish—; —abates; —barbs; —chills; —consumes; —curdles; —disconcerts; —distresses; —harasses; —hounds; —irks; —nauseates; —overawes; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —plagues; —racks; —ruffles; —sickens; —tenses; —terrifies.

(See fright, fear, terror, nervousness.)

STAGEY

adverbs

absurdly; pretentiously; undisguisedly; outlandishly; transparently; ridiculously; obviously; fantastically; outrageously; flimsily; cheaply; manifestly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; undeniably; bombastically; pompously; laughably; patently.

STAGGER (v)

adverbs

intoxicatedly; weakly; clumsily; stumblingly; helplessly; blindly; faintingly.

(See reel, sway.)

STAGNANT

adverbs

hopelessly; unfortunately; putridly; pestiferously; dangerously; inexplicably; palpably; uselessly; completely; dull; carelessly; indifferently; stolidly; contentedly; lazily.

STAIN

adjectives

primal; perspiration; tender; cloudy; hot; tyrant; haunting; powder; indelible; imputed; crimson; inborn; ineradicable.

STAIRCASE

adjectives

labored; pinched; twisted; steep; monumental; marble; secret; palatial; principal; quaint; little; lofty; filthy; winding; mossy; graceful.

STAIRS

adjectives

broken; skatish; lazar; mountain; wooden;

singing; cramped; dingy; ill-kept; cold; cheerless; rocking; interminable; dark; winding; discolored; spacious; polished; dim; tackled; corkscrew.

verbs

ascend—; avoid—; bear up—; blockade—; bolt down—; bounce down—; bound from—; clamber up—; clatter down—; climb—; descend—; design—; grope on—; guide down—; labor up—; limp up—; mount—; pause on—; scale—; scramble up—; scurry up—; skip up—; survey from—; tear up—; thrust down—; thunder down—; topple from—; totter on—; tumble from—; vault—; creak; —diverge; —spiral; —wind.

(See ladder, step.)

STAKE

adjectives

black; windward; sharp-pointed; metal.

verbs

affix to—; avoid—; drive—; extract—; hitch to—; impale on—; implant—; moor to—; plant—; sink—; shackle to—; suspend from—; transfix to—; withdraw—; —directs; —fences; —guides; —indicates; —marks; —penetrates; —signalizes.

(See post.)

STALACTITES

verbs

—bracket; —dazzle; —derive from; —fashion; —gleam; —glitter; —glimmer; —incrust, —line; —ornament; —radiate; —spur; —stud; —suspend; —taper.

(See icicle.)

STALE

adverbs

uselessly; terribly; obviously; unluckily; alarmingly; indubitably; mustily; unprofitably; tastelessly; inexcusably; unacceptably; disgustingly; wearily; injuriously; unhealthfully; unwholesomely; unvariantly; objectionably; disagreeably; unpleasantly.

STALENESS

verbs

bar—; estimate—; incur—; loathe—; resent—; resist—; —alters; —flattens; —prevails; —provokes; —offsets; —shames.

(See odor, stench, smell.)

STALK

adjectives

green; juicy; martial; tall; withered.

verbs

attach to—; cast away—; crush—; dry—; gather—; pile—; shake—; sickle—; —bears; —connects; —curves; —s elevate; —juts; —protrudes; —rises; —springs; —supports; —sways; —s tangle; —tapers; —waves.

(See stem.)

STALK (v)

adverbs

dramatically; implacably; grimly; jauntily; nonchalantly; haughtily; stealthily; martially; vigorously; triumphantly; swaggeringly.

(See stride, strut.)

STALWART

adverbs

sturdily; remarkably; huskily; resolutely; valorously; intrepidly; trustworthily; amazingly; conspicuously; unusually; remarkably; marvelously; uncommonly; obviously; vigorously; doggedly; splendidly; dependably; uncommonly; naturally; reliably.

STAMENS

verbs

bear—; examine—; form—; support—; —burst; —cohere; —contain; —discharge; —shed; —split open.

STAMINA

verbs

break—; calculate—; deteiorate in—; develop—; evince—; lack—; exhaust—; increase—; lower—; possess—; preserve—; require—; restore—; supply—; test—; —ebbs; —endures; —lessens; —mounts; —resists; —succumbs; —waned; —withstands.

(See strength, endurance.)

STAMMER (v)

adverbs

chokingly; inarticulately; laboriously; confusedly; hesitatingly; incoherently; timidly; embarrassedly.

(See stumble, falter.)

STAMP

adjectives

broken; legal; indelible; legislative; witching; occasional; intellectual; unmistakable; rubber.

verbs

affix—; attach—; bear—; collect—; design—; display—; hammer—; impress—; issue—; lick—; mark—; moisten—; pound—; provide—; sponge—; —adheres; —attests; —authorizes; —certifies; —s cover; —guarantees; —seals; —signifies; —sticks; —validates; —warrants.

(See label, mark, impression.)

STAMP (v)

adverbs

petulantly; angrily; indelibly; violently; vigorously; viciously; ruthlessly; impotently; unmistakably; permanently.

(See imprint, impress.)

STANCH

adverbs

loyally; fearlessly; unwaveringly; steadily; firmly; reliably; admirably; commendably; laudably; unusually; marvelously; courageously; gallantly; intrepidly; valiantly; valourously; unexpectedly; enthusiastically; eagerly; earnestly; immovably.

STANI

adjectives

drowsy; desperate; stubborn; unalterable dimension; brutal, last, unflinching; lofty unequivocal; final; roadside; definite.

verbs

advocate—; appreciate—; criticize—; depend on—; drive from—; hold—; maintain—; plan—; prepare for—; reiterate—; resist—; retain—; —annoys; —arrests; —checks, —recoups, —refreshes; —repels.

(See position, opinion.)

STAND (v)

adverbs

preeminently; militantly; stalwartly; indubitably; obediently; squarely; habitually; tremulously; haughtily; forlornly; conspicuously; precariously; courageously; picturesquely; valiantly; meekly; irresolutely; ostentatiously; sullenly; boldly; perilously; wistfully; unfalteringly; erectly.

(See endure, bear.)

STANDARD

adjectives

critical; ethical; altered; accepted; zoned; inherent; abstract; superior; dingy; infallible; artistic; accursed; unrivaled; barbarian; highest; hackneyed; crafty; persistent;

quantitative; capricious; moral; minimum; tentative; legal; well-defined; average; ordinary; tattered; acknowledged; shadowy; unconscious; secular; ponderous; proud; lofty; prospective; artificial; dietary; unhonored; exacting; rigorous; tangible; intellectual; inflexible; journalistic; accessible; rising; rigid; incontestable; single; recognized; unimpeachable; complaisant; conventional.

verbs

accept—; adopt—; advance—; apply—; attain—; conform—; desert—; deviate from—; elevate—; establish—; degrade—; formulate—; frame—; improve—; indoctrinate—; judge—; lift to—; lower—; maintain—; measure up to—; obtain—; prescribe—; preserve—; raise—; rally to—; reconcile—; record—; represent—; require—; serve—; set—; unfurl—; uplift—; violate—; —collapse; —s conform; —s dictate; —s melt away; —prevails; —reflects.

(See flag, ideal.)

STANDARDIZATION

verbs

adopt—; advocate—; apply—; approve—; assume—; demand—; devise—; encourage—; examine—; formulate—; necessitate—; overcome—; perfect—; promise—; —insure; —progresses; —rears.

(See system.)

STANDING

adjectives

scholastic; better; scientific; legal; world-wide; logical; amateur; requisite; social

verbs

aspire to—; better—; command—; confine—; create—; declare—; elevate—; esteem—; exceed in—; favor—; grade—; honor—; inquire as to—; judge—; reckon—; regain—; respect—; threaten—.

(See position, reputation, status.)

STANDPOINT

adjectives

clementary; artistic; favorable; psychoanalytic; outside; critical; prejudiced, academic; anagogic; decorative; practical; pagan; unbiased.

verbs

adopt—; alter—; assume—; compare—; contemplate—; criticize—; direct—; insure

—; interpret—; maintain—; measure—; move—; occupy—; regard—; sanction—; select—; shake—; view from—; —affords; —contents.

(See view, position, conception.)

STANZA

adjectives

elegiac; quaint; complicated; pious; long; staccato; unrhyming; experimental; sweeping.

STAR

(actor)

verbs

abuse—; admire—; advertise—; celebrate—; credit—; direct—; discover—; distinguish—; glimpse—; glorify—; groom—; hail—; highlight—; interview—; laud—; mob—; present—; publicize—; uncover—; —appears; —attracts; —delights; —interprets; —performs; —portrays; —thrills; —triumphs.

(See hero, actor, artist.)

STAR

(celestial)

verbs

discern—; —appears; —beams; —dims; —s flee; —gleams; —glitters; —guides; —hangs; —kindles; —lingers; —s perform; —plumes; —s reign; —s revolve; —s shed radiance; —spangles; —s unfold; —s wander; —s wane.

(See sun.)

STAR

(general)

adjectives

celestial; sanguine, mightiest; innumerable (pl); unsetting; evening; air-dissolved; bright; unchanging; ever-burning; polar; gold; glistening; innocent; scattered (pl); literal; happy; glory-beaming; sparkling; luckiest; tenderer; blinking; wide; pink; shy; waking; charitable; blazing; soaring; scintillating; dynastic; solemn; guiding; keen; fixed; remote; fiery; consenting; swart; panting; periodical; tremulous; folding; occulted; azure; guardian; teeming (pl); fragrant; ushering; brooding; meliorating; vagabond, mighty; deathless; wizard; wild; diving; friendly; summer; equidistant; secret; dumb; twinkling; unfinished; vanished; intense; steadfast; burning; patient; watery; pendulous; sentinel; rushing; solitary; dependent; baneful; wheel-

contradictory; lucid; cardinal; unproved; colorless; written; definite; ineradicable; judicious; conflicting; defamatory; comparative; quaint; admirable; humorous; adroit; confident; intelligible; inaccurate; conservative; groundless; naked; specious; plausible; previous; remarkable; uncompromising; hazardous; ridiculous; penetrating; accompanying; publicized; distorted; oracular; attributive; precise; ingenuous; comprehensive; sensible; trifle-sounding; absurd; startling; hyperbolic; vague; foregoing; elucidated; derogatory; fervid; immortal; amazing; reiterated; graphic; detailed; articulate; erroneous; periphrastic; sweeping; dogmatic; positive; direct; superfluous; candid; authoritative; substantial.

verbs

allude to—; alter—; amplify—; base—on bolster—; buttress—; certify to—; cite—compile—; contradict—; controvert—; convey—; correlate—; dig up—; discredit—draft—; edit—; elaborate—; elicit—; evade—; exaggerate—; extract—; fling out—follow up—; heed—; impugn—; infer from—; issue—; label—; misquote—; modify—qualify—; quote—; reiterate—; rest upon—subsidize—; transmit—; unravel—; utter—verify—; weigh—; —challenges; —depresses; —discloses; —implies; —jars; —justifies.

(See allegation, assertion, declaration, expression, remark.)

STATESMAN

adjectives

influential; sagacious; unhackneyed; darksome; bold; eminent; contending; practised; astute; senile; distinguished; wary; blash; far-seeing; liberal; haughty; dogmatic; brilliant; deft.

verbs

acclaim—; commemorate—; honor—; laud—; —arbitrates; —confers; —contracts; —counsels; —directs; —emancipates; —elevates; —executes; —exhorts; —formulates; —forges; —furthers; —governs; —guides; —helms; —manipulates; —negotiates; —steers; —struggles; —takes over; —transacts; —uplifts.

(See diplomat, legislator, ambassador, statesmanship.)

STATESMANSHIP

adjectives

businesslike; perjured; treacherous; inade-

quate; clear-sighted; far-seeing; conservative; pitiful.

verbs

acclaim—; cloak in—; demonstrate—; discern—; employ—; endow with—; exercise—; —alleviates; —averts; —dodges; —eases tension; —extricates; —flounders; —lightens; —machinates; —maneuvers; —pilots; —smooths; —steers; —unravels.

(See statesman, diplomacy, management.)

STATION

adjectives

enviable; desolate; supernatural; allotted; recruiting; way; unmoving; equivocal; biological; unshrinking; elevated; responsible; dust-driven; distributing; intermediate; fragile; conspicuous; meteorological; dingy; smoky; native; low; service; future; passenger; retreading; control; prostrate; dinky.

verbs

accumulate at—; confine to—; deposit at—; maintain—; remain at—; trundle to—; wait at—; —distributes; —quarters.

(See place, post, location.)

STATION (v)

adverbs

ingeniously; elevatedly; conspicuously; intermittently; frequently; advantageously.

(See post, place.)

STATIONARY

adverbs

mysteriously; alarmingly; bewilderingly; apparently; deliberately; helpfully; significantly; curiously; evidently.

STATISTICS

adjectives

complex; staple; stupendous; controversial; appalling; cold; official; available; accurate; scanty; untrustworthy; glowing; devastating; remarkable; pitiless; convincing; definite.

verbs

combine—; compile—; dig into—; eschew—; marshal—; plow through—; quote—; —arm; —bury under; —demonstrate; —dis-

close; —embrace; —hammer; —substantiate; —support; —terrify; —unleash; —verify.

(See list, information, book, knowledge.)

STATUE

adjectives

gigantic; plaster; impulsive; urgent; sepulchral; sylvan; portrait; earthen; colossal; symbolic; charming; strict; grotesque; memorial; emblematic; insignificant; mutilated; grave; multi-farious (pl); magic; marble; rigorous; dominating; painted.

verbs

carve—; cast—; chisel—; disrobe—; erect—; exhibit—; hew—; inscribe on—; model—; mould—; mount—; mutilate—; perch on—; prize—; prop—; shatter—; straddle—; topple—; unveil—; value—; —adorn—; —commemorates; —depicts; —embellishes; —honors; —illustrates; —portrays; —symbolizes.

(See figure, masterpiece, monument, plaque.)

STATUETTE

adjectives

intellectual; veritable; simulated; comical; mental; physical; moral; unusual; frail; gigantic; diminutive; stately; proud; dilating; slender; apparent; middle; financial; intellectual; political; herculean; unusual; exceptional; colossal; tall.

verbs

achieve—; alter—; attain—; augment—; check—; determine—; exalt—; extend—; heighten—; lack—; limit—; magnify—; measure—; stunt—; surpass in—; —bulks—; —dwindles; —looms; —overawes; —towers.

(See height, growth, development.)

STATUS

adjectives

recognized; financial; front-rank; primitive; honorific; present; moral; usual; definite.

verbs

abandon—; acquire—; alter—; approve—; ascertain—; assume—; attack—; attain—; confuse—; corrupt—; defend—; define—; degrade—; designate—; detect—; determine—; dignify—; discredit—; elevate—; ennoble—; exalt—; forfeit—; glorify—; grant—; humble—; improve upon—; impugn—; insure—; investigate—; maintain—; merit

—; recover—; relinquish—; restore—; resurrect—; retain—; revolutionize—; suspend—; sustain—; taint—.

(See position, standing, state, condition.)

STATUTE

adjectives

penal; contravened; dead; oppressive; protective; unfair; age-old; unenforced; heartless; unjustifiable.

verbs

advocate—; abolish—; abrogate—; annul—; codify—; comply with—; countermand—; decry—; denounce—; discard—; doom—; enact—; enforce—; evade—; flout—; formulate—; frame—; ignore—; infringe—; invoke—; nullify—; observe—; ratify—; repeal—; retract—; transgress—; uphold—; veto—; violate—; void—; —annuls; —authorizes; —bans; —bars; —classifies—; —decrees; —delegates; —enlightens; —empowers; —establishes; —exists; —legalizes—; —limits; —prescribes; —prohibits; —provides.

(See law, legislation.)

STATUTORY

adverbs

impressively; inescapably; recently; unfortunately; luckily; inflexibly; vexatiously; curiously; wisely.

STAY

adjectives

fruitless; protracted; transient; pertinacious; subsequent; laggard; unprofitable; prolonged; tremulous; short; pleasant; amusing; lengthy.

verbs

abandon—; anticipate—; conclude—; discontinue—; enforce—; extend—; grant—; interrupt—; plead for—; press for—; prolong—; protract—; resume—; terminate—; welcome—; —defers; —elapses; —expires; —relaxes; —reprieves; —retards; —waned.

(See stand, support.)

STAY (v)

adverbs

unobtrusively; adamantly; stubbornly; miraculously; traditionally; customarily; habitually; perpetually; temporarily; fruitlessly; protractedly; transiently; briefly; pertinaciously.

(See remain, lodge.)

STEADFAST

adverbs

loyally; dutifully; affectionately; properly; dependably; reliably; faithfully; eagerly; enthusiastically; zealously; filially; lovingly; fondly; piously; fervently; ardently; unwaveringly; curiously; remarkably; utterly.

STEAL (v)

adverbs

furtively; craftily; slyly; insidiously; base-ly; covertly; subtly; discreetly; mercilessly; noiselessly; jealously; suspiciously; ominous-ly.

(See rob, plunder.)

STEALING

verbs

charge with—; convict of—; deplore—; dis-close—; forsake—; indict for—; penalize—; practise—; rebuke for—; reduce to—; relin-quish—; renounce—; reproach for—; resort to—; reveal—; scorn—; —defiles; —de-grades; —deprives; —dishonors.

(See theft.)

STEALTHY

adverbs

guiltily; necessarily; warily; unusually; suspiciously; extraordinarily; remarkably; mischievously; furtively; carefully; natural-ly; uncommonly; craftily; cleverly; adroit-ly; mysteriously; cautiously; suspiciously; gingerly.

STEAM

adjectives

corrosive; scalding; fainting; sanguine, op-pressive; exhaust; unsavory; poisonous; fragrant; spouting; hot; stinking; hissing; rich.

verbs

compress—; gauge—; generate—; harness—; inhale—; meter—; spew—; spout—; spray—; vent—; —befogs; —bursts; —clouds; —condenses; —drenches; —forces; —jets; —mists; —moistens; —obscures; —pronels; —scalds; —wilts.

(See mist, spray, smoke.)

STEAMER

adjectives

charter; borrowed; prosaic; boarded; tramp; coastwise; filibustering; delinquent;

lazy; dismantled; ocean; sumptuous; eleg-ant; warping.

verbs

convoy—; launch—; —circumnavigates; —ferries; —glides; —hauls; —maneuvers; —plies; —rolls; —rots; —rusts; —speeds; —transports.

(See boat, launch, motor-boat, ship.)

STEAM-SHOVEL

verbs

—batters; —burrows; —a clank; —deepens; —devours; —discloses; —effaces; —erases; —excavates; —facilitates; —gorges; —gnaws at; —gulps; —hollows; —levels; —ravages; —swallows; —trenches; —un-earths.

STEED

adjectives

bounding; angular; proud; fiery; flying; dashing; ribbed; unmanageable; mangy; fine-limbed; snowy; mercurial; heavenly; resistless; prancing; border; mottled; fire-breathing; well-proportioned; riderless; reinless; strong; livid; headstrong; frantic; smoking; noble; mighty; shadowy; aerial; stalwart; spirited; wild.

STEEL

ST.

adjectives

vengeful; ingot; thrustin—; ag; coarse; thin; nervous; well-tempered; field; jagged; massive; gleaming; shrewd; scorching; mir-roring; unpolished; toughened; incomplete; brandished; lateral; carbonized; flashing; molten; crashing; fiery; roweled.

verbs

alloy—; analyze—; cast—; clash against—; compound—; convert into—; deoxidize—; desulphurize—; encase in—; forge—; frame with—; ladle—; lathe—; magnetize—; melt—; mold—; polish—; process—; purify—; roll—; smelt—; tap—; temper—; test—; weld—; —armors; —congeals; —corrodes; —decomposes; —deflects; —oxidizes; —re-inforces; —revists; —transmits.

(See iron, lead, metal.)

STEEP

adverbs

precipitously; alarmingly; impossibly; start-lingly; unexpectedly; perilously; hazardous-ly; suddenly; starkly; abruptly; unreason-ably; excessively; remarkably; incalculably;

inaccessibly; boldly; exorbitantly; extravagantly; unwarrantably; unreasonably; painfully; formidably; forbiddingly; curiously; particularly; immoderately.

STEEPNESS

verbs

bolt—; cap—; culminate—; elevate—; exaggerate—; mount—; surmount—; —declines; —exalts; —impresses; —inspires; —looms; —overwhelms; —soars; —towers.
(See height, altitude.)

STEER (v)

adverbs

erratically; unerringly; dexterously; deftly; skillfully; cautiously; accurately; conscientiously.

(See control, guide.)

STEM

adjectives

enchanted; deathless; gnarled; immovable; tapering; supple; tough; knotted; fibrous; apparent; sacred; insignificant; succulent; climbing; nourishing; straggling; fan-edged, fruitless; slender; bending.

verbs

clasp—; crop—; ground—; heighten—; hinge on—; level—; pivot on—; pluck from—; snip—; spring from—; sway on—; —curves; —extends; —forks; —rises; —supports; —sustains.

(See stalk.)

STENCH

adjectives

noisome; fetid; obscene; horrible; nasty; intolerable; nauseating

verbs

cast—; diffuse—; emit—; inhale—; —assails; —clings; —contaminates; —corrupts; —defiles; —galls; —lingers; —nauseates; —offends; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —penetrates; —pervades; —poilutes; —reeks; —sickens; —taints; —thickens; —turns.

(See odor, smell, staleness.)

STEP

adjectives

decisive; quickened; radical; important; important; weary; restless; tremulous; painful;

pilgrim; homeless; elastic; impudent; lascivious; desperate; fainting; toiling; firm; unfaltering; cautious; single; false; dragging; light; fleet; ungainly; rugged; swinging; uncertain; innumerable; listless; fearless; certain; tottering; rapid; mincing; echoless; zigzag; winding; incomprehensible; successive; witching; assured; gradual; vast; desirable; inadvertent; laggard; graceful; stately; devious; backward; conquering; unpracticed; uneven; timid; reeling; feeble; dictating; trembling; buoyant; practicable; pregnant; irrevocable; gigantic; grassy; drastic; vacillating; sagging; suspended; joyful; dignified; requisite; sedative; long; slow; concluding; still; instinctive; honest; resounding; slackened; furtive; ponderous; social; doubtful; disordered; inevitable; slippery; military; languid; reluctant; ample; rustic; rude; parting; shuffled; hospitable; crunching; boundless; measurable; precautionary; gentle; weak; flagging; rosy; stone; jerky; comely; confident; hasty; gradual; immense; unhurrying; beehived; springy; homeward; irreverent; hushed; decorous; constructive; haughty; threatening; stealthy; undeviating; indispensable; silken; wandering; logical; subsequent; dainty; hazardous; momentous; bold; panting; finite; erratic; deft; noiseless; palsied; tottering; impious; soldierly; intermediate; martial; dissipated; stiff.

verbs

acclaim—; advance—; advocate—; applaud—; appraise—; approve—; ascend—; avert—; comprehend—; contrive—; defend—; design—; devise—; frame—; graduate—; lay out—; loll on—; lumber up—; map out—; mount—; ooze down—; plan—; reconsider—; regard—; regret—; retrace—; rue—; scale—; slant down—; slip down—; steal down—; survey—; systematize—; toil up—; trip down—; urge—; weigh—; —commences; —intrudes; —retreats; —s retrograde.

(See ladder, stairs, footstep, advance.)

STEP (v)

adverbs

discreetly; mincingly; awkwardly; clumsily; boldly; gingerly; defiantly; noiselessly; deliberately; resolutely; reluctantly; majestically; fearlessly; shufflingly; stealthily.

(See stride, pace.)

STERILE

adverbs

safely; securely; absolutely; warrantably; completely; assuredly; protectively; supposedly; presumably; carefully.

STERILITY

adjectives

general; panting; superficial; artistic; painful; shamed.

verbs

advocate—; bewail—; decry—; determine—; induce—; produce—; —annuls; —blasts; —blights; —dashes; —deprives; —devitalizes; —disconcerts; —emasculates; —frustrates; —nullifies; —thwarts.

(See weakness, fatigue.)

STERN

adverbs

gravely; puritanically; rigorously; uncompromisingly; inflexibly; unsparingly; arbitrarily; imperiously; severely; tyrannically; brutally; odiously; atrociously; needlessly; intolerably; senselessly; unreasonably; properly; necessarily.

STERNNESS

adjectives

strange; awful; considerable; unwonted; black; meaningful; frowning.

STEW

adjectives

hot; sickly; peppered; savory-looking; terrible.

verbs

bolt—; brew—; compound—; concoct—; dispatch—; fare on—; gulp—; prepare—; relish—; savor—; season—; sniff—; swill—; —blisters; —quells; —satiates; —seethes; —simmers; —slakes; —whets.

(See meat, food.)

STICK

adjectives

dead-brown; gnarled; knobbed; thick; knotted; sturdy; twisted; pointed.

verbs

arm with—; bear—; belabor with—; brandish—; deflect with—; fling—; flog with—; flourish—; goad with—; hurl—; prop on—; repulse with—; splinter—; thrash with—

thrust—; thwack with—; twirl—; wave—; whack with—; whittle—; —coerces; —intimidates; —supports; —sustains.

(See cane, baton, club.)

STICK (v)

adverbs

tenaciously; manfully; faithfully; firmly; adhesively; sturdily; jealously.

(See jab, stab.)

STICKY

adverbs

unaccountably; perniciously; inconveniently; unpleasantly; disagreeably; terribly; unexpectedly; hatefully; inexcusably; carelessly; messily; unfortunately; handily; usefully; serviceably; properly; suitably; adaptably; amazingly; dependably; insufficiently.

STIGMA

adjectives

infernal; irredeemable; lifelong; viscid; social; scandalous.

verbs

abolish—; bear—; destroy—; efface—; endure—; eradicate—; escape—; extricate—; incur—; inveigh against—; nullify—; purge of—; shun—; suffer—; tolerate—; vindicate of—; wipe out—; —aggravates; —brands; —clings; —defames; —detracts from; —humiliates; —marks; —ostracizes; —reflects upon; —sullies; —taints; —traduces; —defiles.

(See disgrace, dishonor.)

STILETTO

verbs

bury—; edge—; extract—; fling—; hilt—; hurl—; impale on—; plunge—; sheathe—; withdraw—; —s clash; —cleaves; —gashes; —lacerates; —penetrates; —perforates; —pierces; —pricks; —punctures; —rends; —severs; —slashes; —slits; —sunders.

(See knife.)

STILL

adverbs

alarmingly; desolately; lonesomely; absolutely; strangely; peculiarly; curiously; oddly; gruesomely; pleasantly; comfortably; serenely; calmly; refreshingly; appropriately; happily; contentedly; peacefully; suddenly; unaccountably; exceptionally; unusually; remarkably; amazingly; mysteriously; significantly; appallingly.

STILLNESS

adjectives

comparative; monastic; prolonged; modest; gloomy; hideous; solemn; earnest; ominous; deathly; profound; appalling; majestic; deepest; utter; glittering; sepulchral; ghostly; unearthly; weird; succeeding; sullen; soft; rural; reverential; curtained; outdoor; sacred; abysmal; intense; fetid; prevailing; suffocating; sabbatical; willful; pensive; deep; black; obstinate; sunny; absolute; audible; dreaming; unwonted; midnight; hushed; awed.

verbs

break—; cherish—; endure—; murmur in—; penetrate—; permeate—; perpetuate—; pervade—; prolong—; rend—; resound in—; ruffle—; shatter—; shroud in—; —calm; —dejects; —depresses; —envelops; —grips; —haunts; —pervades; —reigns; —soothes; —stiffles; —sulks; —unnerves.

(See calm, hush, silence.)

STILTED

adverbs

formally; uncomfortably; uneasily; stupidly; ineptly; unfortunately; curiously; crudely; awkwardly; terribly; nervously; gracelessly; pretentiously; absurdly; fantastically; outlandishly; bombastically; bashfully; inexpertly; grossly; unwontedly; unreasonably.

STIMULANT

adjectives

active; overpowering; mental; excellent; strange; intoxicating; favorite; necessary; helpful.

verbs

abstain from—; addict to—; administer—; avoid—; dilute—; impart—; indulge in—; infuse—; inject—; introduce—; prescribe—; require—; —agitates; —buoys; —compresses; —electrifies; —enkindles; —excites; —flushes; —galvanizes; —impassions; —inflames; —intoxicates; —provokes; —quickens; —reanimates; —rejuvenates; —rekindles; —revives; —shocks.

(See coffee, tonic, medicine, alcohol, whiskey.)

STIMULATE (v)

adverbs

lasciviously; artificially; alcoholically; electrically; simultaneously; instantaneously;

erotically; refreshingly; injuriously; healthfully; beneficially; perniciously; agreeably; languidly; morbidly; sexually; psychologically.

(See incite, excite.)

STIMULATION

adjectives

sensory; self-satisfying; unnatural; psychological; sexual; useless; painful; gentle.

verbs

acquire—; afford—; convey—; derive—; furnish—; impart—; indulge in—; offer—; provide—; resist—; supply—; yield to—; —accelerates; —overexerts; —quickens; —subsides.

(See excitement, exhilaration.)

STIMULUS

adjectives

temporary; peculiar; reviving; new; sufficient; provocative; external; intellectual; immense; artificial; natural; native; unsound; keen; biting; sharp.

verbs

add—; afford—; apply—; balance—; furnish—; gain—; implant—; lessen—; react to—; reduce—; respond to—; want—; —allures; —assails; —baits; —declines; —diminishes; —incites; —induces; —produces; —recedes; —responds; —survives; —tempts; —wanes.

(See impetus, inducement, incentive.)

STING

adjectives

momentary; jealous; sudden; unworthy; painful; galling; rancorous; brutish; fiery; myriad; careless; venomous.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; escape—; inflict—; mitigate—; palliate—; relieve—; salve—; treat—; wince at—; —envenoms; —incenses; —inflames; —irritates; —lancinates; —nettles; —perforates; —piques; —poisons; —pricks; —punctures; —rends; —tingles.

(See bite.)

STINK

verbs

(See stench.)

STINT (v)

adverbs

parsimoniously; fanatically; meanly; niggardly; selfishly; scandalously; unwontedly.
(See limit, restrain.)

STIPULATE (v)

adverbs

solemnly; financially; specifically; shrewdly; generally; minutely.
(See agree, state.)

STIR

adjectives

fluttering; quick; multitudinous; tremulous; nervous; gentle; tremendous; angry; noiseless; pleasant; enormous; ceaseless; restless; subdued; faint; considerable; unnoticed.

verbs

agitate—; brook—; create—; embroil in—; endure—; quash—; quell—; restrain—; subdue—; suppress—; tolerate—; —hustles; —convulses; —disconcerts; —disquiets; —distracts; —diverts; —ebbs; —excites; —intensifies; —persists; —perturbs; —sharpens; —subsides.

(See commotion, agitation, movement, activity.)

STIR (v)

adverbs

contentiously; frantically; emotionally; spiritedly; imperceptibly; profoundly; incessantly; restively; caressingly; tremulously; ceaselessly; agitatedly.

(See move, arouse, rouse.)

STIRRUPS

verbs

adjust—; discard—; loll on—; maintain—; mount by—; polish—; post on—; reinforce—; rise in—; slip from—; stand up in—; strain—; suspend—; weaken—; —afford; —bear; —brace; —dangle; —enable; —gird; —hang; —receive; —relieve; —support; —sustain.

STITCH (v)

adverbs

patiently; diligently; dexterously; cleverly; ceaselessly; indefatigably; industriously; skillfully.

(See sew, fasten.)

STITCHES

verbs

alternate—; bias—; dissolve—; interlace—; interlink—; rend—; unravel—; —baste; —bind; —conjoin; —fuse; —hem; —insure; —knit; —reinforce; —restrain; —seal; —save; —tack; —unite.

STOCK (finance)

verbs

bear—; bull—; burden with—; certify—; counterfeit—; dabble in—; devalue—; dispose of—; dump—; inflate—; invest in—; issue—; juggle—; liquidate—; market—; recommend—; renew—; retain—; relinquish—; speculate with—; stabilize—; traffic in—; unload—; —ascends; —booms; —crashes; —dwindles; —fluctuates; —impoverishes; —oscillates; —skyrockets (colloq.); —soars; —toboggans; —vacillates.

(See business, investment, capital, thermometer, barometer, shares.)

STOCK (general)

adjectives

chitinous; parent; diversified; rejuvenated; calcareous; gilt-edged; inferior; reputable; revolutionary; rolling; suspicious; peaceful; heterogeneous; degenerate; serious; enormous; linguistic; inclusive; parish; tremendous; replaceable; sapling; surplus; extensive; common; fine; venturesome; pioneer; deficient; pathetic; ranging; selected; wild.

STOCKING

adjectives

foul, prosaic; merino; silk; wool; rayon; cotton, webbed; coarse; rough; rubber; wrinkled; rolled.

STOCKY

adverbs

sturdily; huskily; stalwartly; thickly; exceptionally; remarkably; distinctly; peculiarly; unusually; noticeably; unforgettably; chubbily; brawnlily.

STOICAL

adverbs

marvellously; naturally; philosophically; courageously; intrepidly; calmly; serenely; valiantly; inflexibly; patiently; coolly; imperturbably; immovably; resolutely; exceptionally.

STOLID

adverbs

strangely; dully; apathetically; singularly; oddly; curiously; unaccountably; inscrutably; irritatingly; vexatiously; shockingly; callously; abysmally; hopelessly; inexplicably; incurably.

STOMACH

adjectives

tripartite; grateful; excellent; heroic; distended; empty; lean; outraged; unbounded; queasy; nervous; upset; hollow; bulging; protruding.

verbs

abuse—; alkalize—; constrict—; cramp—; derange—; dilate—; displace—; distend—; drain—; empty—; flood—; incise—; irritate—; knead—; lodge in—; offend—; overload—; pump from—; purge reduce—; remove from—; scald—; sour strangulate—; turn—; upset—; wash out—assimilates—; —converts—; —distresses—; —excretes—; —falls—; —houses—; —prolapses—; —protects—; —reduces—; —regurgitates—; —retains—; —revolts—; —shrinks—; —turns—.

STONE

adjectives

mossy; sacrificial; senseless; heavy; ragged; jagged; votive; pallid; timeworn; graven; veritable; ribbed; crumbling; moldering; ancient; crystal; shattered; stumbling; quarried; flying; wrought; misshapen; scarlet; flawless; contumelious; cold; miry; typical; sizzling; destructive; corresponding; hollow; coarse; lithographic; sun-heated; precious; dangerous; showering; blasted; unpolished; barren; silent; greasy; monumental; enameled; uneven; rifted; breathing; bruising; solemn; rigid; massive; splintered; nameless; smoldered; chiseled; perfect; priceless.

verbs

carve in—; cast in—; chisel in—; dislodge—; face—; fashion of—; heave—; hew from—; hurl—; inscribe on—; perpetuate in—; project—; quarry—; rib with—; unveil—; work in—; —bruises—; —crushes—; —erodes—; —facets—; —rattle—; —rumbles—; —supports—; —sustains—; —wedges—.

(See rock, gem, jewel.)

STONY

adverbs

roughly; unpleasantly; ruggedly; disagreeably; impassably; curiously; amazingly; indescribably; terribly; unmanageably; cruelly.

STOOP (v)

adverbs

cautiously; humbly; dejectedly; wearily; miserably; subserviently; abjectly; obsequiously.

(See bend, descend.)

STOP

adjectives

sudden; tender; multiple; occasional; traffic; express; surprising.

STOP (v)

adverbs

abruptly; suddenly; instantaneously; instinctively; imperiously; constantly; effectually; timorously; virtually.

(See halt, pause.)

STOPPER

verbs

employ—; fasten—; perforate—; ram in—; stave in—; tamp—; valve—; —checks—; —chokes—; —corks—; —dams—; —gags—; —insures—; —obstructs—; —plugs—; —restrains—; —seals—; —stems—.

(See plug.)

STORE

adjectives

hideous; wholesome; commodious; hidden; heterogeneous; priceless; strange; corner; frugal; department; fragrant; truly-beautiful; tributary; increasing; plundered; rich; chain; vegetable; bounteous; sorrowful; shoe; overflowing; swanky; smart; glistening; plentiful; wondrous; inexhaustible; gorgeous; mystic; unprotected; ordnance; milky; humble; exclusive; abundant; reliable; provident; vast; cooperative; subsistence; gigantic; literary; undiminished; mustering; huge; immense; proud; untried; prodigious; lavish; winnowing; present; colorful; sparkling; absorbing; exciting; action; adventure; entertaining; amazing; amusing; picked; delightful; captivating; thrilling; true.

verbs

canvass—; departmentalize—; draw from

—s; expand—; patronize—; —adjusts; —branches out; —caters to; —dispenses; —disposes of; —flourishes; —guarantees; —markets; —purveys; —renovates; —retails; —services; —thrives; —undersells; —unloads; —vends; —wholesales.

(See market, shop, source, supply, provision, food.)

STORE (v)

adverbs

providentially; consequently; secretly; bounteously; inexhaustibly; abundantly; immensely; lavishly; prodigiously; adequately.

(See save, hoard.)

STORK

adjectives

stilted; devouring; brisk; unwelcome; gawky; awkward.

verbs

alarm—; gun for—; stir up—; —claws; —fishes; —floats; —gyrates; —hovers; —rakes; —sails over; —skims; —soars; —strokes; —wades; —wheels.

(See bird.)

STORM

adjectives

teacup; lurid; freezing; irresistible; majestic; blinding; blustering; tumultuous; driving; maddened; harsh; adverse; murky; wintry; fearful; mocking; wrestling; gathering; factual; insatiate; devastating; cyclonic; purifying; conflicting; rising; surly; mingling; slanted; revolving; violent; forgotten; howling; bloody; persistent; rushing; clarifying; dissipated; psychologic; terrific; heavy; raging; confluent; coming; shipwrecking; vicious; beating; expiring; pelting; financial; cyclic; unkind; transitory; recurrent; coast; whistling; perfect; subsiding; blinding; appraising; commingling (pl); rollicking; savage; full-grown; slanting; driving; momentary; deluging; long-continued; tremendous; theologic; awakening; wreckful; drenching; political.

verbs

allay—; battle through—; encounter—; fly before—; foretell—; front—; ride—; scoff at—; shelter from—; stir up—; survive—; tarry in—; unleash—; weather—; —abates; —batters; —brawls; —breaks; —brews; —bursts; —calms; —develops; —flashes; —gathers; —grumbles; —lashes; —rages; —

roars; —seethes; —thunders; —wears out; —whips through; —whistles.

(See blizzard, hurricane, lightning, rain.)

STORM (n)

adverbs

overpoweringly; relentlessly; furiously; irresistibly; thunderously; passionately; devastatingly.

(See fume, rage.)

STORMY

adverbs

wildly; drearily; inordinately; terribly; perilously; tempestuously; thunderously; gustily; roughly; furiously; relentlessly; alarmingly; extraordinarily; violently; fiercely; intensely; unusually; disastrously; dreadfully; fearfully; unusually; extremely; uncommonly; cyclonically; icily.

STORY

adjectives

pathetic; candid; stirring; mouthed; chivalrous; complicated; wonderful; plausible; ludicrous; priceless; naive; moving; roaring; sublime; unexpurgated; eye-opening; authentic; detailed; graphic; specious; woe-ful; improbable; harrowing; idyllic; rambling; poignant; outrageous; self-told; true; ill-natured; gripping; unpublished; painful; legendary; rudimentary; mystery; absorbing; stupendous; incredible; cruel; mournful; inimitable; apocryphal; unembellished; shameful; threadbare; circumstantial; speaking; typical; thrilling; perishing; revealing; hackneyed; dubious; ribald; conflicting; calumniating; unfinished; veritable; dismal; squalid; wondrous; well-known; age-worn; amusing; time-honored; unbelievable; priceless; adventure; self-effacing; blood-curdling; delectable; inspiring; pungent; fictitious; witty; racy; rapid; complete; amorous; laborious; heroic; commonplace; smooth-flowing; sea; fruitful; innocent; eloquent; darling; appropriate; absurd; perpetual; horrid; abominable; unconnected; tragic; curious; edifying; lustful; copious; spicy; readable; ridiculous; realistic; uppermost; lame; finest; romantic; monotonous; facetious; sad; thought-provoking; sordid; slanderous; eventful; melodramatic; uninterrupted; homely; accredited; grim; tender; didactic; unbiased; tribal; mess-worn; disastrous; well-told; instructive; fascinating; upper; shallow; garbled; delicious; hall-marked;

unreticent; heinous; elaborate; sensational; exquisite; accepted; harrowing; alive; complete; distinguished; deep; entertaining; horror; full-blooded; intimate; inside; light; swift-moving; top-notch; veracious; well-written; well-paced.

verbs

accumulate—; belittle—; holster—; cast—; circulate—; climax—; conceive—; concoct—; construct—; dash off—; criticize—; devour—; discredit—; dominate—; dramatize—; dwarf—; embroider—; enact—; fabricate—; fashion—; forge—; hail—; interpret—; invent—; issue—; load—; manufacture—; narrate—; overload—; paint—; peg away at—; pour out—; present—; peruse—; question—; recapitulate—; reel off—; reiterate—; relate—; release—; relish—; scoff at—; scotch—; spin—; thread—; transcend—; turn out—; verify—; wade thru—; weave—; worm out—; —centers; —confirms; —consoles; —corroborates; —degenerates; —denounces; —depends, —elicits; —emanates; —embellishes; —engrosses; —enhances; —etches; —fascinates —flows; —hurts; —implicates; —inspires —lacks, —links; —marches; —moves; —originates; —pictures; —pieces; —plunges —progresses; —recounts; —regales; —reigns; —revolves; —rounds off; —shapes —kitts; —slanders; —slants; —survives —throws; —tingles; —touches; —travels —unfolds.

(See legend, fiction, prose, "movie," history, narrative, myth, narration, manuscript, anecdote, book, episode, novel.)

STOUT

adverbs

bravely; vigorously; unexpectedly, incredibly; invincibly; dependably, unusually; reliably; intrepidly; unbelievably, fortunately; remarkably; surprisingly; uncommonly.

STOUT-HEARTED

adverbs

intrepidly; fearlessly; ridiculously; uncommonly; admirably; undauntedly; immovably; cheerfully; steadfastly; wonderfully; valiantly; boldly; unfailingly; gaily; heroically; pluckily; resolutely; confidently; indomitably; uncommonly; spunkily.

STOUTNESS

verbs

accentuate—; augment—; deplore—; de-

ride—; exaggerate—; magnify—; mitigate—; predispose to—; reduce—; ridicule—; scoff at—; snigger at—; tend toward—; —aggravates; —deforms; —discommodes; —distorts; —dwarfs; —embarrasses; —endangers; —hampers; —hinders; —inconveniences; —mars; —renders ugly; —restrains; —restricts; —stagnates; —threatens; —towers; —waned.

(See obesity.)

STOVE

adjectives

solemn; nameless; diminutive; roaring; hot; ancient; fiery; sputtering.

verbs

bask by—; consign to—; dampen—; draft—; extinguish—; feed—; hover over—; kindle—; quench—; replenish—; tend—; —affords; —comforts; —diffuses; —dies —fumes; —insures; —reeks; —roars; —smoulders; —thaws.

(See fire, flame.)

STRAIGHT

adverbs

invariably; perfectly; unwaveringly; commendably; undeniably; exactly; accurately; correctly; admirably; unquestionably; uncommonly; exceptionally; unerringly; authentically; officially; conveniently; comparatively.

STRAIGHTFORWARD

adverbs

commendably; admirably; eminently; unusually; manifestly; evidently; reliably; unquestionably; delightfully; helpfully; artlessly; candidly; unaffectedly; naturally; inherently; obviously; bluntly; ingenuously; childishly; remarkably; uncommonly; scrupulously.

STRAIN

adjectives

sunny; metaphysical; inspiring; harmonious; terrific; bastard; impure; celestial-ordered; subtle; indomitable; echoing; windy; wild; passionate; parting; true-breeding; jubilant; self-same; soft; andante; majestic; exalted; tidal; lofty; untaught; ceaseless; meditative; strenuous; thrilling; singular; unwonted; sublime; aesthetic; adoring; onward; seraphic; taut; minor; thrilling; virile; homiletic; heated; mystical; musical; haunting; audacious; furious;

melancholy; shrill; intellectual; magic; creeping; nameless; unending; delicious; solemn; ventriloquous; gloomy; exultant; épic; lamentable; humorous; immortal; nervous; ravishing; fluent; intense; melodious; dirgeful; noble; thrilling; severe; pompous; intolerable; arresting; serious; mournful; extraordinary; full-fraught; sentimental; chaste; racial; emotional; semi-humorous; muscular; individual; violent; true; profitless; indigenous; tender; steady; existing; successive (pl); mystic; pathetic; half-forgotten; polemic; vicious; curious; iterant; somber; martial; tremendous; terrible; inspired; syncopated; subdued; evoked; local; humble; unpolished; sweet; fierce; divine; crushing; enchanting; inevitable.

verbs

avoid—; develop—; disturb—; endure—; entail—; impose—; lift—; mutate—; relieve of—; overtake—; remove—; risk—; slacken—; stand—; subject to—; withstand—; —swells.

(See tension, exertion, stress.)

STRAIN (v)

adverbs

incompatibly; prodigiously; inordinately; feebly; passionately; furiously; intellectually; lamentably; excessively.

(See force, stretch.)

STRAIT-LACED

adverbs

absurdly; extremely; priggishly; puritanically; ridiculously; immovably; austere; arbitrarily; unreasonably; unfortunately; rigidly; unwisely; uncompromisingly; forbiddingly; peremptorily; inexorably; tyrannically; foolishly; prudishly.

STRAITS

adjectives

pecuniary; dire; interminable; imaginary; sounding; desperate; narrow; great; bitter.

STRAND

adjectives

braided; remotest; everlasting; rippling; deserted; great; deep; dark; tragic; mysterious; siren-footed; genial; intertwined (pl); blistering; dreary; uneven; lonely.

STRANGER

adjectives

formidable; mysterious; unutterable; illustrious; witless; unfriended; well-bred; wandering; forlorn; curious; waiting; humble; unsuspecting; audacious; comparative; thorough; inferior; wayfaring; dreadful; distinguished; swarthy; total; casual; ungenial; sympathetic; neat; unsavory; strange; queer; fluttering; passing; houseless; adulated; unnaturalized; insignificant; unheralded; blooming; detested; shrewd; plain-spoken; earth-born; rough-looking; drunken; drawling-voiced.

verbs

acquaint—with; admit—; appraise—; apprehend—; beguile—; bilk—; confide in—; cultivate—; deceive—; defraud—; delude—; discuss—; distrust—; dupe—; enlighten—; entertain—; exclude—; extend to—; greet—; guide—; hail—; harbor—; implicate—; inform—; interrogate—; investigate—; mislead—; question—; receive—; regard—; salute—; snarl at—; trail—; usher in—; victimize—; welcome—

(See alien, immigrant, newcomers, foreigners.)

STRANGLE (v)

adverbs

cruelly; excruciatingly; demoniacally; fiendishly; deliberately; maniacally; lustfully; sordidly; horridly; sensationally; horribly; amorously.

(See choke, kill.)

STRAP

verbs

affix—, braid—; buckle—; clasp—; detach—, reinforce—; rend—; sever—; slacken—, tense—; —binds; —couples; —curbs; —feters; —impedes; —leashes; —links; —restrains; —supports; —sustains.

(See leash, belt, band.)

STRATEGIC

adverbs

cleverly; opportunely; conveniently; expediently; diplomatically; profoundly; secretly; wisely; prudently; discreetly; brilliantly; cunningly; craftily; insidiously; cannily; successfully; splendidly; usefully; profitably; immeasurably; financially; politically; commercially.

STRATAGEM

adjectives

successful; deadlier; vicious; daring; clumsy; clever; brilliant; military.

verbs

conceive—; concoct—; devise—; employ—; frame—; hatch—; practice—; resort to—; —accomplishes; —baffles; —baits; —befools; —beguiles; —bluffs; —confounds; —decoys; —defrauds; —deludes; —distracts; —diverts; —entices; —frustrates; —hoodwinks; —lures; —rebuffs; —repulses; —routes; —snares; —succeeds; —thwarts.

(See fraud, strategy, deception.)

STRATEGY

adjectives

half-baked; adroit; military; triumphant; ancient; superlative; absurd; sound; naval; aggressive; offensive; thrill-packed.

verbs

achieve—; administer—; adopt—; advise—; approve—; beguile with—; condemn—; counsel—; direct—; effect—; employ—; execute—; fashion—; frame—; guide—; pilot—; plan—; prescribe—; proceed with—; resort to—; steer—; work out—; —defeats; —outwits; —stems from.

(See maneuver, method, stratagem.)

STRAW

adjectives

patient; plaiting; helpful; apparent; damp; frowzy; synthetic; oaten.

verbs

bale—; bed with—; bleach—; discard—; embed in—; glean—; macerate—; plait—; scatter—; shed—; stuff with—; thresh—; weave—; —insures; —litters; —pads; —protects; —thatches.

(See chaff, hair, hay.)

STRAY (v)

adverbs

ostensibly; widely; irrationally; idiotically; adventurously; lustfully; senselessly.

(See roam, wander.)

STREAK

adjectives

ruthless; momentary; rotary; blood-red; uncouth; dingy; shy; cruel; tenderer; glimmering; faithless; vivid; zigzag; dancing; evident; pale; amphibious; glittering; long.

STREAKY

adverbs

dingily; unfortunately; carelessly; sorially; strangely; unaccountably; shabbily; dimly; luminously; curiously; disagreeably; faintly; shamefully; unattractively; unpleasantly.

STREAM

adjectives

swampy; bounding; echoing; whispering; turning; turbid; crystalline; rude; sharp; rippled; torrent; crystal; playful; straining; purling; shoreless; sluggish; eddying; immemorial; rushing; muddy; murmuring; trickling; rock-encumbered; translucent; fiery; feeding; dancing; summer; gliding; eternal; forbidden; steady; reedy; milky; sullen; solitary; gentle; sourceless; augmented; intervening; surcharged; trembling; fervid; plashing; cooling; glacial; salutary; lucid; sylvan; brown; quickening; livelier; fond; silly; wizard; tributary; voiceless; slender; flashing; lurid; cleansing; impetuous; yellow; constant; placid; fertilizing; simpering; bashful; unreluctant; fascinating; chiding; precipitous; intermittent; volcanic; ever-flowing; precious; fleeting; gushing; inert; navigable; pebbly; constant; enormous; comet-like; wayward; muddled; merry; visible; mighty; rapid; irrigating; whispering; living; delicate; substantial; boundless; celestial; Stygian; picturesque; bleeding; branching; feeble; blended; innumerable (pl); accepted; running; hairy; hurrying; hidden; formidable; indolent; reverent; sinister; pale, melancholy; doubled; storied; haunted; equable; formless; continuous; languid; cascading; copious; swollen; flowing; leaping; exuberant; bone-dry; imperial; golden; attractive; rippling; mountain; icy; undulating; petty; epigrammatic; diverging; inland; shallow; joyous; electric; gracious; singing; motionless; childhood; ignoble; lyrical; venomous; traffic; subterranean; returning; limpid; salt; mighty; numerous; brackish; foaming; verbose; dwindling; desolate; flattering; adventurous; brimming.

verbs

bridge—; ford—; head—; purify—; trace—; —boils; —bubbles; —clogs; —complains; —disappears; —drifts; —dwindles; —a harass; —s languish; —s meander; —narrows; —races; —ripples; —shimmers;

—s splash; —trickles; —tumbles; —washes;
—a wind.

(See brook, creek, river.)

STREAM (v)

adverbs

tortuously; monotonously; unceasingly; perpetually; giddily; incessantly; boundingly; turbulently; turbidly; torrentially; eddyingly; translucently; copiously; exuberantly; undulatingly; subterraneanly; limpidly.

(See gush, pour, run.)

STREET

adjectives

dingy; medieval; winding; disreputable; squalid; crooked; blazing; quiet; sleeny; narrow; shaded; paved; silent; filthy; attractive; monotonous; littered; still; prominent; startled; unlovely; crowded; embowered; desolate; misty; impassable; moon-lit; forbidden; greasy; populous; unwatered; prominent; darksome; glaring; gutted; deep; darkling; sloppy; racy; straggling; arcaded; dusty; fearful; surging; charted; tortuous; peopled; intersecting; waking; dazzling; slippery; sunny; irregular; frozen; principal; wandering; obscure; deserted; adjacent; respectable; starry; twilight; glittering; little; clean-washed; ill-kept; palaced; corresponding; throngful; unpaved; spacious; rugged; murmuring; roaring; crooked; sultry; marching; residential; adroit; sunburnt; arid; gray; miry; melancholy; thronged.

verbs

amble about—; hedeck—; clutter—; deface—; front—; gain—; lay out—s; litter—; maintain—; patrol—; parade—; ramble thru—; roam—; stew—; stride thru—s; thread—s; throng in—; trudge along—; wander down—; —bakes; —flanks; —joins; —s shine; —swarms; —thunders.

(See sidewalk, lane, avenue, alley, thoroughfare.)

STRENGTH

adjectives

humble; fragile; clumsy; monstrous; raw; hairy; exhaustless; repellant; numerical; vigorous; passionate; sacred; augmented; national; united; central; shining; living; immortal; undivided; superhuman; effective; untiring; elastic; needless; superior; full; remarkable; herculean; barbaric; concentrated; masterful; magnificent; unwast-

ing; natural; alcoholic; unyielding; unimaginative; rockbound; dogged; joyous; remaining; sudden; brute; double; ultimate; lusty; victorious; fear-crazed; desperate; thoughtful; enormous; awkward; voting; unconquerable; immense; immeasurable; silent; lavish; social; impregnable; sturdy; intellectual; unaided; determined; party; sinewy; tensile; massive; artistic; irresistible; renovated; intense; dominating; prodigious; financial; drowsy; superior; revived; aggressive; firm; lasting; muscular; evident; innate; banded; unbroken; conscious; reserved; lofty; excellent; steadfast; divine; ruthless; huge; comparative; placid; relative; pungent; unabated; manlier; solid; sufficient; concentrated; incredible; residing; surprising; unerring; matchless; authorized; spiritual; moral; gigantic; inseverable; skilled; sober; nervous; ambitious; passionless; lyric; honorable; unfolding; mysterious; welded; splendid; fiery; infinite.

verbs

accumulate—; augment—; betray—; confer—upon; conserve—; deny—; derive—; diffuse—; diminish—; drain—; endow with—; equal—; exhaust—; gain—; gather—; husband—; imbibe—; indicate—; maintain—; match—; measure—; muster—; pit—; possess—; pray for—; preserve—; prune—; recover—; regain—; reserve—; restore—; restrain—; sap—; scatter—; signify—; strain—; tax—; undermine—; unite—; —declines; —endures; —falters; —flows; —manifests itself; —spends itself.

(See energy, fortitude, force, power, health, impregnability.)

STRENUOUS

adverbs

disagreeably; dangerously; zealously; eagerly; laboriously; painfully; terribly; extremely; arduously; incredibly; dreadfully; impossibly; energetically; doggedly; vigorously; intensely; indefatigably; wearisomely; formidably; remarkably; unbelievably; unspeakably; unusually; exceptionally; particularly; singularly; peculiarly; unwholesomely.

STRESS

adjectives

unavailing; emotional; special; urgent; adamant; particular; critical; inobtrusive; unnatural; artificial; plastic; tremendous; intestinal.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; attach—to; avoid—; demand—; ease—; emphasize—; entail—; lay—upon; mitigate—; occasion—; palliate—; pronounce—; redouble—; relax—; subject to—; —accentuates; —aggravates; —declines; —taxes; —tenses; —waned; —weighs upon.

(See emphasis, accent, pressure, strain.)

STRESS (v)

adverbs

faintly; markedly; precisely; particularly; exclusively; repeatedly; adamantly; artistically; obtrusively; vigorously.

(See accent, emphasize.)

STRETCH (v)

adverbs

inordinately; gruesomely; indulgently; beautifully; dismayingly; generously; moderately; tightly; abnormally; piteously; consciously; symmetrically; interminably; indolently; casually.

(See extend, spread.)

STRETCHES

adjectives

sun-scorched; haggard; symmetrical; lilac; mighty; magnificent; interminable; treeless; ample; fragrant; indolent; endless; barren; mysterious; fertile; mossy; casual; wide.

STRICT

adverbs

unreasonably; particularly; singularly; needlessly; narrowly; dogmatically; narrow-mindedly; intolerantly; uncharitably; unnecessarily; foolishly; unwisely; cruelly; bitterly; moderately; severely; oddly; illogically; inconsistently; brutally; piously; conventionally; viciously; habitually; dreadfully; wisely; sensibly; moderately; uncommonly; austere; uncompromisingly; terribly; hideously.

STRICTNESS

verbs

adhere to—; ameliorate—; conform to—; diminish—; ease—; enforce—; infringe—; mitigate—; relax—; violate—; crushes; —demands; —disciplines; —domineers; —exacts; —hampers; —impresses; —inures; —oppresses; —overrides; —restricts; —revolts; —strains; —taxes; —tramples; —tyrannizes; —yokes.

(See severity, rules, harshness.)

STRIDE

adjectives

heavy; tumultuous; nervous; proud; rhythmic; careless; consuming; self-assuring; enormous; slouching; unprecedented; swinging; prodigious; immense; disordered; free; athletic; short; lofty; majestic; irregular; fearless; formidable; sinking; ravishing; restless; martial; manly; rapid; sober.

verbs

accelerate—; break—; burlesque—; exaggerate—; halt—; hasten—; lengthen—; mimic—; quicken—; regain—; regulate—; relax—; ridicule—; secure—; smooth—; spur to—; —covers; —devours; —outdistances; —overhauls; —shuffles; —spurts; —strains; —taxes.

(See step, walk, pace, gait.)

STRIDE (v)

adverbs

vigorously; austere; grimly; furiously; swiftly; dramatically; fearlessly; tirelessly; sturdily; rhythmically; prodigiously; athletically; majestically; martially; rapidly; soberly.

(See strut, stalk.)

STRIDENT

adverbs

unpleasantly; raucously; disagreeably; loudly; harshly; quarrelsome; inelegantly; naturally; insistently; hatefully; offensively; coarsely; cruelly; brutally; pugnaciously; daringly; suddenly; broadly; repulsively; shockingly; disgustingly; ridiculously.

STRIFE

adjectives

unprofitable; elemental; deadly; stern; sexual; frivolous; murderous; fragrant; patient; sacrificial; noble; ambiguous; harmonious; domestic; continued; fruitful; party; barren; unceasing; eternal; vain; inward; harmless; civil; victorious; bloody; dying; absorbing; ignoble; midnight; surging; household; languid; sordid; political; ineffectual; harsh; expiring; constant; idle; inevitable; whirlwind; turbulent; industrial; uncongenial; tortured; feverish; unselfish; victorious; convulsive; theological; varied; bitter; selfish; inhuman; classic; dawning; spiritual; perpetual; unreposing; useless; foolish.

verbs

avert—; maneuver—; perpetuate—; plague with—; renew—; stir up—; —afflicts; —breaks out; —breeds; —brings; —dissolves; —flares; —harasses; —locks; —prolongs; —racks; —seethes; —surges; —tears.

(See discord, dissension, fued, conflict, contention, competition.)

STRIKE

verbs

avert—; ban—; break—; condemn—; crush —; deal with—; direct—; engage in—; foment—; forbid—; forestall—; handle—; interfere in—; precipitate—; prolong—; resort to—; stage—; stave off—; submit without—; support—; terminate—; tolerate—; weigh—; —breaks out; —develops; —drag on; —embroils; —grips; —intervenes; —paralyzes; —rages; —spreads; —threatens; —waned; breed—.

(See strife, conflict, feud.)

STRIKE (v)

adverbs

firmly; sullenly; pronouncedly; simultaneously; forcibly; spontaneously; instinctively; energetically; significantly; thunderously; heavily; intermittently; aimlessly; accidentally; swiftly; mysteriously.

(See hit, slap.)

STRIKERS

verbs

acquit—; bow to—; champion—; conciliate —; disperse—; exonerate—; harangue—; pacify—; placate—; unite—; —arbitrate; —arm; —bar; —charge; —cooperate; —deride; —evict; —heckle; —intimidate; —jeer; —organize; —picket; —pillage; —re-lent; —repudiate; —riot; —sit down; —taunt; —violate; —demand.

(See rioters, crowd.)

STRIKING

adverbs

conspicuously; impressively; significantly; unusually; ominously; brilliantly; gorgeously; blatantly; garishly; gaudily; unbecomingly; inelegantly; magnificently; gloriously; beautifully; satisfactorily; artistically; luminously; overwhelmingly; delicately; daringly; boldly.

STRING

adjectives

hampering; friendly; sleeping; trembling; sinless; dissonant; silken; melodious; speaking; clanging; stubborn; tinkling; twined; tremulous; consecrated; quivering; veritable; sturdy; dusty; gouty; tightening; dangling; wayward; vibrating; tuneful; slackened.

verbs

braid—; cleave—; draw—; plait—; secure with—; sever—; shred—; slash—; stretch —; sunder—; suspend from—; tense—; —couple; —gird; —sustain; —yoke.

(See cord, leash, chains.)

STRINGENT

adverbs

unwisely; disagreeably; unbearably; intolerably; unintelligently; necessarily; inescapably; terribly; irritatingly; vexatiously; dangerously; ominously; unreasonably; injudiciously; stupidly; inexpediently; ill-advisedly; absurdly.

STRINGY

adverbs

unpleasantly; inconveniently; disagreeably; necessarily; unavoidably; naturally; gum-mily, uselessly; sufficiently; satisfactorily.

STRIP

adjectives

tenacious; popular; marginal; shadowy; pestilential; tiny; strong.

STRIPES

adjectives

brisk; contrast; vivid; severe; oblique; polychromatic; longitudinal; bright; broad; service; tiny.

STRIVE (v)

adverbs

ineffectually; laboriously; ambitiously; earnestly; indomitably; energetically; incessantly; valiantly; patiently; bull-headedly; stubbornly; ineffectively; nobly; dutifully; filially; fiercely; seditiously; diligently; vainly.

(See try, struggle.)

STRIVING

adjectives

human; eternal; earnest; ineradicable; hopeful; wishful; useful; bitter; wistful; vain.

STROKE (σ)

adverbs

reflectively; meditatively; caressingly; affectionately; tenderly; absently; moodily; gently.

(See calm, smooth, touch.)

STROKES

(*boating*)

verbs

accelerate—; coach—; develop—; employ—; execute—; invigorate—; pace—; perfect—; polish—; regulate—; scull with—; synchronize—; time—; —cut; —exhaust; —lash; —outdistance; —overhaul; —propel; —strain; —tax; —tell; —tire; —weary.

(See blow.)

STROKES

(*general*)

adjectives

fatal; parliamentary; overhand; crowning; silver; unkind; vulgar; paralytic; heavy; bloodless; careful; cautious; ignorant; vicious; prevailing; impulsive; vigorous; concussive; subtle; blessed; specious; fragrant; lusty; spasmodic; rapid; rhythmic; blind; mortal; apoplectic; disastrous; mortuary; oft-repeated; calumnious; forceful; stinted; fanciful; hostile; curious; brilliant; terrific; coarse; sturdy; despairing; measured; unprecedented.

STROLL

adjectives

aimless; meditative; memorable; undisturbed.

STROLL (σ)

adverbs

leisurely; languidly; dejectedly; philosophically; reflectively; nonchalantly; idly; contemplatively; pleasantly; dreamily.

(See roam, ramble.)

STRONG

adverbs

brutally; remarkably; physically; powerfully; vigorously; vitally; incontestably; pitilessly; tenaciously; toughly; unquestionably; indubitably; remarkably; exceedingly; undeniably; manifestly; evidently; unexpectedly; determinedly; resolutely; cruelly; unyieldingly; incredibly; obviously; supremely; amazingly; incalculably.

STRONGHOLD

adjectives

impregnable; unconquerable; abandoned; gloomy; ruined.

verbs

abandon—; abdicate—; bar—; barricade—; holt—; bombard—; escort to—; fortify—; garrison—; imperil—; intrench in—; invade—; jeopardize—; maintain—; menace—; padlock—; patrol—; repel from—; retire to—; retreat to—; screen—; subject—; —preserves; —shields.

(See fortifications, castle, citadel.)

STRUCTURE

adjectives

pyramidal; interesting; domineering; intricate; cosmical; rudimentary; ill-smelling; intended; fanciful; economic; serpentine; naked; mossy; asteriated; elaborate; circular; bonelike; metropolitan; solid; classical; dignified; ephemeral; ambitious; hideous; cellular; imposing; confused; rhythmical; chemical; vernacular; inner; stereotyped; cell; restless; inorganic; sensible; spiritual; streamlined; feathery; phantasmic; substantial; worldly; choral; patchwork; ecumenical; jointed; industrial; commodious; natural; unsightly; hair-growing; administrative; flexible; complicated; institutional; airy; continuous; underlying; ill-conceived; flimsy; internal; laminated; graceful; grave; supporting; artistic; various (pl); unwieldy; rambling; uniform; fragile; stately; urbane; sensible; unambitious; synthetic; magnificent; patriarchal; barn-like.

verbs

bind—; bore into—; complete—; elevate—; erect—; house in—; obliterate—; prop up—; rebuild—; tear down—; threaten—; underlie—.

(See building, edifice, frame, mansion.)

STRUGGLE

adjectives

tragic; intestinal; convulsive; protracted; brutal; obstinate; ineffectual; actual; intense; constant; inner; impending; arduous; continuous; painful; confused; perpetual; unending; imperialist; tremendous; fearful; dying; dire; terrific; heroic; vehement; strenuous; vain; gallant; victorious; stout-hearted; prodigious; embittered; wild; unceasing; spiritual; thwarted; savage; sustained; eternal; ancient; deplorable; un-

equal; herculean; impotent; universal; unbrotherly; awful; bitter; foolish; lifelong; passionate; severe; inevitable; internecine; sanguine; subjective; desperate; slight; despairing; unaided; bloody; sharp; titanic; doubtful; bootless; parochial; fierce; unlettered; unremitting; brilliant; pioneer; apprehended; hidden; obscure; rough; melancholy; muscular; writhing; selfish; ardent; human; evident; moral; expressionable; creative; momentous.

verbs

desert—; engage in—; finance—; indulge in—; intercede in—; localize—; look upon—; participate in—; settle down to—; undergo—; wage—; yield in—; —culminates; —eliminates; —emaciates; —fills; —resolves; —harries; —summons; —swings in.

(See combat, contention, fight, effort, exertion, contest.)

STRUGGLE (*v*)

adverbs

flounderingly; terrifically; frantically; vainly; heroically; vigorously; savagely; weakly; feebly; manfully; ingeniously; obstinately; gallantly; turbulently; protractedly; vehemently; herculeanly; bootlessly; momentarily.

(See labor, grapple.)

STRUT (*v*)

adverbs

stalwartly; vainly; proudly; conceitedly; arrogantly; pompously; complacently; jauntily; preposterously; magnificently; vulgarly; pugnaciously; valiantly.

(See swell, swagger.)

STUBBORN

adverbs

obstinately; astonishingly; surprisingly; naturally; incorrigibly; wonderfully; unexpectedly; infinitely; implacably; sternly; bull-headedly; doggedly; brutally; inveterately; desperately; inflexibly; habitually; obdurately; viciously; dreadfully.

STUBBORNNESS

adjectives

infinite; impious; implacable; stern; vain-glorious; bull-headed.

verbs

allay—; conciliate—; decry—; denounce—; display—; evince—; exhibit—; moderate—;

rebuke—; relax—; reproach—; reprove—; revolt at—; submit to—; —goads; —irks; —resists; —riles (colloq.); —stiffens; —withstands; —yields to.

(See obstinacy, perversity.)

STUDENT

adjectives

diligent; research; discriminating; deep; promising; earnest; fastidious; formal; impartial; docile; special; facetious; ardent; aspiring; insatiable; careless; assiduous; indefatigable; veritable; irresponsible; tireless; thorough; languid; abstract; unprejudiced; historical; noble; able; sober-minded; learned; painstaking; talented; subsequent; tireless; candid; self-helping; laboratory; divinity; apathetic; enthusiastic; agile; negligent; inquisitive; critical; philosophical; scientific; thoughtful; impassioned.

verbs

assign—; bewilder—; baffle—; delude—; discipline—; dismiss—; edify—; enlighten—; enroll—; examine—; expound to—; grade—; guide—; lead—; honor—; inculcate in—; indoctrinate—; ingrain—; initiate—; propound to—; rear—; recruit—; reprimand—; reproach—; tutor—; vex—; —acquires; —advances; —attains; —attunes himself to; —carouse; —concentrates; —cows; —crams; —cuts; —dips into; —drills; —familiarizes himself with; —flunks (colloq.); —gleams; —interprets; —peruses; —prepares; —qualifies; —translates; —wades through.

(See reader, pupil, graduate, apprentice, classmate.)

STUDIO

adjectives

shabby; wonderful; separate; silk-hung; aggressive; lofty; colossal; comfortable; broadcasting.

STUDIOUS

adverbs

earnestly; curiously; keenly; avidly; eagerly; energetically; tirelessly; actively; naturally; feverishly; gravely; seriously; resolutely; delightfully; overly; alarmingly; profoundly; deeply; uncommonly; happily; ambitiously; obviously; diligently; enthusiastically; oppressively; solemnly; erratically; spasmodically; occasionally.

STUDY

adjectives

antiquarian; unsympathetic; superficial; graduate; modern; comparative; remarkable; illuminating; long-continued; scientific; painstaking; extraordinary; systematic; unfavorable; preparatory; revealing; proper; comprehensive; extensive; book-lined; judicial; concise; forthright; up-to-the-minute; provocative; expert; full-length; fundamental; flippant; exhaustive; philosophical; continuous; assiduous; daring; delightful; watchful; careful; serious; old; desperate; concentrated; patient; theological; authoritative; morbid; analytical; technical; advanced; striking; instructive; candid; crude; suggestive; academic; intensive; satirical; vigorous; compulsive; fossil; obvious; diversified; profitless; linguistic; detailed; actual; thorough; curious; measured; topographical; ornamental; valuable; practical; searching; artistic; cartographic; tempting; clever; immediate; qualitative; perpetual; useless; passionate; lifetime; whimsical; sample; persistent; slight; consecutive; historic; constant; sociological; diligent; rational; economic; indispensable; illusory; rough-hewn; brilliant-hued; convincing; long-interrupted; solitary; utmost; exalted; laborious; statistical; contrapuntal; profound; daily; conscientious; energetic; sublime; penetrating; vivid; incessant; exciting; complicated; mathematical; desultory; previous; ethnographical; probing; intimate; monumental.

verbs

carry on—; commence—; confine—; delve into—; devote time to—; direct—; distract from—; embrace—of; engage in—; engross in—; enlarge range of—; facilitate—; focus on—; further—; guide—s; impel—; incorporate—; neglect—; plunge into—; proclaim—of; pursue—; select—; simplify—; specialize in—; stabilize—; standardize—s; thirst for—; toy with—; undertake—; —compensates; —discloses; —edifies; —enlightens; —occupies; —reveals; —rewards; —sharpens; absorb in—; apply—; buckle down to—.

(See curriculum, research, learning, application, history, English, science, etc.)

STUDY (v)

adverbs

desultorily; diligently; extensively; minutely; assiduously; scrupulously; meticulously;

persistently; exhaustively; historically; systematically; conscientiously; earnestly; fervently; obstinately; theoretically; monastically; unremittingly; indefatigably; abstractly; philosophically.

(See muse, concentrate.)

STUFF

adjectives

pleasing; fiery; masquing; dismal; immortal; rich; colored; mortifying; stern; garden; embroidered; vitriolic; proud; branded; stinging; warming; luminous.

STUFFY

adverbs

intolerably; overwhelmingly; absurdly; uncommonly; odorously; aristocratically; elegantly; pedantically; snuffily; uncomfortably; distressingly; oppressively; stupidly; unbearably; clamorously; noisily; swarmingly.

STUMBLE (v)

adverbs

blindly; stupidly; awkwardly; falteringly; inadvertently; drunkenly; soddenly; vacantly.

(See trip, fall.)

STUN (v)

adverbs

momentarily; physically; emotionally; staggeringly; spiritually; utterly; partially; terrifically.

(See overcome, bewilder.)

STUNTED

adverbs

cruelly; crookedly; distressingly; criminally; pitifully; oddly; wretchedly; miserably; dwarfishly; scrawnyly; elfishly; queerly; unfortunately; incredibly; hopelessly; pudgily.

STUPEFIED

adverbs

oddly; suddenly; astonishingly; bewilderingly; grievously; queerly; curiously; dopedly; soddenly; utterly; strangely; helplessly; hopelessly; maliciously; hypnotically; sleepily; mysteriously; unaccountably; dazedly.

STUPID

adverbs

abysmally; strangely; unutterably; vacuously; ridiculously; oddly; peculiarly; curiously; unaccountably; irritatingly; vexatiously;

ly; shockingly; fatally; callously; carelessly; hopelessly; unpardonably; inexplicably; innately; suddenly; sullenly; grossly; direly; blankly.

STUPIDITY

adjectives

innate; sodden; impenetrable; ineffable, sullen; stultifying; blundering; pompous; designed; gross; useless; current; vacant; insuperable; dire.

verbs

bemoan—; betoken—; bewail—; contemplate—; decry—; deplore—; deride—; disclose—; display—; evince—; feign—; manifest—; marvel at—; observe—; overcome—; realize—; reveal—; ridicule—; shriek at—; stress—; —confounds; —flabbergasts (colloq.); —overwhelms; —prejudices.

(See inefficiency, mediocrity, imbecility, inability, dullness, incompetence, ignorance.)

STUPOR

adjectives

dull; partial; obstructing; vacant; empty; silly; blank.

verbs

arouse from—; bring on—; collapse in—; induce—; shock into—; —benumbs; —binds; —blunts; —deadens; —dulls; —envelops; —ensues; —exhausts; —overtakes; —paralyzes; —petrifies; —prostrates; —shatters; —stuns; —suspends; —overcomes.

(See coma, lethargy, languor, unconsciousness.)

STURDY

adverbs

splendidly; admirably; remarkably; surprisingly; stoutly; healthily; vigorously; boyishly; magnificently; stockily; brawnily; enviably; physically.

STYLE

adjectives

slenderizing; tailored; frilly; florid; artificial; dashing; architectural; concise; effective; halting; figurative; extra-colloquial; episodic; anithetical; correct; pleasing; all-pervading; comprehensible; heathenish; slovenly; fantastic; grotesque; balanced; conservative; honorable; latinized; showy; literary; satirical; classic; unsurpassed; impeccable; authentic; complimentary; trim; genuine; sparkling; alert; distinctive; ad-

vance; permanent; commanding; behavioristic; friendly; clear; baronial; polished; brilliant; admirable; rushing; secular; barbaric; lucid; unacademic; dapper; legitimate; single; expensive; established; important; gigantic; swagger; magniloquent; pianoforte; loving; conventional; vigorous; monumental; captivating; pungent; simple; habitual; inherited; arrogant; offensive; flamboyant; browbeating; ceremonious; limited; piquant; epistolary; representative; soft; journalistic; swashbuckling; engaging; dramatic; unambiguous; elegant; ambitious; burial; peculiar; learned; elevated; cataloguing; quiet; incongruous; inoffensive; handsome; fitted; architectural; sleek-fitting; youthful; decent; becoming; pointed; pathetic; superior; interesting; cryptic; ostentatious; stilted; nervous; lucid; epigrammatic; forcible; inimitable; laminated; logical; bald; imperial; reprehensible; thrill-provoking; metrical; dissimilar; typical; sonorous; conceivable; didactic; historic; successive (pl); rebellious; prose; puny; damnatory; native; patriarchal; exclamatory; unequaled; poetic; fine; wrought; singular; dazzling; appropriate; favored.

verbs

acclaim—; adopt—; affect—; approve—; breed—; burlesque—; characterize—; cling to—; cloak—; coarsen—; conceive—; conform to—; couch—; cramp—; cultivate—; design—; develop—; distinguish—; distort—; elaborate—; fabricate—; fashion—; fix—; flag—; formulate—; introduce—; lack—; mai—; mature—; model—; modify—; mold—; polish—; popularize—; purify—; refine—; ridicule—; satirize—; set—; strain—; study—; —bears; —s decree; —discriminates; —embraces; —expresses; —glitter. —indicates; —lends charm; —palls; —takes your fancy; —varies.

(See form, manner, character, fashion.)

STYLE (w)

adverbs

smartly; individually; spectacularly; exquisitely; casually; correctly; euphemistically; universally.

(See fashion, create.)

STYLISH

adverbs

conventionally; extremely; elegantly; properly; unusually; curiously; engagingly; enchantingly; inordinately; consciously; not-

iceably; conspicuously; impressively; imposingly; aristocratically; undeniably; amazingly; astoundingly; skillfully; expensively; naturally; delightfully; charmingly; beautifully; agreeably.

SUAVE

adverbs

unctuously; blandly; resolutely; steadily; deliberately; ominously; politely; ceremoniously; chivalrously; conspicuously; gently; helpfully; craftily; adroitly; disarmingly; charmingly; engagingly; unwontedly; painstakingly; diplomatically; carefully; warily; cleverly.

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS

verbs

arouse from—; control—; fix in—; induce—; influence—; penetrate—; pervade—; reduce to—; —clings to; —dematerializes, —disembodies; —dwells; —ensues; —retains; —reigns; —rooms; —spiritualizes; —strays; —wanders.

(See mind, intellect.)

SUBDUE (v)

adverbs

valiantly; unconditionally; absolutely; ignominiously; degradingly; compulsorily.

(See conquer, overpower.)

SUBJECT

adjectives

contemporary; congenial; cognate; bruited; unhappy; abstract; apt; truer; humble; elevated; practical; tragical; touching; imaginable; despairing; dutiful; recurring; distressed; rebellious; incongruous; turbulent; daring; controversial; unruly; absorbing; varied (pl); analogous; fruitful; painful; related; utilitarian; historical; well-determined; idealistic; copious (pl); immediate; hypnotic; impressionable; intoxicating; diversified; rich; miscellaneous (pl); delicate; responsive; base; scriptural; antiquated; facetious; non-technical; allegorical; extraneous; unpleasant; proposed; dominant; precipient; docile; kindred; thinking; suitable; abstruse; dehydrated; unwelcome; invaluable; horrified; corpulent; unwilling; traitorous; ephemeral; foolscap; stern; passive; coherent; striking; ethical; admissible; tributary; somber; decorative; obscure; vexed; isolated; leisure; least; unfortunate; tempted; philosophical; sentient; dehumanized; aggrieved; obtuse.

verbs

abuse—; allude to—; ally to—; approach—; assail—; bedevil—; branch off—; broach—; brood over—; brush upon—; circumvent—; comment on—; comprehend—; converse on—; debate on—; delve into—; depict—; dismiss—; draw upon—; edit—; evade—; exhaust—; exorcise—; expatiate on—; expound—; grasp—; hurry through—; introduce—; investigate—; master—; mention—; nourish—; obscure—; phrase—; ponder over—; pursue—; return to—; scorn—; shake—; summarize—; tackle—; wrap oneself up in—; —associates; —baffles; —s bruit; —deals; —engages; —exalts; —illuminates; —s interweave; —intrigues; —s range; —reacts; —recurs; —stimulates; —takes shape; —throws; —treats; —unfolds; —warms; harp on—.

(See matter, proposition, question, history, English, etc.)

SUBJECT (v)

adverbs

minutely; perpetually; humiliatingly; rigorously; civilly; morally; debasingly; tyrannically; dictatorially.

(See expose, uncover.)

SUBJECTION

adjectives

entire; debasing; discomfited; enforced; civil; total; absolute; moral; humble.

verbs

accomplish—; achieve—; assail—; batter to—; coerce into—; complete—; contrive—; culminate in—; curb—; exempt from—; gain—; halt—; reduce to—; repress—; resist—; restrain—; secure—; terminate—; undermine—; wrestle into—; —binds; —oppresses; control—.

(See discipline, enslavement, exposure, subjugation, subservency.)

SUBJUGATION

verbs

endure—; escape—; lead into—; liberate from—; reduce to—; resist—; —bridles; —blights; —constrains; —curbs; —enslaves; —feters; —leashes; —muzzles; —restricts; —shackles; —suppresses; —weighs upon; —yokes.

(See bondage, enslavement, subjection.)

SUBMARINE

verbs

batter—; charter—; command—; communicate with—; engulf—; ground—; navigate—; propel—; ram—; scuttle—; swamp—; —s blockade; —convoys; —descends; —dips; —dives; —ejects; —endangers; —escorts; —explores; —founders; —immerses; —s patrol; —plummets; —plunges; —probes; —scurries; —settles; —slides; —sounds; —squats; —submerges; —tips; —torpedoes.

SUBMERGE (v)

adverbs

forcibly; totally; completely; fatally; instinctively; involuntarily.

(See plunge, sink.)

SUBMISSION

adjectives

unconditional; absolute; calm; vile; dishonorable; willing; unexpected; hopeless; tame; humble; quiet; ignominious; coy; continued; supine; abject; prompt; slavish; degrading; piteous; gentle; formal; proud; patient; pretended; deprecating; compulsory; mute.

verbs

advise—; advocate—; bait into—; bend in—; bow in—; coerce into—; compel—; cuff into—; demand—; endure—; enforce—; enjoin—; exact—; force into—; reduce to—; resign to—; tame into—; tolerate—; yield to—; —chastens; —humbles; —humiliates; batter into—.

(See acquiescence, compliance, obedience.)

SUBMISSIVE

adverbs

obsequiously; compliantly; loyally; passively; obediently; modestly; meekly; humbly; philosophically; necessarily; quietly; apathetically; dully; grimly; apparently; perfectly; shamelessly; appallingly; incredibly; strangely; pathetically; pliantly; weakly; calmly; resolutely; imperturbably; stolidly; stupidly; curiously; mysteriously; evidently; tragically; presumably.

SUBMIT (v)

adverbs

graciously; willingly; passively; uxoriously; spinelessly; coyly; voluntarily; placidly; informally; tamely; ignominiously; uncondi-

tionally; docilely; apathetically; supinely; slavishly; mutely; deprecatingly.

(See surrender, yield.)

SUBORDINATE

adverbs

gracefully; cheerfully; respectfully; deferentially; carefully; cautiously; unflinchingly; abjectly; slavishly; miserably; wretchedly; pleasantly; courteously; obediently; contentedly; admiringly; willingly; admittedly; apparently.

SUBPOENA

verbs

default—; dispatch—; evade—; issue—; request—; serve—; apprehends; —arraigns; —bids; —calls upon; —commands; —compels; —constrains; —informs; —instructs; —orders; —requires; —specifies; —summons.

(See order, command.)

SUBSCRIBE (v)

adverbs

heartily; sincerely; earnestly; willingly; immediately; annually; cheerfully; voluntarily
(See sign, agree.)

SUBSCRIPTION

adjectives

voluntary, annual; huge, cheerful; suggested

verbs

advance—; afford—; bestow—; cancel—; conclude—; confer—; contribute—; donate—; entrust with—; favor with—; increase—; plead for—; pledge—; raise—; reduce—; renew—; swamp with—s; —aids; —assists; —s pour in; —reinforces; —relieves; —rescues, —succors.

(See contribution.)

SUBSERVIENCY

adverbs

assail—; bow in—; cower in—; cringe in—; decry—; emancipate from—; grovel in—; kneel in—; prostrate in—; reduce to—; stoop in—; submit to—; —abases; —defaces; —degrades; —discountenances; —humiliates; —oppresses; —yokes.

(See subjection.)

SUBSERVIENT

adverbs

willingly; unfortunately; humbly; meekly; slavishly; wretchedly; abjectly; helplessly; sullenly; agreeably; deferentially; respectfully; voluntarily; eagerly; zealously; remarkably; amazingly; oddly; strangely; unaccountably; curiously; unwontedly.

SUBSIDE (v)

adverbs

abruptly; gradually; growlingly; brokenly; ultimately; spontaneously; markedly; intermittently.

(See sink, fall.)

SUBSIDY

verbs

advance—; appropriate—; disburse—; expend—; yield—; —abets; —assists; —holsters; —enables; —encourages; —fosters; —furthers; —protests; —rejuvenates; —relieves; —rescues; —resuscitates; —succors; —supports; —sustains; —wrests.

(See aid, gift.)

SUBSIST (v)

adverbs

frugally; intellectually; meagerly; precariously; scantily; barely; penuriously.

(See maintain, exist.)

SUBSISTENCE

adjectives

meager; precarious; degraded; scanty; bare; mere.

verbs

animate—; destroy—; ennoble—; justify—; maintain—; preserve—; prolong—; protract—; rely on for—; revive—; support—; vitalize—; vivify—; invest—; wrest—; —furnishes; —wanes; —waxes.

(See livelihood, living, employment.)

SUBSTANCE

adjectives

natural; softening; unsightly; poisonous; combustible; essential; spiritual; tremendous; obstructing; tolerated; sterner; toxic; demulcent; emotional; intellectual; earthly; noble; insulating; viscid; gelatinous; perfumed; innocuous; permeable; authenticating; inert; injurious; scanty; metallic; waste; watery; abrasive; adulterate; pulpy; deleterious; luminous; delicate; innumerable (pl); gummy; artificial; material; life-

giving; synthetic; convertible; reorganized; vital; incorruptible; homogeneous; prepared; solid; bituminous; dilated; harsh; caustic; refulgent; rebellious; vitreous; glossy; tenacious; malleable; gaseous; porous; desiccated; durable; mollifying; slovenly; putrid; versatile.

verbs

absorb—; administer—; alter—; compound—; condense—; convert—; dehydrate—; desiccate—; disperse—; dissolve—; embody in—; employ—; express—; fritter away—; lack—; lose—; market—; oxidize—; pulverize—; reach—; reflect—; secrete—; value—; —activates; —congeals; —crumbles; —disintegrates; —endures; —ossifies; —petrifies; —produces; —resists; —yields; produce—.

(See chemical, essence, material, matter.)

SUBSTANTIAL

adverbs

admirably; unusually; remarkably; financially; structurally; commendably; luckily; acceptably; satisfactorily; unexpectedly; agreeably; amazingly; delightfully; provisionally.

SUBSTITUTE

adjectives

improvised; sufficient; acceptable; comprehensive; facile; agreeable; ancient; temporary; satisfactory; reasonable; ingenious; occasional; wooden; bloodless; plausible; inadequate; appropriate; selective; human; solid.

verbs

accept—; accredit—; approve—; authorize—; command—; commission—; concede to—; consent to—; consider—; create—; delegate—; deprecate—; discard—; employ—; frown upon—; grant—; hail—; indorse—; invest—with; offer—; regard—; reimburse—; reject—; sanction—; weigh—; yield to—; —conforms to; —constitutes; —replaces; —supersedes; —supplants; empower—.

(See delegate, agent, representative.)

SUBSTITUTE (v)

adverbs

successfully; definitely; deftly; slyly; insidiously; ingeniously; plausibly; adequately; appropriately; invidiously.

(See exchange.)

SUBTERFUGE

verbs

cloak in—; employ—; resort to—; screen—; veil in—; —beguiles; —conceals; —counterfeits; —deceives; —deludes; —dodges; —eludes; —evades; —falsifies; —feigns; —glosses over; —impostures; —juggles; —misleads; —misrepresents; —obscures.

(See evasion, artifice.)

SUBTLETY

adjectives

ceremonious; absurd; obvious; airy; delicate; hidden; natural; shadowy; time-woven.

verbs

bare—; comprehend—; discern—; enlighten—; interpret—; mask in—; pierce—; see through—; —beguiles; —cloaks; —curtains; —deludes; —disguises; —hints; —misleads; —obscures; —pervades; —prompts; —screens; —shrouds; —suggests; —veils.

(See cunning, deceit, distinction.)

SUBURB

adjectives

smiling; residential; initial; dingy; depressing; thriving; adjoining; flourishing; smug; convenient; fragrant; charming; obscure; foreign; immediate; picturesque; shabby; gardened; mysterious; remote.

SUBVERT (v)

adverbs

monstrously; utterly; viciously; completely; insidiously; secretly; debasingly; civilly; politically; governmentally.

(See overthrow, destroy.)

SUBWAY

verbs

construct—; dash into—; flow from—; jam—; —bears; —bores; —conveys; —courses; —extends to; —facilitates; —hums; —replaces; —roars; —screams; —traverses; —tunnels; —unloads; —unites.

(See train, railroad, tunnel.)

SUCCEED (v)

adverbs

patently; credibly; notably; inevitably; eminently; legitimately; admirably; scholastically; financially; triumphantly; precociously;

superficially; materialistically; phenomenally; significantly; sensationally; ephemerally; commercially; economically.

(See attain, accomplish.)

SUCCESS

adjectives

scholastic; undoubted; international; popular; bad; social; pretentious; booming; enduring; grand; prodigious; mounting; continued; alternate; dawning; instantaneous; pecuniary; inferior; competitive; particular; tremendous; unexampled; imperial; unreached; triumphant; checkered; immense; precocious; transient; superficial; proper; political; indifferent; ill; clumsy; material; brilliant; emphatic; petty; overawed; ultimate; gratifying; enduring; lasting; unbroken; substantial; howling; phenomenal; significant; outstanding; fugitive; considerable; conspicuous; soaring; universal; overnight; amazing; sensational; artistic; perfect; superb; grandiose; ephemeral; commercial; financial; poor; youthful; extraordinary; definite; prompt; unqualified; dramatic; equal; dubious; established; signal; double; spontaneous; notable; permanent; marvelous; facile; astonishing; monetary; evanescent; sufficient; well-merited; temporary; economic; noticeable; growing; worldly; eventual; reigning.

verbs

achieve—; aspire to—; assure—; attain—; attend with—; beset—; claim—; correlate—; crown with—; earn—; enjoy—; fight to—; flush with—; glean—; hinder—; impede—; jeopardize—; predict—; reckon with—; score—; secure—; smash into—; taste—; train for—; —arises; —attests to; —blasts; —comes; —completes; —crowns; —embitters; —emboldens; —encourages; —hails; —hinges; —insures; —paves; —pays for; —pursues; —signalizes; —springs; —tempts; —wears.

(See fortune, victory, triumph, achievement, supremacy, wealth, fame.)

SUCCESSFUL

adverbs

happily; unusually; consistently; fortunately; triumphantly; extremely; unexpectedly; luckily; felicitously; buoyantly; hilariously; thrillingly; boisterously; excitedly; highly; incomparably; uncommonly; marvelously.

SUCCESSION

adjectives

uninterrupted; dreary; perpetual; observed; lashing; swift; delicious; destined; strange; rapid; continual; sweet; tragic; barbarous; fierce; hereditary; rigid; melodious; medieval; connected; fortuitous; constant.

SUCCOR

verbs

afford—; cherish—; extend—; find—; gain—; furnish—; lend—; plead for—; refuse—; reject—; render—; seek—; withdraw—; withhold—; yield—; —cheers; —nurtures; —relieves; —supports; —sustains.

(See aid, help, relief, assistance.)

SUCCULENT

adverbs

lusciously; deliciously; delightfully; palatably; nutritiously; strangely; unexpectedly; especially; unusually; incomparably; agreeably; pleasantly; delicately; commendably; healthfully.

SUCCUMB (v)

adverbs

fatally; feebly; unconditionally; weakly; gradually; partially; dangerously; ultimately; unresistingly; promptly

(See submit, sink, yield.)

SUCK (v)

adverbs

thirstily; vigorously; greedily; insatiably.

(See absorb, imbibe.)

SUDDEN

adverbs

rudely; unfortunately; startlingly; whimsically; intentionally; astonishingly; mercifully; shockingly; amusingly; disconcertingly; ridiculously; laughably; offensively; inexcusably; unforgivably; dangerously; unreasonably; lamentably; unintentionally; abruptly; breathlessly; unpardonably; precipitately; prematurely.

SUE (v)

adverbs

importantly; legally; litigiously; ruthlessly; vindictively; logically; irrationally.

(See prosecute, arrest.)

SUFFER (v)

adverbs

agonizingly; distressingly; severely; stoically; intensely; dismally; atrociously; grievously; acutely; keenly; proportionately; deservedly; heroically; mentally; extensively; mutely; monetarily; infinitely; miserably; chronically; wretchedly.

(See endure, bear.)

SUFFERER

adjectives

lifelong; innocent; glorious; distinguished; chronic; mighty; indignant; surviving; wretched; immediate.

verbs

agonize—; attend—; cheer—; comfort—; condole with—; console—; convulse—; crucify—; deliver—; depress—; disburden—; ease—; flog—; nurse—; soothe—; treat—; wrack—; wrap up—; wring—; —baffles; —endures; —groans; —laments; —moans; —rallies; —retaliates; —revives; —survives.

(See invalid, victim.)

SUFFERING

adjectives

prolong; imitative; indignant; passive; self-inflicted; awful; needless; subtle; intense; meek; angelic; vicarious; spiritual; supreme; cruel; ignominious; pecuniary; virtuous; fictitious; tempestuous; poignant; unnecessary; protracted; inevitable; patient; unmerited; terrible; acute; untold; petty; decisive; universal; mortal; everlasting.

verbs

antidote—; appease—; assuage—; augment—; avoid—; bear—; doom to—; endure—; exhibit—; experience—; fight—; impose—; indulge—; lessen—; minimize—; palliate—; perfect through—; persevere in—; probe—; prolong—; quench—; reassure—; remedy—; —aggravates; —alleviates; —burdens; —convinces; —defaces; —diminishes; —entails; —expiates; —mitigates; —obviates; —racks; protract—.

(See distress, pain.)

SUFFICIENT

adverbs

sufficient; luckily; gratifyingly; wonderfully; quite; satisfactorily; admirably; luxuriantly; abundantly; amply; copiously; inexhaustibly; amazingly; happily; fortunately.

SUFFOCATION

verbs

avert—; await—; doom to—; escape—; face with—; forestall—; hazard—; rescue from—; result in—; risk—; stave off—; verge on—; —cuts short; —ensues; —follows; —impends; —looms; —menaces; —occurs; —severs; —supervenes; —threatens; —wipes out.

(See drowning, failure.)

SUFFRAGE

adjectives

popular; unsolicited; unrestricted; universal; unappreciated.

verbs

authorize—; campaign for—; claim—; confer on—; curtail—; demand—; deny—; deprive of—; endow with—; enjoy—; entitle to—; extend—; gain—; merit—; relinquish—; restore—; restrict—; revoke—; sanction—; solicit—; throttle—; yield—; —voices.

(See right, vote.)

SUGAR

adjectives

swarthy; permissible; vital; energy-giving; tasty.

verbs

abstain from—; adulterate—; box—; consume—; convert—; crystallize—; cure with—; decompose—; dissolve—; excrete—; grade—; granulate—; market—; prepare—; pulverize—; purify—; refine—; transform into—; utilize—; —candies; —honeys; extract—.

(See nectar, sweetness.)

SUGGEST (v)

adverbs

promptly; slyly; insidiously; respectfully; tactfully; whimsically; sagaciously; facetiously; pacifically; deftly; mildly; casually; subtly; wistfully; significantly; poetically; gloomily; sardonically; rationally; contemptuously; craftily; irrelevantly; hypnotically; specifically.

(See intimate, hint, insinuate.)

SUGGESTION

adjectives

taunting; detailed; sinful; compelling; hypnotic; sound; sensible; inexhaustible; meritless; wild; plausible; pregnant; delicate; obvious; subtle; delusive; least; startling;

perpetual; hopeful; fantastic; imaginative; timorous; sorrowful; rational; implied; ironical; pantomimic; illusory; remotest; reasonable; helpful; adverse; constructive; outside; ashamed; pained; casual; inspiring; terrifying; native; endless; mute; practical; specific; opulent; timely; cheerful; bare; solemn; hopeful.

verbs

acknowledge—; adopt—; afford—; combat—; conceive—; contribute—; convey—; dare—; enforce—; frame—; hazard—; launch—; offer—; propound—; put forth—; reject—; submit—; venture—; waive—; yield to—; —alludes to; —assumes; —counsels; —dies; —expedites; —facilitates; —hints; —misleads; —prescribes; —recommends; —speculates; —stimulates; —surmises; —theorizes.

(See intimation, hint, insinuation, implication, innuendo.)

SUICIDE

adjectives

involuntary; would-be; eventual; political; cold; brave; planned.

verbs

avert—; commit—; conceal—; contemplate—; feign—; flirt with—; goad to—; grieve over—; incite to—; resign to—; resort to—; reveal—; —allures; —betrays; —closes; —dramatizes; —exposes; —frees; —mystifies; —relinquishes.

(See death, murder.)

SUIT

adjectives

elaborate; exclusive; hopeless; washable; riding; luxury; classic; play; tardy; excellent; humble; strong; imported; new; striking; summer; choice; suave; durable; draped; wool; terraced; charming; sumptuous; business; fresh; smart; dressy; distinctive; smooth; conservative; sturdy; worsted; fine; rainy-day; losing; faded; pepper-and-salt; habitual; boldest; sober; customary; gorgeous; libel; honest; superb; neat; repeated; wrong; presumptuous.

verbs

adorn—; alter—; apparel in—; array in—; attire in—; divest of—; doff—; don—; fray—; garb in—; mend—; tatter—; vest in—;

—disguises; —mantles; —protects; —shields.

(See uniform, coat, overcoat, garment.)

SUIT (v)

adverbs

specifically; exactly; definitely; admirably; logically; rationally; precisely; peculiarly; superably.

(See fit, adapt.)

SUITABLE

adverbs

eminently; wholly; ineffably; conveniently; opportunely; seasonably; comfortably; stylishly; highly; delightfully; unquestionably; fortunately; appropriately; becomingly; providentially; beautifully.

SUITOR

adjectives

unnumbered (pl); bashful; anxious; importunate; eligible; princely; renowned; bold; probable; accepted; slighted; scrupulous; pernicious; woeful.

verbs

attract—; bind—; cherish—; discourage—; encourage—; gain—; secure—; slight—; —adores; —affiances; —aspires to; —bids for; —bows; —clamor for; —idolizes; —implores; —importunes; —kneels; —offers; —pleads; —plights; —presses; —professes; —reverses; —solicits; —throng, —vows; —woo; —troths.

(See lover, sweetheart.)

SULK (v)

adverbs

obstinately; glumly; adamantly; persistently; mutely; unreasonably; miserably; hatefully; woefully.

(See pout, brood.)

SULKY

adverbs

disagreeably; actively; poutingly; glumly; noisily; grimly; dangerously; unpleasantly; vengefully; hatefully; smoulderingly; unaccountably; unreasonably; absurdly; ridiculously; oddly; comically; strangely; gloomily; intolerably.

SULLEN

adverbs

desperately; glumly; dourly; inveterately; habitually; usually; incorrigibly; defiantly;

perversely; stolidly; silently; moodily; obstinately; ungraciously; uncivilly; resentfully; angrily; shamefully; disagreeably; unpleasantly; obviously; undisguisedly.

SULTRINESS

verbs

droop in—; swelter in—; —chokes; —dampens; —depresses; —disheartens; —dispirits; —envelops; —flushes; —frets; —glooms; —oppresses; —permeates; —prostrates; —reeks; —seethes; —simmers; —smothers; —sulks; —weighs upon.

(See heat, weather.)

SULTRY

adverbs

unpleasantly; disagreeably; ominously; significantly; distressingly; wretchedly; miserably; strangely; oppressively; smotheringly; curiously; steamily; inauspiciously; intolerably; uncomfortably; alarmingly; extremely; breathlessly.

SUM

adjectives

nominal; fabulous; moderate; untold; successive (pl); meager; pitiful; gross; vast; reasonable; stupendous; trifling; substantial; lawful; formidable; exorbitant; munificent; phonetic; staggering; utmost; unprecedented; round; appalling; pretty; small; enormous; paltry; objective; aggregate; satisfying; tabled; tidy; specified; high; modest.

verbs

accrue—; accumulate—; aggregate—; allot—; amass—; arrive at—; audit—; bestow—; calculate—; check—; compute—; disburse—; discount—; distribute—; embezzle—; entail—; expend—; file—; issue—; necessitate—; realize—; reckon—; register—; represent—; subscribe—; —diminishes; —dwindles; —soars; —staggers.

(See amount, list, number, overhead, profits.)

SUMMARIZE (v)

adverbs

roughly; casually; generally; completely; concisely; statistically; luminously; logically; vividly; convincingly; intelligibly.

(See add, combine.)

SUMMARY

adjectives

statistical; running; intimate; authoritative; apt; contradictory; luminous; logical; concise; slumberous; singular; striking; necessary; helpful.

SUMMER

adjectives

parting; bitter; relentless; broiling; costly; gorgeous; slow; humid; troubled; hot; promised; husky; trailing; northern; luxurious; strenuous; exciting; colorful; proud; economic; delicate; heavy; perished; perpetual; epitomized; immediate.

verbs

await—; bask in—; bear the stamp of—; long for—; prolong—; suspend for—; thrive in—; usher in—; welcome—; yearn for—; —begets; —blossoms; —breeds; —burgeons; —colors; —conceives; —dresses; —enriches; —fades; —gilds; —kisses; —mellows; —parches; —renews; —unfolds; —vitalizes; —wanes; —waxes; —wilts; —yields.

(See autumn, spring, winter, season.)

SUMMIT

adjectives

peaked; serene; towering; jagged; snow-clad; feathery; ornamental; dreadful, topmost; snowy; wild; pathless; lone; seared; blasted; sacred; sloping; breathless; flowering; hoary; islanded; unique, subordinate; commanding; bleak; sunburned; roofless; unscaled; intangible; toppling.

verbs

achieve—; ascend to—; aspire to—; cap—; clamber to—; crown—; grope for—; link—; mount to—; plunge from—; precipitate from—; scale—; soar to—; strive for—; topple from—; view from—; —allures; —climaxes; —crests, —culminates; —erodes, —tempts.

(See crown, culmination, height, pinnacle.)

SUMMON (v)

adverbs

domineeringly; commandingly; dictatorially; dogmatically; harshly; sternly; peremptorily; courteously; unceremoniously; tersely; arrogantly; emphatically; petulantly; urgently; vociferously.

(See command, call.)

SUMMONS

adjectives

emphatic; collective; peremptory; gracious; petulant; authoritative; coincident; silent; final; hasty; urgent; dread; long-awaited; vociferous; strange.

verbs

abrogate—; announce—; answer—; countermand—; dismiss—; dispatch—; enforce—; heed—; ignore—; nullify—; quash—; serve with—; —apprehends; —arraigns; —bids; —cites; —coerces; —commands; —demands; —directs; —informs; —notifies; —orders.

(See call, invitation, mandate, order, command.)

SUMPTUOUS

adverbs

comfortably; surprisingly; actually; luxuriously; delightfully; unexpectedly; miraculously; significantly; invitingly; unnecessarily; extravagantly; pleasantly; designedly; lavishly.

SUN

adjectives

noontide; withdrawing; scarlet; warm; pleasant; never-hurrying; soul-expanding; waning; devouring; traveling; extinguished; external; burning; keen; morning, night; meridian; invisible; declining; rising; dipping; lowering; centrifugal; dazzling; unconquered; pitiless; kindling; blazing; bronze; material; sinking; fierce; retiring; vanished; setting; cruel; earthly; ancient; climbing; ardent; glorious; outdoor; brazen; dying; cloudless; scorching; lurid; rounding, smoldering; tropic; vertical; slanting, circling; majestic; vernal; merciless; killing, radiant; mimic; autumn; descended, glaring; unveiled; temperate; retreating; warmer; conflagrant; sickly; wheeling; early; impassioned; surviving; unruly; gaudy; fair; utmost; worshipped; garish; hateful; insistent; fervent; uncurled; central; bleak; naked; universal; smiting; westering; liberal; vaporous; broiling; blushing; sleepy; fierce; ruddy; sudden; sovereign; treacherous; unshaded; alien; bloody; earth-invisible (pl).

verbs

bask in—; bathe in—; block off—; eclipse—; expose to—; obscure—; protect from—; revel in—; salute—; scorn—; shield from—;

squint at—; worship—; —anneals; —ascends; —bakes; —beats down; —blinds; —blisters; —blushes; —breaks; —burnishes; —climbs; —clouds; —clothes; —creeps; —crowns; —dazzles; —declines; —dims; —dips; —dogs; —draws; —drenches; —eclipses; —fades; —filters; —flames; —flays; —floods; —gilds; —gyrates; —haunts; —heralds; —melts; —mirrors; —nourishes; —paints; —parches; —peeps out; —penetrates; —pours; —presses down; —radiates; —renews; —retreats; —salutes; —sears; —shadows; —shines; —sinks; —smiles upon; —smites; —stimulates; —strikes; —tinges; —vanishes; —veils; —wearies; —withdraws; —withers.

(See moon, heat, sunlight.)

SUNLIGHT

adjectives

morning; flowing; bright; thinned; reflected; hazy; marvelous; ardent; roseate; windy; swift; slanting; choicer; naked; mellow; purging; steaming; unfallen; glancing; blinding; forenoon; laughing; dancing; imprisoned; watery; joyous; quivering; pitiless; mocking; parting; dappled; shaded; healthful; spring-eyed.

verbs

bask in—; emerge into—; flash in—; —arises; —dies; —exposes; —filters; —hallows; —lingers; —penetrates; —quivers; —slides through; —streams; —touches.

(See moonbeam, light, sun.)

SUNNY

adverbs

radiantly; pleasantly; happily; wholesome; delightfully; cheerily; vivaciously; merrily; brightly; blithely; buoyantly; helpfully; winsomely; exultantly; optimistically; sparkingly; jauntily.

SUNSET

adjectives

forlorn; crimson; sunken; hollow; brilliant; sinking; fiery; dying; silent; pompous; lingering; glorious; peaceful; polychrome; fading; refugent; wintry; bloody.

verbs

cloud—; loiter till—; linger to—; obscure—; view—; —beams; —colors; —dazzles; —declines; —diffuses; —eclipses; —enchants; —enthalls; —entrances; —gilds;

—gleams; —glimmers; —glows; —glowers; —radiates; —reflects; —scintillates; —shimmers.

(See twilight, daylight, dawn.)

SUNSHINE

adjectives

perpetual; brilliant; sudden; sparkling; searching; westering; tawny; cruel; eternal; clear; radiant; embodied; vital; glancing; dreaming; tingling; satin; sweet; mellow; vivid; open; harsh; broad; pitiless; illimitable; everlasting; imprisoned; peaceful; unclouded; beauteous; precious; continuous; genial; merciless.

verbs

drink in—; flood with—; luxuriate in—; —bleaches; —bursts forth; —caresses; —dances; —energizes; —enlivens; —filters through; —flatters; —gladdens; —glitters; —greet; —illumines; —melts; —parches; —permeates; —pervades; —renews; —shimmers; —showers.

(See light, moonbeam, sunlight, sun.)

SUNSHINY

adverbs

brilliantly; gorgeously; gloriously; delightful; unusually; fortunately; luckily; wonderfully; marvelously; dazzlingly; faintly; scarcely; hotly; unbearably; intolerably; scorchingly; burningly; mercilessly; glaringly.

SUP (v)

adverbs

sumptuously; regally; bountifully; clandestinely; domestically; fraternally; formally; genially.

(See dine, eat.)

SUPERCILIOUS

adverbs

intolerably; uncivilly; deplorably; haughtily; stupidly; oddly; magnificently; laughably; arrogantly; proudly; offensively; ridiculously; incurably; unpardonably; smugly; irritatingly; insolently; presumptuously; coolly; insufferably; condescendingly; purposely; splendidly; brashly; brazenly; idiotically; ostentatiously; rudely; egotistically; conceitedly; pretentiously; unblushingly; impudently; saucily; swaggeringly; flippantly; shamelessly.

SUPERINTENDENT

adjectives

tutorial; strict; immediate; personal; careful; watchful.

verbs

closet with—; consult—; —admonishes; —arbitrates; —commends; —deliberates; —dickers with; —directs; —exhorts; —goads; —governs; —guides; —manages; —officials; —pilots; —prescribes; —presides; —pulls strings; —regulates; —sacks; —steers.
(See manager, employer, boss.)

SUPERIOR

adjectives

race; intellectual; immediate.

SUPERIORITY

adjectives

feline; racial; cool; innate; muscular; spurious; numerical; overwhelming; intellectual; essential; absolute; economic; whimsical; scornful; astonishing; obvious; compassionate; ineffable; menaced; lofty; simplifying; contemptuous; historical; innate; fancied; dignified; inherent; masculine; base; adventitious; conscious; immense; extraordinary; assumed.

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; assert—; assume—; attest to—; belittle—; challenge—; consider—; demonstrate—; disclose—; display—; enhance—; evince—; exaggerate—; exalt—; exhibit—; manifest—; proclaim—; prove—; regard—; reveal—; verify—; vie for—; weigh—; —eclipses; —outshines; establish—.

(See supremacy, eminence.)

SUPERSEDE (v)

adverbs

gradually; temporarily; invidiously; ultimately; logically; expectedly.

(See replace, supplant.)

SUPERSTITION

adjectives

barbarous; colorful; idle; monstrous; exploded; fantastic; capricious; brutal; religious; ethnic; silly; deepest; contemporary; narrow; vain; enormous; popular; conflicting; pure; childish; puerile; vulgar; imaginative; pestilent; singular; degrading; il-

lustrious; bizarre; insatiate; grossest; primitive; unbelievable; fanciful; confused; ancient; haunting; pre-existing.

verbs

abolish—; efface—; encrust with—; eradicate—; explode—; free from—; ignore—; refute—; revive—; rid of—; swallow—; —beguiles; —blinds; —chains; —deludes; —dominates; —duplicates; —enslaves; —fetters; —persists; —prejudices; —prevails; —shackles; —shrouds; —subjugates; —warps.
(See fanaticism, ignorance, prejudice, myth.)

SUPERSTITIOUS

adverbs

absurdly, sincerely; ridiculously; unreasonably; foolishly; terribly; fearfully; honestly; gullibly; nervously; incredibly; fanatically; piously; exceedingly; curiously; oddly; strangely; credulously; romantically; fearfully; inveterately; incurably; anxiously.

SUPERVISE (v)

adverbs

personally; intelligently; successfully; strictly; cautiously; professionally.

(See manage, direct.)

SUPERVISION

adjectives

constant; censorial; direct; rigid; jealous; provincial; voluntary, human; chilling; controlling; governmental; strict; careful.

verbs

assume—; enforce—; maintain—; prescribe—; recommend—; relax—; retain—; subject to—; —administers; —chains; —curbs; —fetters; —guides; —irks; —leashes; —pilots; —restricts; —restricts; —waned.

(See management, control.)

SUPPER

adjectives

champagne; bountiful; scanty; hearty; solemn; sumptuous; bare; rich.

verbs

bid to—; bolt—; climax—; conclude—; cram in—; deprive of—; devour—; gobble—; gorge—; grace—; gulp—; relish—; savor—; summon to—; —nauseates; —refreshes; —reinvigorates; —renews; —satiates; —tickles the palate.

(See meal, luncheon, breakfast, dinner.)

SUPLANT (v)

adverbs

inevitably; permanently; ultimately; temporarily; unexpectedly; ruthlessly; dictatorially.

(See supersede, replace.)

SUPPLE

adverbs

youthfully; incredibly; naturally; slenderly; sturdily; amazingly; extremely; uncommonly; admirably; particularly; delightfully; unusually; remarkably; fortunately.

SUPPLEMENT (v)

adverbs

elaborately; fully; completely; authoritatively; definitely; adequately.

(See add, complete.)

SUPPLICATION

adjectives

formal; strong; affecting; frantic; fervent, piteous; reverent; honest.

SUPPLIES

adjectives

stable, continuous; inexhaustible; plentiful; abundant; precarious; visible; regulated; virgin; providential; needed; pecuniary; liberal; considerable; limited; constant, deficient; perennial; adequate; unbounded; scant; able; ample; warlike; extensive; dependable; bountiful; countless; permanent; miserable; muddy; vast; commercial.

SUPPLY

verbs

augment—; avail oneself of—; bolster—; check—; crave—; curb—; curtail—; deplete—; dispense—; entreat—; exceed—; exhaust—; facilitate—; guarantee—; insure—; procure—; replenish—; stabilize—; stock with—; warehouse—; dwindle—; evaporate—; flow—.

(See store, merchandise, stock, surplus, product.)

SUPPLY (v)

adverbs

bounteously; liberally; indifferently; exclusively; infallibly; amply; abundantly; lenitiously; faithfully; scantily; continuously; pecuniarily; adequately; permanently; commercially; liberally.

(See furnish, yield.)

SUPPORT *

adjectives

substantial; powerful; generous; overwhelming; intermediate; eloquent; wholesale; warm; earnest; mere; thoughtful; zealous; uniform; effective; firm; frail; elusive; principal; hearty; abated; stalwart; urgent; ephemeral; enthusiastic; scarce; vigorous; adequate; superficial.

verbs

angle for—; barter for—; bestow—upon; command—of; consolidate—; derive—; earn—; enlist—; foster—; lend—; lessen—; line up—; maintain—; muster—; pledge—; rally to—; repel—; repudiate—; seek—; share in—; whip up—; —comforts; —consoles; —dissolves; —fails.

(See living, help, livelihood, assistance.)

SUPPORT (v)

adverbs

adequately; steadfastly; appreciatively; respectfully; structurally; plausibly; conscientiously; adamantly; abundantly; substantially; theoretically; warmly; zealously; effectively; heartily; enthusiastically; vigorously.

(See defend, back.)

SUPPORTERS

adjectives

shadowy; ardent; persistent; staunchest; faithful; devoted; fanatical; unconditional; jubilant; regular.

verbs

alienate—; assure of—; estrange—; gather—; lure—; rally—; vex—; —advance; —authenticate; —back; —bear; —bolster; —cheer; —comfort; —expedite; —foster; —found; —further; —maintain; —promote; —sustain.

(See contributor, friend, advocate.)

SUPPOSE (v)

adverbs

rationally; erroneously; falsely; fallaciously, unsuspectingly; hopefully; optimistically.

(See assume, presume.)

SUPPOSITION

adjectives

false; analogous; indigent; staggering; contrary; probable; mitigating.

verbs

argue on—; concede—; confirm—; contra-

dice—; forsake—; grant—; hazard—; maintain—; overthrow—; refute—; speculate on—; support—; unfold—; weigh—; work on—; alludes—; assumes—; carries weight—; conjectures—; hints—; originates in—; presumes—; presupposes—; surmises—; theorizes—; ridicule—.

(See assumption, guess, hypothesis, conjecture.)

SUPPRESS (v)

adverbs

silently; insidiously; traitorously; ruthlessly; undemocratically; viciously; vindictively; overtly; covertly; rigorously; generally; summarily; studiously; tyrannically.

(See repress, restrain.)

SUPREMACY

adjectives

literal; feudal; authorized; universal; maritime; scholarly; secular; naval; ecclesiastical; political; restored, righteous; long-sought; matrimonial; domestic.

verbs

achieve—; acknowledge—; admit—; assert—; battle for—; bolster—; confirm—, demonstrate—; dispute—; insure—; maintain—; preserve—; prove—; renounce—; reveal—; seek—; struggle for—; surrender—; veil—; crumbles—; ways—; totters.

(See domination, success, achievement, victory.)

SURE-FOOTED

adverbs

amazingly; sufficiently; particularly; unfailingly; fortunately; assuredly; comfortingly; luckily; alertly; gracefully; faithfully, confidently; intrepidly, fearlessly; unquestionably; reliably; trustworthily.

SURF

adjectives

booming; roaring; boiling; raging; damaging; foamy; retreating; relentless; murderous; turmoiling.

verbs

—agitates; —babbles; —batters; —billows; —boils; —booms; —breaks; —buffets; —chops; —deluges; —drenches; —foams; —froths; —hisses; —inundates; —licks; —murmurs; —pounds; —ripples; —roars; —

seethes; —sluices; —sprays; —spumes; —surges; —swashes; —swells; —washes.

(See billow, wave, breaker.)

SURFACE

adjectives

silky; simmering; inferior; temporary; highway, brushed; rough; sparkling; shaggy; heaving; mirror-like; limiting; leaden; inelastic; refracting; troubled; raised; rugged; crawling; vibratory; undulating; reasonable; polished; sensitive; smooth; gleaming; faceted; rolling; agitated; glassy; intellectual; lumpy; metallic; unbroken; radiant; vitreous; sloping; broad; burnished; sprayed; convex; prismatic; sluggish; slotted; plaited; external; tourist; warmer; exposed; muddy; bright; stony; pliant; tenacious; general; plane; driving; suede-like.

verbs

abrade—, becalm—; burnish—; corrugate—; dent—; detect upon—; dip below—; duck below—; engrave on—; explore—; face—; finish—; flash upon—; furrow—; glaze—; inflame—; level—; mar—; penetrate—; plunge beneath—; polish—; probe below—; ruffle—; rumple—; scan—; scour—, scratch—, skim—; smite—; smooth—; veneer—; venture upon—; warp—; weather—; wrinkle—.

SURGE

adjectives

eternal; furious; relentless; toiling; fiery; sulphurous; knelling; rolling; volcanic; boiling; whispering; roaring; restless; broken; imperious.

SURGE (v)

adverbs

confusedly; wildly; thunderously; turbulently; violently; relentlessly; sulphurously; volcanically; boilingly, roaringly; imperiously.

(See swell, heave.)

SURGERY

adjectives

plastic; radical; painful; bold; bloody; magic; life-saving.

verbs

advise—; baffle—; botch—; defy—; employ—; hail—; perform—; practise—; rally from—; resort to—; skill in—; survive—; weather—; —adjusts; —binds; —converts; —delivers; —endangers; —facilitates; —

reanimates; —reconstructs; —rectifies; —rehabilitates; —rejuvenates; —removes; —renovates; —repairs; —restores; —resuscitates; —staunches.

(See operation, remedy, medicine.)

SURLY

adverbs

bluntly; terrifyingly; cruelly; unnecessarily; heedlessly; inexcusably; discourteously; disrespectful; unpardonably; unwarrantably; boorishly; angrily; roughly; intolerably; churlishly; unaccountably; strangely; curiously; alarmingly; darkly; ominously; unusually.

SURMISE

adjectives

false; intellectual; vague; anxious; wide; wild.

verbs

advance—; concede—; denounce—; foim—; grant—; hazard—; offer—; refute—; resort to—; speculate on—; submit—; —alleges; —alludes to; —assumes; —coincides with; —conjectures; —hints; —postulates; —presumes; —presupposes; —suggests; —theorizes.

(See guess, conjecture.)

SURMISE (v)

adverbs

shrewdly; intuitively; rationally; slyly; astutely; vaguely; anxiously; pessimistically; jealously; enviously.

(See suppose, guess.)

SURMOUNT (v)

adverbs

exultantly; victoriously; boisterously, triumphantly; ambitiously; incredibly.

(See conquer, overcome.)

SURPASS (v)

adverbs

amazingly; exultantly; exceedingly; incredibly; astoundingly; spectacularly; sensationally.

(See excel, exceed.)

SURPIUS

adjectives

destructive; labor; unavoidable; re-invested; unsellable; huge; undistributed; profitable.

verbs

accrue—; accumulate—; afford—; amass—; avert—; discard—; disclose—; dispose of—; exaggerate—; invest—; market—; pile up—; reveal—; squander—; swallow—; —assures; —augments; —brims; —burdens; —congests; —deluges; —floods the market; —gorges; —gluts; —insures; —overflows; —strains; —supersaturates; —weighs upon.

(See excess, supply.)

SURPRISE

adjectives

unspeakable; dull; wistful; pleasant; perpetual; quaint; unfortunate; unfeigned; amiable; delightful; unaffected; infinite; contemptuous; calm; charming; effusive; admiring; geological; solemn; shameful; sordid; sweet; bewildered; acceptable; painful; strange; melancholy; glad; excessive; hollow; curt, pompous; horrified; agreeable; blank; puzzled; annoyed; dramatic; drab; swift; exquisite; cordial; inexcusable; continual; quick; speculative; tremendous; mingled; hurt; immense; comic.

verbs

affect—; anticipate—; conceal—; express—; feign—; gape in—; induce—; manifest—; occasion—; prepare—; reveal—; strike with—; —bewilders; —dazzles; —electrifies; —flabbergasts; —overwhelms; —petrifies; —ruffles; —rumples; —shocks; —staggers; —startles; —stuns; —throws one off guard.

(See amazement, miracle, astonishment.)

SURPRISE (v)

adverbs

curiously; agreeably; innocently; utterly; mildly; faintly; mutually; unspeakably; amiably; quaintly; unfeignedly; delightfully; infinitely; painfully; excessively; exquisitely; cordially; tremendously; comically.

(See astonish, amaze.)

SURRENDER

adjectives

easy; traitorous; joyous; pusillanimous; instant; unconditional; forced; forlorn; verbal; resigned; peaceable.

SURRENDER (v)

adverbs

utterly; impatiently; meekly; affectionately; peaceably; unconditionally; voluntarily;

graciously; traitorously; forlornly; pusillanimously.

(See yield, abandon.)

SURROUND (v)

adverbs

opulently; inextricably; enthusiastically; triumphantly; fraternally; apprehensively; artificially; uncongenially; felicitously; luxuriously; tranquilly; picturesquely; grotesquely; nobly; trivially; quaintly; rustically; pastorally; inspiringly.

(See entrench, inclose.)

SURROUNDINGS

adjectives

artificial; uncongenial; iron; appalling; felicitous; tropical; sociable; pleasant; superb; smart; cultural; refined; luxurious; tranquil; picturesque; dignified; affectionate; unique; harsh; primitive; grotesque; grander; indulgent; noble; trivial; quaint; frigid; charming; beautiful; dingy; rustic; pastoral; unwonted; inspiring; modern.

verbs

absorb in—; acclimate to—; acquaint with—; adapt to—; alter—; blind to—; condition by—; contemplate—; darken—; deduce from—; encompass—; engross in—; escape—; explore—; inspect—; orient to—; pervade—; recognize—; reconnoiter—; regard—; rise above—; scan—; scrutinize—; skirt—; survey—; transcend—; —breed; —depress; —enchant; —enthral; —foster; —impress; —oppress; —suggest; —symbolize.

(See environment, circumstances, conditions.)

SURVEILLANT

adverbs

warily; vigilantly; suspiciously; significantly; carefully; alertly; inquisitively; constantly; watchfully; incessantly; generally; conscientiously; meticulously; punctiliously; dependably; reliably.

SURVEY

adjectives

mournful; calm; ordnance; cursory; interloper; official; leisure; compiled; recent; hopeless; impassioned; casual; severe; quick; optimistic; independent; sweeping; chronological; decisive; unbiased; preliminary; perspective; impartial; exhaustive.

verbs

authenticate—; check—; cite—; condense—; conduct—; contemplate—; extend—; initiate—; regard—; scan—; —astounds; —calculates; —catalogues; —computes; —confirms; —demonstrates; —discloses; —discovers; —embraces; —enables; —enumerates; —estimates; —evaluates; —gauges; —indicates; —informs; —measures; —probes; —records; —reveals; —scales; —startles; —uncovers; —verifies.

(See study, investigation, examination.)

SURVEY (v)

adverbs

extensively; gloomily; tranquilly; critically; curiously; morbidly; maliciously; suspiciously; officially; leisurely; optimistically; unbiasedly; impartially.

(See view, examine.)

SURVIVAL

adjectives

unique; barbaric; unconscious; fortunate; race; evolutionary; bare.

SURVIVE (v)

adverbs

vigorously; miraculously; heroically; undauntedly; staunchly; courageously.

(See live, exist.)

SURVIVORS

adjectives

terrified; ill-fated; reimbursed; heroic; injured; struggling; belated.

SUSCEPTIBILITY

adjectives

morbid; exquisite; excessive; strong; foolish; obvious; observant; moral; vivid; extreme; patent.

verbs

affect—; allay—; augment—; cancel—; conceal—; compensate for—; counteract—; cultivate—; excite—; exempt from—; increase—; intensify—; neutralize—; promote—; raise—; repress—; sense—; sharpen—; stir—; —endangers; —exposes; —inclines; —jeopardizes; —predisposes; —tends toward.

(See propensity, inclination, tendency.)

SUSCEPTIBLE

adverbs

highly; unusually; easily; emotionally; extremely; quickly; alarmingly; romantically;

strangely; curiously; uncommonly; amazingly; inherently; naturally.

SUSPECT

verbs

absolve—; acquit—; hail—; challenge—; clear—; cross-examine—; defend—; detain—; discharge—; dismiss—; exculpate—; exempt—; exonerate—; free—; grill—; harbor—; hold—; jail—; liberate—; lynch—; question—; release—; retain—; round up—s; shake—; trap—; vindicate—; white-wash—; —denies; —defends; —escapes; —vindicates.

(See prisoner, criminal.)

SUSPECT (v)

adverbs

unjustifiably; shrewdly; secretly; previously; gravely; unfairly; generally; justly; insanely; jealously; personally; intrusively.

(See surmise, doubt.)

SUSPENSE

adjectives

absorbed; waiting; agonizing; irresolute; tremulous; sultry; lowering; painful; frightened; unrelaxed; dramatic; clever; intolerable; agitated; prolonged; awful; tedious; awakening.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; bear—; cower in—; ease—; face—; flinch at—; heighten—; intensify—; lessen—; maintain—; mitigate—; moderate—; palliate—; preserve—; relinquish—; survive—; sustain—; swoon in—; withdraw—; —abates; —agonizes; —embarrasses; —relaxes; —rends; —shatters; —strains; —subsides; —taxes; —tenses; —waned; —weighs upon.

(See perplexity, excitement, tension, anxiety, uncertainty.)

SUSPENSION

adjectives

premature; simultaneous; mature; critical; permanent; definite.

SUSPICION

adjectives

mingled; habitual; mean; mutual; bitter; aggressive; horrible; overawing; harsh; common; inscrutable; special; deep; plentiful; lingering; unworthy; dull; aroused; lively; hard; terrible; prying; jealous; waked; chilly; furtive; infusing; perpetual;

groundless; merest; faint; horrid; diminished; tormented; additional; shrewd; excited; angry; unmanly; personal; general; intrusive; sharp; sly.

verbs

absolve of—; allay—; arouse—; brand with—; breed—; cherish—; confirm—; conquer—; consolidate—s; dispel—; entertain—; evade—; excite—; ground—; heighten—; inspire—; justify—; lull—; occasion—; regard with—; resent—; sweep aside—; veil—; voice—; —crosses the mind; —dawns upon; —deepens; —grows; —pervades; —prevail—; —thickens.

(See distrust, jealousy, anxiety, doubt.)

SUSPICIOUS

adverbs

unreasonably; jealously; meanly; cruelly; foolishly; dangerously; terribly; ridiculously; wily; extravagantly; inordinately; curiously; significantly; fearfully; uncertainly; vaguely; definitely; oddly; absurdly; needlessly; wildly; strangely; disagreeably; unpleasantly; odiously; perplexingly; unworthily; craftily.

SUSTAIN (v)

adverbs

precisely; spiritually; materially; faithfully; casually; honorably; unanimously; magnificently; heroically; vigorously; faithfully; disastrously; courageously.

(See support, uphold.)

SUSTENANCE

verbs

afford—; arrest—; avail of—; begrudge—; deprive of—; dispatch—; dispense—; exhaust—; furnish—; grant—; grope for—; grovel for—; obtain—; offer—; plead for—; proffer—; provide—; refuse—; strive for—; struggle for—; suspend—; tender—; yield—; extract—.

(See living, livelihood.)

SWAB

verbs

begin—; besmirch—; brush with—; contaminate—; dab with—; discard—; disinfect with—; dispose of—; foul—; introduce—; precipitate on—; rinse—; saturate—; scour with—; smudge—; taint—; —absorbs; —purges; —soaks up; —sponges.

(See sponge, mop.)

SWAGGER

adjectives

lordly; indolent; imposing; consequential; new; boxy; outstanding; shallow; jaunty; loose; brusque; impudent.

SWAGGER (v)

adverbs

theatrically; boisterously; obstreperously; pretentiously; shamelessly; impudently; dramatically; indolently; jauntily; nonchalantly.
(See swell, strut.)

SWAIN

adjectives

low-spirited; responsive; bashful; rustic; lusty; laboring, epnemenal; despairing; awkward; forlorn; ashy; country; reaping; wary; mistrustful.

verbs

deride—; ground—; impassion—; —attracts; —bewitches; —captivates; —caresses; —cherishes; —courts; —declares, —enamours of; —endears; —pleads; —prates of; —proclaims; —professes; —reverses, —serenades; —woos; —yearns
(See lover, sweetheart, peasant.)

SWALLOW

adjectives

skimming; twittering; innumerable (pl); blithe; garrulous; chaffering; beauteous.

verbs

—arranges; —banks; —busies; —chirps; —circles; —colonize; —dares; —s flock; —flutters; —journeys, —migrates, —swims low; —smooths —snatches; —spreads wings; —sweeps —witters.
(See bird, marin)

SWALLOW (v)

adverbs

avidly; vigorously; hastily; glumly; greedily; thickly, embarrassedly; spasmodically
(See gulp, eat)

SWAMP

adjectives

torrid; busy; moss-hung; impassable; fetid; pestilential; tamarack; tangled; unsightly; overtowering; adjacent; brackish; tropical; unhealthy; lonely; salty; inaccessible; social.

verbs

bog in—; brave—; drain—; foul in—; frequent—; hazard—; infest—; inhabit—; meander through—; mire in—; prowl in—; restore—; roam—; skirt—; slog through—; stray into—; traverse—; vanish into—; wallow through—; —breeds; —endangers; —enfolds; —engulfs; —jeopardizes; —mars.
(See marsh, mire, morass, mud.)

SWAMPY

adverbs

muddily, quaggyshly; squashily; softly; unwholesomely; malarially; pestilentially; irremediably; hopelessly; unpleasantly; impracticably; disturbingly; distressingly; dangerously; deplorably; undesirably; unfortunately; unhealthfully; unluckily.

SWAN

adjectives

mysterious; drowsy; floating; solitary; ruthless, ruffling; graceful; dying.

verbs

—arches —chants; —dips; —floats; —idles on water; —immerses; —lies; —mantles, —murmurs; —nibbles; —probes; —sails, —slices away, —steers; —trays; —swims; —trumpets, —wanders; —whoops; —flocks
(See bird, duck, goose)

SWANKY

adverbs

absurdly; luxuriously; pompously; arrogantly; superbly; aggressively; ostentatiously; extraordinarily; stylishly; sumptuously; elegantly; manifestly; flauntingly; gorgeously; conspicuously; consciously; quietly; genuinely.

SWARM

adjectives

unsuspected solat; countless (pl); snow-soft, bony; prodigious; tremendous; ignoble; invading; droning; singing; meteoric; thieving; prolific.

verbs

capture—; disperse—; herd—; restrain—; rout—; smoke—; stir up—; —bristles; —buzzes; —clamors; —clusters; —converges on; —deluges; —emigrates; —filters from;

—focuses on; —hums; —multiplies; —overwhelms; —pours out; —presses; —settles; —surges; —teems; —throngs.
(See hive, horde, crowd.)

SWARM (v)

adverbs

noisomely; prodigiously; prolifically; thunderously; multitudinously; spectacularly; rushing; engulfingly.

(See flock, cluster.)

SWAY

adjectives

illimitable; righteous; feeble; departed; unquestioned; long-time; potent; ancient; undisputed; mightier; steadfast; insolent; kindred; arbitrary; gracious; territorial; vice-regal; double; singular; patriarchal; uncomquerable; antique; despotic; sovereign; frigid; intolerable; murmurous; usurped; omnipotent; mischievous.

verbs

administer—; augment—; cripple—; deaden—; diminish—; exercise—; exert—; extend—; invalidate—; paralyze—; scotch—; unde mine —, strengthen—; wield—; —controls; —dominates, —dwindles.

(See dominion, influence, power.)

SWAY (v)

adverbs

dizzily; rhythmically; musically; gently; indolently; perilously; alluringly; entrancingly; violently; restlessly; emotionally; psychologically; tremendously; dreamily; religiously.

(See lurch, swing.)

SWEAR (v)

adverbs

vigorously; fiercely; ferociously; solemnly; lustily; audibly; roundly; abominably; traitorously; earnestly.

(See curse, affirm, testify.)

SWEAT

adjectives

bitter; body; profuse; chilly; bloody; cold; tremendous; copious; continual; peasant; slim.

verbs

check—; glisten with—; induce—; secrete—; —beads; —chills; —develops; —diffuses; —diminishes; —drenches; —drips;

—drips; —glistens; —pours off; —rolls; —stains; —starts; —welts.

(See perspiration.)

SWEAT (v)

adverbs

copiously; prodigiously; profusely; tremendously; coldly; abnormally.

(See perspire, exude.)

SWEEP

adjectives

outward; wavering; everlasting; soft; long; heaving; exulting; comprehensive; windy; majestic; gentle; irresistible; pitiless; magnificent; wild; enormous; dramatic; dread; liberal; joyous; shining, semi-circular.

verbs

condense—; deflect—; determine—; direct—; enlarge—; extend—; limit—; magnify—; realign—; restrict—; shift—; switch—; —declines; —deviates; —diverges; —embraces; —expands; —ranges; —swerves; —zigzags.

(See speed, range.)

SWEEP (v)

adverbs

capriciously; irresistibly; bitterly; majestically; resistlessly; frightfully; terrifically; silently; mutely; hoarsely; gracefully; surreptitiously; vigorously; tumultuously; relentlessly; heartlessly; confusedly; magnificently; dramatically.

(See carry, move, sway.)

SWEETHEART

verbs

adore— betroth to—; caress—; cherish—; devote to —; dismiss—; estrange—; forsake—; gain—; idolize—; jilt—; libel—; reject—; revere—; treasure—; woo—; yearn for —; —bewitches; —captivates; —charms; —enchants; —endears; —enraptures; —infatuates

(See lover, mistress, siren, swain.)

SWEETNESS

adjectives

liquid; mournful; seductive; subtle; womanly; voluptuous; brooding; wild; earnest; penetrating; venerable; palling; ineffable; tender; wanton; balmy; admirable; listless; enduring; deceptive; ravishing; continuous; infantile; exceeding; unbelievable; luscious; drowsy; patient; plaintive; withering;

strained; direful; earthly; penetrative; alarming; awful; saucy; summer; capricious; fragrant; cloying; singular; sacred; wayward; sunny; girlish; prattling; secret; twittering; benign; candied; profuse; simpering.

verbs

adulterate—; affect—; commend—; emit—; enjoy—; feign—; inhale—; inject—; relish—; savor—; —allures; —bait; —cloy; —deceives; —depresses; —nauseates; —permeates; —revolts; —sickens; —mothers; —tempts.

(See nectar, fragrance, sugar, candy.)

SWELL (*v*)

adverbs

abnormally; hideously; pretentiously; indignantly; gently; powerfully; perceptibly; proudly; enormously; voluptuously; bulbously; incredibly; spectacularly.

(See expand, dilate.)

SWELLING

adjectives

imperceptible; proudest; puffy, slight; harmless; stormy; unfathomed; alternate; hive-like; solemn; gentle; cockney; serious; enormous; voluptuous; bulbous; secret.

verbs

accentuate—; allay—; alleviate—; avert—; characterize by—; compress—; diagnose—; ease—; extend—; overcome—; reduce—; remedy—; restrain—; vent—; —abates—dilates; —diminishes; —disfigures; —dis- tends; —dwindles; —ebbs; —exaggerates. —indicates; —mars; —presses; —projects; —protrudes; —stiffens; —subsides; —tor- tures; —waned.

(See inflammation.)

SWERVE (*v*)

adverbs

deviously; perilously; dangerously; fatally; drunkenly; drunkenly.

(See deviate, turn.)

SWIFTNESS

adjectives

incredible; electric; tireless; usual; feline; stunning; menacing; bounding; amazing; wave-like.

SWIM (*v*)

adverbs

desperately; heroically; vigorously; unflag- gingly; lustily; courageously; boldly; staunchly; gallantly.

(See float, move.)

SWINDLE

adjectives

churlish; loving; squealing; enormous; ob- stinate; snorting; public; huge; monstrous; wide-spread.

verbs

disclose—; execute—; guard against—; par- ticipate in—; penalize—; perpetrate—; re- veal—; uncover—; unearth—; —bilks; —deprives; —despoils; —diverts; —extorts; —fleeces; —impoverishes; —infuriates; —mulets; —looks; —sneaks; —strips.

(See fake, fraud.)

SWING

adjectives

sensuous; breathless; undulating; rhythmic; unrestricted; smooth, romantic; graceful; saber; glittering, unerring; sweet; fasci- nating; swaying; crazed.

SWING (*v*)

adverbs

gracefully; playfully; noiselessly; creaking- ly; recklessly; gratingly; peremptorily; gro- tesquely; adroitly; lazily.

(See sway, wave.)

SWIRL

adjectives

eddy; unmistakable; nasty

SWIRL (*v*)

adverbs

turbulently; dizzily, incessantly; aimlessly; eddyingly; vertiginously.

(See whirl, twist.)

SWOON

adjectives

profound; interlunar; deathlike; summer; drunken; amorous; sweet; pretended; op- portune.

SWORD

adjectives

deputed, drawn; shining; unsheathed; glit- tering; angry; bold; senseless; naked; virgin; pitiless; reeking; tapered; temporal;

victorious; handsome; self-pointed; ponderous; unsullied; theological; tyrannous; prompted; swift; leaden; two-edged; flaming; boisterous; trusty; noisy; grasping; rusty; knightly; ornamented; sated.

verbs

accoutre with—; affix—; arm with—; bear—; besmirch—; brandish—; draw—; edge—; equip with—; extract—; fall before—; fence with—; flaunt—; flourish—; govern—; insert—; oppose with—; perish by—; plunge—; purge by—; send home—; sheathe—; slash with—; slay with—; smite with—; stain—; strike with—; swish—; temper—; thrust—; unsheathe—; wave—; wear—; wield—; win by—; woo with—; —clanks; —s clash; —s cut; —drips; —flames; —flashes down; —glitters; —hacks; —pieces; —s slash against; —stuns; —whirs; —wounds.

(See knife, rapier, lance, cutlass, stiletto.)

SYCOPIANCY

adjectives

prodigious; courtly; crude.

verbs

approve—; brand with—; detect—; favor—; forbid—; induce—, lament—; patronize—; practise—; pursue with—, reject—; resist—; ridicule—; —infests; —irks; —irritates; —nauseates; —pollutes; —wins.
(See flattery.)

SYLLIBLES

adjectives

ponderous; liquid; redundant; hideous; hissing; stressed; difficult; long; staccato; unaccented.

SYLVAN

adverbs

delightfully; refreshingly; shadily; sweetly; songfully; pleasantly; charmingly; fragrantly; attractively; spaciouly.

SYMBOL

adjectives

mystic; prefiguring; appropriated; rigid; graphic; repulsive; shining; magic; national; valiant; barren; companionable; impressive; universal; sacred; accidental; elaborate; mingled (pl); living; everlasting; hallowed; suggestive; dramatic; revolutionary; crude; archaic; sound.

verbs

compose—; comprehend—; conceive—; define—; engrave—; examine—; inquire into—; interpret—; regard—; renounce—; seek—; study—; substitute—; value—; —denotes; —overshadows; —proves; —represents; —signifies; —suggests; —typifies.
(See attribute, device, emblem, mark, sign.)

SYMBOLIC

adverbs

mystically; inscrutably; significantly; faintly; clearly; definitely; intentionally; artistically; mysteriously; curiously; abstrusely; cleverly; consistently; conspicuously; apparently.

SYMMETRY

adjectives

studied; adolescent; absolute; vertical; artificial; admirable; exquisite; broken; structural; rare; matchless; bilateral; sinewy; perfect.

SYMPATHETIC

adverbs

delightfully; warmly; lovingly; companionably; comfortingly; ardently; understandingly; intelligently; cooperatively; actively; zealously; energetically; feelingly; compassionately; indignantly; touchingly; harmoniously; pitifully; altogether; heartily; cordially; effusively; amiably; affectionately; helpfully; humanely; benevolently; generously.

SYMPATHIZE (v)

adverbs

gushingly; profoundly; effusively; complacently; kindly; warmly; earnestly; paternally; spontaneously; compassionately; frankly.
(See understand.)

SYMPATHY

adjectives

vivacious; fatherly; imperfect; awful; silent; active; understanding; filial; instinctive; unspoken; poetic; trivial; genuine; noble; mock; wholehearted; extensive; delighted; tender; vivid; rebel; secret; loving; intelligent; consoling; utter; spiritual; glorious; passionate; nameless; inexplicable; irrepressible; frightened; reverent; fervent; mysterious; intense; mystic; irresistible; in-born; jeering; natural; impotent; mental; infinite; effusive; unconscious; energetic;

fanciful; fervid; spasmodic; boundless; divided; middle; conditional; placid; ardent; morbid; painful; presumed; healing; patient; cordial; magnetic; imaginative; practical; flaunted; respective; apparent; generous; prudent; subtle; spontaneous; warm; instantaneous; tentative; majestic; sincere; emotional; elaborate; profound; fraternal; unwelcome; synthetic; affectionate; peculiar; sobbing; loving; indissoluble; young; sweet; deferential; intelligent; kindly; passionate; adaptable; demonstrative; impersonal; gentle; radical; frank; solemn; universal; fearful.

verbs

afford—; alienate—s; arouse—; attract—; bestow—; desire—; elicit—; engage—; enlist—; evince—; exercise extend—; exude—; feign—; flare up in— gain—; lack—; limit—; pledge—; reject— shut off from—; spare—; steel against—; stir—; suppress—; whip up—; win—; woo—; binds—; consoles—; cools—; eases—; lashes together—; moves—; tempers—; touches—; twinges—; unites.

(See compassion, pity, tenderness, affection.)

SYMPHONIC

adverbs

triumphantly; gloriously; brilliantly; dazzlingly; harmoniously; blaringly; delicately; beautifully; tenderly; merrily; scarcely; thunderously; soothingly, pleasantly; inef-
fably; impressively; splendidly; magnificent-
ly.

SYMPHONY

adjectives

light; airy; pathetic; descriptive; majestic; massive; angelic, universal; seraphic; pert; marvelous; awe-inspiring.

verbs

attend—; compose—; constitute—; develop—; direct—; execute—; introduce—, interpret—; join in—; perform—; present—; produce—; score—; —bursts forth—; —charms—; —delights—; —enchants—; —entices—; —floats—; —provokes—; —thrills—; —uplifts.

(See music, composition, orchestra.)

SYMPTOMS

adjectives

alarming; positive; terrifying; terminal; prevailing; anomalous; marked; inward;

subsequent; dangerous; ominous; warning; dramatic; serious; peculiar; premonitory; unpleasant; distressing; hysterical; troublesome; insidious; bellicose; mitigated; feverish; characteristic; aggravated; decisive; individual; constant; threatening; recurring.

verbs

aggravate—; allay—; alleviate—; attend with—; complicate—; deprecate—; describe—; detail—; develop—; discern—; distrust—; eliminate—; enumerate—; evaluate—; evince—; exhibit—; give rise to—; heed—; ignore—; interpret—; mask—; observe—, regard—; relieve—; subdue—; —abate—; —accompany—; —advance—; —appear—; —confound—; —continue—; —decline—; —distress—; —indicate—; —manifest—; —mark—; —subside—; —vanish—, —vary.

(See evidence, sign, indication.)

SYNCHRONIZE (v)

adverbs

delicately, nicely, scientifically, automatically; exactly.

SYNCOPE

verbs

endure—; expire from—; induce—; lapse into—; produce—; suffer—; —contracts—; —endangers—; —strains—; —unnerves—

SYNDICATE

verbs

appoint to—; combine in—; empower—; form—; —head—; —adjourns—; —contracts for—; —controls—; —directs—; —disposes of—; —duplicates—; —forces—; —introduces—; —manages—; —meets—, —promotes—, —purchases—; —pushes—; —raises—; —schemes—; —transacts—; —undertakes

(See committee, board, group, association, concern.)

SYNTHESIS

verbs

arise from—, comprehend—; construct by—; delve into—; devise—; disclose—; effect—; employ—; exhibit—; facilitate—; form—; hail—; observe—; produce by—; unite in—; —compounds—; —restores—; —results in—; —yields.

(See combination, method.)

SYPHILIS

verbs

afflict with—; campaign against—; contract

—; control—; cure—; diagnose as—; eradicate—; expose—; fear—; indicate—; inflict with—; recognize—; relieve—; reveal—; stamp out—; suspect—; test for—; treat—; —attacks; —cripples; —destroys; —devastates; —menaces; —ravages; —strikes; —yields to.

(See disease.)

SYRINGE

verbs

compress—; employ—; exhaust—; fit—; force from—; inject with—; manipulate—; squeeze—; —cleanses; —discharges; —draws in; —ejects; —emits; —pours; —spouts; —sprinkles into; —squirts.

(See pump.)

SYSTEM (general)

adjectives

pure; monetary; runaway; star; terrestrial; flexible; rational; corporate; constitutional; delicate; cumbrous; foul; elective; optical; pernicious; maudlin; digestive; mythic; rotting; intricate; dark; prefectorial; monarchical; nervous; overtaxed; routinized; innovative; differing; bloc; reducing; judicial, enormous; expensive; utmost; proposed; gymnastic; defective; cumbersome; complicated; correlated; absolute; anatomical; preposterous; stellar; pedantic; beneficent; feudal; ecclesiastical; rigorous; harmonious; sequential; barbarous; infallible; elliptic; native; added; metrical; prudent; tragic; voluntary; atrocious; equitable; selfish; medieval; debased; feasible; vicious; respected; effective; rapid; voluminous; defensive; conventual; diverse; elevated; closed; expiring; weak; inferior; scientific; harmful; equivalent; merit; subtle; formidable; existing; elastic; extraordinary; philosophic; sympathetic; competitive; imperial; reflective; disastrous; antiquated; subversive; respiratory; vascular; chronological; vigilant; unstable; impersonal; representative; profit; excellent; severe; fruit-

less; vain; infant; patronage; magnificent; distribution; experimental; ethical; full; compact; discordant; regulated; imperial; antiseptic; abstruse; drying.

SYSTEM (plan, scheme, etc.)

verbs

accept—; adapt to—; adhere to—; adopt—; afford—; apply—; base on—; brace—; buck—; cling to—; consolidate—; contrive—; corrupt—; curb—; demonstrate—; devise—; discard—; disrupt—; dominate—; elucidate—; entrench—; establish—; evolve—; extend—; fashion—; father—; formulate—; forsake—; found—; inaugurate—; incorporate in—; install—; institute—; “knock”—; map out—; master—; modify—; mold—; outmode—; overthrow—; promulgate—; reduce to—; reform—; restore—; shake—; shatter—; subscribe to—; supervise—; vindicate—; wed to—; —bars; —decrees; —disintegrate; —functions; —governs; —hinges on; —insures; —rears; —totters.

(See plan, program, scheme, method, order.)

SYSTEM (human body)

verbs

absorb into—; alkalize—; animate—; break down—; build up—; deplete—; derange—; drain—; emaciate—; fetter—; gear—; impoverish—; invade—; invigorate—; involve—; nourish—; poison—; purge—; recharge—; regulate—; relieve—; tone up—; traverse—

(See body.)

SYSTEMATIC

adverbs

habitually; naturally; carefully; cautiously; painfully; pedantically; punctiliously; meticulously; incredibly; painstakingly; satisfactorily; commendably; admirably; tiresomely; needlessly; overly; unnecessarily; occasionally; emphatically.

T

TABERNACLE

adjectives

cloudy; mortal; earthly; quivering; fleshy; incarnate; spiritual.

verbs

abide in—; achieve—; conceive—; construct—; create—; disseminate through—; dwell in—; erect—; establish—; fill—; form—of; frequent—; inhabit—; lay foundation of—; occupy—; organize—; people—; permeate—; put together—; raise—; revere—; shun—; take up one's abode in—; —arises; —breeds; —brings forth; —fosters; —stands; —teems with.

(See church, temple, tent.)

TABLE

adjectives

shrouded; imperial; padded; tottering; wine-smearing; transparent; warped; tolerable; comely; bounteous; clean; zinc-topped; work; modest; rude; separate; abundant (pl); sphered; banqueting; polished; cluttered; immense; hospitable; gaming; staid; extension; reading; well-spread; cheerful; washing; rickety; weather-beaten.

verbs

adorn—with; burrow under—; carve—; compose—of; construct—; clutter—; drape—; drum upon—; emboss—; fashion—; furnish—; gild—; grace—; gorge at—; head—; inlay—; litter—; load—with; pile on—; prepare—; spread—; support—; —bears; —groans; —stands; —sustains.

(See desk, bench, furniture.)

TABLOID

verbs

decipher—; interpret—; launch—; —abuses; —adulterates; —clamors; —commits; —cries out; —defiles; —disseminates; —holds forth; —horrifies; —inculcates; —nurtures; —pictures; —prostitutes; —reduces; —teems with; —violates; —vulgarizes.

(See press, newspaper.)

TABOO

verbs

countenance—; denounce—; enforce—; ignore—; impose—; observe—; remove—; set up—; —bans; —bars; —debars; —excludes;

—forbids; —hampers; —hinders; —inhibits; —interdicts; —prohibits; —restrains; —restricts; —stands in the way.

(See ban, restriction.)

adverbs

racially; conventionally; inanely; snobbishly; socially; piously; ceremonially; strictly; traditionally; ecclesiastically; irrationally; inexplicably; utterly; politically; seriously; curiously; gravely.

TABULATE (v)

adverbs

tirelessly; accurately; industriously; statistically; neatly; mathematically.

(See record, arrange.)

TACIT

adverbs

implicitly; unobtrusively; inferentially; inarticulately; usually; timorously; validly; legally.

TACITURN

adverbs

provokingly; reticently; shyly; morosely; gloomily; observantly; amazingly; deliberately; habitually; naturally; unusually; incurably; usually; inexplicably; unaccountably; interestingly; curtly; laconically; notoriously; æsthetically; evasively; incredibly; strangely; usually; oddly; peculiarly; inveterately; consistently; extraordinarily.

TACT

adjectives

subtle; external; sympathetic; gracious; delicate; unerring; perfect; cheerful; diplomatic; exquisite; rare; pecuniary; admirable; female; genuine; discriminating; requisite; faultless; extraordinary; critical; consummate; customary; fine.

apply—; bring—into play; cast—to the winds; discard—; dispense with—; employ—; enlist—; evince—; make away with—; practice—; require—; shelve—; throw aside—; throw—overboard; utilize—; —brings to bear; —conduces; —serves; —subverses.

(See diplomacy, shrewdness, discretion.)

TACTFUL

adverbs

easily; graciously; pleasantly; affably; ur-
banely; agreeably; ingratiatingly; pleasing-
ly; inoffensively; diplomatically; prudently;
discreetly; unusually; notoriously; signally;
significantly; gratefully; gracefully; help-
fully; serviceably; unwontedly; carefully; cau-
tiously; warily; sympathetically; unctuously;
deliberately; wisely; tenderly; acutely; deli-
cately; shrewdly; expertly; reasonably; pro-
foundly; cleverly; thoughtfully; subtly; cour-
teously; chivalrously; politely

TACTICS

adjectives

piscatory; able; skillful; terrorist; astute;
medieval; imperfect; preliminary; wily;
militant; tough; company; defensive; cau-
tious; amazing; successful; driving; ob-
structive; ingenious; original; matrimonial;
similar; turncoat.

verbs

adopt—; apply—; base—on; condone—;
credit—; denounce—; develop—; devise—;
dispute—; employ—; engage in—; influence
—; introduce—; modify—; predict—; resort
to—; revamp (colloq.)—; shift—; vary—;
—aim; —assist; —cause; —demand; —ef-
fect; —enable; —evolve; —produce; —pro-
tect; —result in; —revolt; —shift.

(See maneuver, strategy, plan.)

TACTLESS

adverbs

unfortunately; unwittingly; thoughtlessly;
ineptly; blunderingly; awkwardly; grace-
lessly; cruelly; embarrassingly; unluckily;
clumsily; innocently; bluntly; ungraciously;
carelessly; brutally; unfeelingly; unsympa-
thetically; coldly; strangely; unexpectedly;
lamentably; deplorably; unpardonably; in-
sufferably; unpleasantly; disagreeably; un-
predictably; blindly.

TADPOLE

verbs

convert—into; evolve from—; swarm with
—a; view—; —adheres to the surface —
approaches; —a attach themselves; —
breathes; —breeds; —changes to; —clings;
—develops into; —emerges; —glides; —
hatches; —is transformed into; —metamor-

phoses; —nibbles; —regenerates; —rushes;
—sallies; —undergoes transformation; —
wiggles; —wriggles.

(See fish.)

TAIL

adjectives

real; curling; flickering; forked; prehen-
sible; stumpy; monstrous; false; fantastic;
lambent; lashing; deadly; stinging; scraggy.

verbs

agitate—; cover—; fasten—; flick—; flour-
ish—; hitch—; infest—; swish—; toss—;
wag—; whisk—; —balances; —collides
with; —dangles; —dashes; —hangs; —
jerks; —lashes; —quivers; —slaps; —
smacks; —strikes; —sweeps; —swings; —
taps; —twitches; —whacks; —whisks; —
wiggles.

(See braid, hair, end, rear.)

TAILOR

adjectives

trained; efficient; master; custom; union;
experienced; faultless; loquacious; careful;
hand; fine; lusty; soft; skillful; artistic;
elaborate; casual; provincial; meticulous.

verbs

—accoutres; —alters; —apparels; —arrays;
—attires; —biases; —borders; —designs;
—drapes; —fits out; —flounces; —frills; —
fringes; —gears; —hems; —outfits; —re-
furbishes; —renovates; —rigs; —seams; —
sheathes; —styles; —tacks.

TAILOR (v)

adverbs

expertly; superbly; smartly; properly; styl-
ishly; luxuriously; expensively; handsomely;
faultlessly; exquisitely; flawlessly; scientific-
ally; meticulously; impeccably; artistically.

(See fit, clothe.)

TAINT (v)

adverbs

disgustingly; sickeningly; dangerously; poi-
sonously; partially; subtly; odorously; vile-
ly.

(See corrupt.)

TAINTED

adverbs

unfortunately; ineradicably; indelibly; un-
disguisedly; fatally; indubitably; vilely;
slightly; terribly; lamentably; strangely; un-

expectedly; immeasurably; infectiously; noxiously; disgracefully; dangerously; completely; curiously; thoroughly; undeniably; unpleasantly; disagreeably; inexplicably.

TAKE (v)

adverbs

selfishly; invariably; graciously; voluntarily; figuratively; consciously; voraciously; recklessly; unhesitatingly; reluctantly; forcibly; sparingly; literally; ostentatiously; affectionately; seriously; indiscriminately; ostensibly; ceremoniously; roughly.

(See seize, apprehend.)

TAKING

adverbs

marvellously; attractively; charmingly; remarkably; prettily; beautifully; unusually; especially; pleasantly; interestingly; arrestingly; irresistibly; curiously; extraordinarily; enchantingly.

adjectives

half-told; monotonous; scandalous; sentimental; apocryphal; unbelievable; ecclesiastical; ridiculous; gloomy; foam-like; specious; supernatural; wondrous; pathetic; dismal; legendary; instructive; untold; tedious; mournful; exquisite; beautiful; passionate; flattering; effective; grievous; enchanting; true; riotous; shameful; diverting; evil; extraordinary; soothing; idle; definite; harrowing; melancholy; heavy; romantic; childish; uneventful; successful; crowning; gruesome; desolating; horrible; blissful; sensible; tragic; blood-curdling; artless; ever-young; saddest; magical; incoherent; tempting; merry; wild; transmitted; improbable; family; baseless; unpainted; tavern; taking; piteous; unvarnished; facetious; incomprehensible; intoxicating; sinister; amorous; long-winded; thrilling; melodramatic; mystic; abbreviated; touching; boastful; analogous; trifling; debonair; mingled (pl); seafaring; graphic; metrical; idle; free.

verbs

'bear—; beguile with —s; center—; close—; compose—; conceive—; concoct—; construct—; depict—; drink in—; embody in—; follow up—; pervade—; plunge into—; pour out—; relate—; revive—; spin—; testify to—; treat—; unfold—; vary—; weave—; —s abound; —s drift into mind; —enhances

in interest; —entertains; —lengthens; —poitrays; —progresses.

(See legend, narrative, narration, novel, story, "yarn," poem.)

TALENT

adjectives

genuine; distinguished; peculiar; superficial; satirical; histrionic; stifled; dramatic; marked; copious; kindred; administrative; brilliant; hidden; intuitive; inherited; native; undisciplined; vivid; social; admirable; innate; conspicuous; rare; precocious; evinced; delicate; original; sturdy; eminent; inconsiderable; gastronomic; choice; undoubted; uncommon; musical; wild; inventive; practical; interior; inborn; extraordinary; rising; latent; constructive; outside; mediocre; undoubted; comic; adoring; culinary; military; exquisite; budding.

verbs

applaud—; bring to light—; call upon—; confine—; cultivate—; demonstrate—; detect—; develop—; discover—; display—; dissipate—; enlist—; esteem—; eulogize—; expand—; exploit—; extol—; glorify—; inherit—; laud—; magnify—; misuse—; nurture—; panegyrize— pay tribute to—; pervert—; prostitute— smother—; stifle—; trace—; transcend— weigh—; worship—; —buds; —decay; —germinates; —issues from; —ministers; —nourishes; —sprouts; —sustains, —transcends

(See ability, mentality, intelligence, capacity, genius, skill.)

TALENTED

adverbs

eminently; conspicuously; extraordinarily; genuinely; peculiarly; particularly; remarkably; admirably; uncommonly; ingeniously; amazingly; signally; dazzlingly; surprisingly; splendidly; magnificently.

TALK

adjectives

buoyant; hearty; revolutionary; comprehending; fanciful; heartening; ineffable; passionate; furtive; prodigious; vainglorious; blasphemous; sneering; obscene; scandalous; heated; vigorous; unpleasant; willful; casual; yelling; loud; arduous; tedious; fragmentary; elliptical; rambling; everlasting; brilliant; indeterminate; bawdy; unmeaning; customary; spontaneous; vile; unmannerly; imperious; assuming; endless;

racy; confounded; solemn; droning; abundant; convincing; delightful; straight; impersonal; unusual; wanton; desultory; masculine; common; sprightly; buzzing; provincial; vain; loose; boyish; stimulating; inflammatory; inane; frivolous; vague; enjoyable; wicked; malignant; stammering; pious; discursive; alluring; facile; empty; silly; heart-searching; interesting; poetic; half-whispered; tumultuous; eloquent; bantering; wearisome; spasmodic; confidential.

verbs

cease—; compose—; deliver—; distinguish—; hush—; muffle—; mute—; muzzle—; silence—; stifle—; still—; substantiate—; tone down—; —allures; —annoys; —baits; —charms; —convinces; —distracts; —disturbs; —diverts; —edifies; —elucidates; —enlightens; —induces; —interests; —rumors.

(See speech, conversation, discourse, lecture.)

TALK (v)

adverbs

ramblingly; briskly; indefinitely; garrulously; animatedly; fluently; tediously; volubly; amiably; articulately; indiscreetly; blithely; shrewdly; casually; incoherently; pathetically; vivaciously; informally; interminably; mysteriously; unceasingly; eloquently; affectedly.

(See converse, speak.)

TALKATIVE

adverbs

incorrigibly; fluently; garrulously; chattily; informatively; incessantly; pleasantly; graciously; sociably; inveterately; naturally; habitually; incurably; happily; foolishly; loosely; effusively; eloquently; gushingly; prolixly; glibly; flippantly; unwisely; indiscreetly; imprudently; endlessly; tiresomely; strangely; remarkably; marvelously; incredibly; wearisomely; repetitively.

TALL

adverbs

slenderly; extraordinarily; splendidly; handsomely; lankily; absurdly; magnificently; commandingly; cadaverously; gauntly; awkwardly; laughably; gawkily; consciously; proudly; admirably; wonderfully; amazingly; unfortunately; ungainly; immeasurably; unusually; incredibly; attractively; conveniently.

TALLOW

verbs

affect—; boil—; compress—; convert into—; dissolve—; harden—; ignite—; liquefy—; melt—; mold—; purify—; refine—; separate—; solidify—; yield—; —consolidates; —confuses; —lumps; —chaws; —thickens.

(See wax.)

TALONS

verbs

bag with—; bare—; clip—; clutch in—; grasp in—; hook—; lay hold with—; pare—; pinion with—; retain in—; seize in—; sharpen—; —claw; —clench; —clinch; —detain; —gash; —gripe; —lacerate; —rend; —scar; —slash; —tear; —throttle.

(See fang, claw.)

TAME

adverbs

strangely; unexpectedly; finally; curiously; affectionately; tractably; unusually; downright; harmlessly; vexatiously; uninterestingly; dully; insipidly; submissively; lamentably; deplorably; compliantly; dutifully; apparently; obediently; surprisingly; syco-phantically; tediously; insufferably.

TAME (v)

adverbs

partially; domestically; thoroughly; sufficiently; subtly; assiduously; rationally.

(See discipline, conquer.)

TAMELESS

adverbs

ardently; vehemently; enthusiastically; irrepressibly; utterly; violently; wildly; absolutely; avagely; ferociously; impatiently; stormily; inordinately; boisterously; crazily; riotously; temperamentally.

TANGIBLE

adverbs

comfortably; solidly; comfortingly; incontrovertibly; actually; finally; scarcely; ultimately; eventually; unexpectedly.

TANGLE

adjectives

dense; hopeless; confused; shining; mossy; feudal; matted; mazy; hereditary; complicated; blossoming; unexpected.

verbs

decipher—; dissolve—; elucidate—; extricate from—; fathom—; key—; liquidate—; resolve—; unravel—; unriddle—; unsnarl—; —confounds; —convulses; —deranges; —disconcerts; —dishevels; —jumbles; —meshes; —muddles; —perplexes; —perturbs; —puzzles; —ruffles; —rumples; —shuffles; —weaves; —webs.

(See intricacy, entanglement, mystery, riddle.)

TANGLE (v)

adverbs

perplexingly; desperately; hopelessly; complicatedly; designedly; confusedly; haphazardly; diplomatically; economically.

(See involve, perplex)

TANGLED

adverbs

hopelessly; terribly; unfortunately; financially; curiously; embarrassingly; inextricably; strangely; deplorably; lamentably; oddly; darkly; odiously; laughably; ineptly; awkwardly; uncommonly; ridiculously; ludicrously; unskillfully; perplexingly; bewilderingly; guiltily; innocently; unwittingly; gullibly; helplessly; pitifully.

TANK

(*general*)

adjectives

special; septic; large; spacious; clogged; rusty; useful.

TANK

(*military*)

verbs

armor—; bullet-proof—; construct—; convert into—; design— evade— man—; manoeuvre—; mount— propel—; surrender—; turret—; —attacks —bombards; —catapults; —climbs; —crushes; —disperses; —lumbers; —negotiates; —repels; —rolls; —rumbles; —wheels.

TANTALIZING

adverbs

idly; absurdly; tormentingly; playfully; unbearably; teasingly; incalculably; terribly; oddly; merrily; continually; comically; outlandishly; uncommonly.

TAP (v)

adverbs

nervously; impatiently; rudely; gracefully;

lightly; significantly; intermittently; irritatingly; incessantly; periodically.

(See rap, knock.)

TAPE

verbs

rend—; shred—; —adheres; —agglutinates; —binds; —cements; —cleaves; —clings; —coheres; —conglutinates; —couples; —glues; —gums; —seals; —shackles; —unites.

(See ligature, band, bandage.)

TAPER

adjectives

glimmering; gleaming; beaming; midnight; waxy; burning; sickly; flickering; tall; graceful; slender.

verbs

glut with—; obscure—; quench—; snuff out—; —beams; —diffuses; —flames; —flares; —flickers; —flutters; —gleams; —glimmers; —glows; —gutters; —illuminates; —radiates; —scintillates; —shadows; —twinkles.

(See candle, wick, light.)

TAPERING

adverbs

gracefully; symmetrically; slenderly; gradually; suddenly; eventually; unfortunately; beautifully; lamentably; unexpectedly.

TAPESTRY

adjectives

star-inwoven; fluttering; desolate; sun-colored; blossoming; luxuriant; low-toned; smirched; enameled.

verbs

embellish—; exhibit—; hang—; line—; mount—; mutilate—; prize—; rend—; shade—; suspend—; value—; weave—; —adorn; —beautifies; —decorates; —depicts; —landscapes; —portrays.

(See picture, painting.)

TARDY

adverbs

unfortunately; disastrously; unluckily; extremely; unaccountably; deleteriously; unreasonably; needlessly; infamously; unaccountably; indiscreetly; lamentably; deplorably; fatally; unconscionably; habitually; characteristically; exasperatingly; inexcus-

ably; unpardonably; discourteously; impolitely; grossly; indecorously; surprisingly; disappointingly; irreparably.

TARGET

adjectives

uplifted; flaming; sensible; suitable; vulnerable; conspicuous; momentary; superb; helpless; receptive; rapid; moving; human; disappearing.

verbs

align with—; batter—; buffet—; collide with—; deflect from—; deflect—; deviate from—; direct toward—; diverge from—; fall short of—; flay—; level at—; rebound from—; riddle—; smite—; speed toward—; steer toward—; swerve from—; thwack—; —eludes.

(See mark, object.)

TARIFF

verbs

abolish—; absorb in—; adopt—; bandy—; bear—; bruit about—; exact—; legislate—; levy—; modify—; nullify—; pass—; rate—; reciprocate—; reduce—; regale with—; regulate—; revise—; scrap—; set—; silence—; slash—; steer—; yield—; —bamboozles (colloq.); —discourages; —distrains; —fades—; —flows—; —impedes; —limits—; —prohibits; —protects; —ranges; —rates; —restrains; —restricts; —schedules; —subsides; —touches upon; —veers toward.

(See taxes, amount.)

TARNISHED

adverbs

slightly; remedially; temporarily; momentarily; wholly; unfortunately; curiously; ingloriously; morally; deeply; irrecoverably; pitifully; deplorably; unluckily; irretrievably; suddenly; hopelessly; sadly; manifestly.

TART

adverbs

sharply; pleasantly; interestingly; disagreeably; unnecessarily; keenly; discriminatingly; tastefully; laughably; cleverly; piquantly; poignantly; bewilderingly; ungraciously; deliberately; unpleasantly; gracelessly; tactlessly; extremely; suddenly; overly; inexcusably.

TASK

adjectives

barren; acrid; incongruous; diabolical; humble; pensive; considerable; self-imposed; toilsome; glorious; zealous; perilous; imaginative; present-day; uninspired; unpleasing; weary; appalling; tremendous; difficult; strenuous; bleak; ungracious; painful; willing; inevitable; hazardous; dormant; amusing; staggering; cheerless; mental; pedagogical; delightful; knotty; spiritual; irksome; arduous; dreaded; hopeless; delicate; simplified; futile; endless; unfilled; impossible; herculean; costly; thankless; onerous; graceful; allotted; anxious; abhorrent; rough; pleasing; laborious; unnatural; noble; primary; astounding; prosaic; formidable; musical; colossal; congenial; recurring; neglected; ungrateful; vulgar; heavy; exacting; suitable; disheartening; menial; priestlike; self-appointed; troublesome; tender; distasteful; useless; easy; discordant; venturesome; intellectual; sales; basic; discouraging; joyous; docile; fatiguing; appalling; dizzy; sublime.

verbs

absorb in—; accept—; achieve—; allot—; appoint—; approach—; assign—; assume—; attempt—; buckle down to—; charge with—; complicate—; confront—; consecrate to—; dedicate to—; develop—; devote to—; discharge—; dispose of—; ease—; engage in—; engross in—; enlist in—; entrust—; essay—; expend on—; facilitate—; fit for—; fulfill—; glorify—; impose—; intrust—; inure to—; lighten—; lump—; perform—; plunge into—; prescribe—; present—; rally to—; render—; reward—; rob—; set to—; shirk—; shoulder—; shunt—; spur on to—; toil at—; undertake—; view—; whittle down—; —bores—; —confronts—; —consumes; —exhausts; —fatigues; —involves; —taxes; —wearies.

(See labor, chore, work, job.)

TASTE

adjectives

worst; impeccable; distinctive; congenial; artificial; pictureque; startling; acrid; artistic; luxurious, agreeable; aesthetic; considerable; fanciful; unpleasant; barbarous; educated; nauseous; bizarre; provincial; fastidious; incongruous; desultory; native; refreshing; controlling; exquisite; intellectual; superior; bookkeeping; cultivated; unusual; costly; execrable; elevated; vulgar;

classical; horrible; magic; varying; ludicrous; lustrous; cosmopolitan; barbaric; philanthropic; tangy; good; scientific; admirable; ancestral; erroneous; musical; precious; astringent; literary; uncertain; developed; popular; brazen; massive; instinctive; diminished; enlightened; ephemeral; pronounced; elegant; mortal; clean; honorable; gross; individual; delicious; aromatic; radical; savage; odious; characteristic; surprising; questionable; critical; unperverted; inimitable; plebeian; histrionic; taffy; bitter; schoolmastery; fashionable.

verbs

accumulate—; alter—; betray—; concoct—; criticize—; cultivate—; deprave—; disguise—; dispel—; elevate—; endure—; feign—; gratify—; impair—; indulge in—; manifest—; minister to—; modify—; outgrow—; overrate—; pander to—; pervert—; possess—; polish—; purify—; refine—; reflect—; relish—; simplify—; spice—; —appeals; —bites; —blossoms; —characterizes; —clings; —collapses; —crystallizes; —discriminates; —guides; —gormandizes; —intoxicates; —lingers; —nauseates; —rasps; —reflects; —sickens; —smacks of.

(See desire, craving, impulse, inclination, flavor, appreciation.)

TASTE (*v*)

adverbs

sparingly; tentatively; fastidiously; perniciously; poisonously; odiously; horribly.

(See relish, eat.)

TASTEFUL

adverbs

delicately; deftly; naturally; richly; chaste-ly; instinctively; inherently; innately; un-erringly; exquisitely; fastidiously; quaintly; ingeniously; intrinsically; discriminatingly; expertly; correctly; academically; admir-ably.

TASTY

adverbs

pleasantly; unusually; gracefully; beautiful-ly; delicately; delightfully; unexpectedly; surprisingly; deliberately; laboriously; in-vidingly; luxuriously; artistically.

TATTLE (*v*)

adverbs

childishly; faithlessly; traitorously; pettish-ly; hatefully; peevishly; vindictively.

(See babble, gossip.)

TATTTLING

adverbs

maliciously; garrulously; innocently; cheeri-ly; cheerfully; deliberately; dangerously; purposely; intentionally; childishly; meanly; mischievously; idly; diffusely; endlessly; snidely; dangerously; viciously; vindictive-ly; malignantly; venomously; inanelly; mind-lessly; senselessly; thoughtlessly; witlessly; contemptibly; despicably; basely.

TAUNT

adjectives

parting; bitter; stinging; unmerited; unfeel-ing; good; reproachful.

verbs

bristle at—s; disregard—; fling—; hurl—; ignore—; repay—; repress—; restrain—; stifle—; tolerate—; utter—s; —affronts; —brands; —cuts; —disparages; —irks; —ir-ritates; —jeers; —lashes; —outrages; —pervades; —ridicules; —slurs; —stings; —twits.

(See jeer, insult, reproach.)

TAUT

adverbs

curiously; nervously; dangerously; solidly; securely, sufficiently; perilously; finally; completely; lamentably; deplorably; incon-veniently; rigidly; strangely; unaccount-ably.

TAVERN

adjectives

dusky, uninviting, well-restored; popular.

verbs

beguile in—; frequent—; frolic at—; haunt—; patronize—; regale in—; relax in—; re-side at—; revel in—; stagger from—; visit—; weary of—; —accommodates; —beckons; —dispenses; —diverts; —lodges; —lures; —resounds; —rings; —welcomes.

(See hotel, inn.)

TAWDRY

adverbs

cheaply; unacceptably; reprehensibly; inex-cusably; definitely; positively; inconceiv-ably; incredibly; emphatically; admittedly; inadmissibly; disagreeably; contemptibly; insubstantially; obtrusively; dreadfully; no-ticeably; conspicuously; undisguisedly; bla-tantly; inordinately; extremely; sordidly; meanly; cheaply; offensively.

TAXATION

adjectives

confiscatory; direct; excessive, equitable; ingenious; oppressive; unequal; stealthy; extortionate; merciless; enormous; staggering; arbitrary; unpitying; burdensome.

TAXES

adjectives

hidden; local; inspection; prohibitive; punitive; social; fantastic; exclusive; grievous; external; superfluous; onerous; arbitrary; oppressive; exceptionable; inequitable; personal; incredible; odious.

verbs

abscond with—; apply—; appraise for—; appropriate from—; assess—; authorize—; default—; denounce—; derive—; discount—; divert from—; dodge—; eliminate—; enact—; evade—; exempt from—; extort—; grumble about—; impose—; inveigh against—; legislate—; levy—; outlaw—; question—; rate—; reduce—; repeal—; squeeze—; accrue—; —burden—; —constitute—; —crush—; —defray—; —design—; —enable—; —extend—; —improve—; —mount—; —prorate—; —ruin—; —stifle—; —support—; —total—; —yield—; expend—.
(See tariff.)

TAXI

verbs

avail oneself of—; commandeer—; employ—; flag—; hail—; hire—; license—; man—; mobilize—; pursue in—; recruit—; resort to—; scramble for—; whistle for—; —careens—; —conveys—; —s file by—; —meanders—; —pick its way—; —rolls away—; —rumbles—; —scuds—; —s scurry—; —skids—; —swerves—; —threads thru traffic—; —transports—; —tra-verses—; —whizzes—.
(See automobile.)

TAXPAYERS

verbs

address—; besiege—; burden—; coerce—; delude—; harass—; impoverish—; irk—; overburden—; promise—; ruffle—; soothe—; stir—; swindle—; tyrannize over—; array against—; —band—; —campaign for—; —declaim—; —decry—; —elect—; —groan—; —clamor—; —league—; —moan—; —petition—; —protest—; —repudiate—; —rise—; —unite—; —voice—.
(See citizen, public, people.)

TEA

adjectives

numberless (pl); well-creamed; smuggled; elemental; contraband; rare; licorice; softened; melodious; perfumed; fragrant; aphrodisiac.

verbs

abstain from—; addict to—; brew—; concoct—; dispatch—; dispense—; drain—; entertain at—; flavor—; gulp—; ice—; imbibe—; import—; quaff—; sip—; spice—; strain—; sweeten—; swill down—; —appeases—; —moistens—; —quenches—; —revives—; —simmers—; —stimulates—; —thickens—.
(See coffee, drink, beverage.)

TEACH (v)

adverbs

professionally; explicitly; elaborately; exclusively; extensively; laboriously; effectually; systematically; dispassionately; ethically; scrupulously; conscientiously; competently; eminently; zealously; erroneously; inspirationally.

(See instruct.)

TEACHABLE

adverbs

easily; scarcely; hardly; eagerly; responsively; clearly; manifestly; readily; ordinarily; extraordinarily; unusually; alertly; quickly; intelligently; admirably; exceptionally; surprisingly.

TEACHER

adjectives

perspicacious; competent; well-trained; mute; pious; imaginative; established; enthusiastic; delightful; admirable; discontented; notable; eminent; fledged; brilliant; illustrious; foremost; understanding; zealous; distinguished; religious; discouraged; primary; incapable; stimulating.

verbs

commend—; disqualify—; extol—; honor—; prejudice—; revere—; —adjusts—; —breeds—; —coaches—; —cultivates—; —disciplines—; —discourses—; —drills—; —edifies—; —emancipates—; —enlightens—; —equips—; —expounds—; —fledges—; —fosters—; —guides—; —harangues—; —hews—; —holds forth—; —illuminates—; —impregnates—; —inculcates—; —indoctrinates—; —infiltrates—; —infuses—; —interprets—; —initiates—; —inspires—; —instills—; —instructs—; —liberates—; —matures—; —molds—; —nurtures—;

—poises; —prepares; —shapes; —sheds light; —sows; —rears; —tutors; —uplifts.
(See master, orator, scholar.)

TEACHING

adjectives

assiduous; blind; austere; orthodox; political; time-honored; positive; inspired; inner; basic; rational; erroneous; stern; polytheistic; ethical; false; lofty; skeptical.

verbs

accept—; acquaint with—; adhere to—; advance—; afford—; bias—; blind to—; certify for—; contradict—; convey—; demonstrate—; enlarge—; evolve—; follow—; glean from—; heed—; introduce—; labor at—; memorize—; practise—; prejudice—; propagandize—; reiterate—; reject—; standardize—; suppress—; treasure—; —affords; —directs; —embraces; —enlightens; —guides; —inculcates; —infuses; —instills; —matures; —qualifies; —prepares; —unveils.

(See doctrine, gospel, precept, instruction, profession.)

TEA-CUP

adjectives

rattling; tiny; dainty; china; fragile.

TEAM

adjectives

well-matched; splendid; phlegmatic; ill-mated; willing; panting; serviceable.

verbs

acclaim—; assemble—; captain—; cleave—; coach—; condition—; discipline—; dominate—; drill—; forsake—; harangue—; harness—; heckle—; inspire—; instil in—; mobilize—; oppose—; rend—; reward—; sever—; subsidize—; transport—; —bows; —concedes; —conquers; —contends; —cooperates; —drubs; —files out; —flounders; —hamper; —manoeuvres; —proselytes; —surmounts; —trains; —triumphs; —upsets; —vanquishes.

(See crew, athlete, contestant.)

TEAR (v)

adverbs

distractedly; viciously; hideously; extensively; impatiently; ravenously; rudely; wolfishly; literally; wantonly; ceaselessly; ruthlessly; dreadfully.

(See divide, sever.)

TEARFUL

adverbs

touchingly; maddeningly; vexatiously; deliberately; purposely; profitably; pathetically; sympathetically; pitifully; unfortunately; readily; easily; ridiculously; comically; ludicrously; hysterically; nervously; timidly; shyly; bashfully; tragically; angrily; fearfully; overwhelmingly; embarrassingly; helplessly; anxiously; happily; boisterously; noisily; piteously.

TEARS

adjectives

superabundant; solemn; unshed; melodious; sorrowful; hysterical; timid; passionate; unavailing; heartbroken; fruitless; flowing; glowing; dying; passion-ridden; soul-brought; subduing; glorious; silent; weak; unreclaiming; stealing; idiot; sharp; sweet; bitter; dewy; struggling; treacherous; crystal; impending; grateful; honest; frozen; immortal; happy; salt; undropped; scalding; maudlin; untimely; eternal; joyful; repentant; unremembered; plenteous; tributary; emotional; ungovernable; immense; kindred; continual; gathering; contending; solemn; reminiscent; unavailing; sparkling; briny; unconscious; sympathetic; noiseless; sleepless; merry; crocodile; foolish; supplicating; patriotic; obsequious; excessive; imploring; intermittent; future; celestial; smarting; spiteful; involuntary; resistless; furious; parting; softening; mingled; submissive; saccharine; foreboding; purple; stanchless; contrite; peevish; quenched; humble; feigned; brimming; noble; penitential; dreadful; transparent; vanished; impotent; silver-shedding; mighty; fertile.

verbs

agitate to—; allay—; bathe in—; blind with brush away—; burst into—; check—; conceal—; consecrate with—; dab at—; dim with—; dissolve into—; dry—; emit feign—; flood with—; give vent to—; ignore—; inspire—; melt down—; move to provoke—; relieve—; secrete—; shed snivel in—; stem—; sting to—; summon swallow—; tinge with—; water with wink back—; wipe away—; wring—; —bedew; —blind; —choke; —dissolve; —dry up; —fall; —flow; —glisten; —glitter; —gush forth; —impassion; —melt; —move; —rack; —rain down; —scald; —soften; —start; —sting; —stream down; —sway; —

touch; —tremble; —trickle; —wash away; —well up; —wet; blink back—.

(See lamentation, dew, grief.)

TEASE (v)

adverbs

wilfully; provokingly; irritatingly; exasperatingly; bullyingly; boisterously; slyly; insidiously; viciously; vindictively; subtly; blithely.

(See torment, harass.)

TEASING

adverbs

blithely; playfully; persistently; comically; merrily; wildly; noisily; tormentingly; foolishly; inordinately; pestiferously; ludicrously; nonsensically; absurdly; merrily; airily; immoderately; hilariously.

TECHNICAL

adverbs

clearly; purely; merely; probably; narrowly; strictly; wholly.

TECHNICALITIES

verbs

acquire—; avoid—; bores one with—; botch—; bungle—; denote—; detail—; discard—; dispense with—; dissolve—; enlighten—; exhibit—; explain—; ignore—; insist upon—; master—; necessitate—; plague with—; simplify—; strip—; weigh—; —bewilder—; —confuse—; —particularize—; —perplex.

(See detail, technique.)

TECHNICALITY

adjectives

theological; ecclesiastical; selling; trivial; tiny.

TECHNIQUE

adjectives

comprehensive; scarce; specified; perfected; grooming; inborn; natural; creative; operating; educational; photographic; administrative; first-rate; incredible; piano; impressionistic; remarkable; dramatic; masterly; sterile; histological; surgical; brushing; delicate; facile; amazing; complex.

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; acquire—; attain—; change—; commend—; contrive—; crown—; dispatch with—; display—; develop—; devise—; employ—; endow with—; evolve—; excel in—; exhibit—; forge—; formu-

late—; improve—; introduce—; laud—; master—; perfect—; practise—; revolutionize—; stamp with—; suggest—; —aids—; enhances—; —equips.

(See skill, method, manner.)

TEDIOUS

adverbs

intolerably; monotonously; profoundly; irksomely; tiresomely; uniformly; boringly; terribly; wearisomely; inordinately; feebly; exhaustingly; dully; mortally; prosily; disgustingly; unbearably; wearily; flatly; stupidly.

TEDIUM

verbs

allay—; chafe at—; decry—; disperse—; divert from—; ease—; relieve—; revolt at—; —assails—; —beguiles—; —bores—; —burdens—; —disintegrates—; —exhausts—; —fags—; —fatigues—; —harasses—; —irks—; —jades—; —overwhelms—; —prostrates—; —sours—; —stagnates—; —strains—; —taxes—; —vexes—; —wearies—; —weighs upon.

(See monotony, weariness.)

TEETER (v)

adverbs

precariouly; dizzily; dangerously; comically; drunkenly; weakly; painfully.

(See sway, balance.)

TEETH

adjectives

feeble; mottled; dazzling; tortuous; milky; ravenous, sharpened; jagged; clenched; hooked; pearly; tartarous; compressed; ferocious; flashing; foam-laced; blunted; glittering; chattering; convulsive; horrid; neglected; decayed; black; lacquered; wolfish; short; ivory; gnashing; snowy; close-shut; dagger-like; grinding.

verbs

abscess—; brace—; clamp—on; clench in—; cut—; dislodge—; drill—; engage with—; extract—; gnash—; grate—; grit—; groove—; imbed—in; lock—; polish—; retain—; —chatter—; —crunch—; —cut—; —disintegrate—; —emerge—; —erupt—; —flash—; —gnaw—; —lacerate—; —pierce—; —poison—; —project—; —reduce.

(See fang, bone.)

TELEGRAM

adjectives

congratulatory; visual; ocular; co-working; worrying; speedy.

verbs

acknowledge by—; convey—; decipher—; decode—; dispatch—; seal—; unfold—; —advises; —alarms; —announces; —authorizes; —a bombard; —confirms; —congratulates; —discloses; —divulges; —directs; —excites; —informs; —orders; —a pour in; —protests; —reveals.

(See letter, dispatch, news, message.)

TELEGRAPH (v)

adverbs

swiftly; instantly; faithfully; peremptorily; authoritatively; fraternally.

(See communicate, dispatch.)

TELEGRAPHIC

adverbs

mysteriously; swiftly; emotionally; marvelously; silently; confidentially; comically; fleetly; unmistakably; mercifully; sympathetically.

TELEPATHIC

adverbs

emotionally; sympathetically; instinctively; unmistakably; mysteriously; naturally; definitely; demonstrably; presumably; distinctly; possibly; imaginably; curiously; strangely; admissibly; credibly.

TELEPHONE

adjectives

limitless; effective; clattering; mute.

verbs

acquire—; communicate by—; confirm by—; disconnect—; drone into—; inform by—; install—; necessitate—; remove—, repair—; scurry to—; sever—; —assists; —awakens; —clamors; —distracts; —diverts; —eases; —enables; —facilitates; —jangles; —lightens; —persists; —shrills.

TELESCOPE

verbs

contemplate through—; design—; direct—; at; discern through—; level—; at; mount—; peek through—; peer through—; perceive through—; rivet—on; scan with—; squint into—; study through—; survey with—; —aids; —clarifies; —discovers; —distinguish—

es; —enlarges; —enlightens; —facilitates, —magnifies; —ranges; —reveals; —sweeps the heavens.

(See microscope.)

TELESCOPIC

adverbs

amazingly; incredibly; marvellously; authentically; credibly; highly; evidently; conveniently; compactly; cleverly; handily; disconcertingly.

TELL (v)

adverbs

succinctly; impassively; hysterically; vehemently; conclusively; frankly; vigorously; jestingly; vividly; reluctantly; impressively; vaguely; musically; candidly; effectively; complacently; fluently; simply; circumstantially; reverently; artfully; reproachfully; accordingly; bluntly; genially; dispassionately; arrogantly; fervently; glibly; poignantly; gravely; inconsistently.

(See communicate, speak.)

TELLING

adverbs

vividly; trenchantly; brilliantly; eloquently; unusually; impressively; uniquely; significantly; graphically; dramatically; vigorously; authoritatively; positively; sensationally; remarkably; extremely; singularly; marvelously.

TELLTALE

adverbs

undisguisably; innocently; embarrassingly; indubitably; convincingly; ineradicably; inescapably; manifestly; ridiculously; undeniably; significantly; remarkably; conspicuously; noticeably; visibly; graphically.

TEMPER

adjectives

generous; reckless; subjective; suspended creative; critical; gusty; querulous; peevish; suspicious; inflammable; gracious; charitable; terrible; ethereal; youthful; judicial; penurious; violent; dauntless; ruffled; indolent; collective (pl); frayed; bad; easy; convivial; uncertain; predominant; revealing; skeptical; chivalrous; complacent; malignant; malleable; slumbering; imperious; independent; fixed; haughty; jarring; serene; buoyant; amiable; indifferent; chastened; earthly; ruthless; jovial; unspent; unsunned; fiery; lively; loquacious.

ious; self-willed; passionate; columned; delicate; noble; docile; imperturbable; characteristic; mirthful; sweet; queer; philosophic; irritable; lethargic; meek; placid; sunny; equable; changeable; curious; polemical; cold; irreligious; merry; conciliatory; unforgiving; fretful; invincible; pedantic; heroic; unaltered; keen; despondent; ungovernable; inquisitive; impatient; admirable; combative; childish; turbulent; choleric; gunpowder; aspiring; dignified; villainous; boisterous; resentful; coddled; schizoid; benevolent; calm; ferocious; submissive; confident; crusading; eddying; iron-like; tart; feeble.

verbs

allay—; assuage—; blunt—; calm—; chasten—; compose—; curb—; dulcify—; exhibit—; fire—; ignite—; lull—; manifest—; moderate—; mollify—; pacify—; palliate—; quell—; quench—; restrain—; rule—; smooth—; sober—; subdue—; sweeten—; blaze—; erupt—; explode—; flames—; flares—; foams—; foment—; fumes—; seethes—; simmers—; snaps.

(See ire, anger, disposition, temperament.)

TEMPERAMENT

adjectives

adventurous; uncertain; artistic; cheerful; nervous; bilious; romantic; brooding; poetical; fierce; ardent; sanguine; morbid; observing; restless; nerveless; classic; high-bred; individual; aspiring; unchangeable; philanthropic; sprightly; apathetic; emotional; mercurial; equable; grave; warlike; peculiar; heroic; inborn; fervent; oratorical; impetuous; undisciplined; genial; melancholy; mournful; indolent; pugnacious; fitful; delicate; rare; sunny; passionate; peculiar; physical; overcharged.

verbs

attune—to; bend—; characterize—; curse with—; display—; dispose toward—; exhibit—; fire—; foment—; harmonize—; imbue with—; incline toward—; inflame—; influence—; inherit—; modulate—; mollify—; mould—; warp—; wrestle with—; clash—; flares—; indicates—; piques—; seethes—; simmers.

(See character, disposition.)

TEMPERAMENTAL

adverbs

highly; inconveniently; tempestuously; pro-

vokingly; bewilderingly; naturally; proverbially; characteristically; insufferably; unpredictably; allegedly; unmanageably; uncontrollably; violently; interestingly; perplexingly.

TEMPERANCE

verbs

advocate—; campaign for—; commend—; exhort—; laud—; pledge—; promote—; abstains—; allays—; alleviates—; chastens—; composes—; denies—; forbears—; mitigates—; moderates—; refrains—; sobers—; softens—; spares—; tranquillizes.

(See moderation, sobriety, restraint.)

TEMPERATE

adverbs

definitely; mildly; judiciously; moderately; calmly; pleasantly; safely; honestly; cautiously; discreetly; prudently; reasonably; certainly; occasionally; habitually; naturally; soberly; consistently; modestly; quietly; inveterately; surprisingly; meticulously; punctiliously; scrupulously; usually.

TEMPERATURE

adjectives

accurate; congenial; equable; unexpected; high; balmy; tepid; terrestrial; physical; low; critical; ruinous; debilitating; varying; aggregate; uniform; intolerable; mean; cheap; consistent; elevated.

verbs

ascertain—; determine—; expose to—of; indicate—; maintain—; measure—; record—; regulate—; swelter in—of; —chars—; —chills—; —chafes—; —climbs—; —congeals—; —descends—; —fluctuates—; —flushes—; —fuses—; —ignites—; —mounts—; —nips—; —parches—; —petrifies—; —pinches—; —refreshes—; —sinks—; —skyro kets (colloq.)—; —soars—; —thaws—; —toboggans.

(See mercury, barometer, meter, weather.)

TEMPEST

adjectives

terrible; howling; winter; renewed; spirit-brewed; shadowy; embattled; hideous; giddy; aerial; social; weltering; thundering; laboring; furious; careening; commanding; ruinous; damaging.

verbs

calm—; still—; sway in—; —abates—; agitates—; —batters—; —bellows—; —blusters—;

buffets; —churns; —clamors; —crackles; —devastates; —drenches; —fumes; —howls; —lashes; —rages; —roars; —seethes; —shrieks; —subdues; —swells; —uproots; —whisks; —whistles; —subsides.

(See gale, hurricane, storm.)

TEMPESTUOUS

adverbs

violently; uncontrollably; passionately; stormily; dangerously; unmanageably; remarkably; unusually; insufferably; notoriously; sensationally; melodramatically; feverishly.

TEMPLE

adjectives

druidical; blushing; foreign; mystical; unworthy; versatile; abolished; graceful; wind-swept; throbbing; soniferous; burning; shattered; hairy; pagan; proud; pillared; wooden; gorgeous; projecting; ancient; holy; arching; magnificent; veined; heated; solemn; sumptuous; shattered; battered; numerous (pl); anointed; airy; glass; monumental.

verbs

attend—; banish from—; beseech in—; blaspheme—; bow in—; commune in—; convert into—; dedicate—; defile—; degrade—; desecrate—; design—; enshrine in—; erect—; expel from—; found—; ordain—; profane—; purge—; quarter in—; refuge in—; rend—; retire to—; sully—; swear by—; taint—; visit—; whip from—; —rises; —sanctifies.

(See church, tabernacle, cathedral.)

TEMPORAL

adverbs

evanescently; merely; transitorily; briefly; fleetingly; fugitively; perishably; transiently; mutably; precariously; impermanently; painfully; unhappily; frailly; ephemerally; utterly; sadly; uncertainly; insecurely.

TEMPORARY

adverbs

fortunately; merely; definitely; presumably; luckily; unfortunately; probably; presumably; definitely; supposedly; allegedly.

TEMPT (v)

adverbs

diabolically; fiendishly; insidiously; viciously; lewdly; appetizingly; intolerably; unwit-

tingly; irresistibly; unduly; incestuously; mystically; maddeningly; goadingly.

(See induce, lead.)

TEMPTATION

adjectives

constant; incestuous; sore; stronger; fierce; irresistible; external; various (pl); succulent; inviting; urban; insidious; testy; urgent; mystical; repeated; enticing; usurped.

verbs

accede to—; avoid—; conquer—; deliver from—; fling aside—; grapple with—; heighten—; intensify—; prevail against—; resist—; shun—; steel to—; subdue—; succumb to—; surrender to—; vanquish—; withstand—; wrestle with—; subdue—; —allures; —attracts; —baits; —beckons; —beguiles; —biases; —goads; —lures; —overcomes; —overwhelms; —seduces; —spurs; —sways; —tantalizes.

(See desire, passion, appetite.)

TEMPTING

adverbs

delectably; alluringly; subtly; viciously; cleverly; slyly; guilelessly; seductively; irresistibly; curiously; strangely; exotically; perilously; boldly; wickedly; deliciously; charmingly; pleasurably; insidiously.

TENABLE

adverbs

scarcely; soundly; rationally; reasonably; logically; incontrovertibly; obviously; undeniably; easily; manifestly; validly; legally; satisfactorily; basically; effectively; inferentially; sensibly; fundamentally; essentially.

TENACIOUS

adverbs

stubbornly; obstinately; piously; dogmatically; doctrinally; doggedly; toughly; persistently; obdurately; resolutely; grimly; uncompromisingly; indomitably; stiffly; fanatically; inexplicably; disagreeably; ungraciously; tactlessly; surprisingly; churlishly; grossly; vexatiously.

TENACITY

adjectives

unyielding; peculiar; pathetic; amazing; bulldog; breathless; obstinate; desperate;

extraordinary; unmatched; dogged; agonized; marvelous.

verbs

buckle with—; cling with—; display—; exhibit—; inherit—; marvel at—; value—; —droops; —fails; —flags; —flinches; —impresses; —irks; —piques; —rankles; —resists; —riles (colloq.); —stiffens; —wavers; —yields to.

(See impregnability, stubbornness, persistence, strength.)

TENANT

adjectives

delinquent; peripatetic; impoverished; previous; worshipful; shuddering; defaulting; noisome; troublesome.

TEND (v)

adverbs

progressively; auspiciously; affectionately; subversively; obliquely; sedulously; faithfully; maternally; materially; religiously; fervently.

(See contribute, incline.)

TENDENCY

adjectives

pensive; sadistic; moralizing; abnormal; consequent; contrary; general; inevitable; exhibitionistic; decadent; abortive; immoral; dominant; latent; worldly; picturesque; belated; remote; revolutionary; marked; overruling; hereditary; evil; boyish; vicious; rationalistic; opposing; neurotic; abounding; pernicious; ambivalent; diverging; apprehensive; curtailed; philosophical; unconscious; speculative; primitive; morbid; life-abridging; transitory; herding; incestuous; rising; tubercular; undevout; natural; progressive; youthful; extravagant; erratic; notable; irreligious; conflicting; realistic; cancerous; centripetal; social; chronic; growing; powerful; stubborn; pseudo-classic; gravitating; materializing; obnoxious; dispositional; constitutional; pragmatic; aggravating; prevalent; remarkable; dangerous; healthy; observable; incorrigible; curious; devotional; pernicious; dispersive; culinary; commercial; monopolistic.

verbs

augment—; bolster—; check—; combat—; counteract—; counterbalance—; cultivate—; decry—; deplore—; deprecate—; dispose of

—; eliminate—; encourage—; exhibit—; foster—; inherit—; neutralize—; nurse—; nurture—; observe—; offset—; outgrow—; overcome—; perceive—; promote—; reflect—; resist—; restrain—; smother—; stifle—; temper—; warp—; —conduces toward; —endangers; —jeopardizes; —predisposes.

(See inclination, proclivity, disposition.)

TENDER

adverbs

affectionately; maternally; infinitely; mercifully; passionately; amorously; impulsively; impetuously; eagerly; amiably; gently; curiously; naturally; oddly; unexpectedly; lovingly; caressingly.

TENDERNESS

adjectives

respectful; wounded; tearful; solemn; passionate; renewed; marked; sexual; dawning; yearning; melting; latent; pardonable; quaint; compassionate; human; spontaneous; newborn; bountiful; boundless; exquisite; conjugal; maternal; growing; unutterable; secondary; paternal; natural; deep; laughing; patriarchal; credulous; brief; immense; profound, elephantine; saddened; masculine; ineffable; touching; increasing; pathetic; grateful; infinite; unaccustomed; majestic; flowery; rugged; zealous; connoisseur; wishful; infinite; malicious; grave; wild; ineffable; excessive; rough; unvarying; flavorsome; graceful; universal; etherealized; brooding; shy; surpassing; patronizing; ideal; searching; sufficient; eternal; heavenly; uneradicated; peculiar.

verbs

affect—; arouse—; cherish—; display—; evince—; excite—; exhibit—; infuse—; inspire—; move to—; propitiate in—; relent in—; sense—; temper with—; treasure—; —assuages; —captivates; —charms; —disarms; —engages; —floods; —melts; —mitigates; —mollifies; —pervades; —pierces; —stirs.

(See love, kindness, compassion, pity, mercy.)

TENDON

verbs

bind—; cleave—; dissect—; incise—; lacerate—; penetrate—; pull—; rend—; seg-

ment—; sever—; strain—; strip—; —
couples; —jams; —knots; —pains; —sup-
ports; —unites.

(See muscle, ligament.)

TENEMENTS

adjectives

spacious; frail; tessellated; dreary; newly-
painted; fire-trap; dilapidated; unsafe;
nauseating; filthy; close-packed; unsightly;
disgusting; squalid.

verbs

condemn—; decry—; dwell in—; eject from
—; evict from—; inhabit—; inveigh against
—; poke about—; raze—; reside in—;
roost in—; scurry through—; —breed; —
confine; —defile; —dot; —engender; —
harden; —overspread; —reek; —sully.

(See building, structure, home, slums.)

TENOR

adjectives

constant; noiseless; general; loud; expres-
sionless; diminutive; same; habitual; oper-
atic; even.

TENSE

adverbs

nervously; utterly; anxiously; rigidly; stiff-
ly; terribly; oddly; uneasily; apprehensive-
ly; dreadfully; curiously; visibly; notice-
ably; manifestly; fearfully; self-consciously;
excitedly; eagerly; unusually; remark-
ably; feverishly; warily; watchfully; quiet-
ly.

TENSION

adjectives

diminished; surface; severe; tremendous;
increased; relieved; ocular; wonted; nerv-
ous; mental; spasmodic; unendurable; vig-
orous; bitter; emotional; extreme; unnatu-
ral; ominous; elastic; awful; high; electric.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; ameliorate—; blunt
ease—; erase—; generate—; inure to—;
reduce—; relax—; release—; relieve—;
soothe—; stir up—; sustain—; —burdens;
—exhausts; —flares; —heightens; —jades;
—mounts; —prostrates; —snaps; —strains;
—taxes; —unnerves; —wearies.

(See misapprehension, anxiety, fear, strain,
intensity.)

TENT

adjectives

invading; striped; tall; mat-walled; little;
swarthy; stationary; convenient; superflu-
ous; abominable; gauze; solitary; prim;
tight.

verbs

assemble in—; avail oneself of—; batter—;
buffet—; dwell in—; encamp in—; pelt—;
pitch—; stake—; whisk away—; —affords;
—comforts; —conceals; —enshrouds; —en-
velops; —flaps; —flutters; —obscures; —
preserves; —shelters.

(See canvas, home, house, pavilion.)

TENTACLES

adjectives

long; trailing; murderous; multitudinous;
clutching.

verbs

clutch in—; deliver from—; disengage—;
elude—; ensnare in—; escape—; evade—;
expand—; extricate from—; hug in—;
liberate from—; relax—; release from—;
seize in—; sever—; unloose—; —cling to;
—contract; —entwine; —grasp; —retain;
—smother; —snatch; —suffocate.

(See grasp, grip, talons, claw, clutch.)

TENURE

adjectives

property; fixed; solitary; lifelong; perma-
nent; indefinite.

TEPID

adverbs

sickeningly; nauseously; uninterestingly;
pleasantly; harmlessly; agreeably; safely;
disagreeably.

TERM

(*general*)

adjectives

stringent; mechanistic; concrete; trium-
phant; remunerative; inexorable; apprecia-
tive; uncompromising; precise; brilliant;
purposed; mysterious; familiar; inter-
changeable; plain; warm; ambiguous; prof-
fered; unexpired; dubious; unhallowed;
disastrous; convincing; abusive; modest;
sudden; limited; strong; vile; festival; sub-
sequent; equivalent; respectable; growling;
impending; vague; hyperbolic; personal;
unqualified; successful; downright; specific;
generous; explicit; glowing; wrathful; con-

ciliatory; budget; honorable; obscure; silent; rash; affectionate; convertible; installment; speedy; anagogic; emphatic; disproving; attractive; original; indefinite; complied; gross; measured; absolute; uncalculating; following; misapplied; extravagant; equal; silken; liberal; uncouth; synonymous; flattering; satisfactory; hyperbolic; chameleon; advantageous; immense; tedious; convenient; enduring; psychoanalytic; unreasonable; generic; relative; intimate; eloquent; terrible; tender; fashionable; amicable; equivocal; favorable; complimentary; penitentiary; recollected; degrading; much-abused; express; comprehensive; antiquated; impressive; feeble; technical; essential; respectful; fundamental; abominable; unmistakable; graphic; energetic; monetary; figurative; opprobrious; unmistakable.

TERM (words)

verbs

accentuate—; amplify—; analyze—; apply—; clarify—; cloak in—s; clothe in—s; coin—; condense—; confine—; corrupt—; couch in—; define—; derive—; employ—; illustrate—; interpret—; object to—; paraphrase—; stilt—; stress—; voice in—s; —bewilders; —colors; —confuses; —degenerates; —disgraces; —embraces; —emphasizes; —expresses; —implies; —insinuates; —veils.

(See phrase, expression, word.)

TERM (v)

adverbs

vulgarly; improperly; euphemistically; confidentially; appropriately; aptly; irrelevantly; sneeringly; jestingly; satirically; equivocally; degradingly; technically; graphicaly; figuratively; opprobriously; affectionately; modestly; wrathfully; ambiguously; hyperbolically.

(See call, name.)

TERMAGANT

adverbs

brazenly; uncontrollably; boisterously; savagely; rudely; incredibly; obviously; laughably; ridiculously; unreasoningly; habitually; oddly; crazily; biliously; excitably; pugnaciously; truculently; bewilderingly; cruelly; scurrilously; obscenely.

TERMINATE (v)

adverbs

abruptly; tediously; innocently; happily; disastrously; seedily; inevitably; effectually; fatally; legitimately; swiftly; successfully; amazingly.

(See end, conclude.)

TERMITES

verbs

control—; deter—; exterminate—; infest with—; resist—; seethe with—; shield from—; teem with—; trample—; —abound; —ally with; —attack; —blight; —bore through; —burrow; —colonize; —construct; —deface; —despoil; —destroy; —devastate; —devour; —excavate; —forage; —gnaw; —hollow out; —impair; —incubate; —injure; —invade; —menace; —moult; —mound; —mutilate; —nest; —overrun; —penetrate; —raid; —ravage; —raise; —sap foundations; —store; —swarm; —tunnel through; —undermine.

(See ant insect.)

TERMS

(conditions)

verbs

accede to—; acknowledge—; acquiesce to—; adopt—; allude to—; approve—; assent to—; challenge—; comply with—; concede to—; confine to—; consent to—; consider contract on—; corroborate—; couch in dictate—; disclose—; divulge—; enforce—; haggle over—; impose—; indorse—; mince—; propound—; ratify—; regard restrict to—; shorten—; sign—; submit—; subscribe to—; translate into—; yield to—; —aply; —conciliate; —imply; —include; —pacify; —placate; —yoke.

(See condition, demand, proposition, provision, limitation.)

TERRACE

adjectives

successive (pl); sloping; spacious; narrow; zigzag; beautiful; rounded; landscaped.

TERRESTRIAL

adverbs

manifestly; disappointingly; materially; comfortably; obviously; ridiculously.

TERRIBLE

adverbs

utterly; consummately; unbearably; appall-

ingly; fascinatingly; luridly; overwhelmingly; indescribably; astoundingly; portentously.

TERRIFIED

adverbs

utterly; basely; brutally; cruelly; mercilessly; irrationally; unusually; highly; dismally; hopelessly; desperately; distressingly; painfully; pathetically; secretly; dreadfully; inwardly; strangely; curiously; wildly; violently; hysterically.

TERRIFY (v)

adverbs

pusillanimously; psychically; unreasoningly; manifestly; irrationally; superstitiously; secretly; frantically; vicariously; immoderately; direly; blindly; overwhelmingly; supernaturally; abjectly.

(See frighten, scare.)

TERRITORY

adjectives

extensive; adjacent; contiguous; debatable; adjoining; valuable; disputed; immense; imperial; worthless; contracted; neutral; condemned; excellent; dangerous; virgin; ideal; productive; paltry; vast; annexed; choice; rich; unassigned; inexhaustible; restricted; best; protected.

verbs

abandon—; absorb—; administer—s, annex—; border—; cede—; claim—, commandeer—; covet—; devastate—; dispose of—; embrace—; endow with—; expropriate—; flank—; forfeit—; fortify—; gain—; impound—; invade—, lay waste—; leave—; mandate—; partition—; patrol—; ravage—; reconquer—; retain—; reward with—; rule—; seek—; skirt—, traverse—; value—; yield—, —confronts; —flourishes, —revolts; —seethes.

(See district, province, locality, jurisdiction, country.)

TERROR

adjectives

mute; avowed; blasphemous; striking; pusillanimous; loving; mutual; bodily, abject; abysmal; mysterious; coquettish; conventional; chastening; conquering; psychic; manifest; rattling; hasty; inconceivable; avenging; haunting; forest; imaginary; instinctive; vague; limitless; unreasoning; sheer; absurd; majestic; dissolving; wild;

grisly; superstitious; shuddering; bouncing; roaring; rigid; secret; breathless; dispelled; vigorous; frantic; natural; undefinable; solemn; rhythmic; deadly; fantastic; vicarious; tinkling; vengeful; faltering; prudential; dreadful; groundless; panicky; moderate; anticipative; veritable; pregnant; scattered; cold; paralyzing; dire; sickly; blind; constant; soul-chilling; overwhelming; unreasonable; supernatural; suppressed; simultaneous; efficient; increasing; unconvinced; ignoble.

verbs

allay—; attest to—; beleaguer by—; bend in—; blanch with—; cower in—; dispel—; entertain—; flinch in—; hesitate in—; incite—; inspire—; live in—; pale in—; palpitate in—; paralyze—; plunge into—; prostrate with—; quake in—; quiver in—; read—; retreat in—; sense—; shrink in—; shudder in—; squirm in—; tremble in—; —aggravates; —catches; —chills; —deters; —harrows, —haunts; —looms; —nauseates; —overwhelms; —petrifies; —racks; —recalls, —reigns; —seizes; —shapes itself; —springs; —stalks; —strikes; —stuns; —weighs upon.

(See dread, dismay, fear, alarm, fright, consternation.)

TERRORISM

verbs

assail—, castigate—; check—; curb—; inflict—; have recourse to—; revolt against—; subject to—; suppress—, tolerate—; —cankers, —coerces; —crushes; —dictates; —domineers; —oppresses; —overrides; —persecutes; —ravages; —reigns; —restrains, —rides roughshod; —snuffs out; —stings; —tyrannizes; —tramples; —wrecks; —yokes.

(See tyranny, intimidation.)

TERRORIST

verbs

quail before—; root out—s; —bridles; —coerces; —desecrates; —devastates; —domineers; —intimidates; —outrages; —pillages; —plunders; —ravages; —restrains; —retaliates; —sheds; —shocks; —suppresses; —tramples; —usurps.

(See anarchist, striker, revolutionist.)

TERROR-STRICKEN

adverbs

disastrously; nervously; awfully; unaccount-

ably; unmercifully; tragically; utterly; hopelessly; curiously; helplessly; pitifully; irrecoverably; direly; sorely; unduly; grievously; naturally; inevitably; appallingly.

TERSE

adverbs

carefully; incisively; bitterly; cuttingly; sarcastically; insolently; indifferently; coldly; officially; wearily; cautiously; discreetly; formidably; rigidly; frigidly; curiously; perplexingly; unreasonably; unnecessarily; brusquely; bluntly; ominously; significantly; oddly.

TEST

adjectives

microscopic; summit; crucial; quick; fiery; acid; practical; universal; elaborate; exhaustive; innumerable (pl); conceiving; grueling; stringent; selective; triumphant; bacteriological; preliminary; careful; rigid; convincing; dangerous; supreme; experimental; actual; great; definite; discriminative; supplementary; instrumental; theological; temporal; complicated; infallible; provocative; prescribed; routine.

verbs

apply—; broaden—; cite—; concoct—; confront with—; conceive—; conduct—; confirm—; devise—; employ—; essay—; exercise—; fail in—; flunk (colloq.)—; grapple with—; institute—; perform—; question—; rehearse—; repeat—; subject to—; submit to—; survive—; undergo—; utilize—; work out—; wrestle with—; —analyzes; —ascertains; —appraises; —authenticates; —confirms; —determines; —discloses; —dissects; —judges; —overwhelms; —reveals; —springs; —verifies; —vindicates; —weighs.

(See experiment, examination, criterion.)

TEST (v)

adverbs

scientifically; experimentally; practically; thoroughly; periodically; crucially; elaborately; exhaustively; rigidly; definitely; discriminatively; theologically; infallibly; provocatively.

(See quiz, question.)

TESTIFY (v)

adverbs

ethically; essentially; obstreperously; traitorously; flatteringly; falteringly; abundantly;

ly; mutely; unflinchingly; solemnly; unequivocally; corroboratively; irrelevantly; negatively; consequently; unanimously; unbiasedly; personally; unimpeachably; conflictingly; sincerely; incontrovertibly; emphatically.

(See assert, tell.)

TESTIMONIAL

adverbs

vividly; reminiscently; suggestively; intimately; pleasantly; flatteringly; deservedly; significantly; unforgettably; indelibly; permanently.

TESTIMONY

adjectives

solitary; jubilant; concurrent; equivocal; miraculous; honeyed; corroborative; irrelevant; remarkable; appreciative; negative; contemporary; inward; consequential; unsupported; indubitable; unanimous; abundant; silent; sufficient; unbiased; uniform; princely; magnificent; personal; willing; ample; unimpeachable; genuine; unique; conflicting; venerable; clear; professional; precious; enthusiastic; damaging; glorious; cheerful; sincere; explicit; oral; unbroken; incontrovertible; emphatic.

verbs

adduce—; analyze—; authenticate—; bear —; blast—; cite—; conform—; contradict—; corroborate—; deduce—; deliver as—; deny —; dispute—; expose—; express—; falsify —; file—; impair—; marshal—; perjure—; punctuate—; question—; record—; refute —; repudiate—; reverse—; review—; substantiate—; sustain—; uncover—; undermine—; uphold—; verify—; —authenticates; —bears; —carries weight; —conflicts; —convinces; —deludes; —differs; —discloses; —disturbs; —divulges; —floods; —reveals; —stuns; —vindicates; —warrants.

(See evidence, proof, declaration.)

TEXT

adjectives

trivial; pregnant; trite; faultless; miraculous; holy; sanguine; adopted; descriptive; infallible; authentic; expanded; obscene; widely-used; brilliant; edited.

verbs

acquaint with—; adhere to—; allude to—; analyze—; bear upon—; contemplate—; con-

(See matter, composition, book, story, subject, topic, theme.)

mysterious; basic; satiny; exquisite; grainy; permanent; delicate; misty; superb; soft; fine; springy; homely; unstylish; porous; rude; harmonic; historical; slippery; exclusive; crinkled; sheer; delicious; substantial; orthodox; even; fragile; smooth; shimmering; translucent; bubbled; surface; peach-like.

adequately; inarticulately; devoutly; cordially; heartily; formally; humbly; profoundly; reverently; sincerely; appreciatively; honestly; somely; haughtily; cursorily; dutifully; churlishly.

utterly; delightedly; joyously; gr
unusually; particularly; singularly, annex
tionally; enthusiastically; devoutly-mande
ently; deeply; profoundly; appreciatively;
inordinately; obviously; earnestly; sincer
ly; truly; redundantly; unquestionably; re
markably; peculiarly.

dismissally; sadly; ungraciously; grimly; heartbreakingly; utterly; bitterly; tragically; distressingly; drearily; cruelly; amazingly.

distracted; allegiant; humble; shy; fulsome;
haughty; savage; impious; cordial; lively;
dutiful; public; hearty; beggarly; silent;
churlish; mumbled; half-hearted.

accept— acknowledge—; declare—; derive—; express—; extend—; feign—; gush—;

attractively; recently; picturesquely; admirably; quaintly; satisfactorily; inadequately; thickly; greenly; fragrantly; curiously; intricately; generously; sparsely; thinly; stingily.

legitimate; elegant; stupendous; imaginary;
sensational; outdoor; woody; vast; gigantic;
sublime; air-cooled; immense; comfortable;
pleasant; troublesome; costly.

acclaim—; convert—; flow from—; forsake—; frequent—; install in—; jam—; participate in—; reject—; renounce—; storm—; —affords; —allures; —beckons; —beguiles; —clings; —diverts; —emblazons; —fascinates; —glitters; —immortalizes; —inspires; (See dream, publicizes; —relaxes; —solace.)

assail—; castigate—; check—;
 flourish, have recourse to—; revoually; un-
 expectedly; skilfully; artistically; surprising-
 ly; laughably; imposingly; impressively;
 pompously; bombastically; extravagantly;
 crassly; affectedly; crudely; showily; insin-
 cerely, gaudily; sensationally; consummate-
 ly.

accomplish—; acquire by—; apprehend for—; bewail—; charge with—; commit—; denounce—; disclose—; divulge—; forestall—; insure against—; penalize—; plan—; plot—; reveal—; uncover—; —baffles; —distresses; —impoverishes; —violates.

lofty; abstract; everlasting; anti-social;
pathetic; prolific; gracious; inspiring; ma-
jestic; unpleasant; paramount; inviting;

curious; earnest; amusing; unsympathetic; spiritual; characteristic; animating; exotic; weak; idle; imperial; debatable; supermundane; pastoral; poetic; varying; irksome; inexhaustible; realistic; extraneous; fruitful; favorite; rusty; dangerous; conversational; immediate; romantic; human; pregnant; copious (pl); prevailing.

verbs

allot—; alter—; clothe—; color—; comprehend—; criticize—; discard—; dramatize—; elucidate—; embellish—; embody—; evolve—; exhaust—; expatiate on—; expound—; found—; give rise to—; handle—; harp on—; interpret—; intertwine—; launch—; plunge into—; revert—; set forth—; tackle—; unfold—; variate—; vary—; ventilate—; voice—; weave—; —deals; —depicts; —dominates; —portrays; —stands upright; —symbolizes.

(See text, subject, topic, idea, essay, composition.)

THEOLOGICAL

adverbs

strictly, narrowly; bigotedly; dogmatically; completely; soundly; devoutly; liberally; restrictively; obstinately; broadly; intolerantly.

THEOREM

verbs

admit—; analyze—; apply—; base on—; comprehend—; contrive—; expound—; fashion—; formalize—; ground on—, ponder—; refer to—; regard—; unfold—; —assumes; —derives from; —postulates; —proves; —solves.

(See problem, principle, law, formula.)

THEORETICAL

adverbs

obstinately; absurdly; impractically; unreasonably; infeasibly; stupidly; impracticably; impossibly; absolutely; merely; vaguely; presumably; fanatically; obscurely; entirely.

THEORIZE (v)

adverbs

philosophically; abstractly; optimistically; plausibly; psychoanalytically; experimentally; atomically; coherently; psychologically; nebulously; poetically; geometrically;

destructively; ingeniously; extravagantly; classically; absurdly; relatively; dynamically; morally; politically; economically; vaguely.

(See philosophize, talk.)

THEORY

adjectives

favorite; plausible; vibratory; psychoanalytic; experimental; undulatory; imaginative; unsound; universal; constructive; atomic; fanciful; antediluvian; coherent; unsatisfactory; elaborate; psychological; rounded; shaky; buttressed; nebulous; physical; artistic; vague; communistic; protectionist; elliptic; geometrical; evolutionary; color; straightforward; antiquated; ethical; mistaken; collision; philosophical; aesthetic; destructive; cherished; reprehensible; underlying; ingenious; deliberate; extravagant; chemical; classical; absurd; unsupported; oft-expressed; plausible; preconceived; tremendous; fantastic; secular; fossilized; coherential; radical; original; futile; abstract, relative; dynamic; irreconcilable; musical; impracticable; utopian; moral; religious; vague; suicide; economic.

verbs

abandon—; absorb in—; accept—; adopt—; advance—; antique—; apply—; arrive at—; authenticate—; base on—; blast—; check—; commit to—; comprehend—; conceive—; confirm—; contradict—; corroborate—; crush—; defend—; demolish—; devise—; discard—; discredit—; dismiss—; disprove—; dispute—; elaborate—; embrace—; entertain—; evolve—; exhaust—; explode—; explain—; hail—; hazard—; illustrate—; incline to—; incorporate in—; investigate—; maintain—; nurse—; outline—; propound—; refute—; reject—; relinquish—; scorn—; set forth—; speculate on—; submit—; subscribe to—; substantiate—; support—; test—; unveil—; upset—; verify—; visualize—; —s clash; —concludes; —deludes; —holds water; —opposes; —proposes; herald—.

(See idea, interpretation, hypothesis, logic.)

THERAPY

adjectives

vaccine; occupational; analytic; radio.

verbs

apply—; baffle—; devise—; expound—;

hail—; herald—; practise—; prolong—; protract—; recommend—; revolutionize—; —ameliorates; —mitigates; —palliates; —rectifies; —relieves; —restores; —resuscitates; —revives.

(See cure, treatment.)

THERMOMETER

verbs

consult—; disinfect—; grade—; immerse—; in; insert—; impair—; obscure—; shake down—; shatter—; suspend—; —ascends; —deceives; —dives; —indicates; —measures; —ranges from; —records; —registers; —reveals; —rises; —skyrockets (colloq.); —soars; —testifies; —toboggans; —warns; —wavers.

(See meter, price, barometer, mercury.)

THESIS

adjectives

aesthetic; alternative; voluminous; graduate; requisite; dull; pedantic; plagiarized; useless; incompetent; startling; established; brilliant; heavily-footnoted; well-documented.

verbs

acclaim—; analyze—; applaud—; build—; compose—; criticize—; dash off—; elaborate on—; formulate—; illustrate—; peruse—; propound—; submit—; support—; sustain—; —airs; —brings to light; —comments on; —compiles; —discusses; —dissertates; —embraces; —expatiates; —proposes; —recites; —theorizes; —treats of; —ventilates.

(See manuscript, book, composition, essay.)

THICK

adverbs

substantially; satisfactorily; acceptably; admirably; commendably; impenetrably; sufficiently; tremendously; unimaginably; distressingly; unmanageably; densely; suffocatingly; unreasonably; impassably; curiously; strangely; undesirably.

adjectives

bowery; high; spicy; neighboring; branch; straggling; impenetrable; shady; grotesque; dripping; miniature; cool; darksome; fragrant; leafless; impervious; thorny; prickly.

verbs

conceal in—; frequent—; lop off—; nest in—; plunge into—; prune—; spring from—;

stir among—; trim—; uproot—; —affords; —choke; —eclipses; —hinders; —impedes; —obscures; —restrains; —rustles; —shelters.

(See bush, jungle.)

THICK-SET

adverbs

solidly; substantially; sturdily; healthily; stoutly; remarkably; noticeably; staunchly; unusually; particularly; conspicuously; singularly; curiously; uncommonly.

THIEF

adjectives

arrant; filthy; door-waylaying; contented; self-satisfied; insect; child; low; vile; sacrilegious; adulterous; practised; slovenly; deformed; unimaginative; hard-headed; raw-boned; snake-haired; dwarfish; injured; timorous; subtle; merciless; escaped; deft; honorable.

verbs

apprehend—; convict—; grapple with—; handcuff—; incarcerate—; interpret—; parole—; penalize—; pinion—; sentence—; —assaults; —bilks; —defrauds; —eludes; —evades; —extorts; —filches; —fleeces; —loots; —marauds; —mulcts; —palms; —pilfers; —plunders; —poaches; —purloins; —rifles; —rooks; —sacks; —strips.

(See highwayman, gangster, kidnapper, intruder, robber.)

THIEFISH

adverbs

impishly; naturally; habitually; watchfully; incorrigibly; viciously; incurably; wickedly; inveterately; loutishly; dangerously; remarkably; uncommonly; trickily; mischievously; smartly; furtively; stealthily; adroitly; dexterously; cunningly; artfully; ingeniously.

THIN

adverbs

astonishingly; extremely; excessively; tenuously; pathetically; insecurely; alarmingly; dangerously; palpably; flimsily; unsatisfactorily; terribly; sufficiently; extraordinarily; expensively; dreadfully; incredibly; conveniently.

THING

adjectives

goodly; extravagant; travelling; heterogeneous

eous; existing; fantastic; disproportioned; blind; sharp; single; terrestrial; unutterable; fragile; brute-hooved; insatiable; living; delightful; horrible; atrocious; subtle; elusive; unstable; contemptible; inexplicable; faraway; sublunary; terrene; inanimate; glorious; good; ignoble; treacherous; dreadful; distressful; ill-used; quixotic; ridiculous; painful; groping; plaguy; exasperating; sacred; intangible; desirable; manifold; plaintive; pitiful; semi-accidental; demented; secondary; devastating; rustling; created; willful; grotesque; logical; miserable; haunting; hazardous; interesting; essential; peculiar; prudent; traditional; dark; irrelevant; manly; trivial; infinite; unusual; feathered; kingly; horrid; castaway; venomous; pesky; flimsy; improbable; external; roguish; weird; piquant; odious; powerless; hateful; indispensable; insulting; complete; sinister; heart-breaking; inferior; incongruous; squirming; unheeded; petty; mealy-mouthed; ticklish; accepted; unpardonable; incalculable; divine; blamed; mischievous; rightful; immaterial, serious; unprecedented; salutary; omnipotent; creaking; unchained; momentous; ~~detectable~~; arduous; portentous; unintelligible; interminable; devilish; needful; senseless; hidden; spectral; rotten; native; fresh; priceless; fearful; extraordinary; bohemian; combustible; vast; stupid; terrible; creepy; uncommon; melancholy; valueless; gaudy; dear; vulgar; formed; precious; pinched; subordinate; ruthless; brittle; self-same; unkind.

THINK (v)

adverbs

abstractly; sensually; despairingly; humorously; frenziedly; contemplatively; habitually; desolately; conscientiously; precisely; instinctively; vaguely; incessantly; idly; poetically; deliberately; remorsefully; constructively; grimly; anxiously; candidly; erratically; scoffingly; divergently; morosely; desultorily; contemptuously; connectedly; hysterically; rapturously; shrewdly; vehemently; dispassionately; diversely; independently; grievously; dismally; creatively; wishfully; incisively; psychoanalytically; subtly; cunningly.

(See meditate, muse.)

THINKING

adjectives

independent; ill; archaic; infantile; infer-

ior; sustained; honest; clear; differentiated; exact; thorough; inventive; original; grievous; dismal; untrammelled; conceptive; creative; wishful; accurate; incisive; psychoanalytic; spacious; subtle; cunning; symmetrical.

verbs

absorb in—; avoid—; bias—; betray—; clarify—; confuse—; discipline—; distract—; divert—; encourage—; engender—; engross in—; exercise—; foster—; give food for—; guide—; indulge in—; influence—; lose in—; nurture—; occupy in—; pervert—; prejudice—; stimulate—; trust to—; —depresses; —digresses; —focuses on; —penetrates; —revolves about.

(See thought, contemplation, reflection, meditation.)

THIN-SKINNED

adverbs

unfortunately; delicately; inordinately; sensitively; terribly; evidently; acutely; abnormally; unusually; exceptionally; strangely; absurdly; unreasonably; noticeably; palpably; foolishly.

THIRST

adjectives

immortal; unquenchable; insatiable; vulgar; sanctifying; hot; burning; eternal; baffled; fierce; aimless; inextinguishable; human; ardent; opulent; wholesome; reckless; inordinate; universal; pretended; exacting; unhallowed; incessant; savage; slakeless; feverish; parching; urgent; intolerable; perpetual; frantic; distressing; pallid; acquired; marked.

verbs

allay—; arouse—; assuage—; create—; experience—; extinguish—; gratify—; indulge in—; intensify—; kindle—; overcome by—; quell—; quench—; satiate—; satisfy—; sharpen—; slake—; stimulate—; subdue—; suffice—; whet—; —maddens; —plagues; —rages; —torments.

(See appetite, desire, craving, longing.)

THIRSTY

adverbs

continually; painfully; terribly; habitually; strangely; feverishly; inordinately; crazily; constitutionally; curiously; cravingly; des-

perately; alarmingly; inveterately; cruelly; conveniently; avidly; significantly; dreadfully; evidently; suddenly; distressingly.

THORN

adjectives

flowering; barren; fruitful; poisonous; pungent; prickly; mean; insipid; venomous; cruel; blazing; piercing; wind-warped.

verbs

bristle with—s; escape—s; impale on—; snag on—; —barbs; —s crucify; —s fence about; —s harass; —s lacerates; —s lancinate; —s penetrates; —s pierces; —s plagues; —s pricks; —s punctures; —s rends; —s spikes; —s torture.

(See sting, needle, nail.)

THORNY

adverbs

painfully; extremely; dangerously; perilously; strangely; intolerably; undesirably; disagreeably; thickly; unpleasantly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; disadvantageously; inconveniently; slightly; terribly; exceptionally; unusually; unfortunately.

THOROUGHbred

adverbs

unmistakably; conspicuously; unquestionably; warrantably; decidedly; authentically; highly; obviously; manifestly; palpably; patently; positively; absolutely; notably.

THOROUGHfare

adjectives

dusty; celebrated; bewildering; glistening; busy; trodden; ambitious; murmurous; tumultuous.

verbs

amble down—; blockade—; clog—; clutter—; cut—; direct to—; enter—; evade—; extend—; file along—; forsake—; frequent—; intersect—; jam—; line—; litter—; obstruct—; pave—; proceed down—; promenade—; strike—; traverse—; —deviates; —s awerves; —s winds in and out.

(See highway, avenue, street.)

THOUGHT

adjectives

undecided; lingering; leading; angry; systematic; chiming; dream; naked; shining; horrible; flurried; importunate; lofty; numbing; forcible; effective; translucent; marvel-

ous; golden; vagrant; fiery; poetic; habitual; self-torturing; abstract; impassioned; appalling; boundless; high; myriad; accidental; dissonant; unseasonable; restless; ripe; clever; heaven-born; speculative; divine; bitter; darting; darkling; complacent; carking; ill; longing; faithful; soft; unresisting; ennobled; metaphysical; contemplative; virtuous; inscrutable; sober; sinful; impetuous; distracting; knitted; narrow; exhilarating; trustful; teeming; pensive; empirical; moody; innermost; reproachful; contradictory; gentle; dying; odious; adventurous; holy; quiet; eclectic; invisible; wrecked; desponding; roving; hairy; engrossing; brutal; viper; dangerous; discontented; rebellious; selfsame; interesting; economic; studious; suggesting; unutterable; painful; sifted; transcending; endless; fond; thankful; satirical; sorrowful; awakened; disconnected; woundless; haunting; persistent; rash; irreverent; sorry; benighted; uncertain; wistful; morbid; anxious; oft-spurned; lifting; frail; tumultuous; incestuous; constant; laborious; treasonable; grand; pleasant; heartwarming; paramount; insupportable; presumptuous; mere; mournful; monopolized; everpresent; half-formed; collateral; associated; winged; pedantic; serene; tangible; unwelcome; soaring; pacific; shattered; clamorous; gastronomic; ungovernable; lawless; rational; misanthropic; unfathomable; licentious; flattering; chaotic; slaughterous; freeing; somber; fleeting; concentrated; morbid; luminous; far-soaring; indistinct; philosophic; intimate; compelling; celebrated; vain; unquiet; intransigent; unschooled; unpractised; swift; passing; dismal; genial; hasty; likely; formless; hateful; thornless; manlike; matchless; aidless; unstained; loving; innocent; deliberate; dreamy; harsh; confused; exhaustive; vigorous; questioning; humiliating.

verbs

absorb in—; analyze—s; appraise—; arrest—; associate with—; awaken—; banish—; bias—s; blend—s; brood over—; center—s upon; check—; cherish—; clarify—s; collect—s; color—; comprehend—; compress—; confirm—; convey—; counterbalance—; cultivate—; dally with—; disclose—; disorder—s; distort—s; divert—s; divine—; dwell upon—; echo—s; efface—; electrify—; embody in—; endure—; engage in—; engross in—; enlarge upon—; enrich—s; entertain

—; erase—; etch—; evoke—; exclude—; execute—; expand—; expel from—s; expose—s; fashion—; formulate—s; furnish food for—; further—; fuse into—s; govern—s; grasp—; groove—s; hamper—; harbor—; immerse in—; impart—; implant—; impregnate with—; induce—; indulge in—; —; interpret—; interrupt—; isolate—; jot down—; kindle the pulse of—; lose in—; impede—; mould—; nurse—; obliterate—; occupy with—; open avenues of—; parallel—; paralyze—s; perpetuate—; preserve—; prompt—; purify—s; react upon—; read—s; recoil from—; reflect—s; reject—; restate—; reveal—; round out—s; saturate—s; scramble—s; scoff at—; shape—s; shrink from—; spit out—; stimulate—; tincture—s; toy with—; transcribe—s; tremble at—; unite—s; utter—; vent—s; vitiate—; voice—; weigh—; wrap in—; —appeals; —corrodes; —creeps into; —crosses the mind; —s crowd; —dominates; —enraptures; —enthalls; —escapes; —filters into; —flashes; —germinates; —haunts; —impresses; —intrudes; —leans toward; —leaps into; —matures; —numbs; —obsesses; —oppresses; —permeates; —perturbs; —petrifies; —possesses; —presents itself; —s ramble; —recalls; —recurs; —relapses into; —s revert to; —s revolve about; —shakes; —shifts to; —sobers; —springs from; —stings; —strikes; —suggests; —swirls up; —symbolizes; —terrifies; —torments; —uplifts; —s waver.

(See idea, concept, conception, consideration, imagination, opinion, meditation.)

THOUGHTFUL

adverbs

graciously; pleasantly; courteously; considerately; agreeably; unusually; quietly; busily; naively; unfailingly; remarkably; marvelously; practically; helpfully; prudently; providently; tactfully; sensibly; thoroughly; completely; charmingly; studiously; earnestly; gravely; seriously; judicially; deliberately; significantly; wonderfully; soberly; profoundly; deeply; dreamily; wistfully.

THOUGHTLESS

adverbs

carelessly; selfishly; dreamily; blindly; innocently; youthfully; boyishly; girlishly; blithely; unwittingly; unconsciously; cruelly; bitterly; meanly; inconsiderately; ungraciously; impolitely; discourteously; terribly;

dangerously; significantly; desperately; hopelessly; unpardonably; inexcusably; remarkably; strangely; incredibly; gaily.

THRASH (v)

adverbs

brutally; soundly; wildly; cruelly; viciously; bestially; penally; fiercely; passionately. (See beat, whip.)

THREAD

adjectives

imaginary; aimless; scarlet; dramatic; protecting; snagged; sacred; broken; crossed; delicate; ligeneous; gossamer; basting; swift-running; darkened; fluffy; wool-like; rhyming; knotted; allotted; frayed.

verbs

baste with—; cleave—; dangle by—; draw—; entwine in—; fray—; loop—; reinforce—; rend—; sever—; shear—; stitch with—; sunder—; suspend from—; tack—; weave—; wear to—.

(See cotton, fibre, string, cord.)

THREAD (v)

adverbs

skillfully; dexterously; delicately; complicatedly; involvedly; intricately; unerringly. (See wind, weave.)

THREADBARE

adverbs

shabbily; shockingly; dreadfully; dingily; carelessly; pathetically; diaphanously; pitifully; miserably; curiously; inexplicably; mustily; desperately; cruelly; unutterably; sadly; grotesquely; fantastically; unnecessarily; parsimoniously; terribly; distressingly; painfully, humiliatingly; shamefully; nonchalantly; imperturbably.

THREAT

adjectives

invincible; silent; bawling; thundering; terrible; cloudy; stifled; obscure; serious; muttered; ruffian; dark; playful; mysterious; desperate; fearful; insolent; parting; fantastic; bitter; petty; absurd; contemporaneous; drunken; implied; private; tense; whispered; violent; sullen; tyrannous; sibylline.

verbs

aim—at; bandy—s; fling—at; fulminate—; hurl—; mutter—; retract—; resort to—s;

roar—; thunder—; thwart—; unleash—; veil—; yield to—; —alarms; —bluffs; —browbeats; —coerces; —compromises; —cows; —daunts; —deters; —disconcerts; —distresses; —hangs over; —haunts; —indicts; —intimidates; —jeopardizes; —menaces; —obsesses; —perturbs; —preys upon; —stings; —unnerves; —weighs upon; —aves.

(See menace, oath, curse, imprecation.)

THREATEN (v)

adverbs

illimitably; direfully; darkly; terrifyingly; sinisterly; seriously; adroitly; mutteringly; sullenly; violently; tyrannically; bitterly.

(See menace, portend.)

THREATENING

adverbs

undeniably; plainly; odiously; hatefully; alarmingly; significantly; seriously; gravely; desperately; clearly; definitely; absolutely; positively; graphically; sensationally; dramatically; obviously; terribly; dreadfully; ominously; curiously; darkly; mysteriously; palpably; obscurely; vaguely; dimly; feebly; violently; truculently; absurdly; ridiculously; openly; apparently; frankly; furtively; stealthily.

THRESHOLD

adjectives

unhallowed; shadowed; sacred; glimmering; dread; lucky.

verbs

achieve—; arrive at—; attain—; bar from—; bestride—; block—; cloud—; dwell on—; enter—; file through—; flank—; gain—; huddle at—; reach—; reverence—; screen—; seek—; skirt—; strand at—; stumble over—; veil—.

(See entrance, gate, door.)

THRIFT

adjectives

prudent; extreme; constant; balanced; contented; pecuniary; incomprehensible; reasonable.

verbs

demand—; emphasize—; encourage—; enforce—; extol—; foster—; imbue with—;

implant—; inculcate—; ingrain—; necessitate—; practise—; preach—; stress—; grudge—; infect—; redeem—; save—.

(See economy, frugality.)

THRIFTLESS

adverbs

inexcusably; habitually; naturally; inherently; strangely; picturesquely; presumably; possibly; odiously; hopelessly; incurably; incorrigibly; carelessly; thoughtlessly; improvidently; distressingly; shabbily; deplorably; lamentably; provokingly; intolerably; insufferably; vexatiously; terribly; blithely; gaily; insouciantly.

THRIFTY

adverbs

fortunately; carefully; providently; shrewdly; invariably; unfailingly; wisely; sagely; sensibly; happily; pleasantly; profitably; distinctly; moderately; judiciously; graspingly; overly; uncomfortably; ostentatiously; flourishingly; manifestly; enviably; admirably; commendably; laudably; unusually; habitually; naturally; intensely; inherently; innately; particularly; commercially; happily; luckily; thoughtfully.

THRILL

adjectives

double; distinguished; charming; warming; renewed; shuddering; delicious; awed; amazed; intoxicating; continuous; restoring; silent; incredulous; horrible; tragic; metallic; original; sympathetic; supernal; biggest; involuntary; vicarious; nascent; poetic; gentle; unpleasant; amusing; exultant; compensating; electric; passionate; comforting; equestrian; eloquent.

verbs

cherish—; crave—; derive from—; excite—; experience—; furnish—; gain—; glow with—; inspire—; itch for—; respond to—; seek—; sense—; —enthuses (colloq.); —fires; —flushes; —impassions; —infects; —pierces; —prickles; —shoots through; —stabs; —tickles; —vibrates through; —warms; —warns; —tingles.

(See shiver, vibration, excitement, tremor.)

THRILL (v)

adverbs

blissfully; tenderly; involuntarily; vicariously; poetically; exultantly; passionately; eloquently.

(See excite, arouse.)

THRILLED

adverbs

enchantingly; interestingly; excitably; tremendously; emotionally; unutterably; remarkably; apparently; evidently; visibly; terribly; utterly; strangely; oddly; marvelously; inexpressibly; utterly; magnificently; splendidly; completely; unwontedly; apparently; immensely; thoroughly; indescribably; positively.

THRILLING

adverbs

utterly; indescribably; unusually; inexpressibly; marvellously; tremendously; superbly; magnificently; immensely; completely; unusually.

THRIVE (v)

adverbs

miraculously; bountifully; exceedingly; markedly; amazingly; prodigiously.

(See prosper, succeed.)

THRIVING

adverbs

steadily; gradually; remarkably; amazingly; indubitably; miraculously; incredibly; deservedly; unquestionably; suddenly; curiously; strangely; marvellously; splendidly; stupendously; salubriously; slowly; substantially; pleasantly; happily.

THROAT

adjectives

inewy; blithest; dreadful; lucid; thundering; soft; impudent; thick; stretching; dazzling; unslaked; slender; infantile; sanded; ore; creamy; harsh; irritated; parched; haggy; quivering; warbling; swan-like; exquisite; mellow; feminine; supple; scorched; swelling; brown; bursting; corded; careless; listless; myriad (pl); urry; incapable; snowy; slit; gushing; culture; dividing; careless.

verbs

lear—; clutch—; congest—; disinfect—; ust—; ease—; emerge from—; clog—; infect—; inflame—; introduce into—; irritate—; lacerate—; lodge in—; massage—; medicate—; paint—; ram down—; ravage—; seize by—; sponge—; spray—; strain—; wab—; tickle—; ulcerate—; —contracts; —swells; —tightens.

THROB

adjectives

rhythmic; trembling; belated; harmonic; fondest; minutest; romantic; exulting; fleeing; steady; fluttering; heart; ecstatic; blissful.

THROB (v)

adverbs

palpitatingly; violently; rapidly; riotously; swiftly; visibly; fitfully; tumultuously; rhythmically; romantically; exultingly; ecstatically; blissfully.

(See pulsate, beat.)

THRONE

adjectives

angelic; heavenly; sanguine; everlasting; jeweled; conspicuous; tear-gemmed; ivory; maiden; towering; empyreal; usurped; sun-like; crystalline; venerable; unenvied; western; lofty; dynastic; sullen; sublime; tarnished; boundless; glorious; cambric; malignant; stately; universal; meridian; ancestral; rocky; peaceful; disputed; constellated; forsaken; tottering; sovereign; blissful; imperial; sapphire; moldy.

verbs

abandon—; abdicate—; accede to—; ascend; aspire to—; attend—; bow before—; burnish—; covet—; defy—; depose from—; desert—; ensconce on—; establish on—; forsake—; gain—; lay claim to—; loll on—; occupy—; overthrow—; plant on—; relinquish—; renounce—; restore to—; retire from—; seek—; usurp—; vacate—; vest in—; win—; —authorizes; —empowers; —tyrannizes; seize—.

(See kingdom, kingship, power, sovereignty, seat, chair.)

THRONG

adjectives

trampling; demoniac; well-dressed; countless (pl); burdened; motley; shadowy; grateful; tumultuous; ragged; threadbare; accusing; ill-bred; billowy; worshipping; sinless; unreposing; innumerable (pl); riotous; fearful; eager; thoughtless; seething; lean; exultant; hungry; starving; ghostly; angelic; excited; expectant; blood-washed; terror-stricken; beauteous; bewinged; adoring; laughing; chattering; moveless; trembling; crushed-down; spectral; listening; accepted; invisible; festal; armed; emotional; spending; foolish; shining; pros-

trate; immense; base; impish; multitudinous; bestial; pressing; teeming; shoeless; struggling; shaggy; ravenous; unhealthy; edifying; toiling; whirling; amorous; moiling.

verbs

disband—; disperse—; muster—; pacify—; plunge through—; provoke—; rejoin—; scatter—; silence—; slip through—; —assembles; —concentrates; —clamors; —converges on; —deluges; —eddies 'round; —flocks; —masses; —mills about; —mobs; —presses; —swarms; —focuses on.

(See mob, crowd, multitude.)

THRONG (*v*)

adverbs

tumultuously; ceaselessly; **demoniacally**; countlessly; innumerably; seethingly, hungrily; expectantly; multitudinously; incongruously; bestially; moilingly.

(See swarm, congregate.)

THROW (*v*)

adverbs

violently; recklessly; haughtily; deliberately; dejectedly; bodily; savagely; profligately; passionately; lavishly; systematically; significantly; defiantly; adroitly.

(See hurl, heave.)

THRUSH

verbs

—bodes; —cheers; —choruses; —gushes; —hymns; —moults; —pipes; —pours forth; —retires; —trills.

(See bird.)

THRUST

adjectives

vain; repeated (pl); vital; prompt; final; shrewd-planned; unlikely; sore; tireless; unlucky.

THRUST (*v*)

adverbs

impudently; impatiently; brutally; determinedly; agilely; obtrusively; conspicuously; methodically; resolutely; demurely; belligerently; rudely; wrathfully.

(See stab, stick.)

THUMB

adjectives

black; shuffling; peaked; vigorous; wadded; solitary; broken; waving; fatty.

verbs

bind—; brush with—; crush—; deform—; dislocate—; extend—; flex—; knead with—s; lacerate—; manipulate—; sever—; sprain—; twiddle—s; —gropes; —throbs.

(See finger.)

THUMP (*v*)

adverbs

furiously; emphatically; repetitiously; impatiently; indignantly; thunderously; powerfully; dramatically.

(See beat, hit.)

THUNDER

adjectives

howling; blasting; intermittent; interrupted; heavy; frightful; thrilling; melodious; mountain; angry; swarthy; sullen; editorial; muttering; branding; oracular; suspended; flameless; ominous; harmless; rumbling; direful; serious; muffled; wrathful; lounging; artillery; hateful; clothed; incessant; threatening; stage; earthly; sweet; rattling; brazen; volleying.

verbs

brave—; shoot forth—; —blusters; —booms; —claps; —crashes; —deafens; —detonates; —dins; —discords; —disturbs; —echoes; —fulminates; —menaces; —petrifies; —pierces; —rattles; —rends; —reverberates; —roars; —rolls; —rumbles; —shatters; —shocks; —splits; —startles; —threatens; —volleys.

(See lightning, detonation, noise, discharge, report, explosion.)

THUNDER (*v*)

adverbs

appallingly; violently; ominously; tremendously; terrifically; frightfully; rumblingly; muffledly; wrathfully; threateningly; repeatedly; awesomely.

(See crash, resound.)

THUNDEROUS

adverbs

ominously; positively; portentously; triumphantly; enthusiastically; acclaimingly; mutinously; threateningly; significantly; swellingly; curiously; strangely; deafeningly; splendidly; loyally.

THWART (*v*)

adverbs

effectually; diligently; successfully; tempo-

rarily; discouragingly; righteously.
(See defeat, baffle.)

THWARTED

adverbs

dangerously; hopelessly; suddenly; painfully; distressingly; unfairly; meanly; odiously; hatefully; cruelly; desperately; curiously; strangely; inscrutably; adroitly; maliciously; cleverly; ingeniously; artfully; craftily; shrewdly; inexplicably; stealthily; quietly; successfully; helplessly; unaccountably; maliciously; dreadfully; discouragingly.

TICKER-TAPE

verbs

feetoon with—; insert—; perforate—; read—; shower with—; stabilize—; steady—; —announces; —clutters; —communicates with; —fluctuates; —indicates; —informs; —lists; —litters; —notifies; —oscillates; —quotes; —records; —transmits; —unreels; —vacillates.

TICKET

verbs

arm with—; counterfeit—s; discard—; dispense—s; enumerate—s; grant—; hawk—s; purchase—; register—s; speculate on—s; stamp—s; tag with—s; —admits; —authorizes; —betokens; —checks; —enables; —evidences; —informs; —indicates; —labels; —permits; —testifies to; —vouchsafes.

(See ballot, coupon, label, permit, certificate.)

TICKLE (v)

adverbs

humorously; boisterously; playfully; teasingly; verbally; rudely; roughly; clownishly.

(See tease.)

TICKLED

adverbs

roguishly; mischievously; merrily; enormously; gleefully; ridiculously; obviously; visibly; prankishly; jubilantly; exceedingly; inordinately; wickedly; naughtily; amazingly.

TIDE

adjectives

undulating; brimming; ebbing; insurging; aerial; eventful; boundless (pl); multitudinous (pl); human; restless; falling; ar-

rested; waveless; silent; terrible; mysterious; tossing; joyous; sidereal; ancient; surging; chafing; reactionary; capricious; passionate; forward-flowing; sultry; confused; overwhelming; subsiding; tumultuous; headlong; swollen; rippling; green-blue; conflicting; theologic; over-running; hastening; primal; refluxing; glassy; brimful; rising; whelming; billowing; retiring; fickle; pellucid; foaming; interminable; incoming; trackless; latent; lulling; adverse; patriotic; sucking; angry; roving; golden; hurrying; flooding; perennial; contrary; westerling; crystal; turbid; dusty-gray; misty; river; silvery; summer; deep-breathing; sliding; treacherous; rhythmic.

verbs

battle with—; breast—; drift with—; harness—; oppose—; stem—; swim with—; yield to—; —crawls out; —deluges; —ebbs; —fluctuates; —inundates; —invades; —moans; —overtakes; —recedes; —regresses; —retires; —retreats; —roars; —swamps; —swells; —throbs; —waned; —washes; —withdraws.

(See flow, flood, current.)

TIDINGS

adjectives

dismal; bad; joyful; unpleasant; frightful; inarticulate; glad; blissful; unimpeded; evil; gracious; accurate; astonishing; startling; heart-stirring; swift; hopeless.

TIDY

adverbs

scrupulously; painfully; terribly; carefully; unwontedly; unusually; dreadfully; spotlessly; remarkably; unexpectedly; suddenly; attractively; invitingly; pleasantly; agreeably; sufficiently; cosily; alluringly; distressingly; starkly; oppressively; miraculously; incredibly.

TIE

adjectives

subtle; weakened; cunning; common; primary; senseless; sordid; lifelong; mysterious; tenderest; singular; indissoluble; deep; domestic; silken; conjugal; sacred; foppish; unsubstantial; frail.

TIE (v)

adverbs

securely; fantastically; heroically; intri-

cately; involvedly; complicatedly; firmly; runningly; indissolubly.

(See fasten, bind.)

TIER

adjectives

ascending; graceful; proportioned; blazing.

TIES

verbs

acknowledge—; adhere to—; cement—; cherish—; dissolve—; forsake—; knit—; preserve—; rend—; renounce—; saddle with—; sever—; shatter—; strain—; sunder—; treasure—; —affiliate; —bind; —couple; —fetter; —link; —obligate; —pledge; —restrain; —restrict; —shackle; —weaken.

(See bond, band, obligation.)

TIFF

adjectives

domestic; daily; lifelong; hateful; unnerving.

adjectives

tawny; brindled; enraged; pouncing; man-eating; mangled; shrinking; clawing; murderous; lightning-fast; muscled; vicious; cunning; lunging; circling; snapping; growling; leaping; skulking; furious; mighty; teeth-baring; ferocious; creeping; catapulting; royal; determined; striped; spotted; fractious; frenzied; deadly; Sumatra; sabre-toothed; swift; slinking; villainous; demoniac; coughing; treacherous; cantering.

verbs

cage—; exterminate—s; infuriate—; lash—; perform with—s; train—; —climb; —crouches; —depredates; —devours; —haunts; —s infest; —lashes out at; —maims; —marauds; —mauls; —mews; —paws; —preys; —purrs; —rages; —ravages; —rends; —roars; —romps; —seizes; —slithers along the path; —snarls; —springs; —tears.

(See animal, lion, leopard.)

TIGERISH

adverbs

vaguely; furtively; fawningly; warily; vigilantly; fearsomely; attractively; slinkingly; alluringly; seductively; alarmingly; dangerously; contemptibly; slinkily; fiercely; per-

ceptibly; indubitably; unmistakably; fatally; indescribably; inexpressibly; inescapably; undeniably.

TIGHT

adverbs

uncomfortably; sufficiently; unfortunately; fatally; terribly; occasionally; dreadfully; happily; blithely; completely; painfully; odiously; distressingly; gloriously; blissfully; permanently; momentarily; disgracefully; shamefully; strangely; unusually; ridiculously; dangerously; injuriously; revealingly; satisfactorily.

TIGHTEN (v)

adverbs

gradually; partially; remorselessly; lovingly; passionately; abruptly; insidiously; subtly.

(See grip, squeeze.)

TIGHTS

verbs

accoutre in—; array in—; attire in—; bare—; cavort in—; divest of—; doff—; don—; equip with—, fray—; spangle—; strip of—; tatter—, vest in—; —display; —enable; —expose; —facilitate.

(See costume, uniform, garment.)

TILT (v)

adverbs

awkwardly; negligently; jauntily; nonchalantly, precariously

(See teeter, sway.)

TIMBER

adjectives

shaky; massive; long-used; slashed; marketable, reverberating; rotten; superb; fringing; graceful; useful.

verbs

avail oneself of—; blast—; conserve—; debark—; fell—; knot—; level—; market—; preserve—; process—; provide—; raze—; reinforce—; strip of—; treat—; value—; —decays; —erodes; —jams; —rots.

(See log, beam, wood.)

TIMBERED

adverbs

heavily; profitably; densely; wisely; fortunately; well; luckily; thickly; amazingly; sparsely; thinly; negligibly; valuably; reputedly; allegedly; immensely.

TIME

adjectives

valuable; sufficient; troublous; inexpedient; curious; happy; righteous; irresponsible; unconscionable; precious; primitive; arduous; historic; auspicious; predestined; patristic; solemn; evil; official; tolerating; troubled; reasonable; unfit; glorious; fantastic; thoughtless; later; frivolous; rocco; dark; considerable; former; palmy; unsettled; priceless; injurious; appointed; bygone; substantial; fruitful; halycon; impatient; fleeting; ample; boundless; descending; civilized; recorded; intervening; trying; woeful; sorry; appreciable; casting; measurable; degenerate; fittest; unseasonable; stormy; mutual; lessened; uneasy; turbulent; indefinite; despicable; unquiet; factious; immemorial; sacred; fated; apostolic; moral; periodic; unused; record-breaking; virtuous; distracted; tuning; affirmed; chaotic; opportune; fitting; abundant; corroding; pairing; exciting; unemployed; sultry; costly; millennium; propitious; rough-and-tumble; subversive; potential; scented; calamitous; gleaning; leisure; unborn; melodious; charitable; barbarous; anxious; flowering; ridiculous; blissful; squalid; dicing; administrative; invaluable; mournful; pleasant; specified; remote; pointed; abysmal; thin-faced; terrible; discouraging; feudal; stirring; naughty; restless; statutory; perilous; altered; conquering; shadowed; accustomed; unhallowed; limited; envious; significant; awful; intermediate; various (pl); classic; inconvenient; broadening; inevitable; breathing; regenerated; prehistoric; equinoctial; scriptural; scant; dusky; ill-devouring; portentous; assigned; limited; disorderly; revolutionary; unaccustomed; hasty; balmy; prosperous; guilty; growing; distant; profitable; subsequent; enormous; rippling; amphibious; short; swift-footed; regretted; spacious; cloudless; discouraging; stormy; unfavorable; fairy; future; due; consumed; emotional.

verbs

abide—; allot—; begrudge—; beguile—; bide for—; budget—; calculate—; conserve—; consume—; devote—to; devour—; endure—; engross—; exhaust—; fritter away—; indicate—; inform of—; lack—; lavish—on; limit—; mark—; measure—; prolong—; protract—; record—; reveal in—; spare—; squander—; “stall for”—; tarry for—;

terminate—; while away—; —advances; —approaches; —blots out; —discloses; —disintegrates; —dissolves; —dwindles; —elapses; —expires; —fades; —flies; —flits; —glides on; —heals; —marches on; —matures; —mellows; —nears; —outmodes; —presses; —races; —ripens; —recedes; —rolls around; —rolls back; —shadows; —tempers; —unfolds; —vanishes; —vindicates; —wanes; —withers.

(See interval, hour, leisure, month, instant, moment, day.)

TIMED

adverbs

opportunistically; wisely; seasonably; wonderfully; fatally; precisely; meticulously; exactly; uncannily; viciously; brutally; heinously; tragically; carefully; scientifically; automatically; cautiously; cleverly; auspiciously; apparently; murderously; punctiliously; promptly; considerably; thoughtfully; graciously; obviously.

TIMELY

adverbs

pleasantly; fortunately; altogether; unusually; particularly; singularly; providentially; remarkably; miraculously; marvellously; curiously; felicitously; wonderfully.

TIMID

adverbs

modestly; constitutionally; shyly; bashfully; groundlessly; anxiously; deliciously; unreasonably; unwontedly; tremulously; childishly; nervously; foolishly; incredibly; naturally; vaguely; momentarily; secretly; excessively; strangely; distressingly; incomprehensibly; temperamentally; helplessly; hopelessly; unaccountably; uneasily; queerly; curiously; genuinely; unaffectedly; significantly.

TIMIDITY

adjectives

modest; early; scrupulous; constitutional; ill-grounded; shy; bashful; refined; anxious; delicious; skulking; irrational; sententious; unwonted; tremulous.

verbs

conceal—; conquer—; cower in—; despise—; feign—; flinch in—; induce—; inspire—; master—; mock—; overcome—; pretend—; prevail over—; quail in—; retire in—; reveal—; simulate—; smite with—; suffer

—; —abashes; —besets; —cows; —daunts; —deters; —dismays; —distresses; —haunts; —overwhelms; —petrifies.

(See cowardice, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, fear.)

TIMOROUS

adverbs

shyly; bashfully; self-consciously; modestly; guiltily; sheepishly; naturally; inherently; merely; habitually; usually; foolishly; sadly; pitifully; miserably; unfortunately; childishly; wretchedly; unreasonably; needlessly; strangely; oddly; curiously; inexplicably; unaccountably; ridiculously; positively; actually.

TINGE

adjectives

sunset; bright; silky-green; confidential; pantheistic; mauve; transient; sanguinary; abundant; slight.

TINGE (v)

adverbs

brilliantly; markedly; slightly; occasional-ly; deeply; transiently; luridly.

(See imbue, color.)

TINKER

adjectives

itinerant; mean; preaching; strong.

TINKLE

adjectives

inviting; pleasant; cheery; liquid; laughing; lilting.

TINNY

adverbs

unpleasantly; inexcusably; unacceptably; disagreeably; curiously; raucously; intolerably; strangely; unpalatably; tawdrily.

TINT

adjectives

vivid; dismal; acquainted; delicate; pearly; exquisite; unobtrusive; shifting; somber; prophetic; smoky; rainbowed; combative; bloody; delicate; gathering; changing; positive; beautiful; prismatic; prevailing; general; brilliant; mellow; harmonious; tender; original.

TINT (v)

adverbs

delicately; gracefully; richly; vividly; somberly; beautifully; prismatically; brilliantly; harmoniously; mellowly.

(See tinge, color.)

TINY

adverbs

unbelievably; incredibly; infinitesimally; microscopically; minutely; extremely; remarkably; actually; marvelously; positively; dwarfishly; insignificantly; elfishly; fantastically; unimaginably; grotesquely; terribly.

TIP

verbs

cap—; crown—; daub on—; gild—; impale on—, veneer—; whet—; —bristles; —penetrates; —pierces; —projects; —protrudes; —punctures; —stabs.

(See edge, point.)

TIPSY

adverbs

gloriously; shamefully; helplessly; comical-ly; sadly; alarmingly; insecurely; happily; foolishly; comically; ridiculously; laugh-ably; ludicrously; grossly; crassly; offen-sively; disagreeably; unpleasantly; hopeless-ly; inordinately; slightly; extremely; ter-ribly; continually; occasionally; definitely; indubitably; suddenly; inexplicably; unde-niably, hilariously; noisily; boisterously; uproariously; sullenly.

TIRADE

adjectives

jeering; tedious; patriotic; shrill; positive; cumulative; belated; bitter; lengthy.

verbs

declaim in—; deliver—; fulminate—; halt —; launch—; pour out—; prolong—; rant —; recite—; silence—; spout—; utter—; —anathematizes; —castigates; —censors; —chastises; —declaims; —defames; —de-nounces; —deprecates; —disparages; —ex-coriates; —execrates; —harangues; —in-veighs against; —lampoons; —lashes; —reprimands; —reproaches; —reproves; —thunders.

(See diatribe, scolding, invective, speech.)

TIRE

adjectives

spare; pneumatic; first; strong; deflated; retreaded; worn; alippery; useless.

verbs

deflate—; depress—; dilate—; distend—; fray—; gauge—; imbed in—; inflate—; mount on—s; perforate—; pierce—; pump —; puncture—; retread—; scrape—; value —; vulcanize—; —erodes; —grazes; —pads; —preserves; —skids.

TIRE (v)

adverbs

acutely; rapidly; abnormally; sadly; noticeably; patently.

(See exhaust, bore.)

TIRESOME

adverbs

pedantically; monotonously; gushingly; gar-
rulously; dully; uninterestingly; prosaically;
long-windedly; endlessly; preachily; tedious-
ly; irksomely; boresomely; intolerably; un-
pleasantly; harmlessly; disagreeably; unde-
niably; terribly; needlessly; dreadfully; un-
fortunately; abominably; disgustingly; des-
perately; drearily.

TIRING

adverbs

unexpectedly; unwittingly; uncommonly;
extraordinarily; dangerously; extremely;
unintentionally; terribly; dreadfully; un-
wontedly; sadly; unfortunately; strangely;
curiously; oddly; unnecessarily; needlessly;
distressingly; painfully; obviously; palpa-
bly; inconsiderately; unaccountably; terrifi-
cally; grievously; unwarrantably; pitifully;
seriously; oppressively; profoundly; inordi-
nately.

TISSUE

adjectives

superficial; rich; silver; muscular; derma-
toid; vegetable; damaged; disposable; cel-
lular; social; desensitized; adipose; glandu-
lar; fibrous; abundant; innermost; plaited;
excess; transpicuous; siliceous.

verbs

abscess—; canker—; consume—; cramp—;
crush—; curette away—; desiccate—; de-
stroy—; distend—; excise—; graft—;
harden—; incise—; infect—; inflame—; in-
ject into—; invade—; involve—; knead—;
massage—; mould—; nourish—; regenerate

—; support—; suture—; transplant—; —de-
generates; —infiltrates; —languishes; —re-
laxes; —shrivels; —wastes; —withers.

TITANIC

adverbs

monstrously; tremendously; unbelievably;
unimaginably; superbly; magnificently;
gloriously; majestically; overwhelmingly;
gorgeously; stupendously; inconceivably;
cumbersomely; incomparably; unsurpassably.

TITLE

adjectives

honorary; precarious; elusive; religious;
fabulous; trumped-up; bombastic; imposing;
soul-stirring; vague; successive (pl); pre-
liminary; forfeited; neglected; optimistic;
seductive; pompous; impressive; shrill;
legitimist; grotesque; attractive; hereditary;
quaint; numerous (pl); clerical; imperial;
distinguishing; illogical; vainglorious; ap-
pertinent; fantastic; ingenious; significant;
ironic; picturesque; smoothing; subscrip-
tive; whimsical; homely; honorable; re-
sounding; worse; dubious; newly-obtained;
suggestive.

verbs

assume—; award—; bear—; claim—; covet
—; decorate with—; defile—; degrade—;
disparage—; dub with—; earn—; inherit—;
invent—; renounce—; respect—; retain—;
reverse—; surrender—; underline—; usurp
—; —awes; —connotes; —cows; —distin-
guishes; —epitomizes; —implies; —im-
presses; —misleads; —symbolizes; —signi-
fies; —veils.

(See name, degree, nickname, rank.)

TITLED

adverbs

nobly; grandly; gloriously; proudly; royal-
ly; imperially; austere; ecclesiastically; di-
vinely; piously; devoutly; legitimately; of-
ficially; absurdly; bombastically; ridiculous-
ly; ironically; truly; self-; vainly; foolishly;
unreasonably; realistically; popularly; igno-
miniously; jeeringly; affectionately; lovingly;
derisively; comically; shamefully.

TITTER

adjectives

slight; shamefaced; electric; damaging; ex-
plosive.

TITTER (v)

adverbs

affectedly; irrepressibly; involuntarily; girlishly; unsophisticatedly; explosively; naively; rudely; comically; hysterically; affectedly; coyly.

(See laugh, giggle.)

TOAD

adjectives

loathed; soft; sizable; well-fed; blinking; ugly; venomous; bucolic.

verbs

in'est with —s; —burrows; —s bury themselves; —creeps; —croaks; —emits a noise; —hibernates; —hops; —jumps; —leaps; —metamorphoses; —plagues; —secretes; —springs; —squats; —vaults.

TOAST

adjectives

complimentary; appropriate; enthusiastic; celebrated; tasty; scorching; crisp; burned; crackling; crunching.

verbs

cheer—; drink—; hail—; join in—; propose—; rejoice in—; suggest—; utter—; voice—; acclaims—; —commemorates; —compliments; —eulogizes; —extols; —flatters; —glorifies; —hallows; —honors; —pledges; —solemnizes.

(See tribute, praise, sentiment, bread.)

TOAST (v)

adverbs

convivially; appropriately; crisply; cracklingly; victoriously; fraternally; boisterously.

(See congratulate, celebrate.)

TOBACCO

adjectives

aromatic; heavy; suggestive; coarse.

verbs

abhor—; abstain from—; addict to—; age—; auction—; blend —s; consume—; crave—; cross —s; cultivate—; cure—; denicotinize—; ferment—; filter—; grade—; hunger for—; inhale—; market—; mellow—; mentholize—; moisten—; plug—; powder—; purvey—; ripen—; roast—; scent—; store—; toast—; yearn for—; —braces; —calms; —clouds; —deteriorates; —discolors; —dulls; —impairs; —irritates; —lifts; —ma-

tures; —ravages; —reeks; —repels; —soothes; —steadies; —stunts; —tempts; —tranquillizes; —undermines; —vitiate.

TOE

adjectives

jagged; elfin; pliant; superfluous; contemptuous; shuffling; blunt; nimble; outraged; fantastic; dance-weary; festered; infected.

verbs

amputate—; bare—; brace—; bruise—; cramp—; crush—; dance on—; deform—; dislocate—; distort—; flex—; fracture—; pad—; sever—; skip on —s; splint—; stub—; teeter on—; web—; —pinches; —projects; —protrudes.

TOIL

adjectives

precarious; unhonored; manly; unrequited; exhausting; terrible; profitable; wholesome; philanthropic; unremitting; irksome; contented; hideous; pernicious; happy; filthy; sporadic; wasting; eager; smiling; rugged; blundering; griping; unceasing; earnest; delicious; fragrant; loving; arduous; sickening; desperate; earthly; successful; anxious; double; brave; stormy; noble; honest; meridian; ferocious; sultry; humble; squalid; elaborate; unrepaid; spasmodic; wasting; sullen; drudging; captive; patient; unhallowed; benignant; productive; fatiguing; congenial; ingenious; unequal; incessant; pernicious; sportive. oly
oists

verbs

abate—; achieve by—; amass by—; cease—; consume in—; delight in—; ease—; hallow—; mitigate—; necessitate—; obviate—; plunge into—; relax—; reward—; shirk—; slacken—; —exhausts; —fags; —fatigues; —jades; —strains; —taxes; —wearies.

(See labor, drudgery, work, effort.)

TOIL (v)

adverbs

patiently; laboriously; ceaselessly; uncomplainingly; manfully; bodily; stealthily; painfully; assiduously; conscientiously; vigorously; sickeningly; precariously; exhaustingly; philanthropically; irksomely; incessantly; ardently; fatiguingly; perniciously.

(See work, labor.)

TOILER

adjectives

self-sufficient; patient; possessionless; laborious.

TOILET

adjectives

elaborate; hasty; unfinished; hurried.

TOILSOME

adverbs

terribly; dreadfully; undesirably; inescapably; unavoidably; brutally; cruelly; bitterly; exhaustingly; horribly; curiously; inordinately; extremely; unexpectedly; shockingly; miserably; wretchedly; shamefully; monotonously; tediously.

TOILWORN

adverbs

terribly; pathetically; significantly; apparently; palpably; extremely; unusually; miserably; obviously; evidently; wretchedly; lamentably; unaccountably; unexpectedly; deplorably; pitifully; inexcusably; remarkably; unmistakably; utterly.

TOKEN

adjectives

unmistakable; especial; tiniest; expressive; personal; unanimous; crushing; unique; singular; mystic; sensible; glorious; visible; palpable; bounteous; beauteous; outward; tremendous; sunny; amorous; leaden; irritating; meaningful.

TOLERABLE

adverbs

scarcely; barely; fairly; apparently; easily; eventually; finally; gradually; evidently; hardly; actually.

TOLERANCE

adjectives

kindly; legal; habitual; courteous; lazy; contemptuous; scientific; moral; apathetic; easygoing; amused; mischievous; indolent; gentle.

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; advocate—; bear with—; breed—; cherish—; commend—; exemplify—; exhort—; foster—; further—; lack—; nurture—; preach—; preserve—; regard with—; sustain—; temper with—; —ameliorates; —pervades.

(See charity, forbearance, kindness, benevolence.)

TOLERANT

adverbs

sensibly; generously; broadly; wisely; discreetly; diplomatically; tactfully; overly; indulgently; reasonably; moderately; unusually; inordinately; unwisely; charitably; foolishly; rabidly; patiently; calmly; imperturbably; quietly; serenely; easily; mildly; sagely; marvellously; magnanimously; splendidly.

TOLERATE (v)

adverbs

eternally; consciously; patiently; magnanimously; generously; legally; courteously; lazily; contemptuously; morally; indolently; gently.

(See endure, permit.)

TOLERATION

adjectives

universal; further; religious; generous; absolute; quiet; superficial; indifferent; continued.

TOLL

adjectives

devilish; patient; terrible; enormous; death; preposterous.

verbs

assess—; augment—; bear—; charge—; deflate—; demand—; enforce—; exact—; fix—; levy—; quote—; rate—; set—; take—; subject to—; —burdens; —enables; —mounts; —taxes; —yields.

(See price, payment, tap.)

TOLL (v)

adverbs

solemnly; mournfully; dismally; repetitiously; funereally; fatally; heavily; vibrantly.

(See ring, clang.)

TOMB

adjectives

rock-hewn; sumptuous; brazen; dateless; neglected; wandering; ancestral; vacant; gilded; traditional; crumbling; antenatal; interdicted; indefinable; fin-winged; flowering; melancholy; untimely; fiery; ponderous; lingering; wintry; vast; impregnable; ferocious; watery; murmurous; slender; unlamented; reverend; drear; somber; miry.

verbs

adorn—; bar—; consign to—; deface—; de-

file—; delve in—; desecrate—; disinter from—; erect—; explore—; guard—; haunt—; illuminate—; incarcerate in—; inter in—; mould in—; patrol—; register upon—; rest in—; seal—; shadow—; unearth—; wreath—; —depresses; —envelops; —muffles; —receives; —reeks; —shrouds; —yields up.

(See shrine, grave, monument.)

TOMB-LIKE

adverbs

coldly; horribly; unbearably; supernatural-ly; terribly; fearfully; wretchedly; intoler-ably; frighteningly; appallingly; gruesome-ly; grimly; depressingly; dispiritingly; dis-mally; woefully; forbiddingly; curiously; grotesquely; fantastically.

verbs

compose—; concoct—; criticize—; dash off—; deliver—; immortalize—; inscribe—; pen—; polish—; pour forth—; publish—; wade through—; —commemorates; —eulog-izes; —honors; —soliloquizes; —treats.

(See book, volume.)

TOME

TONE

adjectives

faltering; contemptuous; deprecating; sooth-ing; passive; clear; angelic; deep-strung; provocative; milder; customary; diverse (pl); rueful; answering; solitary; fright-ened; braggart; ethereal; saddened; dear-est; varying (pl); suggestive; victory; vin-dictive; low; lover-like; gentlest; confiden-tial; sweet; gracious; joyous; regretful; rich; smothered; imperative; sanctimonious; moral; elastic; agitated; startled; careless; romantic; senatorial; breathless; pleading; pitiful; conciliatory; anguished; dictatorial; pastel; dominant; ringing; wailing; dark; bright; intermediate; marine; modified; col-orable; didactic; inward; free; callous; hearty; beautiful; unceremonious; uncon-scious; boisterous; sullen; timid; flippant; blunt; nasal; moral; beseeching; shapeless; mean; menacing; soft; stentorian; confident; savage; faltering; preoccupied; child-like; earnest; imperious; dispassionate; conver-sational; scorching; intimate; sarcastic; threatening; soul-stirring; exulting; solemn; yearning; vibrating; impatient; luscious; tremulous; philosophic; supercilious; enam-ored; altered; crimson; distressful; amic-able; honeyed; cathedral; ironical; displeas-ing; monotonous; ordinary; listless; ag-

gressive; ivory; melodious; melting; tran-quil; caressing; intriguing; half-pensive; indescribable; transient; well-guarded; pro-miscuous; martial; subdued; authoritative; maniac; unctuous; contrasting; assured; measured; despairing; archaic; mournful; whining; composite; paternal; drawling; bellicose; officer-like; ruminative; piping; metallic; bantering; incongruous; well-re-membered; fretful; exquisite; hollow; vigor-ous; vexed; animated; witching; clarion; constituent; agonized; eager; healthy; com-plimentary; brisk; audible; penetrating; subduing; dreamy; piqued; apologetic; flut-tering; caustic; proper; courteous; argumen-tative; nauseated; good-humored; haunt-ing; dulcet; wanted; general; imperious; abominable; doubtful; abrupt; terrified; wheedling; innocent; considerable; tran-quil; scoffing; thin; emphatic; sepulchral; liquid; silvery; jocular; harmonious; inso-lent; condescending; wistful; suppressed; fundamental; reflective; blustering; re-proachful; controversial; burnt; unworldly; respectful; precious; lachrymose; unemo-tional; hungry; revolutionary; convinced; indifferent; untrammelled; strong; expostu-lating; insinuating; stately; inadequate; feeble; ever-pealing; grown-up; reminis-cent; determined; musing; thoughtful; un-musical; exotic; mimic; professional; lugu-brious; mordant; suppressed; mollified; frosted.

verbs

accentuate—; adopt—; alter—; amplify—; chasten—; deepen—; elevate—; falsify—; govern—; impart—; inflect—; lack—; lend—; lower—; magnify—; mimic—; modu-late—; muffle—; silence—; strengthen—; subdue—; utter—; —betrays; —chastises; —elevates; —expresses; —harmonizes; —in-dicates; —irritates; —manifests; —mocks; —nettles; —predominates; —reproaches; —reproves; —reveals; —reverberates; —vi-brates.

(See note, sound.)

TONGUE

adjectives

serpent; tuneful; partial; piercing; hissing; envious; forked; golden; indignant; wag-ging; moistened; dead; prattling; cloven; wily; complaining; lambent; gluttonous; foamless; evil; caustic; raise; immortal; furred; feverish; quivering; rapid; domin-ant; slick, leaping; unbound; classic; calum-

nious; lolling; earnest; unintelligible; gossiping; faltering; shrewish; gentle; polished; carping; cautious; boyish; halting; biting; coated; hasty; scoffing; silent; slurring; fervent; perfidious; flattering; fine-dividing; ancient; glowing; base; boundless; romancing; casual; heedless; proper; multitudinous (pl); uncivilized; oily; bitter; unbridled; joyous; unwilling; iron; soul-subduing; persuasive; slanderous; malicious; double; nimble; national; candied; pleading; discreet; lamenting; droning; viperish; railing; forbidden; woe-wearied; facile; flexible; foul; censorious; unintelligible; ill; lying; pliant; learned; modern; pioneer; glib; railing; nerveless; boastful; unknowable; brazen; liquid; soothing; slippery; stammering; scorched; teasing; glowing; shallow; whispering; pleasing; immortal; cynical; masterful; captious; gentle; guileless; inestimable; woodland; mother; selfsame.

adjectives

blister—; bridle—; candy—; chafe—; clip cluck—; curb—; discipline—; envenom—; examine—; fur—; furrow—; hold—; hush—; hypnotize—; inflame—; insert—; irritate—; lap with—; loosen—; mute—; paralyze—; provoke—; roll off—; sever—; silence—; smack—; stifle—; still—; suppress—; swab—; tempt—; tickle—; tie—; train—; wag—; —charms; —cleaves to; —falters; —laps; —lashes; —licks; —moistens; —projects; —protrudes; —rasps; —relishes; —savors; —slanders; —slips; —traduces; —voices; —wounds.

TONGUE-TIED

adverbs

deplorably; congenitally; lamentably; unfortunately; pitiably; pathetically; wretchedly; miserably; clumsily; awkwardly; unluckily; embarrassingly; shockingly; uncomfortably; bashfully; shyly; timidly; self-consciously; guiltily; curiously; unwontedly; unusually; peculiarly; strangely; unaccountably; suddenly; apparently.

TONIC

adjectives

valuable; intellectual; antiseptic; exhilarating; bracing; useful; provocative; bitter; healthful; mental; excellent.

verbs

addict to—; administer—; consume—; dose

with—; prescribe—; recommend—; —bolsters; —builds up; —enriches; —nauseates; —purges; —reanimates; —rejuvenates; —renews; —renovates; —restores; —resuscitates; —revivifies; —stimulates.

(See laxative, medicine, wine.)

TONIC

adverbs

refreshingly; wholesomely; definitely; effectively; really; dependably; reliably; assuredly; strongly; splendidly; invigoratingly; desirably; noticeably; evidently; positively; indubitably; admirably; wonderfully; commendably; marvellously; miraculously; incredibly; unexpectedly; delightfully; satisfactorily; remarkably; particularly.

TONSILS

verbs

apply to—; attack—; coat—; disease—; drain—; enlarge—; enucleate—; excite—; extract—; infect—; inflame—; invade—; swab—; swell—; —envenom; —filter; —indicate; —poison; —project; —suppurate; —ulcerate; paint—; scrutinize—; sever—; shrink—.

TOOL

adjectives

unconscious; passive; obedient; legitimate; vital; tempered; shaped; dexterous; edged; brittle; trenchant; unaccustomed; ready; obsolete; congenial; subservient; exquisite; keen.

verbs

apply—; devise—; employ—; enlist—; fashion—; guide—; hew with—; manipulate—; mechanize—; operate—; skill with—; stamp—; strain—; tax—; utilize—; wield—; —bevels; —bores; —eases; —facilitates; —lightens—; —smooths.

(See instrument, apparatus, machine.)

TOOLING

adjectives

vigorous; firm; dazzling.

TOOTH

adjectives

rankling; determined; raging; rotten; cavity-eaten; filled; aching; film-covered; sparkling; false; broken; jagged.

verbs

(See teeth.)

TOOTHACHE

adjectives

serious; agonizing; unrelieved; comic; painful.

TOOTHLESS

adverbs

hideously; repulsively; pitifully; incoherently; unintelligibly; powerlessly; infirmly; utterly.

TOOTHsome

adverbs

especially; particularly; agreeably; surprisingly; definitely; actually; unexpectedly; delectably; deliciously; lusciously; temptingly; extremely; undeniably; unusually; uncommonly; invitingly; pleasantly.

TOP

adjectives

slender; inviolate; grisly; hill; sterile; gloomy; sun-bleached; singed; massive; eminent; pyramided; lofty.

TOP-HEAVY

adverbs

dangerously; inartistically; unfortunately; peculiarly; unsatisfactorily; objectionably; oddly; strangely; unluckily; hazardingly; clumsily; awkwardly; impractically; unreliably; riskily; obviously; manifestly, unreasonably; crazily; unacceptably; abnormally; precariously; insecurely; uncommonly.

TOPIC

adjectives

dangerous; recondite; related; aforementioned; conversational; wary; religious; hackneyed; various (pl); disagreeable; dreadful; current; absorbing; conservative; tempting; concrete; conceivable; numerous (pl); forbidden; doubtful; political; one-sided; allied; abandoned; important, tiresome; celestial; magazine; commonplace; complicated; wholesome.

verbs

absorb in—; air—; analyze—; argue—; condense—; converse on—; digress from—; disclose—; dismiss—; dissect—; dissertate on—; divert from—; do justice to—; exhaust—; expatiate on—; expound—; grapple with—; limit—; obscure—; probe—; propose—; pursue—; rant about—; resume—;

revive—; seize upon—; shrink from—; unfold—; ventilate—; —fascinate; —treats of.
(See subject, theme, question.)

TOPSY-TURVY

adverbs

unpleasantly; crazily; carelessly; inexcusably; disagreeably; negligently; objectionably; untidily; hastily; irremediably; terribly; oddly; fantastically; unexpectedly; gaily; perplexingly; inextricably; madly; mischievously; deliberately; inconsiderately; thoughtlessly; heedlessly; wildly; wantonly.

TORCH

adjectives

inverted; bridal; fiery; nuptial; smoldering; flaring; feeble; extemporized; brodered; incandescent; blazing; extemporary; processional.

verbs

apply—; bear—; eclipse—; employ—; extend—; extinguish—; flourish—; obscure—; quench—; screen—; smother—; snuff out—; thrust—; —beams; —chars; —dazzles; —enkindles; —flares; —flashes; —flickers; —gleams; —glimmers; —ignites; —radiates; —scintillates; —scorches; —sheds; —shimmers; —singes; —moulders.

(See lamp, flame, light.)

TORMENT

adjectives

happy; numberless (pl); invented; abiding; exhausted; human; eternal; haunting; protracted; dreadful; perpetual; exquisite; especial; endless; continual; studied.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; bear—; dull—; ease—; endure—; experience—; induce—; inflict—; mitigate—; occasion—; suffer—; tolerate—; agonizes—; crushes—; curses—; galls—; gnaws—; rends—; rings—; shatters—; sours—; wracks.

(See punishment, anguish, itching, torture.)

TORMENT-(*)

adverbs

constantly; protractedly; exquisitely; endlessly; diabolically; cruelly; heartlessly; unrelentingly; barbarously; devilishly; fiendishly.

(See hurt, pain, torture.)

TORMENTING

adverbs

vaguely; distinctly; mischievously; wantonly; offensively; vexatiously; intolerably; insufferably; unbearably; unwittingly; willfully; deliberately; intentionally; constantly; unconsciously; purposely; viciously; maliciously; venomously; childishly; youthfully; blithely; continually; consistently; particularly; peculiarly; abominably; detestably; atrociously; facetiously; foolishly.

TORNADO

flounder in—; stagger in—; totter in—; —batters; —blasts; —bowls over; —cripples; —devastates; —ebbs; —effaces; —exterminates; —gyrates; —howls; —levels; —mangles; —plays havoc; —prostrates; —razes; —revolves; —rips over; —roars; —rotates; —scuttles; —smashes; —spends itself; —swamps; —swirls; —topples; —wheezes; —whistles.

(See storm, hurricane, wind.)

TORPID

adverbs

safely; securely; wanly; peculiarly; seasonally; naturally; stupidly; dully; merely; apathetically; terribly; unaccountably; unusually; alarmingly; helplessly; hopelessly; particularly; oddly; peculiarly; uncommonly; mercifully; inertly; contentedly; sluggishly; remarkably; inexplicably; habitually.

TORPOR

adjectives

momentary; guilty; heavy; vegetable; dead; frozen; intellectual; delicious; blank; dazed; death-like.

TORRENT

adjectives

wild; rushing; impetuous; irregular; tempestuous; streaming; furious; fiery; thundering; driving; angry; boiling; muddy; reeking; dangerous; racing; living; windy; lrenching; rapid; turbid; plunging; instantaneous; silver; deep; narrow; swirling; eddy; restless; tremendous; resistless; toisy; mad; fierce; hushed; flashing; swift; foaming; raging; radical; icy; mountain; descending; lava; turbulent; pent-up.

verbs

heck—; dam—; immerse in—; pacify—; slacken—; staunch—; stem—; swell into—; ranquillize—; —batters; —buffets; —cas-

cades; —deluges; —devastates; —foams. —gushes; —inundates; —issues from; —roars; —rolls; —surges; —sweeps; —swirls; —washes; —waves.

(See maelstrom, storm, rain, flood, stream.)

TORRENTIAL

adverbs

unusually; unseasonably; unexpectedly; suddenly; alarmingly; destructively; calamitously; disastrously; violently; viciously; swirlingly; inescapably, windily; frigidly; lamentably; mercilessly; furiously; perilously; frightfully; terribly; indescribably; incomparably; tragically; ominously; positively; actually.

TORRID

adverbs

unpleasantly; unfortunately; mercilessly; cruelly; intolerably; unbearably; parchingly; distressingly; injuriously; disastrously; calamitously; unexpectedly; unseasonably; suddenly; terribly; curiously; oddly; particularly; usually; uncommonly; painfully; inescapably.

TORSO

adjectives

slender; youthful; well-proportioned; antique.

TORTUOUS

adverbs

circuitously; painfully; perplexingly; wonderfully; intricately; unusually; arduously; unnecessarily; craftily; sinuously; deceptively; bewilderingly; distressingly; bothersomely; deliberately; objectionably; unpleasantly; disagreeably; maddeningly; discouragingly; vexatiously; curiously; unreasonably; confusingly; needlessly; terribly; dreadfully; tiresomely.

TORTURE

adjectives

excruciating; bitter; mental; lingering; physical; everlasting; exquisite; measured; hideous; endless; unrepressed; horrible; innate; slow; consuming; supreme; secret; utmost; tightening; eternal; memorable; ra-

tional; intense; untold; subtle; curdling; cruel; abominable; righteous; fiendish; burning; showy; grating.

verbs

avert—; contrive—; devise—; endure—; enforce—; palliate—; release from—; submit to—; subject to—; —benumbs; —convulses; —crucifies; —harrows; —lingers; —racks.

(See ordeal, torment, punishment, pain.)

TORTURE (*v*)

adverbs

excruciatingly; bitterly; lingeringly; physically; hideously; horribly; secretly; irrationally; exquisitely; barbarically; grotesquely.

(See torment, hurt, pain.)

TOSS

adjectives

tremendous; pretty; merry; coquettish; disdainful; careless.

TOSS (*v*)

adverbs

angrily; carelessly; restlessly; arrogantly; indiscriminately; restively; fretfully; impatiently; pettishly; coyly; coquettishly; disdainfully.

(See hurl, heave.)

TOTAL

adjectives

impressive; alarming; tremendous; enormous; attainable; staggering; incorrect; huge; amazing; erroneous.

verbs

amass—; appraise—; ascertain—; assess—; augment—; balance—; calculate—; check—; compile—; compute—; determine—; dispute—; divulge—; estimate—; integrate—; plumb—; rate—; reckon—; reveal—; underestimate—; weigh—; whittle down—; —aggregates; —astounds; —embraces; —mounts; —soars; —staggers; —totters.

(See amount.)

TOTAL

adverbs

finally; undeniably; grossly; substantially; presumably; indivisably; tentatively; staggeringly; roughly; unconditionally.

TOTTERING

adverbs

tremulously; waveringly; uncertainly; odd-

ly; queerly; agedly; helplessly; pitifully; extremely; effectely; dejectedly.

TOUCH

adjectives

starry; soft; pleading; composing; distinctive; fairy; casual; impassioned; featherlike; caustic; felicitous; innumerable (pl); vivifying; continuous; magic; daughtedly; hasty; corroding; subtle; exciting; nurselike; unwonted; polluting; passing; consoling; mortal; mysterious; sophisticated; chilling; dramatic; flexible; quivering; aristocratic; truthful; celestial; pardonable; luxurious; masterly; satiric; humorous; soothing; alien; simplifying; lively; mellow; sensitive; couturier; musical; demoralizing; clinging; crowning; icy; dreamy; uncivil; desperate; glowing; unfelt; ethereal; ironical; sweetest; inspiring; fascinating; facile; convincing; tainting; finishing; sum-mery; immaculate; all-pervading; immediate; caressing; arch; slight; incautious; simple; deathly; discriminative; abominable; skillful; beastly; plastic; innocent; vulgar; sparkling; superficial; faultless; final; classic; rare; grotesque; lyrical; inimitable; passionate; sophisticated; trial-fire

verbs

avert—; avoid—; evade—; sense—; sensitize—; —benumbs; —brushes; —chills; —comforts; —contaminates; —defiles; —degrades; —electrifies; —excites; —grazes; —impassions; —petrifies; —pollutes; —reveals; —revolts; —tickles.

(See contact.)

TOUCH (*v*)

adverbs

delicately; affectionately; lingeringly; reverently; piquantly; inadequately; profoundly; confidently; genuinely; inexpressibly; angelically; timidly; respectfully; fitfully; cautiously.

(See finger, feel.)

TOUCHDOWN

verbs

achieve—; aim at—; annul—; avert—; bid for—; block—; charge for—; clamor for—; culminate in—; pass to—; pile up—; plunge for—; prevent—; recall—; score—; sneak over—; stem—; sweep for—; void—; yield—; —climaxes; —demoralizes; —determines.

TOUCHING

adverbs

infinitely; poignantly; extremely; unusually; positively; utterly; tenderly; hauntingly; curiously; pathetically; thrillingly; overwhelmingly; incomparably; unexpectedly; undeniably.

TOUCHY

adverbs

absurdly; unreasonably; vexatiously; significantly; arrogantly; indescribably; nervously; cholericallly; churlishly; pugnaciously; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; unaccountably; inherently; naturally; unbecomingly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; atrociously; painfully; distressingly; ridiculously.

TOUGH

adverbs

disagreeably; unpleasantly; unpalatably; inedibly; unwarrantably; inadmissibly; curiously; unreasonably; unpardonably; outrageously; scandalously; shamefully; troublesomely; wantonly; dreadfully; inconceivably; uncommonly; extraordinarily; singularly; particularly; viciously; wickedly; ridiculously.

TOUGHNESS

verbs

acquire—; augment—; boast of—; deplore—; glory in—; mitigate—; preserve—; —affords; —breasts; —defies; —endures; —insures; —protects; —rebuffs; —repels; —resists; —supports; —sustains; —withstands; —yields.

(See strength, tenacity.)

TOUR

adjectives

prolonged; extended; creative; systematic; walking; triumphal, protracted; lecture; expensive; reconnoitering; memorable.

verbs

arrange—; cater for—; conclude—; conduct—; direct—; embark on—; extend—; guide—; map out—; organize—; plan—; project—; protract—; recruit for—; sponsor—; standardize—; —attracts; —broadens; —covers; —embraces; —includes; —provides; —skirts; —touches.

(See journey, trip, voyage, excursion.)

TOUR (v)

adverbs

enthusiastically; extendedly; listlessly; hurriedly; drearily; wearily; indefatigably; systematically.

(See travel, visit.)

TOURISTS

adjectives

guileless; romantic; rewarded; listless; hurried; dreary; clever; experienced; wary; weary.

verbs

accommodate—; accompany—; attract—; cater to—; convey—; divert—; entertain—; exploit—; guide—; lecture to—; lure—; shelter—; —consult; —embark; —flock; —marvel at; —mill; —motor; —purchase; —sail; —throng; —view.

(See traveler, passenger.)

TOURNAMENT

adjectives

mock; chivalric; independent; open; national; amateur.

verbs

advance in—; cheer—; color—; compete in—; conduct—; dominate—; emerge from—; engage in—; enter—; judge—; referee—; triumph in—; vie in—; witness—; —excites; —glorifies; —impassions; —publicizes; —rages.

(See contest, game.)

TOWEL

adjectives

ragged; hospitable; cordial; snowy; rough; rubbing; huge; crumpled; soggy.

verbs

begrime—; besmirch—; boil—; defile—; disinfect—; embroider—; employ—; filch—; launder—; rack—; scour—; spatter—; sully—; swab with—; wrap in—; whip—; —absorbs; —envelops.

(See napkin, handkerchief, cloth.)

TOWER

adjectives

preserved; flying; immortal; quaint; opal; crumbling; meridian; warlike; weird; machicolated; tranquil; nodding; martial-like; impertinent; rent; gigantic; stalagmite; feudal; baroque; temporary; square; leaning; low; tottering; church; strong; top-

less; irregular; showy; flanking; worn; lurching; gleaming; stony; stunted; upper; shattered; slender; ivy-mantled; precipitous; stately; fortified; moldering; massive; overthrown; marshalled; external; shining; turret; skyey; rustic; ecclesiastical; barbaric; cylindrical; movable; tall; time-twin (pl).

verbs

ascend—; assail—; besiege—; clamber up—; convey to—; dismantle—; encompass—; erect—; flank—with; fortify—; hover over—; imprison in—; incarcerate in—; level—; mount—; raze—; repose in—; scale—; storm—; summon to—; surmount—; surround—; topple from—; view from—; —caps; —commemorates; —dominates; —flanks; —frowns; —honors; —looms; —rears; —soars; —symbolizes.

(See pinnacle, peak, mountain, spire.)

TOWER (v)

adverbs

magnificently; sublimely; martially; gigantically; precipitously; massively; awesomely; prodigiously; impressively.

(See rise.)

TOWN

adjectives

mute; quaint; storm-swept; tumultuous; queer; many-linguaged; self-respecting; error-stricken; combustible; seven-faced; drowsy; murmuring; imaginary; scenic; shapeless; provincial; breeding; sedate; everyday; defenseless; cheerful; industrial; bustling; rebel; high-perched; gray; placid; peaceful; beleaguered; adjacent; toiling; natal; inland; pretentious; ragged; haunted; dark; majestic; resurrecting; glittering; adverse; walled; retreating; famished; prosperous; hapless; picturesque; spiry; forest-girdled; benighted; populous; burning; lesser; native; festival; crude; ambitious; abominable; harbor; massive; cosmopolitan; fortified; insignificant; extraordinary; outlying; veritable; fated; colorful; straggling; wondrous; filthy; fascinating; respective; inexorable; thriving; corrupt; dirty; permanent; petty; snow-thatched; grass-grown; bleak.

verbs

abide in—; allude to—; assault—; besiege—; border—; distinguish—; evacuate—; extend—; father—; flank—; forsake—; found

—; govern—; guide—; inhabit—; invade—; loot—; make the rounds of—; parade—; people—; potter about—; reclaim—; reconnoiter—; scurry around—; set foot in—; skirt—; sojourn in—; throng—; settle in—; trek across—; trudge around—; wall—; —booms; —flourishes; —s snuggle; —springs up; —thrives; —throngs.

(See city, neighborhood, community, village.)

TOXIC

adverbs

indubitably; truly; dangerously; fatally; alarmingly; curiously; evidently; apparently; immediately; instantly; deeply; palpably; cruelly; usually; irremediably; disturbingly; terribly; incontrovertibly.

TOXIN

verbs

dilute—; dispel—; inject—; liberate—; neutralize—; purge of—; secrete—; succumb to—; —circulates; —envenoms; —s fatigue; —invades; —overruns; —poisons; —pollutes; —s propagate; —ravishes; —taints; —vitiate; —weakens.

(See poison, germ.)

TOY

adjectives

tremulous; rude; lamenting; saccharine; adorable; vulgar; battered; inconstant; amorous; expensive; attractive; fond; imaginative; fairy; trifling; garish.

verbs

absorb in—s; caress—; cherish—; deprive of—s; disburse—s; engross in—s; fondle—; model—; regard—; reward with—s; tempt with—s; tinker with—s; weary of—s; wheedle—s away; —amuses; —beguiles; —cheers; —caricatures; —delights; —distracts; —diverts; —excites; —fascinates; —solaces.

(See rattle, doll.)

TOY (v)

adverbs

valiantly; irresistibly; idly; amorously; vulgarly; triflingly; adoringly; quaintly.

(See play, sport.)

TRACE (v)

adverbs

skillfully; accurately; roughly; laboriously;

painfully; unconsciously; ethnologically; unmistakably; perceptibly.

(See investigate, search.)

TRACEABLE

adverbs

easily; dimly; vaguely; distinctly; reasonably; calculably; obviously; discernibly; hardly; actually; conclusively; manifestly; clearly; allegedly; presumably; vestigially; objectively; psychologically; physically.

TRACES

adjectives

ancient; historical; corroding; abundant; generous; partial; servile; tangled; archaeological; anthropological; ethnological; slight; marked; effacing; sensible; unmistakable; perceptible; undiscovered; phantom; visible; surviving.

verbs

bear—; confirm—; convey—; detect—; dim—; disclose—; discover—; eclipse—; efface—; eradicate—; erase—; examine—; obscure—; obliterate—; outline—; recognize—; record—; reveal—; scent—; scrutinize—; stumble upon—; uncover—; unearth—; veil—; verify—; disappear—; vanish.

(See evidence, impression, mark, sign, multiply.)

TRICK

adjectives

steep; indelible; foamy; beaten; zigzag; ant; well-chosen; sorrowless; myriad (pl); luminous; resplendent; untraveled; vengeful; receding; shining; adjacent; unending; thirsty; glistening; cloud-swept; solar; suitable; grooved.

verbs

blot out—; careen down—; clear—; deduce from—; efface—; eradicate—; erase—; espy—; expunge—; follow in—; jump—; obliterate—; steal across—; stumble upon—; trace—; uncover—; —s afford; —s bear evidence; —s betoken; —s blaze; —s denote; —s enable; —s ensnare; —s indicate; —s record; —s reveal.

(See course, groove, trail, trace.)

TRACKLESS

adverbs

bewilderingly; terrifyingly; utterly; hopelessly; completely; incredibly; appallingly; dismally; overwhelmingly; dishearteningly; absolutely.

TRACT

adjectives

inflammable; latent; controversial; much-desired; distributing; uncultivated; wicked; untrodden; considerable; inviting; stifling; dry; missionary; irritable; theologic; marshy; vast; diffusing; humane; alimentary; generous; tender; digestive; adjoining; singular; broad; large; partisan.

verbs

claim—; confine—; cultivate—; enlarge—; entitle to—; expand—; explore—; fence in—; grant—; harrow—; limit—; plow—; reclaim—; sow—; stake out—; till—; work—; —bears; —flourishes; —fructifies; —ranges; —thrives.

(See farm, area, district, field, land.)

TRACTABLE

adverbs

easily; pleasantly; agreeably; conveniently; handily; deceptively; amazingly; unexpectedly; accommodately; docilely; surprisingly; dully; quietly; humbly; willingly; happily; fortunately; suddenly; grudgingly; momentarily; amenably; apparently; delightfully; silently; wearily; placidly; tearfully.

TRADE

adjectives

considerable; clandestine; immense; peaceable; savory; melancholy; depressed; dreadful; monstrous; profitable; flourishing; military; locative; constant; discordant; penitent; languishing; abominable; essential; harsh; vilest; illicit; wholesale; hereditary; doubtful; permanent; beastly; external; sedentary; diverted; stagnated; unlawful; intermediary; earthly; reciprocal; thriving; frivolous; magnificent.

verbs

abandon—; alienate—; augment—; blockade—; bolster—; cement—; conciliate—; cut into—; decrease—; discontinue—; disrupt—; dominate—; encourage—; endanger—; engage in—; establish—; expand—; facilitate—; foster—; hamper—; impede—; increase—; inspire—; make roads upon—; monopolize—; nurture—; originate—; ply—; promote—; pursue—; regiment—; relinquish—; restrain—; revive—; spur—; stimulate—; strangle—; strengthen—; stymie—; swamp with—; swell—; tackle—;

teach—; threaten—; traffic in—; trample down—; —collapses; —dwindles; —freezes; —jumps up; —lures; —slumps.

(See employment, market, exchange, commerce, industry, calling, business.)

TRADEMARK

verbs

acquaint with—; appropriate—; glorify—; patent—; popularize—; recognize—; stamp —; —attests to; —betokens; —distinguishes; —emblazons; —guarantees; —heralds; —indicates; —insures; —labels; —represents; —symbolizes; —vouches.

(See label, copyright, patent.)

TRADESMEN

verbs

bargain with—; barter with—; dicker with —; cater to—; —deal in; —dispense; —dispose of; —engage in; —haggle; —hawk; —market; —peddle; —ply; —purvey; —retail; —trade; —traffic in; —transact; —vend; —vie.

(See hawker, merchant, salesman.)

TRADITION

adjectives

sacred; mysterious; precise; ancient; soberest; superstitious; venerable; cumulative; social; historic; culinary; inherited; patriotic; simple; saner; time-honored; sentimental; exquisite; ghostly; current; moldy; gentlemanly; ritualistic; intellectual; unscientific; sporting; hospitable; family; high; rare; sweet; dim; hoary; liberal; heroic; aesthetic; untrustworthy; living; remote; medieval; decorous; poetic; remarkable; pleasant; tribal; conventional; popular; established; cherished; imperial; renowned; fine; immutable.

verbs

absorb—; acquire—; adhere to—; annihilate —; authenticate—; “ballyhoo”—; bare—; batter—; better—; bound by—; break down —; cast aside—; carry on—; cherish—; conform to—; continue—; create—; cut loose from—; defend—; derive from—; destroy —; disclose—; discrepitate—; disregard—; dissolve—; emancipate—; emasculate embody in—; endure—; enrich—; establish —; exist in—; express—; force—; fortify—; found—; glory in—; guard—; honor—; ignore—; illustrate—; imbue—; impair—; imperial—; infuse—; ingrain—; inherit—; “junk”—; limit—; maintain—; mock—

nourish—; nurture—; observe—; perpetuate —; preserve—; profit by—; rear in—; relate—; relinquish—; repudiate—; revive—; respect—; root in—; saturate with—; shake off—; shatter—; smash—; stand for—; steep in—; stick to—; strangle—; sweep away—; take over—; tinge with—; trace—; undermine—; unfold—; violate—; weld—; —accentuates; —ascribes; —binds; —blinds; —brands; —carries on; —colors; —describes; —determines; —dictates; —enriches; —feters; —governs; —hands down; —immortalizes; —narrates; —preserves; —persists; —prescribes; —recounts; —regulates; —reports; —rules; —stands; —threatens; —s topple.

(See belief, attitude, culture, habit, custom, usage.)

TRADITIONAL

adverbs

devoutly; deeply; racially; innately; reverently; profoundly; curiously; manifestly; pleasantly; seriously; ineradicably; conventionally; delightfully; apparently; popularly; locally; indestructibly; inflexibly; vaguely; clearly.

TRADUCE (v)

adverbs

viciously; scandalously; libelously; hateful-ly; savagely; vindictively; revengefully.

(See slander, assail.)

TRAFFIC

adjectives

congested; rushing; metropolitan; aerial; dense; heavy; incessant; petty; abominable; ceaseless; roaring; terminate; din-producing; wearisome.

verbs

avert—; check—; choke—; congest—; control—; converge—; direct—; engage in—; escape—; evade—; facilitate—; guide—; hamper—; impede—; jam—; obstruct—; paralyze—; quell—; regulate—; retard—; shun—; speed—; support—; tangle—; —blares; —clogs; —confuses; —converges; —endangers; —flows; —jangles; —jeopardizes; —roars; —surges; —sweeps by; —thunders.

(See intercourse, exchange, commerce.)

TRAGEDY

adjectives

poetic; vast; shocking; unimaginable; de-

rived; inexcusable; bourgeois; radical; unequalled; dark; bombastic; dream; philosophic; classical; bloody; supreme; fantastic; stark; nocturnal; ancient; national; countless (pl); tribal; dismal; terrible; impressive; domestic; timeless; climacteric; successful; terrestrial; world; unavoidable.

verbs

avert—; banish—; bear—; belittle—; bewail—; decry—; deplore—; develop into—; disclose—; facilitate—; heighten—; intensify—; lament—; mourn—; play—; plot—; plunge into—; precipitate—; sense—; shudder at—; skirt the edge of—; stay—; submerge—; suffer—; surmount—; verge on—; —afflicts; —appalls; —bereaves; —curdles; —curses; —deals a blow; —depresses; —descends; —distorts; —excites; —foredooms; —harrows; —haunts; —mows down; —oppresses; —overtakes; —purges; —racks; —rends; —sears; —shakes; —shocks; —sours; —spells; —unfolds; —weighs upon; —wrings.

(See melodrama, atrocity, outrage, calamity, drama, catastrophe.)

TRAGIC

adverbs

overwhelmingly; calamitously; bitterly; cruelly; incredibly; unexpectedly; dismally; appallingly; shockingly; devastatingly; unmitigatedly; hopelessly; unrelievedly; utterly; splendidly; superbly; highly; profoundly; consummately; incalculably; immeasurably.

TRAIL

adjectives

hurrying; downward; sidling; lonesome; traveled; resplendent; recent; dusty; endless; milky; unique; pungent; majestic; arduous; hour-old; winding; sinuous; well-worn; twisting; elusive; spiritual; ancestral.

verbs

blaze—; break—; clarify—; clutter—; construct—; deviate from—; diverge from—; efface—; erase—; explore—; forsake—; illuminate—; jog along—; lay out—; map—; mark—; obliterate—; obscure—; obstruct—; plunge along—; pursue—; scan—; shadow—; skirt—; stir up—; strike into—; veil—; —bewilders; —recedes; —threads its course; —twists; —veers; —winds.

(See track, road, lane.)

TRAIL (v)

adverbs

demurely; faithfully; humbly; tediously; arduously; sinuously; twistingly; elusively; incessantly.

(See follow, trace.)

TRAIN

adjectives

reaper; starry; unparalleled; funeral; illus-trious; imperial; crawling; belated; night; retreating; prodigious; express; inferior; gigantic; suburban; shining; grisly; hur-ling; fast-flying; virgin; complicated; pointed; harmless; crack; long-laid; addi-tional; pensive; vagrant; incoming; unfeel-ing; unpainted; gloom-stricken; wooden; immediate; melancholy; haughty; celestial; pompous; sweeping; streamlined.

verbs

assign to—; board—; collide with—; con-sign to—; convey—; couple—; derail—; flag—; fuel—; hop aboard (colloq.)—; in-sert in —; launch—; section—; schedule—s; scurry for—; shunt—; signal—; switch—s; transport by—; —bears; —chugs (colloq.); —conveys; —departs; —facilitates; —glides; —plunges; —puffs; —pulls into; —rattles; —rocks; —rolls; —shunts; —shrieks; —steams; —sways; —sweeps away; —thunders; —wheels away; —whistles; —whizzes; —winds its way.

(See automobile, locomotive, trolley-car.)

TRAIN (v)

adverbs

exquisitely; sedulously; scientifically; spe-cially; competently; intellectually; judicious-ly; technically; adequately; intensively; monastically; academically; arduously; systematically; subtly; theoretically.

(See discipline, teach.)

TRAINED

adverbs

successfully; highly; moderately; skilfully; adequately; recently; well-; badly; inade-quately; consummately; carefully; scarcely; cleverly; marvelously; brilliantly; cruelly; mercilessly; patiently; persistently; consist-ently; effectively; sufficiently; specifically; constantly.

TRAINING

adjectives

continuous; intellectual; judicious; vicious;

elementary; technical; valuable; preparatory; rigid; persistent; watchful; ethical; industrial; disciplinary; adequate; rural; intensive; lifelong; monastic; requisite; vocational; classical; scholarly; precedent; supplementary; arduous; superficial; loving; pious; admirable; secretarial; practical; systematic; rigorous; amatory; leisurely; stabilized; subtle; architectural; theoretical.

verbs

entrust to—; fit for—; imbibe—; persevere with—; prescribe—; relax—; subject to—; undergo—; accustoms; —breeds; —disciplines; —equips; —forearms; —habituates; —hardens; —impregnates; —inculcates; —infuses; —instills; —inures; —matures; —mellows; —polishes; —prepares; —qualifies; —sharpens; —smooths; —veneers.

(See preparation, education, discipline, exercise.)

TRAIT

adjectives

redeeming; petty; striking; intellectual; boyish; ridiculous; bestial; dominant; overbearing; predominating; advanced, distinguished; outstanding; conspicuous, royal; feminine; multiplex (pl); noble; salient; common; singular; outward; scrupulous; generous; sectional; characteristic; humane; national; essential; desirable; lasting; hereditary; notable; varied (pl); obnoxious; introvert; quantitative; childish, valuable; visible; physiological; ostensible.

verbs

assentuate—; acquire—; breed—s; commend—; cultivate—; discover—s; emphasize—; exhibit—; foster—; illuminate—s; intensify—; manifest—; play a part in—; portray—; relate—; stamp—; value—; —allures; —appears; —attracts; —betokens; —characterizes; —distinguishes; —s etch deeper; —fascinates; —indicates; —individualizes; —s stamp out.

(See characteristic, habit, quality.)

TRAITOR

verbs

accuse—; banish—; denounce—; dub—; exile—; expose—; hiss—; hoot—; ostracize—; outlaw—; proclaim—; pursue—; redeem—; scorn—; sneer at—; spurn—; subdue—; —betrays; —debases; —demeans;

—falsifies; —loses caste; —repudiates; —secedes.

(See betrayer, conspirators, plotters, criminal.)

TRAITOROUS

adverbs

despicably; abominably; stealthily; furtively; unbelievably; unexpectedly; suddenly; curiously; detestably; murderously; meretriciously; insidiously; atrociously; odiously; hatefully; venomously; vilely; grossly; ungratefully; confessedly; traceably; evidently; incalculably; cleverly; invidiously; utterly; presumably; allegedly.

TRAJECTION

adjectives

free; limited; swift; uncanny.

TRAMP

adjectives

collier; measured; penniless; steady; dusty; derisive; plucky; echoing; impecunious; dingy; clattering; sullen; beggarly

TRAMP (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; vigorously; sullenly; monotonously; dingily; indefatigably; remorselessly.

(See march, trudge)

TRAMPLE (v)

adverbs

ruthlessly; heedlessly; speedily; cruelly; viciously; contemptuously; heartlessly.

(See tramp, stamp.)

TRANCE

adjectives

spectral; rigid; magic; mystic; compassionate; blissful; icy; stupid; restless; ecstatic; cataleptic; dizzy; spiritual; stilly; lethargic; doleful; speechless; detested.

TRANQUIL

adverbs

sweetly; amazingly; restfully; contentedly; incredibly; suddenly; surprisingly; refreshingly; delightfully; naturally; habitually; always; seldom; enviably; admirably; happily; contentedly; blissfully; extremely; uncommonly.

TRANQUILITY

adjectives

wishless; misty; dignified; well-regulated;

mist-wrapped; divine; magnanimous; honey-sweet; sumptuous; profound; flustered; long-desired; monotonous; perfect; serene; dry; physical; innocent; boresome; empty; dull.

verbs

break—; disturb—; lull into—; recapture—; recollect in—; shatter—; tolerate—; —alleviates; —assuages; —becalms; —chastens; —composes; —deadens; —depresses; —dulcifies; —pacifies; —settles over; —smooths; —smothers; —stagnates; —subdues.

(See calm, apathy, quiet.)

TRANSACT (v)

adverbs

profitably; industriously; efficiently; ethically; momentarily; monetarily; fraudulently; spiritually; nefariously; discreditably; philosophically; ephemerally.

(See conduct, negotiate.)

TRANSACTION

adjectives

momentous; mercantile; monetary; notorious; important; fraudulent; clouded; private; flowery; spiritual; extortionate; nefarious; discreditably; philosophical; ritualistic.

verbs

abandon—; bind to—; carry on—; conceal—; conduct—; consummate—; divulge—; draft—; engage in—; endanger—; execute—; facilitate—; insure—; negotiate—; nullify—; outline—; participate in—; plan—; press—; profit by—; promote—; reject—; release from—; rue—; underwrite—; withdraw from—; —obligates; —stipulates.

(See procedure, deal, bargain, intercourse.)

TRANSCEND (v)

adverbs

boundlessly; gloriously; infinitely; obviously; markedly; amazingly; spectacularly.

(See surpass, excel.)

TRANSCENDENT

adverbs

presumably; indubitably; impractically; satisfactorily; altogether; curiously; obviously; incalculably; loosely; strictly.

TRANSCRIBE (v)

adverbs

faithfully; diligently; laboriously; patiently; indefatigably; industriously; ambitiously; accurately.

(See copy, write.)

TRANSCRIBED

adverbs

carefully; accurately; usually; responsibly; legally; necessarily; scrupulously; immediately; intelligibly; perfectly; punctiliously; painstakingly; mechanically; scientifically; carelessly; imperfectly.

TRANSFER (v)

adverbs

temporarily; satisfactorily; forcibly; rapidly; professionally; individually.

(See shift, change.)

TRANSFIGURED

adverbs

radiantly; gloriously; celestially; divinely; brilliantly; glowingly; piously; devoutly; unimaginably; incredibly; beautifully; luminously; curiously; brightly; spiritually; idealistically; marvelously; miraculously; supernaturally; utterly; suddenly.

TRANSFORM (v)

adverbs

miraculously; magically; ingeniously; topographically; uniquely; supernaturally; amazingly; extensively; spectacularly.

(See change.)

TRANSFORMATION

adjectives

magical; striking; bucolic; epic; weird; successive (pl); solemn; tremendous; ingenious; unique; supernatural; topographical.

verbs

achieve—; analyze—; condone—; discern—; facilitate—; undergo—; —accentuates; —alters; —deviates; —innovates; —introduces; —modifies; —modulates; —revamps; —serves from.

(See fermentation, change, alteration, transition.)

TRANSFORMED

adverbs

marvelously; miraculously; suddenly; gloriously; divinely; utterly; luminously;

strangely; peculiarly; oddly; unaccountably; inexplicably; radiantly; grotesquely; palpably; manifestly; unbelievably; undeniably; incredibly.

TRANSGRESS (v)

adverbs

outrageously; repetitiously; wantonly; venially; notoriously; incestuously; egregiously.

(See sin, violate.)

TRANSIENT

adverbs

painfully; lamentably; fortunately; fleetingly; merely; pathetically; sadly; tragically; ephemerally; bitterly; meteorically; brilliantly.

TRANSITION

adjectives

ethnological; soft; terrible, quick, hard; sudden; awful; perilous; stormy; violent; delicious; fine; necessary; painful, bitter; swift

verbs

accomplish—; balk at—; bemoan—; complete—; decry—; denounce—; endure—; necessitate—; smooth—; trace—; undergo—; undertake—; —converts; —involves; —matures; —mellows; —revolutionizes; —ripens.

(See change, modification, transformation.)

TRANSITIONAL

adverbs

expediently; merely; conveniently; practically; feasibly; quickly; profitably; suitably; advantageously; briefly; serviceably; presumably; probably; adaptably; providentially; helpfully; admirably; aptly.

TRANSITORY

adverbs

briefly; ephemerally; impermanently; perishably; sadly; lamentably; unhappily; mortally; evanescently.

TRANSLATE (v)

adverbs

literally; fluently; extensively; faithfully; flawlessly; exquisitely; freely; exactly; copiously; skillfully; mentally.

(See interpret, construe.)

TRANSLUCENT

adverbs

mysteriously; strangely; incredibly; scientifically; unbelievably; uncommonly; admirably; commendably; sufficiently; surprisingly; pleasantly; attractively; conveniently; cleverly; agreeably; reasonably; surprisingly; unexpectedly; usefully; practically; satisfactorily.

TRANSPARENT

adverbs

entirely; inconveniently; uncomfortably; delightfully; attractively; unexpectedly; amazingly; conveniently; admirably; commendably; satisfactorily; oddly; comically; absurdly; shamefully; unnecessarily; remarkably; uncommonly; highly; exceptionally; perfectly.

TRANSPLANT (v)

adverbs

unceremoniously; agriculturally; patiently; skillfully; ingeniously; successfully, prudently.

(See shift, move, change)

TRANSPLANTED

adverbs

carelessly; unskillfully; unsuccessfully; seldom; easily; safely; skillfully; carefully; successfully; often; usually; unwisely; clumsily; inexpertly; improperly; peddly; experimentally.

TRANSPORT (v)

adverbs

swiftly; recklessly; laboriously; dramatically; periodically; annually; regularly; seasonally; continuously; deftly; uniquely.

(See move, ship.)

TRANSPORTATION

adjectives

water; ruined; laborious; swift; air; faultless; reckless

verbs

accelerate—; afford—; assign—; assure of—; avail of—; block—; cripple—; direct—; disrupt—; expedite—; facilitate—; grant—; hamper—; impede—; manage—; rate—; retard—; slacken—; —cements; —communicates with; —enables; —links; —unites.

(See shipment, conveyance.)

TRAP

adjectives

unyielding; baited; palpable; dramatic; dreaded; ridiculous.

verbs

bait—; circumvent—; elude—; evade—; inveigle into—; lure into—; mask—; spring —; warn of—; —beguiles; —claws; —decoys; —deludes; —duplicates; —ensnares; —grasps; —gulls; —hoaxes; —masks; —menaces.

(See pitfall, net, snare, ambush.)

TRAPPED

adverbs

hideously; helplessly; hopelessly; desperately; abominably; maliciously; grimly; unspeakably; utterly; inescapably; fatally; precariously; perilously; permanently; terribly; horribly; frightfully; appallingly; shockingly; frantically; cleverly; cunningly; finally; ultimately; legally; subtly; adroitly; treacherously.

TRASHY

adverbs

utterly; abominably; terribly; cheaply; worthlessly; horribly; unspeakably; undisguisedly; irretrievably; irredeemably; grossly; crassly; irreclaimably; unacceptably; hopelessly; disagreeably; disgustingly; manifestly; undeniably; ariantly.

TRAVEL

adjectives

earthly; dreary; unknown; riotous; air; irrelevant; tiresome; horseback; prudent; extensive; transient; frequent; equatorial; continental; nomadic; fatiguing.

verbs

afford—; extend—s; facilitate—; forsake —; long for—; modernize—; recall—s; recite—s; recount—s; relinquish—s; widen—s; —acquaints one with; —broadens; —cultivates; —cultures; —edifies; —educates; —endangers; —enlightens; —polishes; —veneres.

(See tour, cruise, adventure, education)

TRAVEL (v)

adverbs

extensively; circuitously; luxuriously; methodically; laboriously; perceptibly; sedately; expensively; advantageously; recklessly.

(See tour, journey.)

TRAVELED

adverbs

widely; highly; broadly; brilliantly; unusually; admirably; wonderfully; far; much; frequently; infrequently; seldom; little; marvelously; extensively.

TRAVELER

adjectives

ephemeral; zealous; wayworn; elegant; weary; cheerful; defenseless; mysterious; unprotected; unwary; desperate; expectant; unprofessional; dawdling; dispirited; shrewd; contemporary; present; thoughtful; economical; colonial; veteran; hoary; storm-tossed; late-arriving; rustic; gaping; sleepless; well-assorted (pl); discriminating; unwilling; fastidious; casual; reputable; disconcerting; arctic; wise; sophisticated; refined; seasoned; epicurean.

verbs

accommodate—; cater to—s; comfort—; enchant—s; enthrall—s; exhaust—; fatigue —; guide—; lecture to—; organize—; plunder—s; route—s; waylay—s; welcome —; —journeys; —lingers; —a mill about; —plans; —prolongs; —protracts; —repairs to; —resides at; —roams; —roves; —views; —wearies of; —wends; —witnesses.

(See marcher, tourists.)

TREACHEROUS

adverbs

abominably; dangerously; alarmingly; ominously; portentously; slyly; smoothly; insidiously; hypocritically; flatteringly; furtively; cleverly; disloyally; despicably; boldly; hideously; subtly; maliciously; grossly; deliberately; adroitly; vilely; astutely; inscrutably; undoubtedly; infinitely; deeply; darkly.

TREACHERY

adjectives

cruel, meditated; base; subtle; signal; bitter.

verbs

condemn—; court-martial for—; disclose—; denounce—; expose—; fear—; frame—; plot—; resort to—; screen—; shroud—; stoop to—; suspect—; uncover—; untangle —; veil—; —baits; —beguiles; —betrays; —debases; —deceives; —decoys; —deludes;

—dishonors; —disillusions; —engulfs; —lures; —lurks; —pollutes; —snares; —stains; —sullies.

(See insincerity, ingratitude, infidelity, betrayal.)

TREAD

adjectives

hasty; quick; elastic; viewless; swinging; limping; winter; victorious; slow; measured; firm; fairy; martial; sacred; monotonous; stately; imperious; stealthy; nervous; delicate; resilient; pointed; scanded; thundering; persistent; springy; self-assured; conquering; undazzled; muffled; backward; unflinching; cat-like; clanging.

TREAD (v)

adverbs

sorrowfully; lightly; boldly; profanely; noiselessly; soundlessly; cautiously; rhythmically; painfully; consciously; gaily; unheedingly; tenderly.

(See walk, proceed.)

TREASON

adjectives

strong; household; detested; pretended; unpardonable; domestic; manifest; ugly; certain; passive; defiant; proud.

verbs

accuse of—; acquit of—; arraign for—; charge with—; cite—; combat—; commit—; condemn for—; confess—; convict of—; deny—; exile for—; indict for—; penalize for—; revenge—; unveil—; uncover—; —betrays; —breaches; —corrupts; —debases; —degrades; —demeans; —dishonors; —stigmatizes.

(See betrayal, crime, treachery.)

TREASONABLE

adverbs

indubitably; utterly; wickedly; admittedly; allegedly; subtly; frankly; assuredly; immeasurably; deliberately; indefeasibly; indefensibly; defiantly; arrantly; unutterably; daringly; boldly; peculiarly; palpably; highly; dangerously; darkly.

TREASURE

adjectives

valued; countless (pl); inexhaustible; sacred; royal; patrimonial; garnered; priceless; celestial; subsequent; vast; portable; precious; costly; heavenly; accursed; life-

time; perishing; dear-bought; self-consuming; chaste; autumn; nobler; numbered (pl); eternal; drainless; sterling; superfluous; golden; accumulated; notable; earthly; ruffling; orphaned; long-lost; sleeping; cherished; unsuspected; dewy; longed-for; purloined; buried.

verbs

accumulate—; adorn—; amass—; appraise—; bury—; cache—; cherish—; disclose—; dispose of—; dive for—; exaggerate—; explore for—; extort—; garner—; harbor—; hoard—; impound—; lavish—upon; pilfer—; reclaim—; reveal—; salvage—; secrete—; seek—; stow away—; swallow—; uncover—; unearth—; —astounds; —dazzles; —enriches.

(See wealth, money.)

TREASURED

adverbs

highly; greatly; carefully; piously; affectionately; fondly; lovingly; tenderly; always; truly; especially; deeply; openly; strangely; oddly; unaccountably; sincerely; nationally; decorously; ceremoniously; insistently.

TREASURY

adjectives

exhaustless; infinite; provincial; veritable; depleted; enfeebled; anemic; national; vest-pocket.

verbs

augment—; bankrupt—; deplete—; divert from—; drain—; embarrass—; embezzle from—; raid—; reinforce—; replenish—; replete—; repose in—; stabilize—; tap—; —accrues; —accumulates; —amasses; —appropriates; —authorizes; —declines; —inflates; —issues; —languishes; —lifts; —mounts; —recalls; —swells; —totters.

(See coffer, bank, reserve.)

TREAT

adjectives

popular; delightful; optical; splendid.

verbs

afford—; extend—; indulge in—; luxuriate in—; offer—; procure—; provide—; relish—; rejoice in—; revel in—; welcome—; yield—; —absorbs; —amuses; —delights; —enlivens; —fascinates; —gladdens; —regales; —solaces; —tickles.

(See dainty, entertainment, feast, repast.)

TREAT (v)

adverbs

rationaly; barbarously; circumspectly; humanely; systematically; tenderly; adequately; harshly; elaborately; brutally; deferentially; compassionately; reverently; mercifully; roughly; histrionically; elaborately; objectively; sympathetically; essentially; hospitably; conscientiously; jocosely; capriciously; contemptuously; surgically; medically; courteously.

(See behave, act.)

TREATISE

adjectives

extensive; erudite; laborious; scholarly; distinguished; lucid; philosophical; pedagogical; far-sighted; important; abstruse; pedantic; musical; celebrated; voluminous; masterly; hard-headed; distinct; elaborate; valuable.

verbs

absorb in—; acclaim—; commend—; comprehend—; condense—; consolidate—; denounce—; illustrate—; peruse—; present—; produce—; publish—; revise—; summarize—; write—; —airs; —boxes; —deals with; —digresses; —discourses, —dissertates; —does justice to; —elaborates on; —exhausts; —extends; —sets forth; —recites; —unfolds; —wears.

(See dissertation, article, book.)

TREATMENT

adjectives

miraculous; infamous; prompt; acoustical; diabetic; proposed; triple-acting; drastic; abominable; scientific; superficial; dietary; persuasive; bold; thematic; heroic; jocose; intelligent; technical; contemptuous; harsh; pessimistic; realistic; cruel; proper; humane; psychoanalytic; symphonic; affectionate; unjust; preferential; successful; osteopathic; unfilial; inhuman; barbarous; severe; well-considered; judicious; summary; sufficient; axial; statistical; ceiling; appropriate; harmonic; architectural; voluntary; hospitable; routine; cathartic; attentive; torturing; ruthless; reliable; competent; delicate; insolent; surgical; standard; sporty; interior; scandalous; harmonious; remote; beautifying; preferential; perfidious; ungenerous; respectful; conscientious; preventive; courteous; hypnotic; capricious; impolite;

antiquated; immediate; mosaic; realistic; playful; disrespectful; frank; artistic; original.

verbs

acquaint with—; administer—; adopt—; advise—; advocate—; alter—; apply—; attribute—; carry on—; check—; commence—; conduct—; confer—on; constitute—; consult for—; co-ordinate—; counsel—; discard—; discontinue—; direct—; employ—; endure—; excel in—; expose—; extend—; facilitate—; indicate—; improve—; institute—; modernize—; modify—; neglect—; outline—; place—; prescribe—; prolong—; protract—; pursue—; question—; recommend—; regulate—; render—; repeat—; require—; respond to—; resume—; skill in—; standardize—; subject to—; tolerate—; undergo—; urge—; yield to—; —accomplishes; —allays; —ameliorates; —antidotes; —assuages; —falls; —incenses; —metes out; —misleads; —mitigates; —perseveres; —palliates; —relieves; —remedies; —represents; —varies.

(See cure, method, act, performance, usage.)

TREATY

adjectives

far-sighted; separate; successive (pl); defensive; definitive; supplementary; ambiguous; secret; advantageous; pleasing; monstrous; equitable; obnoxious; outrageous; violated.

verbs

abrogate—; adopt—; comply with—; condition—; condemn—; confirm—; conform to—; contract—; create—; discharge—; disregard—; dissolve—; draft—; frame—; ignore—; infringe upon—; negotiate—; nullify—; observe—; press—; ratify—; repudiate—; rip—; sanction—; scrap—; sign—; trample—; transgress—; violate—; void—; —affords; —aims; —allies; —binds; —celements; —circumvents; —concludes; —embroils; —guarantees; —insures; —leagues; —pledges; —stipulates; —strengthens; —ties; —unites.

(See lease, covenant, agreement.)

TREE

adjectives

rich; ominous; whispering; brittle; cringing; wide-spreading; ragged; overgrown; tropical; trimmed; stately; fledged; inter-

posing; accursed; tangled; wind-swept; well-branched; kindred; assailed; dusty; feathery; tottering; cleft; stunted; hardy; well-cared-for; thread-like; gloomy; embowering; breathless; slender; white-starred; paradise; low; scrubby; dewy-tasseled; resinous; over-hanging; murdered; stretching; mute; shady; patriarchal; tufted; shining-leaved; enticing; notched; waking; unhewn; draped; rejoicing; water-loving; bare; genealogic; unwavering; darling; immortal; blasted; flowering; somber; unguarded; unlawful; lofty; senseless; yielding; parched; pleached; deserted; spectral; exotic; celestial, drooping; attractive; rifled; hoary; sheltering; forbidden; fantastic; stubby; dooryard; deciduous; prostrate; perfect; tempting; pomegranate; coveted; dripping; new-leaved; gnarled; denuded; sturdy; hollow; wayside; virtuous; twisted; interdicted; sprawling; friendly; lusty; gracious; listening; half-budded; slumberous; massive; blossoming; venerable; indigenous; faded; voluptuous; overarching; magnificent; broad-armed; sapient; naked; centennial; hereditary; tortured; undecaying; celestial; waving; fruit-laden; aromatic; bending; long-lived; eldest; full-branched; girdled; gaunt; unbrageous; glittering; gift-bearing; over-leaning; contorted; quivering; luxuriate; antique; trysting; intolerable; shivering; ornamental; pauper; spicy; shadowy; glistening; blessed; unaccustomed; short; majestic; lowering; misshapen, grafted.

verbs

blight—; clamber up—; conserve —s; cultivate —s; dot with —s; fell—; fertilize —s; graft—; hack at—; hew—; label—; level—; nest in—; prune—; raze—; suspend from—; tap—; thin out—; transplant—; uproot—; —affords; —bears; —bends; —blooms, —blossoms; —bows under; —buds; —s cluster; —creaks; —dips; —falls; —flanks; —flourishes; —flowers; —forms; —forsakes; —fructifies; —garlands; —hints; —lashes; —lifts; —loads; —obscures; —occupies; —overspreads; —plunges; —relinquishes; —rises; —rustles; —scourges; —screens; —shades; —sheds; —shelters; —shimmers; —shivers; —shrouds; —soars; —spreads, —s straggle; —sways; —swishes; —thrives; —throws; —thunders; —topples; —totters; —towers; —whips; —whispers; —writhes; —yields.

(See leaf, branch, oak, elm, etc.)

TREMBLE (v)

adverbs

fearsomely; fearfully; violently; inwardly; abominably; visibly; spasmodically; nervously; morbidly; abnormally; agitatedly.

(See shiver, move.)

TREMBLING

adverbs

helplessly; dreadfully; uncertainly; uncontrollably; awkwardly; perceptibly; pitifully; ineptly; paralytically; weakly; feebly.

TREMOR

adjectives

touching; nervous; sharp; immeasurable; emotional; eager; slight; awful; luminous; fierce; earthquake.

verbs

allay —s; excite to —s; inspire—; record—; respond to—, stir with —s; —agitates; —alarms, —convulses; —creeps; —dislodges; —indicates; —jars; —jolts; —jostles; —jounces; —pulsates; —ripples thru; —shocks, —swells; —terrifies; —trickles; —warms; —quivers.

(See agitation, earthquake, shiver, shudder.)

TRENCH

adjectives

slimy; abhorred; trial; current; political; bold, bloody, artificial; flanking; adjacent; defensive; muddy.

TRENCHANT

adverbs

effectively; unusually; famously; remarkably; wonderfully; cleverly; aptly; uncommonly; powerfully; tellingly; savagely; viciously; unmercifully; saucastically; drolly; brutally; bluntly; sharply.

TRENCHES

verbs

beseige—; blast—; bolster—; bombard—; burrow—; confine to—; excavate—; fortify —; flow from—; lodge in—; maintain—; map—; patrol—; plan—; raid—; repulse from—; scoop out—; straggle to—; stream to—; swarm from—; tunnel—; afford; —deface; —furrow; —shelter; —shield.

(See ditch, drain, fortification.)

TREND

adjectives

significant; important; radical; philosophic; noticeable; recent; future; mystical; practical; probable; impressive; unhealthy; gambling; significant.

verbs

affect—; approve—; detect—; discern—; divert—; emphasize—; encourage—; foster—; govern—; hail—; herald—; illustrate—; indicate—; influence—; obscure—; promote—; recognize—; regulate—; retard—; reverse—; scotch—; sense—; sway—; warp—; —departs from; —deviates; —inclines toward; —shifts; —signifies; —swerves.

(See mode, fashion, style, tendency.)

TRESPASS (v)

adverbs

nefariously; boldly; illegally; brazenly; lawlessly; flagrantly.

(See transgress, intrude.)

TRESPASSER

verbs

admonish—; banish—; bar—; caution—; dispel—; eject—; expel—; inveigh against—; oust—; penalize—; prosecute—; —encroaches on; —infringes on; —intrudes; —invades; —obtrudes; —offends; —oversteps; —violates.

(See aggressor, intruder.)

TRESS

adjectives

raven; ebon; flaming; beauteous; unbound.

TRIAL

adjectives

repeated; fiery; ancient; memorable; ludicrous; harassing; speedy; hurried; religious; gracious; mutual; intensified; terrible; weary; still; bitter; countless (pl); impartial; unnecessary; supreme; petty; amicable; mock; grueling.

verbs

appeal—; arraign for—; arrange for—; bear—; behold—; bias—; challenge to—; conclude—; conduct—; determine—; docket—; judge—; prejudice—; preside over—; protract—; scorn—; summon for—; war-rant—; —absolves; —acquits; —airs; —

clears; —commences; —discloses; —exculpates; —exonerates; —notorizes; —publicizes; —ventilates; —whitewashes.

(See effort, attempt, endeavor, tribunal, examination.)

TRIBAL

adverbs

ceremonially; strictly; narrowly; originally; characteristically; singularly; peculiarly; exclusively; oddly; actually; apparently; obviously; manifestly; conspicuously.

TRIBE

adjectives

beaten; finny; kindred; rebellious; malignant; predatory; cervine; hostile; crushed; pastoral; illustrious; sylvan; scattered (pl); swarming (pl); cognate; barbarian; unfriendly; neighboring; scaly; contemptible; perishing; indolent; wandering; protected; aboriginal; feline; feathered; unlearned; thriftless, primitive; unnumbered (pl); invisible; swarthy; powerful; fierce; native; carnivorous.

verbs

affiliate with—; ban from—; band in—; cement—; evolve from—; exterminate—; father—; found—; head—; inflame—; mobilize—; muster—; perpetuate—; scatter—; unite—; weld—s; —expands; —multiplies; —ostracizes; —prosper; —survives; —thrives; —vanishes; —wanes.

(See clan, family.)

TRIBULATIONS

verbs

afflict with—; allay—; assuage—; augment—; ease—; encounter—; endure—; experience—; lament—; mitigate—; mourn—; occasion—; palliate—; suffer—; —consume; —distress; —harass; —harrow; —rack; —subdue; —weigh upon.

(See affliction, trouble.)

TRIBUNAL

adjectives

legal; international; judicious; secret; tardy; independent; impartial; peaceful; revolutionary; bustling; arbitral; mock; revolting; supreme; military; just; righteous.

verbs

adjourn—; appeal to—; bias—; convoke—; hamper—; prejudice—; resort to—; —ad-

judicates; —arbitrates; —awards; —brings in a verdict; —confirms; —decides; —determines; —dooms; —evaluates; —judges; —passes an opinion; —proclaims; —reviews; —sentences; —sets aside; —settles.

(See court, jury.)

TRIBUTE

adjectives

tardy; august; odorous; extravagant; sincere; unconscious; significant; fitting; requisite; eloquent; noble; unwilling; touching; impressive; remarkable; manifold (pl); expressive; everlasting; elaborate; grim; extraordinary; floral; stipulated; joyous; sisterly; generous; anonymous; spontaneous; obtrusive; virgin; poetic; personal; russet; complacent; curious; honorable; intuitive; magnificent; whole-hearted.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; award—; bestow—; decline—; decry—; demand—; disdain—; extort—; grant—; indulge—; lavish—; levy—; merit—; offer—; owe—; pour—; scorn—; yield—; —acclaims; —compliments; —flatters; —glorifies; —indemnifies; —lauds; —recompenses; —remunerates; —rewards.

(See graft, tax, bribe.)

TRICK

adjectives

psychological; innocent; hideous; juggling; juvenile; perfidious; foremost; scurvy; forgotten; unwarrantable; commercial; ultramontane; pretty; strategic; singular; sardonic; harsh; perverse; ingenious; admiration; momentary; raw; artistic; speeding; ceremonious; unconsidered; shy; mad; fantastical; innate; nasty; extra; cowardly; abominable; ugly; amusing; political; unbecoming; barbarous; stage; trashy; unworthy; fascinating; mathematical; valorous; favorite; villainous; practical.

verbs

concoct—; contrive—; devise—; discern—; disclose—; hatch—; master—; perform—; perpetrate—; practice—; reveal—; spring—; study—; —ambushes; —baffles; —bewilders; —bores; —confounds; —deceives; —defrauds; —deludes; —mystifies; —amuses.

(See puzzle, manipulation, fraud, deceit, magic, mystery.)

TRICK (v)

adverbs

ridiculously; mystifyingly; deftly; unscrupulously; psychologically; perfidiously; singularly; sardonically; ingeniously; amusingly; mathematically; villainously; practically; politically.

(See deceive, fool.)

TRICKERY

adjectives

obvious; successful; low; transparent; base; foreign; shameless.

verbs

disclose—; employ—; fear—; foil—; hint at—; resort to—; scorn—; sense—; surmise—; suspect—; uncover—; unearth—; —baffles; —baits; —bilks; —deceives; —decoys; —defrauds; —deludes; —ensnares; —gulls; —infuriates; —swindles; —victimizes.

(See cunning, hypocrisy, deception, deceit, fraud.)

TRICKSY

adverbs

cleverly; playfully; whimsically; childishly; wildly; uncontrollably; nonsensically; clownishly; roguishly; mischievously; waggishly; comically; laughably; sarcastically; ludicrously.

TRICKY

adverbs

subtly; cunningly; insidiously; surreptitiously; artfully; slyly; craftily; deceitfully; delightfully; dangerously; cleverly; adroitly; alarmingly; mischievously; playfully; harmlessly; provokingly; disagreeably; plaguedly; foolishly; maneuveringly; underhandedly.

TRIFLE

adjectives

consequential; unspeakable; useless; glittering; laborious; insignificant; nameless; countless (pl); honest; musical; merest; satirical; inconsiderable; inconsequential; important; enchanted; silliest; logical; careless; petty; pedantic.

TRIFLE (v)

adverbs

leeringly; ridiculously; ludicrously; un-

speakably; insignificantly; illogically; inconsequentially; pettishly; pedantically.

(See toy, play.)

TRIFLES

verbs

belittle—; chatter about—; discount—; disregard—; emphasize—; fret over—; ignore—; minimize—; omit—; scrutinize—; shelve—; skim over—; skip—; stress—; underestimate—; —irk; —irritate; —pique; —rile (colloq.); —plague.

(See insignificance, trivialities.)

TRIFLING

adverbs

absurdly; foolishly; facetiously; flippantly; languidly; senselessly; nonsensically; giddily; airily; ridiculously; farcically; clownishly; intolerably; vainly; uncommonly.

TRIGGER

verbs

caress—; cock—; draw—; ease—; finger—; flick—, ~~twiddle~~—; gear—; jam—, jerk—; jiggle—; oil—; lock—; lubricate—; release—; snap—; wedge—; —clicks, —controls; —discharges, —endangers; —menaces; —recedes; —threatens.

(See knob, lever.)

TRIM

adverbs

naturally; pleasantly; agreeably; usually; habitually; unwontedly; stiffly; jauntily; daintily; smoothly; delicately; neatly; unusually; particularly; noticeably; conspicuously; indescribably; painfully, marvelously; delightfully.

TRIM (v)

adverbs

cautiously; judiciously; exquisitely; gaudily; garrishly; tastefully; symbolically; neatly; fastidiously.

(See arrange, adjust.)

TRIP

adjectives

fairy; perilous; constant; phantasmagoric; periodic; bridal; shopping; foreign; innumerable (pl); mysterious; ghastly; infernal; stimulating; overland; sight-seeing; curious; delightful; strenuous; previous.

verbs

conclude—; contemplate—; depart on—; embark on—; entrain on—; extend—; journey on—; plan—; prolong—; protract—; sally forth on—; —acquaints one with; —embraces; —enchants; —enlightens; —fatigues; —intrigues; —proceeds; —progresses; —relaxes; —spans; —traverses.

(See flight, journey, excursion, quest, tour.)

TRIP (v)

adverbs

rhythmically; gaily; dexterously; lightly; noiselessly; blithely; strenuously; fantastically.

(See dance, move.)

TRIPPING

adverbs

lightly; gaily; merrily; jauntily; blithely; nimbly; tunelessly; pleasantly; childishly; girlishly, joyously; happily; beautifully; quickly; buoyantly; ecstatically; melodiously.

TRITE

adverbs

monotonously; tiresomely; vapidly; disagreeably; invariably; trivially; facetiously; fatuously; intolerably; sententiously; uninterestingly; wearily; tediously; flatly; senselessly; vacuously; prosily.

TRIUMPH

adjectives

unworthy; pitiless; crowning; consummate; delusive; melancholy; fiendish; hideous; intoxicating; rare; dawning; gay; paltry; splendid; rhetorical; superficial; turbulent; forensic; ill-concealed; temporary; bitter; assured; absent; unsought; demiurgic; vindictive; final; social; unapproachable; intimate; inimitable; chuckling; strategic; recent; brilliant; nameless; unspeakable; perpetual; wearisome; secure; permanent; malicious; veritable; ultimate; dramatic; awful; debonair; personal; scornful; delirious; ultimate; unmistakable; conscious; passionate; unbroken; remorseless; diplomatic; ceremonial; marvelous; magnificent; peaceful; glorious; melodious; laboring; slight; shameful; contemptible; veritable; bacchanal; temporary.

verbs

acclaim—; attend with—; belittle—; blaze into—; boast—; commemorate—; concede—; congratulate one on—; dilute—; emerge in—; exult in—; foreshadow—; frustrate—; gain—; hail—; mar—; presage—; record—; rejoice in—; return in—; signalize—; sing of—; spur to—; thwart—; witness—; —elates; —emancipates; —flushes; —vanquishes.

(See conquest, ovation.)

TRIUMPH (*v*)

adverbs

markedly; notably; supremely; gloriously; pitilessly; consummately; intoxicatingly; rhetorically; forensically; politically; strategically; ultimately; diplomatically; veritably.

(See win, succeed.)

TRIUMPHANT

adverbs

proudly; elatedly; justly; naturally; exultingly; wholly; gloriously; splendidly; magnificently; happily; radiantly; delightedly; joyously; jubilantly; merrily; laughingly; heartily; mockingly; jeeringly; scoffingly.

TRIVIAL

adverbs

absurdly; foolishly; altogether; wholly; senselessly; nonsensically; ridiculously; intolerably; uncommonly; insignificantly; inconsequentially; particularly; vexatiously; bothersomely; cheaply; childishly.

TRIVIALITIES

verbs

amplify—; babble—; charge with—; clarify—; cloak in—; content with—; discard—; dismiss—; escape—; evade—; flounder on—; magnify—; prate about—; scoff at—; scorn—; shrink from—; —arise; —bore; —crop up; —harass.

(See trifles.)

TROLLEY-CAR

verbs

collide with—; derail—; jam—; man—; outstrip—; pilot—; schedule—s; stream from—; —accelerates; —clatters; —con-

verges on; —crawls along; —disburdens; —jangles by; —jars; —jolts; —lurches; —rumbles; —screeches; —tears.

(See train.)

TROOPING

adverbs

merrily; noisily; gaily; purposefully; sullenly; angrily; boisterously; truculently; pugnaciously; ominously; threateningly; menacingly; mischievously; derisively; happily; shyly; defiantly; resolutely; encouragingly; triumphantly; laughingly.

TROOPS

adjectives

dispirited; sleepy; ragged; shoeless; ill-equipped; mutinous; light-armed; furious; hated; vulgar; servile; available; predatory; parti-colored; raw; flexible; scattered; exhausted; obtained; infectious; radiant; mercenary; wearied; supplementary; fresh; disembarking; organized; disciplined.

verbs

accoutre—; amass—; arm—; assemble—; ban—; conceal—; concentrate—; dispatch—; disperse—; draft—; enhearten—; enlist—; enforce with—; equip—; garrison—; halt—; harry—; mass—; mobilize—; muster—; quarter—; transport—; yield to—; —advance; —beleaguer; —besiege; —bolster; —charge; —coerce; —disband; —drive; —invade; —mutiny; —occupy; —patrol; —pour into; —reconnoitre; —retaliate; —rout; —storm; —throng.

(See brigade, army, besieger, invader, militia.)

TROPHY

adjectives

glorious; grisly; evil-smelling; ghastly; bloody; shining; melancholy; ostentatious.

verbs

acquire—; annex—; attain—; award—; carry off—; cherish—; clinch—; collect—s; compete for—; contend for—; covet—; display—; engrave—; exhibit—; gain—; gather—s; merit—; procure—; recover—; regain—; relinquish—; retain—; retrieve—; treasure—; value—; —commemorates; —elates; —honors; —signifies; —symbolizes.

(See laurels, monument, memorial, medal.)

TROPICAL

adverbs

narrowly; essentially; fundamentally; peculiarly; definitely; scientifically; geographically; preferably; characteristically; distinctly; presumably; unpleasantly; agreeably; intolerably.

TROT (v)

adverbs

doggedly; obediently; faithfully; listlessly; monotonously; diligently; jubilantly.

(See gallop, run.)

TROUBLE

adjectives

wretched; associate; endless; unfortunate; personal; perpetual; disciplinary; monetary; annoying; powerful; inflammatory; joyful, intolerable; vague; obscure; major; nocturnal; infinite; lifelong; hesitant; poor; delicious; cruel; constant; garrulous; complex; distressing; pathetic; contagious; invincible; luxurious; measurable.

verbs

afflict with—; anticipate—; arrest—; attend with—, *avert*—; avoid—; bear—, bewail—; breed—; compensate for—; cure—; diagnose—; endure—; experience—; explore—; foment—; instigate—; lament—; localize—; minimize—; mourn—; pour out—s; probe—; remedy—; repay—; stir up—; undergo—; ward off—; —besets; —blasts; —blights; —crops up; —deranges; —harasses; —haunts; —irks; —irritates; —looms; —lurks; —manifests itself; —originates in; —piques; —preys upon; —rankles; —recurs; —ruffles; —rumples; —seethes; —simmers; —smites; —strikes; —waxes; —weighs upon; —wracks.

(See affliction, hardship, difficulty, adversity, obstacles, tribulation.)

TROUBLE (v)

adverbs

impudently; perpetually; vaguely; obscurely; nocturnally; infinitely; distressingly; profoundly.

(See disturb, irritate.)

TROUBLED

adverbs

nervously; frenziedly; unnaturally; laughably; ridiculously; pathetically; lamentably; curiously; abnormally; naturally; touchingly; supremely; unduly; deeply; indescrib-

ably; perceptibly; suspiciously; significantly; pitifully; miserably; terribly; tenderly.

TROUBLESOME

adverbs

persistently; increasingly; sometimes; slightly; devilishly; deucedly; perplexingly; mysteriously; conspicuously; palpably; visibly; manifestly; unusually; naturally; particularly; diplomatically; vexatiously; distressingly; painfully; consistently; remarkably; deliberately; despicably; grossly; boldly; defiantly; intentionally; always.

TROUSERS

adjectives

voluminous; baggy; fluttering; plaid; mustard-colored; creaseless; sport.

verbs

alter—, array in—; bare—; divest of—; doff—; don—; drape—; fray—; garb in—; hitch up—; peg—; pleat—; refurbish—; rend—; retrieve—; strip of—; sunder—; tatter—; vest in—; —clothe; —cover; —protect.

(See clothing.)

TRUANT

adverbs

vexatiously; intolerably; deliberately; heedlessly; carelessly; triflingly; negligently; indifferently; worthlessly; incorrigibly; derisively; brazenly; inexplicably; unaccountably; wantonly; unprofitably; unendurably; bafflingly.

TRUCE

adjectives

reasonable; temporary; faithless; broken; perpetual.

verbs

adopt—; agree to—; arrive at—; beseech—; clamor for—; consent to—; declare—; effect—; hail—; hamper—; impede—; invite—; petition for—; plead for—; press for—; proclaim—; project—; refuse—; reject—; rejoice in—; sign—; welcome—; —arrests; —checks; —curtails; —liberates; —lulls; —pacifies; —reprieves; —rescues; —suspends.

(See halt, peace, respite.)

TRUCK

adjectives

rumbling; passing; clattering.

verbs

assign to—; consign to—; fuel—; guide—; license—; lubricate—; manoeuvre—; overhaul—; recondition—; shift—; —bears; —booms; —chugs (colloq.); —clatters; —conveys; —groans; —jars; —jolts; —pounds along; —roars; —rolls; —rumbles; —swerves; —transports.

(See cart, automobile, bus, vehicle.)

TRUCULENT

adverbs

unbearably; offensively; boldly; daringly; intolerably; boorishly; unmistakably; openly; brutally; challengingly; brazenly; grossly; ominously; inordinately; alarmingly; disagreeably; unreasonably; always; sullenly; singularly; curiously; uncommonly; viciously; vengefully; villainously.

TRUDGE (v)

adverbs

wearily; monotonously; heavily; tirelessly; lazily; solemnly; indefatigably; bravely; buoyantly; patiently; laboriously.

(See walk, proceed.)

TRUE

adverbs

apparently; positively; unquestionably; avowedly; confessedly; admittedly; professedly; palpably; essentially; obviously; evidently; manifestly; officially; reliably; solemnly; disagreeably; accidentally; fundamentally; profoundly; disgracefully; unpleasantly; horribly; intrinsically; gloriously; unanswerably; painfully; heavily; ironically; shockingly; sublimely; universally.

TRUMPET

adjectives

shattering; martial; hideous; silver; snarling; hostile; fierce; discordant; splitting; unblown.

verbs

flourish—s; hearken to—; sound—; toot—; —alarms; —awakens; —blares; —blasts; —blazes; —calls forth; —deafens; —hails; —

heralds; —mobilizes; —musters; —proclaims; —rends; —resounds; —reverberates; —screams; —shatters; —trills.

(See bugle, loudspeaker.)

TRUNK

adjectives

formless; nameless; forest; ungainly; uniform; overhanging; prostrate; silicified; comfortable; quivering; columnar; palpitating; charred; ghostlike; scraggy; knotty; fleshy; decaying; crackling; gnarled; split; ponderous; hoary; fibrous; barked; crashing; moss-grown.

TRUST

adjectives

gentle; boyish; investment; serene; guileless; humble; honorable; unfaltering; blind; changeless; fearless; devoted; stupendous; buoyant; false; unswerving; impious; important; instinctive; delusive; serious; theologic; complete; earnest; human; commercial; implicit; dreadful; sacred; unattainable; ample.

verbs

abuse—; afford—; bestow—; betray—; breach—; breed—; charge with—; cherish—; confide in—; encourage—; entertain—of; fix—; foster—; found—on; inspire—; misplace—; nurse—; nurture—; relinquish—; retain—; root—; rue—; shake—; shatter—; shock out of—; strengthen—; violate—; —crumbles; —falters; —flatters; —reposes in; —wanes; —wavers.

(See hope, assurance, faith, confidence, idealism.)

TRUST (w)

adverbs

implicitly; assuredly; fondly; indolently; tacitly; shrewdly; reverentially; credulously; explicitly; guilelessly; delusively; amply; unfalteringly.

(See rely, depend.)

TRUSTFUL

adverbs

innocently; gullibly; overly; wistfully; childishly; foolishly; unwisely; inordinately; singularly; particularly; incredibly; unbelievably; curiously; remarkably; peculiarly; uncommonly; idiotically; touchingly; unaffectedly; pitifully; confidently; terribly; ingenuously; naively.

TRUSTWORTHY

adverbs

admirably; commendably; unusually; exceptionally; absolutely; utterly; uncommonly; singularly; obviously; apparently; undoubtedly; dependably; truly; supposedly; presumably.

TRUTH

adjectives

disagreeable; dual; unlovely; conceivable; accidental; fundamental; invincible; profound; pursuing; abstract; gloomy; clear; hackneyed; striking; delicious; innocent; disgraceful; unpleasant; intense; solemn; transparent; undoubted; distracted; distorted; outspoken; unconscious; searching; fragmentary; absolute; disguised; horrible; bare; consequent; hateful; perfect; sweet; unfaltering; gracious; useful; innate; unequivocal; practical; rigorous; intrinsic; perennial; granite; austere; unadulterated; glorious; crystal; rudimentary; unsophisticated; dramatic; perverting; palpable; historic; objective; unanswerable; demonstrated; religious; astounding; established; magnificent; lighted; moral; painful; remorseless; hideous; burning; lasting; indelible; priceless; unfathomable; domestic; injured; flattering; apparent; immutable; heavenly; benignant; heavy; consolatory; revered; crushing; valid; constant; barbed; naked; substantial; shocking; unornamented; golden; unvarnished; obvious; stretched; serviceable; scattered; droll; general; solid; unique; humbling; unrecognized; melancholy; informing; appalling; sober; relative; heartrending; comparative; dawning; naturalistic; formidable; imageless; irrefragable; physical; maiden; effectual; royal; sacred; essential; precious; unwelcome; bitter; underlying; stately; steadfast; necessary; good; symmetrical; sublime; indestructible; philosophical; extraordinary; approximate; divine; pure; indwelling; guileless; brilliant; strenuous; sensuous; inviolable; poignant; universal.

verbs

accept—; acknowledge—; adumbrate—; affirm—; annihilate—; apprehend—; approach—; arrive at—; ascertain—; assert—; attest to—; blurt out—; cherish—; cloud—; color—; commit to—; communicate—; compromise—; conceal—; consecrate to—; contradict—; convey—; counterfeit—; credit

—; demand—; demonstrate—; deny—; determine—; discern—; disclose—; dispute—; distort—; divulge—; dodge—; dress up—; embroider—; emphasize—; establish—; evade—; expose—; face—; falsify—; flinch before—; forecast—; foster—; foreshadow—; garble—; gloss over—; grace with—; grasp—; herald—; imitate—; impart—; inspire—; intermingle with—; misrepresent—; modify—; obscure—; obstruct—; open—; persuade one of—; pervert—; preach—; probe for—; proclaim—; propagate—; question—; re-echo—; reflect on—; refuge in—; reject—; repudiate—; reveal—; seduce from—; seek—; shadow—; shrink at—; simulate—; sift—; skirt—; smother—; stretch—; stumble over—; support—; sustain—; upholster—; utter—; value—; varnish—; verify—; voice—; vouch for—; warp—; welcome—; —blazes; —burns; —dawns upon; —emerges from; —flatters; —looms; —pierces; —prevails; —shines; —triumphs; —vanquishes.

(See gospel, integrity, verity, veracity, sincerity, realism, reality.)

TRUTHFUL

adverbs

dependably; reliably; absolutely; always; altogether; painfully; brutally; fanatically; childishly; completely; dangerously; evidently; reputedly; allegedly; avowedly; inconveniently; usually; notably; fairly; scarcely; faithfully; precisely; literally; glumly; innocently; technically; volubly; statistically; sensationally; frankly; vividly; graphically; impressively; simply; artfully; bluntly; glibly; reluctantly; gravely.

TRY (v)

adverbs

exceedingly; sorely; insistently; surreptitiously; deliberately; variously; perfunctorily; conscientiously; piteously; energetically; manfully; sorely; convulsively; obstinately; blunderingly; elaborately; abominably; raithfully; vainly; nervously; falteringly; guiltily; strenuously.

(See attempt, endeavor.)

TRYST

adjectives

clandestine; childish; bloody; moonlight; amorous; fatal.

verbs

agree upon—; anticipate—; appoint—; cloak—; curtail—; fulfill—; hamper—; impede—; keep—; observe—; plan—; pledge to—; shroud—; suggest—; veil—; —allures; —beguiles; —transgresses; —violates.
(See appointment, place, meeting.)

TUB

adjectives

odious; fermenting; insignificant; daily; refreshing.

verbs

convey in—; dip into—; drain—; emerge from—; ground—; immerse in—, invert—; plug—; plunge into—; propel—; scour—; scuttle—; soak in—; submerge in—; swamp —; swish in—; tap—.

(See kettle, vat, barrel.)

TUBE

adjectives

pneumatic; elegant; ivory; tortuous; magic; hollow; perforated; delicate; slender; golden; railway; twisted.

verbs

coke—; clog—; convolute—; couple—s; dam —; deflate—; dilate—; distend—; drain—; inflate—; insert—; line—; narrow—; obstruct—; penetrate—; perforate—; pierce—; plug—; puncture—; riddle—, seal—, tap—; throttle—; value—; —bursts; —conveys; —expands; —transmits.

(See nozzle, pipe, conduit, tunnel.)

TUBERCULOSIS

verbs

allay—; check—; combat—; contract—, convey—; diagnose as—; predispose to—; succumb to—; tend toward—, wipe out—, —blasts; —blights; —decimates; —devours; —eats; —impairs; —infects; —moulders; —ravages; —saps; —scathes; —taints; —taxes; —undermines; —wastes.

(See consumption, disease.)

TUCK (v)

adverbs

cautiously; mentally; meticulously; picturesquely; snugly; cozily.

(See fold, press.)

TUFT

adjectives

feathery; obligatory; flowery; amber; inky.

TUG (v)

adverbs

hysterically, drowsily; repeatedly; nervously; agitatedly; repetitiously; exasperatingly.
(See pull, draw.)

TUGBOAT

adjectives

vulgar; little; innumerable (pl); straining; squat; sturdy; pug-nosed.

verbs

employ—; guide—; pilot—; ram—; recruit —; —batters, —bestirs; —chugs (colloq.), —draws; —exerts; —s flock about; —hauls; —plies, —puffs, —s retire; —scurries; —snorts, —steams; —strains; —struggles; —s surround; —tows.

(See boat, motor-boat, launch.)

TULIP

adjectives

red; gold, grandiose; lovely; beauteous.

TUMBLE (v)

adverbs

clownishly; comically; clumsily; drunkenly; wretchedly, abruptly; precipitately.

(See fall, heave.)

TUMOR

verbs

confine—; diagnose —; dissolve—; excise—; extirpate—; incise—; reduce—; relieve—; restrict—; treat—; —atrophies; —blocks; —cankers; —compresses; —distends; —enlarges, —expands, —hardens; —invades; —infiltrates; —obstructs; —protrudes; —subsides; —ulcerates.

(See cancer, abscess, growth.)

TUMULT

adjectives

murmuring; fast-gathering; tempestuous; growing; intestinal; formidable; sickening; ensuing; portentous; wild; rolling; surging; internal; inward; passionate; ceaseless; fiery; civic.

verbs

calm—; quell—; restrain—; —bewilders; —breaks loose; —ceases; —dies; —disconcerts; —disorders; —embroils; —ensues; —muddles; —rages; —reigns; —roars; —ruffles; —subsides; —waned; —waxes.

(See clamor, confusion, disturbance, commotion, noise, turmoil.)

TUMULTUOUS

adverbs

terribly; unmanageably; boisterously, truculently; inordinately; ungovernably; riotously; uproariously; dangerously, dreadfully; fearfully; alarmingly; ominously; significantly; threateningly; lawlessly, defiantly; boldly; grossly; portentously, desperately; derisively; angrily; triumphantly; madly; crazily; deafeningly; hilariously, drunkenly.

TUNE

adjectives

lingering; stirring; plaintive; warbling; fat; fulsome; light; touching, melodious; sentimental; half-remembered, loyal; sure; enthralling; trivial; tremulous; mysterious, merry; pathetic; greedy; fandango; superfluous; tempting; ecstatic; facile; catchy; pert; lilting; rollicking; romantic.

verbs

accompany—; arrange—; bleat—; carol—; chant—; coax—; compose—; fake (colloq)—; fiddle—; harmonize—; hum—; march to—; modulate—; orchestrate—; recall—; render—; score—; strike up—; synchro- nize—; transpose—; trill—; twitter—; vocalize—; warble—; yodel—; —amuses; —delights; —lilts.

(See ditty, air, incantation, song, music.)

TUNE (v)

adverbs

automatically; professionally; skillfully; accurately; melodiously; delicately; deftly.

(See adjust.)

TUNEFUL

adverbs

pleasantly; merrily; happily; melodiously, musically; rhythmically; childishly; naturally; delightfully; simply; sweetly; smoothly; harmoniously; joyously; joyfully; boyishly

TUNIC

adjectives

sleeveless; spotless; ungirlish; velvet; adamant; rich; gauzy; revealing.

TUNNEL

adjectives

deep-level; brilliant; unsupported; signaled; clattering; hot; long; snowy; stuffy.

verbs

blast—; blockade—; bore—; burrow—; drive-through; engineer—; gouge out—; guide through—; patrol—; project—; seal—; —couples; —facilitates; —gapes; —links; —pierces; —penetrates; —unites; —yawns

(See tube, conduit, pipe.)

TURBID

adverbs

peculiarly; singularly; slightly; unfortunately, signifi- cantly; unpleasantly; momentarily; temporarily; definitely; particularly; noticeably; obviously.

TURBULENCE

adjectives

licentious; bloody, infantile; bewildering; riotous; frightening; raucous; nasty

TURBULENT

adverbs

shamefully; riotously; raucously; ruthlessly; desperately; tumultuously; mutinously; uproariously; unmanageably; ungovernably; violently; recklessly; frightfully; implacably, unappeasably, vengefully; brazenly; murderously, unreasoningly; wildly; furiously; madly; dangerously; ominously; significantly.

TURF

adjectives

trodden, moss interwoven; firm; flowery; frost-bit; close cropped, wet; spongy; emerald; springing, fine; mountain, ragged; crisp; compact; unscarred.

verbs

corrugate—; delve in—; furrow—; fertilize—; gambol on—; level—; mar—; plow under—; replace—, smooth—; tamp—; trim—; —beautifies; —blankets; —extends; —greens; —mats; —pads; —mow.

(See meadow, grass, tract, ground.)

TURKEY

verbs

carve—; dine on—; domesticate—; gun for—; market—s; pluck—; roast—; savor—; spice—; —dances about; —displays feathers; —s flock; —flutters; —gobbles; —gyrates; —hovers; —preens; —rakes; —ranges; —stirs up; —strokes; —struts; —symbolizes; —wheels.

(See bird, fowl, rooster.)

TURMOIL

adjectives

fierce; urban; destructive; strenuous; stern; bloody; hideous; historic; whizzing; noisy.

verbs

embroil in—; ferment—; foment—; provoke—; quiet—; throw into—; tranquillize—; —accompanies; —agitates; —confuses; —convulses; —deranges; —dishevels; —disquiets; —distracts; —diverts; —follows; —persists; —perturbs; —prevails; —ruffles; —seethes; —tangles.

(See commotion, tumult, confusion.)

TURN

adjectives

romantic; radical; light; extravagant; ostentatious; countless (pl); sensational; administrative; thoughtful; comic, sudden, good; fanciful; melodic; sentimental; epigrammatical; satirical; intimate; unquiet; conversational; unexpected; cynical; artificial; marvelous.

TURN (v)

adverbs

snarlingly; tortuously; petulantly; sinuously; deviously; abruptly; reluctantly; gracefully; deliberately; solemnly; imploringly; exultingly; doggedly; awkwardly; distractedly; insensibly; instinctively; wearily; amiably; insolently; involuntarily; perversely; radiantly; wistfully; simultaneously; disdainfully; capriciously; resolutely; grudgingly; noiselessly; miraculously; indifferently; discreetly; energetically; listlessly; treacherously.

(See spin, revolve.)

TURNING

adjectives

incessant; gentle; fateful; acute; accurate.

TURRET

adjectives

squat; glittering; highest; equal; sequestered; fading; fort.

verbs

armoi—; beseege—; command—; festoon—; fortify—; hover over—; imprison in—; level—; mount to—; perch on—; plate—; raze—; surmount—; topple from—; train—; view from—; —looms; —revolves; —rotates.

(See tower, spire, cannon.)

TURTLE

verbs

capture—; crush—; market—s; relish—; stew—, —s abound; —attains; —breeds; —burrows; —calls, —creeps; —deposits eggs; —exudes; —hibernates; —hisses; —paddles; —perseveres; —protrudes; —snaps at, —snatches; —submerges; —swims; —swishes; —withdraws.

(See reptile.)

TUSKS

adjectives

enormous, ingrown; valuable; sharp; spiral; protective.

TUTOR

adjectives

threadbare; lively; shrewd; deft; skilled; wise; experienced.

TWANG

adjectives

nasal; familiar; peevish; provincial; annoying.

TWANG (v)

adverbs

exasperatingly, nasally, sharply; tunelessly; harshly; hideously; annoyingly; peevishly.

(See sound.)

TWEEDS

adjectives

imported; sturdy; roughish; rugged; inevitable; exquisite; handsome; hand-loomed.

TWIG

adjectives

tired; overhanging; unsightly; fragile; hardwood; insignificant; bleak; upreared;

nervous; gleaming; thorny; threatening;
ice-coated; crackling.

verbs

bend—; brace—; burden—; clip—; deform—; gather—s; glean—s; ingraft—; prune—s; restrain—; snip off—; support—; thin out—s; —bears; —projects; —protrudes; —shoots out; —spreads.

(See branch, stem.)

TWILIGHT

adjectives

brightening; silvery; sad; deepening; dark; gruesome; obscure; intermediate; shadowy; cool; brilliant; dubious; rainy; darkling; dim; amber; perpetual; magical; unhurried; blank; uncomfortable; slow-dropping; white; disastrous; sulphurous; mystic; thickening; fading; wintry; gathering; winsome; mournful; ancient; departing; hollow; summer; hot; breathless; hesitant; lingering; hushed; mellow; stilly; dense; chilling; luminous; balmy; sympathetic; beautiful; closing.

verbs

approach—, bathe in—; flicker in—; melt into—; reflect—; twinkle in—; —bedims; —creeps upon; —curtains; —curtains; —declines; —deepens; —descends; —diffuses; —dims; —drapes; —fades; —gathers 'round; —glimmers; —hazes; —observes; —screens; —shades; —shadows; —veils; —waned; —wraps; —yields to.

(See night, dusk, evening, light, shadow.)

TWILIGHT

adverbs

faintly; delicately; rosily; dull; dimly; windily; fearsomely; beautifully; seductively; romantically; unforgettably; roseately; coldly; darksomely.

adjectives

tributary; fraternal; identical.

adverbs

identically; attractively; apparently; interestingly; affectionately; perplexingly; inseparably.

TWINE (v)

adverbs

caressingly; nervously; tortuously; affection-

ately; complicatedly; intricately; involvedly; abundantly.

(See cling, fasten.)

TWINGE

adjectives

warning; smart; hereditary; conscience; painful.

TWINKLE

adjectives

humorous, rapid; peculiar; vicious; merry; mischievous; lewd.

TWINKLE (v)

adverbs

jovially; frostily; softly; luminously; merrily; humorously; peculiarly; mischievously.
(See shimmer, shine.)

TWINKLING

adverbs

brightly; keenly; sharply; affectionately; fondly; mischievously; laughingly; distinctly; irregularly; unmistakably; wittily; brilliantly; intermittently; regularly; indulgently; actually; significantly.

TWIRL (v)

adverbs

nonchalantly; languidly; fiercely; gallantly; sophisticatedly; idly, picturesquely.

(See whirl, revolve.)

TWIST

adjectives

infernal; dexterous, restless; worst; spiral; heroic; antique; unusual; brutal

TWIST (v)

adverbs

deftly; dreadily; skily, dexterously; insistently, craftily; tortuously; superciliously; infernally, ruthlessly; restlessly; brutally; viciously.

(See contort, coil.)

TWIT (v)

adverbs

facetiously; vindictively; maliciously; remorselessly; hatefully; spitefully; humorously; comically; blithely; impudently.

(See chide, reproach.)

TWITCH

adjectives

involuntary; vicious; innocent; agonized; virulent.

TWITCH (v)

adverbs

convulsively; weakly; spasmodically; abnormally; morbidly; pathologically; agitatedly; agonizingly.

(See snatch, jerk.)

TWITCHING

adjectives

uneasy; nervous; spasmodic; convulsive.

TWITTER (v)

adverbs

melodiously; sweetly; blithesomely; merrily; innumeraibly; irritatingly; maddeningly.

(See chirp, sing.)

TWO-FACED

adverbs

despicably; undoubtedly; contemptibly; deceptively; smoothly; smugly; suavely; grossly; subtly, unexpectedly; shamefully, treacherously; disloyally; naturally; craftily; adroitly; artfully; cunningly; slyly.

TYPE

adjectives

innocent; contemplative; existing; rugged; barren; conspicuous; temperamental; severe; shiftless; civilized; austere; myriad (pl); constitutional; conventional; coadequate; psychologic; dominant; nonpareil; sturdy; various (pl); individual; girlish; attentive; established; militant; conceivable; pompous; delicious; feline; ritualist; unchangeable; spirited; aristocratic; unscrupulous; dignified; tender; vulgar; manufactured; dominant; prevalent; fatalistic; chest-heaving; unrealized; faddist; charming; aesthetic; engrossing; delectable; bachelor; evanescent; heroic; spontaneous; gamine; characteristic; unfamiliar; representative; transcendent; malignant; florid; picturesque; myopic; marrying; original; objectionable; intellectual; innumerable (pl); indigenous; ethnic; conceivable; ingenuely;

lax; crackling; beautiful; primitive; preferred; didactic; elaborate; primeval; favorable; man-hunting; superficial; hideous; perverted; uncanny; consummate; sunny manifold (pl); lofty.

verbs

breed—; cast—; characterize—; classify—; conceive—; conform to—; denote—; depict—; designate—; determine—; distinguish—; efface—; enact—; exploit—; fall into—; hew—; idealize—; mold—; portray—; register—; reproduce—; revert to—; specify—; warp—; —embody; —embrace; —include; —mystify; —perplex.

(See symbol, style, class, model, print.)

TYPE (v)

adverbs

individually; swiftly; accurately; originally; consummately; characteristically.

(See represent.)

TYPEWRITE

verbs

bang—; instruct on—; lubricate—; manipulate—; master—; necessitate—; overhaul—; peck at—; pound on—; service—; silence—; —clicks; —clatters; —disconcerts; —distracts; —disturbs; —eases; —enables; —facilitates; —lightens; —plagues; —rings; —shifts.

TYPHOON

verbs

—abates; —batters; —devastates; —endangers; —howls; —rages; —ravages; —revolves; —roars; —shrieks; —subsides; —sweeps; —topples; —trammels; —uproots; —whirls.

(See hurricane, blizzard, storm.)

TYPICAL

adverbs

absolutely, entirely; truly; accurately; dependably; reliably; substantially; realistically; symbolically, curiously; incidentally; satisfactorily; approximately; exactly; unerringly; distinctly; indicatively; graphically.

TYRANNICAL

adverbs

quietly; adroitly; unendurably; imperiously,

fidently; socially; selfishly; hopelessly;
 etly; gracefully; wantonly; unscrupu-
 sly; insupportably; inexorably; cruelly;
 dictively; remorselessly; ruthlessly; in-
 rably; unreasonably; dangerously; vi-
 sly; heartlessly; recklessly; outrageously.

TYRANNY

actives

nicipal; barefaced; odious; clerical; de-
 ed; quiet; adroit, unendurable; imperi-
 ; worn-out; watchful; confident; social;
 ish; hopeless; legal; grinding; sweet;
 ceful; wanton; petty; unscrupulous; ex-
 ing; insupportable.

bs

rise—; impose—upon; inflict with—;
 minate—; overthrow—; resist—; revolt
 inst—; savor of—; subject to—; —
 ises; —crushes; —distresses; —enslaves;
 etters; —harasses; —oppresses; —re-

stricts; —shackles; —tramples; —treads on;
 —yokes.

(See despotism, domination, persecution.)

TYRANT

adjectives

unpersuaded; professed; inexorable; implac-
 able; early; despotic; cunning; cruel; spor-
 tive; petty; vindictive; remorseless; domes-
 tic; power-mad; avaricious; guiltiest; bene-
 volent; invaluable; feminine; pious; sangui-
 nary; ambitious; maniacal; haughty; cloud-
 piercing; usurping.

verbs

oppose—, play—; prove—; rebel against—;
 repel—, resist—; serve—; submit to—; —
 administer, —arrogates; —assumes; —be-
 guiles, —butchers, —coerces; —crushes; —
 dictates; —domineers; —enslaves; —op-
 presses; —overrides; —persecutes; —sub-
 jugates, —tramples, —usurps; —wields; —
 yokes.

(See dictator, oppressor; monarch; sover-
 eign.)

U

UBIQUITOUS

adverbs

valuably; extraordinarily; comically; importantly; dominantly; aggressively; conspicuously; pompously; curiously; apparently; eagerly; officiously; ostentatiously; undeniably; proudly; quietly; assertively; enterprisingly; busily; actively; patronizingly.

UGLINESS

adjectives

racy; grotesque; ultimate; shapeless; unmitigated; hare; insipid; ferocious; grim; bestial.

verbs

abhor—; accentuate—; aggravate—; deplore—; dispel—; efface—; enhance—; heighten—; lament—; level—, mitigate—; portray—; revolt at—; —blemishes; —de-faces; —deforms; —distorts; —embitters; —mars; —pervades; —robs; —sours; —weighs upon.

(See squalor, deformity.)

UGLY

adverbs

awkwardly; fantastically; grotesquely; amusingly; repulsively; pathetically; unbelievably; distressingly; angularly; terribly; horribly; oddly; touchingly; grievously; ludicrously; ridiculously; deplorably; lamentably; singularly; drolly; strangely; queerly; curiously; forbiddingly; frightfully; grossly; clumsily; hideously; grimly; shockingly.

ULCER

verbs

afflict with—s; cauterize—; detect—; expose—; poultice—; probe—; remedy—; salve—; suffer from—; —blemishes; —blights; —cankers; —cicatrizes; —deteriorates; —devours; —disfigures; —erodes; —festers; —infiltrates; —inflames; —rankles; —ravages; —scars; —scathes; —spreads; —taints.

(See abscess, canker, inflammation, blister, sore, cancer.)

ULCEROUS

adverbs

unfortunately; fatally; seriously; slightly; annoyingly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; presumably; obviously; gnawingly; dangerously; alarmingly; chronically; recently; acutely; painfully; disturbingly; distressingly; unaccountably; finally; extremely.

ULTIMATE

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; afford—; anticipate—; apply—; attain—; dedicate to—; delay—; demand—; determine—; employ—; gain—, necessitate—; proclaim—; seek—; survive—; temporize—; undergo—; waive—; —endures.

(See extreme, goal, aim)

adverbs

irrevocably; eventually; significantly; tragically; fatally; decisively; unchangeably; hopelessly.

ULTIMATUM

verbs

accede to—; acknowledge—; bow to—; comply with—; contemplate—; contest—; decree—, deliver—; draw up—; enforce—; execute—, file—; ignore—; issue—; reject—; resist—; retract—; slap down—; thunder—; —admonishes; —demands; —impends; —stipulates; —threatens; —warns (See warning, demand, challenge, proposition.)

UMBAGEOUS

adverbs

refreshingly; pleasantly; gloomily; alarmingly; dismally; mysteriously; delightfully; coolly; gratefully; sensitively; curiously; uncommonly; exceptionally; highly; unexpectedly; surprisingly; suddenly; deeply.

UMBRELLA

adjectives

ubiquitous; formidable; protective; leaking,

verbs

arm with—; borrow—; brandish—; discard—; display—; employ—; flourish—; loll under—; mislay—; resort to—; —affords;

—eclipses; —hoods; —insures; —obscures;
—obstructs; —screens; —shades; —shelters;
—shrouds.

(See pavilion, cane, canopy.)

UMPIRE

verbs

appeal to—; bias—; boo—; bribe—; mob—;
prejudice—; protest to—; “razz”—; ad-
monishes; —arbitrates; —awards; —bars;
—confers with; —decides; —determines; —
expels; —hands down a decision; —medi-
ates; —penalizes; —referees.

(See judge.)

UNABASHED

adverbs

courageously; frankly; innocently; childish-
ly; boldly; clearly; admirably; surprisingly;
entirely; obviously; defiantly; positively;
curiously; steadily; strangely; oddly; mar-
velously; remarkably; fearlessly; calmly;
serenely; quietly; composedly; justly; bra-
zenly.

UNACCEPTABLE

adverbs

obviously; cheaply; unfortunately; deplor-
ably; utterly; curiously; vexatiously; embar-
rassingly; awkwardly; palpably; crudely;
shamefully; outrageously; scandalously;
seriously; hopelessly.

UNACCOMMODATING

adverbs

gruffly; ungraciously; embarrassingly; grim-
y; brusquely; crudely; vexatiously; churl-
shly; sternly; harshly; indifferently; coolly;
curiously; strangely; nonchalantly; coldly;
ruefully; crisply; bitterly; appraisingly; im-
perturbably; disturbingly; distressingly;
hopelessly; perplexingly; bewilderingly; un-
conscionably; absurdly; insolently.

UNACCOMPANIED

adverbs

rarely; lonesomely; occasionally; forlorn-
ly; courageously; singularly; oddly; prefera-
bly; usually; noticeably; obviously; invit-
ingly; manifestly; precariously; embarrass-
ingly; boldly; daringly; challengingly; un-
fortunately; audaciously; brazenly; oddly;
mysteriously; significantly; foolishly; in-
advertently.

UNACCOUNTABLE

adverbs

strangely; outlandishly; utterly; perplexing-
ly; bafflingly; apparently; curiously; chal-
lengingly.

UNACCUSTOMED

adverbs

apparently; obviously; manifestly; curious-
ly; oddly; significantly; embarrassingly;
awkwardly; clearly; appallingly; crudely.

UNADORNED

adverbs

chastely; severely; casually; deliberately;
humbly; noticeably; indifferently; carelessly;
distinctly; purposely; vexatiously; intention-
ally; significantly; curiously; remarkably;
conspicuously.

UNAIDED

adverbs

surprisingly; obviously; remarkably; utter-
ly; proudly; triumphantly; completely; curi-
ously; manifestly; distinctly; supposedly;
presumably; prescriptively; avowedly.

UNALTERABLE

adverbs

deplorably; inconveniently; officially; con-
stitutionally; unfortunately; definitely; pre-
sumably; supposedly; luckily; tragically;
wretchedly; obviously; regrettably.

UNANIMOUS

adverbs

whole-heartedly; enthusiastically; warmly;
practically; absolutely; eagerly; ardently;
vociferously; astonishingly; significantly;
comfortingly; completely; cheerfully; sensi-
bly; reassuringly; emphatically; impress-
ively; promptly; gladly; miraculously; hap-
pily.

UNAPPETIZING

adverbs

dingily; insipidly; colorlessly; miserably; ut-
terly; unfortunately; curiously; unhappily;
suddenly; surprisingly; disappointingly; des-
perately; hopelessly; completely; dismally;

UNAPPROACHABLE

adverbs

sternly; unaccountably; reticently; gloomily;

harshly; cruelly; austere; pompously; arrogantly; imperially; brutally; coldly; unfortunately; strangely; manifestly; forbid-
dingly; fearfully; frightfully; gravely; rigidly; unsmilingly; tragically; oddly.

UNASSAILABLE

adverbs

virtuously; pompously; officially; self-righteously; powerfully; imperially; royally; safely; securely; righteously; judicially; constitutionally; happily; arrogantly; presumably; haughtily; hatefully; oddly; monstrously; heartbreakingly; abominably.

UNASSUMING

adverbs

modestly; quietly; demurely; sweetly; shyly; unobtrusively; attractively; charmingly; unaffectedly; delightfully; pleasantly; habitually; naturally; agreeably; artlessly; naively; ingenuously; informally.

UNATTRACTIVE

adverbs

awkwardly; grotesquely; repulsively; unbelievably; pitifully; oddly; angularly; deplorably; strangely; fantastically; pathetically; distressingly; terribly; horridly; touchingly; ridiculously; lamentably; singularly; drolly; queerly; curiously; crudely; painfully.

UNAUTHORIZED

adverbs

blatantly; boldly; brazenly; daringly; unluckily; tragically; foolishly; rashly; recklessly; obviously; palpably; gravely; defiantly; carelessly.

UNAVOIDABLE

adverbs

regrettably; completely; vexatiously; unfortunately; unluckily; awkwardly; embarrassing; humiliatingly; mortifyingly; incontrovertibly; frankly; fatally; allegedly; manifestly; evidently; obviously; curiously; undoubtedly; legally.

UNAWARE

adverbs

blissfully; innocently; happily; astonishingly; oddly; ironically; curiously; singularly; incredibly; strangely; incongruously; stupid-

ly; carelessly; heedlessly; blithely; nonchalantly; blindly; absurdly.

UNBALANCED

adverbs

dangerously; obviously; palpably; outlandishly; grotesquely; crazily; manifestly; tragically; oddly; singularly; naturally; peculiarly; definitely; presumably; allegedly; unhappily; unfortunately; irresponsibly; curiously; overwhelmingly; incurably; irremediably; deplorably; wretchedly; dangerously; utterly; recently; temporarily.

UNBECOMING

adverbs

utterly; entirely; wholly; frightfully; indecorously; terribly; immodestly; uncommonly; palpably; frankly; awkwardly; exceptionally; discredibly; unworthily; extremely; shamefully; disgracefully.

UNBENDING

adverbs

cruelly; gravely; pompously; austere; coldly; harshly; severely; bitterly; proudly; taciturnly; implacably; unappeasably; naturally; pridefully; horribly; preposterously; inconceivably; proudly.

UNBIASED

adverbs

delightfully; dependably; truly; actually; sincerely; commendably; admirably; laudably; warrantably; personally; broadly; allegedly; reputedly; avowedly; indisputably; palpably; absolutely; wholly; dispassionately; disinterestedly; fortunately; tolerantly; judiciously; luckily.

UNBURDEN (v)

adverbs

deliberately; remorsefully; articulately; freely; faithfully; tremulously; unconsciously.

(See relieve, empty.)

UNBUSINESSLIKE

adverbs

astonishingly; flippantly; astoundingly; disappointingly; surprisingly; curiously; absurdly; disagreeably; disconcertingly; perplexingly; disturbingly; foolishly; seriously; palpably; strangely; unaccountably; remarkably; amazingly; uncommonly; facet-

iously; annoyingly; impractically; suspiciously; evasively; equivocally; shiftily; indecisively; oddly; impossibly.

UNCANNY

adverbs

alarmingly; peculiarly; weirdly; curiously; strangely; inexplicably; unaccountably; harrowingly; oppressively; mysteriously; viciously; vaguely; unreasonably; hauntingly; gloomily; indefinably; obscurely; inescapably; absurdly; inscrutably; eerily.

UNCEREMONIOUS

adverbs

delightfully; independently; casually; pleasantly; brusquely; facetiously; gruffly; hastily; smilingly; nervously; agreeably; portentously; ominously; naturally; usually; remarkably; singularly; unexpectedly; oddly; peculiarly; characteristically; suddenly; marvellously.

UNCERTAIN

adverbs

timidly; clumsily; shyly; tremulously; blindly; feebly; pathetically; curiously; strangely; vexatiously; indecisively; oddly; miserably; wretchedly; terribly; peculiarly; singularly; significantly; awkwardly; nervously.

UNCERTAINTY

adjectives

unconscious; momentary; prevalent; full; horrible; anxious; tremulous; painful; intolerable; pleasing.

verbs

abolish—; consume—; destroy—; dispel—; efface—; erase—; exhibit—; extinguish—; falter in—; flounder in—; hesitate in—; sweep aside—; vacillate in—; wallow in—; waver in—; —clouds; —dogs; —muddles —perplexes; —persists; —pervades; —plagues; —prevails; —shrouds; —unnerves —veils.

(See misapprehension, ambiguity, hesitation, doubt.)

UNCHANGEABLE

adverbs

obstinately; stubbornly; obdurately; egotistically; manifestly; obviously; hopelessly; vexatiously; fatefully; dependably; official-

ly; authoritatively; definitely; cruelly; legally; constitutionally; humanly.

UNCHARITABLE

adverbs

selfishly; narrowly; intolerantly; dogmatically; naturally; unfortunately; stubbornly; harshly; thoughtlessly; sternly; abominably; curiously; viciously; disagreeably; coldly; callously; grimly; heartlessly; terribly.

UNCHRISTIAN

adverbs

dreadfully; blatantly; defiantly; definitely; positively; abominably; appallingly; shockingly; boldly; openly; curiously; savagely; barbarously; cruelly; selfishly; flauntingly; gracelessly; indifferently; callously; horribly.

UNCIVIL

adverbs

deliberately; intentionally; significantly; challengingly; rudely; plainly; clearly; inexcusably; unpardonably; contemptibly; arrogantly; crudely; curtly; gruffly; boorishly; churlishly; dangerously; defiantly; boldly; audaciously; curiously; particularly; grossly.

UNCLEAN

adverbs

odiously; squalidly; grossly; obscenely; singularly; indescribably; detestably; abominably; despicably; offensively; disgustingly; impiously; carelessly; arrantly; grievously; scandalously; disastrously; shamefully; infamously; infectiously; horribly; noxiously; deleteriously.

UNCOMFORTABLE

adverbs

definitely; painfully; distressingly; unpleasantly; horribly; dangerously; utterly; coldly; dimly; obscurely; inexcusably; shamefully; uneasily; genuinely; needlessly; extremely; exceedingly; curiously; devilishly; confoundedly; thoroughly; strangely; physically; angrily; embarrassingly; outrageously.

UNCOMMUNICATIVE

adverbs

disagreeably; unsociably; resolutely; doggedly; awkwardly; taciturnly; secretly;

deliberately; stubbornly; loyally; silently; profoundly; determinedly; unpleasantly; desperately; hopelessly; reticently; obstinately; evasively; unflinchingly; exceptionally; immovably; extraordinarily; hopelessly.

UNCOMPLAINING

adverbs

submissively; humbly; curiously; docilely; wisely; fearfully; meekly; singularly; doggedly; resolutely; sullenly; cheerfully; timidly; astutely; craftily; suspiciously; helplessly; shrewdly; patiently; sagaciously; discreetly; cunningly; prudently; knowingly.

UNCOMPLIMENTARY

adverbs

obviously; openly; subtly; maliciously; enviously; terribly; suavely; derisively; cunningly; insidiously; meanly; jealously; smartly; venomously; scandalously; deleteriously; libellously; slightly; highly; unreasonably; curiously; singularly; particularly; smoothly; definitely; contemptibly; deliberately; dreadfully; appalling; shockingly.

UNCOMPROMISING

adverbs

stiffly; rigidly; unappeasably; obstinately; stubbornly; doctrinally; piously; dogmatically; puritannically; impossibly; terribly; disagreeably; unpleasantly; austere; severely; sternly; cruelly; brutally; frankly; boldly; truculently; turbulently; gruffly; callously; definitely; indomitably; inexorably; resolutely; fanatically; proudly; arrogantly.

UNCONCERNED

adverbs

indifferently; nonchalantly; blithely; happily; selfishly; thoughtlessly; blindly; ignorantly; pathetically; terribly; deliberately; inconsiderately; curiously; ominously; apparently; singularly; absurdly; strangely; unnaturally; abominably.

UNCONDITIONAL

adverbs

presumably; allegedly; entirely; happily; fortunately; liberally; definitely; constitutionally; practically; generously; broadly; flatly; gloriously; triumphantly; reliably.

UNCONGENIAL

adverbs

unhappily; obviously; bitterly; oddly; surprisingly; helplessly; terribly; dreadfully; intolerably; unfortunately; hopelessly; desperately; singularly; definitely; temperamentally; ominously; fearfully.

UNCONSCIOUS

adverbs

blindly; childishly; selfishly; pathetically; happily; blissfully; momentarily; temporarily; singularly; apparently; obviously; manifestly; presumably; undoubtedly.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

verbs

approach—; arouse from—; avert—; diagnose—; dope into—; drug into—; fade into—; feign—; hover near—; lapse into—; pretend—; repose in—; shock into—; sink into—; stun into—; —deadens; —endures; —paralyzes; —persists; —seals; —terrifies.
(See coma, lethargy.)

UNCONSTITUTIONAL

adverbs

odiously; presumably; flagrantly; supposedly; lamentably; dangerously; daringly; defiantly; trickily; craftily; definitely; manifestly; openly; incontrovertibly; positively; decidedly; flagitiously; unfortunately.

UNCONVENTIONAL

adverbs

absurdly; ridiculously; flauntingly; flagrantly; daringly; slightly; oddly; peculiarly; astonishingly; surprisingly; quaintly; sweetly; singularly; notionally; delightfully; outlandishly; shamefully; purposely; attractively; refreshingly; vexatiously; bewilderingly; unpleasantly; boorishly; crudely.

UNCOUTH

adverbs

rudely; boorishly; naturally; inexcusably; lamentably; awkwardly; fantastically; inordinately; contemptibly; colossally; shockingly; drunkenly; impudently; morosely; unpleasantly; disagreeably; deliberately; boisterously; blatantly; offensively; insufferably; innately; intolerably; unbearably.

UNCOUTHNESS

adjectives

vain; awkward; embarrassing.

UNCOVER (v)

adverbs

mercilessly; ruthlessly; searchingly; diligently; fruitfully; formidably; slyly; grimly; cruelly; despotically; cunningly.

(See reveal, disclose.)

UNCTUOUS

adverbs

disgustingly; professionally; pedantically; smugly; blandly; intolerably; obsequiously; submissively; deceptively; ominously; mad-deningly; solemnly; softly; persuasively; carefully; properly; ingratiatingly; suavely; adroitly.

UNDAUNTED

adverbs

resolutely; intrepidly; courageously; blithely; gaily; serenely; calmly; curiously; remarkably; gallantly; laughingly; grimly; absurdly; foolishly; daringly; recklessly; apparently; singularly; confidently; amazingly.

UNDECIPHERABLE

adverbs

sadly; strangely; unfortunately; childishly; dimly; curiously; singularly; vexatiously; awkwardly; disappointingly; heart-breaking-ly; inexcusably; unpardonably; unreasonable-ly; significantly; deliberately; intention-ally; craftily; purposely; cruelly.

UNDEMONSTRATIVE

adverbs

habitually; naturally; inherently; significant-ly; coolly; surprisingly; perplexingly; churl-ishly; ungratefully; meanly; disappointingly; shyly; bashfully; modestly; awkwardly; demurely; augustly; sternly; forbiddingly; painfully; curiously; oddly; calmly; chilling-ly; unluckily; unfortunately; temperamentally.

UNDERGO (v)

adverbs

heroically; gallantly; stoically; generously; willingly; staunchly; courageously; peace-fully.

(See endure, experience.)

UNDERHANDED

adverbs

wickedly; curiously; significantly; nefarious-ly; despicably; detestably; craftily; shrewd-ly; carefully; mysteriously; cunningly; a-bominably; adroitly; atrociously; cruelly; disgracefully; basely; viciously; grossly.

UNDERNOURISHED

adverbs

pathetically; cruelly; undeniably; positively; definitely; obviously; miserably; wretchedly; pitifully; dangerously; alarmingly; desper-ately; helplessly; hopelessly; unconsciously; generally; surprisingly; deplorably; unwise-ly; impecuniously; dreadfully; terribly; in-excusable; recently; emphatically; bitterly.

UNDERPAID

adverbs

contemptibly; inexcusably; cruelly; terribly; needlessly; obviously; absurdly; remark-ably; preposterously; presumably; manifest-ly; definitely; wretchedly; miserably; un-warrantably; emphatically.

UNDERScore (v)

adverbs

heavily; blackly; redundantly; indelibly.
(See mark.)

UNDERSELL (v)

adverbs

astutely; ethically; secretly; legitimately; momentarily; boldly; financially; desper-ately.

(See transact, win.)

UNDERSTAND (v)

adverbs

literally; distinctly; cleverly; dimly; sym-pathetically; expressly; properly; assuredly; intimately; vaguely; keenly; accurately; theoretically; adequately; subtly; exception-ally; shrewdly; sympathetically; tacitly.

(See comprehend, discern.)

UNDERSTANDING

adjectives

friendly; robust; keen; previous; courteous; prospective; analytical; theoretical; ade-quate; subtle; slow; unconscious; instinct-ive; definite; speedy; cynical; cordial; syn-thetic; useful; retrospective; close; general; comprehensive; masculine; profound; dis-

cursive; exceptional; enlarged; vague; chronic; secret; veiled; barren; shrewd; human; distinct; mutual; kind; sympathetic; furtive; mean; emotional; tacit; verbal; momentary; consummate; full-bodied.

verbs

achieve—; acquire—; arrive at—; attain—; awaken—; blossom into—; chill—; convey to—; demonstrate—; destroy—; display—; engrave on—; enlarge—; enlighten—; enrich—; enter into—; escape—; evince—; feign—; foster—; further—; gain—; grasp—; grope for—; illuminate—; impart—; impede—; inhibit—; lack—; lead to—; manifest—; obtain—; promote—; reflect—; require—; school—; seek—; swell—; temper with—; yield to—; —dawns; —discerns; —discriminates; —harmonizes; —pacifies; —tranquillizes; —triumphs.

(See insight, knowledge, commonsense, intellect, learning.)

adverbs

sympathetically; generously; pleasantly; unusually; remarkably; helpfully; patiently; profoundly; momentarily; marvellously; mercifully; completely.

UNDERTAKE (v)

adverbs

sporadically; rashly; reluctantly; successfully; boldly; ill-advisedly; illicitly; scientifically; desperately; hazardously; perilously; grimly; ridiculously; arduously; financially.

(See assume.)

UNDERTAKING

adjectives

scientific; tangible; desperate; unconnected; momentous; remarkable; bold; spurious; aimless; conciliatory; hazardous; chimerical; illicit; solemn; important; tremendous; munificent; unparalleled; perilous; grim; exciting; ridiculous; involved; arduous; herculean; stupendous; desperate; formidable; financial.

verbs

abandon—; analyze—; bind to—; commend—; conceive—; desert—; encourage—; endanger—; essay—; forego—; forestall—; forsake—; insure—; jeopardize—; laud—; outline—; plan—; relinquish—; promote—; renounce—; tackle—; venture on—; withdraw from—; —embraces; —endeavors; —

flourishes; —promises; —thrives.

(See enterprise, plan, deal, program.)

UNDISMAYED

adverbs

gallantly; confidently; optimistically; curiously; admirably; wondrously; apparently; evidently; fortunately; recklessly; pathetically; courageously; singularly; fanatically; zealously; blindly; imperturbably; astonishingly; surprisingly; remarkably; significantly; audaciously; absurdly; arrogantly; brashly.

UNDISTURBED

adverbs

serenely; blindly; stoically; pedantically; witlessly; irresponsibly; calmly; vexatiously; infuriatingly; strangely; amazingly; suspiciously; blandly; unaccountably; surprisingly; philosophically.

UNDULATE (v)

adverbs

restlessly; incessantly; sinuously; gently.

(See wave, curve.)

UNDULATING

adverbs

regularly; smoothly; endlessly; restlessly; dizzily; disturbingly; monotonously; ceaselessly; pleasantly; arably; advantageously; fortunately; crazily; fascinatingly; delightfully; curiously; vastly; extensively; mysteriously; iridescently; colorfully; singularly; marvelously; incessantly; continuously.

UNDUTIFUL

adverbs

curiously; desperately; disagreeably; cruelly; heartbreakingly; incorrigibly; blindly; bitterly; inexcusably; terribly; singularly; coldly; strangely; unquestionably; unbelievably; incredibly; preposterously; shamefully; miserably; unwarrantably; unconcernedly.

UNEASINESS

adjectives

longing; vague; transitory; abrupt; idle; restless; faint; unhappy; growing.

verbs

afflict with—; allay—; assuage—; burden with—; calm—; dispel—; experience—; inspire—; ridicule—; scoff at—; sense—; sweep away—; —accompanies; —distresses;

—dwells in; —envelopes; —gnaws at; —haunts; —oppresses; —persists; —pervades; —prevails; —shrouds; —stabs; —takes hold; —unnerves; —weighs upon; —yields.
(See *impatience*, *discomfort*, *discontent*, *anxiety*.)

UNEASY

adverbs

naturally; timidly; shyly; unaccountably; suddenly; justifiably; unusually; extremely; unnecessarily; needlessly; oddly; ominously; visibly; seriously; obviously; inexplicably; painfully; foolishly; distinctly; inordinately; apparently; profoundly.

UNEDUCATED

adverbs

frankly; unfortunately; academically; supposedly; paradoxically; blessedly; blatantly; strangely; apparently; coarsely; grossly; avowedly; allegedly; manifestly.

UNEMOTIONAL

adverbs

coldly; sternly; gravely; terrifyingly; brutally; harshly; austere; stoically; unbelievably; unnaturally; abnormally; strangely; singularly; frightfully; ungenerously; stingily; selfishly; terribly; peculiarly; notoriously; reputedly; ostensibly; presumably; conspicuously.

UNEMPLOYED

adverbs

idly; lazily; indolently; unfortunately; miserably; helplessly; inadvertently; unhappily; temporarily; evidently; frequently; manifestly; involuntarily.

UNEMPLOYMENT

adjectives

technological; devastating; partial; continued; nation-wide; artificially-relieved; supposed; appalling; dreaded; frightening.

verbs

absorb—; analyze—; augment—; banish—; bewail—; cancel out—; cause—; check—; decrease—; decry—; deplore—; fear—; increase—; insure against—; legislate against—; lament—; outlaw—; predict—; reduce—; relieve—; remedy—; tackle—; —breeds; —depresses; —deprives; —diminishes; —dwindles; —endangers; —mitigates; —oppresses; —overwhelms; —rav-

ages; —satirizes; —scourges; —shelves; —sweeps; —victimizes.

UNEVEN

adverbs

curiously; perilously; raggedly; roughly; inconveniently; unpleasantly; unjustly; inequitably; unfairly; meanly; disagreeably; absurdly; sadly; crookedly.

UNEVENTFUL

adverbs

tiresomely; dully; flatly; uninterestingly; boresomely; monotonously; curiously; unexpectedly; unpardonably; undeniably; tediously; restfully; fortunately; blessedly; smoothly; conspicuously; placidly; utterly; happily.

UNEXPECTED

adverbs

provokingly; bewilderingly; curiously; utterly, unfeignedly; pitifully; sadly; completely, tragically; suddenly; stunningly; startlingly; terribly; obviously; manifestly; undoubtedly.

UNFAILING

adverbs

blessedly; presumably; generously; usually; reliably; notoriously; reputedly; supposedly; manifestly; miraculously; apparently; conspicuously; notably; dependably; reliably.

UNFAIR

adverbs

manifestly; terribly; openly; flagrantly; abominably; shamefully; cruelly; bitterly; egregiously; despicably; maliciously; unmistakably; daringly; deliberately; dishonorably; uncommonly; secretly; greedily; arrogantly; high-handedly; atrociously.

UNFAIRNESS

verbs

ameliorate—; avenge—; avert—; betray—; condone—; denounce—; deplore—; disclose—; divulge—; mitigate—; rebuke—; remedy—; reveal—; uncover—; —colors; —distorts; —embroiders; —garbles; —glosses over; —taints.

(See *injustice*, *partiality*, *grievance*, *wrong*.)

UNFAITHFUL

adverbs

notoriously; allegedly; conspicuously; flagrantly; openly; terribly; carelessly; cruelly; irresponsibly; treacherously; curiously; secretly; furtively; actually; presumably; recklessly; undependably; intolerably; abominably; wickedly; viciously; reprehensibly; provokingly; vexatiously; unbearably; unprofitably; deplorably; uselessly; surreptitiously; heinously; wretchedly; miserably; definitely; despicably; detestably; dreadfully; worthlessly; incorrigibly.

UNFAITHFULNESS

verbs

absolve of—; atone for—; avenge—; bear—; breed—; charge—; display—; evince—; expiate—; forgive—; foster—; frown upon—; punish—; regret—; repent—; rue—; —beckons; —disgraces; —dishonors; —tempts.

(See infidelity, insincerity, treachery.)

UNFAMILIAR

adverbs

sadly; embarrassingly; awkwardly; admittedly; evidently; obviously; unconcealably; tragically; helplessly; hopelessly; self-consciously; openly; shamelessly; unsophisticatedly; dreadfully; ineptly; oddly.

UNFASHIONABLE

adverbs

daringly; audaciously; carelessly; slouchily; untidily; dowdily; independently; boldly; recklessly; openly; definitely; admittedly; artistically; strikingly; smartly; ridiculously; bizarrely; ludicrously; intentionally; serenely; indifferently; consciously; naturally; curiously; magnificently; arrogantly; negligently; barbarically; casually; nonchalantly; happily; blithely; thoughtlessly; emphatically; positively; flippantly; notoriously; unashamedly; interestingly; vexatiously; laughingly; foolishly; unwisely.

UNFASTEN (v)

adverbs

readily; automatically; easily; tremblingly; carelessly; artfully; deftly; customarily; strategically.

(See release, relieve.)

UNFATHOMABLE

adverbs

obscurely; mysteriously; darkly; dimly; vaguely; impenetrably; nebulously; perplexingly; eternally; wondrously; abstrusely; muddily; mystically; occultly; inscrutably; puzzlingly; reconditely; unaccountably; unreasonably; irrationally; profoundly; abysmally; infinitely; perpetually; forever.

UNFAVORABLE

adverbs

definitely; unappeasably; uncompromisingly; defiantly; rebelliously; forbiddingly; discouragingly; resolutely; sternly; implacably; emphatically; downright; openly; secretly; surreptitiously; ominously; undeniably; influentially; indifferently; actively; mildly; positively; energetically; dangerously; frankly; expressly; harshly; powerfully; lamentably; fortuitously; stubbornly.

UNFEELING

adverbs

callously; cruelly; coldly; downright; evidently; curiously; strangely; obdurately; implacably; terribly; preposterously; extremely; inexplicably; utterly; harshly; stubbornly; wickedly; brutally; unbelievably; selfishly; incredibly; unimaginably; singularly; viciously; stonily; inhumanly; sternly; austere; heartlessly.

UNFEIGNED

adverbs

clearly; unquestionably; perceptibly; ingeniously; apparently.

UNFILIAL

adverbs

unnaturally; strangely; horribly; appallingly; incredibly; unreasonably; utterly; unimaginably; astoundingly; justifiably; eventually; sadly; deplorably; wretchedly; miserably; curiously; strangely; remarkably; terribly; inexplicably; ungratefully; inconsiderately; heartbreakingly; surprisingly; stonily; openly.

UNFINISH (v)

adverbs

deservedly; carelessly; sadly; incomprehensibly; unwisely; improvidently.

(See cease, stop.)

UNFIT

adverbs

palpably; altogether; manifestly; allegedly; presumably; ostensibly; utterly; temperamentally; physically; morally; lamentably; deplorably; miserably; wretchedly; curiously; downright.

UNFLINCHING

adverbs

courageously; sturdily; staunchly; boldly; steadily; splendidly; chivalrously; admirably; surprisingly; quietly; imperturbably; firmly; gallantly; heroically; marvellously; magnificently.

UNFOLD (v)

adverbs

beautifully; swiftly; joyously; vividly; prominently; maturely.

(See reveal, uncover.)

UNFORGIVING

adverbs

uncompromisingly; sternly; austerely; seriously; gravely; censoriously; callously; unmercifully; coldly; obdurately; stubbornly; hopelessly; wretchedly; unfortunately; curiously; pharisaically; harshly.

UNFORTUNATE

adverbs

sadly; miserably; tragically; wretchedly; chronically; direly; unexpectedly; suddenly; shamefully; surprisingly; terribly; really; unusually; strangely; oddly; naturally; extremely.

UNFREQUENTED

adverbs

usually; perilously; dangerously; hazardously; notoriously; notably; conspicuously; riskily; unpleasantly; desolately; gloomily; eerily.

UNFRIENDLY

adverbs

cruelly; bitterly; terribly; unreasonably; meanly; hatefully; spitefully; strangely; unwontedly; suddenly; curiously; unwarrantably; disagreeably; snobbishly; inexcusably; churlishly; boorishly; narrow-mindedly; intolerantly; uncharitably; discouragingly; painfully; extremely; uncommonly.

UNFURL (v)

adverbs

automatically; gallantly; awesomely; impressively; picturesquely.
(See release, unfold.)

UNGAINLY

adverbs

miserably; unfortunately; comically; undeniably; terribly; dreadfully; unpleasantly; sadly; curiously; particularly; conspicuously; pathetically; oddly; clumsily; positively; laughably; regrettably; unsuitably; nonchalantly; carelessly; slouchily; indifferently; blandly.

UNGENEROUS

adverbs

surprisingly; suddenly; appallingly; unexpectedly; curiously; unluckily; shockingly; miserably; short-sightedly; foolishly; unwisely; intolerantly; uncharitably; bigotedly; narrowly; terribly; dreadfully; uncommonly.

UNGODLY

adverbs

shamefully; unconscionably; surprisingly; flagrantly; openly; flauntingly; shockingly; appallingly; atrociously; blasphemously; impiously; despicably; offensively; heartbreakingly; viciously; daringly; wickedly; conspicuously; dreadfully; strangely.

UNGOVERNABLE

adverbs

sadly; gracelessly; conspicuously; heinously; highly; inexplicably; atrociously; incomprehensibly; suddenly; sometimes; habitually; boldly; defiantly; mutinously; hopelessly; dreadfully; dangerously; violently; curiously; occasionally; eventually; admittedly; terribly.

UNGRACIOUS

adverbs

curtly; strangely; oddly; significantly; conspicuously; unaccountably; curiously; momentarily; deliberately; intentionally; pointedly; dreadfully; unwontedly; purposely; regrettably; sadly; unfortunately; inadvertently; clumsily; unintentionally; awkwardly; snobbishly.

UNGRATEFUL

adverbs

boorishly; ignorantly; selfishly; indifferently; thoughtlessly; callously; incredibly; unbelievably; oddly; terribly; crassly; grossly; significantly; dreadfully; coldly; stupidly; shamefully; remarkably; unpardonably; astoundingly; cruelly; arrogantly.

UNGUARDED

adverbs

carelessly; inadvertently; momentarily; indifferently; temporarily; insecurely; crassly; strangely; inexplicably; happily; unaccountably; blessedly; advantageously; fortuitously; trustfully; stupidly; incautiously; unexpectedly; seldom, rarely.

UNHANDY

adverbs

deucedly; vexatiously; terribly; foolishly; wastefully; frequently; dreadfully; downright; admittedly; curiously; short-sightedly; extravagantly.

UNHAPPINESS

verbs

bear—; curse with—; dispel—; endure—; evince—; exhibit—; languish in—; lessen—; mitigate—; mollify—; soothe—; suffer—; undergo—; —afflicts, —blasts; —blights; —burdens; —clouds; —crucifies; —dampens; —dejects; —depresses; —desolates; —pervades; —prostrates; —racks; —sprouts; —stabs; —torments; —weighs upon.

(See pathos, distress, misery, sadness.)

UNHAPPY

adverbs

cruelly; bitterly; sadly; desolately; gloomily; moodily; naturally; terribly; dreadfully; unaccountably; inexplicably; curiously; particularly; selfishly; childishly; painfully; admittedly; sullenly; particularly; helplessly; hopelessly; desperately; suddenly; eventually; openly; obviously; frankly; wretchedly; miserably.

UNHEALTHY

adverbs

definitely; terribly; curiously; naturally; apparently; malarially; obviously; manifestly; unfortunately; wickedly; oddly; positively; miserably; wretchedly; congenitally.

UNHOLY

adverbs

frightfully; blasphemously; impiously; terribly; accursedly; profanely; sacrilegiously; wantonly; carelessly; recklessly; appallingly; flippantly; execrably; damnably; dreadfully; horribly.

UNIFORM

adjectives

brilliant, handsome; full; striking; undress; continuous; resplendent; finished; glittering; shabby, outstanding; greasy; practical; gorgeous; dress; gaudy.

verbs

array in—; besmitch—; bestow—; defile—; discard—; dishonor—; divest of—; don—; espv—; fill—; invest in—; march in—; masquerade in—; recognize—; strip of—; tatter—; —attracts; —denotes; —flatters; —impresses; —symbolizes; —stamps one as; —betokens.

(See tights, clothing, dress.)

adverbs

monotonously; wearisomely; conveniently; adaptably; comfortably; assuredly; pleasantly; tiresomely; flatly; uninterestingly; beautifully; symmetrically; presumably; allegedly; obviously; conspicuously; economically; dependably; reliably; conventionally.

UNIFORM (v)

adverbs

gaudily; gaily, impressively; dramatically; vividly; patriotically, brilliantly, somberly; drably.

(See garb, dress.)

UNION

adjectives

splendid; contingent; mystic; eternal; solemn; incestuous; ultimate; conjugal; habitual; unjust; constant; indissoluble; potent; powerful; fertile; conscious; perpetual; existing; legislative; precipitate; unfathomable; moribund; hurried; illicit; fruitful; visible; labor; celestial, consummate; check-off; complete; substantial; immemorial; perfect; fructifying; loathed; confederated; outstanding.

verbs

band into—; bind into—; consummate—; defend—; destroy—; disrupt—; encourage—; enter into—; foster—; further—; hallow—;

hinder—; impede—; lack—; partition—; preserve—; promote—; protect—; rend—; signify—; solemnize—; sunder—; —affords; —enables; —flourishes; —insures; —strengthens; —suffers.

(See marriage, connection, matrimony, attachment, coalition, combination)

UNIONS

verbs

affiliate with—; alienate—; ally—; arbitrate—; betray—; cement—; centralize—; combat—; consolidate—; crush—; effect—; enlist in—; enroll in—; dispel—; foster—; head—; install—; league with—; mediate with—; operate—; pacify—; recruit for—; rend—; rule—; scorn—; sympathize with—; —achieve; —band; —call out; —challenge; —clash with; —demand, —embroil; —foment; —link; —merge with; —picket; —preserve; —protect; —strike; —support.

(See strikers, labor.)

adjectives

regulatory; myriad (pl); topical, versatile; efficient; functioning; fire fighting; unmanageable; single; sounding; inseparable; research; harmonious; primary; mechanical; similar; parallactic; potent; political; arbitrary; perfected.

verbs

affiliate with—; amass—; complete—; demolish—; design—; dissolve—, integrate—; isolate—; mould—; partition—; perform as—; rend—; replenish—; shatter—; strengthen—; sunder—; —expands; —swells.

(See cell, property, part.)

UNITE (v)

adverbs

stubbornly; strangely; fraternally, substantially; indissolubly; cordially; subsequently; promptly; unanimously; vigorously; ultimately; dramatically; politically; spiritually; harmoniously; enduringly; strategically; logically; morally; fundamentally; practically.

(See join, ally.)

UNITY

adjectives

distinct; unbroken; political; wielded; necessary; rigorous; dramatic; essential; artistic; pervading; territorial; moral; contin-

ental; spiritual; internal; harmonious; enduring; dim; compendious; lasting; brilliant; uncompounded; early; strategic; dramatic; imperial; logical; solid; fundamental; practical; mad.

verbs

accomplish—; achieve—; bind in—; blend in—; clamor for—; commend—; demand—; demolish—; endanger—; foster—; further—; impair—; jeopardize—; lack—; necessitate—; preserve—; promote—; rend—; sunder—; unfold—; verify—; want—; work for—, —enables; —insures; —perpetuates; —persists; —pervades; —prevails; —resists, —rules, —strengthens.

(See harmony, cooperation, agreement.)

UNIVERSAL

adverbs

fundamentally; woefully; universally; significantly; strikingly, curiously; ominously; surprisingly; astonishingly; terribly.

UNIVERSE

adjectives

moral, mad, vast, practical; lampless; useless, illimitable; well-conducted; visible; enduring; conceivable; spiritual; collective; boundless, insubstantial, harmonious; infinite; wise, myriad (pl); expanding; malign; aerial; material, incomprehensible; offensive; effectless; objective; foundering.

verbs

bound—; cloak—, cloud—; comprise—; contemplate—, “debunk”—; dim—; dwell in—; embrace—; encompass—; fathom—; glory in—, govern—; illumine—; impart to—; interpret—; limit—; map—; pervade—; re-create—; regard—; save—; scan—; shroud—; span—, sunder from—, survey—; —acclaims; —evolves from; —links; —mystifies; —mourns; —seethes; —teems; —whirls.

(See creation, life.)

UNIVERSITY

adjectives

studious; sedate; well-rounded; theological; splendid; great; significant; national; state.

verbs

affiliate with—; converge upon—; endow—; enroll in—; enter—; expel from—; found—; guide—; —advances; —breeds; —disciplines; —edifies; —enlightens; —equips; —

facilitates; —fosters; —functions; —furthers; —grounds one in; —honors; —imparts; —instructs; —mothers; —nurtures; —offers; —polishes; —prepares; —primes; —proselytes; —qualifies; —rears; —subsides; —verses one in.

(See college, institution, school.)

UNJUST

adverbs

cruelly; bitterly; keenly; unaccountably; unexpectedly; palpably; uncommonly; arrantly; wantonly; intolerably; illogically; vengefully; inexcusably; hatefully; hideously; miserably; wretchedly; incredibly; openly; crassly; stupidly; gravely; seriously; inadvertently; deliberately; intentionally; incredibly; inexplicably; remarkably; incomprehensibly.

UNKEMPT

adverbs

surprisingly; carelessly; deliberately; coolly; nonchalantly; comfortably; provokingly; shamefully; dowdily; embarrassingly; inexcusably; unfortunately; casually; notoriously; conspicuously; unconcealably; horribly; unluckily; deplorably; scandalously; merily; blowzily; boldly; audaciously; flagrantly.

UNKNOWABLE

adverbs

obscurely; eternally; mysteriously; latently; darkly; dimly; vaguely; impenetratingly; incomprehensibly; perplexingly; wonderfully; mystically; occultly; inscrutably; puzzlingly; elusively; unaccountably; inexplicably; unreasonably; tormentingly; irrationally; profoundly; abysmally; infinitely; perpetually.

UNLAWFUL

adverbs

definitely; implicitly; riskily; perilously; strictly; positively; absurdly; specifically; explicitly; actually; allegedly; presumably; probably; certainly; avowedly; admittedly.

UNLIKELY

adverbs

naturally; utterly; legally; morally; particularly; emphatically; positively.

UNLOCK (v)

adverbs

automatically; readily; rustily; smoothly;

easily; temporarily; dexterously.

(See unfasten, release.)

UNMANNERLY

adverbs

strangely; grossly; barbarously; naturally; incredibly; crassly; stupidly; boorishly; cruelly; rustically; provincially; unpleasantly; foolishly; apparently; manifestly; embarrassingly; shamefully; gracelessly; naively; ignorantly; unsophisticatedly; unluckily; wretchedly; unpardonably; oddly; conspicuously; remarkably; highly; uncommonly; unwontedly; disagreeably.

UNMERCIFUL

adverbs

cruelly; coldly; miserably; hatefully; inflexibly; stubbornly; boorishly; brutally; selfishly; unyieldingly; deadfully; intractably; shamefully; scandalously; wickedly; immovably; sternly; inscrutably; mysteriously; strangely; significantly; remarkably; unwontedly; unaccountably; oddly; surprisingly.

UNMISTAKABLE

adverbs

clearly; explicitly; positively; manifestly; obviously; conspicuously; conveniently; safely; felicitously; fortunately; luckily; happily; definitely; purposely; singularly; designedly.

UNNERVED

adverbs

strangely; naturally; shakily; utterly; oddly; curiously; probably; completely; unreasonably; foolishly; shockingly; palpably; apparently; mysteriously; conspicuously; tremulously; helplessly.

UNOBJECTIONABLE

adverbs

personally; entirely; quite; naturally; pleasantly; harmlessly; manifestly; locally; politically; financially; generally; reasonably; frankly; wholly; fairly; presumably; singularly; altogether.

UNOSTENTATIOUS

adverbs

modestly; quietly; serenely; carefully; calmly; curiously; preferably; always; strangely; shyly; bashfully.

UNPALATABLE

adverbs

strangely; altogether; manifestly; curiously; noxiously; disagreeably; disgustingly; hopelessly; terribly; wretchedly; impossibly; embarrassingly; cruelly; bitterly; disappointing; outlandishly; dreadfully.

UNPARLIAMENTARY

adverbs

openly; manifestly; wholly; foolishly; ignorantly; boldly; flauntingly; consciously; obstinately; absurdly; entirely; evidently; conspicuously; loosely; casually; carelessly.

UNPERTURBED

adverbs

quietly; strangely; confidently; optimistically; trustfully; curiously; particularly; noticeably; altogether; serenely; certainly; palpably; hopefully.

UNPOPULAR

adverbs

generally; strangely; noticeably; significantly; desperately; currently; terribly; definitely; conspicuously; apparently; manifestly; disturbingly; miserably; mysteriously; curiously; distinctly; emphatically; intensely; seriously; consciously.

UNPREJUDICED

adverbs

admirably; nobly; particularly; admittedly; distinctly; emphatically; curiously; palpably; commendably; dependably; hearteningly; judicially; gravely; honorably; honestly; entirely; wonderfully; happily.

UNPREPARED

adverbs

grossly; carelessly; unpardonably; miserably; palpably; inadvertently; wantonly; financially; socially; wretchedly; undisguisedly; openly; admittedly; unluckily; laughably; comically; tragically; ridiculously; nonchalantly; blithely; merrily.

UNPRESENTABLE

adverbs

horribly; laughably; ridiculously; embarrassingly; muddily; soggily; carelessly; altogether; shamefully; comically; ludicrously; utterly; messily; cruelly; bashfully; obviously; momentarily; always.

UNPROFITABLE

adverbs

disastrously; probably; sadly; extremely; terribly; naturally; seasonally; curiously; suddenly; desperately.

UNQUESTIONABLE

adverbs

utterly; admittedly; luckily; absolutely; momentarily; recognizably; palpably; socially; financially.

UNRAVEL (v)

adverbs

persistently; easily; intelligently; patiently; diligently; monotonously.
(See open, reveal.)

UNREAL

adverbs

darkly; abstrusely; obscurely; immaterially; indefinably; chimerically; phantasmally; vaguely; nebulously; evanescently; fantastically; strangely; fabulously; queerly; mystically; insubstantially; virtually; enigmatically; subtly; wildly; spectrally; dimly.

UNREASONABLE

adverbs

foolishly; blunderingly; ridiculously; absurdly; ludicrously; extravagantly; senselessly; egregiously; preposterously; comically; monstrously; fantastically; grotesquely; outlandishly; strangely; manifestly; patently; palpably; perversely; pathetically; grossly; incredibly.

UNREGENERATE

adverbs

obviously; manifestly; evidently; pitifully; stubbornly; obstinately; unfortunately; openly; flagrantly; blasphemously; flippantly; audaciously; impiously; terribly; dreadfully; impenitently.

UNRELENTING

adverbs

wilfully; indomitably; bitterly; sternly; obdurately; pitifully; lamentably; unpardonably; unreasonably; pitilessly; inexorably; obstinately; stubbornly; mulishly; doggedly; perversely; fanatically; pig-headedly; contumaciously; bigotedly; implacably; rancorously; vengefully; ruthlessly; maliciously; cruelly; unmercifully.

UNRELIABLE

adverbs

unfortunately; manifestly; entirely; unluckily; desperately; admittedly; obviously; terribly; actually; furtively; secretly; downright; notoriously; infamously; shamefully; wickedly; palpably; certainly.

UNREST

adjectives

wearisome; secret; political; sickening; unsettled; vain; essential; bitter; ghoulish; eager; sweet.

verbs

allay—; assuage—; calm—; cloak—; cope with—; dispel—; dwell in—; incite—; provoke—; quell—; silence—; still—; stave off—; subdue—; —disconcerts; —gnaws; —irks; —irritates; —racks; —rends; —smoulders; —spreads; —waned; —weighs upon; —wrings.

(See restlessness, confusion, dissatisfaction, discontent.)

UNRESTRAINED

adverbs

excessively; rakishly; wildly; playfully; wickedly; hilariously; gleefully; joyously; crazily; airily; youthfully; ludicrously; brazenly; monstrosly; outlandishly; delightfully; recklessly; wantonly; amazingly; audaciously; impetuously; ardently; heedlessly; indiscreetly.

UNRIGHTEOUS

adverbs

openly; unheedingly; deliberately; heinously; wickedly; impiously; blasphemously; deplorably; wretchedly; miserably; heathenishly.

UNRUFFLED

adverbs

admirably; surprisingly; restrainedly; wonderfully; utterly; calmly; actually; apparently; palpably; evidently; strangely; curiously; fortunately; securely; beautifully.

UNRULY

adverbs

ominously; dreadfully; unmanageably; obstinately; significantly; terribly; oddly; uproariously; boisterously; viciously; politically; truculently; dangerously; violently; unreasonably; ungovernably; obstreperously; jeeringly; designedly; maliciously; viciously; alarmingly; turbulently.

UNSAVORY

adverbs

notoriously; slightly; decidedly; extremely; admittedly; terribly; undisguisedly; dreadfully; manifestly; wickedly.

UNSCATHED

adverbs

mercifully; apparently; blessedly; surprisingly; gloriously; happily; luckily; unexpectedly; blissfully; evidently.

UNSCRUPULOUS

adverbs

notoriously; shamefully; cleverly; astutely; adroitly; infamously; reputedly; allegedly; curiously; terribly; extremely; shamelessly; triumphantly; arrogantly; openly; cruelly; bitterly; desperately; hard-heartedly; greedily; meanly; aggressively; boldly; daringly; criminally; selfishly; hatefully; atrociously.

UNSEASONABLE

adverbs

manifestly; surprisingly; unhealthfully; unprofitably; dangerously; desperately; hazardously; undeniably; highly; uncommonly; curiously; strangely; oddly; significantly; ominously; definitely.

UNSEEMLY

adverbs

desperately; shamefully; unpleasantly; disagreeably; surprisingly; unpardonably; absolutely; inexcusably; indefensibly; daringly; flauntingly; miserably; wantonly; frightfully; horridly; impertinently; blatantly.

UNSELFISH

adverbs

utterly; unnecessarily; ostentatiously; delightfully; remarkably; always; altogether; downright; absurdly; generously; altruistically; charitably; thoughtfully; considerately; graciously; courteously; unexpectedly; usually; naturally; habitually; tenderly; lovingly; extremely; uncommonly; singularly; unexpectedly; unwontedly; sweetly.

UNSETTLED

adverbs

curiously; indecisively; obviously; manifestly; unfortunately; evidently; pitiable; dangerously; temporarily; pathetically; miserably; secretly; confusedly; mentally; financially; sadly; temperamentally; habitually; naturally.

UNSIGHTLY

adverbs

hideously; loathesomely; disgustingly; shabbily; filthily; repulsively; horridly; shockingly; monstrously; gruesomely; dreadfully; positively; terribly; unbearably.

UNSKILFUL

adverbs

naturally; pitifully; awkwardly; clumsily; ineptly; inexpertly; ignorantly; carelessly; heedlessly; pathetically; unacceptably; grossly; undeniably; surprisingly; miserably; terribly; criminally; admittedly; undisguisedly; naively; shyly; self-consciously.

UNSOCIABLE

adverbs

painfully; shyly; disagreeably; terribly; awkwardly; naturally; naively; ungraciously; selfishly; inconsiderately; unwontedly; habitually; unpardonably; miserably; reticently; gravely; surprisingly; unfortunately; pitifully; inexcusably; strangely; offensively.

UNSOPHISTICATED

adverbs

naively; undisguisedly; apparently; palpably; manifestly; ludicrously; ridiculously; embarrassingly; shyly; consciously; painfully; childishly; innocently; awkwardly; clumsily; unhappily; unfortunately; laughably; pathetically.

UNSOUND

adverbs

unfortunately; curiously; inexcusably; untenably; ridiculously; absurdly; dreadfully; wickedly; admittedly; miserably; dangerously; significantly; manifestly; openly; daringly; utterly; unreliably.

UNSPARING

adverbs

sternly; harshly; gravely; unjustly; obstinately; inflexibly; fanatically; narrowly; bigotedly; ridiculously; bitterly; cruelly; unreasoningly; unreasonably; obdurately; gravely; solemnly; frightfully.

UNSTABLE

adverbs

lamentably; deplorably; miserably; ridiculously; obviously; dangerously; alarmingly;

ominously; desperately; manifestly; perilously; unpardonably; carelessly; notoriously; flagrantly; unforgivably.

UNSUBSTANTIAL

adverbs

baselessly; fabulously; fantastically; fancifully; suppositiously; virtually; mockingly; illusively; mythically; notionally; romantically; visionarily; quixotically; whimsically; ethereally; tenuously; chimerically.

UNSUITABLE

adverbs

distinctly; positively; altogether; wholly; entirely; incongruously; socially; awkwardly; absurdly; foolishly; extravagantly; unbecomingly; comically; outlandishly; inappropriately; shockingly; crudely; horribly; laughably; singularly.

UNSYSTEMATIC

adverbs

carelessly; bewilderingly; confusingly; chaotically; terribly; unpardonably; inexcusably; criminally; provokingly; irritatingly; inconveniently; vexatiously; ruinously; ignorantly; foolishly; confoundedly; strangely; lazily; negligently; heedlessly; unwarrantably.

UNTENABLE

adverbs

fallibly; unreliably; inaccurately; insubstantially; absolutely; manifestly; carelessly; inconclusively; fallaciously; ultimately; obviously; absurdly; hopelessly; wholly; ridiculously; laughably.

UNTIMELY

adverbs

strangely; obviously; unfortunately; politically; financially; distressingly; terribly.

UNTOUCHED

adverbs

curiously; singularly; momentarily; mercifully; fortunately; blessedly; strangely; absolutely; carefully; providently; luckily; heedfully; apparently; absolutely.

UNTRAMMEL (v)

adverbs

entirely; nominally; legally; apparently; obviously.

(See release, free.)

UNTUTORED

adverbs

naively; unbelievably; miraculously; marvelously; curiously; childishly; utterly; obviously; manifestly; miserably; wretchedly; helplessly; distressingly; pathetically; pitifully; fortunately; palpably; blessedly; gloriously; apparently; brilliantly.

UNUSUAL

adverbs

extremely; fortunately; luckily; believably; apparently; obviously; manifestly; gloriously; mercifully; unfortunately; significantly; delightfully; altogether.

UNWARRANTABLE

adverbs

obviously; naturally; altogether; legally; socially; conventionally; decently; judicially; politically; terribly; admittedly; absurdly; ridiculously; ludicrously; wretchedly; miserably; indefensibly; dreadfully; altogether; downright; utterly.

UNWARY

adverbs

youthfully; flippantly; heedlessly; bravely; foolishly; naively; carelessly; ignorantly; wantonly; ridiculously; unbelievably; absurdly; blithely; inconceivably; rashly; witlessly.

UNWEARIED

adverbs

incredibly; fondly; affectionately; helpfully; patriotically; resolutely; intrepidly; unbelievably; miraculously; splendidly; incomprehensibly; lovingly; desperately; marvelously; strangely; oddly; fanatically; amazingly; remarkably.

UNWIELDY

adverbs

awkwardly; clumsily; terribly; unpleasantly; embarrassing; disagreeably; massively; altogether; manifestly; inconveniently; lumberingly; vexatiously; plaguedly; confoundedly; singularly.

UNWILLINGNESS

adjectives

sheer; dull; deliberate; obstinate; studied.

verbs

acknowledge—; announce—; assert—; aver—; conquer—; contain—; deplore—; dis-

cern—; dispel—; display—; dissolve—; emphasize—; express—; indicate—; justify—; maintain—; overcome—; prevail against—; subdue—; surmount—; sweep away—; swerve from—; voice—; —irks; —persists, —piques; —riles (colloq.).

(See indisposition, reluctance.)

UNWISE

adverbs

incredibly; stubbornly; absurdly; habitually; naturally; obstinately; outrageously; palpably; obviously; cruelly; undeniably; flagrantly; fantastically; politically; terribly; utterly; absolutely; bitterly; disastrously; calamitously.

UNWOMANLY

adverbs

strangely; unbelievably; hoydenishly; terribly; lamentably; deplorably; surprisingly; utterly; dreadfully; ungraciously; curiously.

UNWORLDLY

adverbs

curiously; piously; peculiarly; wholly; indubitably; admirably; blessedly; happily; serenely; blandly; truly.

UNWORTHY

adverbs

entirely; deeply; utterly; undeniably; despicably; contemptibly; sadly; selfishly; lamentably; indisputably; peculiarly; particularly; censoriously; outrageously; bitterly.

UPBRAID (v)

adverbs

viciously; vindictively; brutally; obstreperously; laughingly; ferociously; unjustly; volubly; rigorously; paternally; hatefully; jealously.

(See chide, rebuke.)

UPHEAVAL

adjectives

volcanic; economic; religious; devastating; sensuous; business; fatal; passionate; violent; sudden; wild.

verbs

avert—; precipitate—; quash—; quell—; suppress—; —agitates; —arouses; —awakens; —characterizes; —convulses; —dashes; —demolishes; —discloses; —ele-

vates; —jars; —jolts; —jounces; —levels; —prostrates; —razes; —reveals; —revolutionizes; —uncovers.

(See uprising, convulsion, revolution, strike.)

UPHOLD (v)

adverbs

staunchly; faithfully; patiently; patriotically; virtually; solemnly; fiercely; gallantly; extraordinarily; economically; politically; philosophically; metaphysically; nationally

(See support, defend)

UPRIGHT

adverbs

splendidly; reputably; admittedly; virtuously; admirably; sincerely; openly; unfailingly; conspicuously; estimably; honorably; boldly; undauntedly; firmly; stably.

UPRISING

adjectives

sudden; armed; courageous; seditious; concerted; marvelous; feared; wide-spread; national; growing.

verbs

annihilate—; blot out—; check—; defeat—; torment—; forestall—; incite—; inspire—; instigate—; provoke—; smash—; squelch—; stem—; subdue—; suppress—; swamp—; —breaks out; —peters out (colloq.); —seethes; —spreads; —violates.

(See upheaval, revolution, strike.)

UPROIR

adjectives

wild; everlasting; positive; stupendous; tremendous; furious; musical; ghastly; stupefying.

verbs

hush—; muffle—; mute—; quash—; quell—; silence—; stifle—; still—; subdue—; suppress—; —abates; —bewilders; —confuses; —deafens; —drowns out; —mounts; —pierces; —rends; —shatters; —splits; —startles; —subsides; —swells; —thunders.

(See clamor, disturbance, din, fracas, roar, rumble)

UPROARIOUS

adverbs

boisterously; comically; foolishly; hilariously; clownishly; merrily; blithely; gaily; amusingly; divertingly; farcically; fantasti-

cally; inimitably; excitedly; hysterically; enthusiastically; jubilantly; exultantly; triumphantly; rampantly; irrepressibly; laughingly.

UPSET

adverbs

peculiarly; utterly; strangely; significantly; inconsolably; grievously; wearily; nervously; physically; mentally; cruelly; miserably; bitterly; oddly; curiously; amazingly; remarkably; mysteriously; unexpectedly; suddenly; inexplicably; unaccountably.

UPSET (v)

adverbs

ultimately; practically; physically; emotionally; incomprehensibly; cruelly; gravely.

(See overthrow, overpower.)

URBAN

adverbs

smoothly; distinctly; self-consciously, insistently, ridiculously; scarcely; absurdly; pseudo-; recently; ridiculously; earnestly.

URBANE

adverbs

pleasantly; courteously; unusually; markedly; conspicuously; agreeably; ingratiatingly; skilfully, smoothly, carefully; diplomatically; serenely; complaisantly; graciously; splendidly, elegantly; unfailingly; resolutely; imperturbably; quietly; tolerantly; indulgently.

URGE

adjectives

biological; evolutionary; irresistible; sudden, strong; deep seated; universal; self-satisfying; demon-like; glandular; swarthy; creative.

verbs

awaken—; check—; choke back—; conquer—; counteract—; dull—; gratify—; quell—; resist—; restrain—, smother—; squelch—; stem—; stifle—; —impels; —overpowers—overwhelms; —seizes; —swells; intensify—.

(See importunity, desire, impulse.)

URGE (v)

adverbs

diplomatically; passionately; secretly; blandly; disingenuously; plausibly; insolently; ineffectually; blatantly; eloquently; importun-

ately; explicitly; enthusiastically; continually; persistently; ostentatiously; strenuously; powerfully; insidiously; traitorously; clamorously; mutely; irresistibly.

(See *impel*, *incite*.)

URGENT

adverbs

vitaly; terribly; essentially; immediately; pressingly; personally; sorely; desperately; dreadfully; ominously; significantly; extremely; supremely; singularly; particularly; peculiarly; presumably; conspicuously; momentarily; gravely; seriously.

URINE

verbs

acidify—; analyze—; cloud—; contaminate—; convey—; darken—; dilute—; discharge—; drain—; draw off—; egest—; eliminate—; emit—; evacuate—; excrete—; expel—; extract—; purge of—; retain—; saturate with—; secrete—; store—; tap—; vent—; void—; —accumulates; —colors; —concentrates; —emanates; —indicates; —passes; —pollutes; —reeks; —stinks.

(See *liquid*, *odor*, *excretion*.)

USAGE

adjectives

laudable; hereditary; abnormal; pedantic; traditional; general; effective; cruel; diplomatic; sinister; ill; grammatical; established; symphonic; immemorial; dietetic; rough; traditional; troglodytic; social; common.

verbs

accustom to—; approve—; condemn—; condone—; decry—; determine—; encourage—; foster—; govern—; marvel at—; practice—; prescribe—; promote—; rebuke—; recommend—; reproach—; reprove—; set forth—; subject to—; violate—; —infringes; —offends; —persists; —prevails; —sanctions; —violates.

(See *procedure*, *use*, *custom*, *fashion*, *conventionality*.)

USE

adjectives

refined; repeated; unsuspected; unspecified; excessive; experimental; inordinate; lavish; economical; amiable; creative; unsparing; assiduous; infrequent; habitual; vain; ignoble; senseless; consistent; occasional; far-reaching; unholy; grave; prolonged; long-

continued; brutal; outspoken; diligent; narrow; respective; increased; decorative; metaphorical; unwonted; temporary; transcendent; domestic; particular; remarkable; infinite; ample; imperfect; growing; barren; congenial; valuable; fruitful; effective; uncaged; exclusive; imaginative; specific; instinctive; unreasoning; judicious; singular; delicate; efficient; dexterous; brilliant; constant; immediate; charitable; plentiful; deliberate; recurrent; varied (pl); concealed; common; accepted; mandatory; precocious; subordinate; unauthorized; industrious; ultimate; indiscriminate; immoderate; unnatural; voluntary; homespun.

verbs

accede to—; addict to—; advance—; advocate—; approve—; assure of—; authorize—; begudge—; bid for—; concede—; condemn—; confer upon—; confine—to; consider—; counsel—; crave—; cultivate—; curb—; curtail—; debar—; debase—; decline—; decay—; deprecate—; design for—; develop—; disclaim—; discontinue—; discourage—; encourage—; enforce—; enjoin from—; exhort—; facilitate—; foster—; frown upon—; grant—; guide—; impair—; impede—; induce—; inspire—; involve—; master—; obviate—; offer—; outlive—; petition for—; pledge—; ponder—; press to—; prolong—; prompt—; propose—; provoke—; protest—; recommend—; request—; resort to—; restrain—; restrict—; ridicule—; suppress—; tender—; —dishonors; —entails; —facilitates; —habituates; —hardens; —insures.

(See *service*, *need*, *employment*, *application*.)

USE (v)

adverbs

indiscriminately; similarly; mercifully; promiscuously; universally; exclusively; extensively; lavishly; chiefly; conspicuously; intermittently; ostentatiously; effectively; officially; simultaneously; artfully; deftly; tenderly; ethically; magnanimously; economically; creatively; assiduously; consistently; diligently; domestically; congenially; singularly; judiciously; dexterously; ultimately; voluntarily.

(See *employ*, *utilize*.)

USEFUL

adverbs

conveniently; constantly; wholly; unusually;

particularly; specially; peculiarly; amazingly; wonderfully; admirably; curiously; frequently; remarkably; unexpectedly; politically; suddenly; actually; extremely; marvelously; socially; adaptably; invariably; dependably; downright.

USEFULNESS

adjectives

sheer; varied; desultory; partial; increased; high; conspicuous; extraordinary; practical; lively; prodigious; preeminent.

verbs

acclaim—; acquire—; appreciate—; augment—; belittle—; commend—; consider—; contemplate—; discern—; disclose—; hamper—; heighten—; impair—; judge—; lack—; laud—; measure—; minimize—; outlive—; recognize—; regard—; reveal—; weigh—; —ceases; —ebbs; —impresses.

(See value, advantage, benefit.)

USELESS

adverbs

eventually; definitely; utterly; absolutely; probably; finally; ultimately; absurdly; certainly; fantastically; ridiculously; possibly; undoubtedly; completely; pathetically; admittedly; unaccountably; manifestly; obviously.

USELESSNESS

verbs

decry—; deplore—; disclose—; fall into—; inveigh against—; overcome—; rebuke—; scoff at—; set forth—; —burdens; —irks; —irritates; —oppresses; —riles (colloq.); —stigmatizes; —vexes; —weighs upon.

(See futility, waste.)

USHER (v)

adverbs

hospitably; gallantly; politely; formally; habitually; professionally.

(See escort, introduce.)

USUAL

adverbs

altogether; scarcely; quite; absolutely; too; rather; admittedly.

USURP (v)

adverbs

treacherously; violently; murderously; dictatorially; tyrannically; illegally; sternly; vigorously; politically; arbitrarily.

(See seize, take.)

UTENSIL

adjectives

washing; primitive; cooking; valuable; practical.

verbs

blacken—; cleanse—; discard—; edge—; employ—; encumber—; equip with—s; exhibit—; fashion—; grind—; pilfer—; plate—; polish—; renew—; rinse—; scour—; scrape—; sharpen—; soak—; —enables; —facilitates.

(See instrument, knife, fork, cup, kettle, tool.)

UTILITARIAN

adverbs

handsomely; truly; altogether; sordidly; plainly; entirely; possibly; conveniently; admittedly; warrantably; sensibly; obviously; distinctly.

UTILITY

(general)

adjectives

respectable; universal; industrial; misconceived; practical; social, ultimate; heartless; essential; vulgar; definite; wide; obvious.

UTILITY

(public utility)

verbs

cater to—; charge—with; dance attendance to—; enrich—; govern—, head—; inveigh against—; investigate—; legislate against—; regulate—; tax—; —s amass; —s bribes; —s "crack"; —s crack up (colloq.); —s facilitate; —s function; —s grind; —s lobby; —s perform; —s profit; —s rule; —s serves; —s subserve; —s tyrannizes.

(See power, company.)

UTILIZE (v)

adverbs

economically; effectively; politically, strategically; heartlessly; obviously; essentially; prodigiously; potently.

(See use, employ.)

UTOPIA

adjectives

mechanistic; economic, incorrigible; long-awaited; planned.

verbs

abide in—; cherish—; contrive—; depict—

desert—; desire—; dream of—; dwell in—; fancy—; forsake—; gain—; hail—; imagine—; inspire—; picture—; portray—; predict—; proclaim—; promise—; quit—; relinquish—; renounce—; reside in—; strive for—; struggle for—.

(See heaven, perfection, ideal.)

UTOPIAN

adverbs

brightly; cheerfully; desirably; airily; illusively; promisingly; elusively; roseately; romantically; fancifully; phantasmally; hopelessly; optimistically; whimsically; seriously; boldly; fallaciously; fantastically; notionally; chimerically; ingeniously.

UTTER (v)

adverbs

drolly; involuntarily; tremulously; decisively; articulately; prophetically; disparagingly; foolishly; coaxingly; mechanically; inarticulately; impassionately; lyrically; incisively; exquisitely; indiscriminately; voluntarily; specifically; delicately; deliberately.

(See speak, say.)

UTTERANCE

adjectives

bare; mordant; effective; unblushing; rapid; impassioned; mere; audible; rhythmical;

graphic; broken; ill-considered; discouraging; homogeneous; full; characteristic; rending; death-defying; articulate; private; prophetic; premature; lyrical; exquisite; lofty; historic; incisive; noble; perfect; calm; lively; spontaneous; loving; imperfect; unheard; monotonous; mastered; public; hearty; numberless (pl); recent; glowing; rapid; fiery; supreme; impressive; simulated; intimate; recorded; luminous; harmonized; caustic; practical; injudicious; brute; spasmodic; simple; indistinct; expansive; vivid; roseate; important; grave; reasonable; powerful; weighty; precise.

verbs

acclaim—; clarify—; clothe—; condense—; deprecate—; magnify—; muffle—; mumble—; mute—; mutter—; rue—; silence—; smother—; stifle—; still—, voice—; weigh—; —astounds; —electrifies; —irks, —perplexes; —rings out; —sears; —shocks; —stattles; —stuns.

(See exclamation, drawl, expression, statement.)

UXORIOUS

adverbs

noticeably; absurdly; notoriously, openly; absurdly; ridiculously, conspicuously; foolishly; outlandishly; obviously, ludicrously.

V

VACANCY

adjectives

dull; prospective; stony; rectangular; soundless; blank; utter; absolute; astounding; complete.

VACANT

adverbs

apparently; recently; obviously; coldly; mysteriously; forbiddingly; dismally; unexpectedly; gloriously; opportunely; actually; presumably; allegedly; seldom; happily; fortunately; unfortunately; unprofitably; gloomily; blankly; seasonally; temporarily; frequently.

VACATION

adjectives

memorable; peaceful; unspoiled; thorough; complete; thrilling; never-to-be-forgotten; carefree; summer; inclusive; unique; pictorial; glorious; frequent (pl); restful; giddy; wild; joyous; longed-for; wonderful.

verbs

advise—; conclude—; counsel—; crave—; curtail—; depart on—; extend—; grant—; loll on—; lounge on—; merit—; necessitate—; prolong—; protract—; recommend—; reward with—; terminate—; warrant—; yearn for—; —distracts; —diverts; —reanimates; —refreshes; —relaxes; —renews; —restores; —unbonds; —vivifies; —wanes.

(See recess, rest, respite.)

VACATION (v)

adverbs

luxuriously; jovially; sumptuously; fraternally; memorably; peacefully; thrillingly; uniquely; gloriously; giddily; joyously; exquisitely.

(See refresh, travel.)

VACCINATION

verbs

advise—; compel—; employ—; prescribe—; procure—; submit to—; undergo—; —assures; —benefits; —discommodes; —erases; —erupts; —immunizes; —inflames; —insures; —modifies; —safeguards; —scars; —stamps out.

(See operation, serum.)

VACCINE

verbs

assimilate—; diffuse—; dispense; —glycerinate—; inject—; inoculate with—; insert—; introduce—; prepare—; prescribe—; sensitize—; utilize—; —builds up; —exempts; —immunizes; —induces; —inflames; —insures; —irritates; —modifies; —protects; —resists; —safeguards; —stimulates.

VACILLATE (v)

adverbs

irresolutely, weakly; pusillanimously; irrationally; indecisively; desultorily; improvidently.

(See sway, waver.)

VACILLATING

adverbs

vexatiously; hopelessly; indecisively; wantonly, intolerably; foolishly; incorrigibly; habitually; strangely, absurdly; mindlessly; incurably; naturally; inherently; irresolutely; deplorably; unfortunately; sluggishly; helplessly; lamentably; feebly; witlessly; remarkably; inordinately; unreasonably; unbearably; disgustingly.

VACUOUS

adverbs

deplorably; wantonly; sluggishly; lamentably; irremediably; irrecoverably; helplessly; pitifully; strangely; mysteriously; unaccountably; suddenly; unintelligibly; irresponsibly; evidently; manifestly; curiously; grotesquely; miserably; wretchedly.

VACUUM

adjectives

luminous; sterile; dreary; absolute.

verbs

achieve—; create—; employ—; exhaust to—; fill—; induce—; obtain—; reduce to—; require—; seal—; utilize—; valve—; —fails; —retains; —preserves.

VAGABOND

adjectives

incorrigible; royal; nondescript; seedy; precious; wandering; romantic; clever-appearing; lazy; roaming; alluring.

adverbs

delightfully; whimsically; foolishly; notionally; irresponsibly; crazily; elfishly; irrepressibly; merrily; blithely; wholesomely; gaily; happily; uncontrollably; wittily, affably; genially.

VAGARIES**adjectives**

superstitious; metaphysical; strange; queer; unusual; wild.

VAGINA**verbs**

abscess—; dilate—; distend—; drain—; examine—; explore—; incise—; infect—; inflame—; inseminate—; insert into—; invade—; irritate—; lacerate—; line—; obstruct—; occlude—; plug—, probe—; suppurate—; syringe—; —discharges; —emits.

VAGRANT**adjectives**

scattered (pl); undeveloped; apprehended; arrested.

adverbs

blithely; gaily; jauntily; happily; carelessly; irresponsibly; suspiciously; joyously; alertly; profitably; enviably; inconveniently; selfishly; luxuriously; habitually; pleasantly; nervously; furtively; stealthily; merrily; nonchalantly; delightfully; wretchedly; uncertainly; miserably; lonesomely; preferably; hazardingly; independently; innocently; harmlessly.

VAGUE**adverbs**

intentionally; perplexingly; embarrassing-ly; obscurely; dimly; stupidly; precariously; ambiguously; unintelligibly; distressingly; mysteriously; unwisely; uncertainly; casually; airily; delusively; evasively; subtly; inconclusively; darkly; abstrusely; impenetrably; remotely; unwarrantably; foolishly; speciously; misleadingly; tenuously; terribly; nonsensically; senselessly; completely; perilously; fearfully; alarmingly; ominously; significantly; fantastically; needlessly; unreliably.

VAGUENESS**adjectives**

mysterious; comprehensible; voluptuous; studied; calculated; intentional.

VAIN**adverbs**

awkwardly; fantastically; inordinately; offensively; contemptibly; amusingly; artlessly; morbidly; prodigiously; complacently; colossally; tediously.

VAINGLORIOUS**adverbs**

bombastically; egregiously; incredibly; disgustingly; curiously; unreasonably; absurdly; insanely; harmlessly; ridiculously; ludicrously; laughably; sadly; extremely; manifestly; blindly; pompously; fantastically; preposterously; singularly.

VALE**adjectives**

hopeless; melancholy; pleasant; fast-filling; sequestered; horrid; well-watered; hollow; simmering; shadowy; sunny; dimpling; dimmer; grassy; tuneful; gloomy; lonely; wondrous; intervening; dewy; spicy; luxuriant, smooth; sinuous; dreary; long; lit; deep.

verbs

(See valley, dale.)

V/ALEDICTORY**adverbs**

sadly; seriously; appraisingly; analytically; admonitory; complacently; apparently; manifestly; obviously, warningly; critically; bitterly; affectionately; fondly; touchingly; affectingly; conventionally; comprehensively

V/ALET**adjectives**

inestimable; obsequious; bowing; quiet; effective; artful; deft; efficient; silk-hosed.

V/AIANT**adverbs**

resolutely; steadily; unfalteringly; boldly; admirably; wonderfully; marvellously; particularly; amazingly; gloriously; notably; surpassingly; incomparably; immeasurably; indescribably; intrepidly; superhumanly; superbly; splendidly; magnificently; unforgettably; fearlessly; supremely.

V/AID**adverbs**

reasonably; undoubtedly; assuredly; legally; financially; manifestly; obviously; evi-

dently; reputably; presumably; probably; unquestionably; altogether; substantially; effectively; curiously; definitely.

VALIDITY

adjectives

incontestable; legal; objective; eternal; supreme; scientific; independent; demonstrated; definite.

verbs

analyze—; attack—; avow—; challenge—; defend—; destroy—; discuss—; dispute—; emphasize—; endanger—; exhibit—; honor—; imperil—; impugn—; interfere with—; jeopardize—; maintain—, preserve—; question—; respect—; stamp with—; sustain—; test—; view—; —signifies; —stands

(See value, position.)

VALLEY

adjectives

fantastic; stretching; fertile; overshadowed; precipitous; placid; solitary; sun-baked; pleasant; delectable; tributary; lofty; rugged; canyon-like; seductive; miserable, heated; copse-clad; picturesque; fabled; serene; blooming, log obscured; profound; irregular; branching; beautiful; breathless; solitary; pastoral; fruitful; wooded; flowering; watered; lovely; nest-like; desolate; immense; widening; conspicuous; shallow; redolent; grassy; oblivious; receding; haystack-dotted; verdant; cozy; little; terrible; formless; tiny; untenable; hill-beholden; flat-bottomed; dizzy; lonely; mountain; dusky; southern; imperial; winding; viewless; pathless.

verbs

command—; dash to—; devastate—; discern—; dot—; dwell in—; fill—; haunt—; inhabit—; overrun—; overspread—; penetrate—; people—; permeate—; pervade—; revisit—; ring through—; settle in—; view—; —awakes; —bestirs; —blossoms; —bristles; —dozes; —endures; —glistens; —inspires; —sleeps; —snuggles; —thickens; —waxes; —winds.

(See plain, dale, dell.)

VALOR

adjectives

deliberated; heroic; exceeding; unquestioned; unaffected; loyal; naked; idealized; sheer; free; honorable; bloody; dormouse; personal; distinguished; approved; deliber-

ate; self-respecting; desperate; redoubled; unsurpassed; truculent; mock; reverend; true; frantic; indomitable; patient; pristine; individual; splendid.

verbs

awaken—; call forth—; confirm—; consecrate—; counterfeit—; dedicate to—; discard—; dispense with—; display—; endow with—; gape at—; herald—; impeach—; impugn—; marvel at—; practise—; proclaim—; report—; reward—; tax—; —beggars description; —bewilder—; —confounds; —dazzles; —figures; —vanishes.

(See courage, heroism, morale.)

VALOROUS

adverbs

highly; wonderfully; intrepidly; amazingly; commendably; unusually, uncommonly; admirably; tremendously; brilliantly; resolutely; stubbornly; incredibly; invincibly; remarkably.

VALUABLE

adverbs

curiously; exceptionably; exceptionally; extremely; marvellously; seriously, magnificently; incredibly; incalculably; immeasurably; unbelievably; significantly; wonderfully; oddly; unexpectedly; rarely; immensely; enormously; suddenly; immediately; absurdly; fabulously; extraordinarily.

VALUATION

adjectives

false, mental, cordial; fair; common; altered; assessed; improper; reduced.

VALUE

adjectives

historical; rental; thrilling; artistic; independent; priceless; desirable; anticipatory; investment; inestimable; speculative; apologetic; determining; relative; unjust; intrinsic; unescapable; additional; material; positive; restorative; fictitious; sacred; tremendous; incalculable; opposite; symbolic; demonstrated; excellent; amazing; therapeutic; important; outstanding; fundamental; remarkable; heating; exchange; retail; sheer; energy-yielding; sound; uniform; decorative; grand; verified; memorable; prime; essential; food; big; extraordinary; aesthetic; compensating; monetary; unappreciable; local; caloric; asserted; intellectual; independent; prodigious; aggregate; annual;

potential; comparative; vitamin; immeasurable; psychological; paper; survival; practical; marvelous; rare; half-mystical; chief; extra; cultural; reasonable; literary; scientific; full; proper; sensational; nominal; numerical; psychopathic; ultimate; property; fallacious; thrifty; fancy; representative; mere; sentimental; emotional; educational; uncertain; needful; economic; nutritional; permanent; enormous; corresponding; distinct; immense; determinate; splendid; exciting; enduring; customary; specific; beneficial; affective; expressive; unprecedented; conducive; consequent; ethical; critical; diagnostic; refrigerating; social; sacred; unexpected; varying; unrivaled; cherished; additive; face; fluctuating; surprise; moral; extrinsic; compelling; unbelievable; irresistible; exceptional; unbeatable; good; true; unmatched; surpassed; supreme; entire; lasting; questionable; documentary; exquisite; cash; insulation; top; conspicuous; negotiable; rachitic; fabulous; honest; eye; experimental; brighter; market; dollar; unusual; quality; heart-warming; transcendental; crowning; genuine; scarcity; specified; delusive; peculiar.

verbs

abuse—; advance—; advertise—; analyze—; appraise—; ascertain—; ascribe—to; assess—; attach—to; attribute—to; audit—; authenticate—; belittle—; bolster—; boast—; broadcast—; calculate—; certify—; cite—; comprehend—; compute—; contribute—; debase—; declare—; deflate—; demonstrate—; depreciate—; depress—; determine—; detract from—; dilute—; discount—; dispute—; distort—; dwell upon—; emasculate—; enhance—; establish—; estimate—; exploit—; fathom— grasp—; impair—; intensify—; judge— maintain—; misjudge—; negate—; overestimate—; predetermine—; preserve—; proclaim—; rate—; readjust—; reckon—; recognize—; repudiate—; salvage—; sense—; share—; stress—; substantiate—; tender—; testify to—; verify—; vindicate—; weigh—; yield—; —dawns upon; —diminishes; —enriches; —fluctuates; —hurts; —inherits; —leaps—; —melts away; —mounts—; shrivels—; soars.

(See esteem, usefulness, worth, significance, importance.)

VALUE (v)

adverbs

inordinately; adequately; artistically; his-

torically; pricelessly; sacredly; symbolically; extraordinarily; aesthetically; locally; potentially; immeasurably; psychologically; scientifically; emotionally; economically; politically; ethically; critically; morally; transcendently; genuinely.

(See estimate, prize.)

VANDAL

adjectives

arrogant; literary; lawless.

VANISH (v)

adverbs

ultimately; mysteriously; utterly; simultaneously; noiselessly; speedily; swiftly; wholly; magically; completely.

(See disappear.)

VANISHING

adverbs

mysteriously; inconsiderately; strangely; inconveniently; magically, outlandishly; deliberately; curiously, strangely; suddenly; unaccountably; mischievously; fantastically; impishly; selfishly.

VANITY

adjectives

flattering; awkward; fantastic; soothed; foolish; petty; violent; generous; roused; racial; inordinate; mundane; unpunctured; courageous; offensive; contemptible; amusing; ingenuous; artless; punctured; insatiable; reawakened; earthly; morbid; literary; innocent; wounded; motherly; restless; complacent; professed; chargeable; prodigious; colossal; selfish; sanguine; ingenious; offended; sheer; masculine; outworn; trampled; tedious; unconscious; ill-bred.

verbs

appease—; betray—; cater to— conceal—; counteract—; down—; eradicate—; exhibit—; gratify—; humble—; indulge—; irritate—; loathe—; measure—; mollify—; pander to—; prick—; puncture—; ridicule—; ruffle—; satirize—; tickle—; yield to—; —angers—; —cloys—; —despoils—; —diminishes—; —functions—; —nauseates—; —operates—; —repulses—; —singes—; —stirs.

(See egotism, conceit, pedantry, futility.)

VAPID

adverbs

disappointingly; disagreeably; hopelessly; unbelievably; utterly; strangely; unexpected-

edly; hopelessly; monotonously; uninterestingly; curiously; horribly.

VAPOR

adjectives

oracular; sulphurous; obscuring; aqueous; portentous; black; deathly; foul; gross; swimming; sealike; miasmatic; sunless; steaming; impalpable; misty; sympathetic; poisonous; smoke; soothing; relieving; oracular; radiant; noxious; agitated; rent; gaseous; invisible; stifling; gloomy; midnight; wintry; milky; hideous; imponderable; untutored; quivering; dim; noontide; salted; ing; temperate; corrosive; mercury; ghostly; pale; murky; noxious; quick; evil; diaphanous; motionless.

verbs

diffuse—; distill—; emit—; exhale—; free—; inhale—; liquefy—; —arises; —asphyxiates; —bedims; —befogs; —clouds; —condenses; —eddies; —explodes; —floats; —fumes; —hovers over; —infiltrates; —melts; —obscurer; —offends; —permeates; —reeks; —rises; —shrouds; —smothers; —vanishes; —veils.

(See haze, fog, fume, mist, moisture.)

VAPOROUS

adverbs

curiously; strangely; terribly; confusingly; alarmingly; insecurely; mysteriously; intensely; foggily; mistily; steamily; bewilderingly; unhealthfully; dankly; hotly; suffocatingly; mustily.

VARIABLE

adverbs

vexatiously; mysteriously; irritatingly; unpredictably; strangely; unreasonably; mischievously; absurdly; inexplicably; unwarrantably; unstably; unreliably; provokingly; remarkably; unaccountably; intensely; inconveniently; uncomfortably; uselessly; unnecessarily.

VARIANCE

adjectives

internal; usual; perpetual; wide; noticeable.

VARIATION

adjectives

graceful; periodic; momentary; secular; diurnal; visible; sure; divers (pl); incessant; discreet; seasonal; occasional; skillful; fantastic; pyro-technical; erratic; verbal;

slight; injurious; pleasing; distracting; endless; beneficial; numerous (pl); dignified; appreciable; perpetual; transient; emotional.

verbs

account for—; afford—; ascertain—; augment—; calculate—; check—; condone—; correct—; countenance—; decry—; determine—; discern—; disclose—; discount—; dispel—; evolve—; record—; register—; result in—; welcome—; —arises; —deviates; —modifies; —modulates; —occurs.

(See difference, discrepancy, deviation, change, alteration, modification.)

VARIEGATED

adverbs

beautifully; iridescently; colorfully; opalescently; constantly; unpredictably; remarkably; amazingly; curiously; unusually; mysteriously; handsomely.

VARIETY

adjectives

extraordinary; unmotivated; improved; dominant; endless; interesting; considerable; immense; amazing; enchanting; distinct; natural; delicious; continental; boundless; manifold (pl); impressive; multiform (pl); infinite; internal; cultivated; epileptic; sportive; splendid; tubular; crafty; graceful; multifarious (pl); bewildering; coarse; picturesque; aquatic; stout; rich; external; embarrassing; tumultuous; stubborn; inordinate; fresh; dull; conceivable; hideous; gorgeous; agreeable; clinging; remarkable; accurate; distinct; limited; wide; colorful.

verbs

achieve—; afford—; crave—; demand—; display—; distinguish by—; encourage—; foster—; indulge in—; infuse—; inspire—; lack—; offer—; procure—; value—; want—; yield—; —animates; —dazes; —diversifies; —diverts; —enlivens; —entertains; —seasons; —spices.

(See collection, change, violation.)

VARLET

adjectives

wicked; abominable; graceless; crimson; incontinent; naughty.

VARNISH (v)

adverbs

sickly; sleekly; luxuriously; thickly; lustrously; smoothly.

(See polish, shine.)

VARY (v)

adverbs

widely; radically; infinitely; indefinitely; heterogeneously; periodically; incessantly; bewilderingly; distinctly.

(See charge, modify.)

VASE

adjectives

exquisite; ponderous; cloisonne; priceless; broken; patched; inimitable.

VASSAL

adjectives

rebellious; gallant; skillful; tributary; belligerent; dreaded; duteous; humble; obsequious.

VASSALAGE

adjectives

commercial; hereditary; economic, complete; effectual.

VAST

adjectives

populous; current; fathomless; boundless; unimagined.

adverbs

enormously; mysteriously; stupendously; impossibly; overwhelmingly; strangely; colossally; prodigiously; astonishingly; marvelously; extraordinarily; miraculously.

VASTNESS

adjectives

tangled; mysterious; encircling; physical; unending.

verbs

bridge—; comprehend—; explore—; measure—; scale—; scan—; span—; survey—; —affords; —allows; —astounds; —awes; —bewilders; —bulks large; —cows; —embraces; —enraptures; —extends; —fascinates; —impresses; —inspires; —intrigues; —looms; —overawes; —overwhelms; —saggers; —stuns; —transcends.

(See spaciousness, magnitude, size.)

VAT

verbs

age—; char—; contaminate—; deplete—; drain—; ferment in—; immerse in—; label

—; plunge into—; replenish—; store in—; submerge in—; tap—; —diffuses; —emits; —preserves; —reeks.

(See kettle, tub.)

VAULT

adjectives

choked-up; adjoining; gloomy; intersecting; unribbed; majestic; lurid; heavenly; deep; midnight; opaque; celestial; noxious; sinuous; fathomless; wintry; stair; measurable; lofty; inexhaustible; resounding; dungeon-like; imbowered; azure; ebony; dankish; flaming; funereal.

verbs

amass in—; consign to—; defile—; deposit in—; desecrate—; engrave on—; entomb in—; hie from—; haunt—; inscribe on—; inter in—; invade—; pillage—; plunder—; repose in—; seal—; store in—; stow in—; —depresses, —honors; —insures; —muffles; —receives; —reeks, —resounds; —safeguards

(See collar, tomb, box.)

VAULT (v)

adverbs

agilely; skillfully, precipitately, rashly; vigorously; lightly; thrillingly.

(See jump, spring.)

VAULTED

adverbs

ethereally; beautifully, immensely, magnificently, splendidly; brilliantly; safely, closely; tightly, securely.

VAUNT

adjectives

obligatory; vainglorious; ostentatious; nauseating

VAUNT (v)

adverbs

arrogantly; unduly; obstreperously; vaingloriously; ostentatiously; belligerently; verbally.

(See boast, extol.)

VAUNTING

adjectives

compulsory; idle; boastful.

VEGETABLES

adjectives

frozen; thriving; indigenous; succulent; un-

palatable; flabby; shade-living; out-of-season; fresh; raw; green.

verbs

bed out—; broil—; consume—; cultivate—; delve among—; fertilize—; hawk—; husband—; label—; market—; partake of—; pluck—; nurse—; prize—; purvey—; reap—; —relish—; savor—; sow—; sprout—; steam—; transplant—.

(See peanut, plant, fruit, food, peas, etc.)

VEGETATION

adjectives

spontaneous; riotous; luxuriant; decaying; exuberant; tropical; treacherous; aboreal; delicate; objectionable; reeking; thriving; velvet; noxious; spiteful; repulsive; slumbering; coarse; variegated; vigorous.

verbs

tame—; —bourgeons; —buds; —bursts forth; —chokes; —curtains; —eclipses; —flourishes; —flowers; —germinates; —mantles; —obscures; —overruns; —overspreads; —pullulates; —screens; —shades; —shoots up; —smothers; —sprouts; —strangles; —thickens; —veils.

(See vegetables.)

VEHEMENCE

adjectives

noisy; unaccountable; petitionary; earnest; suppressed; essential; passionate; excessive; sudden; lively; hasty; wild; corresponding; equal.

VEHEMENT

adverbs

unnecessarily; absurdly; laughably; earnestly; foolishly; wildly; loudly; enthusiastically; zealously; ridiculously; gravely; seriously; passionately; forcibly; energetically; pleadingly; fanatically; oddly; singularly; dogmatically; unwisely; vexatiously.

VEHICLE

adjectives

muddled; passing; appropriate; gleaming; favored; poor; groaning; abused; motor; wind-driven; fluid; mechanical; propelled; nominal; crazy; festive; lumbering; sole; back-country; humble; mimic; commonplace; up-to-date; moldering.

verbs

accelerate—; brake—; draw—; fuel—; guide—; impair—; lubricate—; park—; pilot—; —bears—; —conveys—; —jars—; —jolts—; —jounces—; —rattles—; —roars by—; —trundles—; —whizzes by.

(See cart, conveyance, carriage, chariot, truck.)

VEIL

adjectives

emerald; snowy; inmost; pitchy; misty; dusky; leafy; gloomy; intervening; star-studded; lucid; ugly; solemnizing; gauzy; impenetrable; twilight; obligatory; tangled; mystic; turbid; close-spun; diaphanous; hieroglyphic; sinuous; overhanging; filmy; trembling; fluttering; raw; golden-tissued; borrowed; adamantine; amethystine; fleecy; fearful; maiden.

verbs

bare—; bedeck with—; cast off—; discard—; dispel—; divest of—; doff—; don—; drape over—; draw—; envelop in—; maintain—; penetrate—; rend—; suspend over—; withdraw—; —beguiles—; —billoes behind—; —conceals—; —curtains—; —deceives—; —deludes—; —dims—; —disguises—; —eclipses—; —mantles—; —muffles—; —obstructs—; —obscures—; —screens—; —shades—; —shadows.

(See mask, cloak, disguise, fabric, cloth.)

VEIL (v.)

adverbs

curiously; unconsciously; impenetrably; skillfully; gloomily; mystically; diaphanously.

(See conceal, hide.)

VEILED

adverbs

beautifully; closely; mysteriously; heavily; luminously; colorfully; provocatively; secretly; furtively; remarkably; marvellously; splendidly; lightly; thinly; deeply; mystically; symbolically; resolutely; exotically.

FEINS

adjectives

hepatic; freezing; moralizing; throbbing; masterful; aging; scorching; rapid; sap-transmitting; sacred; flushed; sanguine; philosophical; prevalent; cloven; idealistic; empty; azure; agreeable; languid; strenuous; whimsical; merry; swollen; fluent; purple-pulsing; translucent; humorous; dra-

matic; varicose; heroic; melodic; equivocating; contaminated; superstitious; prominent; benignant; enamored; prolific; satirical; sluggish; indurated; furtive; rich; laboring; reminiscent; didactic.

verbs

abscess—; attack—; block—; calcify—; compress—; constrict—; dilate—; disperse through—; distend—; drain—; inflame—; inject into—; issue from—; ligature—; occlude—; puncture—; stir in—; tap—; traverse—; trickle through—; —anastomose; —atrophy; —branch off; —clot; —convey; —degenerate; —harden; —proliferate; —pulse; —thicken; —ulcerate.

(See blood-vessel, artery.)

VELOCITY

adjectives

high; angular; extraneous; extravagant; accentuated; unrelaxed; inconceivable; ascertained; elliptic; linear; standard; undetermined.

verbs

accelerate—; ascertain—; attain—; check—; determine—; diminish—; gain—; heighten—; measure—; stabilize—; —abate; —declines; —dwindles; —ebbs; —endangers; —fluctuates; —subsides; —vacillates; —wanesc.

(See momentum, speed.)

VELVET

adjectives

prodigious; slashed; fawn-tinted; transparent; smooth; ruffled; regal; wrinkled; flattening.

verbs

array in—; attire in—; bask on—; crumple—; divest of—; garb in—; lounge in—; ruffle—; rumple—; swathe in—; upholster in—; —adds; —colors; —enhances; —enriches; —signifies; —symbolizes.

(See linen, silk.)

VENDIBLE

adverbs

readily; conveniently; easily; profitably; remarkably; extremely; universally; marvelously; incredibly.

VENERABLE

adverbs

ripely; reputably; extraordinarily; signally;

conspicuously; notoriously; estimably; distinctly; nobly; justly; illustriously; virtuously; splendidly; eminently.

VENERATE (*v*)

adverbs

highly; deeply; religiously; superstitiously; profoundly; obsequiously; humbly; abjectly.
(See respect, esteem.)

VENERATION

adjectives

superstitious; unsympathetic; striking; partial; profound; defective; high; special; deep; remarkable.

VENGEANCE

adjectives

savage; boarded; gratified; eternal; heroic; bloody; dark; spiteful; cowardly; exemplary; political; vulgar; dastardly; brooding; ample; summary; popular; kindred; pleasing; fiery; worthy; wreakful; satisfied; instant; indiscriminate; gloomy; legal; ripened.

verbs

achieve—; bear—; claim—; clamor for—; conspire—; crave—; demand—; enact—; exact—; forego—; pledge—; press for—; promise—; pursue—; rain on—; seek—; swear—; vow—; wreak—; yield—; —over takes.

(See revenge, retribution.)

VENGEFUL

adverbs

openly; notoriously; spitefully; murderously; naturally; temperamentally; remarkably; cruelly; bitterly; unrestrainedly; dangerously; secretly; alarmingly; fanatically; wickedly; unforgivingly; reprehensibly; curiously; outrageously; furtively; stealthily; savagely.

VENOM

adjectives

subtle; palsyng; spider; lasting; rank.

verbs

anoint with—; antidote—; assimilate—; extract—; immunize to—; infuse—; inject—; neutralize—; resist—; steep in—; succumb to—; suck up—; weaken—; —courses through; —deadens; —overcomes; —paralyzes; —rankles; —seeps through; —stuns.
(See poison, toxin.)

VENOMOUS

adverbs

notoriously; incredibly; hatefully; unfortunately; incurably; fatally; mortally; naturally; terribly; manifestly; horribly; fearfully; conspicuously; outrageously; reprehensibly; uncommonly; highly; intensely.

VENTILATE (v)

adverbs

adequately; thoroughly; defectively; healthfully; beneficially; automatically.

VENTILATION

adjectives

controlled; defective; adequate; automatic, necessary; healthful.

verbs

accomplish—; adjust—; afford—; allow—; facilitate—; furnish—; impair—; lack—; offer—; prescribe—; prevent—; promote—; require—; stabilize—; starve for—; systematize—; want—; —reanimates; —refreshes; —restores; —revivifies.

(See breathing, respiration.)

VENTURE

adjectives

advantageous; revolutionary; maiden; disillusioning; successful; uncertain; amateur; scientific; short-lived; private; matrimonial; speculative; prodigious; fruitful; maritime; succeeding; money-making; biographical; profitable.

verbs

abandon—; acclaim—; back—; contemplate—; decry—; defeat—; denounce—; disclose—; embark on—; encourage—; endanger—; eye—; finance—; forsake—; further—; gamble on—; imperil—; insure—; menace—; promote—; pursue—; relinquish—; threaten—; undertake—; stake on—, withdraw from—; —crashes; —entails; —flourishes; —tempts; —thrives.

(See effort, enterprise, project, undertaking.)

VENTURE (v)

adverbs

buoyantly; soothingly; boldly; timidly; hazardingly; trustfully; wistfully; occasionally; cautiously; oracularly; imperiously; openly; solemnly; daringly; rashly; madly; sullenly;

complacently; tactfully; timorously; fruitlessly; profitably.

(See dare, risk.)

VENTURESOME

adverbs

distressingly; boyishly; joyously; fantastically; disturbingly; unaccountably; alarmingly; colossally; terribly; dramatically; crazily; spectacularly; notoriously; strangely; singularly; amazingly; recklessly; incredibly; foolishly; boldly; bravely; audaciously; romantically; vicariously; courageously; unnecessarily; disconcertingly; ostentatiously; showily; daringly.

VERACIOUS

adverbs

naturally; habitually; dependably; utterly; absolutely; reliably; strictly; wholly; courageously; boldly; denantly.

VERACITY

adjectives

scrupulous; attested; unalloyed; simple; inflexible; proved; innate.

verbs

affirm—; assure of—; authenticate—; confirm—; contravene—; demand—; discipline to—; dispute—; doubt—; gainsay—; impugn—; insure of—; maintain—; profess—; question—; reassert—; rebut—; refute—; regard—; repudiate—; swear to—; trust—; vow to—.

(See honesty, truth, frankness.)

VERANDA

adjectives

spreading; glass-enclosed; canvas-covered; sunken; shady; cool.

VERB

verbs

abuse—; accentuate—; adorn with—; avoid—; band—; bristle with—; classify—; choose—; coin—; condense—; conjugate—; corrupt—; cull—; decide on—; dedicate—; discard—; dispense with—; elect—; eliminate—; employ—; encounter—; eschew—; espouse—; examine—; exclude—; explore—; fancy—; fix upon—; gasp at—; gather—; go in quest of—; grind out—; identify—; indulge in—; inspire—; intone—; lavish—; manipulate—; marvel at—; misemploy—; modify—; overwork—; pluck—; prefer—; probe—; reel off—; reject—; re-

pudiate—s; sanction—; search for—; scrutinize—; seek—; select—; shun—; tabulate—s; thirst for—; —accomplishes; —achieves; —alludes to; —animates; —appeals; —asserts; —bites; —caps; —carries out; —colors; —compels; —complements; —completes; —connotes; —consummates; —controls; —conveys; —crowns; —crystallizes; —declares; —defines; —delineates; —depicts; —derives from; —denotes; —distorts; —drives home; —effects; —energizes; —enlivens; —enriches; —exaggerates; —expresses; —frolics; —fulfills; —gyrates; —impels; —implies; —imports; —improves; —indicates; —informs; —interprets; —invigorates; —kindles; —maintains; —moves; —overshadows; —penetrates; —perfects; —performs; —s plunge into; —portrays; —predicates; —provokes; —renders complete; —responds; —rounds out; —rouses; —seals; —s seethe with; —signifies; —s spring into; —states; —stimulates; —strengthens; —suggests; —supplies action; —swings into action; —urges; —wages; analyzes—; —purports.

VERBOSE

adverbs

incurably; tiresomely; inveterately; monotonously; wearisomely; awkwardly; unexpectedly; grossly; crassly; ineptly; clumsily; childishly; garrulously; fulsomely; terribly; extravagantly; unacceptably; unfortunately.

VERDANT

adverbs

delightfully; luxuriantly; invitingly; alluringly; lushly; properly; unexpectedly; gratifyingly; brilliantly; remarkably; unusually; beautifully.

VERDICT

adjectives

lawful; unanimous; manic-depressive; inevitable; consistent; emphatic; intelligent; differing; favorable; adverse; contrary; just; preposterous; fair; inexplicable.

verbs

affect—; appeal—; arrive at—; bias—; carry—; cast—; clarify—; confirm—; contest—; dally with—; deliver—; denounce—; determine—; disclose—; dispute—; elicit—; enter—; evolve—; influence—; justify—; maintain—; ponder—; prejudice—; present—; pronounce—; propound—; question—; render—; return—; reverse—; secure—;

sustain—; venture—; verify—; voice—; warrant—; —awards; —dooms; —involves; —misjudges; —startles.

(See judgment, award, finding, decision.)

VERDURE

adjectives

lush; perpetual; profuse; deepening; rank; gloomy; restful; living; perennial; vigorous; tropical; virgin; black; complex; endless; vivid; close-cropped; unchanging.

verbs

clothe in—; prune—; reflect—; thin out—; trim—; —blankets; —cloaks; —colors; —curtains; —flourishes; —freshens; —mantles; —obscurities; —overspreads; —screens; —shades; —smothers; —veils.

(See grass, vegetation)

VERGE

adjectives

utmost; inclusive; uppermost; farthest, beetling; extreme; outward.

verbs

achieve—; ascend to—; approach—; attain—; skirt—; steer to—; tread on—; —borders; —bounds; —encloses.

(See boundary, edge.)

VERIFICATION

adjectives

official; decisive; experimental; attempted.

VERIFY (v)

adverbs

unaccountably; accurately; substantially; impartially; officially; experimentally; decisively; specifically.

(See confirm, prove.)

VERITY

adjectives

continual; intense; eternal; conditional; fundamental; bitter; faithful.

verbs

acclaim—; adulterate—; apprehend—; arm with—; demonstrate—; deny—; establish—; evidence—; garble—; ponder—; proclaim—; pronounce—; realize—; reveal—; substantiate—; sustain—; testify to—; unfold—; utter—; voice—.

(See veracity, reality.)

VERMIN

adjectives

creeping; invisible; filthy; parasitic; unpleasant.

verbs

abhor—; breed—; dispel—; eradicate—; exterminate—; swarm with—; —abound; —carry; —contaminate; —defile; —endanger; —infect; —infest; —nauseate; —offend; —overrun; —plague; —pollute; —thrive.

(See insects, cockroach, bug.)

VERMINOUS

adverbs

dangerously; filthily; disgustingly; deplorably; hopelessly; unhealthfully; unsanitarily; unfortunately; damnably; grossly; terribly; dreadfully; unspeakably; indescribably; irremediably; foully; revoltingly; awfully; incredibly.

VERSATILE

adverbs

delightfully; amazingly; charmingly; curiously; admirably; surprisingly; incredibly; marvellously; unbelievably; eminently; illustriously; uncommonly; distinctly; conspicuously; consummately; remarkably; highly.

VERSATILITY

adjectives

vivacious; enormous; characteristic, established; apparent.

verbs

acclaim—; acquire—; appreciate—; attain—; commend—; display—; evince—; exhibit—; marvel at—; value—; —affords; —amazes; —astounds; —embraces; —enables; —excels; —staggers.

(See skill, ability.)

VERSE

adjectives

unpremeditated; mature; evocative; ironic; abominable; flower-sweet; golden; deathless; luxurious; dramatic; magnificent; prosaic; little; magnanimous; well-cadenced; jolly; metaphysical; immortal; marvellous; graceful; introspective; devotional; macaronic; malicious; supererogatory; graceful; slumberous; polished; society; various (pl); measured; heroic; flattering; homely; blank; realistic; faultless; exquisite; sonorous; caustic; singable; sanguinary; halting; rustic; numerous (pl); neglected; faltering;

patriotic; poetic; fascinating; goodly; doggerel; trashy; matchless; piercing; common; undistinguished; musical; balanced; classical; mournful; distinctive; satiric; quill-writ; soothing; galloping; insulting; delicate; melodious; non-dramatic; sorrowful; alliterative; inspired; tolerable; ennobling; clever; octosyllabic; circulated; mechanical; commonplace; comic; unfinished; coarse; outstanding; ridiculous; assonanced; occasional.

verbs

bawl—; carol—; compose—; dash off—; declaim—; divide into—s; enumerate—s; inscribe—on; improvise—; measure—; memorize—; peruse—; polish—; quote—; render—; scan—; scrawl—; sing—; —delights; —effloresces; —eulogizes; —proclaims; —rhymes; —sings of.

(See poetry, poem.)

VERSED

adverbs

well; remarkably; consummately; learnedly; completely; unusually; extraordinarily; supremely; distinctly; effectively.

VERSIFIER

adjectives

ingenious; skillful; mere; melodious.

VERSIFY (v)

adverbs

wittily; cleverly; beautifully; exquisitely; scurrilously; ingeniously; melodiously; skillfully.

(See write, compose.)

VERSION

adjectives

corrected; discordant; condensed; spirited; difficult; vamped-up; coarse; dramatic; rhymed; brisk; virulent; defunct; trimmed-down; garbled; thrilling; pedantic; useful; varying (pl); different; radical; scurrilous; casual; faithful; authorized; modified; artistic; classic; exaggerated improved; authentic; appealing.

verbs

afford—; authenticate—; color—; confirm—; dash off—; distort—; garble—; illustrate—; maintain—; modify—; offer—; pervert—; simplify—; sustain—; unearth—; varnish—; verify—; —s conflict; —contradicts; —differs; —falsifies; —glosses over;

—interprets; —misrepresents; —slanders.

(See comparison, description, meaning.)

VESICAL

verbs

compress—; contract—; dilate—; distend—; drain—; excise—; incise—; inflame—; irritate—; occlude—; pierce—; puncture—; strangulate—; tap—; —bursts; —dries up; —expands; —protrudes; —shrinks; —shrivels.

(See cell, cavity, sac.)

VESSEL

(boat)

verbs

abandon—; batter—; buffet—; captain—; embark on—; equip—; fit out—; fuel—; ground—; helm—; man—; moor—; navigate—; pilot—; punt—; rig out—; scull—; strand—; waft—; —conveys; —departs, —plies; —plows; —sallies forth; —scuds; —shoves off; —skims; —straggles in; —tosses; —weighs anchor.

(See launch, boat, motor-boat, ship.)

VESSEL

(general)

adjectives

primitive; anchored; ship-wrecked; surrendered; tossing; precious; perished; contaminated; rowing; excretory; convenient; rich-laden; populous; disabled; earthen; effective; weather-beaten; superb; foundering; communicating; fragile; overcrowded; capillary; half-empty; sacred; lymphatic; puny; puffing; staggering; seaworthy; gentle; endangered; straggling; suspicious; suitable.

VEST

adjectives

jeweled; warm; bedecked; plain; stylish.

VEST (v)

adverbs

exclusively; specifically; diplomatically; leg-
islatively; religiously; temporarily.

(See invest.)

VESTIBULE

adjectives

crowded; well-designed; monumental.

VECTICE

adjectives

last; remaining; enormous; long

verbs

bear—; discern—; disclose—; display—; exhibit—; mark—; recognize—; reveal—; stamp out—; uncover—; unearth—; —betokens; —evidences; —fades; —indicates; —remains; —survives; —testifies to.

(See sign, mark, trace, remnant, remains.)

VESTIGIAL

adverbs

probably; undoubtedly; apparently; manifestly; unmistakably; possibly; credibly; curiously; interestingly; traceably; definitely.

VESTMENT

adjectives

gorgeous; coarse; tattered purchasable; antique; glorious; somber.

VESTURE

adjectives

imperfect; muddy; pretty; mechanic; napless; choral; pompous; linen; fatal.

VETERAN

adjectives

shoeless; surviving; wary; old; experienced; seasoned; war-worn; gallant; right-minded; decrepit; battered; stalwart; invalided; grim-visaged; hardy; callous.

VETO

adjectives

suspensive; exasperating; equivocal; final; overruled.

verbs

anticipate—; clamp down—; exercise—; fear—; override—; sustain—; table—; —annuls; —checks; —curtains; —dashes the hopes; —debars; —declines; —excludes; —nullifies; —overrides; —overrules; —quashes; —quells; —rejects; —sets aside; —stems; —voids; —withholds.

(See vote, restriction, prohibition.)

VEX (v)

adverbs

intolerably; shrewdly; exceedingly; maddeningly; bitterly; ceaselessly; mutely; horridly; violently; mentally; fiercely; tryingly.
(See irritate, annoy.)

VEXATION

adjectives

silent; resentful; mutual; insupportable; horrid; extreme; evident; puzzled; fierce;

tearful; violent; mental; bitter; trying.

verbs

allay—; arouse—; bear—; conceal—; conciliate—; disclose—; display—; evince—; exhibit—; feign—; foment—; fret in—; incite—; induce—; occasion—; overcome—; palliate—; provoke—; restrain—; writhe in—; —cankers; —irks; —gnaws at; —riles (colloq.); —ruffles; —sours.

(See anger, annoyance, displeasure, irritation, ire, chagrin.)

VEXATIOUS

adverbs

especially; unusually; naturally; occasionally; recently; particularly; monotonously; pettily; terribly; inopportunistly; plaguedly; deucedly; intolerably; unfortunately; unimaginably; horribly.

VEXED

adverbs

definitely; unreasonably; foolishly; senselessly; unfairly; deeply; unjustly; distinctly; quickly; easily; unhappily; miserably; wretchedly; ill-temperedly; annoyingly; bitterly; plagueously; pathetically; sorely; grievously; frightfully; intolerably; distressingly; unbearably; furiously; mightily; hotly.

VIAL

adjectives

wrathful; blasting; tiny; bitter; poisonous.

verbs

analyze—; charge—; despatch—; drain—; eject—; filter—; imbibe from—; inhale from—; label—; quaff from—; seal—; snuff up from—; sterilize—; swill—; uncork—; —befuddles; —enlivens; —envenoms; —paralyzes.

(See medicine, glass bottle.)

VIALS

adjectives

ruder; exotic; mortal; dainty; ready-baked; tasty; savory.

verbs

bolt—; despatch—; devour—; display—; do justice to—; fall to—; gobble—; gulp—; market—; nibble—; preserve—; purvey—; regale with—; relish—; savor—; tuck in—; —nourish; —revive; —tempt.

(See food, victuals, provisions, fare.)

VIBRATE (v)

adverbs

resonantly; discordantly; tunelessly; curiously; rhythmically; mournfully; audibly; sonorously; tremulously; mysteriously.

(See swing, vacillate.)

VIBRATING

adverbs

constantly; thunderously; regularly; tremulously; sympathetically; rapidly; curiously; magically; tunelessly; mysteriously; noisily; silently; strangely; secretly; incomprehensibly; dependably; inexplicably; ominously; steadily.

VIBRATION

adjectives

stimulating; rhythmical; deep; touching; braced; nervous; constant; superimposed; mysterious; longitudinal; brave; mournful; audible; sonorous; heart-quaking; rapid; tremulous; ravishing; isochronous; uncomfortable; definite.

verbs

avert—; curb—; record—; transmit—; —agitates; —ceases; —churns; —disconcerts; —disquiets; —jars; —jiggles; —joggles; —jolts; —jostles; —jounces; —oscillates; —perturbs; —pitches; —pulsates; —rocks; —throbs.

(See pulse, earthquake.)

VICARIOUS

adverbs

altogether; comfortably; perilously; wholly; strangely; generously; curiously; merely.

VICE

adjectives

solemn; enemy; ultimate; incurable; selfish; discordant, encroaching; virtuous; kindred; respective; disgusting; monstrous; gilded; beneficial; hereditary; distinguished; black; ineffable; distorted; plausible; infamous; seating; overshadowing; ruling; alluring; reckless; engendering; unmarred; trivial; heathen; distressing; deliberate; fashionable; supreme; depicting; abstract; notorious; hateful; gross; coarse; bold; reputed; solitary; ingrained; popular; essential; embodied; walking; redeeming; filthy.

verbs

abandon—; addict to—; campaign against; check—; clothe in—; combat—; commercial-

ize—; condemn—; condone—; confess—; crusade against—; curb—; cure—; denounce—; expose—; fall into—; forsake—; foster—; indulge in—; renounce—; reveal—; smack of—; sow—; stem—; stray into—; succumb to—; uncover—; weed out—; —corrupts; —debauches; —demoralizes; —depraves; —desecrates; —flourishes; —fouls; —perverts; —stains; —sullies; —taints; lapse into—.

(See knavery, lawlessness, licentiousness, crime.)

VICINITY

adjectives

immediate; apogee; perilous; proximate.

verbs

abandon—; acquaint one with—; adjoin—; approach—; betake oneself to—; border—; comb—; converge on—; denude—; devastate—; drift to—; encircle—; encompass—; expel from—; flank—; forsake—; frequent—; guard—; patrol—; picket—; prowl about—; ramble about—; roam—; rove—; screen—; shroud—; skirt—; stroll about—.

(See locality, neighborhood.)

VICIOUS

adverbs

notoriously; famously; incomparably; alarmingly; criminally; heinously; nefariously; brutally; incredibly; indescribably; incomparably; wholly; politically; obviously; deplorably; manifestly; terribly; basely; grossly; obscenely; morally; notably; indefensibly; dangerously; intolerably.

VICIOUSNESS

adjectives

inherent; senile; compounded, essential; natural; characteristic.

VICISSITUDES

adjectives

myriad; sublime; sweet; sudden; mortal; sad; strange.

verbs

acquaint one with—; avert—; control—; decry—; denounce—; deplore—; dwell upon—; forecast—; forestall—; foretell—; hazard—; meet—; prepare for—; prophesy—; risk—; suffer—; welcome—; —alter; —imperial; —jeopardize; —revolutionize; —threaten.

(See change, misfortune.)

VICTIM

adjectives

unsuspicious; noble; unfortunate; struggling; hapless; miserable; desirable; ulster-clad; prospective; unspotted; penitent; wretched; choking; immediate; bridal; potential; slaughtered; unresisting; deluded; hunted; illustrious; innumerable (pl); unthinking; contemptible; cowering; countless (pl); unshaven; unnamed; supposed; ingenuous; mutilated; livid; squalid; multifarious (pl).

verbs

avenge—; bait—; beguile—; bilk—; console—; decoy—; defraud—; dupe—; ease—; ensnare—; entice—; exonerate—; goad—; harass—; harrow—; lure—; maim—; martyrize—; sacrifice—; snare—; solicit—; succor—; trap—; wrack—; wring—; —bewails; —decies; —despairs; —endures; —grieves; —laments; —languishes; —mourns; —pines; —suffers; —testifies; —tolerates; —succumbs to.

(See prey, quarry, amateur.)

VICTOR

adjectives

laurel-crowned; joyless; loving; upborne; modest.

VICTORIOUS

adverbs

ultimately; finally; eventually; immediately; recently; grandly; brilliantly; magnificently; gloriously; splendidly; royally; modestly; triumphantly; quietly; logically; reasonably; suddenly; unexpectedly; deservedly; happily; luckily; blessedly; utterly.

VICTORY

adjectives

smashing; splendid; subsequent; glorious; brilliant; dialectic; decisive; barren; undeclining; approaching; partisan; ultimate; triumphant; sweeping; marvelous; inevitable; overwhelming; publicized; enormous; fresh; unvarying; superb; prospective; world-famous; ineffective; self-assured; bloody; wholesome; retributive; manifold (pl); signal; endless; speedy; secret; obligatory; gladsome; strategic; Pyrrhic.

verbs

acclaim—; achieve—; advance to—; anticipate—; assure of—; botch—; celebrate—; chalk up—; clinch—; commemorate—;

crown with—; emerge with—; eventuate in—; fall short of—; gain—; glorify—; goad to—; grace—; grind out—; guide to—; hail—; inspire—; insure—; magnify—; pledge to—; proclaim—; promise—; purchase—; radiate—; rob of—; romp to—; result in—; salute—; score—; seal—; sense—; signify—; snatch—; spur to—; sweep to—; temper—; wreath in—; wrest from—; demoralizes—; eludes—; evades—; overwhelms—; routs—; vanquishes.

(See conquest, advantage, triumph, success, supremacy.)

VICTUALS

verbs

bolt—; consume—; deluge with—; deplete—; despatch—; devour—; dispense—; furnish with—; gobble—; gorge—; gulp—; laud—; munch—; praise—; preserve—; prepare—; provide—; purvey—; refrigerate—; relish—; replenish—; savor—; stint on—; stock with—; attract—; lure—; nourish—; refresh—; renew—; restore—; tempt.

(See food, viands.)

VIEW (general)

adjectives

extensive; provincial; splendid; comprehensive; topographical; modern; regimental; historical; respective (pl); foregoing; definite; monarchical; wide; representative; personal; broad; solemn; reiterated; clashing; enlarged; spiritual; systematized; theological; religious; divergent; masculine; gloomy; prehistoric; realistic; bloody; rationalist; stereopticon; philosophic; dismayed; differing; pessimistic; magnificent; distinct; enchanting; optimistic; perspective; dubious; architectural; humanistic; infinite; dynamic; trustworthy; lucid; celebrated; exaggerated; prophetic, benighted; interesting; experimental; anti-democratic; vivid; complete; unmitigated; intensive; spectacular; elaborate; successive (pl); deliberate; panoramic; dissolving; sentimental; esthetic; superb; metaphysical; charitable; illuminated; individualistic; unbounded; intellectual; peculiar; unwashed; liberal; nihilistic; sudden; injurious; aberrant; unobstructed; continuous; partial; stable; mischievous; worldly; unfavorable; glorious; luminous; lofty; idealistic; impressive; practical; prevalent; ample; mechanical; cynic; human; similar; mystical; sharp; clear;

orthodox; believing; angelic; erroneous; nerve-trying; subjective; romantic; beautiful; shuddering; hopeless; dismal; sympathetic; primitive; cheerful; gorgeous; old-fashioned; superficial; many-sided; fascinating; mortal; ~~rossy~~; undulating; startled; disparaging; dignified; prudent; calm; sanguine; deep; advanced; materialistic; despairing; evolutionary; irresponsible; investigating; charming; disheartened; constitutional; rational; especial; collateral; dissolving; limited; pecuniary; tenable; straining; benevolent; theoretic; matured; retrospective; unfair; uninterrupted; rigid; indescribable; dissolving; sightless; enlightened; melancholy; cross-section; partial; starchy; conservative; top-lofty; settled; picturesque; disputed; world-famous; thrilling; splendid, skyline; river; exceptional; overpowering, orthodox.

VIEW (intellectual)

verbs

advertise—; air—; alter—; analyze—; arrive at—; balance—; bias—; bolster—; broaden—; cancel—; cherish—; clarify—; color—; conceive—; conciliate—; confide—; confirm—; countenance—; credit—; demonstrate—; dispute—; distort—; embrace—; entertain—; establish—; evaluate—; exchange—; expose—; expound—; falsify—; fix—; formulate—; grasp—; illustrate—; inculcate—; indoctrinate—; indorse—; influence—; inspire—; integrate—; interpret—; justify—; lack—; maintain—; narrow—; nurse—; object to—; oppose—; originate—; present—; proclaim—; profess—; reconsider—; repudiate—; retain—; reveal—; set forth—; shape—; share—; shift—; substantiate—; sum up—; support—; sustain—; thwart—; uphold—; voice—; warp—; warrant—; prevail—; shocks.

(See belief, aim, mission, notion, aspect, perspective, perception, opinion.)

VIEW (landscape, sight, etc.)

verbs

afford—; bare to—; beauty—; blemish—; cloud—; command—; contemplate—; deface—; distort—; dull—; emblazon—; enjoy—; exalt—; frame—; gaze at—; glimpse—; mar—; obliterate—; obscure—; obstruct—; photograph—; pop into—; portray—; preserve—; rivet upon—; screen—; shade—; sketch—; telescope—; vanish from—; —

blurs; —dazzles; —enchants; —enkindles; —enraptures; —enthalls; —impassions; —impresses; —inspires; —petrifies; —unfolds.

(See sight, scene, prospect, panorama, landscape.)

VIEW (v)

adverbs

regretfully; historically; cynically; sardonically; incessantly; dispassionately; faintly; fitfully; hastily; curiously; extensively; solemnly; philosophically; optimistically; charitably; idealistically; subjectively; sympathetically; objectively; theoretically; panoramically.

(See regard, see.)

VIEWPOINT

adjectives

hard-boiled; short-sighted; national; practical; impersonal; unbiased; fresh; optimistic; evolutionistic; customary; universal; sociological; pessimistic; prejudiced.

VIGIL

adjectives

tearless; lone; late; bitter; dangerous; heart-chilling; weary; solemn; unhallowed; anxious; tongueless.

verbs

allay—; arrest—; curtail—; dread—; ease—; eke out—; endure—; interrupt—; maintain—; necessitate—; prolong—; protract—; relax—; relinquish—; resume—; slacken—; survive—; suspend—; sustain—; terminate—; —fatigues; —tells; —weakens; —wearies; —weighs upon.

(See vigilance, interest, watch, scrutiny.)

VIGILANCE

adjectives

eternal; remarkable; utmost; constant; increasing; unceasing; determined; extraordinary; redoubled; jealous; habitual; stern.

verbs

admonish—; circumvent—; ease—; enforce—; escape—; exhort—; heighten—; intensify—; lighten—; maintain—; mitigate—; necessitate—; reduce—; relax—; sharpen—; slacken—; —declines; —discovers; —insures; —lapses; —safeguards; —subsides; —wanes; —wearies.

(See interest, vigil, caution.)

VIGILANT

adverbs

eternally; constantly; unrelentingly; carefully; intelligently; ordinarily; usually; uncommonly; especially; particularly; unremittingly; cruelly; lovingly; fondly; affectionately; gently; anxiously; fearfully; timidly; nervously; sternly; harshly; curiously; inquisitively; inexcusably; vexatiously; inescapably.

VIGNETTE

verbs

adorn with—s; dash off—; embellish with—s; enamel—; etch—; execute—; frame—; impress—; print—; sketch—; stipple—; varnish—; —delineates; —depicts; —describes; —illustrates; —ornaments; —pictures; —portrays.

(See portrait, picture, sketch.)

VIGOR

adjectives

mortal; ethereal; disciplined; hybrid; prime; uninterrupted; florid; excessive; tireless; sinewy; remarkable; accustomed; terse; quickened; coarse; wild; dramatic; muscular; athletic; wonted; intellectual; pristine; furious; rude; aggressive; manly; plastic; incisive; contrary; bodily; selfish; incredible; extraordinary; original; renewing; increased; peristaltic; conscious; customary; dynamic; remorseless; emulating; recuperative; glorious; determined; rustic; redoubled; lusty; classic; especial; elastic; hardy; graceful; masculine; mighty; purposeful; youthful; mental; terrible; unabated; astonishing; superabundant; full; sudden; original; unimpaired; native; off-hand; renovated.

verbs

acquire—; demand—; deplete—; display—; endow with—; enhance—; exert—; exhibit—; infuse—; inject—; instill—; lessen—; maintain—; perform with—; preserve—; radiate—; renew—; retain—; restore—; sap up—; stimulate—; store up—; sustain—; —buttresses; —fades; —fortifies.

(See force, energy, “pep”, strength.)

VIGOROUS

adverbs

splendidly; sufficiently; brawnily; healthily; warrantably; actually; fortunately; necessarily; apparently; mysteriously; manifestly; uncommonly; remarkably; luckily.

VILIFY (v)

adverbs

blackly; wrathfully; maliciously; malignantly; cruelly; viciously; jealously; furiously; terribly; coarsely; rudely; hatefully; grossly.

(See slander, traduce.)

VILLA

adjectives

glittering; enchanting; expensive; commodious; peaceful; dainty; restful; gaudy; handsome; spacious; suburban; voluptuous; sumptuous; medieval.

VILLAGE

adjectives

smiling; toy-like; poverty-stricken; cool; shady; damp; worn-out; patriarchal; incurious; straggling; dependent; adjacent; innumerable (pl); obscure; rustic; neighboring; ordinary; provincial; whitewashed; poor; dusky; ghost-like; pathetic; retired; pleasant; well-ordered; preoccupied; miserable; insensible; rural; native; deserted; squalid; insignificant; forsaken; producing; self-supporting; isolated; delightful; stupid-looking; little; stony; picturesque, manufacturing; crawling; embowered; remote; shabby; lovely; sweet; smiling; red-roofed; helpless; pastoral; benighted.

verbs

abide in—; arouse—; border—; commute from—; desert—; devastate—; dot with—; ensconce in—; flank—; forsake—; frequent—; inhabit—; lull—; nestle in—; quarter in—; raze—; repair to—; skirt—; storm—; expands—; flourishes—; hums—; straggles—; thrives.

(See neighborhood, community, town, city.)

VILLAGER

verbs

alarm—; beseech—; bilk—; dominate—; educate—; enslave—; harangue—; plague—; rook—; rouse—; summon—; swindle—; tax—; —hands—; —commutes—; —cultivates—; —descends upon—; —flocks to—; —markets—; —prosper—; —rises—; —scatters—; —thwarts.

(See citizen, individual, inhabitant, taxpayer, public.)

VILLAIN

adjectives

plain-dealing; replenished; ungrateful; dis-

sembling; precise; white; sweet; monstrous; soulless; repulsive; murdering; rich; senseless; false; infernal; cursed; notorious; prodigious; wicked; skulking; accomplished; penurious; scheming; murderous; shag-haired; fine; hoary; inflexible; trusty; honorable; abandoned; atrocious; deliberate; cool.

verbs

apprehend—; banish—; band—; condemn—; curtail—; denounce—; expose—; ferret out—; incarcerate—; inveigh against—; jail—; portray—; prosecute—; reveal—; scourge—; seize—; sniff out—; —s hand—; —betrays—; —confesses—; —conspires—; —defiles—; —desecrates—; —eludes—; —evades—; —plots—; —seduces—; —slanders—; —transgresses.

(See profligate, actor, scoundrel, criminal, monster, character.)

VILLAINOUS

adverbs

unmistakably; utterly; despicably; unhappily; terribly; dreadfully; unspeakably; infamously; conspicuously; incredibly; unimaginably; remarkably; contemptibly; de-
hantly; openly; secretly; blandly; actually; manifestly.

VILLAINY

adjectives

cold-blooded; multiplying; deliberate; unusual, naked; superfluous; reeking; systematic; stupendous; vocal; sensual; deliberate; demoniacal; subtle.

verbs

accuse of—; charge with—; denounce—; deplore—; detect—; disclose—; expose—; forsake—; involve—; lapse into—; practise—; punish—; renounce—; resort to—; reveal—; rue—; sink into—; turn from—; uncover—; —defames—; —degrades.

(See sin, wickedness, crime.)

VINDICATE (v)

adverbs

amply; sufficiently; triumphantly; gallantly; honorably; magnanimously; heroically; creditably; ingeniously; simply.

(See justify, correct.)

VINDICATION

adjectives

alleged; gloomy; culminating; prompt; attempted; triumphant; labored; simple; cred-

stable; vicarious; ingenious; mischievous; pampered.

VINDICTIVE

adverbs

utterly; openly; secretly; defiantly; violently; dangerously; furtively; alarmingly; portentously; ominously; oddly; peculiarly; smoothly; cruelly; bitterly; brutally.

VINDICTIVENESS

adjectives

satanic; detestable; vicious; spiteful; hateful.

verbs

appease—; assert—; assuage—; calm—; dispose toward—; ease—; express—; indulge in—; justify—; harbor—; quell—; relax—; relent—; reveal—; satisfy—; temper—; tranquillize—; warrant—; —grows; —subsides; —waned; —wakes.

(See hatred, animosity, contempt.)

VINE

adjectives

withering; never-flowering; gadding; tangled; clinging; trellised; scented; delicate; springing; arching; thorny; sovereign; trailing; delicious; intricate; clustering; bordering; ambitious; well-pruned; perfume-breathing; flaming; riotous; luxuriant; creeping; strangling; ambrosial; cloistral; rose-flecked; immense; parasitic; sweet; breathed; interwoven; twisted; choice.

verbs

bunch on—; graft into—; husband—; load —; lop—; prune—; screen with—; smother in—s; support—; transplant—; —bears; —bows with; —clanders; —clings; —creeps; —embowers; —enriches; —entwines; —flourishes; —overspreads; —scents; —thickens; —thrives; —trails; —yields.

(See honeysuckle, etc.)

VINEYARD

adjectives

sloping; blood-tinctured; terraced; luscious; productive.

VIOLATE (v)

adverbs

flagrantly; expressly; palpably; basely;

grossly; flatly; wickedly; persistently; undisguisedly; expressly; criminally; spiritually.

(See transgress, trespass.)

VIOLATION

adjectives

gross; flat; denouncing; wide-spread; wicked; conscious; signal; persistent; undisguised; express.

verbs

condone—; constitute—; disapprove of—; disclose—; dismiss for—; frown on—; ignore—; justify—; penalize—; protest—; wink at—; —desecrates; —encroaches upon; —infringes; —nullifies; —ostracizes; —piques; —repudiates; —riles (colloq.); —tramples; —transgresses; —voids.

(See breach, infringement, infraction.)

VIOLATOR

adjectives

apparent; sacrilegious.

verbs

apprehend—; check—; denounce—; disclose —; exile—; fine—; jail—; “nab”—; pounce upon—; punish—; seize—; trail—; —abuses; —baffles; —breaks; —despoils; —disregards; —eludes; —encroaches; —evades; —infringes; —mulcts; —profanes; —ravishes.

(See criminal.)

VIOLENCE

adjectives

frightful; murderous; unlooked-for; sheer; spontaneous; physical; reckless; passionate; high-handed; unwonted; brutal; unjustifiable; glorious; unscrupulous; theatric; impetuous; irreconcilable; ghostly; gentle; midnight; unreasoning; swift; bloody; needful; uncommon; loud; extreme; odious; meditated; irregular; personal; momentary; aggressive; stunning; sacrilegious; devilish; cowardly; invisible; undiminished; occasional; tragic; threatening; restless; increasing; quiet.

verbs

advocate—; allay—; avert—; balk at—; bar—; burst into—; condone—; cow by—; curb—; denounce—; deplore—; deprecate —; discountenance—; employ—; foment—; frustrate—; incite—; indulge in—; inflame to—; instigate—; lull—; pacify—; precipi-

tate—; provoke—; quell—; resort to—; restrain—; subdue—; —erupts; —rages.

(See malice, impetuosity, indignation, intensify, fury, anger.)

VIOLENT

adverbs

ungovernably; dangerously; lawlessly; youthfully; heedlessly; lamentably; deplorably; openly; actively; defiantly; insurgently; restively; mutinously; rebelliously; tumultuously; treasonably; incorrigibly; persistently; obstinately.

VIOLET

adjectives

glowing; blue-veined; royal; nodding; shrinking; purple; dewy; first; blown; lucid.

VIOLIN

adjectives

alto; beautiful; masterful; priceless

VIPER

adjectives

universal; jumping; startled.

VIRGIN

adjectives

wily, white-robed; young; budding; vestal; regarded; pale-eyed; poor; learned, powerful; ill-drawn; ultimate; chaste, bashful; blushing.

verbs

bestow—; bestow upon—; defile—; deflower—; despoil—; esteem—; play the—, respect—; revere—, seduce—, sully—; touch—; —binds; —brags, —captives, —exalts, —flaunts; —flouts; —glories; —colds; —stifies.

(See girl, woman, wife.)

VIRGINITY

adjectives

pretty; irrevocable; indestructible; antiquated; long-preserved.

verbs

acknowledge—; ascribe—; blemish—; dig-

nify—; preserve—; pride oneself on—; profess—; question—; stain—; taint—; take—; tarnish—; threaten—; violate—; worship—; —imparts.

(See chastity, purity, virtue.)

VIRTUE

adjectives

disinterested; hereditary; acquired; slender; manly; unselfish; self-abnegating; conscious; commonplace; attractive; negative; imputed; stellar; domestic; sounding; sterling; vestal; infinite; peculiar; rigid; heroic; admirable; rare; impregnable; barbaric; paltry; distinguished; new-built; abstract; consummate; sober; well-known; surface; unassailable; exemplary; external; unpretending; perfect; unquestionable; diuretic; delightful; dominant; fanciful; honorable; active, ennobling; illustrious; beaming; wondrous; proud; suffering; healing; probable, proverbial; outraged; distressed; aromatic, contradictory; magnetic; outstanding, prime; redeeming; humble; lofty; wearied; beatific; grateful; possible; personal; ever-flourishing; supposed; unique; political; simple; superstitious; thoughtful; godlike; chief; inimitable; boasted; excellent; artificial; manifold (pl); legitimate; proper; nameless; eminent; high; spirited; preserved, knightly; intrinsic; certain; sublime; eclipsed; natural; unbecoming; old-fashioned, healing; ruining; comely; sweet; rude; ruffled, right; strict; sober; solid; public; prosaic; puer; nectarious; disputable; injurious; liberal, political; cardinal; low; succored, religious, infant; medicinal; flowering; severe, reawakening; moral; middle; untainted, fundamental; marvelous; tangible; loving, aristocratic; definite; traditional; boasted, small, philanthropic; powerful; cheap; incessant; rural; befriending; feminine, bastard; sundry (pl); leading; private, uncertain; amiable; grand; special; sorrowing, prodigious; ignominious.

verbs

acclaim—; blot out—; commend—; cultivate—; defend—; delight in—; embody—; emphasize—; esteem—; exemplify—; extol—; forsake—; foster—; hail—; impart—; implant—; incarnate—; inculcate—; instil—; magnify—; nurture—; observe—; preserve—; proclaim—; question—; recognize—; redeem—; relinquish—, reward—; scoff at—; scorn—; sing—; stray from—;

sustain—; —distinguishes; —prevails; —triumphs; —uplifts; embrace—.

(See chastity, integrity, morality, courage, prudence, honesty, fortitude, temperance, justice.)

VIRTUOUS

adverbs

pretentiously; unctuously; pharasaically; ostentatiously; actually; notably; entirely; conspicuously; apparently; supposedly; utterly; unquestionably; manifestly; palpably; definitely; remarkably; honestly; sincerely.

VIRULENT

adverbs

disastrously; unfortunately; cruelly; bitterly; admittedly; unusually; terribly; remarkably; insidiously; unbelievably; uncommonly; highly; dreadfully; dangerously.

VIRUS

verbs

allay—; antidote—; check—; combat—; confine—; counteract—; immunize to—; inactivate—; infect with—; inject—; isolate—; neutralize—; weaken—; —attacks; —consumes; —devastates; —inflames; —invades; —paralyzes; —prostrates; —ravages.

(See germ, disease, poison, venom.)

VISAGE

adjectives

grotesque; tawny; shattered; unmutilated; gory, grim; great; bloody; impassive; wrinkled; puckered; swarthy; fierce; monstrous; storied; infernal; importing; bearded; silver; favored; borrowed; illuminated; horrent; ironical; sickly; grotesque; hard-favored; glimmering; revolting; saintly; unrepentant; dark; passionless; weather-beaten; leathery; pale; choleric; ancient; coppery.

VISIBLE

adverbs

easily; undoubtedly; dimly; clearly; usually; wholly; completely; faintly; brightly; obscurely; distinctly; conspicuously; embarrassingly; inadvertently; unavoidably; purposely; inconveniently; awkwardly.

VISION

(eyesight, etc.)

verbs

astigmatize—; augment—; blur—; cloud—; conserve—; correct—; dazzle—; deprive of

—; dim—; distort—; dull—; eclipse—; focus—upon; impair—; infract—; measure—; obscure—; obstruct—; preserve—; quicken—; ravage—; refract—; scathe—; screen—; sharpen—; shield from—; value—; veil—; warp—.

(See sight.)

VISION

(general)

adjectives

sudden; frightful; telescopic; sun-compelling; moral; transitory; tender; ravishing; foregone; delightful; alleged; vivid; specialized; remarkable; appointed; angelic; sweet; light; radiant; rectified; fresh; stunted; mental; early; concentrated; failing; gloomy; spiritual; horrible; calm; relentless; prophetic; useful; disturbing; embodied; unremembered; anxious; uncertain; harassing; artless; dying; frightful; dreadful; singular; ecstatic; tranced; charmed; skyey; world; unforgettable; transcendent; myopic; subjective; halting; transient; dim; fatal; chill; airy; baseless; blissful; narrating; painful; unreal; troubled; mysterious; culminating; morning; earthly; infinite; subtle; alluring; enchanted; unsubstantial; heavenly; saintly; rapturous; entrancing; hawk-like; glorious; cosmic; aesthetic; imaginary; extended; inspiring; subsequent; importunate; cold; confused; delirious; paradesical; impaired; encompassed; tranquil; ominous; pleasing; beautiful; long-promised; discriminating; beatific; downcast; obscure; lucid; hallowed; intellectual; unaided; creative; crystal; cradled; mental; clear; midday; pious; unclouded; overwhelming; singular; bored; sweet; rare; veining; everlasting; earth-dimmed; defective; philosophical; vague; sun; window; fruitless; far-seeing; apocalyptic.

VISION

(imagination)

verbs

blur—; cherish—; conjure up—; fire by—; flit with—; fulfill—; resolve—; reveal—; shake off—; train on—; —appears; —arises; —dances; —dawns upon; —dazes; —departs; —fascinates; —flashes before; —flees; —flits; —foretells; —haunts; —materializes; —prophecies.

(See imagination, phantom, dream, phantasy, mirage, nightmare, image.)

VISIONARY

adverbs

fantastically; quixotically; chimerically; ephemerally; unsubstantially; imponderably; tenuously; mystically; mythically; fancifully; uncommonly; highly; inanely; vacuously; airily; blankly; dreamily; groundlessly.

VISIT

adjectives

delightful; dramatic; ultimate; surreptitious; unlooked-for; flying; proffered; cordial; doubtful; courteous; unceremonious; yearly; imperial; casual; frequent (pl); distinguished; intended; transient; extraordinary; dreaded; volunteered; ill-timed; agreeable; unavailing; momentous; intemperate; meditated; unwelcome; gentle; prolonged; approaching; parochial; wonted; flying; last-mentioned; hurried; occasional; untimely; perfunctory; domiciliary; impending; stated; cool; comfortable; quiet; happy; pleasant; well-rounded.

verbs

abbreviate—; alternate—; cancel—; close—; conclude—; curtail—; defer—; depart on—; draw out—; extend—; plan—; prolong—; protract—; reciprocate—; resume—; return—; season—; schedule—; terminate—; welcome—; —delights; —wearies.

(See vacation, interview.)

VISIT (v)

adverbs

habitually; customarily; traditionally; periodically; seasonally; surreptitiously; cordially; courteously; ceremoniously; annually; imperially; agreeably; momentarily; intemperately.

(See call, journey.)

VISITANT

adjectives

ghostly; weird; undesirable; strange.

VISITATION

adjectives

wide-spread; loving; gentle; transient; providential; heavenly; supernatural; troublesome; undeserved; nightly; sudden.

VISITING

adjectives

compunctious; continual; yearly; routine.

VISITORS

adjectives

transient; assiduous; unseen; anonymous; favored; struggling; nightly; distraught; gaping; pedestrian; enthusiastic; transcendental; dwindling; prominent; casual; uninitiated; wondering; gentle; frequent; haggard; savage; constant; distinguished; celestial; wandering; pauper; ordinary; belated; time-stealing; transitory; accustomed; dreadful; unwelcome.

verbs

amuse—; anticipate—; ban—; bar—; beam at—; confront—; discourage—; elude—; embrace—; entertain—; exclude—; greet—; hail—; ignore—; limit—; receive—; regale—; salute—; shun—; welcome—; —bore; —distract; —divert; —interrupt; —stream in; —surge in; —throng; —weary.

(See guest, listener.)

VISTA

adjectives

economic; pillared; enticing; distant; boundless; backward; frequent; mental; stately; unexpected; spectral.

verbs

cloud—; gaze at—; glory in—; obscure—; pore over—; rivet upon—; scan—; screen—; stare at—; survey—; —dazzles; —entraptures; —enthral; —extends; —glitters; —opens before; —yawns.

(See view, landscape.)

VITAL

adverbs

obviously; indisputably; clearly; admittedly; curiously; strangely; significantly; particularly; absolutely; fundamentally; palpably; manifestly; remarkably.

VITALITY

adjectives

undreamed-of; intellectual; sportive; hilarious; protracted; restless; aggressive; creative; genuine; lingering; sparkling; continued; departing; brisk; enfeebled; abounding; mental; characteristic; inherent; forgotten; enormous; subterranean; unfailing; immaculate; vigorous; dimensional; glorious; unrivaled; inexhaustible; persistent; overpowering; brutal; miserable; great; low.

verbs

absorb—; acquire—; brim with—; build—; charge with—; concentrate—; conserve—; deprive of—; destroy—; detract from—; dull—, endow with—; exhaust—; glow with—; impair—; instil—; invest with—; lack—; maintain—; preserve—; recruit—; reduce—; reinforce—; renew—; rob of—; retain—; sap—; spare—; sustain—; throb with—; undermine—; —ebbs; —endures; —waned; —wavers.

(See strength, health.)

VITAMINS

adjectives

toxic; essential; prevailing; helpful; over-emphasized.

verbs

classify—; condense—; demand—; despatch—; enrich in—; instil—; lack—; measure—; necessitate—; prate of—; require—; rob of—; —build resistance; —deteriorate; —immunize; —nourish; —sustain.

(See nourishment, food.)

VITUPERATE (v)

adverbs

bitterly; cruelly; insidiously; vitriolically; personally; emotionally; exceedingly; viciously; craftily; savagely; sardonically; snarlingly; horribly; jubilantly; shrilly; stridently; vulgarly; unspeakably.

(See vilify, slander.)

VITUPERATION

adjectives

personal; emotional; nasty; vitriolic.

VITUPERATIVE

adverbs

profanely; obscenely; loudly; blatantly; boisterously; insanelly; furiously; justly; unreasonably; terribly; unjustly; coarsely; openly; particularly; shamefully; blisteringly; brutally; unspeakably; incredibly; noisily; shamelessly; publicly; scathingly.

VIVACIOUS

adverbs

delightfully; pleasantly; merrily; nonsensically; comically; entertainingly; divertingly; extremely; uncommonly; highly; amusingly; excitably; enthusiastically; briskly; restlessly; alertly.

VIVACITY

adjectives

violent; nervous; ingenuous; high; unflagging; immense; unsurpassable; unabated; exuberant; sparkling; pert; artificial; unbelievable.

verbs

awaken—; cultivate—; destroy—; display—; lack—; preserve—; recapture—; value—; —animates; —bubbles; —cheers; —declines; —delights; —enlivens; —endears; —exhilarates; —gladdens; —infects; —inspires; —refreshes; —tires; —vivifies; —waned.

(See gayety, liveliness, animation.)

VIVID

adverbs

extremely; supernaturally; terribly; frightfully; beautifully; admirably; commendably; unusually; splendidly; wonderfully; miraculously; unbelievably; uncommonly; particularly; peculiarly; curiously; mysteriously; delightfully.

VIVIDNESS

adjectives

shocking; painful; tremendous; transparent; burning; bright; startling; journalistic.

VIXENISH

adverbs

impishly; comically; childishly; significantly; portentously; unbecomingly; ridiculously; unwarrantably; inexplicably; suddenly; hysterically; violently; surprisingly; unwontedly; alarmingly; dreadfully; momentarily.

VOCA BULARY

adjectives

lurid; workable; adequate; copious; fundamental; enormous; scientific; picturesque; fashionable; full; varied; working; reading; reserve; valuable; speaking; built-up; stimulated; choice; wide; notable; well-balanced; normal; brilliant; scant; lively; rich; racy; saucy; unusual.

verbs

acquire—; add to—; adopt—; aggrandize—; amass—; analyze—; arrange—; augment—; better—; broaden—; build—; color—; compare—; compile—; contrast—; criticize—; cultivate—; culture—; derive—; develop—; display—; eliminate from—; employ—; enhance—; enlarge—; enrich—; ex-

amine—; exhaust—; familiarize oneself with—; furnish with—; gather—; improve—; increase—; limit—; make—active; mature—; narrow—; ransack—; refine—; require—; retain—; select—; simplify—; strengthen—; swell—; vary—; vulgarize—; weaken—; —accrues; —aids; —amazes; —astounds; —colors; —derives from; —embraces; —equips; —excels; —expresses; —flowers; —fructifies; —grows; —includes; —indicates; —insures; —invigorates; —multiplies; —provides; —ranges; —reveals.

VOCAL CHORDS

verbs

discipline—; distend—; ease—; elongate—; impair—; injure—; irritate—; rasp—; soothe—; strain—; tax—; tighten—; train—; trap—; weaken—; —change; —contract; —emit; —lengthen; —quiver; —utter; —vibrate.

VOCALIST

adjectives

eminent* prominent; wonderful; thrilling.

verbs

acclaim—; accompany—; applaud—; arrange for—; laud—; train—; —carols; —enraptures; —enthralls; —entrances; —executes; —improvises; —intones; —lifts; —quavers; —records; —renders; —scales; —thrills; —trills; —twitters.

(See singer, soprano, choir.)

VOCALIZATION

adjectives

enormous; delicious; picturesque; proper.

adjectives

perilous; sane; sacred; legitimate; peaceful; lifelong.

verbs

desert—; employ in—; enter—; fit for—; forsake—; master—; overcrowd—; prepare for—; pursue—; qualify for—; skill in—; —allures; —attracts; —beckons; —demands; —exacts; —fascinates; —interests; —necessitates; —requires; —treats of.

(See hobby, employment, industry, calling, teaching, law, etc.)

VOCIFERATION

adjectives

harsh; ferocious; raging.

VOCIFEROUS

adverbs

unnecessarily; comically; naturally; earnestly; excitedly; hysterically; enthusiastically; riotously; shrilly; clamorously; inexcusably; disagreeably; unbecomingly; coarsely; surprisingly; grossly; foolishly; unfortunately.

VOGUE

adjectives

instigated; appreciable; tremendous; immense; decorative; fashionable.

verbs

adhere to—; alter—; create—; design—; devise—; dictate—; dignify—; emulate—; establish—; exalt—; fashion—; foster—; glorify—; maintain—; outlive—; popularize—; —dies; —diminishes; —fades; —glitters; —persists; —prevails; —wanes.

(See mode, fashion.)

VOICE

adjectives

able; abrupt; accusing; admirable; admonishing; affectionate; agonized; agitated; airy; alarmed; alien; angelic; angry; antagonistic; anxious; apocalyptic; apologetic; appropriate; arbitrary; assuring; audible; authoritative; awe-struck; babbling; baritone; barren; base; bass; beautiful; beguiling; bellowing; beloved; bemused; bewildered; bitter; blatant; bleating; bluff; blunt; blurred; booming; breathless; brisk; buzzing; broken; calm; caressing; carrying; cavernous; celestial; charming; checked; cheerful; cheering; childish; choked; clamoring; clarion; clashing; clear; clinging; cold; collective; commanding; compelling; complete; concentrated; contentious; controlling; convinced; corrupted; courteous; cracked; crashing; crisp; croaking; darkening; deceptive; decisive; decorous; deep; deferential; deliberate; demoniac; desired; determined; dictatorial; discordant; disembodied; dispassionate; dissident; dissenting; distant; distinct; divine; doleful; dominant; dragging; dreaded; droning; drunken; dry; dull; eager; ear-deafening; earnest; easy; effective; elegant; eloquent; embarrassed; erect; exasperating; excited; exhilarating; expressionless; exquisite; extinguished; extraordinary; exultant; faint; false; falsetto,

faltering; familiar; far-away; far-off; far-ringing; fascinating; fearful; fear-struck; feeble; feigned; feminine; fiendish; fine; firm; flexible; flowing; flute-like; fluttering; foghorn; frequent; fretful; fresh; frightened; full; functioning; gentle; ghostly; gibing; gleeful; glorious; godly; good; gorgeous; gracious; great; growling; gruff; guiding; guttural; habitual; half-hesitant; half-whispered; hard; harsh; harmonious; hearty; heathen; heavenly; heavy; helpless; high; high-pitched; hoarse; hollow; horrible; hurried; hushed; husky; icy; ignorant; imaginary; impassioned; impressive; improved; impelling; imperative; inarticulate; inaudible; incarnate; incessant; incisive; independent; indistinct; ineffectual; inexorable; infallible; inflexible; inner; insinuating; insolent; inward; iron; irritable; jerky; jubilant; labored; languid; languorous; laughing; lazy; leafy; level; lifeless; lifted; lingering; lisping; living; loathing; loud; loving; low; lowered; low-keyed; low-pitched; lusty; magnificent; magniloquent; majestic; manful; manly; masculine; matchless; maudlin; measured; meek; melancholy; mellifluous; mellow; melodious; melting; merciless; metallic; meteoric; mighty; mingled (pl); mirthful; modulated; monotonous; monstrous; mortal; motherly; mournful; multitudinous (pl); muffled; mumbling; murmuring; musical; mute; myriad (pl); mysterious; nagging; nasal; native; natural; odious; offended; oily; omniscient; ominous; painful; palpitant; parrot-like; passionate; patient; patriotic; peaceful; peevish; penetrating; perpetual; pertinent; pettish; petulant; phantom-like; piercing; piping; pitying; placating; plaining; plaintive; playful; pleading; pleasant; polite; powerful; prodigious; purring; puzzled; quarreling; quavering; querulous; questioning; quiet; quivering; rapid; raised; rasping; raucous; reckless; recognized; reedy; remarkable; reminiscent; reprehensible; reproachful; resonant; respectful; responsive; reverential; ringing; rough; rowdy; rusty; sacred; sad; salutary; sardonic; savage; secret; seductive; sepulchral; seraphic; serious; shaken; sharp; short-breathed; shrieking; shrill; silky; silvery; singsong; sleep-thick; slender; slow; slurring; smooth; smothered; snapping; snarling; snuffling; sobbing; soft; solemn; sonorous; soothing; sorrowful; soul-piercing; soul-subduing; sprightly; stammering; stately; stationary; steady; stentorian; stern; stifled; still; stir-

ring; strained; strange; strangled; stricken; strident; strong; stumbling; stupendous; subdued; subterranean; sudden; suitable; suppressed; surmounting; suspicious; sweet; swelled; synchronized; taunting; tearful; tender; tentative; tenuous; thick; thin; thundering; tiny; toneless; tottering; tragic; tranquil; transcendent; transformed; transported; trembling; tremulous; triumphant; troubled; trumpeting; tyrannical; uncertain; unctuous; uneducated; unearthly; unheeded; universal; unmistakable; unmodulated; unmoved; unrestrained; unruffled; unruly; unshaded; unshaken; unsteady; unsyllabic; uttered; vacuous; vague; velvet; venal; venomous; veritable; vigorous; virgin; vociferous; vulgar; wailing; warbled; warning; weary; welcoming; well-attuned; well-bred; well-known; well-modulated; well-tuned; wheedling; whining; whispering; wistful; wondering; woodland; wondrous; wretched; yawning; yearning; young; impatient; impersonal.

verbs

acclaim—; attune to—; blot out—; candy—; choke—; control—; dampen—; discipline—; disguise—; drop—; drown out—; dull—; echo—; exercise—; guard—; harken to—; heed—; hush—; irritate—; laud—; lift—; mellow—; modulate—; muffle—; mute—; muzzle—; pitch—; place—; recognize—; silence—; still—; strain—; study—; sugar—; sweeten—; thrill to—; throttle—; tinge—; train—; —awakens; —haws; —beguiles; —booms; —breaks; —carols; —carries; —censures; —changes; —charms; —chokes; —cracks; —cuts; —deepens; —drones on; —dwindles; —enraptures; —fascinates; —flags; —flames; —floats up; —lashes; —murmurs; —palpitates; —penetrates; —pierces; —quavers; —ranges; —rasps; —registers; —resounds; —rings out; —rises; —rolls; —sharpen; —slurs; —squeaks; —stirs; —swells; —thickens; —throbs; —thunders; —tightens; —trails off; —trembles; —twitter; —vibrates; —warms; —wavers; —wheedles; —whines; —whispers; —wracks; —wrings.

(See sound, utterance, tone.)

VOICE (v)

adverbs

tenderly; harmoniously; accusingly; antagonistically; anxiously; authoritatively; bluntly; exultantly; ominously; sternly; patriotically; lustily; audibly; monotonously; petu-

lantly; raucously; reproachfully; sepulchral-ly; vulgarly; vigorously; vociferously; ven-omously.

(See express, say.)

VOID

adjectives

trackless; foggy; pale; bare; absolute; mys-terious; boundless; populous; fathomless; immeasurable; illimitable; blank.

adverbs

legally; unluckily; apparently; manifestly; unfortunately; blessedly; fortunately; utter-ly; recently; temporarily; hopelessly; un-deniably; definitely; curiously.

VOLCANO

adjectives

extinct; perilous; concealed; slumbering; barren; drowned; spiritual; smoldering.

verbs

fling into—; gaze into—; pacify—; placate—; toss into—; —activates; —awakens; —belches; —buries; —chokes; —destroys; —devastates; —discharges; —ejects; —em-broils; —emits; —endangers; —erupts; —flows; —incends; —fulminates; —fumes; —lies dormant; —looms; —quiets; —ram-pages; —rises; —roars; —rumbles; —seeth-es; —simmers; —sleeps; —smoulders; —spews forth; —strangles; —streams over; —threatens; —vents.

(See eruption, crater.)

VOLITION

adjectives

distinct; special; true; passionate; con-scious; particular.

VOLLEY

adjectives

severe; fine; bombastic; pyrotechnic; instan-taneous; incessant; intermitting; useless; deafening.

verbs

blast—; discharge—; flash—; fulminate—; prolong—; renew—; —assaults; —bom-bards; —crashes; —decimates; —destroys; —detonates; —devastates; —echoes; —flares; —levels; —rattles; —razes; —rends; —resounds; —rings out; —roars; —rolls; —rumbles; —shatters; —splits; —thunders; —wrecks.

(See gun-fire, shots, fusillade.)

VOLUBILITY

adjectives

startling; accustomed; infinite; fierce.

VOLUBLE

adverbs

usually; habitually; comically; chattily; tor-rentially; ridiculously; unnecessarily; pecu-liarly; characteristically; momentarily; un-usually; hysterically; excitedly; officiously; vexatiously; intolerably; amusingly.

VOLUME

adjectives

separate; immense; added; record; sympa-thetic; respective; published; comfortable; ambitious; increasing; unprecedented; ran-dom; dusky; ragged; penultimate; inex-haustible; thumb-scarred; pale; magnificent; enormous; arid; precious; attractive; pon-derous; endless; unlimited; growing; rush-ing; valuable; library; thundering; remark-able; swelling; respectable; charming; sol-emn; supplementary; worthless; far-reach-ing; poetic; tasteful; long-coveted; subse-quent; forthcoming; dog-eared; serried (pl); tremendous; substantial; collected; thrilling; proud; pathetic; posthumous; uni-versal; fascinating; masterful; brilliant; momentous; sturdy; vast; venerable; splen-did; printed; blinding; mere; bulky; sul-phurous; enormous; weighty; instructive; stray; odd; scholarly; sumptuous; inspired; comprehensive.

verbs

author—; autograph—; bind—; browse through—; compile—; con—; confiscate—; consult—; curtail—; delve into—; display—; entitle—; fray—; illustrate—; immerse in—; interrupt—; peruse—; ponder—; pre-pare—; prize—; publish—; review—; re-vise—; scan—; skim over—; summarize—; tackle—; value—; —airs; —circulates; —condemns; —deals with; —discourses on; —dissertates; —diverts; —exposes; —libels; —narrates; —plagiarizes; —recites; —re-counts; —relates; —slanders; —treats of; —unfolds; —ventilates; devote—to.

(See book, manuscript, story, work, tome.)

VOLUMINOUS

adverbs

overwhelmingly; stupendously; inclusively; pedantically; ambitiously; monumentally; sufficiently; immensely; manifestly; absurd-ly; unnecessarily.

VOLUNTARY

adverbs

freely; generously; impetuously; eagerly; earnestly; energetically; emphatically; unmistakably; undoubtedly; unquestionably; usually; frankly; necessarily; amicably; delightfully; completely.

VOLUNTEERS

adjectives

raw; devoted; zealous; tireless; fanatic; susceptible; doughty; brave.

verbs

acclaim—; arm—; command—; compose of—; discipline—; equip—; furnish—; honor—; laud—; plead for—; quarter—; recruit—; rig out—; train—; transport—; bid for—; brave—; comprise—; defend—; disband—; enlist—; offer—; proffer—; serve—; storm—; tackle—; tender.

(See soldier, recruit.)

adjectives

cautious; refined; hedonistic.

VOLUPTUOUS

adverbs

pleasantly; buxomly; luxuriously; delightedly; naturally; habitually; notoriously; conspicuously; openly; utterly; unmistakably.

VOLUPTUOUSNESS

adjectives

inebriating; supposed; gorgeous.

adverbs

nauseatingly; sickeningly; disgustingly; recuringly; drunkenly.

VOMITING

verbs

allay—; ameliorate—; check—; curtail—; diagnose—; encourage—; force—; forestall—; induce—; produce—; stem—; stimulate to—; cleanse—; dislodge—; cease—; eject—; eliminates—; endangers—; expels—; indicates—; purges—; sheds—; unburdens—; vents—; weakens.

(See nausea.)

VORACIOUS

adverbs

overweeningly; rabidly; insatiately; in-

credibly; dreadfully; unspeakably; frightfully; unbelievably; wolfishly; bestially.

VORACITY

adjectives

impotent; insatiable; unscrupulous.

VORTEX

verbs

form—; sweep into—; tumble into—; agitate—; billows—; boils—; churns—; circumvolutes—; convolutes—; eddies—; engulf—; expands—; foams—; gyrates—; immerses—; pirouettes—; revolves—; ripples—; rotates—; submerges—; surges—; swells—; swirls—; trundles—; twirls—; whirls.

(See whirlpool, maelstrom.)

VOTARY

adjectives

boyish; dull; firm; mistaken.

VOTE

adjectives

majority; overhanging; overwhelming; disputed; injudicious; unanimous; purchasable; direct; negative; reluctant; decisive; ignorant; appalling; valid; dissenting; simple; plurality; deciding; heavy; loyal; crooked.

VOTE (v)

adverbs

unanimously; progressively; overwhelmingly; democratically; inconsistently; regularly; affirmatively; loyally; intelligently; legally; judiciously; ignorantly; decisively.

(See elect, declare.)

VOTERS

adjectives

independent-minded; submissive; patient; stupid; blinded; purchased; intelligent; thinking.

verbs

address—; appeal to—; assure—; beguile—; coerce—; dictate to—; divide—; harangue—; pledge to—; poll—; promise—; sway—; woo—; acknowledge—; approve—; ballot—; choose—; determine—; elect—; endorse—; overwhelm—; reign—; rule—; select—; stream to—; subscribe to—; support—; sustain—; vacillate—; voice.

(See constituent, public, citizen.)

VOTES

verbs

aggregate—; alienate—; amass—; angle for—; apportion—; assure of—; bag—; bias—; calculate—; campaign for—; compute—; conciliate—; corral—; gain—; gather—; guarantee—; hazard—; imperil—; influence—; insure—; jeopardize—; line up—; muster—; poll—; procure—; promise—; record—; recount—; register—; risk—; separate—; sew up—; split—; sway—; swing—; void—; win—; —determine—; —pile up—; —pour in.

(See election, nomination, plurality, ballot.)

VOTIVE

adverbs

sacredly; sacrificially; devoutly; undeniably; apparently; sincerely; truly; completely; contritely.

VOW

adjectives

earthly; capricious; rash; musical; unheeding; violated; truant; passionate; unbroken; moist; bridal; ardent; intermingled; sainted; hollow; frail; noble; slighted; monastic; limber; monkish; solemn; marital; sacred; dread; grateful; self-imposed; idle; generous; heavenly; serviceable.

verbs

annul—; breathe—; commit to—; comply with—; contract—; declare—; desecrate—; discharge from—; divorce from—; embody in—; enforce—; forfeit—; fulfill—; heed—; ignore—; infringe—; liberate from—; maintain—; observe—; pursue—; register—; relax—; respect—; sanctify—; slacken—; solemnize—; swear to—; undertake—; violate—; —binds—; —burdens—; —chains—; —fetters—; —pledges—; —prohibits—; —restrains—; —restricts—; —weighs upon.

(See pledge, oath, promise, contract.)

VOW (v)

adverbs

patiently; passionately; languidly; capriciously; rashly; ardently; nobly; magnanimously; monastically; sacredly; generously; maritally.

(See promise, swear.)

VOWEL

adjectives

open; various (pl); softening; euphonious;

nasalized; drawled; guttural; mispronounced; throaty.

verbs

ablaut—; accent—; accentuate—; articulate—; discard—; economize on—s; emphasize—; employ—; lengthen—; misuse—; pronounce—; silence—; shorten—; stress—; umlaut—; trip up on—s; —changes—; —sharpens.

(See sound.)

VOYAGE

adjectives

prosperous; loving; projected; aimless; tedious; eventful; magnificent; determinate; stormy; tempestuous; ill-fated; frequent (pl); uncertain; romantic; perilous; mysterious; homeward.

verbs

brave—; chart—; conclude—; curtail—; delay—; deviate from—; embark on—; extend—; haza l—; plan—; prolong—; protract—; set forth on—; terminate—; venture upon—; —broadens—; —embraces—; —fascinates—; —lures—; —intrigues—; —refreshes—; —relaxes—; —touches upon—; —tranquillizes.

(See journey, trip.)

VOYAGER

adjectives

dusty-throated; battered; uninstructed; seasick.

VULGAR

adverbs

incredibly; strangely; habitually; unwontedly; grossly; boorishly; defiantly; crassly; strangely; purposely; arrantly; definitely; openly; conspicuously; shamefully; carelessly; unmistakably; singularly; surprisingly; intentionally; deliberately; flagrantly.

VULGARITY

adjectives

patent; hideous; rude; vigorous; impertinent; unutterable, innumerable (pl); pause-proud; finished; pathetic; stupid, private; blatant; odious; intense; superlative; petty; universal; studied.

verbs

abhor—; blush at—; breed—; countenance—; deplore—; descend to—; exhibit—; flaunt—; frown upon—; recoil from—; —

coarsens; —debases; —degrades; —irks; —mortifies; —ostracizes; —repels; —shocks; —surrounds.

(See coarseness.)

VULTURE

adjectives

famished; gnawing; carrion; hovering; greedy; swooping; ugly.

verbs

—circles; —clutches; —descends; —devours; —dives; —divests; —flutters; —glides; —gorges; —hisses; —hovers over; —picks clean; —plucks; —pounces upon; —preys upon; —ravishes; —regurgitates; —scales; —scavenges; —seizes; —soars; —shrieks; —subsists; —swoops down; —whirls.

(See bird, eagle, hawk.)

VULNERABLE

adverbs

sadly; unfortunately; admittedly; wretchedly; miserably; probably; unluckily; terribly; alarmingly; portentously; ominously; significantly; dangerously; perilously; carelessly; incautiously; criminally; dreadfully; unbelievably; unforgivably; negligently; unhappily.

W

WADE (v)

adverbs

laboriously; conscientiously; cautiously; fastidiously; carefully.

(See swim.)

WAFI (v)

adverbs

delicately; pungently; insidiously; gently; capriciously.

(See carry, float.)

WAG (v)

adverbs

humorously; sardonically; slowly; feebly; mutely; wordlessly; sagely; cryptically.

(See nod, move.)

WAGE

adjectives

preposterous; satisfactory; aggregate; hard-earned; comparative; prevailing; monetary; actual; scorn; unsteady; uncertain; exorbitant; inflated; youthful; daily; living.

WAGER

verbs

accept—; agree upon—; cast—; chance—; claim—; contest—; decide—; determine—; force—; frame—; gamble on—; lay—; propose—; record—; release from—; speculate on—; stake on—; transact—; venture—; —challenges; —hazards; —pledges.

(See bet, gambling.)

WAGES

verbs

advance—; boost—; default—; determine—; distribute—; engage for—; expend—; fix—; forfeit—; grudge—; halve—; increase—; invest—; level—; lift—; proportion—; raise—; rate—; realize—; reap—; reduce—; regulate—; scale—; scorn—; serve for—; slash—; squander—; step up—; stimulate—; supplement—; tabulate—; withhold—; —compensate; —conform; —decline; —indemnify; —remunerate; —reward; —soar.

(See income, earnings, fee, pittance, living, livelihood.)

WAGGISH

adverbs

jocosely; facetiously; fatuously; bantering-ly; boastfully; drolly; clownishly; pleasantly; foolishly; playfully; intolerably; disagreeably; smartly; conceitedly; whimsical-ly; fantastically; vexatiously; disgustingly; merrily; mischievously.

WAGON

adjectives

ancient; lumbering; serviceable; jolting; creaking; wobbling; emigrant; clanking; broken-down; hooded; ramshackle; vengeful.

verbs

brake—; cart on—; convoy—; dispatch—; draw—; harness to—; hitch—; journey by —, —conveys; —creeps along; —draws up; —jolts; —jounces; —rattles; —rolls; —transports.

(See caravan, automobile, cart, vehicle.)

WAIL

adjectives

piteous; faint; infantile; obstreperous; lusty; articulate; windy; inward; melodramatic; thin; fretful; dismal; doleful; dying; hideous; damned; confused; heartbroken; young; passionate; patriotic; pathetic; murmured; tender; moaning; wild; liquid; weird; far-off; mournful; amazed; angry; nightly; flute-like.

verbs

emit—; prolong—; set up—; shrill—; utter —; —complains of; —deplores; —deprecates; —grieves; —laments; —mourns; —pierces; —rends; —rings out; —rises; wrings.

(See cry, howl, lamentation.)

WAIL (v)

adverbs

distressfully; mournfully; dismally; piteously; inarticulately; fretfully; dolefully; passionately; wildly; weirdly; mournfully; lustily; obstreperously.

(See moan, lament.)

WAILING

adverbs

mournfully; incessantly; continually; intermittently; hopefully; piously; confoundedly; petulantly; disagreeably; feebly; vociferously; loudly; wistfully; ostentatiously; pitifully; hungrily; sleepily; drowsily; insincerely; tiresomely; monotonously; desperately; vexatiously; pettishly.

WAIST

adjectives

snug; thickening; imperceptible; tapering; enormous; collective; trackless; slender; winsome; wasplike; well-fitting; capacious.

WAIT (v)

adverbs

breathlessly; passively; sadly; reverently; anxiously; exultantly; mutely; devotedly; placidly; instinctively; calmly; apprehensively; boldly; hungrily; morbidly; disastrously; indecisively; tensely.

(See pause, delay.)

WAITER

adjectives

smug; oblivious; rowdy; obsequious; swarthy; corpulent; stately; efficient.

verbs

beckon to—; bid—; bow—out; employ—; engage—; rebuke—; reproach—; ring for—; signal—; summon—; tip—, uniform—; —announces; —approaches; —attends; —directs to; —fumbles; —hovers near; —informs; —recommends; —serves; —suggests.

(See matron, nurse, servant.)

WAITING

adverbs

silently; doggedly; resolutely; hopelessly; helplessly; intolerably; restlessly; feverishly; optimistically; trustfully; happily; forlornly; eagerly; boisterously; cruelly; miserably; interminably; insistently.

WAIVE (v)

adverbs

magnanimously; willingly; voluntarily; deliberately; nobly; generously; affectionately; informally.

(See dispense, relinquish.)

WAKEFUL

adverbs

nervously; mysteriously; alertly; anxiously;

miserably; wretchedly; vigilantly; habitually; watchfully; unnaturally; peculiarly; strangely; significantly; fortunately; luckily; suddenly; feverishly; comfortably.

WALK (general)

adjectives

solar; winding; strenuous; long; sunken; gravel; aimless; sanguine; flagged; exhilarating; cheerful; moderate; cloistered; lumbering; obscure; sunny; rough; windy; fatiguing; leisurely; lingering; tangling; cultured; mincing; haphazard; laurel; solitary; hedge-lined; contemplative; rampart; willowy; shady; slow; undulating; rhythmic; moonlight; enrapturing; roaming; royal; humble; swarming; tremendous; silent; visionary; smart, mind-clearing; dark; night; restless; gloomy; opposite; spacious; sequestered; imposing; tangling; lazy; murmuring; substantial; oval; umbrageous.

WALK (path)

verbs

beautify—; border—; block—; bound—; circle—, designate—; elevate—, enclose—; fence in—; flank—; intersect—; occupy—; parallel—, pave—, plank—, promenade—; repair—; run up—; seclude—; shade—; skirt—

(See lane, alley, path.)

WALK (v)

adverbs

cavalierly; gingerly; sprightly; blindly; spirally; deliberately; defiantly; meekly; humbly; unsteadily, characteristically; mutely; monotonously; untiringly; tempestuously; stealthily; strenuously, musingly; restlessly; languidly; foppishly; aimlessly; wantonly; reflectively; defiantly; jauntily; calmly; briskly, warily; abstractedly; sedately; haphazardly; contemptively; lazily.

(See trudge, stroll.)

WALLET

verbs

adorn—; appropriate—; cram—; emboss—; engrave—; examine—; filch—; guard—; lift—; mulet of—; palm—; pilfer—; prize—; protrude from—; rifle—; stuff—; swell—; thrust into—; bulges; —wears.

(See bag, purse.)

WALLOW (v)

adverbs

bestially; voluptuously; hoggishly; disgustingly; revoltingly; carnally; lewdly; insatiably; vulgarly.

(See flounder, grovel.)

WALLS

adjectives

naked; massive; rugged; crannied; crumbling; shattered; eloquent; high; espaliered; garden; bartizan; sapphire; gloomy; adamantine; tired; thick; crenelated; staring; tinted; forsaken; weltering; well-built; verdurous; unsurmounted; emblazoned; proscaenium; continuous; impregnable; imperial; pretty; impassable; forested; outward; obliterated; impenetrable; celestial; beautiful; ruined; munimental; abdominal; dignified; flaming; expressionless; far-reaching; buttressed; decaying; wicked; dainty; trembling; moldering; ancient; ruinous; humid; courteous; chancel; battlemented; venerable; dungeon; illuminated; exterior; everlasting; dull; damp; fluttering; roofless; low; unplastered; paneled; high-jutting; pictured; dark; grimy; prison; frowning; fortress; tottering; inaccessible; protecting; sheer; remote; unbroken; leafy-bannered; conventional; vertical; steep; jointed; rocky; lengthy; living; soft; evenly-tinted; gleaming; mossy; shiny; sunny; yonder; wailing; rose-bannered; garden; wind-proofed; austered; cerulean; majestic; towering; girdling; unornamented; unfinished; moaning; mountain; lofty; protecting; silver-seamed; somber; melted; unpeopled; projecting; brazen; eternal; intervening; triple; leprous; lateral; beloved; multitudinous; blistered; fragmentary; rustling; weathered; ageless; scarped; confining; mirrored; moss-covered; dingy; distempered.

verbs

barricade behind—; batter down—; bedaub—; clamber over—; decorate—; deface—; drape—; drive to—; emboss—; erect—; flank—; fortify—; fresco—; harbor within—; mount—; paper—; pierce—; rib—; scale—; scan—; smite—; surmount—; vault—; arise—; confine—; crumble—; defend—; enclose—; envelop—; gird—; impede—; partition—; obscure—; shelter—; shield—; shoulder—; surround.

(See fence, barricade, fortification.)

WALTZ

adjectives

lilting; wheeling; ingratiating; old-fashioned; whirling; graceful; appealing.

verbs

compose—; embrace in—; enjoy—; fling into—; introduce—; popularize—; portray—; sway to—; whirl in—; calm—; enthrall—; entrances—; grace—; gyrate—; relax—; revolve—; roll—; survive—; thrill—.

(See dance, minuet.)

WALTZ (v)

adverbs

gracefully; harmoniously; deftly; energetically; charmingly; seductively; rhythmically; liltingly; ingratiatingly; appealingly.

(See dance, trip.)

WAN

adverbs

pitifully; unfortunately; alarmingly; miserably; teebly; unhealthily; wretchedly; dreadfully; unaccountably; unusually; naturally; strangely; curiously; unnaturally; ghastly.

WAND

adjectives

opiate; streaked; potent; scribbling; snake-encircled; certain; sable.

verbs

bear—; brandish—; cleave—; endow—; fashion—; flex—; flourish—; magnetize—; ply—; smite with—; splinter—; split—; strike with—; stroke—; tip—; whittle—; charms—; chastise—; enchant—; guides—; mesmerize—; mystify—; symbolize—.

(See baton, cane, scepter, twig.)

WANDER (v)

adverbs

desolately; erratically; deviously; dilatorily; errantly; listlessly; aimlessly; disconsolately; blindly; ruefully; stupidly; hopelessly; promiscuously; rashly; wearily.

(See toam, ramble.)

WANDERER

adjectives

bodiless; fantastic; forlorn; night; weary; unwilling; immortal; archetypical; blithe; half-frozen; long-lost; undisciplined.

WANDERING

adjectives

eccentric; devious; difficult; weary; sleepless; restless; vague; unquiet; aimless; accidental; dream-led; enfranchised; much; occasional.

adverbs

inanely; fruitlessly; incessantly; doggedly; hopefully; idly; actually; mentally; confusedly; nervously; nonchalantly; irresponsibly.

WANDERINGS

verbs

cease—; chart—; color—; condemn to—; describe—; embark on—; experience in—; extend—; narrate—; prolong—; protract—; record—; relate—; retire from—; unfold—; weary of—; —aberrate; —age; —amuse; —embrace; —interest; —thrill.

(See travel, voyage.)

WANDERLUST

adjectives

unconquerable; reoccurring; uncontrollable.

verbs

extinguish—; nip—; obey—; quash—; quell—; quench—; resist—; stamp out—; subdue—; succumb to—; surrender to—; yield to—; suppress—; —fires; —grips; —impels; —overwhelms; —perishes; —prods; —pushes; —seizes; —urges.

(See desire, longing, impulse.)

WANT

adjectives

abject; burning; thirsty; fiery; gnawing; acute; actual; spontaneous; unreflected; needful; artificial; common; utter; frank; fearless; passionate; respective; material; immediate; total; unpardonable; unbounded; shameful; endless; wondrous; tender; squalid; divine; present; narrow; curious; presumptive; ripe; absolute; modest; lower; spiritual; conscious; returning; sufficient.

verbs

administer to—s; anticipate—s; come to—; consult—s; correct—; diminish—s; discharge—s; express—; gratify—; impoverish with—; intensify—; mark by—; occasion—; provide for—s; reduce to—; subject to—; suffer—; —blemishes; —goads on; —s multiply.

(See need, lack, necessity, destitution.)

WANT (v)

adverbs

desperately; distressingly; intensely; vaguely; immediately; manifestly; particularly; shamelessly; absolutely; immodestly; spiritually; wistfully; conspicuously; abjectly; passionately.

(See need, desire.)

WANTON

adverbs

recklessly; playfully; immorally; irrepressibly; loosely; unrestrainedly; wickedly; provocatively; delightedly; hilariously; drunkenly; airily, emotionally; insanely; crazily; childishly; ludicrously; pitifully; brazenly; audaciously; heedlessly; imprudently; incorrigibly; eccentrically; monstrously; lawlessly; outlandishly; unwontedly; bafflingly.

WAR

adjectives

suicidal; glorious; brooding; vigorous; impious; exhausting; guerrilla; diabolical; ruthless; expensive; aggressive; ferocious; defensive; internecine; offensive; desolating; mimic; mustering; bitter; grim; impending; universal; increasing; horrible; aboriginal; glorified; inevitable; imminent; classical, barbarous; undeclared; virtuous; fratricidal; open; manful; cormorant; victorious; fearful; intrepid; successive (pl); deadly; successful; tribal; unearthly; meritorious; righteous; unholy; interminable; raging; ensuing; disastrous; banded; brutal; pelting; unvanquished; unjust; incessant; rebellious; devastating; nonsparing; silvan; plangent; elemental; imperialist; contemplated; ghastly; mercenary; renewed; silent; sanguinary; strenuous; social; servile; innocent; irrepressible; intellectual; contumelious; beastly; mad-brained; realistic; fierce; courageous; petty; theologic; religious; witching; tremendous; passive.

verbs

abstain from—; aggravate—; anticipate—; avert—; banish—; cease—; control—; dedicate to—; determine—; dramatize—; dread—; drift into—; embrace—; entangle in—; enter—; envisage—; fend off—; flame into—; foment—; gird for—; halt—; launch—; localize—; muster for—; outlaw—; plunge into—; prolong—; promote—; provoke—; resort to—; romanticize—; stage—; stave off—; stem—; survive—; taboo—; throttle

—; vilify—; wage—; witness—; —arises; —bestializes; —blasts; —bristles; —drags on; —endangers; —entangles; —looms; —overclouds; —overshadows; —progresses; —rages; —ravages; —runs rampant; —sunders; —terminates; —vilifies.

(See fight, combat, battle, warfare.)

WARD

adjectives

unguarded; close; legitimate; hard; slow-turning; airy; intricate; mutinous; surgical; gracious.

WARDROBE

adjectives

sophisticated; natty; all-occasion; personalized; endless; summer; outdoor; holiday.

verbs

attain—; augment—; complete—; delete—; envy—; equip with—; expend on—; fit out with—; luxuriate in—; mend—; mutilate—; perfect—; provide—; purchase—; renew—; repair—; replenish—; restore—; —suffers; —suffices.

(See clothing, apparel.)

WARE

adjectives

varnished; universal; tawdry; gaudy.

WARES

verbs

auction—; bargain for—; bid for—; cheapen—; dispense—; display—; dispose of—; examine—; hawk—; inflate—; inspect—; liquidate—; loot—; market—; peddle—; pilfer—; proclaim—; purvey—; put—under the hammer; retail—; scatter—; test—; undersell—; vend—; —allure; —depreciate.

(See merchandise, product.)

WARFARE

adjectives

manful; curious; dulcet; cruel; chivalrous; incessant; nightly; friendless; deadly; desperate; foreign; unceasing; offensive; tremendous; unrelenting; eternal; aggressive; wanton; devastating; hopeless; internecine; sylvan; perpetual; unsuccessful; bloody; critical; protracted; vigorous; disjointed; impending; predatory; guerrilla; mimic; licentious; partisan; heartrending.

verbs

abolish—; arm for—; array for—; balk at—; carry on—; conclude—; decry—; engage in—; force into—; incite—; inflame to—; initiate into—; instigate—; kindle—; light the torch of—; mobilize for—; precipitate into—; resign to—; revolt at—; threaten—; train for—; —devastates; —exterminates; —menaces; —pillages; —plunders; —seethes; —takes toll; —undermines; —wreaks.

(See hostility, war, struggle, conflict.)

WARLIKE

adverbs

insatiably; recklessly; criminally; bestially; flagrantly; viciously; inherently; foully; systematically; abominably; inhumanly; atrociously; brutally; infamously; iniquitously; nefariously; scandalously; savagely; ferociously; vilely; wickedly; barbarously; incorrigibly; unfeelingly; sinfully; horribly; unspeakably; fiendishly; flagitiously; villainously; needlessly; indecently.

WARM

adverbs

unseasonably; uncomfortably; unreasonably; curiously; terribly; comfortably; securely; gratefully; surprisingly; slightly; dreadfully; suffocatingly; unnecessarily; extremely; sufficiently; pleasantly.

WARM (v)

adverbs

perceptibly; appreciably; uncomfortably; frightfully; dangerously; significantly.

(See heat, arouse.)

WARM-HEARTED

adverbs

delightfully; impulsively; lovingly; generously; philanthropically; naturally; dependably; especially; marvelously; pleasantly; wonderfully; altruistically; cordially; hospitably; unusually; uncommonly; sincerely; conspicuously; genuinely; really; truly; always; frankly; earnestly.

WARMTH

adjectives

genial; comfortable; thrilling; redolent; juvenile; life-giving; personal; soft; native; grateful; bright; added; balmy; considerable; unseemly; vivacious; trustworthy; deceitful; feeble; loathly; refreshing; virile; varying; peculiar; ethereal; brooding; pas-

sionate; heartfelt; tongueless; friendly; dissolving; tingling; true; human; added; eccentric; rugged; confiding; voluptuous; fostering; utmost.

verbs

accustom to—; afford—; bask in—; diffuse—; drowse in—; enjoy—; excite—; exude—; glow with—; impart—; inhale—; provide—; radiate—; regain—; retain—; sense—; swelter in—; temper with—; welcome—; —animates; —chafes; —comforts; —flushes; —fuses; —lingers; —pervades; —renews; —revives; —revivifies; —thaws.

(See glow, geniality, fervor, ardor, heat.)

WARN (v)

adverbs

providentially; solemnly; amply; sufficiently; grimly; prophetically; urgently; graciously; forcefully; subtly; soberly; earnestly; faithfully.

(See admonish.)

WARNING

adjectives

grim; prophetic; ecclesiastical; celestial; competent; sundry (pl); gracious; urgent; open; preliminary; startling; eternal; slender; forceful; important; hoarse; subtle; timely; anonymous; displeasing; terrible; anxious; secular; fair; pathetic; sober; earnest; paradoxical.

verbs

accept—; broadcast—; convey—; disregard—; distribute—s; explode—; furnish—; heed—; ignore—; issue—; protest—; regard—; rumble—; signal—; sound—; stress—; tender—; voice—; yield to—; —alarms; —impends; —terrifies.

(See counsel, portent, admonition.)

WARRANT

adjectives

external; lawful; bloody; sufficient; seeming; scriptural; doubtful; valid; avowed; infallible; further.

verbs

arm with—; draw up—; exercise—; flourish—; issue—; procure—; resort to—; retain on—; swear out—; wield—; —accredits; —apprehends; —authorizes; —commissions; —delegates; —deputizes; —empowers; —permits; —pledges; —proclaims; —protects.

(See authority, mandate, summons.)

WARRANTABLE

adverbs

thoroughly; entirely; soundly; altogether; wholly; justly; properly; safely; reasonably; sufficiently; probably; presumably; supposedly; definitely.

WARRIOR

adjectives

sullen; painful; intrepid; inferior; flaming; simple-minded; charging; care-stricken; delighted; naked; redoubtable; savage; struggling; indefatigable; stern-faced; discomfited; long-dead; gloomy-looking; veteran; fierce; illustrious; exhausted; devilish; magnificent; invincible; tiny; dauntless; fellohanded.

verbs

acclaim—; arm—; heribbon—; commemorate—; conciliate—; confer upon—; decorate—; dedicate to—; distinguish—; draft—; elevate—; emulate—; ennoble—; enshrine—; esteem—; exalt—; exhort—; glorify—; hail—; honor—; idealize—; immortalize—; knight—; laud—; lionize—; pacify—; pay homage to—; rank—; revere—; reward—; salute—; worship—; —combats; —engages; —intrenches; —a mobilize; —parries; —perishes; —repels; —sheathes; —wields.

(See soldier, fighter, hero.)

WARSHIP

verbs

anchor—; bomb—; command—; confine on—; engage—; evade—; dodge—; scale—; —blockades; —bombards; —conveys; —convoy; —founders; —hems in; —maneuvers; —s mass; —patrols; —plies; —raids; —rakes; —rams; —retaliates; —rolls; —rushes; —sallies; —shells; —threatens; —transports.

(See boat, ship, army.)

WART

verbs

apply to—; burn—; cauterize—; cut—; daub on—; detach—; dissect—; excise—s; grease—; incise—; patch—s; peel—; remove—; salve—; sever—; subject to—s; treat—; —appears; —blemishes; —bulges; —s develop; —disfigures; —erupts; —flatens; —maligas; —mars; —protrudes; —swells; —thickens; —vanishes.

(See sore, wound.)

WARY

adverbs

habitually; constantly; necessarily; alertly; uncommonly; significantly; extraordinarily; noticeably; nervously; wisely; ordinarily; curiously; tiresomely; conspicuously; timidly; sagaciously; deliberately; anxiously; admirably.

WASH (v)

adverbs

surreptitiously; scrupulously; listlessly; fastidiously; habitually; laboriously; deliberately.

(See clean, scrub.)

WASHING

verbs

obviate—; require—; subject to—; —ablates; —cleanses; —deodorizes; —deterges; —disinfects; —elutriates; —expurgates; —eliminates; —laves; —lixiviates; —purges; —purifies; —refreshes; —renews; —vivifies.

(See bath, water.)

WASPS

adjectives

injurious; stinging; buzzing; rowdy.

verbs

avoid—; classify—; —barb; —burrow; —buzz; —dig; —excavate; —hum; —flit; —molest; —nest; —paralyze; —poison; —provision; —pursue; —snare; —sting; —store; —tunnel; —wing.

(See hornet, insect, bee.)

WASTE

adjectives

unbridled; trackless; wandering; sinful; deliberate; dismal; encompassing; watery; woeful; colorless; indeterminate; gloomy; senseless; vast; thriftless; solemn-sounding; stupendous; unnecessary; terrible; inexcusable; wintry; glimmering; unproductive; arctic; barren; widening; sprinkled; spiritual; lonely; putrid; melancholy; simple; premature; colossal; tragic; aching; positive; nitrogenous; inward; desolate; hurried; remote; snowy; frightful; hopeless; burning; pathless; muscular; weltering; garden; flowering; sanctuary; shoreless; lavish; unpardonable; fruitless; boundless; ruinous; digestive; uninhabited; woodland; full; sandy; merciless; monstrous; howling; arid; frozen; turbid; war-worn; useless;

dreary; dangerous; sterile; insidious; desert; wanton; verdant; enormous; tedious; billowy; illimitable; untamed; profligate; dread; moldering.

verbs

abate—; bewail—; check—; countenance—; curb—; curtail—; decry—; detect—; diminish—; discharge—; eliminate—; excrete—; harvest—; imply—; incur—; manufacture—; rebuke for—; reproach for—; restore—; result in—; retrieve—; rid of—; upbraid for—; wipe out—; withdraw—; —abuses; —accumulates; —appals; —declines; —denudes; —desecrates; —diminishes; —dissipates; —endangers; —shrinks; —squanders; —threatens.

(See junk, mess, garbage, extravagance.)

WASTE (v)

adverbs

unprofitably; improvidently; rashly; carelessly; heedlessly; deliberately; woefully; senselessly; stupendously; unnecessarily; unproductively; spiritually; ruthlessly; fruitlessly; wantonly; profligately.

(See squander, dissipate.)

WASTE-BASKET

verbs

cast into—; consign to—; cram into—; deluge—; empty—; find in—; mouse around—; relegate to—; stuff—; —provides; —serves; —overflows.

(See basket.)

WASTED

(*emaciated*)

adverbs

pitiably; remarkably; haggardly; gauntly; helplessly; lankly; feebly; desperately; wretchedly; extremely.

WASTEFUL

adverbs

criminally; wickedly; extremely; wantonly; thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; immoderately; terribly; carelessly; negligently; foolishly; enormously; indolently; improvidently; ignorantly; crazily; unconscionably; inordinately; egregiously; atrociously; incredibly; miserably; extremely; imprudently; wretchedly.

WATCH

adjectives

happy; railroad; neglected; solitary; clam-

orous; fierce; advised; adventuring; vigilant; tireless; celestial; sympathetic; expensive; airy; couchant; brotherly; breathless; unnatural; strict; unceasing; patient; furtive; incessant; faithful; thrilling.

verbs

adjust—; check—; consult—; embellish—; engrave—; fondle—; illuminate—; jewel—; lubricate—; observe—; overwind—; pawn—; refer to—; regulate—; rely upon—; repair—; set—; snatch—; value—; wind—; —fails; —informs; —reminds; —runs down.

(See dial, clock.)

WATCH (v)

adverbs

vigilantly; anxiously; surreptitiously; suddenly; furtively; narrowly; assiduously; disconsolately; absently; minutely; keenly; vaguely; listlessly; slyly; idly; breathlessly; wistfully; apprehensively; attentively; stealthily; greedily; incessantly; moodily; covertly; defiantly; somberly; pensively; lazily; faithfully.

(See observe, scrutinize.)

WATCHER

adjectives

indolent; wingless; unsuspected; lone; sleepless.

WATCHFUL

adverbs

carefully; cautiously; responsibly; properly; stingily; greedily; hungrily; coldly; slyly; alertly; wisely; justifiably; sagaciously; inquisitively; curiously; maliciously; fondly; devotedly; jealously; enviously; constantly; anxiously; timidly.

WATCHFULNESS

adjectives

incumbent; calm; heavy; stealthy; constant; suspicious; assiduous; sharp; alert; silent; strenuous.

WATER

adjectives

poisonous; murky; wrinkled; brackish; gentle; golden; pellucid; swishing; impounded; shining; marching; sunny; purplish; winding; honeyed; unshaken; precious; steaming; greasy; saline; putrid; bitter; gliding; hidden; rampant; sky-hued; limpid; rocking; darkening; stagnant; shadow-

less; hurrying; clear; sparkling; hot; glittering; silvery; seaward; surplus; numberless (pl); glistening; emerald; thundering; sleepy; blessed; ready; burning; blue-bosomed; streaming; muddy; invisible; huddling; climbing; living; wind-swept; lonely; reflecting; cleansing; ornamental; brooding; yielding; insipid; weary; swollen; navigable; transparent; festering; reef-strewn; trackless; starlit; moving; virgin; shoal-impatient; swift; giddy; annihilating; quivering; seething; placid; rose-white; glaring; restless; heaving; meager; dropping; sluggish; bickering; reviving; ebbing; imprisoned; dreamy; land-locked; crystal; flowing; gloomy; turbid; broken; perilous; vivifying; healing; moon-clear; tepid; enchanted; cloistered; sunshiny; fetid; dreary; azure; fastflowing; moon-lit; angry; wasteful; perennial; pliant; unsuspected; hydrant; chanting; loathsome; abundant; fluvial; smooth; idle; silent; booming; still; wide; sweltering; distilled; darkling; inviolable; flashing; scalding; treacherous; devouring; circumfluous; glorious; mysterious; dimpled; surging; life-giving; purling; fleecy; sweet; trickling; blushing; journalistic; tree-fringed; bleak; deep; cold; tributary; bubbling; warm; slow-moving; filthy; odorous; spreading; stormy; nearing; glorious; unclean; distant; glassy; roaring; wild; troubled; retreating; glimmering; western; fleeting; imprisoned; mountainous; jumbled; brilliant; benevolent; green; unknown; unstirring; august; tangy; medicinal; forest; frosting; polished; fatal; shark-ed; slimy; resistant; rushing; hisping; peaceful; smitten; milky; calm; sliding; tormented; rippling; tideless; running; unruffled; teeming; inundating; mute; destined; faint; black; turbulent; adjacent; fragrant; phosphorescent; unflinching; invisible; frothy.

verbs

administer—; agitate—; cart—; cast upon—; chart—; contaminate—; dabble in—; dam up—; dilute with—; distil—; disturb—; draw—; excrete—; filter—; frisk in—; gaze upon—; harness—; immerse in—; in fest—; ingest—; pacify—; partake of—; plod through—; plunge into—; ply with—; pollute—; resort to—; saturate with—; slither into—; slash—; smooth—; steep in—; submerge in—; suck up—; —babbles; —drenches; —dribbles; —drips; —engulfs; —evaporates; —glimmers; —gurgles; —

(See moisture, bath, liquid, pond, juice, lava.)

—pound; —rage; —recede; —ripple; —rise; —show their teeth; —sigh; —slap; —slop; —swamp; —toss their manes; —tremble; —tumble; —vibrate.

(See ocean, breaker, billow, maelstrom.)

WAX

adjectives

yielding; incorruptible; plastic; soft; dental.

verbs

accumulate—; bleach—; candle—; collect—; derive—; extract—; fuse—; impress on—; model in—; mould—; plug with—; scrape —; seal with—; secrete—; wick—; yield—; —adheres; —melts; —polishes; —seals; —smooths; —waterproofs.

(See candle, putty.)

WAX (v)

adverbs

mightily; indignantly; boisterously; prodigiously; abnormally; spectacularly.

(See grow, increase.)

WAY

adjectives

abnormal; absolute; admirable; abstract; accommodating; admonitory; adroit; advantageous; agitated; agreeable; aimless; airy; allegorical; ancient; ambitious; amorous; applauded; arched; appointed; artful; assured; astounding; avoidable; bachelor; busy; calculating; caressing; categorical; celestial; challenged; chance; characteristic; charming; cheap; cheerful; childish, comical; circuitous; cold; comfortable; compact; companionable; comparative; complete; composed; comradely; confidential; convenient; cordial; creative; critical; cynical; dank; dark; darkling; dauntless; defiant; deep; delicate; delicious; delightful; depreciating; desolate; desultory; devious; dignified; dim; direct; disagreeable; dishonest; disorderly; distant; distempered; divers (pl); divine; dogged; dolorous; doubtful; doubtless; dreamy; dull; dusty; easy; eccentric; effective; endearing; egoistic; elaborate; enigmatical; enlightened; erring; everlasting; existing; execrable; expeditious; expensive; explicable; expressive; false; fantastic; farthest; fathomable; fiery; flaming; flowered; foul; fumbling; genial; glib; gloomy; good-humored; gracious; gratifying; grave; grim; guileless; happy; half-frightened; hateful; hearty; heavenward;

heavy-hearted; heedful; heterogeneous; hilarious; honorable; humble; idiomatic; idle; illogical; immortal; imperious; impersonal; impetuous; impregnable; incomprehensible; inconsequent; indefinite; indifferent; indirect; inexplicable; infinite; inflexible; ingenious; inscrutable; insolent; insular; inspired; intimate; introverted; irregular; invisible; irresistible; irritating; jerky; jostling; kind; laborious; lampless; labyrinthine; languid; last; laudable; lawful; leaty; learned; legendary; leisure; listless; lofty; loitering; lonely; luxurious; magical; marvelous; melancholy; mild; military; mischievous; modern; monstrous; moon-lit; muddled; murderous; muffled; mysterious; mystical; narrow; nasty; negative; noiseless; objective; night-wandering; nudging; obscure; obedient; offensive; oily; old; organic; original; ostentatious; outmoded; over-darkened; particular; peaceable; passive; paved; pebbly; peculiar; penetrating; peremptory; perfunctory; perilous; perplexing; picturesque; pilgrim; plausible; practical; prefatory; preoccupied; priestly; primrose; privy; promiscuous; promising; prosperous; provincial; provoking; prudent; public; quaint; queer; quick; rakish; random; rational; ready; realistic; reasonable; reassuring; reckless; reflective; respected; restless; restrained; restricted; roundabout; rude; rugged; safe; satisfactory; scaly; scornful; scrupulous; secret; self-chosen; self-made; self-pleasing; servile; shameful; facile; sharp; sheepish; shy; silly; sinuous; slimy; slippery; sodden; soft; solitary, sophisticated; sound; spasmodic; special; spectacular; spiky; spirited; sporadic; spring; squalid; starry; steadfast; stiff-necked; stolid; strange; stylish; sublime; subterranean; successful; sunken; supernatural; suspicious; symmetrical; sympathetic; systematic; temporary; tainted, tentative; theological; thorny; toilsome; tortuous; trackless; tranquil; treacherous; tricky; tumultuous; unaccountable; unceremonious; unchristian; uncompromising; uncouth; undynamic; unemotional; unerring; unexpected; uneven; unfriendly; ungenerous; ungracious; unhandsome; unimpassioned; unique; unkindled; unknown; unmeaning; unmerciful; unmistakable; unmitigated; unobtrusive; unpremeditated; unskilled; unslackened; unsuspected; untrodden; untutored; unwithered; upland; varied; venturous; vigorous; vulgar; wandering; wanton; warw; weary; weedy; whimsical; wildering; wil-

lowy; winding; woodland; workable; conscientious; constrained; contrary; half-fascinated.

verbs

adapt to—s; bar—; betray—; block—; bluff—; clutter—; contemplate—; demonstrate—; designate—; devise—; discern—; disclose—; elbow—; emulate—s; err in—; explore—; forge—; forsake—s; grope—; guide—; hew—; illumine—; inaugurate—; initiate in—s; inspire—; interpret—; lurk along—; mark—; mend—s; muddle—; pave—; pick—; plod—; plow—; point out—; pursue—; renounce—s; retrace—; smash—; smooth—; stray from—; strew—; thread—; veer from—; wangle—; welter—; wend—; worm—; yield—.

(See fashion, highway, gate, alley, avenue, manner, course, habit, lane.)

WAYWARD

adverbs

reprehensibly; heartbreakingly; incredibly; miserably; wretchedly; pitifully; curiously; remarkably; unaccountably; unmanageably; incorrigibly; strangely; haplessly; peculiarly; unfortunately; uncommonly; singularly; hopelessly; desperately; childishly.

WAYWORN

adverbs

terribly; weakly; feebly; pitifully; pathetically; undoubtedly; naturally; credibly; extremely; completely; utterly; ominously; momentarily; dreadfully.

WEAK

adverbs

pathetically; terribly; unusually; naturally; extremely; inordinately; significantly; palpably; languidly; remarkably; strangely; curiously; unexpectedly; surprisingly; unaccountably; distressingly; disappointingly; fatally; mortally; alarmingly; unfortunately.

WEAKEN (v)

adverbs

painfully; constitutionally; unsuspectedly; alarmingly; tragically; treacherously; precipitately; materially; basically; ostensibly; insidiously.

(See impair, decline.)

WEAKNESS

adjectives

cold-pale; youthful; normal; mortal; an-

archical; potential; veriest; hereditary; childish; extraordinary; disordered; bodily; relative; physical; endearing; momentary; incurable; inherent; curious; unworthy; progressive; absolute; overmastering; confessed; extreme; deadly; amiable; earthly; intellectual; fatal; permanent; contemptible; prevalent; inborn; hollow.

verbs

arise from—; betray—; bewail—; blame—; confess to—; conquer—; deride—; dress up—; exploit—; increase—; indicate—; lament—; overcome—; pander to—; parade—; produce—; redeem—; reproach for—; speculate upon—; spurn—; —assails; —forfeits; —impairs; —prostrates; —thwarts; induce—.

(See infirmity, inability, disability, impotence, frailty, helplessness.)

WEAL

adjectives

common; public; universal; all-embracing.

WEALTH

adjectives

incipient; personal; incalculable; flowing; estimated; melodic; comparative; boundless; enormous; wanton; ill-gotten; unlimited; diminished; fabulous; proverbial; maiden; undeveloped; mineral; independent; movable; sole; hoarded; substantive; intellectual; growing; concentrated; complacent; monopolistic; lavished; priceless; crystal; progressive; natural; tremendous; material; conspicuous; squandering; magic; unwieldy; veritable; many-sided; lacteal; emotional; religious, disregarded; physical; inherited; immense; spiritual; available; gleaned; sparkling.

verbs

accumulate—; affect—; apportion—; attain—; confer—; confiscate—; consume—; destroy—; diffuse—; dissipate—; drain—; efface—; euphemize—; forfeit—; gather—; groan with—; hoard—; labor for—; lavish—; load with—; lust for—; obviate—; plunder—; redistribute—; reject—; roll in—; scatter—; scramble for—; squander—; tap—; tax—; toil for—; winnow—; —destines; —menaces; —multiplies; —surpasses.

(See fortune, affluence, legacy, capital, luxury, money, riches, plenty.)

WEALTHY

adverbs

gorgeously; enormously; comfortably; fortunately; pleasantly; agreeably; serenely; snugly; enviably; complacently; sufficiently; smugly; graciously; fabulously; independently; substantially; tremendously; conspicuously; immensely; crassly; excessively; fairly.

WEAPON

adjectives

slight; spiritual; enticing; ancipital; lethal; unsheathed; respectable; resistless; fierce; habitual; mimic; economic; inadequate; ceremonial; saintly; climatic; pitiless; prohibited; keen; formidable; devastating; ghastly; idle; defensive; fatal; blood-tipped; effective; primitive; death-dealing; trusty; lavish; dripping; heroic; dangerous; imperial; competent.

verbs

brandish—; conceal—; devise—; discredit—; display—; draw—; flourish—; forge—; furnish with—; resort to—; scorn—; sheathe—; stroke—; shield from—; temper—; wield—; wrest—; —s clang; —s clash; — cracks; —s crash; —flashes; —intimidates; —roars; —coerces.

(See arms, cannon, bow, cutlass, dagger, missile, gun, sword.)

WEAR

adjectives

abundant; minimum; worthy; immediate; superfluous; forcible; fashionable; prolonging; satisfactory.

WEAR (v)

adverbs

habitually; absurdly; customarily; religiously; gracefully; conventionally; invariably; jauntily; loosely; haughtily; superfluously; fashionably.

(See use, sport.)

WEARINESS

adjectives

elemental; humble; delicious; despairing; simple; utter; exasperated; satisfied; sheer; mortal; everlasting; blissful; silent; colossal; never-ending; eternal.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; assuage—; augment—; complain of—; endure—; induce—; mitigate

—; relieve—; result in—; succumb to—; —besets; —consumes; —creeps; —deters; —diminishes; —drags; —engulfs; —irks; —irritates; —oppresses; —overtakes; —overwhelms.

(See impotence, fatigue, languor, exhaustion, lassitude, lethargy, ennui.)

WEARISOME

adverbs

intolerably; tediously; monotonously; profoundly; irksomely; terribly; inordinately; exhaustingly; prosily; disgustingly; unbearably; stupidly; vexatiously; annoyingly; excessively; utterly; painfully; dreadfully.

WEARY

adverbs

naturally; inordinately; terribly; utterly; strangely; pitifully; forlornly; physically; nervously; unutterably; immeasurably; profoundly; extremely; mortally; inexpressibly; distressingly; pathetically; sadly.

WEASEL

verbs

—claws; —climbs; —constructs; —defends; —deposits; —inhabits; —pillages; —preys on; —plunders; —slays; —swims.

(See animal.)

WEATHER

adjectives

fair; green; heavy; high; windy; frosty; prized; harsh; inclement; bitter; portentous; overhung; unsullied; thick; warm; sunshiny; damp; foggy; sticky; summer; capricious; foul; whirling; militant; ripening; bright; hard; glad; wintry; unseasonable; darkening; somber; common; extreme; unfavorable; sultry; gypsy; mild; blue; rough; oppressive; humid; starless; unsettled; loud; delicious; glorious; golden; wilting; surface; tough; ripening; gusty; blustery; unpropitious; cloudless; feverish; detestable; intemperate; singing.

verbs

anticipate—; bare to—; bear—; becloud—; chart—; conjecture on—; converse about—; endure—; expose to—; exult in—; forecast—; predict—; prophesy—; stomach—; unsettle—; —affects; —brightens; —clears; —damages; —dejects; —demoralizes; —depresses; —discourages; —disheartens; —en-

liven; —frowns; —hovers; —invigorates;
—limits; —modifies; —permits; —thickens.
(See climate, cold, heat.)

WEATHER-BEATEN

adverbs

curiously; hopelessly; sturdily; dingily; apparently; admittedly; probably; naturally; obviously; palpably; manifestly; laughingly; harmlessly; oddly; shabbily; dingily.

WEATHERED

adverbs

decrepity; invincibly; sturdily; anciently; admirably; pitifully; languidly; outrageous-ly; definitely; agedly; gauntly; desperately; hopelessly.

WEAVE (v)

adverbs

deceptively; coarsely; subtly; laboriously; ingeniously; inextricably; deftly; skillfully; dexterously; artfully.

(See braid, fabricate.)

WEB

adjectives

singularly-formed; mysterious; bandana; tangled; dark; illuminated; contrapuntal; atrocious; unfinished, intricate; thick-spun; frail; luminous; wondrous; graceful-looking; braided.

verbs

avoid—; elude—; escape—; evade—; spin—; weave—; breathe—; —ambushes; —attracts; —baits; —beguiles; —convolutes; —curves; —decussates; —enmeshes; —entangles; —entwines; —intersects; —lures; —reticulates; —snakes; —traps; —vibrates

(See cobweb, trap, net.)

WED (v)

adverbs

auspiciously; admirably; happily; gaily; blissfully; genially; perfunctorily; passionately.

(See marry, unite.)

WEDDING

verbs

approve of—; attend—; bar from—; bless—; celebrate—; ceremonialize—; contemplate—; entertain at—; feast at—; officiate at—; perform—; ritualize—; witness—; —binds; —cements; —contracts; —joins; —pledges; —ties; —unites.

(See nuptials, matrimony, marriage.)

WEEDS

adjectives

hardy; pageant; luxuriant; offensive; sea; bladdery; troublesome; unwholesome; mourning; coarse; brittle; silver-budded; fancy; rank; dank; valueless; wretched-looking; little; scented; flowerless; loathed; huddling; clinging; convent; blossoming; amphibious; bending; noisome; fragrant; deleterious; undulating; ineradicable; wasting; encumbering; swaying; thin; choking; noxious; unsightly; berry-spotted.

verbs

clear of—; exterminate—; eradicate—; nip—; pluck—; sever—; suffocate by—; teem with—; —attain; —choke; —crowd; —cumber; —deprive; —destroy; —entwine; —fringe; —hamper; —hinder; —overgrow; —parch; —strangle.

(See grass, plant.)

WEEDY

adverbs

excessively; horribly; hopelessly; inordinate-ly; extraordinarily; naturally; offensively; vexatiously; terribly; unnecessarily; inexcusably; carelessly; hideously; rankly; unwholesomely; disgustingly; discouragingly.

WEEK

adjectives

consecutive (pl); bewildering; tempestuous; momentous; previous; ensuing; successive (pl); eventful; disturbing; dreary; happy; intoxicating; long; tedious; weary.

verbs

abide—; reguile—; celebrate—; commemorate—; endure—; extend—; fix—; forecast—; frier away—; gain—; outlast—; prolong—; reckon—; remain—; survive—; terminate—; tolerate for—; while away—; —elapses; —expires; —inaugurates; —lapses; —marks; —stretch.

(See month, day, hour, time.)

WEEP (v)

adverbs

pitifully; plaintively; piteously; bitterly; wildly; tumultuously; sentimentally; pathetically; intermittently; stormily; hysterically; abundantly; furiously; copiously; ludicrously; sympathetically.

(See lament, moan.)

WEEPING

adjectives

responsive; mysterious; incessant; hysterical; violent; passionate; continual; ludicrous; sore; chronic; wild; focused; untimely.

WEIGH (v)

adverbs

gravely; judiciously; reflectively; empirically; correctly; onerously; heavily; minutely; momentarily; ponderously.

(See balance, estimate.)

WEIGHT

adjectives

nightmare; slumberous; undue; soft; dark; mass; excess; increasing; overwhelming; panting; superior; sweet; enormous; withering; unsolicited; panting; patent; caressing; portcullis; co-extensive; lesser; dead; comfortable; unaccustomed; hard; icy; noticeable; prodigal; definite; descending; weary; augmented; emotional; specific; idle; crushing; finite; momentous; ponderous; relative; surplus; massive; cruel; exceptional; light; sufficient; combined.

verbs

adjust—; ascertain—; attain—; bear—; carry—; cast off—; convey—; determine—; exert—; flounder under—; groan under—; manipulate—; match—; modify—; propel—; regulate—; shoulder—; support—; suspend—; unburden—; vary in—; —balances; —bruises; —burdens; —compresses; —constricts; —crumples; —crushes; —descends; —diminishes; —fatigues; —oppresses; —overwhelms; —submerges.

(See load, heaviness, burden.)

WEIRD

adverbs

strangely; gloomily; uncannily; terribly; dismally; fearfully; mysteriously; darkly; curiously; fantastically; grotesquely; incomprehensibly; unpleasantly; disagreeably; peculiarly; eerily.

WELCOME

adjectives

formal; courteous; healthful; comfortless; chill; familiar; tepid; hearty; smiling; preposterous; cordial; awkward; unclouded; pathetic; homely; triumphant; pure; majestic; friendly; noisy; kindred; heart-spiced; royal; dismal; generous; intuitive; gra-

cious; unquestioned; premeditated; scant; boisterous; kindly; languid; urbane; immemorial; unostentatious; frank; energetic; extraordinary; joyous; hospitable; genial; cheerful; reverend; warm; lavish; frolic.

verbs

assure—; bark—; bid—; bow—; embrace in—; extend—; greet with—; hail—; insure—; nod—; offer—; overstay—; rejoice in—; roar—; salute—; shout—; smile—; thunder—; win—; —cools; —flatters; —greet; —heartens; —rings.

(See greeting, friendship.)

adverbs

gratefully; refreshingly; cordially; sincerely; hospitably; warmly; truly; unexpectedly; supremely; encouragingly; frankly; acceptably; pleasantly; genially; graciously.

WELCOME (v)

adverbs

smilingly; spaciouly; hospitably; enthusiastically; fondly; heartily; affectionately; ecstatically; gleefully; courteously; majestically; generously; languidly; urbanely; ostentatiously; frankly; energetically; joyously; genially; lavishly.

(See greet, hail.)

WELD (v)

adverbs

electrically; sturdily; staunchly; firmly.

WELDING

adjectives

intimate; sturdy; gradual; necessary.

WELFARE

adjectives

immediate; bodily; real; general; human; material; permanent; spiritual; financial; commercial; national; eternal.

verbs

administer—; advance—; aid—; concern—; consider—; consult—; contribute to—; determine—; devote to—; disregard—; encourage—; endanger—; forward—; foster—; further—; ignore—; impair—; improve—; jeopardize—; neglect—; overlook—; plan—; promote—; raise—; regard—; respect—; sacrifice—; safeguard—; seek—; serve—; study—; threaten—; —ascends; —flourishes; —thrives.

(See good, health, happiness, well-being.)

WELL

adjectives

deep; calm; handsome; stone; decorated; poisoned; projected; fathomable; crystal; transparent; mossy; extreme; babbling; connected; polluted; harmonious; bubbling.

verbs

bare—; case—; contaminate—; drain—; drill—; emanate from—; excavate—; issue from—; line—; pollute—; probe—; pump from—; sink—; sound—; submerge in—; tap—; test—; —affords; —bubbles, —facilitates; —offers; —overflows; —springs up; —yields.

(See spring, shaft, source, fountain, volcano.)

adverbs

gloriously; splendidly; magnificently; wholly; gaily; entirely; seldom; recently; finally; radiantly; miraculously; happily; fortunately; luckily; naturally; surprisingly; extremely; incomparably; sturdily; rosily.

WELL-BEING

verbs

administer to—; advance—; afford—; bask in—; contribute toward—; desire—; discern —; encourage—; envy—; indicate—; jeopardize—; promote—; sense—; serve—; threaten—; wrap up in—; —flourishes; —permeates; —pervades; —prosper, —thrives.

(See welfare.)

WELL-BRED

adverbs

extremely; satisfactorily; gratifyingly; acceptably; unusually; delightfully; extraordinarily; beautifully; marvelously; surprisingly; unexpectedly; obviously; manifestly; meticulously; charmingly; naturally.

WELL-INFORMED

adverbs

remarkably; eminently; illustriously; exceptionally; consummately; distinctly; particularly; marvelously; wonderfully; profoundly; incredibly; surprisingly; undeniably; intelligently; unusually; certainly; impressively.

WELL-MEANING

adverbs

possibly; probably; apparently; evidently; manifestly; painfully; obviously; hopefully; awkwardly; clumsily; sufficiently.

WEST

adjectives

sublimated; faded; bountiful; infinite; flameless; unfooted; shadowy; vagrant; rich; glowing; fiery; crimson; bloody.

verbs

determine—; drift to—; establish in—, filter into—; invade—; migrate to—; penetrate—; pioneer—; settle in—; —absorbs; —attracts; —beckons; —calls; —flourishes; —importunes; —invites; —lures; —offers; —retreats; —thrives.

(See territory, country, region, locality.)

WET

adverbs

terribly; obnoxiously; unwholesomely; soporily; hopelessly; unseasonably; swampily; quaggily; mysteriously; strangely; disgustingly; unpleasantly; unhealthfully; utterly.

WETNESS

adjectives

dripping; sticky; red; annoying; permanent.

WETTING

adjectives

hearty; customary; voluntary; necessary.

WHALE

adjectives

wanton; large-finned; awkward; belching; monstrous; trained.

verbs

conserve—; derive from—s; dissect—; encounter—; exterminate—; glimpse—; harpoon—; haul in—; land—; market—; pursue—; sight—; spot—; strand—; strip—; value—; —s frequent; —gives battle; —s haunt; —s habits; —s looms; —s plunges; —s preys upon; —s spouts; —s submerges; —s tows; —s yields.

(See shark, fish, animal.)

WHEAT

adjectives

fruitless; scythed; yellowing; tender; nodding; ripe, whole; cracked; ground; bleached.

verbs

attack—; consume—; convert—; cultivate—; enrich—; glean—; grind—; harvest—; import—; market—; mill—; pulverize—; sow —; thresh—; trade in—; winnow the chaff

from—; —booms; —fails; —flourishes; —fluctuates; —germinates; —matures; —ripens; —ripples; —thrives.

(See crop, harvest, grain, cereal, grass, plant.)

WHEELING

adverbs

teasingly; coaxingly; flatteringly; fondly; carefully; foxily; tenderly; persistently; successfully; constantly.

WHEEL

adjectives

ardent; muffled; toothed; sentient; tardy; interior; flaming; buckled; whirling; fervid; humming; formidable; jarring; worm-eaten; gilded; living; westering; broad-tired; massive; shining; wobbling; rolling; restless; ponderous; creaking; glowing; retreating; worn-out; waggly; spinning; whirling; gambling.

verbs

derail—; grip—; lubricate—; maneuver—; pad—; realign—; shatter—; tread—; trundle—; swirl—; —clicks; —creaks; —deviates; —drones; —encompasses; —encircles; —girdles; —facilitates; —gyrates; —lurches; —jars; —jolts; —jounces; —pivots on; —recoils; —responds; —revolves; —rumbles; —spins; —swerves; —twirls; —whirls.

(See helm, cycle.)

WHEEL (v)

adverbs

automatically; serenely; sharply; swiftly; dizzily; drunkenly; mechanically; ceaselessly; whirringly; smoothly.

(See roll, move.)

WHEREABOUTS

verbs

allude to—; ascertain—; bare—; betray—; bring to light—; conceal—; confirm—; determine—; discern—; disclose—; discover—; divulge—; establish—; expose—; fix—; inform of—; report—; reveal—; screen—; solve—; trace—; unearth—; veil—; verify—; —baffles; —creeps out; —mystifies.

(See existence, position, place.)

WHIFF

adjectives

jealous; subtle; odorous; suggestive; gentle.

WHIM

adjectives

wild; eccentric; epicurean; delightful; illogical; abrupt; mere; ornamental; arbitrary; idle; anti-social; inconvenient; humorous; arrant; curious; mad; silly.

verbs

accede to—; conceive—; deny—; deplore—; discard—; dismiss as—; excite—; grant—; gratify—; humor—; indulge in—; outgrow—; play up to—; provoke—; satisfy—; smother—; yield to—; —intoxicates; —irritates; —piques; —riles (colloq.); —seizes.

(See humor, fad, fancy, caprice.)

WHIMPER (v)

adverbs

fretfully; distractedly; pusillanimously; reproachfully; feebly; pitifully; nervously; weakly; brokenly; hysterically; fruitlessly.

(See weep, cry.)

WHIMPERING

adjectives

nervous; secret; everlasting; continual; frightened; pitiful.

WHIMSICAL

adverbs

ludicrously; fancifully; fantastically; amusingly; pleasantly; cleverly; subtly; agreeably; fascinatingly; charmingly; grotesquely; outlandishly; delightfully; immensely; absurdly; unusually; oddly.

WHINE

adjectives

shrill; pusillanimous; friendly; cracked; peculiar; hungry; begging.

verbs

choke back—; discern—; elicit—; emit—; provoke—; restrain—; smother—; stifle—; subdue—; —distresses; —expresses; —irks; —irritates; —laments; —moves; —riles (colloq.); —subside; —touches.

(See moan, sob, complaint.)

WHINE (v)

adverbs

piteously; wretchedly; churlishly; shrilly; pusillanimously; beggingly; mournfully; intolerably; hungrily.

(See whimper, cry.)

WHINNY

adjectives

colt-like; shrill; nervous; excited.

WHIP

adjectives

gigantic; remorseless; cutting; keen; deadly; brutal.

verbs

apply—; brandish—; crack—; cut with—; flick—; flog with—; lay on—; prod with—; utilize—; yield to—; —accelerates; —be-labors; —bestirs; —coerces; —crackles; —cracks; —flays; —cuts; —impels; —in-duces; —lashes; —pricks; —reddens; —scourges; —spurs; —stimulates; —stings; —urges; —goads.

WHIP (v)

adverbs

unmercifully; deservedly; savagely; brutally; remorselessly; viciously.

(See beat, thrash.)

WHIPPOORWILL

verbs

—calls; —moans; —reiterates; —vocifer-ates; —wails.

(See bird.)

WHIRL

adjectives

little; powdery; foamy; continuous; social; giddy.

WHIRL (v)

adverbs

crazily; dizzily; madly; gaily; joyously; incessantly; furiously; giddily; continuously.

(See revolve, swirl.)

WHIRLPOOL

adjectives

everlasting; continued; foamy; fatal; heart-less.

verbs

avoid—; drift into—; escape—; ferment—; flounder in—; quiver in—; sweep into—; yield to—; —agitates; —batters; —boils; —buffets; —churns; —dashes; —eddies; —endangers; —foams; —froths; —gyrates; —imperils; —jostles; —jounces; —menaces;

—plays; —roars; —seethes; —spouts; —sucks; —swirls; —threatens; —whips.

(See maelstrom, vortex, waves.)

WHIRLWIND

adjectives

drear; cloudy; weltering; dark; awful; rending; eddying; good; undulating; toy-ing; fatal; unexpected.

WHISK (v)

adverbs

deftly; cleverly; eagerly; abruptly; resolute-ly; noiselessly; cunningly.

(See sweep, whirl.)

WHISKERS

adjectives

solitary; grizzled; sere; miserable; half-starved; shaggy; educated; combed; closely-cropped; bushy; unruly; optimistic; huge; fuzzy; bountiful; unkempt; ingrown.

verbs

affect—; clip—; crop—; cultivate—; dis-card—; lop off—; pluck—; respect—; ruffle—; rumple—; shag—; shampoo—; shear—; smooth—; stroke—; thin out—; trim—; —adorn; —cloak; —disguise; —fringe; —gray; —quiver; —transform; —tuft.

(See moustache, mane, hair, beard.)

WHISKEY

adjectives

indispensable; hot; commissary; straight; blended; bonded; young; medicinal; cheap; smooth; fiery; burning; synthetic.

verbs

abstain from—; addict to—; age—; assim-ilate—; bond—; bootleg—; bottle—; con-sume—; dispatch—; distil—; drain—; in-ure to—; legalize—; prohibit—; quaff—; refine—; sip—; swill—; tax—; value—; —anaesthetizes; —befogs; —deadens; —dulls; —enlivens; —flows; —flings down; —inebriates; —enslaves; —intoxicates; —narcotizes; —perverts; —revives; swig—.

(See brandy, liquor, alcohol, gin, wine.)

WHISPER

adjectives

delightful; gentle; sullen; friendly; dainty; icy; sibilant; soothing; awe-stricken; stir-ring; naked; subdued; ragged; little; rapid; hysteric; broken; persuasive; insistent; stage; imperturbable; laughing; silken;

stealthy; confidential; frantic; resolute; ceaseless; indolent; answering; intense; solemn; unnatural; keen; wheezing; busy; blasphemous; significant; low; muttered; hoarse; failing; vibrating; swelling; precautionary; benignant; bearded; husky; multitudinous (pl); fierce; tragic; hollow; ghostly; hideous; bass; audible; hurried; frightened; serene; overt; eloquent; agonized; strained; occasional; caressing; complaining; fanatical; distressed.

verbs

amplify—; conspire in—s; converse in—s; convey in—; drown out—; emit—; harken to—; hush—; inform in—; muffle—; overhear—; raise above—; reduce to—; resort to—; revive—; stifle—; suppress—; —beckons; —buzzes; —dies; —distracts; —diverts; —hints; —prompts; —quavers; —rebukes; —sears; still—.

(See sound, tone, noise, hum.)

WHISPER (v)

adverbs

hoarsely; treasonably; brokenly; passionately; impressively; eagerly; tremulously; urgently; mysteriously; audibly; affectionately; discreetly; petulantly; breathlessly; fiercely; savagely; feebly; defiantly; appealingly; compassionately; insidiously; vehemently; feverishly; stealthily; overtly; eloquently; impressively.

(See gossip, speak.)

WHISTLE

adjectives

noiseless; plaintive; hoarse; careless, expressive; fierce; denouncing, shrill; incessant; congratulatory; occasional.

verbs

blow on—; toot—; —alarms; —announces; —awakens; —beckons; —deafens; —distracts; —drowns out; —pierces; —proclaims; —rends; —screams; —shrieks; —shrills; —signals; —sounds; —splits; —startles; —waits; —warns.

(See warning, flute, note, scream.)

WHISTLE (v)

adverbs

sharply; briskly; piercingly; incisively; warningly; desperately; weirdly; thinly; tunelessly; mockingly; gently; repetitiously; melodiously; plaintively.

(See sound, sing.)

WHITE

adjectives

pure; new; snow; artemisia; frosty; clinging; unendurable; moon-washed; brilliant; beach; billowy; delicate; silvery; translucent; uncanny; popular; smart; plain; wanted; smooth; dazzling; creamy; foaming; shining; whirling; argent; deadly; immaculate; bloodless; slashing; luminous.

adverbs

ghastly; utterly; suddenly; brilliantly; dingily; dustily; dully; nervously; sickly; frightfully; gleamingly; blazingly; chalkily; ghostly; surprisingly; inappropriately; startlingly.

WHITE-LIVERED

adverbs

disgustingly; foolishly; shamefully; terribly; despicably; contemptibly; obviously; manifestly; notoriously; infamously; unusually; spinelessly; abjectly; helplessly; undisguisedly; hideously; terribly.

WHITENESS

adjectives

dazzling; splendid; immaculate; gleaming; downy; pristine; spotless; ghastly; unbroken; chalky, silent; bony; evanescent; dead; odious.

WHITEWASHED

adverbs

neatly, gleamingly; recently; tidily, sanitarily, pleasantly; conveniently; hilariously; quickly; diplomatically; wisely; cheaply; delightfully; cheerfully, ingeniously; thoughtfully; carefully; deceptively, artistically.

WHOLE

adjectives

consistent; magnificent; stupendous; homogeneous; coherent; immeasurable; complete; great, weltering.

WHOLESOME

adverbs

pleasantly; delightfully; palatably; tastily; notably; admittedly; soundly; nutritiously; splendidly; happily; admirably; commendably; attractively; smilingly; rosily; sturdily.

WHOOPE (v)

adverbs

hideously; madly; wildly; insanelly; barbar-

ously; terrifyingly; viciously; insistently; hysterically.

(See cry, yell.)

WICK

adjectives

flaring; homemade; burned, cotton, low.

verbs

enkindle—; ignite—; immerse—; lower—; raise—; renew—; saturate—; smother—; snuff out—; soak—; —blazes; —diffuses; —flares; —flickers; —flutters; —glimmers; —glows; —illuminates; —radiates; —scintillates; —sears; —singes; —sparkles.

(See candle.)

WICKED

adverbs

scarcely; slightly; interestingly; alluringly; terribly; brutally; heinously; undeniably; palpably; manifestly; nefariously; unspeakably; inexpressibly; dreadfully; obscenely; conspicuously; notoriously; infamously.

WICKEDNESS

adjectives

loathsome; idolatrous; flagrant; unforgivable; exceeding.

verbs

acquit of—; atone for—; breed—; condone—; convert from—; denounce—; deplore—; disclose—; do penance for—; expiate—; expose—; extirpate—; forsake—, impute—; inveigh against—; paint—; purge of—; renounce—; repent—; reproach for—; reveal—; rue—; shrive of—; stamp out—; stew in—; work—; —corrupts; —prevails; —reigns; —taints.

(See lawlessness, abomination, iniquity, licentiousness, immorality, evil.)

WIDE

adverbs

amply; sufficiently; generously; unexpectedly; capaciously; voluminously; exceptionally; particularly; peculiarly; conveniently; commodiously; spaciously; advantageously; tremendously; immensely; adequately; suitably; properly; fortunately; outlandishly; unnecessarily.

WIDEN (v)

adverbs

perceptibly; appreciably; gradually; mark-

edly; proportionately; sufficiently; immeasurably; illimitably.

(See broaden, increase.)

WIDE-SPREAD

adverbs

unfortunately; manifestly; remarkably; amazingly; alarmingly; fearfully; luckily; dangerously; profitably; ineradicably; presumably; allegedly; fantastically; curiously.

WIDOW

adjectives

charming; agreeable; disconsolate; brokenhearted; wanton; childless; perverse; loving; pious; sentimental; virginal; lusty; unpensioned; polygamous; intrepid; austere; superabundant (pl).

WIELD (v)

adverbs

magically; potently; honorably; viciously; dictatorially; tyrannically; cunningly; dangerously; slyly; hatefully; deceitfully; craftily; subtly; ambitiously; ambiguously; virtuously; vigorously; powerfully; ruthlessly.

(See employ, use.)

WIFE

adjectives

shrewish; meek-eyed; worthy; tearful; disrespectful; legitimate; stainless; delicate; profligate; faithless; high-corseted; prideful; sprightly; bejeweled; coquettish; devoted; high-spirited; splendid; querulous; flattered; unsustained; exemplary; playful; dutiful; burdensome; slovenly; frantic; respective (pl); conquering; affectionate; trustful; stinted; temporary; spotless; forward; churchly; begotten; bullied; gracious; beaten; affianced; patient; sweet; virtuous; pale-faced; murdered; undivorced; unalienable; whimpering; smooth-haired; celebrated; amiable; strong-willed; tyrannical; diminutive; mercenary; constant; lewd-tongued; chaste; lawful; attractive; innocent; young; execrable; shameless; nervous; simple; common-law; slippery; perjured; aristocratic; pale-cheeked; tender; prudent; pining.

verbs

adore—; alienate—; caress—; choose—; cohabit with—; court—; desert—; embrace—; escort—; estrange from—; extol—; forsake—; intimidate—; seduce—; seek—; slander

—; strike—; take—; win—; —begets; —betrays; —comforts; —conceives; —haggles; —inspires; —mothers; —nags; —presides over; —rails; —shares.

(See mate, husband, mistress.)

WIG

adjectives

glossy; curly; formidable; elastic; frizzled; obvious; tangled; little; flaxen; towering; comical-looking.

WILD

adjectives

vast; impenetrable; sequestered; hidden; unapprehensive; dawning; fretted; luscious; untrodden; dreary.

adverbs

apparently; terribly; unmanageably; rankly; rampantly; fantastically; outrageously; outlandishly; savagely; ungovernably; naturally; inexpressibly; inordinately; boisterously; crazily; frantically; unconscionably; inveterately; hopelessly; manifestly, extraordinarily; pestiferously.

WILDCAT

adjectives

docile; cunning; vicious; sly; dangerous.

verbs

encounter—; skin—; trap—; —carries away; —claws; —depredates; —devours; —glares; —growls; —preys on; —roams; —slinks; —springs; —stalks.

(See animal.)

WILDERNESS

adjectives

vast; sub-arctic; intricate; unwithered; howling; watery; uneasy; rough; trackless; ancient; woody, indiscriminate; equal; untamed; obscure; pristine; remote; reluctant; barren; virgin; leafy; boundless; tangled; lonely; glowing; native; world-wide; unsettled; death-fraught; untrodden; broad; wild; shadowed; frozen; tangled; snowy; intricate; fertile; wasteful; uninhabited; untraveled; savage; measureless; constellated; adoring; interminable; pathless; untamable; marshy; inquiring; parched; arid.

verbs

brave—; circumvent—; clear—; dare—; explore—; fertilize—; flee into—; forsake—; frequent—; infest—; inhabit—; issue from

—; level—; penetrate into—; pioneer into—; plunge into—; range—; retire to—; roam—; skirt—; subdue—; tame—; tangle in—; traverse—; venture into—; —beckons; —broods; —cloaks; —extends; —fascinates; —lures; —screens; —shrouds; invade—.

(See jungle, forest, desert.)

WILDNESS

adjectives

dreaming; wailing; graceful.

WILES

adjectives

intrinsic; instinctive; wanton; insidious; manifold; feminine; endearing; imaginary; winning; subtle; deceitful; crafty.

verbs

discern—; disguise—; fall victim to—; pierce—; resist—; resort to—; succumb to—; yield to—; —allure, —attract; —bait; —deceive; —defraud; —delude; —dupe; —ensnare; —entangle; —gull; —hook; —inveigle; —lure; —seduce; —succeed; —trap.
(See trick, deception, ruse, cunning.)

WILFUL

adverbs

naturally; inveterately; uncontrollably; notoriously; wickedly; stubbornly; foolishly; unreasonably; unmanageably; erratically; fanatically; impudently; inconsiderately; ungraciously; rudely, grossly; brutally; selfishly.

WILL

(document)

verbs

abide by—; attest to—; comply with—; contest—; direct in—; discharge—; dispute—; evidence—; execute—; file—; invalidate—; negate—; nullify—; observe—; probate—; seal—; set aside—; stipulate in—; witness —; wrangle over—; —assigns; —bequeaths; —bestows upon; —confers on; —consigns; —contributes to; —declares; —decrees; —discloses; —dispenses; —disposes of; —doles out; —endows; —enriches; —entrusts with; —estranges; —grants; —invests; —metes out; —restores; —settles; —subsidizes; —transfers.

(See contract, legacy, document.)

WILL
(general)

adjectives

passionless; individual; vulgar; overmastering; ambitious; cheerful; irresistible; unstable; grumbling; ill; intense; fiery; gracious; incorporated; inexorable; virtuous; devilish; firm-set; indomitable; unconquerable; holy; rational; never-daunted; vigorous; strenuous; inscrutable; powerful; regenerate; hindering; sturdy; unreined; invincible; tyrant; fallible; tormenting; idiotic; uncontrolled; dauntless; overruling; nerveless; natural; arbitrary; potent; genuine; good; lordly; sublime; basic; universal; arch-imperial; opposing; mutual; imperious; cruel; incorruptible; sensory; sovereign; sanguine; self-determined; undivided; sacred; honest; expressive; tremendous; lawless; clearly-expressed; tempered; despotic; tyrannic; benumbed; entangled; tendril-like; royal; imperative; imminent; unrelaxing; gracious.

verbs

accede to—; annihilate—; assert—; bend to—; blind—; blunt—; control—; curb—; effect—; energize—; enforce—; exercise—; express—; flout—; harden—; impose—; ignore—; liberate—; mold to—; obey—; oppose—; perform—; restore—; subject to—; subjugate—; subordinate—; weaken—; work—; yield to—; —s clash; —moves; —prevail; indulge—.

(See preference, desire, determination, willpower.)

WILLFULNESS

verbs

brook—; curb—; decry—; denounce—; deplore—; dispel—; dispose toward—; dissolve—; endure—; govern by—; incline toward—; put up with—; relax—; relent—; repent—; rue—; tolerate—; irks—; irritates—; piques—; riles (colloq.); —succumbs to; —yields to.

(See perversity, obstinacy, stubbornness.)

WILLING

adverbs

usually; graciously; politely; considerately; indulgently; generously; agreeably; pleasantly; helpfully; indifferently; enthusiastically; surprisingly; suspiciously; curiously; generously; unexpectedly.

WILLINGNESS

adjectives

gruff; repeated; obvious; ready; surface.

WILLOW

adjectives

idling; silken; sprouting; shivery; weeping; slender.

WILLPOWER

verbs

breed—; cultivate—; discern—; display—; evince—; exhibit—; foster—; inherit—; lack—; lower—; necessitate—; rejuvenate—; require—; stimulate—; test—; want—; weaken—; —banishes; —curbs; —determines; —directs; —dominates; —droops; —flags; —flinches; —perseveres; —rebels; —rejects; —relaxes; —resists; —swerves; —wavers.

(See will, strength, desire, power.)

WIN (v)

adverbs

strategically; decisively; effectually; spectacularly; phenomenally; competitively; gallantly; substantially; intrepidly; treacherously.

(See triumph, achieve.)

WINCE (v)

adverbs

visibly; perceptibly; markedly; painfully; abruptly; revealingly; guiltily.

(See recoil, shrink.)

WINCING

adverbs

fearfully; constantly; suddenly; significantly; tremulously; painfully; haggardly; arrogantly; senselessly; timidly; abjectly; indescribably; secretly; inwardly; openly; miserably; wretchedly; timorously; dreadfully; pathetically; curiously.

WIND

adjectives

crannying; worldly; southerly; good; swift; ill; cruel; biting; wandering; whispering; boisterous; hurtling; rolling; rough; poisonous; shrill; mad; curdling; dew-impeared; wild; chilling; whimsical; ocean; continuous; noiseless; streaming; sharp; rising; wailing; wanton; rude; nimble; special; spleenless; contrary; passing; foul; bleak; whitening; viewless; red-hot; roaring; crackling; fierce; gentle; dirty; sunny; bit-

ter; keen; merry; favoring; shifting; restless; sleepy; sudden; sleety; gusty; cutting; whistling; murderous; dirgeful; pensive; uplifting; soughing; dying; wrinkling; wooing; weighty; unwilling; intricate; doleful; dead; hollow; moaning; mysterious; lulled; light; baffling; fabulous; azure; listening; inanimate; wintry; desert; woven; ferocious; delicate; fresh; panting; ravishing; hurricane; amorous; luscious; weak; tearing; felon; sportive; driving; boisterous; impetuous; mournful; adverse; piercing; tempestuous; contending; baleful; perverse; thirsty; ill-dispersing; tossing; monotonous; soothing; bracing; rustling; throwing; contrary; supple; wrecking; careless; bone-piercing; prevailing; serviceable; sighing; beating; impotent; fitful; quickening; petulant; winged; clinging; weary; lowered; treacherous; awakening; billowy; warping; fickle; life-breathing; unseen; frolic; screaming; dull; illuminated; sole; buffeting; eddying; gathering; marsh-bred; evil; murmuring; swift-winged; merciful; idle; sounding; sweeping; false; rainless; hot; stormy; furious; powerful; withering; warbling; frosty; surly; wave-building; parching; burdened; ungovernable; suffocating; burning; shrieking; renining; stray; drying; unwholesome; inconstant; soothed; mighty; worn-out; unfettered; prophetic; rushing; unbreathed; vagrant; lazy; summer; icy; unleashed; pious; relentless; hungry; odorous; cold; riotous; mounting; intermitting; lapsing; insulting; invisible; laughing; morning; voiceless; howling; translucent; stifling; lifting; visiting; speaking; wicked; tainted; chainless; forgetting; nimble; noble; envious; endless; blustering; mindless; melodious; life-breathing.

verbs

bear on— breast—; expose to—; harness—; ride—; ripple in—; sniff—; soar on—; still—; —abates; —assails; —bites; —blasts; —blusters; —breathes; —buffets; —caresses; —chants; —chills; —s conflict; —cuts; —dallies; —diminishes; —disturbs; —enfolds; —etches; —extinguishes; —grieves; —howls; —hums; —knives; —lashes; —moans; —mourns; —murmurs; —rages; —rakes; —ranges; —rattles; —roars; —ruffles; —rustles; —scatters; —scourges; —shrieks; —sighs; —sings; —slaps; —slashes; —smites; —snaps; —soughs; —stings; —strips; —sweeps; —awells; —swirls; —threatens; —tugs; —twists; —uproots; —

veers; —wafts; —wails; —wanders; —whines; —whips; —whispers; —whistles; —winnows; shelter from—.

(See gale, blizzard, air, breeze.)

WIND (n)

adverbs

tortuously; sinuously; picturesquely; intricately; monotonously; incessantly.

(See coil, curve.)

WINDMILL

verbs

agitate—; becalm—; drive—; employ—; outmode—; —churns; —circumvolves; —clatters; —s dot; —flaps; —gyrates; —quivers; —revolves; —rotates; —spins; —swirls; —twirls; —whirls.

(See propeller.)

WINDOW

adjectives

embayed; downy; hallowed; eye-like; stained-glass; pictured; foul; shattered; gaping; modern; prominent; bay; oriel; goggle-eyed; mullioned; iron-barred; steamy; irregular; lofty; filmy; diamond-paned; jeweled; dusky; glittering; dark; eastern. grimy; shuttered; thick; curtained; heat-clouded; latticed; emblazoned; delicate; panoramic; countrified; translucent; unglazed; scullery; fading; outjutting; shop; showy; fitted; rusty; iron-grilled; arched; tight; shut; barred; dingy; transparent; panting; regular; memorial; well-glazed; viewless; moon-lit.

verbs

beat on—; besiege—s; besmirch—; besmudge—; confront—; curtain—; drum on—; frame—; glower through—; jimmy—; peep out—; peer through—; pelt—; pour through—; putty—; rap on—; scour—; screen—; scrutinize through—; seal—; shade—; shatter—; spatter—; view from—; weatherstrip—; yank up (colloq.)—; —admits; —affords; —discloses; —glitters; —rattles; —vents, —ventilates.

(See glass, opening.)

WINDOW-PANE

adjectives

shining; grimy; well-fitted; dirt-streaked.

WINDY

adverbs

gustily; terribly; fatally; alarmingly; ominously; frigidly; freezingly; hotly; bitterly;

scorchingly; dreadfully; curiously; increasingly; cruelly; bitterly; biting; cutting; deucedly; plaguedly; infernally.

WINE

adjectives

diluted; sepulchral; generous; home-brewed; scuppernong; fierce; costly; agitated; raging; nectareous; new; copious; opulent; thick-purple; straining; windy; heady; wholesome; fermented; medicated; mirthful; remembering; resplendent; inspiring; split; murmuring; heart-warming; splashy; foaming; frothing; forbearing; glimmering; palmy; enchanted; unmingled; fiery.

verbs

age—; brew—; chill—; cure in—; derive from—; distil—; ferment into—; gulp—; buzzle—; heat with—; imbibe—; ply with—; quaff—; reek of—; regale with—; savor—; sip—; sour—; swill—; value—; —animates; —dulls; —enlivens; —exhilarates; —flows; —flushes; —heats; —inflames; —inspires; —inspirits; —putrefies; —relaxes; —revives; —stimulates; —tempts; —warms; —intoxicates.

(See beverage, alcohol, liquor, champagne, beer.)

WING (w)

adverbs

gaily; sublimely; tirelessly; gracefully; joyously; unflaggingly; angelically; serenely; powerfully.

(See fly, float.)

WINGS

(general)

adjectives

leathern; curbed; trustless; joyous; fiery; hovering; glad; crumpled; snowy; divine; speckled; untiring; budding; light; steady; spacious; gleaming; huge; shadowy; flagging; redoubled; errant; overhanging; vibrating; folded; fateful; peaceful; rushing; silken; scare-crow; glowing; restless; futile; celestial; peerless; feeble; odoriferous; linen; fluttering; expanded; wide-open; invisible; noiseless; slow; laboring; winnowing; swift-rushing; feathered; untried; reverberate; mighty; motionless; fearless; aggressive; plume-plucked; sumptuous; wandering; wavering; dusky; sheltering; grisly; joyful; dawn-white; intended; outspread; rich; ruffled; viewless; hurrying;

trembling; filmy; ebon; languid; nimble; dewy; aerial; twinkling; fanning; aurora; oaring; angelic; cherubic; parental; luminous; airy; unhallowed; immortal; overshadowing; gelid; moving; murmurous; gorgeous; quivering; outstretched; healing; unsustaining; enchanted; gauzy; jealous; unconquerable; multicolored; daedal; drooping; serene; expanded; inconstant; sunny; shower-struck; thunderous; rugged; sounding; unfledged; mealy; gaudy; velvet; fairy; shadowing; glassy; parted; tremulous; glossy; imprisoned; downy; sportive; swift; wheeling; laden; clanking; dyedust; unconfined; quickening; mutable; radiant; shrouding; rustling; bruised; agile; dipping; merciful; melancholy; blessed; shivering; glancing; quivering.

verbs

clip—; disable—; flap—; flit on—; fracture—; gather beneath—; hover on—; lend—; pluck—; preen—; prune—; singe—; soar on—; sprout—; strengthen—; take to—; try—; tuck under—; waft on—; beat—; droop—; enable—; enfold—; flag—; flutter—; liberate—; quiver—; rustle—; wither.

WINGS

(parts of a building)

verbs

add—; explore—; extend into—; face—; flank—; gain access to—; haunt—; install—; level—; partition—; raze—; renovate—; restore—; seal—; shout from—; skirt—; skulk in—; view from—; —adjoin—; annex—; append—; —project—; —supplement.

(See passage, addition.)

WINK

adjectives

single; significant; unfatherly; lasting; cunning; impudent; sly; furtive; suggestive; pitying.

verbs

burlesque—; discern—; exaggerate—; exchange—; swap—s (colloq.); tip—to—; allures; —amuses; —beckons; —beguiles; —betokens; —conveys; —denotes; —discloses; —distorts; —distracts; —entices; —expresses; —flirts; —indicates; —lures; —passes between; —prompts; —warns.

(See look, grin.)

WINK (v)

adverbs

coily; triumphantly; significantly; wickedly; broadly; saucily; cunningly; impudently; furtively; suggestively.

(See blink, overlook.)

WINNER

adjectives

outstanding; capable; bread; practical; consistent.

verbs

acclaim—; announce—; applaud—; award to—; crown—; declare—; dispute—; emerge—; entertain—; fete—; glorify—; hail—; herald—; honor—; judge—; proclaim—; publicize—; reward—; —annexes; —profits —reaps; —surmounts.

(See champion, hero, conqueror.)

WINSOME

adverbs

bonnily; sweetly; consciously; happily; merrily; rosily; graciously; innocently; childishly; youthfully; quietly; laughingly; irresistibly; wholly; alluringly; incomparably; daintily; airily; blithely; wholesomely; truly.

WINTER

adjectives

withered; rough; tedious; semi-arctic; dreadful; belated; rude; terrible; dreary; oblivious; laggard; bitter; brown; collapsing; stern; grand; dumb; tugged; brilliant; fatal; weeping; immortalizing; veritable; polar; trembling; monstrous; cheerless; unearthly; oppressive.

verbs

approach—; evade—; survive—; usher in—; —benumbs; —bites; —blankets; —blasts; —blights; —cloaks; —continues; —declines; —exterminates; —frosts; —glistens; —grips; —impoverishes; —nips; —persists; —presses; —relaxes; —roars; —wanes; —whips across.

(See cold, blizzard, storm, fall.)

WINTRY

adverbs

bracingly; bitterly; invigoratingly; snappily; nippingly; frigidly; delightfully; pleas-

antly; gloriously; picturesquely; delightfully; freezingly; unpleasantly; bleakly; barely.

WIPE (v)

adverbs

gently; timidly; sedately; quietly; hastily; mechanically; cautiously; medicinally.

(See whisk, obliterate.)

WIRE

adjectives

vertical; braided; flaxen; silver; tattered; telephone; leased; old-fashioned; singing; magnetic; envious; flexible; gilded; cunning.

verbs

base—; coat—; encase—; entwine—; fish with—; insulate—; tape—; —binds; —braces; —communicates with; —conveys; —electrifies; —furnishes; —hums; —reinforces; —transmits; —vibrates.

(See cable.)

WIRY

adverbs

inexhaustibly; sturdily; huskily; indefatigably; untiringly; dependably; wonderfully; amazingly; unbelievably; marvellously.

WISDOM

adjectives

divine; slow; memorable; infinite; wasted; practical; united; quaint; astute; stupendous; assimilable; incomparable; weighty; unseasonable; smiling; ancient; surpassing; calculating; revered; peculiar; limitless; protecting; profound; powerless; worldly; polished; political; moral; heavenly; determined; rich; presumptuous; ripe; deep; aphoristic; sufficient; Magian; supreme; collective; gnomic; honest; dark; musical; parabolical; selfsame; cunning; divine; mature; inner; magisterial; earthly; passion-starved; sifted; ruthless; superhuman; eternal; detestable; conceited; whimsy; sinister; crooked; undeified; incomprehensible; pointed; prophetic; modest; housewifely; vulgar; fair; just.

verbs

accumulate—; belittle—; bow to—; challenge—; cloak—; conceal—; disclose—; distil—from; doubt—; enthrone in—; garner—; impugn—; inspire with—; invoke—; judge—; lack—; manifest—; partake of—; require—; school in—; seek—; simulate—; steep in—; temper with—; unfold—; yield

to—; —decrees; —guides; —ripens; —rules; —warns.

(See information, philosophy, erudition, learning, intelligence, enlightenment, knowledge.)

WISE

adverbs

infinitely; unassailably; astutely; incomparably; surpassingly; particularly; ripely; expertly; sufficiently, supremely; honestly; darkly; cunningly; cleverly; divinely; magisterially; genially; ruthlessly; eternally; detestably; whimsically; significantly; pointedly; prophetically; affectionately; modestly; indubitably; scarcely; financially; discreetly; practically; profoundly, politically; usually; selfishly; surprisingly; undeniably; instinctively; intuitively; sensibly; judicially; capably; sagaciously; acutely; intelligently; sagely; cannily; coolly; equitably; solidly; discerningly.

WISE-CRACKING

adverbs

ridiculously; entertainingly; divertingly; amusingly; cleverly; nonsensically; comically; continually; crazily; smartly; clownishly; drolly; ludicrously; facetiously; waggishly; ridiculously.

adjectives

ardent; pious; gnawing; lifelong; reasonable; earnest; idle; faint; conscious; homicidal; audible; changing; vague; unrealized; cruel; forbidden; utmost; eager; doleful; docile; distinct; avaricious; fondest; irreconcilable; unaccomplished; slight; irrational; lawless; humble; incestuous; willful; repressed; poor; petty; inordinate; dignified; urgent; ambitious; sensual; venturesome; fervent; careless; vehement; added; repressed; ardent; fleeting; anxious; dying; granted; dominant; feeble; foolish; dubious; helpless; passing; pious.

verbs

abandon—; accede to—; achieve—; acquiesce to—; anticipate—; assent to—; betray—; cater to—s; comply with—; conceive—; convey—; defy—s; disclose—; entertain—; express—; favor—; fulfill—; govern—; grant—; gratify—; harbor—; honor—; indicate—; indulge—; inform of—; manifest—; mask—; override—; real-

ize—; repress—; satisfy—; submit to—; subordinate—; uphold—; voice—; yield to—; —consumes; —materializes; —prevails.
(See desire, want, need.)

WISH (v)

adverbs

heartily; devoutly; earnestly; ardently; solemnly; fervently; craftily; seriously; deliberately; viciously; conscientiously; piously; fondly; irrationally; vehemently; foolishly; vainly.

(See desire, want.)

WISP

adjectives

stringy; dewy; lazy.

WISTFULNESS

adjectives

pathetic; queer; tearful.

WIT

adjectives

licentious; shallow; out-of-fashion; undergraduate; blunted; scholarly; fresh; mellow; simple; bitter; obscene; mighty; sarcastic; keen; sprightly; mobile; caustic; courteous; admirable; perplexed; mixed; sparkling; comic; foolish; open; fastidious; paradoxical; sparkling; prodigal; unstrained; inexhaustible; insidious; conversational; vigorous; shrewd; homely; quick; trenchant; various (pl); inimitable; threadbare; human; metaphysic; crack-brained; unseasonable; native; loyal; microscopic; shattered; merciless; strayed; rude; aimless; sharpened; diabolic; assured; fouled; fogged; worthless; acidulous; sluggish; sudden; acute; dextrous; light; confounded; spontaneous verbal; alert; subtle; delicate; unpremeditated; ebullient; satirical; airy; incomparable; exhilarating; eminent; unmatched; vulgar; ready.

verbs

clothe in—; dampen—; display—; draw—; dull—; exhibit—; grasp—; infuse—; inject—; kindle—; match—; pervert—; refine—; scatter—; sharpen—; tinge with—; —amuses; —beguiles; —bores; —cuts; —delights; —flashes; —flourishes; —flowers; —flows; —penetrates; —rebounds; —scathes; —scintillates; —shines; —sparkles; —totters; —victimizes.

(See understanding, humor, banter, repartee, witticism.)

WITCH

adjectives

soul-killing; potent; wrinkled; foul; reputed.

WITCHCRAFT

verbs

charge with—; condemn—; delve into—; embrace—; employ—; exercise—; explode—; hang for—; practise—; resort to—; suspect of—; —bewitches; —charms; —conjures up; —enchants; —flourishes; —intrigues; —mesmerizes; —presages; employ—; exercise—.

(See enchantment, magic, mysticism.)

WITCHERY

adjectives

dear; languorous; traditional; strange; romantic.

WITHDRAW (v)

adverbs

honorably; modestly; steadily; definitely; hostilely; apologetically; involuntarily; mysteriously; courteously; formally; gracefully; shamefacedly; noiselessly; precipitately; unmolestedly; pusillanimously.

(See retreat, retract.)

WITHDRAWAL

adjectives

timely; unmolested; contemporaneous; early.

verbs

advise—; advocate—; announce—; attend—; begrudge—; contemplate—; consider—; curtail—; promote—; recommend—; regard—; shrink from—; subject to—; —closes; —devoids; —disturbs; —ebbs; —evacuates; —strains; —taxes.

(See removal, departure, evacuation.)

WITHERED

adverbs

pitifully; helplessly; remarkably; surprisingly; gauntly; desperately; paralytically; perceptibly.

WITHHOLD (v)

adverbs

deliberately; purposely; mystically; insidiously; venomously; hatefully; relentlessly; tenaciously; perfidiously.

(See deny, refuse.)

WITHSTAND (v)

adverbs

manfully; gallantly; vigorously; staunchly; stalwartly; admirably; perpetually; economically; boldly.

(See resist, oppose.)

WITLESS

adverbs

provokingly; utterly; absolutely; helplessly; crazily; pitifully; pathetically; miserably; wretchedly, piteously; allegedly; vexatiously.

WITNESS

adjectives

mute; trustworthy; laughing; material; missing; singular; actual; striking; eloquent; perjured; divers (pl); long-lost; perpetual, impartial; terror-stricken; awful; creditable; reluctant; silent; surviving; all-judging; eternal; too-willing; followed; crushing; credible; thorough, steadfast; relentless; petrified; sympathizing.

verbs

bear—; bias—; bribe—; cite—; coach—; confront with—; contradict—; cross-examine—; intimidate—; introduce—; prejudice—; present—; produce—; rake up—; suborn—; subpoena—; summon—; —acknowledges; —alleges; —attests to; —authenticates; —averts; —bears on; —beholds; —certifies; —confesses; —confirms; —con-tends; —contradicts; —corroborates; —damns; —endorses; —evidences; —falsifies; —impugns; —perjures; —pictures; —pleads; —records; —reports; —reveals; —seals; —signs; —substantiates; —supports; —testifies; —upholds; —verifies; —views; —vouches for; —vows.

(See observer, bystander, evidence.)

WITTICISM

adjectives

characteristic; pert; neat; coarse; constrained; obscene; painful; withering.

verbs

banter—s; evoke—; exchange—s; flash—; indulge in—s; roar at—; trade—s; —bites; —glitters; —retorts; —salts; —scintillates; —sparkles; —spices; —stings.

(See wit, joke, jest, humor.)

WITTY

adverbs

profoundly; divertingly; amusingly; delightfully; uncommonly; extremely; mischievously; comically; roguishly; mischievously; scintillatingly; brilliantly; splendidly; unusually; broadly; drolly; facetiously; fatuously; pleasantly; smartly; whimsically; waggishly; cruelly; merrily; fantastically; sparklingly.

WIZARD

adjectives

reputed; doting; egregious; glancing; baffled; bounteous; aged.

WOE

adjectives

silent; unavailing; gloomy; unwieldy; unutterable; comic; lesser; intolerable; outward; imaginative; holy; speechless; bitter; endless; tedious; unreposing; human; inmedicable; life-consuming; harboring; guilty; pious; tedious; immortal; irredeemable; wearied; earthly; conscious; unprevailing; nameless; imaginary; discordant; impending; eternal; black; worthless; outward; everlasting; mortal; incommunicable; ending; thankless; stagnant; perplexing; lofty; great; rank; inexpressible; constant; wanton; insuperable.

verbs

afflict with—; allay—; alleviate—; babble—; bewail—; bow in—; burden with—; ease—; exclaim—; hide—; induce—; nurse—; occasion—; overcome with—; palliate—; predict—; recompense for—; remedy—; sink into—; spin out—; suffer—; triumph over—; whimper of—; —curses; —lacerates; —overwhelms; —rends; —saddens; —sours; —wracks; —wrings.

(See grief, sadness, sorrow.)

WOEFUL

adverbs

sadly; dolefully; habitually; utterly; wretchedly; helplessly; terribly; naturally; pathetically; pitiably.

WOLF

verbs

pay a bounty on—s; —s assemble; —s chase; —s devastate; —s infest; —s overpower; —s preys on; —s prowls; —s pursues; —s ranges;

—s runs down; —s skulks; —s slinks; —s snarls; —s stalks; —s terrorize; —s troop; —s visit.
(See animal.)

WOLVES

adjectives

famished; snapping; snarling; mangled; bloodless; shrewd; rabid; human; ravenous; fearful; genteel; universal.

WOMAN

adjectives

abject; accomplished; admirable; affected; affectionate; aggressive; ambitious; amiable; appealing; aproned; artful; ashy-hued; attractive; beautiful; awe-stricken; baby-faced; bedraggled; bedridden; bent; bewitching; brawny; bread-winning; brilliant; broken-hearted; bustling; careworn; celebrated; charming; chaste; childless; clear-eyed; clear-headed; clever; clinging; comely; compassionate; composed; consonant; corpulent; courageous; crabby; crisp; cruel; curious; cynical; decent; decrepit; defenseless; delicate; desirous; determined; devout; discontented; distinguished; dutiful; dowdily; dressed; earthly; economical; ecstatic; elaborate; elegant; embroidering; emerging; enduring; energetic; equable; erring; estimable; excellent; exemplary; fair-faced; fanatic; fantastic; fascinating; fashionable; fervent; feverish; flashy; flat; foolish; forsaken; fragile; frantic; frightened; fruitiful; frigid; frowns; full-blossomed; garrulous; gaunt; ghastly; glamorous; glittering; gray; grim; grizzled; handsome; happy; hard-faced; hard-worked; headstrong; haughty; heartless; helpless; heroic; hesitating; high-minded; home-keeping; home-loving; hypersensitive; hysterical; idealistic; illiterate; imperious; impish; implacable; importunate; impressible; incorrigible; indefatigable; independent; indigent; industrious; infidel; informal; insipid; intelligent; intrepid; jealous; jocose; large-souled; lewd; limping; listless; lithe; little; lonely; loitering; long; loose; loquacious; lovely; lumpish; lustful; managing; marblelimbed; mean; middle-aged; mincing; miserable; miserly; modern; modest; morbid; mortal; motherly; much-loved; mulatto; mystic; new; nice; noble; observant; odious; old; over-virtuous; over-worked; overwrought; pale; perfidious; perjured; pernicious; pinched; pitiless; plain-featured; plainly-dressed; plump; poor; preeminent; presumptuous; pretty; promiscuous; prosaic;

prosperous; proud; prudent; querulous; radiant; rapacious; remarkable; repentant; resolute; respected; reticent; rheumatic; romantic; sad-eyed; scrawny; seductive; self-loving; sensible; sensitive; serene-eyed; serious; shabby; shadowy; shallow; showy; shrewd; shriveled; silken-tressed; silly; slatternly; slender; slim; smooth-limbed; sorrowful; sour-faced; sporting; spotless; square-browed; stalwart; stout; striking; sumptuous; super-annuated; superior; sweet; sweet-voiced; tactful; tattling; tawdry; tenacious; tender; terrified; timid; timorous; tremendous; tremulous; unconstant; uncultivated; uncultured; unenlightened; unescorted; unkempt; unprotected; unworldly; vain; versatile; virtuous; vivacious; warm-hearted; wayside; wayward; weak-willed; wearied; wearisome; weeping; weird; well-dressed; well-favored; white-faced; wilted; witchlike; withered; witty; wooden; worldly; wretched; wrinkled; young.

WOMANLY

adverbs

truly; sweetly; graciously; delightfully; comfortingly; quietly; gracefully; compassionately; serenely; gently; hospitably; pleasantly; naturally; unusually; particularly; remarkably; surprisingly; unexpectedly; attractively; extremely.

adjectives

solemn; hollow; tortured; unfathomed; shuddering; fruitful.

verbs

abscess—; develop in—; displace—; empty—; enter—; infect—; incise—; lacerate—; manipulate—; retain in—; support—; ulcerate—; atrophies; —bends; —contracts; —discharges; —dilates; —dislodges; —distends; —encloses; —engenders; —enlarges; —expels; —falls; —involutcs; —manipulates; —pulsates; —quickens; —relaxes; —sags; —yields.

WOMEN

verbs

appeal to—; ban—; bar—; cater to—; charm—; consort with—; defame—; defile—; degrade—; disparage—; emancipate—; enchant—; enfranchise—; enlighten—; liberate—; persecute—; rally—; rape—;

ravish—; spurn—; sway—; typify—; uplift—; —bear; —beget; —beguile; —charm; —conceive; —flock about; —inflammc; —labor; —mature; —provide; —nag; —scold.
(See damsel, girl, daughter.)

WONDER

adjectives

natural; varied (pl); small; breathing; envious; utmost; ignorant; lying; listening; breathless; midnight; despairing; sickened; perplexed; sullen; admiring; prodigious; curling; universal; elderly; loving; ornithological, vague; admiring; scornful; peerless; unreasoning; troubled; stupid; reverent; unimaginative; dramatic; lustrous; incredulous; estimable; unearthed; perpetual; isolated; speculative; special; snaky; late; scientific; supernatural; overwhelming; comedy; half-reproachful; silent; effusive.

verbs

acclaim—; bare—s; delve into—s; disclose—s; excite—; explore—s; gain—; gape at—; hail—; inspire—; marvel at—; occasion—; overcome with—; reveal—; stare with—; strike with—; —allures; —amazes; —astounds; —awes; —baffles; —bewilders; —dazzles; —dumbfounds; —mystifies; —petrifies; —startles

(See curiosity, astonishment, incredulity, admiration, miracle, marvel)

WONDER (v)

adverbs

confusedly; desperately; wistfully; anxiously; idly; uneasily; vaguely; irrelevantly; distractedly; detachedly; abjectly; capriciously; gloomily; blindly; ironically, uncomfortably; dazedly; sneeringly; miserably; enviously.

(See marvel, amaze.)

WONDERFUL

adverbs

utterly; amazingly; spectacularly; mysteriously; magically; unsurpassably; incredibly; fantastically.

WOO (v)

adverbs

roughly; affectionately; tenderly; timorously; ardently; vigorously; genially; subtly; lackadaisically; aboratively; eloquently; earnestly; amusingly.

(See court, love.)

WOOD
(forest)

verbs

comb—; encamp in—; flank—; forsake—; frequent—; infest—; inhabit—; nest in—; prow—; roam—; rove—; scour—; shelter in—; skirt—; thread through—; —blooms—; —extends—; —flowers—; —obscures—; —ranges—; —screens—; —shades—; —shadows—; —veils—.

(See jungle, forest.)

WOOD
(general)

adjectives

sheltering; bushy; stormy; untrodden; boundless; split; green; tangled; sportive; intricate; wild; solemn; extensive; rippling; swampy; sonorous; violet; echoing; odorous; interminable; scented; ancient; plundered; darkling; dense; vernal; thorny; glowing; gloomy; snow-choked; mistrustful; rooky; soft-textured; crimson; sleeping; unfrequented; pathless; still; tuneful; dusky; rare; columned; native; visionless; round-bosomed; primitive; fragrant; budding; naked; shaded; resinous; haughty; high; beechen; desolate; shining; wet; wide-stretching; sun-bedappled; trackless; dim-seen; distant; unshorn; ragged; aromatic; branching; rank; intervening; thick; ruined; gray-colored; delightful; changing; hanging; whispering; shaggy; surrounding; dewy; variegated; chestnut; prehistoric; waving; precious; mazy; legendary; oracular; musical; autumnal; pheasant; inaccessible; ruthless; vast; competing; dreadful; deaf; dull; virgin; fatal; magnificent; wild; primeval.

WOOD
(material)

verbs

bevel—; carve in—; char—; chisel—; compress—; debark—; enkindle—; hack—; hew—; gather—; glean—; level—; model in—; plan—; sand—; scar—; shatter—; shave—; splinter—; whittle—; —blazes—; —braces—; —erodes—; —hardens—; —petrifies—; —rots—; —supports—.

(See forest, carpenter, board, log, timber.)

WOODCHUCK

verbs

—hole—; —burrows—; —claws—; —damages—; —defends—; —digs—; —holes up—; —pops into

its hole—; —preys on—; —pursues—; —rips—; —tears—; —slays—; —snatches—; —waddles away—.
(See animal.)

WOODCOCK

verbs

bag—; decoy—; gun for—; —booms—; —defies—; —flits—; —flocks—; —glides—; —honks—; —inflates—; —nips—; —probes—; —squats—; —whirs—; —zigzags—.
(See bird.)

WOODED

adverbs

densely; thickly; valuably; wonderfully; profitably; beautifully; venerably; gently; sparsely; thinly; carefully; scientifically; intelligently; selectively; variously; impenetrably; gratefully; pleasantly.

WOODPECKER

verbs

—axes—; —bores—; —chisels—; —clings—; —digs—; —hammers—; —laps—; —pecks—; —prevents—; —protects—; —taps—.
(See bird.)

WOOL

adjectives

soft; unbleached; mineral; ticklish; prickly.

verbs

bear—; brush—; card—; comb—; line with—; market—; oil—; rumple—; shear—; sort—; value—; weave of—; yield—; —affords—; —comforts—; —frays—; —insures—; —shelters—; —shields—.

(See cloth, leather, cotton.)

WORD

adjectives

abhorred; abounding; abrupt; abused; action; agonizing; altered; amazing; ambiguous; amusing; angry; appropriate; archaic; ardent; articulate; astonishing; audible; balanced; barbarous; barbed; bare; barren; bawled; biographical; biting; bitter; blameful; bland; blasphemous; blazing; blessed; bludgeoning; blundering; blunt; boastful; brave; bracketed; brawling; brotherly; brief; broken; burning; cabalistic; careless; caressing; casual; celebrated; certain; ceremonial; chanted; cheering; cherished; choice; choleric; coarse; coaxing; coined; comfortable; comforted; common-sense; comprehensive; conciliatory; conquering; considerate; consoling; constructive; con-

tumelious; conventional; cordial; courteous; cruel; cunning; cutting; dainty; dangerous; daring; deadly; deathful; deathless; debasing; defensive; deliberate; delicate; deprecatory; derisive; descriptive; devastating; devout; dismal; disputatious; distinct; distracted; divided; doubtful; dread; dreadful; dying; eager; earnest; eloquent; elusive; emotional; emphatic; empty; encouraging; endearing; enriched; equivocal; eternal; explanatory; excusing; exotic; evangelical; explicit; extended; exultant; faithful; faltering; famed; fancy; farewell; fatal; favorite; feeble; fervent; fiery; fitting; flaming; flat; flattering; flowery; flying; foul; frequent; frivolous; futile; general; generous; gentle; genial; gigantic; glorious; glowing; golden; good; Gordian; graceful; gracious; grand; grateful; grave; great; half-extinguished; happy; hard; harsh; hasty; healing; heart-easing; heartrending; hesitant; hideous; high; high-born; homely; honest; honeyed; honorable; honored; hopeful; horrible; hot; household; hyphenated; identical (pl); idle; ill; imbedded; impious; imposing; impressive; inappropriate; inarticulate; incarnate; incautious; incoherent; incongruous; indignant; inexcusable; insane; inspiring; insulated; insulting; interchangeable; interrogative; iron; irrevocable; irritable; isolated; jeering; joking; just; keenly-felt; light; lilt; liquid; living; loved; loving; low-pitched; low-spoken; low-toned; luminous; lying; magic; magnanimous; majestic; matchless; meandering; meaningful; measured; meditated; mellifluous; mellow; melting; memorable; merciful; mere; metaphorical; meticulous; mighty; modified; momentary; momentous; monosyllabic; monotonous; moral; mortal; motherly; moving; much-abused; musical; muttered; mystic; naive; naughty; nauseous; nice; necromantic; noble; noisy; noted; obscure; obsolete; odd; odious; offending; oft-repeated; ominous; oppressive; orthodox; overpowering; passing; passionate; pathetic; peerless; perennial; persuasive; petulant; pithy; pitiful; plain; plausible; pleading; plighted; plump; plundered; poetic; poignant; polysyllable; pompous; portentous; potent; precious; precise; pregnant; provocative; quaint; qualified; queer; quenchless; quick; quickening; quiet; rabble-rousing; racy; radical; ragged; rallying; rapturous; rare; rash; ravishing; ready; reasoning; reconciling; re-creative; reread; reproachful; repulsive; resonant; restless; revengeful; ringing;

rough; rude; sacred; scientific; scornful; scurrilous; seafaring; sea-going; senseless; serious; serviceable; shy; shameful; sharp; significant; simple; simple-seeming; single; smooth; sneering; sober; soft; soggy; solemn; soothing; soulful; spoken; standardized; stemmed; stifled; stinging; stirring; stormy; strange; strong; stumbling; submissive; successful; sugared; sulphurous; sumptuous; superfluous; sweet; swelling; sympathetic; talismanic; tender; thick; thin; thoughtful; thought-up; threatening; torrential; touching; transparent; tremulous; trite; trenchant; tricky; tumbled; twanging; ugly; unalterable; unchosen; uncomprehended; uncompromising; undecided; understandable; unfamiliar; unfeeling; unflattering; unforgettable; ungrateful; unhappy; unheeded; universal; unkind; unlucky; unmis- takable; unmodest; unmodulated; unmoving; unpleasant; unspeakable; unusual; unmuttered; unwinged; unwonted; useless; uttered; vague; veritable; vilified; vituperative; vivid; vulgar; wandering; warning; weak; weird; whirling; whispering; wild; wily; wise; witty; woeful; wondrous; woolly; worthless; woven; written; yearning; superlative; suppliant; suspicious.

WORD (v)

adverbs

courteously; succinctly; cautiously; ingeniously; deftly; insidiously; theoretically; meticulously; religiously; musically; quaintly; modestly; vaguely; vividly; sulphurously.

(See *express*, *speak*.)

WORDS

verbs

accept—; amend—; blink at—; boggle over—; breathe—; burble (colloq.)—; clip—; coax—; comprehend—; confirm—; conjure up—; contradict—; convey—; coo—; coin—; cram—; crowd—; cull—; debase—; decipher—; define—; derive—; detect—; digest—; discharge—; dissect—; distort—; dog—; drawl—; drink—; emphasize—; employ—; encounter—; enunciate—; epitomize—; exchange—; exemplify—; fear—; flounder for—; fondle—; forge—; fumble with—; grasp—; grope for—; hang on—; hum—; hurl—; interpose—; interpret—; interrupt—; loose—; measure—; meditate upon—; mince—; misuse—; modify—; mould—; mouth—; muffle—; mumble—; play on—; ponder—; prune down—; quote

—; recall—; record—; reject—; relay—; retract—; rob of—; scrutinize—; search for—; seek—; set forth—; shun—; shy at—; snap at—; snarl—; span—; speak—; spread—; stem—; strain—; string—; stumble through—; swallow—; sweep—; tangle—; tap—; trade—; toss—; toy with—; transcribe—; utter—; verify—; voice—; weave—; weigh—; wrench—; —add; —arrest; —awaken; —boom; —burst; —cluster; —come forth; —crash; —designate; —drift; —drone; —echo; —elude; —embed; —embody; —escape; —expound; —express; —fail; —filter; —flash; —fling; —float; —flow; —gull; —haunt; —imply; —imprison; —inspire; —leak out; —make sense; —overwhelm; —play; —pour; —rebound; —resuscitate; —ring; —rise; —salve. —set forth; —signify; —shower; —slur; —stab; —stare; —sting; —storm; —strangle; —suggest; —surge; —weep; —symbolize; —toll; —trail; —trickle out; —vibrate, —waft; —wing; —drip.

(See idiom, metaphor, derivative, expression, thought.)

WORDY

adverbs

endlessly; tiresomely; inexpertly; grossly; intolerably; disappointingly; incomprehensibly; monotonously; wearisomely; impossibly; tediously; repetitiously; vilely; confoundedly; unsatisfactorily; crudely.

WORK

adjectives

able; abortive; absurd; accessible; accomplished; admired; aesthetic; aggressive; airy; alleged; ambitious; analogous; anatomical; architectural; arduous; artistic; authentic; authoritative; barbarous; beneficent; biographical; blessed; blundering; brain-directed; celebrated; bread-winning; calamitous; caretaking; catalogue; chamber; changeless; characteristic; charming; cherished; choicest; clean; clerical; colossal; commemorative; compassionate; comprehensive; conscienceless; conscientious; conspicuous; constructive; contemporary; continued; creative; creditable; critical; damp, defective; dental; desolate; destructive; desultory; development; dignified; diplomatic; diversified; domestic; dramatic; dreary; drudgery; durable; easy; ecclesiastical; editorial; egocentric; elaborate; elegant; embroidered; entertaining; epoch-making; exact; executive; exhaustive; experimental;

explicable; expressive; exquisite; extemporaneous; extension; exterior; extravagant; fanciful; fascinating; fatiguing; fiendish; finicky; flourishing; free-lance; frenzied; ghastly; gigantic; graceful; grim; hand; harassing; hard; harmonious; hasty; hazardous; heartbreaking; helpless; home; hospital; humblest; humorous; idealistic; immediate; immoral; immortal; impassioned; imperishable; important; imposing; impressive; incomparable; indifferent; individual, ingenious; inimitable; inner; intellectual; intensive; interesting; irregular; irreligious; irreproachable; journalistic; laboratory; laborious; lacework; lax; licentious; literary; lofty; long-baffled; luminous; lyrical; majestic; makeshift; manifold (pl); masterful; masterly; mature; mechanical; memorable; menial; meretricious; meritorious, merry; monumental; multitudinous (pl); mystical; mythological; nefarious; new; noble; noted; noteworthy; objective; operative; orchestral, ornamental; outer; painful; patriotic; peaceful; permanent; perpendicular; persistent; philanthropic; philosophic; photographic; pianoforte; pioneer; piquant; pleasant; ponderous; popular; practical, profitable; prose; radiant; redeeming; regretful; remarkable; remunerate; reposing; representative; reproductive; risky; rhapsodical; routine; rudimentary; ruinous; rural; scandalous; sensational; sensitive; serious; sham; shielding; short; shriving; significant; sinful, sinless; solid; solitary; spontaneous; startling; statistical; steady; stellar; stern; subsequent; straightforward; stupendous; substantial; subtle; superficial; supplementary; suspended; symbolic; symphonic; systematic; tasteless; tawdry; technical; tedious; theological; theoretical; ticklish; tiring; titanic; toilsome; tolerable; unaccountable; tragic; unfruitful; unhallowed; uniting; unnecessary; unremitting; unsatisfactory; unstinted; unworthy; uplifting; urgent; valorous; variegated; valuable; vigorous; vital; vocal; voluntary; wearisome; well-composed; wholesome; winter; wondrous; worldly; master.

verbs

abandon—; acclaim—; accomplish—; buckle down to—; carry on—; christen—; comprehend—; conceive—; conclude—, deplete—; deprive of—; detail—; differentiate—, digest—; discredit—; distinguish—; dive into—; drug with—; efface—; embark upon

—; enlarge—; execute—; flinch at—; force—; foster—; fulfill—; hamper—; hinder—; immerse in—; impair—; improve—; investigate—; issue—; knock off—; mar—; master—; merge—; minimize—; nurture—; outdo—; perfect—; perform—; pigeonhole—; prosecute—; provide—; reconstruct—; recount—; regulate—; remunerate for—; retard—; shirk—; simplify—; submit—; supplement—; suspend from—; swamp with—; terminate—; thrive on—; undo—; wind up with—; wrestle with—; —blunts; —ceases; —commences; —confirms; —confounds; —constitutes; —devolves; —eases; —encumbers; —engrosses; —ennobles; —entails; —exacts; —extolls; —galls; —glorifies; —honors; —imbeds; —involves; —inspires; —overwhelms; —rectifies; —suspends.

(See drudgery, duty, enterprise, job, labor, occupation, business, grind.)

WORK (v)

adverbs

diligently; feverishly; passionately; energetically; zealously; automatically; faithfully; diurnally; persistently; furiously; simultaneously; concertedly; strenuously; indefatigably; minutely; assiduously; prodigiously; unremittingly; sedulously; spasmodically; continuously; effectually; exquisitely; harmoniously; independently; conscientiously; competently; listlessly.

(See labor, toil.)

WORKABLE

adverbs

splendidly; altogether; happily; practically; conveniently; opportunely; entirely; absolutely; easily; satisfactorily; adequately; actually; readily; luckily.

WORKERS

adjectives

energetic; subservient; mechanical; brisk; overburdened; copious; deceased; eligible; subtle; indefatigable; zealous; offending; routine; faithful; prodigious; bunched; conservative; inert; chosen; ardent; methodical; swarming; migratory; rotund; rosy; noble; able-bodied; relief.

verbs

address—; battle—; bind—; discharge—; engage—; entitle—; exhaust—; exploit—; fag—; fatigue—; ferret out—; goad—; harangue—; house—; incite—; inveigle—; lock

out—; master—; oust—; oversee—; prod—; refresh—; regiment—; reimburse—; reinstate—; reward—; ride—; speed—; spur—; superintend—; —accomplish; —arbitrate; —contribute; —lag; —parade; —pile into; —plunge into; —relax; —strain; —strike; —toil; —unionize; —weary.

(See labor, employee, striker.)

WORKMANSHIP

adjectives

exquisite; impeccable; intricate; meticulous; domestic; experienced; sterling; intrinsic; reliable; perfect; exacting; gossamer-like; cumbrous; competent; masterly; expert; cunning; delicate; fine; highest; elaborate; artistic; crude.

WORLD

adjectives

giddy; operatic; expectant; epicurean; outside; drowsy; immense; custom-laden; organic; humming; polite; gloomy; tolerant; good-tempered; well-breeding; impure; industrial; pagan; demolished; shadowy; unspotted; mighty; unsympathizing; noisy; unending; suffering; romantic; naughty; dim-eyed; injurious; contemporary; insulted; innumerable (pl); interminable; mundane; fantastic; unconscious; dissolving; pitiful; countless (pl); frozen; bustling; spiritual; intellectual; candid, uncounted (pl); disordered; supernatural; financial; dense; degenerate; commonplace; everyday; sensual; untraveled; breathing; diagrammed; wondering; invisible; hollow-hearted; crashing; assembled; unimaginable; fictitious; globular; convex; boisterous; workaday; clamorous; grieved; shaggy; material; flaming; unseen; busy; turbulent; alien; dingy; congregated; sorrowful; exclusive; neglected; seething; limited; conscious; benighted; listening; intelligible; contradictory; pulseless; writhing; famous; teeming; spacious; thinking; unusual; busy; witty; recreant; pendant; frantic; recorded; lazy; working; manifold; extraordinary; falling; unfamiliar; new-born; atheistic; chilling; arduous; contemptible; snowy; approving; archetypal; war-convulsed; desert; heaving; unbelieving; quivering; false; monstrous; selfish; despicable; contumelious; fashionable; angry; inexpressive; rain-wet; fast; moving; distasteful; decomposed; ever-advancing; godless; hero-worshipping; fighting; monotonous; corrupted; sin-bound; sympa-

thizing; unremembered; celestial; hoary; altered; heartless; obscure; splendor-winged; divided; fascinating; indiscriminating; literary; careless; censorious; enduring; undisparaged; undespoiled; amphibious; merciless; unfriendly; insipid; infinite; watery; artistic; insecure; imaginative; unfathomable; sphered; warring; carping; commercial; merry; interdependent; well-loved; beautiful; beggared; distraught; sacrilegious; insurgent; shabby; golden; unsteady; dim; mazed; besieged; offended; ancient; waiting; rough; eugenic; supernatural; external; mechanized; enlightened; white; voiceless; antique; vegetable; unappreciative; practical; ranking; inaccessible; united; boundless; imperfect; mechanistic; resplendent; civilized; panicky; indifferent; simple; violent; unstable; perfumed; ghostly; somber; dream; cautious; feminized; surrounding; spacious; groaning; resplendent; primeval; renovated; too-busy; sublime; thankful; faithless; wide; lampless; apostate; unroofed; war-pliant; hostile; fallen; imperfect; ungoverned.

verbs

bedevil—; befuddle—; benefit—; bstride—; blight—; confront—; consolidate—; contemplate—; convulse—; disease—; dislocate—; doom—; dwarf—; encompass—; enrich—; entangle—; flood—; grace—; heal—; hide from—; ignore—; isolate from—; people—; present to—; proclaim to—; redeem—; reform—; renounce—; revolutionize—; roam—; rock—; shape—; stir—; storm—; struggle with—; survey—; trample on—; transfigure—; triumph over—; withdraw from—; —acclaims; —acknowledges; —collapses; —crumbles; —rejects; —revolves; —slumbers; —teems with; —turns.

(See mankind, humanity, individual, globe, earth, creation, universe.)

WORLDLINESS

verbs

abhor—; achieve—; attain—; declaim—; decry—; denounce—; deplore—; envelop in—; exhibit—; feign—; forsake—; gain—; pretend—; purge of—; quit—; reject—; renounce—; supplant—; wrap in—; —calouses; —centers; —cloak; —doubts; —hardens; —polishes; —questions; —veneres.

(See erudition, ambition, cynicism, experience.)

WORLDLY

adverbs

godlessly; selfishly; egotistically; covetously; immensely; pitifully; extraordinarily; lazily; contemptibly; deplorably; monstrously; heartlessly; gracelessly; stubbornly; callously; mercenarily; inexplicably; unreasonably; irritatingly; insensately; irreligiously; sacrilegiously; atheistically; irreverently; irrevocably; apostately; horribly; impiously; perversely; fanatically; recklessly; avowedly; blasphemously; profanely; heartbreakingly; grievously; obstinately; obdurately; unhappily; irrationally; unreasonably; openly.

WORM

adjectives

destitute; surfeited; unwholesome; obscene; invisible; lowly; humble; pollution-nourished; sluggish; nameless; voracious; resuscitated; venomous; reluctant; fiery; trodden; dead; crawling; lucky; worthless; velvet; vile.

verbs

angle with—; attract—s; bait with—; crush—; dig for—; excavate for—; hook—; impale—; —s annihilate; —attacks; —bores; —burrows; —creeps; —gnaws; —infects; —pupates; —screws; —slithers; —spirals; —symbolizes; —wriggles.

(See bait, animal.)

WORN

adverbs

shabbily; uselessly; irrecoverably; terribly; naturally; utterly; dingily; undesirably; utterly; pitifully; miserably; dreadfully.

WORRIED

adverbs

unnaturally; nervously; excitedly; terribly; miserably; frantically; pitifully; keenly; significantly; perceptibly; indescribably; deeply; unduly; touchingly; abnormally; naturally; curiously; lamentably; pathetically; ridiculously; ludicrously.

WORRY

adjectives

manifold (pl); mental; faint; territorial; eternal; death-dealing.

verbs

afflict with—; allay—; bear—; beset with—; betray—; dispel—; drown—; experience

—; immerse in—; induce—; occasion—; plunge into—; relieve of—; submerge in—; imburden—; —harasses; —harrows; —haunts; —hounds; —lashes; —oppresses; —plagues; —preys upon; —racks; —rends; —retards; —rings; —shatters; —weighs upon.

(See anxiety, misgivings, liability, care.)

WORRY (v)

adverbs

morbidly; miserably; neurotically; perpetually; abnormally; needlessly; desperately.

(See fret, vex.)

WORSHIP

adjectives

pagan; outward; astral; mystical; inhuman; spiritual; reverent; sane; idealistic; silent; cynical; imploring; coterie; divine; passionate; reverential; ardent; worthy; unhesitating; continual; interrupted; lifelong.

verbs

bow in—; chant—; congregate for—; defile—; desecrate—; dogmatize—; exalt—; intone—; join in—; kneel in—; lead—; perform—; persecute—; rejoice in—; renounce—; ridicule—; ritualize—; scorn—; sing—; —deifies; —exalts; —glorifies; —idolizes; —invokes; —lauds; —supplicates; —survives.

(See cult, devotion, adoration, love, prayer, mass.)

WORSHIP (v)

adverbs

blindly; inconsistently; religiously; solemnly; idolatrously; mystically; reverently; silently; passionately; ardently; continually.

(See adore, reverence.)

WORSHIPERS

adjectives

insensate; false; frenzied; vulgar; idol; heathen; devout.

verbs

address—; awe—; convoke—; electrify—; elevate—; hallow—; inspire—; preach to—; —adore; —beseech; —bow; —deify; —enshrine; —give thanks; —glorify; —invoke; —kneel; —pay homage; —pay tribute; —petition; —prostrate; —revere; —sacrifice; —supplicate; —vow.

(See church-goers, priest, minister.)

WORSHIPFUL

adverbs

fatuously; foolishly; obviously; conspicuously; devotedly; devoutly; faithfully; fanatically; sincerely; gloriously; admirably; ostentatiously; unctuously; smugly; blandly; truly; laudably; pharasaically; humbly; abjectly; adoringly; meekly.

WORTH

adjectives

transcendent; priceless; individual; passing; inestimable; artistic; imaginary; venerable; intrinsic; known; matchless; martial; nameless; sterling; high; unspeakable; additional; spiritual; reverend; divine; ultimate; genuine.

verbs

appraise—; appreciate—; ascertain—; assert—; assess—; attest to—; challenge—; degrade—; derive from—; determine—; disclose—; display—; endow with—; establish—; estimate—; exhibit—; gauge—; judge—; measure—; probe—; prove—; question—; reflect upon—; signify—; stamp—; weigh—; —ascends; —depreciates; —mounts; —skyrockets.

(See value, merit, ability.)

WORTHLESS

adverbs

terribly; undeniably; altogether; absolutely; hopelessly; scandalously; abominably; curiously; peculiarly; outlandishly; trashily; shabbily; miserably; wretchedly; atrociously; completely; contemptibly.

WORTHLESSNESS

verbs

acknowledge—; admit—; balance—; bare—; bemoan—; betray—; bewail—; concede—; consider—; contemplate—; decry—; denounce—; deplore—; divulge—; evidence—; expose—; inveigh against—; lapse into—; mask—; regard—; reveal—; ridicule—; scoff at—; scorn—; stray into—; unveil—.

(See futility, inferiority, inefficiency, mediocrity, stupidity.)

WORTHY

adverbs

completely; utterly; laudably; meritoriously; notably; conspicuously; sincerely; truly; incomparably; surpassingly; extraordinarily; amazingly; obviously; recognizably; manifestly; singularly.

WOUND

adjectives

sharp; starched; gaping; unprobed; obstinate; desperate; lifelong; unhealed; sterile; sharp; unadvised; stiffening; self-inflicted; dark; bleeding; ancient; external; immedicable; ghastly; fatal; infected; punctured; lacerated; mortal; grievous; suppurating; cruel; serious; aching; frightful; reeking; recurring; raw; numerous (pl); surface; immediate; hideous; disastrous; severe.

verbs

allay—; alleviate—; assuage—; balm—; caress—; cauterize—; cleanse—, disinfect—; drain—; dress—; inflict—; irrigate—, pack—; probe—; soothe—; staunch—; suck—; swab—; weather—; —bleeds; —punctures; —scars.

(See cut, laceration, injury.)

WOUND (v)

adverbs

indirectly; mortally; spiritually; dangerously; frightfully; cruelly; seriously; severely, critically; sorely; fatally; internally, grievously; hideously; disastrously.

(See hurt, injure.)

WRAITH

adjectives

meek; likely, unusual.

WRANGLE

adjectives

bloody; vestry; conjugal; political; brutal

verbs

arbitrate—; avert—; curb—; curtail—; engage in—; incite—; instigate—; quell—; subdue—; —annoys; —arises; —bickers; —breaches; —clashes; —disputes; —distracts; —diverts; —ebbs; —embroils; —estranges; —jars; —jolts; —shocks; —waned.

(See brawl, dispute, argument, quarrel.)

WRANGLE (v)

adverbs

stridently; vociferously; indignantly; furiously; conjugally; politically; brutally; viously; vindictively; heatedly; incessantly; jealously; pettishly; argumentatively.

(See quarrel, argue.)

WRAP (v)

adverbs

snugly; clumsily; punctiliously; impeccably; festively; meticulously; competently; artistically; crudely.

(See cover, conceal.)

WRAPPER

adjectives

protective; formless; holiday.

verbs

bind—; cast off—; divest of—; enclose in—; husk—; invest in—; package in—s; penetrate—; pierce—; seal—; shed—; strip off—; superimpose—, —affords; —armors; —envelops; —girds; —insures, —preserves; —protects; —safeguards; —shelters; —shields; —swathes

(See envelope, lining, cover.)

WRATH

adjectives

tiger-like; indignant; dead; volcanic; infinite, jealous; immoderate; swollen, righteous, unconscious; intolerable; glutinous; treacherous; mingled, passionate; desolating; whimsical; vindictive; drunken; popular, fiercest; uncaged; chastening; scornful; patient; ill-suppressed; silent; bitter; naked; envious; stormy; celestial; crazy; awakened; relentless; intense; mysterious; helpless; deathless; senile; destructive; parental, eternal; reproachful; unholy; headlong; foolish; revengeful; celebrated; threatening; righteous.

verbs

appease—; brave—; bring to—; burst into—; dampen—; draw—; encounter—; endure—; escape—; explode in—; fire with—; incur—; mollify—; move to—; pacify—; placate—; provoke—; repent—; rouse—; slake—; uncork—; vent—; —abates; —abuses; —bites; —blazes —clouds; —descends upon; —melts; —oppresses; —smoulders.

(See ire, anger, indignation, rage.)

WRATHFUL

adverbs

desperately; dangerously; inordinately; brutally; ominously; portentously; alarmingly; terribly; frightfully; unusually; unmitigably; unreasoningly; insensately; senselessly.

WREATH

adjectives

wanton; flavored; branching; rosy; light; variegated; flimsy; summer; noble; festal; odorous; bridal.

WRECK

adjectives

isolated; passive; sunken; pensile; irredeemable; silent; human; stunted; profitable; dilapidated; emotional; colossal; leafless; pulverized; shattered; crimson; moral; mangled; horrid; centennial; complicated; dreaded; ghastly; pitiable.

verbs

avert—; avoid—; escape—; explore—; glean from—; investigate—; perish in—; probe—; rummage through—; salvage—; survive—; —annihilates; —blights; —defaces; —demolishes; —devastates; —disheartens; —encumbers; —impairs; —impedes; —mars; —obstructs; —scars; —scathes; —strews.

(See ruins, debris, remains, accident.)

WRECK (v)

adverbs

deliberately; wantonly; revengefully; vindictively; desperately; hideously; disastrously; spiritually; destructively; insanely; treacherously.

(See destroy, ruin.)

WREN

verbs

—bubbles along; —busies; —chatters; —cheers; —cuddles; —dances; —hops; —peeps; —runs; —skips; —warms.

(See bird.)

WRENCH (v)

adverbs

violently; abruptly; distressfully; simultaneously; drastically; fiercely; disastrously; diabolically; rudely.

(See seize, grasp.)

WRESTLE (v)

adverbs

persuasively; religiously; prodigiously; arduously; ignominiously; industrially; economically; politically; wrathfully; fanatically; fiercely.

(See contend, fight.)

WRESTLER

verbs

coach—; manage—; train—; —batters; —buffers; —contends; —crouches; —dives; —engages; —fends; —flattens; —flings; —feints; —grapples; —groans; —grunts; —hugs; —hurls; —locks; —pancakes; —pinions; —rams; —scrambles; —spread-eagles; —strains; —strips; —tackles; —trains; —tussles; —vies for; —wards off.

WRETCH

adjectives

wondrous; mutinous; timorous; base; despairing; stupid; extreme; trembling; pretty; utter; short-sighted; imperturbable; tame; hollow-eyed; miserable; pitied; profligate; loathed; restless; fanatical; scandalous; enormous; self-nurtured; abandoned; nameless; barbarous; famishing; hunted; ephemeral; execrable; caittiff; shattered; delicate; disobedient; cruel; disabled; cowering; intense; fond; tortured; rude; miserable; famished; dishonest; drunken; jealous; deceptive; violent; sodden; smoky; inhuman; stupid; dew-bedabbled; consciousness-stricken; odious; needy; houseless; irreparable; filthy.

WRETCHED

adverbs

miserably; pitifully; wordlessly; silently; utterly; inexpressibly; unspeakably; helplessly; feebly; hopelessly; cruelly; bitterly; singularly; inconsolably; disconsolately.

WRIGGLE (v)

adverbs

ecstatically; uncomfortably; uneasily; nervously; oppressively; distressfully; impatiently; impulsively; slickly; deftly; slyly.

(See move, writhe.)

WRING (v)

adverbs

fiercely; hysterically; vehemently; imperiously; convulsively; wildly; demoniacally; jubilantly; barbarically; sickeningly; fiendishly; iniquitously.

(See clutch, grasp.)

WRINKLE (v)

adverbs

carelessly; furiously; curiously; impatiently; prematurely; superciliously; fastidiously; scornfully.

(See pucker, crease.)

WRINKLED

adverbs

oddly; deeply; remarkably; excessively; terribly; merrily; agedly; uncommonly; curiously; noticeably; surprisingly; perceptibly.

WRINKLES

adjectives

upright; facial; weeping; frown-caused.

verbs

acquire—; avoid—; decry—; deplore—; knead—; smooth—; appeal—; blemish—; corrugate—; crease—; deepen—; disfigure—; distress—; furrow—; line—; mar—; ruffle.

WRISTS

adjectives

fettered; limp; blue-veined; gallant; compact; slim; strong.

verbs

adorn—; band—; bare—; benumb—; bind—; brace—; bruise—; dislocate—; distort—; encircle—; extend—; flex—; fracture—; grasp—; handcuff—; lacerate—; manipulate—; misshape—; paralyze—; prick—; seize by—; sprain—.

(See arm, hand, joint.)

WRIT

adjectives

ingenious; hallowed; apostolic; moving; deathless; legal.

verbs

apply for—; draw up—; file—; grant—; honor—; refuse—; respect—; absolve—; accord—; allow—; authorize—; confirm—; decree—; dispose—; empower—; evict—; exempt—; exonerate—; immunize—; inform—; legalize—; pardon—; privilege—; release—; sanction—; summon—; verify—.

(See decree, award, decision, edict, order.)

WRITE (v)

adverbs

diplomatically; admirably; bombastically; trenchantly; graphically; crudely; barbarously; devastatingly; convincingly; poigraphically; scintillatingly; profusely; magnanimously; scientifically; laboriously; ironically; irresolutely; irresistibly; pretentious-

ly; tremulously; elegantly; desultorily; anonymously; satirically; hypothetically; harshly; affectionately; expressly; faultlessly; industriously; legibly; prosaically; salaciously; erotically; sensuously; contemporaneously; authoritatively; genially; avidly; solemnly; incoherently; vigorously; urgently; dogmatically; didactically; eclectically; voluminously; inscrutably; realistically; cynically.

(See compose, inscribe.)

WRITER

adjectives

outstanding; foremost; verbose; nature; world-famous; fatigued; controversial; credible; ancient; profane; neo-romantic; prolific; theoretic; travel; authoritative; ecclesiastical; illustrious; distinguished; public; opera; miscellaneous; quaint; sociological; sensational; inspiring; discouraged; unscientific; impressionistic; well-known; promising; juvenile; wretched; designing; seduced; eminent; vivacious; historical; roguish; original; anonymous; polemical; tragic; imaginative; convincing; passionate; discriminating; splendid; creative; influential; monkish; native; fertile; talented; thoughtful; philosophical; early; copious; ghost; practised; vigorous; estimable; nondescript; classic; revolutionary; charming; meritorious; previous; prose; diestical; voluminous; reputed; embryo; entertaining.

verbs

acclaim—; honor—; immortalize—; inspire—; laud—; climax—; clothes in—; colors—; composes—; concocts—; couches in—; dashes off—; decries—; depicts—; elucidates—; eulogizes—; fabricates—; fascinates—; infers—; interprets—; libels—; molds—; narrates—; pens—; plagiarizes—; portrays—; recounts—; relates—; reports—; slanders—; soliloquizes—; styles—; unfolds—; vitalizes—; voices—; weaves.

(See dramatist, novelist, journalist, author, poet.)

WRITHE (v)

adverbs

spiritually; convulsively; sickeningly; agonizingly; pitifully.

(See wriggle, struggle.)

WRITHING

adjectives

mental; gnarled; imaginative; splendid; ignominious.

WRITINGS

adjectives

superb; first-class; breezy; contrapuntal; philosophical; epistolary; biographical; voluminous; humorous; undecipherable; wedge-shaped; hieroglyphic; tropical; free-lance; controversial; metaphorical; foremost; impressive; contemporary; descriptive; elaborate; clear; ghost; imaginative; copious; tragic; historical; propagandist; theoretical; inter-twisted; classic; commercial; prophetic; pernicious; dimmed; superb; representative; figurative; straightforward; unfinished; undistinguished; phonetic; miscellaneous; clerkly; distinct; admirable; sacred; cryptic; dramatic; poignant; unacademic; unpublished; excellent; lucid; scholarly; stylistic.

verbs

abridge—; acclaim—; analyze—; ban—; comprehend—; dissect—; disseminate—; engross in—; ferret out—; herald—; immortalize—; interpret—; laud—; permeate—; peruse—; pervade—; pervert—; probe—; prostitute—; publish—; rival—; —air; —dissertate; —embody; —embrace; —enthrall; —impassion; —inspire; —live; —particularize; —treat of; —ventilate.

(See editorial, epistle, epigram, handwriting, literature, prose, poetry.)

WRONG

adjectives

avenged; uncomplaining; revenging; cruel; deadly; great; bitter; ruthless; grievous; deep; hideous; fancied; intrinsic; culminating; enforced; irrevocable; willful; private; petty; perfidious; inevitable; early; fierce; trifling; illegal; foul; heinous; hoarded; irreparable; unredeemed; diabolic; mutual; deplored; inexpiable; accumulated; brazen; abstract; secret; drastic.

verbs

amend—; avenge—; challenge—; combat—; defeat—; denounce—; discern—; efface—; expose—; extenuate—; heal—; implant—; intend—; perpetuate—; redress—; reform—; remedy—; repent—; reproach—; reveal—; sustain—; —blemishes; —blots; —corrupts; —harasses; —injures; —mars; —offends; —oppresses; —weighs upon.

(See guilt, evil, injustice, grievance, crime.)

adverbs

utterly; absolutely; altogether; singularly; curiously; completely; wickedly; mischievously; deliberately; blunderingly; knowingly; outrageously; scandalously; brutally; cruelly; fatally.

WRONG (w)

adverbs

grievously; irreparably; deeply; grossly; iniquitously; ignominiously; insidiously; dishonestly; treacherously; egregiously; ruthlessly; diabolically; secretly.

(See deceive, trick.)

WRONG-DOING

verbs

ameliorate—; atone for—; avert—; campaign against—; check—; condone—; countenance—; decry—; deplore—; expiate—; inveigh against—; penalize—; quell—; reprove—; —despoils; —embitters; —invalidates; —saps; —undermines.

(See wrong, crime, sin.)

WRY

adverbs

fantastically; comically; decrepitiy; curiously; cynically; pathetically; congenitally; pitiabley; miserably; tragically; hopelessly; irremediably; permanently.

X

verbs

blur—; diagnose by—; dim—; examine
under—; employ—; introduce—; observe—;
resort to—; scrutinize—; study—; —delin-

X-RAY

eates; —depicts; —discloses; —outlines; —
photographs; —reveals; —shadows; —
traces.

(See picture, microscope, photograph.)

Y

YACHT

adjectives

graceful; magnificent; furtive; converted.

verbs

batter—; board—; buffet—; captain—; christen—; collide with—; dock—; ground—; guide—; lash—; launch—; luxuriate on—; navigate—; pilot—; provision—; quarter on—; ram—; refurbish—; salvage—; scuttle—; swamp—; waft—; —flounders; —reels; —signals.

(See launch, boat, motor-boat, ship.)

YAMMERING

adverbs

hungrily; excitedly; pathetically; pitifully; pitiaibly; miserably; touchingly; affectingly; heartbreakingly; agonizedly; painfully; distressingly; pleadingly; wretchedly; hopelessly; clamorously; feebly; despairingly; madly; dolefully; exhaustedly.

YAPPING

adverbs

spitefully; derisively; threateningly; disagreeably; noisily; clamorously; unpleasantly; grossly; coarsely; excitedly; viciously; eagerly; uncontrollably; unmanageably; alarmingly; snappishly; menacingly; fearfully.

YARD

adjectives

bustling; spacious; industrial; back; snowy; discreet; embowered; obscure; diminutive.

verbs

border—; bound—; circumscribe—; clutter—; confine to—; embrace—; encamp in—; enclose—; fence—; festoon—; flank—; garland—; litter—; provision—; restock—; romp in—; skirt—; span—; survey—; —affords; —extends.

(See area, garden, park.)

YARN

(*colloq.*)

(*tale*)

verbs

blast—; climax—; color—; debunk—; digress from—; embroider—; exaggerate—; explode—; fabricate—; magnify—; narrate

—; recite—; recount—; relate—; retail—; spin—; stretch—; swap—; terminate—; unfold—; varnish—; weave—; —delights; —distracts; —enthalls; —thrills.

(See story, tale.)

YARN

(*general*)

adjectives

mingled; rollicking; mystical; interminable; periodic; unlikely.

YARN

(*thread*)

verbs

arrange—; baste—; chain with—; entwine in—; fabricate—; interlace—; knit with—; pad with—; rend—; spin—; tack with—; twist—; unravel—; unsnarl—; unwind—; weave—; web—.

(See knitting, thread.)

YAWN

adjectives

smothered; suppressed; slight; prodigious; prolonged; imitative.

verbs

camouflage—; choke back—; conceal—; gag—; interpret—; muzzle—; restrain—; smother—; stifle—; suppress—; veil—; —betrays; —implies; —indicates; —insults; —masks; —silences; —widens.

YAWN (v)

adverbs

ferociously; prodigiously; drowsily; audibly; lazily; dreamily; surreptitiously; furtively; secretly; imitatively.

YAWNING

adverbs

embarrassingly; uncontrollably; significantly; undisguisedly; openly; unaccountably; unpolitely; discourteously; deliberately; suggestively; unconscionably; wearily; drowsily; sleepily; oddly; continually; prodigiously; nonchalantly; indifferently; audibly; monstrously; loudly; ridiculously; cavernously; frankly; purposely; unconsciously inadvertently.

YEAR

adjectives

virgin; elder; young; declining; golden; eternal; blighted; fineless (pl); desolate; vanished; studious; early; tender; childish; dying; successful; important; dangerous; unripe; formative; mature; short; undawned; magnificent; allotted; varied; revolving; troublous; mellowed; plenteous; good; healing; quiet; ominous; countless (pl); reluctant; exasperating; imperial; creeping; cruel; revealing; experimental; enormous; unfulfilling; previous; mighty; mournful; blessed; blooming; arduous; impatient; unique; gilded; rolling (pl); adolescent; ensuing; silent; rare; beautiful; endless, far; distant; synodical; sidereal; peaceful; sanguine; weary; infinite; rapid; dreary; advancing; active; green; inverted; vernal; hopeless; innocent; tempestuous; sleeping; gracious; darkling; hallowed; ravaged; subsequent; trembling; iron-footed; fleeting; flying; rolling; slanting; lengthened; lapsing; strong; bitter; impending; heavy-footed; paltry; dreaded; long-vanished; grueling; extinguished; unreluctant; soon-ended; envenomed; recent (pl); peaceful; precious; disastrous; lying; molting; turbulent; successive (pl); achieving; consecutive (pl); troubled; illimitable; pregnant; alternate (pl); merry; blissful; absent; industrious; memorable; probationary; unreckoned; columned; bountiful; swelling; long-buried; departed; eventful; canceled; straitened; ill-starred; terrible; innumerable (pl); ragged; blurred; laborious; fabulous; ripened; hoarded; changing; wasted; withering; fiscal; plenteous; execrated.

YEARN (v)

adverbs

vaguely; tenderly; passionately; pensively; compassionately; ineffably; deeply; honestly; restlessly; mutely; inchoately.
(See desire, wish.)

YEARNING

adjectives

rhythmical; passionate; affectionate; anguished; nebulous; poignant; strange; heavenly; pitiful; keen; mortal; tender; intense; silent; precious; innermost; moral; equal; double; inchoate; naive; ineffable; restless; awful; natural; deep; honest; earnest.

verbs

allay—; cherish—; crush—; disclose—; dull—; ease—; gratify—; intensify—; mitigate—; palliate—; quell—; quench—; reveal—; satiate—; satisfy—; slake—; smother—; stifle—; suppress—; —intoxicates; —overwhelms; —seizes.

(See craving, longing.)

adverbs

anxiously; affectionately; fondly; lovingly; amorously; solicitously; hungrily; wearily; eagerly; manifestly; ambitiously; politically; conspicuously; obviously.

YEARS

verbs

advance in—; blank out—; curtail—; devote—to; dream away—; ease—; enliven—; enumerate—; extend—; foresee—; order—; prolong—; record—; rob of—; romp through—; shorten—; span—; survive—; —accumulate; —age; —creep by; —dim; —expire; —file by; —fly; —gnarl; —intervene; —lapse; —mature; —mellow; —parch; —race by; —ripen; —sear; —shrive; —steal by; —twist.

(See months, time.)

YELL

adjectives

mingled (pl); incessant; long-drawn; simultaneous; fiendish; exultant; doleful; demoniac; jubilant; sickening; frantic; mocking; responsive; excited; deafening; barbaric; fierce; clamorous; triumphant; taunting; distressful; shrill; blood-curdling.

verbs

emit—; mutter—; muffle—; muzzle—; restrain—; smother—; stifle—; suppress—; —agonizes; —alarms; —betrays; —discloses; —echoes; —penetrates; —pierces; —rends; —rings out; —shatters; —shrills; —startles.

(See shout, shriek, cry.)

YELL (v)

adverbs

stridently; enthusiastically; violently; furiously; barbarically; viciously; mockingly; demoniacally; fiercely; clamorously; triumphantly; tauntingly; fiendishly; jubilantly; exultantly.

(See cry, bellow.)

YELLOW

adjectives

dazzling; brass; gay; soft; durable; rich; canary; cheerful; bright; eye-taking.

YELLOWED

adverbs

dreadfully; deeply; uncommonly; perceptibly; agedly; significantly; ominously; sadly; sordidly; darkly; biliously; morbidly; desperately.

YELP

adjectives

throaty; deep; hot; unmistakable; hostile.

YEW

adjectives

pyramidal; gigantic.

YIELD

adjectives

excellent; abundant; desired; glorious; astounding; bloodless; remarkable; reassuring; prosperous; fabulous.

verbs

conserve—; consume—; curtail—; augment—; deplete—; disperse—; enhance—; estimate—; exhaust—; forecast—; garner—; market—; multiply—; squander—; treasure—; value—; —accrues; —ascends; —descends; —exceeds; —floods; —gluts; —mounts; —replenishes; —soars; —swells.

(See harvest, crop.)

YIELD (v)

adverbs

unequivocally; copiously; ostensibly; dejectedly; reluctantly; submissively; unwillingly; gracefully; blindly; prudently; begrudgingly; heroically; gallantly; abundantly; pusillanimously; gloriously.

(See submit, surrender.)

YIELDING

adverbs

suddenly; warmly; reluctantly; ardently; eagerly; agreeably; politely; courteously; finally; grudgingly; inconsistently; unwillingly; voluntarily; eventually; harmoniously; helpfully; pleasantly; suavely; urbanly.

YOKE

adjectives

unsought; galling; oppressive; detested; equal; brazen; chafing; heavy; bloody; ty-

rannical; cruel; servile; insufferable; harnessed.

verbs

bow to—; cast off—; deliver from—; —; —; emancipate from—; endure—; escape—; evade—; harness to—; liberate from—; rend—; sever—; subject to—; throw off—; tolerate—; unburden—; —couples; —curbs; —detains; —enslaves; —fetters; —irritates; —limits; —manacles; —restrains; —restrains; —shackles; —subjugates; —tethers.
(See manacle, chain, authority, band, tyranny.)

YOUNG

verbs

beget—; befriend—; cherish—; conceive—; defend—; devour—; fledge—; guard—; harass—; mother—; nest—; nurse—; prey upon—; protect—; raise—; restrain—; shield—; succor—; suckle—; teach—; wean—; —mature; —take wings; —test.
(See offspring, child.)

adverbs

adorably; sweetly; refreshingly; ridiculously; ecstatically; rapturously; delightfully; unsuitably; unfortunately; charmingly; appealingly; shyly; absurdly; hopelessly; extremely; wretchedly; terribly; childishly; blithely; happily; joyously; hilariously; infinitely; immortally; unbelievably; excitably; ardently; ingenuously; vividly; gloriously; splendidly; exuberantly; radiantly; blessedly.

YOUNGSTER

adjectives

abashed; sturdy; thoughtless; inquisitive; impatient; irresponsible; vigorous; inexperienced; admiring; sensitive; adolescent; nondescript; impertinent.

verbs

adopt—; amuse—; chasten—; discipline—; divert—; entertain—; guide—; nurse—; scold—; sober—; subdue—; —clambers; —clamors; —naps; —plagues; —questions; —romps; —scampers; —scurries; —wearies.
(See child.)

YOUTH

adjectives

courteous; ardent; home-keeping; poetic; ingenuous; unarmed; dashing; immortal;

glorious; vigorous; ambitious; extreme; unthinking; affected; studious; guarded; sanctimonious; illiterate; splendid; self-enamored; affluent; dazzling; uncouth; philosophical; smiling; malignant; ill-fed; hopeless; facile; mortal; sensitive; foolhardy; venturesome; gracious; fragrant; exuberant; fertile; inexperienced; tenacious; timid; sinless; academic; sportive; heroic; everlasting; pensive; busy; handsome; perpetual; romantic; straying; overconfident; thankful; reverend; scorbatic; martial; willful; sweet; disdainful; radiant; burning; early; raucous; unhardened; restless; blessed; mischievous; moonish; unhappy; deflowered; fine; gallant; pretty; saintly; virtuous; bereaved; eager; personable; fresh; ill-kept; afflicted; tranquil; reckless; wasted; self-willed; haughty; extreme; lonely; expanding; refined; obstreperous; thoughtful, consecrated; protracted; shaggy-headed; rustic; lusty; high-spirited; inexplicable; venturesome; bruised; unregenerate; shrinking; soothing; callow; unsociable; unspent; dire; complaining; hapless; scant; loquacious; insensible; impetuous; fair-haired; illustrious; weather-beaten; departed; emulous; lumbering; corrupt; upright; trembling; joyous; tattered; haggard; fadeless; dumb; wooden; dissolute; unfriended; misguided; wretched; passionate; absurd; fantastic; inflammable; ill-boding; dark; irrepressible; yearning; visioning; smirking; emaciated; personable; curly-headed; fervent; handy; flaming; swart; shambling; dapper; postwar; close-lipped; alert.

verbs

attain—; burden—; cherish—; clutch—; commune with—; conscript—; corrupt—; counsel—; curtail—; depict—; discipline—; distress—; exalt—; extend—; exult in—; govern—; guide—; infuse—; inject—; instil—; lecture to—; maintain—; mar—; personify—; prate of—; prepare—; prolong—; quell—; recall—; recapture—; reflect on—; regain—; reminisce of—; reproach—; revel in—; revert to—; ripen into—; rob of—; sacrifice—; stride toward—; struggle to—; survive—; swamp—; symbolize—; —blossoms; —emulates; —fades; —fires; —ignites; —impassions; —inspires; —inspires; —invigorates; —matures; —mellows; —pervades; —reveres; —atrays; —surmounts; —sweeps aside; —vaults; —waned.

(See girl, childhood, maturity.)

YOUTHFUL

adverbs

delightfully; refreshingly; touchingly; wondrously; manifestly; charmingly; surprisingly; unbelievably; ingenuously; alluringly; adorably; artlessly; innocently; joyously; radiantly; blithely; cheerily; rapturously; gloriously; splendidly; adventurously; sweetly; restlessly; mischievously; blessedly, eagerly.

YOUTHFULNESS

adjectives

abounding; joyous; perpetual; mercurial; sparkling.

Z

ZANY

adverbs

amusingly; divertingly; ridiculously; absurdly; nonsensically; utterly; laughably; farcically; clownishly; mischievously; roguishly; playfully; cleverly; ingeniously.

ZEAL

adjectives

untiring; equal; puritan; inconsiderate; unflagging; lofty; cruel; wise; undaunted; peaceful; reformatory, misguided; overtaxed; artistic; benevolent; ancestral, unflinching; high-bred; unselfish; never-wearying; fervent; divine; wavering; accustomed; missionary; indiscreet, plastic; flaming; indomitable, flagging; incredible; hot, ardent; characteristic; solemn; noble; petulant; insensate; unwearied; humble; furious; commendable; religious; pious; upright; immoderate; diminishing.

verbs

attend with—; burn with—; check—; constrain—; cool—; counterfeit—; devote with—; display—; express—; extinguish—; feign—; fire with—; flush with—, heighten—; imbue with—; infuse—; inject—; inspire—; instil—; intensify—; lack—; match—; misguide—; promote—; quench—; regain—; share—; sharpen—; slake—; stimulate—; want—; —blazes; —burns; —consumes; —declines; —ebbs; —goads; —impassions, —melts; —quickens; —spurs; —subsides; —surges; —waned; —waxes.

(See "pep", ardor, enthusiasm, intensity, fervor, eagerness, energy.)

ZEALOTS

adjectives

religious; wild; fiery; graceless; poetic; crazy-brained; patriotic.

ZEALOUS

adverbs

earnestly; actively; ardently; passionately; energetically; impetuously; eagerly; nervously; excitedly; absurdly; irresistibly; helpfully; extraordinarily; serviceably; delightfully; ridiculously; seriously; devoutly; piously; remarkably; distinctly; efficiently; boldly; willingly; generously.

ZEBRA

verbs

alarm—; cage—; captivate—; cross with—; domesticate—; exterminate—; fether—; snare—; team with—; thrash—; —abounds in; —balks; —bolts; —bounds; —frequents; —grazes; —herds; —leaps; —pulls; —scuttles; —sniffs; —springs.

(See animal, horse.)

ZENITH

verbs

achieve—; ascend to—; attain—; culminate in—, elevate to—; skyrocket to (colloq.)—; toboggan from—; topple from—; whirl to—; —climaxes.

(See height, pinnacle, fame, summit, peak.)

ZEPHYR

adjectives

reckless; delicious; sweet; playful, gracious

ZERO

(rating)

verbs

achieve—; bestow—; concede—; degrade to—, dole out—; fling—, impose—; incur—, merit—; rate—; scorn—; solicit—; tender—; threaten—; withdraw—; —confounds; —contradicts; —destroys; —disorders; —strikes.

(See punishment, reward, grade.)

ZEST

adjectives

special; sporting; prodigious; insatiable; inherent; hearty; adventurous; savage; scalping; rollicking; invidious; soldierly; smiling; inextinguishable; exquisite; glorious; hungry; infinite; keen; unflagging; eager; special; cynical; monotonous.

verbs

afford—; arouse—; augment—; curb—; derive—; devour with—; enhance—; excite—, harness—; impart—; inspire—; repress—; savor with—; stimulate—; subdue—; whet—; —animates; —burns; —charms; —ebbs;

—enlivens; —fortifies; —heartens; —invigorates; —pervades; —promotes; —reassures; —refreshes; —restrains; —suffuses; —sustains; —wanes.

(See zeal, ardor, fervor, flavor.)

ZESTFUL

adverbs

eagerly; alertly; happily; earnestly; avidly; energetically; enthusiastically; unusually; marvelously; unexpectedly; remarkably; inordinately; curiously; miraculously; incalculably; splendidly; superbly; joyously; helpfully; ardently; delightfully; boyishly; youthfully; noticeably; unwontedly.

ZIGZAG

adverbs

interestingly; purposely; profitably; curiously; conveniently; oddly; artistically; peculiarly; miserably; clumsily; adroitly; clever-

ly; intentionally; characteristically; quaintly; disagreeably; attractively; unexpectedly; deliberately.

ZONE

adjectives

temperate; frozen; arctic; inner; verdant; fringed; bodiced; interminable; fortunate; arable; wide-spread.

verbs

amplify—; apportion—; belt—; bisect—; carve out—; chop up—; circumscribe—; detach—; encircle—; encompass—; enlarge—; flank—; incise—; intersect—; invade—; label—; measure—; outline—; overreach—; pare—; patrol—; penetrate—; permeate—; prescribe—; restrict to—; skirt—; slice up—; subdivide—; swerve from—; widen—; —insulates; —isolates; —partitions; —secludes; —segregates.

(See section, neighborhood, area, locality, whereabouts.)